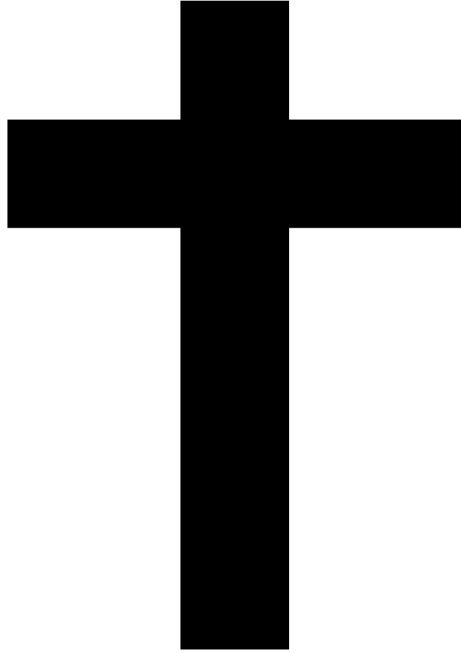


# Ëwandam Iek



New Testament in Woun Meu

**Ēwandam Iek  
New Testament in Woun Meu**

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Woun Meu

Dialect: alternate spelling

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Woun Meu (alternate orthography)

**Copyright Information**

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

**The New Testament**

in Woun Meu

**© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.**

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-08-06

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

974f85ca-2196-54fa-aa19-a0078d3a03e9

## Contents

MATEO . . . . .	1
MARCOS . . . . .	72
LUCAS . . . . .	117
JUAN . . . . .	196
ECHOS . . . . .	248
ROMANOS . . . . .	316
1 CORINTIOS . . . . .	347
2 CORINTIOS . . . . .	377
GÁLATAS . . . . .	395
EFESIOS . . . . .	406
FILIPENSES . . . . .	417
COLOSENSES . . . . .	425
1 TESALONICENSES . . . . .	432
2 TESALONICENSES . . . . .	438
1 TIMOTEO . . . . .	442
2 TIMOTEO . . . . .	452
TITO . . . . .	458
FILEMÓN . . . . .	463
HEBREOS . . . . .	465
SANTIAGO . . . . .	489
1 PEDRO . . . . .	498
2 PEDRO . . . . .	507
1 JUAN . . . . .	513
2 JUAN . . . . .	521
3 JUAN . . . . .	523
JUDAS . . . . .	525
APOCALIPSIS . . . . .	528

## SAN MATEO

### Maach peerdu aaujem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Mateoou phá puatarr

**Chi phätarr.** Ich mag libro phätarr wounpaita Mateo a thürnaa ichab Leví a thür sĕjim, Jesús dūi i bü ogduba wēnrraajerr khūn eem āb. Jesús dūi khapeerkhaju naweran sĕi Romaam gobierno athee ōrag dēbpaar jēujem phidagta wai sĕjim.

**Chijā khūn atheeta phājī.** Mateoou mag libro phätarran judionaan atheeta phājim, ajapcharan ich meeun atheema. Judionaanau warrgarwe Ēwandamau woun āb am ee Reikhamkhīir päiju jaaujerr khaphu narr aawai aata nūajeejim aajem. Ich maata judionaanau amach meúa “Mesías” aajeejim, maimua griegonaan meúa “Cristo” aajeejim.

Mamū mag amau i nūajerrta ya Jesús Mesías kha pierrwajjā judionaan chi pōrnaanau pōd būrrjā i khaug aubajierram. Maguata sĕi jūrram khūnaun, “Jā sĕi maestro khabahab” aawai, deeam khūnau jūrr, “Jā sĕi Ēwandamau ich i jaaupibaawai ōrag jaaujem khabahab” aajeejim. Mamū mag nūm ee āaur khūnaun chadcha Mesías gaai i thūajeejim aajem. Ōrau mag khaugba i jaaujerr aawaita Mateoou mag ēsap phājim, ag gaai ich meeunag Jesuun chadcha mag amau Mesías nūajerrau a khap jawaag.

**Khan jawaag ajī.** Mateon ich Ēwandam Iewaa Jesús dūicha nūrrarr aawai irua mag nem jaauamjā chadcha ich jūgūcha ūrwi irua nem wau nūrrarr ich daúacha oojerrta jūrr jaau sim. Mag ich jūgūcha Jesuu iekhamatarr ūurjerr aawai aata ich meeunag khap amkhīir phājim (5:1–7:29; 10:1-42; 13:1-53; 18:1-35; 24:1–25:46). Mamū ūrcha irua ōrag khap apim khōsi sĕerran Jesuuta chadcha ōrau nūajerr Reikha bēetarr aawai i iek ūkha nūmuata ichdēu jaaujerrjō Ēwandamagta ūdūraa dich thāar ee chi Pōrkhapiju aai nūm ajim. Maata ūrcha thumaam khūnag khap apim khōsi sĕjim.

*Jöoin Jesucristo dau naweram khūn  
(Lc 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Mua pārag ĩghakhim, jāga warrgar David reikha sĕerrjō, Ēwandamau jūrr ich Iewaa Jesucristoogta mag durr gaai chi Pōrkhamkhīir ichdēucha pūijī. Mag Jesucristojā mag rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khūn dēn ajim a khap amkhīir, ag nawe jöoi Abrán khararr sĕjerr aigmua ewag pawī khĕeb chi Jesús thaabatarr aig pārag jaaukhim.

<sup>2</sup> Maataa, ich jöoi Abrán, Isá aai ajim anaabá;  
maagwai, Isá jūrr Jacob aai;  
Jacob jūrr Judá aai.

Mamū mag Judá ich appai khaba, tagam ich khodnaanpa doce naajim aajem, ich khurau, ich jöoi Jacob chaainpai.

<sup>3</sup> Mag ich Judá, Fares aai anaa ichab Zara aai ajim aajem; am ād, Tamar a thür sĕjim aajem.

Mag Fares, Esrom aai ajim;  
maagwai chi Esrom jūrr Aram aai.

<sup>4</sup> Ich Aram, Aminadab aai ajim aajem;  
maagwai chi Aminadab jūrr Naasón aai.  
Naasón jūrr Salmón aai ajim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Chi Salmón, Booz aai ajim aajem, Rahab dūim;  
maagwai chi Booz, Obed aai, Rut dūim.

Obed jūrr Isaí aai ajim aajem;

<sup>6</sup> maagwai chi Isaí jūrr mag rey David khararr ag aai ajim aajem.

Mag chi rey David, Salomón aai ajim aajem, Urías jua eem ūi khecheu autarr dūim.

<sup>7</sup> Salomón, Roboam aai ajim aajem;  
maagwai Roboam jürr Abías aai;  
maimua chi Abías jürr Asa aai.

<sup>8</sup> Ich Asa, Josafat aai ajim aajem;  
maagwai Josafat jürr Joram aai;  
maimua chi Joram jürr Uzías aai.

<sup>9</sup> Uzías, Jotam aai ajim aajem;  
maagwai chi Jotam jürr Acáz aai;  
maimua Acáz jürr Ezequías aai.

<sup>10</sup> Chi Ezequías, Manasés aai ajim aajem;  
maagwai Manasés jürr Amón aai;  
maimua chi Amón jürr Josías aai.

<sup>11</sup> Chi Josías, Jeconías aai ajim aajem.

Mag chi Jeconías khod ābam khun khapan sējim anaabá, maach jöoin israelnaan Babiloniapienau amach durrag p̄rkha arr n̄m jaar.

<sup>12</sup> Mag am chikhamnau amach durr p̄rkha arrtarr khur, Jeconías chaai paarpajim aajem.

Ma, Salatiel a thürjim aajem, Zorobabel aai.

<sup>13</sup> Ich Zorobabel, Abiud aai ajim aajem;  
maagwai chi Abiud jürr Eliaquim aai;  
maimua chi Eliaquim jürr Azor aai.

<sup>14</sup> Ich Azor, Sadoc aai ajim aajem;  
maagwai chi Sadoc, Aquim aai;  
maimua chi Aquim jürr Eliud aai.

<sup>15</sup> Chi Eliud, Eleazar aai ajim aajem;  
maagwai chi Eleazar, Matán aai;  
maimua chi Matán jürr Jacob aai.

<sup>16</sup> Chi Jacob, José aai ajim aajem.

Mag Joseeta, María jaai ajim anaabá;  
maimua chi María, Jesús ād.

Mag Jesuuta maadēu ich Ēwandamaucha p̄iwiā bēejim aajem ag Jesuu,  
amach peerdu aumkh̄ir warrgarwe ōrau n̄majerr.

<sup>17</sup> Wajapcharan, mag jöoi Abrán khararr sierr aigmua ewag pawī David reikha s̄isiju jaar pa n̄m aar, catorce generaciones dichjim anaabá. Mag David s̄isiewaim aigmua ewag nassi pawī maach jöoin israelnaan Babiloniapienau p̄rkha arrtarr jaar pa n̄m aar agjō catorce generaciones dichjim aajem. Mag maach jöoin Babiloniapien durr narr aigmua ich Ēwandamaucha p̄iju jaaujerr ewag nassi pawī thaabachē n̄m jaar pa n̄m ora agjō catorce generaciones dichjim anaabá; ajapcharan maach Pör Jesús thaabachē n̄m jaarma.

*Jesucristo thaabatarr*  
(Lc 2:1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Mag Jesucristo thaabatarran m̄gta ajim aajem:

Chi María, ewag pawī i ādpaju, ya Joseeu iek dee wai sējim aajem, ag d̄i paag. Pari mag s̄i iek dee wai s̄iewai agtha ag d̄ijā khaba n̄m̄ta bi ee pabaadējim anaabá. Pari ma chan chikham dēnjā khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharauta ich iiu aawai mag i bi ee papijim anaabá.

<sup>19</sup> José chi jaaipajuun Ēwandam dau na nem agchata waaujerr aawai, s̄i warre ich n̄i chi thethemnaanag jaaju khāyau, ichta warag s̄i kh̄uu ōberju kh̄irjubaadējim aajem.

<sup>20</sup> Ya irua mag p̄aju kh̄irjubaadēmta, Ēwandam chog ūgtharmua bēewi irig, —José, David khararr chaain ewagam khun bi eem, oob p̄ch n̄i p̄aju kh̄irju chiram ajim an̄m.

Jäg chaai irua bi ee wai sim chan deum dën khaba, ich Ëwandam Akharauta jöörpitarr khabahab ajim anam. <sup>21</sup> Mariaau jäg chaaidam athaawai i thürdam Jesús a thürbá. I thür magta thürju, ichdëuta ich phöbör amach pekau ee thunam peerdu auju aawai a jaaumajim anaabá chi Ëwandam chogau.

<sup>22</sup> Mamu thum mamagkharran, ich i jaaujem khunag maach Pör Ëwandamau phäpitarr gaai jaau simjöo öbëberg mamkhirta magpibajieb. Mag irua phäpitarr gaai mag sim:

<sup>23</sup> “Uai öor meraa khitam bi ee pawi chaai ooju.

Mag chaai thürdam Emanuel a thürju” a phä sim.

(Is. 7:14)

Mag Emanuel a simun, “Ëwandam maach düi sim” aawaiu.

<sup>24</sup> Maimua mag chi José khäi werba thunaawi daukhanpawi phiidubaadeeu, Ëwandam chogau ichig jaautarrjö tag María puaju khürjuba, ich mag ag düi säisijim aajem. <sup>25</sup> Pari mag ag düi ya ich hukha wai säerrjä, chi chaai auba nwe chan José büürjä ich hui düi khapes aba aajeejim anaabá. Ya maimua chadcha chi Ëwandam chogau jaautarrjö chi chaaidam athaawai, Joseeu i thürdam Jesús a thürjim aajem, ichig thürpi jaautarrjö.

## 2

### *Edau öbeerjem bi garmua reinaanu chaai oothurtarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Jesús thaabaawai phöbördam Belén anam eeta thaabajim aajem, Judea durr. Mag jaar Erodeeta mag Judea durr reikha säejim aajem. Ich mag jaar ichab khürjug khaug athee chi machnaan magonaan anam khun edau öbeerjem bi garmua bëejieram aajem, Jerusalén phöbörög. Makhun, edjä eem phidagta estudiejem khun ajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag bëewi bardutkhachëwi, judionaanag, —Päar rey thaabatarr, çjamta wai num? I thaababarm jaau sim phidag maach dauächa ootarr aawai iita marau jur wëdurungui aajeejim anam, iita judionaan reikhaju aawai i ajaug thö iekhaan.

<sup>3</sup> Mag judionaan rey thaababarm anam ür athaawai chi rey Erodes warre khakhaisamjö aadëjim anaabá. Mag nam düi tagam khun chi Jerusalemienjä jägderraata aphöbaadëjim anam. <sup>4</sup> Magbaawai chi rey Erodeeu phadnaan chi pörnaan thum Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phä puarr jawaag chi machnaanpa thürkhunipüiwia amag, —çjamta mag warrgarwe Ëwandamau puaju jaaujerr thaabaju aajë? ajim anam.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Judea durr phöbördam Belén anam eeta thaabaju aajem anaabahab, ich magta Ëwandamau ich i jaaumie Miqueas khakhitarrag jaaupitarr aawai ajim anam. Mag irua jaautarr iek gaai,

<sup>6</sup> “Päar, Judá durram phöbördam Belenpien, päaran chadcha khapan khaba durrum.

Mag durrab mamu, päar ee äb thaababarmuata israelnaan mu öorkha thunam khun governaaju aawai, päach durr agjö phöbör thunam ee päar phöbör chan chi serbiibam khabam” a phä simgui ajierram anam, chi Erodeeg. (Mi. 5:2)

<sup>7</sup> Phadnaan chi pörnaanau maestronaan düimua ichig mag jaubaawai, chi rey Erodeeu jürr mag chi magonaan ed öbeerjem garmua bëetarr khun amach appai thürkhanaa wajapha ichig jaupijim anaabá, jäagwaichata mag phidag amau oo naajï.

<sup>8</sup> Mag wajapha ichig jaupinaan chadau amag, —Isin chad ërëubaadët ajim anam, Belenag. Èrëubaadëwi thumaa jëeu oopetat ajim anam, wajapha mag chaai khap aag. Maimua ya päachdëu wajapha khaphu nwisiewai mau mu aar iek püibapüit, muajä mawia ichab päar dënjö i ajaug thö iekhaimaag ajim anaabá, juau ogthom.

<sup>9</sup> Mag chadcha chi rey Erodeeu amachig jaautarrta jüg thöba ërëubaadëjim aajem. Mag wëtumua, warrcha amach thugduawai amachdëu phidag ootarrta deeu üwaai am na phuu jöisijim anaabá. Magbaawai ag ëudee oo warrmamua, ya chi chaai sim aig pabaimaawai, ag ür edjä ee bar jöisijim anam. <sup>10</sup> Mag amach chi magonaanau chi phidag oo athaawai onee aphöbaadëjim anam. <sup>11</sup> Mag barwia, chi chaai khërrar aar dubnaa ooimaawai, chadcha chi chaaidam ich María düi oimajierram anaabá. Magbaawai ag khürphee

jǽpör phöbkhanaa i ajaug thö iekhajierram aajem, ich reikhaju igwi. Magnaa amach nem wai bëetar eem phǽr maimua incienso mirra dǽi thǽpha khithëem aunaa irig deejieram aajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag agtha am aig num ee, ich chi Ëwandam chogau khǽai khörg ee tag amag Erodes gar dichpiba jaautarr aawai, ag garjǽ dichba, deeu khud garta phurdudichwi amach durrag wëtjierram aajem.

### *Egiptoog chaai dur arrtarr*

<sup>13</sup> Mag chi magonaan ërütarr khur Ëwandam chogau deeu José khǽai khörkhapi auwia irig jaaujim aajem, Erodeeu chaai thöopüyaag jürpiju. “Mam magju nawe phiidutkhawi jöpkhaa chaai dǽi Egiptoog ërëubaadët” ajim anaabá. “Mua jaaubam aig chan oob mammua bëemiet” ajim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai José daukhanpawi, chadcha ag burre nem khǽir khaugwia, agtha aspaju waji nawe, jöpkharraa amach chaai athaadëjierram aajem, Egiptoog. <sup>15</sup> Mammua da bëeba, ya chi Erodes meebaadëm a ürbaawaita deeu bëejieram aajem. Pari mam mag chaai arrtarran, maan maach Pör Ëwandamau ich i jaaumie Oseas khararrag jaaupitarrjö amkhǽir ajiebma. Magju igwiata chi Oseas khararrag Ëwandamau, “Egipto durmuata mua mach Chaai thürpäiju” a phäpjim. *(Os. 11:1)*

### *Erodeeu chaain khëchpi jaautarr*

<sup>16</sup> Erodeeu chi khǽirjug khaphum khun nu sim ee, ïchab khaug athajim aajem, ya jür deeu khud garta phurdudichwi ërëubaadëm. Mag ich khügurbapäiwai, khǽir machgau warm khunau ichig jaautarr khǽirjuna, Belén phöbör eem chaain maimua ag bigaau phöbördam nundam eem chaaindampa thumaa año numiimua eegam khundam khëchpi jaaujim anaabá. <sup>17</sup> Mag khëchpi jaautarran, maan mag chaain öbarm gaaimua Ëwandamau ich i jaaumie Jeremías khararrag phäpitarr gaai jaau simjöta ajim. Irua phäpatarr mug ajim:

<sup>18</sup> “Ramá phöbör ee uui bëp jëb ökhǽirjug machgau idawaa äapëpër khaju.

Ma Raquel ajim, ich chaain ewagam khun athee bëewai.

Mag sim chan par khǽir jäsenska numjä khupaba, waragta bë thanaaju ich chaaindam ötarr athee” a phä sim Ëwandam iek gaai. *(Jr. 31:15)*

<sup>19</sup> Pari chi Erodes meetarr khur, agtha chi José mam Egipto num ee, Ëwandamau ich chog päwi khǽai khörkha thunum eeta irig, <sup>20</sup> —José, phiidubá aichëjim anam. Chaai thöju ëkha narr khunjä amachta ya khëchphöbaadeewai ya deeu päach durrag chaai arrju aai numgui ajim anam.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai José phiidawia Jesudam dǽi chi ädpa deeu üwaa Israelag bëejieram aajem. <sup>22</sup> Pari mag chi rey meebaadeewai, chi iewaa Arquelao a thür sïerrta jür Judea durr ich aaijö reikha sïsim a ürbaawai, agug maju öghajim aajem. Mag num ee ïchab deeu Ëwandamau khäipi athaawai, Ëwandam chogaujǽ magug mapiba jaautarr aawai jür Galileaagta ërëujim anaabá. <sup>23</sup> Galilea durr barwi, sï khajapha Nazaret phöbördamagta wëtwi, mamta naaimajim aajem. Pari mag Nazaret phöbör eeta naaimarran, maan Ëwandamau ich i jaaumienag jaaujerrjö, Jesús Nazaretpierr a thürju arr aawai ajima.

## 3

### *Juan chi öor pör choomieu Ëwandam iek jaau nurrarr* (Mr 1:1-8; Lc 3:1-9,15-17; Jn 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Warrcha Juan chi öor pör choomieu Ëwandam iek jaubaadëm jaar, Judea durr bürrjä öor chukag eeta sïjeejim aajem. Mam ich sim aar öor maawaita amag jaaumamua, <sup>2</sup> “Päach khaibag äsie ewag khǽirjuwia Ëwandamagta chugpaapi jëubathü” aajeejim anam. Magnaa ïchab, “Ya müigmua jöpcha ich Ëwandamau maach thumaam khun Pörkhapiju

maach ee püiju” aajeejim anaabá. <sup>3</sup> Mam̄ maan Juanau mag jaau n̄rraju igwiata chi Ëwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau Ëwandam iek ph̄awaijã mag ph̄ajiebma:

“Woun ãb ajappai ðor barba aajem aar s̄jemuata, ich aar ðor barbaimaawai, ‘Maach Pörön ya bëeim̄ sim’ a jaau n̄rraju.

‘I bëeju nawe p̄ach th̄aar kh̄ir khaugbat’ aju, ‘th̄araucha kh̄ösi i iek ükhaag’ ” a ph̄a sim.

(Is. 40:3)

<sup>4</sup> Ich chi Juan khajüa camello khaar denta kha s̄ejim aajem; maagwai i ãi jüajemjã nemh̄eu den ajim aajem. Ichin pabü ee asphitjõ sim langosta an̄mta pa miel d̄üi kh̄ö n̄rr̄am iuta s̄jeejim aajem, tag deum nem khojem chukhu aawai. <sup>5</sup> Irua mag jaau n̄rr̄am khaug athaawai, Judea durram kh̄un Jordán igaaü joobaajerr kh̄un d̄üi Jerusalemienpa i iek üraan bëeejim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mag bëewia amach pekau Ëwandamag chugpaapi jëebaawai ichd̄eu am pör choop̄ümaajeejim aajem, Jordán ee.

<sup>7</sup> Pari Juanau oowai ich aig Moiseeu Ëwandam iek ph̄a p̄atarr wajapcha ñarkhaajerr kh̄un khapan bëe th̄un̄m d̄üi ïchab tagam kh̄un chi machnaan saduceo an̄m kh̄unpa bëe th̄un̄m oobaawai, amag magjim an̄m:

—Chi khaibagnaan, ¿khaü p̄rag jaauwai Ëwandamau maach i agkham ed s̄i pör chootarr gaaimuapaita p̄ar i jua machag ãwatbaju a jaaujĩ? <sup>8</sup> S̄i p̄ach pör choopi n̄muapai chan irua p̄ar aubam ajim an̄m. Ëwandam jua machgau dau aph̄u amapha n̄m khai, p̄ach khaibag thumaa ãsie ewag kh̄irjuwia, Ëwandamag isegpi jëeuwia, chadcha Ëwandam iek ükhaajem kh̄unjõ abat ajim an̄m, p̄ach khapeen d̄üijã.

<sup>9</sup> Oob p̄arau chikhamnaan d̄enjõ, p̄achjã warrgar p̄ach jõi Abrán khararrjõ Ëwandam d̄üi khapeerkha n̄m awi, “Maran Abrán chaainau; mag i chaainkha n̄mta, ¿jãga Ëwandamau mag maar dau aph̄u apibarju?” a kh̄irjumiet ajim anaabá. S̄i mag Abrán chaainkha n̄m gaaimuapaita mag ügthar öbeerjem akhiin, mokdau m̄g th̄un̄mjã Ëwandamau örag paap̄üwia, m̄kh̄unjã ïchab Abrán chaainau aju aai sim. Mam̄ mag Abrán chaain char awiajã ichiita Ëwandam jua machag ãwatab khaba ãwatju. Mag khõch khaba n̄m khai, p̄ach khaibagta warre Ëwandamag isegpi jëebat ajim an̄m. <sup>10</sup> P̄arau khaph̄u naabá, nemj̄irjã khaigbam̄n thu w̄erp̄maajem. Ich agjõta ajugui ajim an̄m ïchab Ëwandamau p̄ar d̄üijã. Ya irua p̄ar chachim̄ sim. Ar ðor amach khaibag isegwia Ëwandamag chugpaapi jëeba n̄m kh̄unan, ar pa thup̄üwia juser aadee örp̄üi n̄mjõta aju ich Ëwandamau am d̄üi. <sup>11</sup> Mua chan pöd p̄ar th̄aar wajaug paa aubam. Ëwandamagta p̄ach khaibag chugpaapi jëebaawai muan s̄i dödamaupaita p̄ar pör choo chir̄mguí ajim an̄m. Pari m̄ eudee ãb urum̄n chadau m̄ kh̄aijã jua theeg ürp̄ai s̄ewai, jãguan chad Ëwandam Akhaarjã p̄rag deewi p̄ar khaibagjã ötdau ee warre örbap̄üimjõta aju ajim an̄m. M̄ chan m̄g chir̄m aig s̄i i chogkhaagp̄aijã serbiibata chir̄mguí ajim an̄m. <sup>12</sup> Kh̄ir khaph̄u abat ajim an̄m: I bëem ed i iek ükha n̄m kh̄unan, arroz p̄öm phierrwia wajapha ãkha th̄un̄ubarmjõta aju. Maagwai i iek ükhamapha arr kh̄un, j̄urr chi arroz bü th̄utarrta s̄i ãbam̄g p̄ard̄naa örbap̄üimjõ aju. Magbarm chan ötdau th̄õ khaugba s̄err̄m eeta ich Ëwandamaucha barkh̄unip̄üijugui a jaaujeejim an̄m Juanau ich aig bëe n̄m kh̄unag.

*Juanau Jesús pör chootarr*  
(Mr 1:9; Lc 3:21-22)

<sup>13</sup> Biek ãb Galilea durrmua Jesús Jordanag majim aajem, Juanau ðor pör choo s̄err aar ichjã agjõ Juanag ich pör choopien. <sup>14</sup> Mag mawia, ich pör choopienta bëejim abaawai, Juanau i pör choomaphapaim iekhau irig, —P̄chd̄euta m̄ pör chooju aai chir̄mta mag muata p̄ pör choobaad̄ejupá ajim an̄m, Juan garmua.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu, —Id̄eu magma ajim an̄m. Ichiita maad̄eu Ëwandamau jaau simjõ i ipierr thumaa nem wauju aai naabahab ajim an̄m.



Magbaawai Juanau, —Magan chadau ajim aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Mag, chadcha Juanau i pör choopüijim aajem. Mag ich pör choobapüaiwai, durr waaidünaa oowai, edaujäata weeudübaadëm eemua Ēwandam Akhaar duburjöo khitamta bëewia i gaai jupchëjim aajem. <sup>17</sup> Magbarm ee ĩchab ügtharmua woun iekjö, “Müta mü Chaai mühdëu jäsehne wai chitümü; i gaaimua mü onee chiraaajemgui” abarmjä ũrjim anaabá.

## 4

*Dösätai Jesús khügur auju êkhatarr  
(Mr 1:12-13; Lc 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua ich Ēwandam Akharaupai Jesús warp ðor chukag chüüi warrjim aajem, ich garmua mepeer pödjü khaphü sïerr aawai juau ogthom mam chi dösätag ich khügur auju êkhapsieg. <sup>2</sup> Mam ich appai cuarenta días y cuarenta noches büürjä thach khöba chirajim aajem. Maimua khāai khapan mag dichdimaawaita, i iek i jāsōo aadëjim aajem. <sup>3</sup> Magbaadëm eeta dösät chi dau lök bëejim anaabá, i imeerkha i khügur auwia Jöoi dau na nem khaigbam waupiju êkhaag. Mag bëewi irig, —Pü chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa khai, magan mü dakhïir mokdau müg thünüm panag paabapüi aichëjim anüm.

<sup>4</sup> Pari ichig magbaicheewai jürr ichdëu chi dösätag, —Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Sïi thach khöju appai khap amkhïir irua maach ompaabajim” a sim. “Irua maach ompaatarran, thach appai khïirjuju khāai, ich ipierraa wënürramkhïirta maach ompaajim” a phā sim a chirajim aajem irig.

<sup>5</sup> Mag ijëjëb naawi, chi dösätagta Ēwandam Akharau udüraa Jesús arrpijim aajem, Jerusalenag. Mag athaadëwi, Aai i jëeujem dihëu ũr ügthaa arrnaa, <sup>6</sup> irig magjim anaabma, chi dösätai:

—Pü chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa khai, magan müg ee baubaad ajim anüm. Pü chig aba khabahab. Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai, “Ich Ēwandamau ich chognaan püiju” a sïebahab ajim anüm, “pü thüa wënürramkhïir.” Maagwai müg ee pü baudakhiinjā, “amau sïi amach jua eeta pü jāau aubajup, buju aimaau pü chig am ugua.” ¡Baubaad! ajim anüm, chi dösätai irig.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawaita jürr ichdëu chi dösätag, —ĩchab Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwaijā, “Ēwandamau chadcha päach thüaju awi oob nem parhoob amiet” a sïebahab a chirajim aajem irua.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua äbmiecha paawai deeu chi dösätaupai durr pöoma sim gaai i arrjim aajem. Mag durrsï gaaimua dawaa durr warpham magwe thum ag gaai nem thünüm dui irig oopinaa, <sup>9</sup> —Pua mü bükhürr phöbkhanaa mürgta Ēwandamagamjö jëeumün, ar puchdëu nem oo sim thumaa müa pürgta deejugui ajim anaabá, chi dösät garmua.

<sup>10</sup> Mamü mag nüü paawaita Jesuu irig, —Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Päar Pörön Ēwandamau; äba irigpaita jëubat, maimua äba i iekpaita ipierraa abat” a sim. Magnaa mag sïebnaa püdü püchta jöpkhaa mü aigmua sïiubaad a chirajim aajem irua.

Mag, büürjä i ipierraa abajim anaabá Jesuu.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawain chadau chi dösät sïiubaadeewai i iek ich appai chirsijim aajem. Mag ich appai aadeewai Ēwandam chognaanauta ügtharmua bëewi üu i khïir jäsenkha naaichëjim aajem.

*Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ēwandam iek jaaubaaderr  
(Mr 1:14-15; Lc 4:14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Juan chi ðor pör choomie ya cárcel deg phāar wai nüü a ũrbaadeewai, Jesús Galileaag majim aajem. <sup>13</sup> Pari ich bāautarr phöbör Nazaret eepai sïeba, warag Capernaumag petajim aajem, thürrdö igaaü jooban, warrgar maach jöoin Zabulonnaan Neftalinaan

düi joobaajerr durr. <sup>14</sup> Pari mag i mam matarran, Ëwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau phã p̄arr eyaa öbërmkhîr ajim. Mag irua phã p̄arr gaai mag sim:

<sup>15</sup> “Zabulonnan joobaajerr perás maimua Neftalinaan joobaajerr perasta ðor peerduju woun n̄rraju” a sim, “Jordán igaau thoom igar, phūas igaau, maimua khîeb Galilea ee judionaan khabam kh̄un joobaajem aram magwe.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawain s̄i khî th̄num ee naajerr kh̄un aarta ðt bü arar aimamjõta aju. Peerduju khaugba aawai pöd ügthar öbërbaju aajerr kh̄un atheeta edau aardubaadëmjõta aju.” (Is. 9:1-2)

<sup>17</sup> Magtarr aigmua Jesuu ich Aai i jajawagmamua, “Pãach khaibag isegwia, Ëwandamagta chugpaapi jëeubat, maimua irigta uduara pãach Pörkhapibat” aajeejim aajem ôrag.

*Dö hamien jayap Jesuu ich düi phë arrtarr*

*(Mr 1:16-20; Lc 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Biek äb Jesús th̄rrdö Galilea igaau n̄rramua, ðor numí ooimajim aajem. Makh̄un khod äbam kh̄un ajim: aaijã äba, ädjã äba. Am th̄r, äb Simón ajim, ich mapai îchab Pedro a th̄r s̄iejim. Maagwai äbakhai Andrés a th̄r s̄iejim. Amach dö hamien arr aawai, irua ooimaawai, atarraai bar khodjõrrajim aajem. <sup>19</sup> Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu amag, —M̄ düi wëttarrau ajim an̄m. Ich jãg pãach mug s̄i dö na gaaipai n̄mjõ, mug atag jürr m̄ iek ôrag jaau gaaipaita n̄isijugui ajim an̄m amag.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai amach atarraai phëp̄awwi chadcha i düi ërëubaadëjim aajem.

<sup>21</sup> Maimua mag Galilea igaau mamua ag atag deeu üwaai ðor numí ooimajim aajem, agjõ äbam khodpai. Makh̄un Santiago ajim aajem Juan düi, jõi Zebedeo chaain. Makh̄unjä dö hamien arr aawai, irua ooimaawai, amach red th̄rrd̄ s̄isid̄mta kha naajim aajem, bote ee amach aai düi. Mag oobaimaa, makh̄unagjã Jesuu, <sup>22</sup> “M̄ düi wëttarrau” abarm b̄rre s̄i amach redjã khaugba, bote düi amach ayag p̄awwi i düi wëttim aajem.

*Ëor p̄om th̄numug Jesuu maach peerduajem iek jaautarr*

*(Lc 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Mag n̄rramua Galilea igaau Jesuu jaau ph̄urdu n̄rraajeejim aajem, phöbördam khëkhëd̄m ee judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem di s̄isid̄mpierr. Mag jaau n̄rram̄n maach peerduajem iekta jaanaa îchab Ëwandamagta dich Pörkhapiju aai n̄m aajeejim aajem. Mag n̄m düi ðor amach khamor machagpierr ich aig wai bëe n̄m̄n monaaur̄inaa s̄i kha mamachdögpa chugpaap̄i maajeejim anaabá. <sup>24</sup> Siria durram magwe Jesús mag n̄rram̄n b̄i wëjorr aawai, ðor khamor machag khîrpierram kh̄unta i aig waibëejejim anaabá: s̄i khajapham khamor machag paraam kh̄un, kha mamachdög paraam kh̄un, dösät bën paraam kh̄un, pör bënmië paraam kh̄un maimua bü wa jua khãijã juserm kh̄unpa waibëemam̄n, Jesuu monaaur̄i maajeejim anaabá. <sup>25</sup> Ëor p̄oma Galilea durram kh̄un, Decápolis durr phöbör n̄n̄id̄m eem kh̄un, Jerusalemien, Judea durram kh̄un maimua Jordán i atag ed öbeerjem garm kh̄unpa Jesús ëudee pos aajeejim aajem.

## 5

*Durrs̄i gaai ich Aai iek jaaumamua chijã kh̄unta onee aju aai n̄ a jaautarr*

*(Lc 6:20-23)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag ðor p̄om ich ëudee noodubaadëm oobaawai ich Jesús warag durrs̄i gaai waaid̄m öbërwi oo s̄isijim an̄m. Magbaawai i khapeen i düi wën̄rraajerr kh̄un ich bigaau ohood aphöbaadeewai <sup>2</sup> jãga chadcha Ëwandam düi ajapha wën̄rraju aai n̄ a jaaumamua magjim an̄m, thumaam kh̄unag:

<sup>3</sup> —Päär ar pãach khaigba num khap Êwandamagta pãach eeg oopim khõsi durrum khunn, onee abat ajim anum, pãachta i dui äba jooba wënraraju aawai.

<sup>4</sup> Päär ar pãach pekau pöm num khaug auwi ökhïirjunaa Êwandamagta chugpaapi num khunn, onee abat ajim anum, ich Êwandamauta päär khïir jäsenkhawi päär khïir onee apiju aawai.

<sup>5</sup> Päär ar büer abarm gaaimua meeukhaba khïir thüu Êwandamagta pãach dui ichdëu ampierr apiejem khunn, onee abat ajim anum, pãach mag num paar irua durr iur deeuja a simjä pãachdëuta jüaju aawai.

<sup>6</sup> Päär ar Êwandamau waupim khõsim nem wawaagta jäsog thunnmjönaa öbichag thunnmjö num khunn, onee abat ajim anum, mag nem wajapha waum khõchkha num khunn juagta Êwandamau dui oojeewai.

<sup>7</sup> Päär ar wir aig pãach khapeendamjä dau aug khaug paraa aajem khunn, onee abat; pãachdëu am dui jäagjem paran Êwandamaujã agjö päär dau aug khaug paraa ajugui ajim anum.

<sup>8</sup> Päär ar thäär ajapha num gaaimua äba Êwandam dawagaata nem waaujem khunn, onee abat ajim anum, pärauta pãach mag num gaaimua Êwandam khïir oaju aawai.

<sup>9</sup> Päär ar pãachdëu Êwandam iek ükhatarr gaaimua pãach khõinaa numjö khõinaa amkhïir örag jaau durrum khunn, onee abat, pãachta Êwandamau ich chaainkha auju aawai.

<sup>10</sup> Ar Êwandamau nem waupi sim ipierraa nem wau num gaaimua jürr örau pãach duita khaigba aawai dau aphuu durraajem khunn, onee abat ajim anum, pãachta mag atagjä Êwandam dui äba jooba wënraraju aawai.

<sup>11</sup> Ar mu gaaimua örau pãach khïir iekhanaa pãach gaaijã jua khüaba num dui ichab sïi pãach khaibag waum khõchgau pãach dui chad khabam iekta chadam iekjöo aadëp aawai, warag onee abat. <sup>12</sup> Pari pãach dui maagwaijã, oob ökhïirjuu amiet ajim anum. Magju khäai warag onee abat; päär mag num jürran ügtharin päär athee nem wajapham pöomata thunnm. Is jäg päär dui khaibag thunnmjö aba aajeejeb ajim anum warrgarwejä am jöoinau Êwandam i jaaujerr khunn dui. Pari magtarr is am ügthar Êwandam dui onee naabahab a jaaumajim aajem.

*Thakhaar anaa öor atheem ararag  
(Mr 9:50; Lc 14:34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua ich Jesuupai, Päräu khaphu numgui ajim anum, thakhaar nakha aadëkhiin, tag büerjã maadëu nem igba sïsiju. Magbaawai sïi örau ag ür ërëu dich thünaawiajä, ausüuba ich mag bü ee sïeju, tag igba sïewai. Jäg nem ärpimaaugau thakhaar iigjemjö, pärauta öor okhooju arrjä üu mu juapierr khaigpër durraba aajeeb ajim anum okhoopimaaugau.

<sup>14</sup> Jäg durrsï gaai phöbör sim pöd dau merju khaba aajemjö, päraujã pãachdëu mu iek khaugtarr chan pöd meerju khaba numgui ajim anaabá, pãach nem wajapha wau num gaaimua pãachta müig eegarm khunn athee khïichag ee lámpara paa dunnmjö naawai.

<sup>15</sup> Päräu khaphu num, lamparaan paanaa sïi nem bü ee ausüuba, dau garta ausüujem, dijã thum araraa amkhïir. <sup>16</sup> Ich jägta aju aai numgui ajim anum päarjã. Magua pãachdëu nemdam wajapha wau num gaaimua pãachta ötdau phuu dunnmjö abat ajim anum, thumaam khunn na arar amkhïir; mag pãach nem wajapha wau num gaaimua maach Aai ügthar chirumta thumaam khunnau thömkhïir.

*Moiseeu ley phã pñatarr Jesuu jaautarr*

<sup>17</sup> Oob päräu mua mag Moiseeu ley phã pñatarr warre isegpäain wa sïi warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr khunnau nem jaaujerr khäijã isegpäainta bëejim amiet ajim anum Jesuu. Magju khäai muan warag chadcha ag gaai jaau sim thumaa wawaanta bëejim.

18 Cha m̄ iekha chir̄m iekhau, m̄g durr jöoita edaujã d̄i Ēwandamau i agkhabam aig chan, ley gaai jaau s̄sid̄m iek b̄dam äbjã okhoopibaju. Ichiita nem thumaa ich jaautarrjõ öbëbërg majugui ajim an̄m. 19 Magua, äbmua khãijã leidam b̄th̄m khitawiajã ag gaai jaau sim iek b̄ äb khãijã urrekhaba, ni ag gaai jaau simjõ amkh̄ir ich paarmua deelum kh̄n̄nagjã jaauba sim chan, Ēwandam maach Pörkha sim durr paaukhaimaawaijã ichta thumaam kh̄n̄n khãaijã jua eegpai s̄erraju. Pari magba, ar ichdëujã mag ley gaai jaau simjõ ipierranaa warm kh̄n̄nagjã agjõ ag gaai jaau simjõ ipierraa amkh̄ir jaau sim̄n chadau, mag Ēwandam durr paimaawaijã ichab ichta warm kh̄n̄n urrepai s̄isijugui ajim anaabã. 20 Magnaa ichdëupai, Pãrauta ich Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau simjõ nem wauba, s̄i jãg Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan aajem kh̄n̄njõpai nem waunaa Moiseeu ley phã puatarr urrekhaajem kh̄n̄n dënjõpaita nem wau n̄m chan, pãar ügthar öberbamgui ajim an̄m.

*Dich khapeen d̄i meeukha n̄mpaijã pekauu  
(Lc 12:57-59)*

21 Maimua ich Jesuu magjim aajem: 'Pãrau khaph̄m n̄mguui ajim an̄m, warrgarwejã pãar jöoinau, "Oob õor thõom; chi õor thõo sim̄n ich agjõ thõopüiju aai sim" a jaaujeejim. 22 Pari mua mag chir̄mguui ajim an̄m: Öor thõoba awiajã s̄i dich khapeendam d̄i meeukha n̄mpaijã ich agjõ pekaukha öber sim. S̄i dich khapeer meeukhamkh̄ir i kh̄ir iekha n̄mjã pekauu; chi mag iekha sim kh̄n̄n, thethemnaanau khaibag waupi jaauju. Maimua ar s̄i chikham thõp iekha simjã ya s̄i kh̄mie durr barpüijuuta sim; õor thõoba ab mam̄ ich agjõ s̄iebahab ajim an̄m, pekauta wau s̄ewai.

23 'Maguata mag chir̄m: P̄m, Ēwandamag nemchaaita ofrendakha deenaa jëwaan mam; pari mag mam ee p̄m kh̄ir ee dan̄uisim, äbmua p̄mch d̄i iekkhõrdam paraa sim. 24 Magbaawai p̄mch ofrenda chi nemchaain phaajem aig p̄mawi, mag p̄mch d̄i khaigba sim aar mawi, ith̄u i d̄i iȳm awi, khõinaa n̄isit a jaaumajim anaabã. Maimuan chadau deeu mawia p̄mch ofrendadamau Ēwandamag jëebamí ajim an̄m.

25 'Wa äbmua khãijã leinaanag p̄m khaibag waumkh̄ir p̄mch jawaan arrwai, chi thethemnaan aar barwi jaauju nawe, i d̄i wajapha iȳm awi khõinaa n̄isit ajim an̄m. Magbam̄n chi thethemnaanau guardianaanag p̄m p̄m deebaawai j̄urr makh̄n̄nau p̄m cárcel deg p̄ijugui ajim anaabã. 26 Cha m̄ iekha chir̄m iekhau, ya puuta amau mag phãar atham̄n, phatkhon gaaimua atarr khai, äbmiecharam centaaudam phagp̄ibam aigjã amau p̄m öbeerp̄ibajugui ajim an̄m. Mua mag chir̄m̄n, pãach khaibag Ēwandamag chugpaapiju aai n̄uwe chugpaapiwi i d̄i khõinaa ajuuta êkhabat a chir̄m.

*Jesuu dich õor khabam d̄i khapes apiba jaautarr*

27 Mag iekhamamua ich Jesuupai amag magjim aajem: 'Pãrau khaph̄m n̄mguui ajim an̄m ichab, warrgarwejã pãar jöoinau, "Oob pãach õor khabam d̄i khapes amiet" a jaaujeejim. 28 Pari is̄ mua mag chir̄m: Warre khapes aba awiajã, äbmuaata urre oowi ich ödegpai khãijã, "Jãg urreita magju aai khitaba" a kh̄irju sim̄n, mag kh̄irjubarmuapai ya ich thãar ee pekau waubarm mag urre d̄i.

29 'Magam uguata, p̄m juachaar garm daúa khãijã p̄m pekau waupi sim khai, jëunaa warre warp barbarp̄i. Mag dau äbpaim gaaimua p̄mch mor thum kh̄mie durr maju khãai, dau appaita okhoobarm̄n, urre simgui ajim an̄m. 30 Wa p̄m juachaar garm juau khãijã p̄m pekau waupi sim khai, warre th̄apnaa warp barbarp̄i. Jua äbpaim gaaimua p̄mch mor thum kh̄mie durr maju khãai, mag jua appaita okhoobarm̄n urre simgui ajim aajem. Wajapcharan maḡm pekau waumaugau dau chukhumjõ oobamjõnaa maḡm nem khaigbam wawaagjã jua chukhumjõ abã, b̄urrjã wauba. Magju khãai Ēwandam dau na p̄mch morta surkhabã a chir̄mguui ajim an̄m.

*Jesuu ʘʘi pʘapiba jaautarr  
(Mt 19:9; Mr 10:11,12; Lc 16:18)*

<sup>31</sup> Pārau khaphʘ nʘmguʘi ajim anʘm ĩchab, pāar jōoinau jaauwai, “Ābmua khāijā ich ʘʘi pʘagpam khai, warre ēsap gaai ‘Mua pʘ pʘa chirʘm’ a phānaata irig deeju aai sim” a jaaujeejim. <sup>32</sup> Pari ĩs jūrʘ mua mag chirʘmguʘi ajim anʘm: Ābmua khāijā ich ʘʘi deeum dʘi chadcha magba simta pʘa simʘn magan warag juau deeum dʘi magamkhīrjōta pʘa simguʘi ajim nʘm, magʘm gaaimua warag pekau waumkhīr. Mag ich ap sim awi chikhamnau pʘatarr ʘʘita au sim wounjā pekauta wau simguʘi ajim anʘm, agtha chikham ʘʘikha simta au sīewai.

*Chadcha dichdēu nem wauju jawaag jāga aju aai sī*

<sup>33</sup> ĩchab pārau khaphʘ nʘm, warrgarwejā pāar jōoinau jaauwain, sīi parhoobam nem igwiata dichdēu nem waum khōsim wauju a iekhaawain, naspawiajā deeum waubam aju aai sim a jaaujeejim. Magarrau “Maach Pōr Ēwandam igwiata mua mag nem wauju a iekhabarmʘn chadau pōd naspawiajā dich iekhatarr chaaur aju khaba sim” a jaaujeejim. <sup>34</sup> Pari ĩs mua pārag mag chirʘmguʘi ajim anʘm ich Jesuu: Oob būrjā nem inagdam igwia khāijā mag gaaimuata nem wauju a iekhamiet. Edjā Ēwandam khu juupjem aawai oob edjā igwiajā mag gaaimuata nem wauju amiet. <sup>35</sup> Mʘg durrjā sīi Ēwandam bū dʘnʘʘujem aawai ni mʘg durr igwiajā oob mag gaaimuata nem wauju a iekhamiet a jaaumajim anʘm. Wa Jerusalén phōbōr igwia khāijā, jāg phōbōr thumaam khʘʘn khāijā chi ũrʘʘcharam Rey sījem phōbōr aawai, oob mag gaaimuajā nem wauju a iekhamiet ajim anʘm. <sup>36</sup> Wa dich pōr igwia khāijā oob mag iekhamiet; magʘmjā pekauu. Pāach iphithur mag iekhawiajā pārau pāach pōrbū ābjā bāphā paa auba ni phʘisijā paa aubamguʘi ajim anʘm, ich Ēwandamaupaita magpiejeewai. Mag nem parhooba igwiata iekha nʘm aig, Ēwandam igwiata pāar mag iekha nʘm khabahab, nem thum ichdēuta omparr aawai. <sup>37</sup> Magju khāai chadcha nem wauju khai, warre wauju abat. Wa wauba khāijā aju khai, warre ich agjō waubam abat, mag nem inag igwia magʘm gaaimuata wauju a iekhaba.

*Dich dʘi ōrau khaigba aawai agjō am dʘi khaigba apiba jaautarr  
(Lc 6:29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> Pārau khaphʘ nʘm ĩchab, warrgarin pāar jōoinau jaauwai, “Chikhamnau pʘch dau suawai puajā agjō i dēn suju aai sim” a jaaujeejim; wa “Chikhamnau pʘ khierr āb khāijā buathēupāaiwai pʘchdēujā i dēn agjō aju aai sim” a jaaujeejim. <sup>39</sup> Pari ĩs mua mag chirʘmguʘi ajim anʘm deeum ich Jesuu: Ābmua khāijā pāach dʘi khaigba aawai oob am dʘi agjō khaigba amiet. Magʘmjā agjō pekauu. Magju khāai pʘ khīidachda deetarr khai, thoom garjā agjō deemkhīr irig khīr ʘabá ajim anaabá warag. <sup>40</sup> Ābmua khāijā leinaanag pʘ jaauwia pʘ camis khāijā khechthʘg aum ig sim khai, warag tagam khajūajā ʘdʘraa irig arrpibá. <sup>41</sup> Nem chʘkhʘm khāijā ajués pʘchig kilómetro āb arrpi sim khai, magʘm aba warag kilómetro numí athaad ajim anaabá. <sup>42</sup> Ōrau pʘchig nem jēuwei ō ajapha magʘm aba deebá. Maimua sīi pʘchig nem pretaa khāijā jēuwei deeb khaba deebapūi ajim anʘm.

*Dich kha ukhurm khʘʘn kha khōsi api jaautarr  
(Lc 6:27-28,32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> ĩchab pārau khaphʘ nʘm, warrgar pāar jōoinau jaauwain, “Pāach khapkhʘʘnta kha khōsinaa pāach kha ukhurm khʘʘn oomapha abat” a jaaujeejim. <sup>44</sup> Pari ĩs mua mag chirʘmguʘi ajim anʘm ich Jesuu: Pāach kha ukhurm khʘʘnjā daupii abat; maimua agjō mʘ iek gaaimua pāach khaibag wauju ēkhaajem khʘʘn kōitjā warag Ēwandamagta jēubat. <sup>45</sup> Pārau magta amʘn magan chadcha pāar ũgthar Ēwandam chirajem chainau. Ich ag Ēwandamauta ōor wajapham khʘʘn atheejā edau wʘʘpinaa khaigbam khʘʘn atheejā

wannapiejem. Ichdëuta ìchab ich daar agpierraa aajem khann atheejã noseg chëpinaa sîi parhoob amach khõchagpierr nem waaujem khann atheejã noseg chëpiejemgui ajim anam. Magua pârauã agjõ thum pâach dâi khaigba aajem khannpata daupii aju aai nungui ajim aajem, ichdëu aajemjõ. <sup>46</sup> Pãrau sîi pâach daupiim khannpaita agjõ daupii amun, ¿maig khan wajaug sî? ¿Sîi Romaam gobierno athee dëbpaar jëujem khann chi khaigbam khannaujã ich agjõ aba aajë? ajim anam. <sup>47</sup> Wa sîi pârau pâachjõ judionaankha thann khannagpai khãijã saludaakhiin, ¿maigã khan wajaug sî? ¿Ich agjõ aba aajë judionaan khabam khannaujã? Pãach meeun khabam khann awiajã oob amag saludaamapha amiet ajim anam. <sup>48</sup> Pãach Aai ügthar chiraajemjã chi wajapham aawai pâach chi chaainaujã ìchab pâach Aaijõ õ wajapha abat pâach khapeen dâi a jaaumajim anaabã.

## 6

### *Jesuu nem wajaphamta waupi jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Sîi pâach õ wajaug phëmkhîirpai chan oob chikham dakhîir nem waumiet ajim anam. Bigaam khannag magamkhîirpaita pârau mag nem wau num paar chan, maach Aai ügthar simua pâar wajapha ig iyüu abaju, ya maig eegarwe õrau pâar wajapha ig iyüu numua ya amau pârag phag numjõta naawai.

<sup>2</sup> Magam uguata, dau aphann khanndamag nemdam deewaijã oob thumaam khannag khakhapdõ apimiet, sîi jãg amach ëugar wajapha ig iyüu amkhîirpai culto ee wa kaaijã ee khãijã õor khapanag dakhîir aajem khann dënjõ. Ar jãg amach ëugar wajapha ig iyüu amkhîirta aphann khanndam dâi õ wajapha aajem khannan, ya õrau amag phagbarmjõta nungui ajim anam, am ëugar wajapha iekha numua. Jãgann khannag khani Ewandamau tag phagbarju. <sup>3</sup> Dau aphann khanndamag nem inagdam deewai oob pâach khapeen pâach dâi chi wajapcharam khannagjã jaaumiet. <sup>4</sup> Magju khãai warag pâach khaugpimaphamjõ meraata deebat ajim anam. Pãrau mag meraa deewiajã, pâar Aai ügtharmua pâar oo sim aawai, ichdëujã pâar eeg oob khaba eeg oju a jaaujim anaabã.

### *Jesuu jãgata maadëu Ewandamag jëeuju aai nu a jaautarr* (Lc 11:2-4)

<sup>5</sup> Mag nem jajawagmamua ich Jesuu magjim anam: 'Pãach Ewandamag jëeuwai, oob jãg sîi chadcha magba numta Ewandamag jëeu num amkhîir jãg õor dakhîirpai jëujem khannjõ amiet ajim anam. Jãkhannan sîi õrag amach oomkhîirpaita culto ee maimua sîi kaaijã eejã agjõ Ewandamag jëeu num anamua bÿjãaupaita ijëjëb aajerramgui ajim anaabã. Jãg amach ëugar wajapha ig iyüu amkhîirta jãg num khannan, ya õrau amag phagbarmjõta nungui ajim anam, am ëugar wajapha iekha numua. <sup>6</sup> Pari pârag mua jaaukhim: Ewandamag jëeuwai, am dënjõ khaba, pâach khãaijem thuur wai num khai, aar dubnaata pâach appai irig jëubat. Mag pâach appai numjõ naab mamu, maig pâar dâi sim pâar Aai. Mag pâar Ayau pârau pâach appai ichig jëeu num oobaawai pârag irua pâachdëu nem jëeu numjã deeb khaba deejugui ajim anam.

<sup>7</sup> Mag irig jëeuwaijã oob jãg par iupai Ewandam iek ukha num anam khann dënjõ parhoobam iek maadëu igbaju ayaampata iekha num amiet ajim anaabã. Amachigan jãg jëeubaadëm pua chuu aawaita Ewandamau ürcha amach iek ùurjempii aajerram ajim anam. <sup>8</sup> Pãrau ichig jëeuju nawe pâar Ayau ya pârau nem ig numjã khaphu sim aawai, oob am dënjõ atcha iekha num amiet. <sup>9</sup> Magju khãai pâachdëu irig jëeuwai mÿgta jëubat ajim anam:

“Ewandam, pÿuta maar Aai ügthar chiraajemuu.  
Pÿch appaita chadcha pekau chukhu chitum.

10 P<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>gta marau maach d<sub>ü</sub>i p<sub>u</sub>chd<sub>e</sub>u ampierr apinaa p<sub>u</sub>chta thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>un P<sub>ö</sub>r<sub>k</sub>hapim kh<sub>ö</sub>si n<sub>u</sub>m.

Ügtharj<sub>ä</sub> j<sub>ä</sub>g p<sub>u</sub>chd<sub>e</sub>u nem waupi jaau n<sub>u</sub>m appai waaujemj<sub>ö</sub>, m<sub>u</sub>ig eegarj<sub>ä</sub> thum p<sub>u</sub>chd<sub>e</sub>u jaau simj<sub>ö</sub>ta apim kh<sub>ö</sub>si n<sub>u</sub>m.

11 Ed <sub>e</sub>epierr pua marag ich j<sub>ä</sub>g kh<sub>ö</sub>judam deebarju.

12 <sub>E</sub>wandam, maar pekau thum chugpaabap<sub>ü</sub>i, maimua ar marau maach d<sub>ü</sub>i khaigba abarm kh<sub>u</sub>un d<sub>ü</sub>i tag mag<sub>u</sub>m iek igba ich mag kh<sub>ü</sub>ir okhoop<sub>ä</sub>ijemj<sub>ö</sub>, maar d<sub>e</sub>nj<sub>ä</sub> kh<sub>ü</sub>ir okhoobap<sub>ü</sub>i.

13 Oob pua <sub>u</sub>d<sub>u</sub>raa chan maar pekau ee burrpi chiram.

Mag kh<sub>ä</sub>ai warag maar th<sub>u</sub>a wai chirsí, phithurg chukhu d<sub>ö</sub>s<sub>ä</sub>tau maar ichig paa aum ugua.

[<sub>E</sub>wandam, p<sub>u</sub>chd<sub>e</sub>uta nem th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>n thum khap chir<sub>u</sub>m.

P<sub>u</sub>chta chi jua thierriu,

maagwai p<sub>u</sub>chpaita thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>unau th<sub>ö</sub> iekhaju aai n<sub>u</sub>m, m<sub>u</sub>g atag pawiaj<sub>ä</sub> ich mag.]”

’Magta j<sub>e</sub>eubat ajim anaab<sub>ä</sub> ich Jesuu. 14 Magnaa <sub>i</sub>chab, Chikhamnau p<sub>ä</sub>ach d<sub>ü</sub>i khaigba aawai, p<sub>ä</sub>rau am d<sub>ü</sub>i mag<sub>u</sub>m iekj<sub>ä</sub> igba s<sub>i</sub> kh<sub>ü</sub>ir okhoop<sub>ü</sub>im<sub>u</sub>n, magan maach Aai <sub>u</sub>gthar chirajemuaj<sub>ä</sub> <sub>i</sub>chab p<sub>ä</sub>ar pekau chugpaap<sub>ü</sub>iwia tag mag<sub>u</sub>m iek igba ich mag kh<sub>ü</sub>ir okhoop<sub>ü</sub>ijugui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. 15 Mam<sub>u</sub> p<sub>ä</sub>rauta p<sub>ä</sub>ach khapeen wir aig perdonaabam chan, maach Aai <sub>E</sub>wandamauj<sub>ä</sub> p<sub>ä</sub>ar pekau chugpaabamgui a jaaumajim aajem.

### *Jesuu s<sub>u</sub>r<sub>k</sub>hapi jaautarr*

16 ’P<sub>ä</sub>ach <sub>E</sub>wandamag j<sub>e</sub>eu kh<sub>e</sub>waag thach kh<sub>ö</sub>ba s<sub>u</sub>r<sub>k</sub>haawai, oob j<sub>ä</sub>g s<sub>i</sub> amach <sub>e</sub>ugar wajapha ig iy<sub>ü</sub>u amkh<sub>ü</sub>irpai nem waaujem kh<sub>u</sub>unj<sub>ö</sub> j<sub>ä</sub>sogau <sub>ö</sub>kh<sub>ü</sub>irjuumj<sub>ö</sub> amiet ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, mag oowi bigaau kh<sub>u</sub>unau “J<sub>ä</sub>an <sub>E</sub>wandamag j<sub>e</sub>eu n<sub>u</sub>mua s<sub>u</sub>r<sub>k</sub>ha naawaita j<sub>ä</sub>g n<sub>u</sub>m” am ugua. J<sub>ä</sub>g amach s<sub>u</sub>r<sub>k</sub>ha n<sub>u</sub>m khap amkh<sub>ü</sub>irpaita <sub>ö</sub>kh<sub>ü</sub>irjuumj<sub>ö</sub> aajem kh<sub>u</sub>unan, ya <sub>ö</sub>rau amag chi phagamj<sub>ö</sub>ta n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim anaab<sub>ä</sub>, am igwi chadcha s<sub>u</sub>r<sub>k</sub>haajem kh<sub>u</sub>unau an<sub>u</sub>m gaaimua. 17 Magju kh<sub>ä</sub>ai <sub>E</sub>wandamag j<sub>e</sub>waag s<sub>u</sub>r<sub>k</sub>haawai, warag wajapha p<sub>ä</sub>ach kh<sub>ü</sub>ir s<sub>ü</sub>g<sub>p</sub>üinaa p<sub>ö</sub>r megbap<sub>ü</sub>it, 18 bigaau kh<sub>u</sub>unau mag p<sub>ä</sub>ach s<sub>u</sub>r<sub>k</sub>ha n<sub>u</sub>m ni <sub>ä</sub>bmuaj<sub>ä</sub> khap am ugua. P<sub>ä</sub>rau magta am<sub>u</sub>n, <sub>ä</sub>ba maach Aai p<sub>ä</sub>ar d<sub>ü</sub>i simuapaita khap aju; maagwai ichd<sub>e</sub>uta <sub>i</sub>chab p<sub>ä</sub>ar eeg oojugui ajim anaab<sub>ä</sub>.

### *Ügthar augch<sub>e</sub>ba naaimaag*

(Lc 12:33-34)

19 ’M<sub>u</sub>ig eegarwe chan oob phatkhon wa nem inag p<sub>ö</sub>m kh<sub>ä</sub>ij<sub>ä</sub> paarpaju <sub>e</sub>khamiet. M<sub>u</sub>iguin nem thum polieu <sub>ä</sub>rnaa khukhungauj<sub>ä</sub> j<sub>e</sub>eumaajem; mag n<sub>u</sub>m d<sub>ü</sub>i nem j<sub>i</sub>gmienauj<sub>ä</sub> s<sub>i</sub> dubwia j<sub>i</sub>gkhamaajemgui a jaaumajim an<sub>u</sub>m. 20 Magju kh<sub>ä</sub>ai nem wajapha wau n<sub>u</sub>muata phatkhon <sub>ä</sub>kha phiemam d<sub>ü</sub>i nem inag p<sub>ö</sub>m paarpamamj<sub>ö</sub> abat, <sub>u</sub>gthar paimaawaj<sub>ä</sub> chadcha paraa naaimaag. P<sub>ä</sub>ach jam paaukhaimaawaim atheeta p<sub>ä</sub>rau phatkhon phie n<sub>u</sub>mj<sub>ö</sub> nem wajaphamta wau n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>n <sub>ü</sub>u singui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. Jam chan polieuj<sub>ä</sub> <sub>ä</sub>rba, khukhungauj<sub>ä</sub> j<sub>e</sub>euba, ni nem j<sub>i</sub>gmienauj<sub>ä</sub> p<sub>ö</sub>d j<sub>i</sub>gkhabam. 21 M<sub>u</sub>ig j<sub>e</sub>b gaai n<sub>u</sub>weta nem thum paraa aju kh<sub>ü</sub>irjuu kh<sub>ä</sub>yau <sub>u</sub>gthar paawaita nem thum paarpaju kh<sub>ü</sub>irju w<sub>e</sub>n<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>n, magan chadcha p<sub>ä</sub>ar kh<sub>ü</sub>irjug <sub>ä</sub>ba <sub>E</sub>wandam gaaita sim ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

### *Jesús iek maach daun <sub>ö</sub>tdauj<sub>ö</sub>ta sim aajem maach mor gaai*

(Lc 11:34-36)

22 ’Maach daun <sub>ö</sub>tdauj<sub>ö</sub>ta sim maach mor gaai. Maach dauj<sub>ä</sub>ata wajapha sim aiguin, nem thum dawaata oojem. Ich agj<sub>ö</sub>ta sim maach th<sub>ä</sub>arj<sub>ä</sub>. <sub>E</sub>wandam iek <sub>ü</sub>khanaa maach th<sub>ä</sub>arta wajapha sim aiguin, nem thum <sub>E</sub>wandamau kh<sub>ö</sub>simj<sub>ö</sub>ta waaujem. Mag n<sub>u</sub>m aiguin ararag ee n<sub>u</sub>mj<sub>ö</sub>ta n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. 23 Mam<sub>u</sub> magba agtha p<sub>ä</sub>ach pekau ee n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>n,

magan pãran sïi agtha khïchag ee jurkha jurkha numjõta num. Mag num aig pöd Êwandam dïi naaju khaba numgui ajim anaabá, pekau eeta naawai.

*Jesús iek Êwandamag wurpanaa pöd phatkhonagjã wurpaju khaba num aajem*  
(Lc 16:13)

<sup>24</sup> 'Ni ãbmuajã pöd patronnaan numiim khun chogkhaju khaba simgui ajim anam. Patronnaan numí akhiin, iwiir ãbpaita ürcha kha khõsi aju. Ich agjõta sim ïchab Êwandam dïijã. Pöd pãrau Êwandam khïrag wurpanaa, phatkhonag khãijã wurpaju khaba num. Pãar magta num chan Êwandam ipierraa khaba numgui ajim anaabá.

*Khani khõju wa khani jũaju khïrjupiba jaautarr*  
(Lc 12:22-31)

<sup>25</sup> Mag nem khïr pogkhe jajawagmamua magjim anam ich Jesuu: 'Oob pãrau "¿khani khõju wa khanta döjuuta maach mug numma?" a khïrjumiet. Wa magbam khai, ya khajũa chukhu num "¿Khani jũajuuta mug numma?" a khãijã khïrjumiet ajim anam. Pãarta nem khoojem nem khãijã wajapchanaa khajũa khãyaujã Êwandam dau na ürucha balee sïsid aawai, irua pãrag oobamjõo abajugui ajim anaabá. <sup>26</sup> Pãadë ar nemchaaindam edjã ee ùrr phophog aajem khun oobat. Am phidkhajã phidkhaba aajeewai amach phathaudam ãkhaagjã di chukhu num. Mag phidkhaba sïi naajeeb mam, maach Aai ùgthar chiraajemuata amag phathaudam daumeraa dee wai simua am khee wai sïejemgui ajim anam. Magum pãar chará nemchaain jãg thunum khãijã ürcha balee naawai, ¿jãga irua bürjã pãrag ooba abarju? a jaaumajim anaabá. <sup>27</sup> Oob atcha pãachdëu nem ig numta khïrju num amiet. Mag pãrau pãachdëu khõsimta ig num akhiinjã, ¿khaluta mug num aig mag ichdëu khïrju sim gaaimuapai ich meeju arr ür oradam ãbpai khãijã ich iupiju aai sï? ajim anam.

<sup>28</sup> 'Mag numta khajũa chukhu aawaijã ¿khanthee atcha khïrju num aajë? Pãadë ar pamaardam ooihmu thunaajem khïrjubat. Amjã ïchab bürjã phidkhajã phidkhaba, ni amach khajũa jũaju khïrjuwia êkhakha numjã aba aajem. <sup>29</sup> Mag naab mam õor ãbmuajã am dïi barba aajem, ooimug athee. Warrgar rey Salomón khararraujã phatkhon pòm paraanaa nem wajapham pòm paraa aajerraujã pamaardam ooimugjõ chan pöd khajũa jũaba aajeejimgui ajim anam. <sup>30</sup> Pamaar jãg ooihmu thunum edau wubadëmuapai khiugphëbaadeewai sïi khunijemjã Êwandamau jãg ooihmu wai sïjemta, ¿jãgwi pãar pamaar khãai ürcha balee numma nem jëu numta irua deeba abarju? ¿Wa pãachdëu jëu numjã pöd deebajupii aajëwa? ajim anam. <sup>31</sup> Oob atcha "¿khanta khoogáwa?" wa "¿khanta doogáwa?", wa magbam khai, "¿khandamta jũabaraag khai?" amiet ajim anaabá. <sup>32</sup> Pãrau khaph numgui ajim anam, õor Êwandam iek ùkhabam khunta magum nem thum khïrju phõbaadëmjã rhaba sïerrjëm. Mam pãar Aai ùgthar chiraajemua pãrau nem ig numjã thum khaph sim aawai pãar chan warm khunjö magbaju aai numgui ajim anam. <sup>33</sup> Æba Êwandamau nem waupi jaau simpaita waunaa irigpaita pãach dïi ichdëu ampierr apibat. Pãrau chadcha magta amun, tagam nem pãachdëu igbarmjã irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim anam. <sup>34</sup> Oob atcha "¿Khanta nan khõbarju wa khanta jũabarju?" a khïrjumiet. Ag nawe khïrjuwajã par khabahab ajim anam. Phithurgan ãspapakhampierr oojem. Magua maadëu ag nawe khïrjuba awiajã, ichiita maadëu nem ig num chan chuk khabajugui ajim anaabá, magum khïrjuju aag.

## 7

*Chikham jaaupiba jaautarr*  
(Lc 6:37-38,41-42)

<sup>1</sup> 'Chikham ïgkham khõchgaupai chan oob chikham pekau phëmiet, eeu Êwandamau pãach chach num ed magum iek pãachig igdukham ajim anam Jesuu. <sup>2</sup> Pãauta



chikham jaaum khõchgau “Jãan magta sïerrum” amum, pãachdëu chikham jaaum nãmjö aju Ëwandamaujã pãar dãi. Pãachdëu chikham jaaum nãmjö ich ag jaautarr iekhau Ëwandamaujã pãach khïir pãar jaaum thunuujugui ajim anaabá. <sup>3</sup> Mag simta ¿jãgwi pua sïi puch khapeer dau ee pasurdam wai simta eerpa nuu aajëma, puch dau eejã agjö pasur pòmkhám wai sim khaugba? Maachin nacha dich khïirjunaata iekha nãmgui ajim anum. <sup>4</sup> ¿Jãga pua puch khaperag, “Daai kakë, mua puch dau eem pasur noi aukhim” aju, puch dau eejã ag khâyau nem pòm sim joothu thunum noi auba simta? <sup>5</sup> Khïirjug chukdam, nacha dich dau eem pasurta noi auba aajëeb ajim anum, wajapha oog; maimuan chadau jürr dich khapeer dau eemjã agjö noipüi num. Magua dichta nacha khïirjuba aajëeb chikham jawaag. Dichjã agjö chirum chan pöd dich khapeen jaaumu khabam ajim anum.

<sup>6</sup> Magnaa mag jajawagmamua ichdëupai, ‘Saak khõriimjö sïsidum khunag oob mug pãach peerduajem iek jaaumiet, eeu magbam jãgum khunau warag pãach gaai mas adukham ajim anaabá. Mug iekta nem thumaam khãai chi wajapcharam aawai khüsnaanjö nem wajaphamjã aai abam khunagjã oob mug iek jaaumiet, eeu warag sïi nem parhoobamta jaaum nãmjö ag igwia khaigba iyuu adukhamgui ajim anum.

*Jãga aju aajë Ëwandamag jëeuwai*  
(Lc 11:9-13; 6:31)

<sup>7</sup> Maimua ìchab ich Jesuupai magjim anum: ‘Puchaba jëubat; pãachdëu nem igbarm Ëwandamau deeu. Pãrau i jermum, i baauju; i sim aar dubaag pãach weeu aupi jëeumum, irua pãar weeu auju ajim anum. <sup>8</sup> Pãrau khaphu nãmgui ajim anum, ar õor nem jëeu paraam khunagan deeb khaba deejem; ar amachdëu nem inag ig num puchaba jerm num khunau baaujem; maagwai ìchab chi puertdi sirbaichëm khujã weeu auwia dubpiejem a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>9</sup> ‘Pãrau ãbmua khãijã pãach chaairau thachdam jëebaawai, ¿mokdauta phëdeeu khai, thach awi? <sup>10</sup> Wa magbam khai, chaairau ãwarrdam khãijã jëeu khitaawai, ¿nemkhõrta ãwarr awi thõo deeu khai? Ni ãbmujã mag chan abajugui ajim anum ichdëupai. <sup>11</sup> Magnaa, Pãar jãg õ ãkhãraa khithëem khunaujã pãach chaainau nem jëeuwai, ¿nem wajaphamjã ìgkhaba deeba aajë? ajim anum. Pãrau jãg deejem khai, pãar Aai ügthar simua charã pãrau pãach chaainag nem deejem khãaijã wajapcharamta deebajup ajim anum, ichig jëeu num khunag.

<sup>12</sup> ‘Magua mua pãrag ìchab mag chirumgui ajim anum: Chikhamnau pãach dãi khaigba apimapha num khai, pãach garmuajã oob chikham dãi khaigba amiet. Õrau pãach dãi apim khõsimjöta pãach garmuajã am dãi abat ajim anum. Moiseeu ley phã puatarr gaaijã magta jaaunaa ìchab Ëwandamau ich iek jaaupiejerr khunaujã ich magta jaaujerr aawai, magta aju aai nãmgui ajim anaabá.

*Ügthar maajem khudan phïrkhi khitum aajem*  
(Lc 13:24)

<sup>13</sup> ‘Ügthar õbërm khõsi num khai, puertdi phïrkhim garta dubju ëkhabat ajim anum Jesuu. ¿Jãgwi? Dõsãt aar maajem khudta khudjã pòmnaa chi puertdijã nem wãg sïjeewaima. Mag sim garta õor pòm ërëreu aajem. <sup>14</sup> Pari jürr ügthar arrjem khudan phïrkhinaa chi dub num aram puertdijã phïrkhi khitum. Mag sim aawai chadcha dubju phithur sïerrumgui ajim anum. Magua ìchab mag gar chan õor pòm wëtba aajem ajim anaabá.

*Jãga õor õ ajaug khaphu aajë*  
(Lc 6:43-44)

<sup>15</sup> ‘Kharin Ëwandamau ich iek jaaupibaawaita i iek jaaum wënurrum aajem khunan chi sëumienta mag wënurraajem. Magum khun dãi khïir khaphu abat ajim anum. Mag sïsidumta pãar khüguraag sïi ovejadamjö daumeraa pãar aig bëejem. Pari am õdiin sïi khum nem oo wai simjöta sïsidumgui ajim anum, pãarjã amachjö amkhïir amach gar

thereu awaag. <sup>16</sup> Ich jãg miu gayam uva phierrba ni igojã ag bü gayam khabam phierrba aajemjõ, amau nem wau n̄m gaaimua pãrau am khaph̄u aju aai n̄m, õor wajapham kh̄unã wa õor khaigbam kh̄unã. <sup>17</sup> Pãrau khaph̄u n̄m, nemj̄ir b̄un ich ch̄e sim gaaimuata khaph̄u aajem, nemjõ ajaphamú wa nemjõ khaigbamú. <sup>18</sup> Nemjõ ajapham chan mie neeme ch̄eba ni nemjõ ãkhãraamjã mie chukkhu khaba s̄err̄m. <sup>19</sup> Pãrau khaph̄u n̄mguí ajim an̄m ìchab, nemjõ ãkhãraa chejem̄n thu w̄erpnaa j̄uubaadee òrpãaijem. <sup>20</sup> Ich agjõta ajugui ajim an̄m Êwandamau mag s̄eukha n̄rrj̄eem kh̄un d̄üijã, mag nemjõ ãkhãraamjõta naawai. Magua khaph̄u abat: Òran amachd̄eu nem wau n̄m gaaimuata amachd̄eupai amach jaaujem, õor wãjãaunã wa õor khaigbam kh̄unã.

*Õor thum chan ùgthar òb̄erbam aajem  
(Lc 13:25-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua Jesuu magjim an̄m ìchab: 'Ar m̄arug "Señor, Señor" aajem kh̄unjã thum chan Êwandamta thumaam kh̄un Põrkha sim aar òb̄erbam. Chi òb̄erju kh̄unan, ar m̄ Aai ùgthar simua nem jaau sim ipierraa aajem kh̄unpaita i sim aar òb̄erjugui ajim an̄m. <sup>22</sup> Mag ed paawai õor pòm th̄un̄m eemua m̄arug par amach iphithur, "Señor, pua maar khaugbata s̄eba. P̄u th̄ur gaai marau p̄u iek òrag jaauba aajeejeb. P̄u juapaau khabajeb, marau õor mor eem mepeerjã j̄ur w̄erpnaa ag na òrau ooba aajem nempa waaujerr. ¿Magtarrta pua maar khaugba chirú?" ajurau ajim an̄m. <sup>23</sup> Pari magbaawai mua amag, "Mua chan b̄urjã pãar khaugba chit̄m. Pãach s̄i pãach khõchagpierr nem khaigbampai wau s̄errj̄ee arr khap, pãad̄e warag pãachta m̄ aigmua èr̄ebaad̄et" aju a jaaumajim an̄m, ich Jesuu.

*Wounaan numí di èutarr kh̄un  
(Mr 1:22; Lc 6:47-49)*

<sup>24</sup> 'Magua, ãbmiecha paawai pãrag mag chir̄mguí ajim an̄m, ich Jesuu: Chi m̄ug m̄u iek ùrnaa mua jaaumam ipierraa nem wau sim wounan, woun ãb kh̄irjug khaug s̄err̄au durrkhudau ee ich dib̄u jukhanaa di èutarrjõta simgui ajim an̄m. <sup>25</sup> Mag durrkhu ee èu s̄ierr aawai, nose pòm ch̄ewia, dõ pòm b̄ewia, ph̄üãd pòm w̄etarrjã, ch̄ababa ich mag s̄isijim an̄m, durrkhu eeta wajapha jukha d̄unarr aawai. <sup>26</sup> Pari j̄urr ar s̄i par j̄uḡupai m̄u iek ùrnaa mua nem jaau chir̄mjã m̄u ipierraa wauba sim wounan, j̄urr agjõ woun ãb kh̄irjugjã chukhu s̄i khõmarii mosjã ee di èutarrjõta simgui ajim an̄m. <sup>27</sup> Ya èu d̄un̄isim ee nose pòm ch̄ewia, dõ pòm aad̄em d̄üi ph̄üpa w̄ebaadeewai, s̄i aph̄ebaad̄ejim an̄m. Mag, nem thumaa okhoojim aajem.

<sup>28</sup> Chadcha Jesuu mag nem kh̄ir pogkhe jaubarm ùrwia s̄ita õor j̄ugderraa naajim anaabã, <sup>29</sup> amachd̄eu ùr̄wai Jesuu Moiseeu ley phã p̄arr jawaag chi khaph̄m khaph̄m aajem kh̄un khãyaujã jaau khaph̄ucha jaaumatarr aawai.

## 8

*Jesuu woun ãb kokobé b̄en̄eu s̄ierr monaautarr  
(Mr 1:40-45; Lc 5:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag durrs̄i gaai Jesuu òrag jaau s̄i awia m̄rbaau, õor p̄õoma i èudee w̄et̄jim an̄m. <sup>2</sup> Mag i mamta i kh̄irphee woun ãb kokobé b̄en̄eu bar sim òb̄erch̄ewia i kh̄irphee j̄iepõr phõbkhanaa irig, —Señor, pua khõs chir̄m khai, m̄ug ph̄iedau warre m̄ gaaimua chugpaabap̄ai aich̄ejim anaabã.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaa Jesuu i gaai p̄r̄naa, —Mua p̄u monaaur̄im khõsi chir̄m; monaau chirs̄i magan ajim an̄m irig.

Magbarm b̄urre chi ph̄ie kha dodos chirarr monaau s̄isiewai mor wajappa aad̄ejim anaabã. <sup>4</sup> Magbaadeewai chi Jesuu irig, —P̄uch m̄ugbarm oob chikhamnag jawamguí ajim an̄m. Magju khãai nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i j̄eujem degam phad̄eg p̄uch mor oopibaimã. Maimuan chad p̄uch chadcha monaau s̄isim thumaam kh̄unag khap

amkhïir, Moiseeu iek phã p̄arr gaai jaau simjõ nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim an̄m.

*Jesuu Romaam capitán chog monaautarr*

*(Lc 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Mag kokobé bēnēu s̄err monaaup̄iwiã petaa, phöbördam Capernaum an̄m ee dubimajim aajem. Mag barbaimam khaug athaawai capitán soldaaun pör i aig bēewia <sup>6</sup> irig chaigpamamua, —Señor, m̄ di aar aaunaan wai chir̄m, m̄ chog. S̄i put eepai pöd phiid̄uba khēr̄m, kha ch̄kh̄ khitaawai. Mag n̄m d̄i kha machagaupata warag eeg pamam ajim an̄m, chi capitanau Jesuug.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu j̄rr irig, —Oob kh̄irj̄m; mua p̄ chog monaaup̄ain majugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>8</sup> Pari magbaa chi capitán garmua deeu Jesuug, —Señor, p̄ mapimaaugau khabam, pari m̄ chadcha Ēwandam dau na üu khaba chir̄m, p̄ m̄ deg dubaag. Ich maupaimua m̄ chog monaupi jaaubá. Pua mag jaaum̄n, p̄ch iekhau aawai i monaaubajupa ajim an̄m Jesuug. <sup>9</sup> Muajã m̄ch gaaita khaph̄ chit̄mguì ajim an̄m, m̄chjã ìchab m̄ch pörnaan jua eegarpai chir̄awai. Mag chirab mam̄, m̄chd̄ejã ìchab soldaaun m̄ch jua eegar phē wai chir̄m. Makh̄m̄n ee ābam̄g kh̄ijã mua “Pet” aawai maajem, m̄ ipierraa; maimua deeu m̄gjã “Pidú” aawai bēejem. Wa m̄ch chogag kh̄ijã “M̄gta abá” aawai m̄ ipierr aajem. Magua, maupaimua pua monaupi jaaum̄n chadcha monaaju khaph̄ chir̄mguì ajim an̄m irig.

<sup>10</sup> Chi capitanau ich j̄g daar mag iekhabaawai j̄gderraa aadēmua ich ēudee wētmar̄ kh̄m̄nagta, —Keena, p̄adē oobat: M̄g maach israelnaan ee m̄g woun dēnjõ ükha n̄m chan mua agtha ooba chit̄mguì ajim an̄m ich Jesuu. <sup>11</sup> Chadcha m̄g atag òor pöm durrpierram kh̄m̄nta maach jöoin Abrán khararr d̄i, Isá khararr d̄i maimua Jacob khararrpa ügthar Ēwandam d̄i ābam mes gaai ohood aphöbaadēju, i d̄i āba thach khoog. Maig th̄naaju: ed öbeerjem garm kh̄m̄n d̄i edau burrjem garm kh̄m̄nra maach meeun d̄i āba. <sup>12</sup> Pari mag ed p̄ar chi israelnaanta chadcha Ēwandam thumaam kh̄m̄n Pörkha sim aar naaju aai n̄m̄ta, p̄achd̄eü ükhaba n̄m gaaimua p̄achta j̄rr kh̄imie durr barkh̄m̄ip̄iiju ajim anaabá, amach kh̄ircha. Mam barkh̄m̄ibap̄aiwaita icharaucha p̄ar b̄iēp jēb̄u abarju. Maigta mamag khaphöbaadēm̄n ich maig ich mag n̄isim iekhau a jaaumajim anaabá.

<sup>13</sup> Mag iekhap̄iwi deeu chi capitanaug eerpanaa, —P̄ch diig petá; p̄chd̄eü āba mua p̄ch chog monaaujupaita kh̄irju s̄iwei chadcha p̄ chog monaaujugui a ajim an̄m irig.

Mag Jesuu “P̄ chog monaaju” abarm b̄urre mam warp mor mas kh̄erarrta chadcha monakkha aadējim anaabá.

*Jesuu Pedro phaauh̄an monaautarr*

*(Mr 1:29-31; Lc 4:38-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Maimua petaa, ich Jesús j̄rr Pedro di aar majim aajem. Mam barwi ooimaawai, ich chi Pedro phaauh̄an mor mas kh̄m̄mie paar th̄n̄m ooimajim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu i aar mawi i jua gaai p̄rbaawai, warre chi kh̄m̄mie meeud̄baadējim anaabá. Mag kh̄m̄mie meeud̄baadee, phiid̄wi am j̄ogaagrajim aajem.

*Jesuu òor pöm monaautarr*

*(Mr 1:32-34; Lc 4:40-41)*

<sup>16</sup> Maimua ya edau kh̄eubaadēm ee, òor dösāt bēnēu s̄isid̄m kh̄m̄n khapaana Jesús aig waibēemajierram an̄m. Mag ich aig waibēe n̄m kh̄m̄nan, s̄i par iekhaupai öbeerpi jaaubaawai, mag am mor eem bēn khaigbamjã öbeerp̄inaa s̄i khajapham khamor machgau s̄isid̄mjã monaup̄i maajeejim aajem. <sup>17</sup> Mag irua òor monaumaajerran, warrgar Ēwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau jaautarrjõ, “Ichd̄eüta maach kha th̄g ich

gaai auwia, maach khamor machagjã chugpaapüijim” a simjö, chadcha ich ag eyaa öbërmkhîir ajim.

*Jesús dâi wënarram ig narr khunn*  
(Lc 9:57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Mag õor pöm bëe thunum khunnau ich phurr thuurbaadeewai Jesuu ich ag tharrdö eepai thoom igar ich arrpijim aajem, ich khapeenag. <sup>19</sup> Pari mag num ee Moiseeu ley phã parr jawaag chi machnaan eem äb bëewi irig, —Maestro, mun pu mampierr pu dâi chitam khõsi chirum aichëjim anum.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaa jürr Jesuu irig, —Puchdëu mag mu dâi mam khõsi chirum khai, marrau magan; mamu purug jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Mu khâyau pabü eem nemchaain amach khâaijem jëbdi paraam; nem ichpanjã kheepaawai amach khâaijem khâidu wai sîsidum. Mamu mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chan mug chitum aig khëubaadeewai khâyaaag wajapha werba chiraju didamjã chukhu chitumgui ajim anum. Pujã mujö magta chitam khõsi chirum khai, marrau magan ajim anum.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai äb mag khapan thunum ee dâi i iek ùraag i ëudee narraajerrau jürr irig, —Señor, mujã pu dâi chitam khõsi chirum, pari idëu nacha mûch aai aar mawia i dâi chirum apibá ajim anum. Mug atag mûch juadamaucha jöoi aukhër pabajeen chadau mu pu dâi ogdaba chitajugui ajim anum.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaa jürr Jesuu irig, —Magju khâai warre mu dâita marrau ajim anum. Idëu ar jäg amach Ëwandam iek ùkhamaaugau chi thõmjö num khunnagta amach binaan bëppibá ajim anum irig.

*Jesuu phû dâi phûas thumbapitarr*  
(Mr 4:35-41; Lc 8:22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Mag ich arrpibaawai, ya wëtumua Jesús am na jap ee waaidubaadeewai, chi khapeenau i arrjim aajem. <sup>24</sup> Ya mag døjãrr paaukhabaadëm eeta, dëgölp phûas meeukhabaadëwi phûas theega japau pöd äwatbajujö aadëjim aajem. Pari mag thunum ee ich Jesús khâi jörrajim anaabá. <sup>25</sup> Magbaawai i khapeen äaur khunnau i phiriupüyaan wëtwia irig, —Señor, phiidubaad. Ya maach khõogpabahaba. Maar khaigpër athá ajierram anum.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu amag, —¿Khantheeta atcha jãphierr numa? ajim anaabá. Jãgan pãrau chan mu pãach dâi chitumjã khaugbata naab ajim anum, jãgcha jãphierraag.

Magnaa phiiduwia phûug meerrau sînaa ïchab chi phûasagjã meerrau sîubaawai, tag phûjã wëba, phûasaujã baupa khaba, warre sîi døjã meuu jöisijim anaabá.

<sup>27</sup> Jesuu amach dakhîir magbarm oowia dauderraa numua amach wir aigpaita, —Keena, ¿khanim wounta jäg mug phûasaujã i ipierranaa phûujã i ipierraata numa irua iekhaawai? anaajim aajem.

*Gadara durr dösät dau eerpamieu baarjerr khunn numí Jesuu monaautarr*  
(Mr 5:1-20; Lc 8:26-39)

<sup>28</sup> Mag wëtmaa awia, ya thoom igar Gadara durr paaukhabaimaawai, wounaan numí dösät dau eerpamieu bar sîsidum khunnanta ujã aarmua öbërdutkhachëwi, chi Jesús sim dakha bëejierram aajem. Mag sîsidumun sîi pabü eem nem maach khoojem khunnjõta sîsid arr aawai mag am num gar õor dichju akhur aajeejim anaabá. <sup>29</sup> Mag i dakha bëewi i thürcha thürthürnaa irig, —Jesús, Ëwandam Iewaa, ¿khantheeta pu maar dâi mugbaichëma? Muggwaiwe chan oob maar chig a chiram ajierram anum, mag chi dösät bën wai narr khunnau.

<sup>30</sup> Maigmua warpcha khaba khûsnaan khapan phathau jur khö wënarrajim aajem. <sup>31</sup> Chi mepeenaujã makhunn khûsnaan maig wënarrum khaphu narr aawai warag Jesuug chaigpanaa irig, —Pua maar jurkhuyaagpam khai, idëu warag jãkhunn khûsnaan eeta marag dubpibá ajierram anum.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Magan jákhunn khūsnaan ee dubjurauma ajim anam.

Magbaawai makhunn mepeen makhunn wounaan eemua öberdútkhawia jürr makhunn khūsnaan eeta dubphöbaadëjim anaabá. Magbaawai sîi pör lököomjō parhooba thurrdöog khaphig phöbaadëwi dö ee durbagkha sîi khūsnaan khapan khëu khuurbu khëchjierram aajem.

<sup>33</sup> Magbarm oowi, chi khūsnaan thua narr khunn jãphierrwi, phöbörög khaphig phöbaadëwi, mag wounaan numí dösât dau eerpamieu sîsid arr mor eem mepeen öberdútkhawia jürr khūsnaan ee dubtarr thumaa phöbör eem khunnag jaaumajierram aajem. <sup>34</sup> Magbaawai chi phöbör eem khunn khapan ag burre chi Jesús aar wëtwi warag ichta maigmua jürr deelum durrag mapí jaauierram aajem.

## 9

### *Jesuu woun äb khapá juser khitam monaautarr*

*(Mr 2:1-12; Lc 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag öor mor eem mepeen jurkhuuwi, deeu ich khapeen däi jap ee pawí durbabaadeeu, deeu thoom igar ich sierr phöbör ee sîeimajim aajem, Capernaum phöbör ee. <sup>2</sup> Mag i barbaichëm khaug athaawai woun äb sîi khapá juser khitamta pa burkham gaai i aig aibëejerram aajem. Mag ich aig aaunaan wai barbaichëm oowia, chi wounaan ö akhaar äba iruata amach aaunaan monaupüiju khaphu sierr aawai, chi khapá juser khitamugta, —Onee abá, pu pekau ya thum chugpaa sîsimgui ajim anam.

<sup>3</sup> Pari Jesuu mag iekhabarm ürwia, Moiseeu ley phã puarr jawaag chi machnaanjä aig thunarr aawai, amach ödegpai, “Mug woun maachjöpai sîewai mag iekhaju khaba simta ichta Êwandamjō mag iekha sim” a khîirju naajim anaabá.

<sup>4</sup> Mamu amau mag khîirju numjä Jesuu khaphu sierr aawai magbaawai amag magjim anam:

—¿Khantheeta pãar jäg thãar khaigbata khîirju sîsid aajëma? <sup>5</sup> ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjä dau daau ooba naawai pãrau khîirjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam khunnau mag iekhaju aai nam a nawa? Chadcha thumaam khunnau mag iekhaju aaima. Mamu mua irig “Phiidüwi durdur abá” akhiin, örau amach daúacha ooju, i monaau sîsi wa monauba khäijã ich mag sîsim. Magua pãrau cha mua jawaagpamjō chan abaju.

<sup>6</sup> Mamu mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaata chadcha Êwandamau juapá deetarrau müig eegar öor pekau chugpaagjä jua theeg chirum khap amkhîir, pãrag oopikhingui ajim anam.

Magnaa chi khapá juser khitamugta, —Phiidubaad, maimua pûch put juurwia pûch diig petá ajim anam.

<sup>7</sup> Jesuu ichig magbaa chadcha chi khapá juser khitarrau i ipierr nem moná phiidubaadëwi ich diig petajim anaabá. <sup>8</sup> Magbarm oowia aig narr khunn dauderraa nuisijim anam. Mag num iekhau warag Êwandamagta, “Ûuhcha jägbarm, Êwandam. Jãan pûch jua theegauta mug wounag jägpibarm” ajierram aajem.

### *Jesuu Leví ich däi ëurrarr*

*(Mr 2:13-17; Lc 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Mag äb khapá juser khitar monaupüiwi bëeuta, örau gobiernoog dëbpaar phagaan bëejem mes gaai mu oo chirum oochëjim ich Jesuu, mag gobiernoog örau dëbpaar paraa num jëeu num phidagta phidkha chirarr aawai. Maig mu oobaicheewaita ich Jesuu mu thürcha thürnaa, —Mateo, mu däi marrau ajim.

Magbaa chadcha mu i däi mawia ich mag i bü ogduba chirsijim.

<sup>10</sup> Ag khur maach ich däi ogduba wënrarajerr khunn thum äba ich Jesús däi mu di aig thach khö naajim. Mag maar thach khö num aig ichab öor khapan mu khapeen mu phidkhaajerrjō Romaam gobierno athee dëbpaar jëeujem khunn däi sîi öor amach khaigba num gaaimua agjō thürphöo aajem khunnpa bëewi maar aig äbam mes gaai ohood aichëjim. <sup>11</sup> Mag oobaawai, Moiseeu phã puatarr wajapcha urkhaajem khunnjä

aig narr aawai, jürr mag maach chi Jesús düicha wënarraajerr khunagta, —¿Jäga jäg p̄aar maestro s̄i dëbpaar jëeumien düi pekau pöm s̄isid̄m khunpata äba thach khö s̄i? a jëeujerram.

<sup>12</sup> Pari amau mag jëebaichëm ich Jesuujä ürr s̄ierr aawai amag magjim:

—Chi kha monakha num khunau chan doctor igba aajem; mor masi num khunauta doctor iigjem ajim amag.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua magjim ìchab:

—Wajapha kh̄irjunaa Êwandam iek ph̄a sim gaaim mua jawaagpam khap abat. Chi ph̄a sim iek gaai Êwandamau mag sim: “Muan p̄aragan s̄i nemchaainta khëchnaa m̄urug jëeu num aju kh̄ai, p̄ach khapeenta ürcha dau aug khaug paraa apim khösi chirum” a simgui ajim Jesuu. Maguata muajä am pekau pöm numjä igba, am düi thach khö chirumgui ajim. M̄u chan bürrjä pekau chukhu wajapha khithëem aajem khun juranjä bëeba, mun òor pekau pöoma khithëem khun peerdu awaanta bëejingui ajim, kh̄irjug iur aumkh̄ir. Maguata mag òor pekau pöm numjä igba, am düi thach khö chirabahab ajim, amjä Êwandam dënkha awaag.

*¿Khanthee thach khöba s̄arkhaju aai n̄u?*

*(Mr 2:18-22; Lc 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Maimua ya öbër phöbaadëm ee, Juan chi òor pör choomie düi wënarraajerr khun bëewia Jesuug jëeuchëjerram:

—¿Jägwi maar maimua fariseonaanjä agjö Êwandamag jëeu khëwaag üiba s̄arkhaajemta, p̄u khapeenta s̄arkhaba aajemma? aichëjerram irig.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim:

—¿P̄arau kh̄irjuawai jua p̄ur num aig òor thürkh̄uitarr ökh̄irjuu thach khöba naaju aai n̄u chi jua p̄ur sim woun am düi sim aig? ajim amag. Magnaa ichdëupai, Ich agjöta numgui ajim m̄u khapeenjä. Am ökh̄irjuu ajuun, m̄u am jaaijö am düi chitum p̄ur atham ed gayan chadau amach kh̄irauta s̄arkhawia ìchab am thachjä khöba n̄uisip aju, gaai machgau. Mam̄u m̄urugwaiwe chan am s̄arkhaju khaba numgui ajim, agtha m̄u am düi chiraawai.

<sup>16</sup> P̄aadë kh̄irjubat. P̄aran chadcha p̄ach jöoinau jaaujerrjö thach khöba s̄arkha num. Mam̄u p̄arau jäg mua iek iur jaau chirumjä khösinäa agjö warrgarm kh̄irjug chi jöoijä agtha khösi wënr̄um̄un, magan mag kh̄irjugan s̄i put iur auwia jürr khajüa jöoi gaai phëekhabarmjöta s̄isingui ajim. Äbmua kh̄aijä put iur khajüa jöoi gaai phëekhakhin, mag put iur i p̄achd̄ubaadëmua chi kha sim ee th̄urrd̄ubaadeu, warag ich warr s̄ierr kh̄aijä nem wäg s̄isijugui ajim amag. Magua chi m̄u iek ükha simua chan m̄ug iek iur mua jaau chitumjä ükhanaa pöd amach jöoin ijä agjö s̄arkhaju khaba simgui ajim, chi Jesús garmua. <sup>17</sup> M̄ug m̄u iek ükha num̄un vino nemhëu iur ee p̄ajemjöta simgui ajim. P̄arau khaph̄u num, vino örr pöd nemhëu jöoi ya chi p̄ajem ee p̄aju khaba sim. Mag p̄akhiin, chi vino örr achpabaadeewai, chi nemhëu jöoiraa s̄iwei, äwatba jëgd̄ubaadee, chi vinojä ärbadëm düi chi nemhëujä ya tag serbiiba s̄isijugui ajim. Maguata vino örran agjö nemhëu iur eeta p̄ajem; maagwai nemhëujä jëgd̄uba, chi vinojä ärbamgui ajim, mag ichig jëeuchëtarr khunag.

*Jairo kha, maimua üi äbmua Jesús khajüa gaaipei p̄urtarr*

*(Mr 5:21-43; Lc 8:40-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Mag Jesús agtha Juan pör choomieu òor p̄aitarr düi iyüu d̄un̄am ee, maach meeun eem judío äb chi pörkha sim bëewi s̄i i kh̄irphee kanieu phöbkhabaichëjim. Mag phöbkhachëwi irig chaigpamamua, —Chaipei m̄u khadam chugpajingui ajim. Pari pua m̄u di aar manaa i gaai p̄rimakhiin, mua khaph̄u chirumgui ajim, pua deeu i iuu auju.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai Jesús phiid̄uwi petaawai maach chi khapeenjä i düi wëtjim. <sup>20-21</sup> Pari mag wëtum ee, üi äb phömieu bar sim bëewi meraa ëugarmua i khajüa i gaai p̄archëjim, ich

ödegpai “Nau i khajūa gaai p̄rbarmuapai m̄ monaauju” a khīirjuwia. Ich mag ʉi doce años mag phōmie d̄i s̄iejim, b̄urjā chugpaa khaugba. <sup>22</sup> Pari mag ich gaai p̄rbaichēmjā khaph̄ sierr aawai ich chi Jesuu irig ewag ph̄urba oonaa, —Oob chigaa am; mua p̄ch monaauju khaph̄ m̄ gaai p̄rchētarr gaaimua, ʉu p̄ monaauwi peerd̄jā peerd̄ ʉisibahab ajim chi ʉirag.

Mag, chadcha Jesuu magbarm b̄urre mag ʉi monaau s̄isijim.

<sup>23</sup> Maimuan chad warag ʉr̄ebaad̄ewi, chi binaandam wai narr di aar barwi ooimaawai, ökhīirjuu n̄m iekhau s̄i ʉrrsirpa jēb th̄n̄m d̄i gaai machgau b̄iep sereu th̄n̄mta ooimajim, amach i arr aawai. <sup>24</sup> Magbaawai amag, —¿Khantheeta jāg th̄n̄ma? Chaai meeba s̄ita kh̄i s̄ebahab ajim. Magnaa, Jōpcha dawag ʉr̄ebaad̄ēt ajim amag.

Pari irua mag iekha sim ʉrwia aig th̄narr kh̄n̄nau warag i wau iekha naajim. <sup>25</sup> Maimua ðor thum dawag öbeerkhap̄iwia, chi binaandam aar dubwi, i juadam gaai p̄rbaimaawai warag d̄i p̄r phiid̄baad̄ejim. <sup>26</sup> Mag irua chaai phiriu autarran ich ag durr ee warpham magweta b̄i jōisijim.

### *Dau kh̄su khith̄e arr kh̄n̄n numí Jesuu dau monaautarr*

<sup>27</sup> Mag Jairo kha deeu iu auwia petaa, dau kh̄su khith̄em kh̄n̄nta numí i ʉudee ääg wētjim. Mag äākhamua, —Jesús, p̄uta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam kh̄n̄n Iewaa marau n̄ narr; maar apdurrrum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim, amach dau monaap̄ain b̄emkh̄ir.

<sup>28</sup> Pari Jesús warag ich j̄er s̄ierr diig majim. Pari maḡmjā p̄aba i ʉudee wētwi, ich aar bard̄tkhabaimaawaita, amag, —¿P̄arau khīirjuawai mua chadcha p̄ar dau monaap̄iju chirú? a j̄eujim.

Magbaawai amachd̄eu, —Ēera, marau khaph̄ n̄mguí ajierram, chadcha pua maar dau monaauju.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu am dau ʉu aith̄n̄ aith̄naa, —Mua p̄ach dau monaap̄ijuuta p̄achd̄eu khīirju narr aawai chadcha p̄ar dau monaap̄iikhingui ajim amag.

<sup>30</sup> Mag chadcha irua magbarm b̄urre amach numwe s̄i daujā wajappa aphōbaad̄ejim. Maimua Jesuu amag b̄urjā bithurgam kh̄n̄nag jaaupibajim mag amach dau monaaubarm. <sup>31</sup> Pari magtarrta, s̄i aigmua öb̄er phōbaad̄ewi ich mag durr eepain amach w̄n̄r̄ampierr jaaumajierram anaabá, jāga Jesuu am dau monaaujī.

### *Woun āb pōd iekhaba khitarra Jesuu iekhapitarr*

<sup>32</sup> Mag dau kh̄su khith̄e arr kh̄n̄n Jesús aig naawi daau paaukhabaad̄em ee, j̄urr woun āb pōd iekhaba khit̄mta i aig aib̄ejierram. Ma p̄or b̄enmie paraa s̄iejim, d̄ösāt b̄en.

<sup>33</sup> Mag ich aig waipierrwai mag b̄enjā Jesuu j̄eu werbajim. Magbaa mag meu meraa s̄ierrta nem meu öph̄erg ich mag iekha s̄isijim. Magbarm oowi ðor dauderraa n̄m iekhau, “Keena, mag Israel durr chan maach ee ag na maad̄eu mag ooba aajerr īsta chadcha maad̄eu mag oo n̄mwai” aajeejim j̄urram kh̄n̄nau.

<sup>34</sup> Pari bithurgam kh̄n̄nau s̄i mag durrum ee, j̄urr fariseonaanau warag am ichaaur, “Jā s̄i d̄ösātnaan p̄or d̄i khapeerkha s̄iwaita ag juapaaata irua jāg ðor mor eem mepeenjā dau daau j̄urkh̄i s̄ebahab” aajeejim.

### *Ēwandam iin jaauju pōoma th̄n̄m; mam̄ chi jaauju kh̄n̄nta chukhum*

<sup>35</sup> Jesús phōb̄orpierr n̄r̄mua didam khapan khaba kh̄kh̄d̄em eem magwe ph̄urdu n̄r̄raajeejim. Mag n̄r̄mua Ēwandam iek jaaudem deg dubwi maach peerd̄ajem iek jaaumamua, “Ēwandamta maach thumaam kh̄n̄n P̄orkhaim̄ sim; magua irigta id̄eu p̄ach th̄ar ajaug paapibat” a jaaueejim. Mag n̄m d̄i īchab ðor khamor machagjā khīirpierr monaumaajeejim, kha mamachd̄oḡpa. <sup>36</sup> Mag n̄r̄mua s̄i ðor pōoma oveja chaaindamta chi th̄ajā chukhu s̄i dau aph̄n̄ parhoob aaid̄u th̄n̄mjō oobaawai, am

dau aug khaugwi, <sup>37</sup> maar ich khapeenagta, —Chadcha Ēwandam i jaau n̄m̄n, arrodō p̄m phur wējōmjōta phidag p̄oma simgui ajim. Mag simta chi jaau wēn̄rraju kh̄n̄n chan khapan khabata durrum. <sup>38</sup> Magua muan p̄ragan Ēwandamag jēubat a chir̄m̄ngui ajim, warag ich i jaauju kh̄n̄n khapan jōphēecha ich i jawaan p̄im̄kh̄ir.

## 10

*Jesuu ich d̄i ogd̄uba wēn̄rramkh̄ir doce j̄r autarr*  
(Mr 3:13-19; Lc 6:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Biek āb Jesuu maach ich khapeen doce ich d̄iicha ogd̄uba wēn̄rraju kh̄n̄n ich aig th̄rkha auwi maachta mepeen kh̄aij̄a jua theeg ūrcha apijim, b̄n̄ ōor mor ee s̄isid̄mj̄a maach jua j̄mpiba j̄r w̄r̄p̄naa, aaunaanj̄a amach khamor machagpierr monaaunaa, s̄i pa mamachd̄ōgj̄a monaaumamkh̄ir.

<sup>2</sup> Mag maach ich iek jaaumkh̄ir ichd̄eucha doce j̄r autarr kh̄n̄n m̄kh̄n̄n ajim:

Simón, (ichpai Pedro a th̄urjem);

Andrés, chi Simón eem;

Santiago, j̄oi Zebedeo iewaa, (ichpai ĩchab Jacobo aajem);

Juan, agj̄o j̄oi Zebedeo iewaa, Santiago eem;

<sup>3</sup> Felipe,

Bartolomé,

Tomás,

Mateo, gobierno d̄ēbpaar j̄eemie arr, (ajapcharan m̄chma, m̄chpai ĩchab Leví aajem);

Santiago, j̄oi Alfeo iewaa, (ichpai ĩchab Jacobo aajem);

Tadeo, ichpai ĩchab Lebeo a th̄urjem;

<sup>4</sup> Simón, celotenaan ee s̄ierr; maimua

Judas Iscariote.

Maagwai maad̄e khaph̄a chirarr akhiin, iin mag Judas Iscarioteeuta thethem kh̄n̄nag Jesús p̄r deeju ajima, i th̄ōm̄kh̄ir.

*Mag doce ichd̄e j̄r auwi p̄itarr kh̄n̄n*  
(Mr 6:7-13; Lc 9:1-6)

<sup>5</sup> Makh̄n̄n doce ich Jesuucha j̄r autarr kh̄n̄nta ichd̄eucha p̄ijim. Pari mag maar p̄yaagpamua marag, judionaan khabam kh̄n̄n ee chan w̄tpiba, ni Samaria durrum ph̄b̄or eej̄a w̄tpiba jaaujim.

<sup>6</sup>—Magju kh̄ai maach judionaan ee Ēwandam iek ūkhabagau oveja pap chukhu okhoo wēn̄rramj̄o th̄n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n eeta ērēubaad̄ēt ajim. <sup>7</sup> Mag wēn̄rramua amag, “Ēwandamta thumaam kh̄n̄n P̄rkhaim̄u sim; p̄ar peerd̄ju khai, irigta ūd̄raa p̄ach P̄rkhapibat” a jaapetat ajim marag. <sup>8</sup> Magnaa aaunaanj̄a monaaunaa, kokobé b̄n̄eū s̄isid̄mj̄a monaaunaa, ōor chi meemj̄a deeu phiriu aunaa, ōor mor eem b̄nj̄a j̄eū w̄r̄ppetat. P̄rag magamkh̄ir mua m̄ch juapá s̄i parta dee chir̄m̄ aawai p̄achd̄eū ōor d̄i mag n̄m paarj̄a oob j̄eemiet ajim marag.

<sup>9</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, ’Oob aḡmua nem p̄rkhoo awi phatkhon kh̄ij̄a arrmiet. <sup>10</sup> Ni kh̄d̄ j̄arr thach khoogj̄a oob phiej̄b̄ arrmiet ajim. Khaj̄uj̄a p̄ach mor gaaim appai arrwi zapatj̄a p̄achd̄eū j̄ua n̄m appaita athaad̄ēt. Bordonj̄a chukhu ich j̄ag ērēubaad̄ēt ajim. Mua p̄rag mag chir̄m̄n, p̄achd̄eū am d̄i wajapha n̄m kh̄n̄n ōrapai agj̄o p̄rau nem igbarmj̄a khap naaju aawaita b̄urj̄a nem arrpiba chir̄m̄ngui ajim. <sup>11</sup> Ph̄b̄or ee p̄ach dubimaawai, wa s̄i didam khapan khabam aig kh̄ij̄a p̄ach barimaawai, khap aag nacha j̄eū oobat, khai di aigta p̄ach j̄erimaju aai n̄ a khap aag. Mag p̄ach j̄erbaimam degpai naawia ērēubaad̄ēt a jaaumajim, s̄i parhoob dipierr kh̄i wēn̄rraba.

<sup>12</sup> Mag p̄ach j̄erimaju di aig barimaawaij̄a wajapha saludaabat ajim chi di kh̄n̄n d̄i.

<sup>13</sup> Chadcha amau mag p̄ar amach aig j̄erpim̄n, p̄ach Ēwandam d̄i kh̄inaa wēn̄rramj̄o



amachjã i dui khõinaa naaju. Magbam chan amachta warag Êwandam dui khõinaa ajujã khaugba nuisiju. <sup>14</sup> Maagwai pãach amach aig barpiba ni sïi pãach iekpaijã ùrmapha abaawai mag di aigmua wa mag phõbör eemua khãijã ërëubaadët ajim. Mamu mag wëtaagpamuajã warre amach dakhïirwe pãach bü gaaim jëb urphë urphënaa amag, “Pãachdëu jãg ùrba abarm gaaimua Êwandam düita khïir khap abat” a iekhawia ërëubaadët ajim. <sup>15</sup> Mu cha iekha chirum iekhau, mag amau pãar igba, ni pãar iekjã ùrmapha abarm jürran warrgar Êwandamau Sodomapien dui maimua Gomorrapien dui atarr khãaijã am gaai athuuchata burru a jaaumajim ich Jesuu maachigcha.

*Mag ichdëu pütarr khun phithurg wauju jaautarr*

<sup>16</sup> Mag maar püyaagpamua ichab marag magjim: ’Mua chadcha pãar pui chirum, pari mu iek ùrbat ajim: Pãran sïi oveja chaaindam khum nem thunum ee puakhunibapüimjõta abarm, õor khaibagkham eeta wënraraju aawai. Magua, much imeerba muan pãragan, khïirjug khaug ichkhumjõta abat a chirum. Mag naab mamu ichab khïir machag chukhu duburdamjõ abat ajim. <sup>17</sup> Khïir khaphu wënrathü. Pãran õrau pur arrwi Êwandam iek jaaujem degam chi thethemnaanag deebaimap aju. Magbaa amau pãar wujã wumaju. <sup>18</sup> Mu gaaimua pãar khaibag waumkhïir, õrau pãar gobernadornaan aarjã arrnaa reinaan aarjã aharr aju. Pari mag chi thethemnaan aar pãach arrwai, üu pãrau amag ùrmkhïir mu jaounaa sïi judionaan khabam khunagjã mu jaaujurau. <sup>19</sup> Pari mag chi thethemnaanag pãach pur deewaijã oob pãach kõit pãachdëupai iekhaju khïirjuwia ag nawe, “¿Mu khan ata iekhajuwa?” a khïirjumiet ajim, ya pãar iekhaagpaawai ich Êwandamauta ichdëu khap pãrag iekhapiju aawai. <sup>20</sup> Mua pãrag mag chirumun, pãar Aai ügthar sim ag Akharauta pãrag iekhamkhïir khïirjug deeu aawaita mag chirumgui ajim.

<sup>21</sup> ’Mag jaran wir aig khod äbam khunjä chi ükhaba sim garmua üu mu iek ükha khërum thethemnaanag jaapüimajugui ajim, ich khodpai wir aig thõomkhïir. Amach dënnanajã agjõ mu gaaimua thõomkhïir thethemnaanag jaapüimaawai chi dënnanaujã ich agjõ aju amach chaain dui wir aig. <sup>22</sup> Mu gaaimua thumaam khunau pãar oomappa aju, pari õrau pãach dui mag numjä magum iek igba warag Êwandam düita ubunaa ich gaai magum dichpi athamun, üu peerduwi ügtharcha öbërgugui ajim. <sup>23</sup> Pãach num phõbör ee pãach thet parbaichee jürr deum phõbörög ërëupetat. Mag wënrarumua mug Israel durr phõbör khapan nunidum ee dëru jar wënrarawiajã, pãrau phõbör thum phurpüiju nawe much chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu pãar ee chiraichëjugui ajim, magbarm aigmua Êwandamta õor thãar ee chi Pörkhaju aai sim khap apieg.

<sup>24</sup> ’Mag pãach dau aphuu aju anum ùurwaijã oob jügderraa amiet ajim. Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim, eeu nem khaug simua chan ich maestro khãai atcha nem khaug khaba, ni sïi chikham chogkha simjä ich patrón khãai ürpai khaba sïejem. <sup>25</sup> Magua, äb khãijã chadcha ich maestroou jaau simjõta nurum khai, magan chi maestro dui aajemjõ aju i düijã. Jãga chi patrón jõi dau äaukha num ee chi chognaanta daupii abarju. Maguama, much pãar Pörkha chirumug õrau mun mepeen pör Beelzebú düita chirum a iekhaajeewai pãrag chará amau athuucha khaigba iekhajugui a jaaumajim maachigcha.

*Khaita ökhö aju aai nu*

*(Lc 12:2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> ’Mug jëb gaai maach wounaan äba thunum khun oob ögkhamiet, pãach thõuju khïirjuwia. Amaun mug eegar amachdëu pãar dui mag khaigbanaa parhooba khãijã iekhabarmjä sïi ich mag khïir okhoojupii aju. Mamu magtarr iekhan mug atag paawai Êwandamau deeu eeupemjõ eudu auwia thumaam khunag ürpjugui ajim. <sup>27</sup> Mag pãar dau aphuu ajujã chadcha is mua meraamjõta jaau chirum, maach appai. Mamu pãach peerduajem iek pãachig jaaujem chan ikhua jaauba, thetta jaupetat ajim, thumaam khunag ùrmkhïir, mag chi ür num khunau pãach dui khaigba ajujã khïirjuba. <sup>28</sup> Amau

päär chi urredan chadcha thõoju awiajã thõoju; pari päar akhaar chan pöd thõo aubam. Magum khun oob õgkhamiet ajim. Magarrau õgkhaju awiajã päach chi urredan thõowia päach akhaarjã khimie durr ich mag sierramkhir barpüyaagjã jua theeg siman chadau, chadcha õkhõ abat ajim, Ewandam igwi.

<sup>29</sup> 'Pärau khaphun nem, nemchaaindam par erraam gaai pör aujem. Pari mag baleebamjõ khithëe ab mamun, maach Aai ügthar chiraajemua thõpibam aig chan äbjã thõba aajemgui ajim. <sup>30</sup> Magum päar charã nemchaain khãaijã urredan balee naawai päarta irua wajapcha thua wai siejem. Ichdeun päar pörbü khapanagjã khaphun wai siejem. <sup>31</sup> Magua, oob atcha päach khirjumiet; päarta nemchaain khãaijã urredan balee naabahab ajim.

*Meerba Jesús dën amun ichdeujã amjã i dëneju aju*  
(Lc 12:8-9)

<sup>32</sup> 'Äb khãijã mun igar siëwai õor dakhirjã meerba mun iek ukhaajem a jaau sim wounan, muajã ichab munch Aai ügthar sim dakhir, "Jãan chadcha mun garmun" ajugui ajim. <sup>33</sup> Mamun jurr äbmua khãijã õor dakhir mun igwi "Mun chan i igarm khabam" a sim wounan, muajã ichab munch Aai ügthar sim dakhir, "Jã chan mun dën khabam, mua i khaugba chitun" a iekhaju ajim.

*Chi chaairaujã ich dënnan igar khaba aju jaautarr*  
(Lc 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

<sup>34</sup> 'Oob pärau, munun siii mung durr gaai õor khõinaa bibigagjã chukhu apiegtã bëejim amiet. Mun chan päar khõinaa apiegtã khaba, warag iek phithurg apiegtõta bëejimgui ajim ich Jesuu. <sup>35</sup> Mun mung mung durr gaai bëetarran, munch iek gaaimua chaain chi emkhooinjã amach aai düi khaigba, chi unaujã amach äd düi khaigba maimua chi äignaanjã amach phaaühun düi khaigba jurr chikham ichaaur aadëphun gaaimua iek phithurg apiegtã bëejimgui ajim. <sup>36</sup> Wajapcharan deum khunnjã khaba, dich wir aigum khunpaita kha ukhur thunaajugui ajim, iwiir äbmua mun iek ukhamapha aadëphun gaaimua.

<sup>37</sup> 'Äbmua khãijã urredan ich aaita mun khãai khõsi wa ich äd khãijã mun khãaijã urredan khõsi sim chan magan mag woun chan mun dën aju khaba simgui ajim. Wa magba munta urredan khõsi aju khãai, ich iewaa wa ich kha khãijã urredan khõsi wai sim wounjã mun dën aju khaba simgui ajim ichab. <sup>38</sup> Chi mun düi nerram khõsi simuan warre ich phithurg au nerrajujã khaphun aju aai sim, mun gaaimua chikhamnau ich thõoju khaphun awiajã ich mag mun bü ogduba nerraju aawai. Mag äwatbaju chan parta idëu khõs mun düi sim a iekhajugui ajim. <sup>39</sup> Ar mun gaaimua büurjã phithurg aumapha sim chan meem edjã ügthar õberbam. Mamun ar mua nem jaau chirun waum khõchgau wa mun gaaimua khãijã dau aphun abarmun chadau ügtharcha õberjugui a jaaujim maachigcha.

*Regalo deju*  
(Mr 9:41)

<sup>40</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua marag, 'Päar mun iek jaau wënnun aig, õrau üta päar amach aig baarpinaa päar iek ün nunun magan munpata ichab unun amach aig barpi nunngui ajim, muata päar püi chiraawai. Mag amau munjã amach aig barpi nun aig, ich chi mun pütarr Jõoipata barpi nunngui ajim, munchjã ichdeuta pütarr aawai. <sup>41</sup> Ewandamau ich iek jaaumkhir jur auwi pütarrta un amach aig au nun khun düin, mag ichdeu püi sim düi ajapha abarmjõ aju am düijã; maimua siii woun wajapham khãijã agjõ amach aig aumun, i düi ajapha arrjõ ajugui ajim ichab am düijã. <sup>42</sup> Maimua äbmua khãijã mung mun iek ukhawü mun iek jaau durrum khun amach aig barimaawai nemdam bünnun khãijã deem khõsi deemun, magtarr paar agjõ ichab Ewandamau irig nem wajapham deeb khaba deejugui a jaaumajim.

# 11

## *Juan chi ðor pör choomieu ich khapeen püitarr (Lc 7:18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag maach doce ich düi ogdaba wënrraajerr khunnag mag nem jaaudubwi, wëtpi jaaubaawai, maar wëtjim. Magbaawai jürr ich deeu phöbör nunnidumug petajim, ich ag durr eepai, mamaam khunnagjä agjö maach peerduajem iek jawaag.

<sup>2</sup> Ich maagwai Juanau cárcel deg simua Cristoou nem wau nurrum ür sïejim aajem. Magbaawai ich khapeen eem äaur khunn ich aig thürkha auwi chi Jesús aar püijim aajem, <sup>3</sup> i aar mawi, iita chadcha ich Êwandam i jaaumienau jaauwai Êwandamau püiju jaaujerrá wa ar khabam khai ich jäg nuag a khap jëeumkhïir. <sup>4</sup> Mag bëewi, chadcha ichig jëeubaicheewai, ich Jesuu amag, —Ërëubaadëwi Juanag jaaubaimat ajim anum, pãach jüguchä ürnaa pãach daúacha mug oobarm. <sup>5</sup> Irig, “Dau khaugba khëkhëd arr khunn dau wajapha thunum” abat. “Bü wëdu wëdu sïsid arr khunnjä ya wajapha nurrjëm. Kach khïsu sïsid arr khunnjä wajapha ür sïsidum. Chi meem arr khunnjä deeu iuu nurrjëm, maimua aphum khunnagjä ïchab ðor peerduajem iek jaau chirum” a jaaubaimat ajim. <sup>6</sup> Magnaa ïchab irig, “Chi mu iek ükhawi ogdaba mu gaai ükha chirum wounan onee ich mag chitaju a jaaubaimat” ajim anum, mag ichig jëeuwimarr khunnag.

<sup>7</sup> Mag chi Juan khapeen ich aig naawi deeu ërëubaadewai, ich aig narr khunnagta Juan igwi iekhamamua amag magjim anum:

—Pãrau Jordán igaau woun Êwandam i jaau nurrum oon weetwai, ¿sïi woun iek theeg chukhu phüu choomaar sösöii jüurba ahau aajemjökhamta oon wëtjierrá? Magum woun khabajim. <sup>8</sup> Magan, ¿khanim wounta oon wëtjïma? ajim anum amag. ¿Woun khajüa wajapha jüa simta oojupii awi oon wëtjierrá? Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, khajüa wajapha jüajem khunnan sïi phöbör ee di ooimam eeta naajem, reinaan düi äba. <sup>9</sup> Mamu pãrau magjömta ooimabajierram. Pãrau ooimatarran woun äb Êwandam i jaau nurrum ajim. Mamu pãadë ürbat: Juan chan warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr khunnjöpai khaba, am khãaijä ürpaïta simgui ajim anaabá. <sup>10</sup> I igwia Êwandamau ich i jaaumienag warrgarwe ich iek phãpitarr gaai jaauwai,

Jãata irua mu na püiju ajim, ichdëuta mu na mu maju ee ðrag jaau peetwai thumaam khunnau mu iek ürm khösi sïi mu nu naamkhïir. *(Mal. 3:1)*

<sup>11</sup> Magua, mua pãrag mäch imeerba jaau chirumgui ajim anum ich Jesuu: Warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr khunn eejä Juan chi ðor pör choomie khãai ürucharam chan äbjä chukhu ajim. Mamu chi mu iek ürwia, mua nem waubarmjä khaphanaa, Êwandamta ich thãar ee au sim wounan chadau, maadëu nem igba khitawiajä, Juan khãyau khapcha ajugui ajim anum, jäga Êwandam ichdëu ðor peerdu atham thãar ee sïeicheejë.

<sup>12</sup> Mag jaaumamua, 'Pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Juan sïsierr aigmua ïs ewagjä chadcha ðor pöm Êwandamagta amach thãar ajaug paapinaa amach Pörkha aum khöchkha thunum. Pari amau mag ëkha durrum düi ïchab chi thethem khunnau jürr khajapham nemjö mag Êwandam amach Pörkha auju iekta warre chugpaapüiju ëkhaajem. <sup>13</sup> Warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr khunnau jaaujerr iek düi Moiseeu ley phã puatarran, sïi Juan bëe num ora Êwandamauta mag ðor thãar ajaug paanaa am Pörkhaan bëeju khap jawaag ajim. Magtarr aawai Juan bëewi jaauchëtarran mag warrgarwe mu igwi amau jaaujerrjö aadëm ajim. <sup>14</sup> Maagwai mag i iek ükham khösi num khunnau khaphu ajugui ajim anum, Juanan warrgarm profeta Elías aajerr bëeju jaaujerr köit püiwiata jäg nurrajim.

<sup>15</sup> Magnaa ich Jesuupai, 'Keena, jüg üruchanaa cha mua jaau chirum wajapha ürbat ajim anum.

<sup>16</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua, maach Pör Jesuu aig narr khunnag, 'Mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anum, pãar jäga num abarí. Magnaa, Pãar ar Juan isegwi mujä iseg num khunnan, chaain jemkha numua amach khapeen düi khïir aaphöbaadëmjöta numgui ajim anum.

Warm khun garmua, “Maar dui karris sir num gaai onee jemkhabahut” aawaijã jemkhamapha num. <sup>17</sup> Maimua jurr, “Magan si okhijruu oor mee wai num aigumjõ ohood abat” aawaijã magjã khõchkhaba numgui ajim anum. Paarjã magta naawai, ¿khani khõsi numma? ajim anum. <sup>18</sup> Pãar ee Juan chi oor pör choomie nurraajewai irua Ewandamag jewaag surkhaajeejim, ajap thach khõba. Magum vino charã buurjã dõbajim. Mamu mag oowi pãrau, “Jãan mepeer dui khapeerkha siwaita si ich jãg aai thach khõba nurraajem” a iekhaajem pãrau. <sup>19</sup> Mamu is much chi Emkhooi Iewaa chaar bõewi, pãach dui parhooba thachdamjã khõnaa vinodampa dõ khitaawai, jurr magjã khõchkhaba warag pãrau mu eugar, thach bipõm khõnaa vino pigjã chitum aajem. Magnaa gobierno dõbpaar jëeu numua oor khũguurjem khun duijã khapeerkhanaa pekau põm siidum khun duiipa khapeerkha chitum a iekhaajerramgui ajim anum, mujã iseg num iekha. Pari ar chi Ewandamau khijrug deetarraucha khijru num khunau chan magba, amau chadcha khaphu num, chijã khunta ich Ewandamaucha pitarr khun agã a iekhamajim aajem.

*Jesuu ich nurraajerr phõbõr igwia iekhatarr*  
(Lc 10:13-15)

<sup>20</sup> Jesuu oowai irua urcha ag na õrau nem ooba aajem nem waumatarr phõbõr eem khunauta buurjã Ewandam igba ni i iekjã ukhaba naajim anaabã. Magbaawai khiesir iekhamamua makhun phõbõr eem khun igwiata magjim anum:

<sup>21</sup> —jE, apdurr, Corazinpian! jE, apdurr, Betsaidapienjã agjõ, Ewandamau am i agkham ed! Am ee nem ooba aajem nem wau numua Ewandamau ich juapã oopitarr Tiro phõbõr eeta wa Sidõn phõbõr ee khãijã wautarr amuan, nawe amau amach khijrug khaigbam isegwi surkhakhamgui ajim anum. Magtarr amuan amau theerju theerwia, ur jupnaa, putiu pör bõrrnaa, khoopa num khun surkhaajemjõ surkhakham. Mag numua amau amach mor asie ewag khijruwia Ewandamag jëeukham, amach khaibag chugpamkhijr.

<sup>22</sup> Pari cha mu iekha chirum iekha Ewandamau mug durr i agkham ed Corazinpian Betsaidapien dui irua am gaai masiicha waupijugui ajim anum, Tiropian dui Sidõnpien khãaijã, amachdõu urtarra ukhaba arr gaaimua. <sup>23</sup> Maagwai Capernaumpian igwiajã, ¿khan abarju? ajim anum. Magnaa ichdõupai, jE! Amaun amach thõ numgui ajim anum, amachta chi wãjãaun awia. Amaun ugthar paaukhabaimaajã amachta chi põrnaan khajupii num. Mamu jãkhun chan Ewandamau ich aar õbeerpiba, khimie durra warag barkhupijugui iekhamajim aajem. Sodoma phõbõr eeta jãg pãar ee õrau ooba aajem nem waumatarr wautarr amuan, jãg phõbõr agtha sierrakham, Ewandam iek ukhatarr gaaimua. <sup>24</sup> Pari mu cha iekha chirum iekha Ewandamau mug durr i agkham ed gaai, pãar gaaita Ewandamau athuucha mas deejugui ajim anum, Sodomapien khãaijã.

*Jesuu, “Mu iekta ukhabat, mua pãar khijr meeupiju” a iekhatarr*  
(Lc 10:21-22)

<sup>25</sup> Ich mag jaar ichab ich Jesuu ich Ayag jëeumamua, —Tata, mua purug uu ajim a chirumgui ajim anum, puchta ugtharm magwe nem thum mug wõjõm Pör aawai. Mu onee chirumgui ajim anum, oor amach khijrug khaug thõwia, nem thum khaphum khaphum aajem khunaujã amach peerduju iek khaugba arra, jurr pu khijrugdam meraa chaainjõ khithõem khunagta uu khaugpibaawai. <sup>26</sup> Chadcha puata nem wajapha waaujem Tata, puchdõu juau am dui magju atarr aawai ajim aajem mag jëeumamua.

<sup>27</sup> Mag ich Ayag uu ajim awia jurr aig narr khunagta, ’Nem thum mug thunumun mu Ayau murugta deejimgui ajim anum. Mamu abmuajã khaugba sim, khai agã i Iewaa. Åba ich mu Ayaupaita khaphu sim, chadcha mu i Chairau. Mug num aig abmuajã khaugba sim, khai agã mu Aai. Åba much chi Chairaupaita much Aai khaphu chitum. Bigaam

khunnau khaphu aju awiajã, mæhdëu amag jaaubarm khunnaupaita ïchab khaphu aju aai numgui ajim anam. <sup>28</sup> Magua, muan pãrgan, chadcha mu Aai khap am khõsi num khai, mu iekta ïkhabat a chirumgui ajim anam. Pãach pekau pömag khaphunaa ökhïrjugau gaai machaaga num khun, mæta pãrau pãach thãar ee aumun, muata pãar ökhïrjug meeupijugui ajim anam. <sup>29</sup> Idëu murugta udæraa pãachig nem jaaupibat; muan ökhar ithũuta jaaumaajem. Pãrau mua jaau chirum ipierraata amun, ïu pãar khïr meeunaisiju. <sup>30</sup> Mua nem jaau chirum chan atcha phithurg aawai pãrau pödbajöjoom khabam. Muan nem thum pãachdëu pödjü ayaam nemta jaaujemgui a jaaumajim aajem.

## 12

### *Jesús khapeenau jua ïijem ed trigo phierrtarr*

*(Mr 2:23-28; Lc 6:1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Ich mag jaar biek äb jua ïi num edcha maach i dui wënærraajerr khun thum i iek jaauthurwia deeu i dui narr aawai, ich Jesuu trigo phur wëjöm ee maar phë wai dichjim. Magbaawai maar ee äaur khunau chi bich thærræunaa, jua eepai sigthunaa khö wënærrajim. <sup>2</sup> Maig ïchab fariseonaanjã dui narr aawai mag oowi ich Jesuugta, — Pädë oobá, jua ïi num ed aawai bæurjã phidkhaju khaba numta, pu khapeenau jãg trigo phierrnaa khö wënærram. ¿Pua chan khaugba ab, jãgpai phierr numjã nem pöm eeu num dui äba sim? ajierram irig.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawaita jürr Jesuu amag, —Mamu ¿khani mu khapeenau khaigba abar? ajim. ¿Magan pãrau chan Æwandam iek phã sim gaai thæurwai ooba aajeeb, Daviuu ich dui wënærrarr khun daimua amach jãsöo phöbaadeewai Æwandam atheem pan khötarr? <sup>4</sup> Mag pan parhoobam khunau khöju khaba, äba phadnaanaupaita khöju aai naajim. Mamu pãrau khaphu num, jãga irua Æwandamag jëujem deg dubwi Æwandam atheem pan nasäd gaai phë sierr auwi khöjã. Mamu mag khötarr paarjã Æwandamau i chig abajim. <sup>5</sup> ¿Wa pãrau Moiseeu ley phã puatarr gaai thæurwai ooba aajëwa? Jua ïijem ed awiajã phadnaan Aai i jëujem deg phidkhaawai pekau khabam a sim. <sup>6</sup> Mag Aai i jëujem deg phidkhaju aai sim khai, ¿jãgwi mu mag Aai i jëujem di khãijã ich Jöoiraucha pütarrauta sabarhed awi mæch khapeenag trigo phierr khöpi jaauju khaba chirú? <sup>7</sup> Wajapcharan jãg Æwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau sim pãrau khaugbata naabahab, Æwandamau ich iek gaai “Nemchaain thöonaa mæug jëuwei ïu siëb mamu, muan pãach khapeenta ürcha dau aug khaug paraa apim khõsi chirum” a sim. Pãrau irua mag sim wajapha khaphu naakhiin, jãg öor iekkhör chukhum khundampa pãrau khaigba num a jaaubajugui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua am jügdaar mag iekhapæiwia deeu ichdëupai, 'Mun Æwandam Iewaa Emkhooirau. Muata thumaam khunag khan nemta wauju aai nu wa wauju khaba nu a jaauju aai chirumgui ajim, jua ïijem ed awiajã.

### *Woun äb jua juser khitarr Jesuu monaaupütarr*

*(Mr 3:1-6; Lc 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Mag trigodö ee fariseonaan dui ijëjëb siëwi petaau, aigmua dakha maach meeun Æwandam iek jaaujem di sierr ee dubimajim. <sup>10</sup> Mag Aai i jaaujem deg woun äb jua juser khitamjã siëjim. Amach chi fariseonaanau Jesús ipeerdæwi nem agcha khaba jaaubarm gaaimua i imeraa pur auju ëkhaajerr aawai, juau ogthom irig, —¿Jua ïijem ed awiajã, öor mor masim khun monaauju aai si? a jëujierram.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim:

—Pãar mæg num aig pãar ovejadam dau äb khãijã jëbdeg buudimaawai, ¿khaïuta jua ïijem ed awia jëu awaan maba aajë? Mag sim, ¿pãrau oowai maach wounaanta nemchaain khãijã ürcha balee naabá? ajim. <sup>12</sup> Mag sim aawai jua ïijem ed awiajã ichiita muan öor dau aug khaugju aai num a chirum ajim amag.

<sup>13</sup> Magnaa ich Jesuupai chi woun mag jua juser khitarragta, —Dayag jua nabá ajim.

Magbaa chadcha jua ɥabaa jua monakkha warm chi wajapha s̄ierr d̄ai āba s̄isijim. <sup>14</sup> Mamɥ jua ɥuujem edta magbarm oobaawai, aigmua öbëraau, chi fariseonaanau Jesús thöopüyaag j̄aga akhiina a kh̄irju n̄uisijim anaabá.

*Jesús igwia warrgarwe jaautarr*

<sup>15</sup> Mag ich thöopüiju kh̄irju phöbaadëm ich Jesuu khaug athaawai ichta warag aigmua petajim. Mag i petaawai öor pöm d̄ai i ëudee wëtjim. Jesuu mor masim kh̄uun thum ich aig waibëe n̄um monaaupüi maajeejim. <sup>16</sup> Mamɥ ichdëu mag öor monaaau simjã s̄i khapanag ee parhooba ich jaaupiba aajeejim. <sup>17</sup> Pari magtarran, Ëwandam i jaaumie jöoi Isaias khararrau ich Jesús igwia jaautarrjö amkh̄ir ajim. Chi Ëwandam iek gaai i igwia mag sim:

<sup>18</sup> “Achá sim mɥ chog” a sim Ëwandamau, “m̄uchdëu j̄ur autarr m̄uchdëu khösim. I gaaimuata mɥ onee chirɥm.

I gaai, mua m̄uch Akhaarta phës deejju.

Magbaawai irua jaauju, j̄aga öor mɥ d̄ai wënɥrraju aai nɥ.

<sup>19</sup> Í chan öor d̄aijã meerraanaa kh̄iesir ijëjëbjã aba, ni kaaijã ee öor d̄ai meeukharrjã chukhu aju.

<sup>20</sup> Mag i päibarm chan öor dau aph̄u khithëem kh̄uun warag dau aug waupiegjã khaba, ni ich iek gaai ubɥ khaba khithëem kh̄uun okhoopiegjã khaba, warag ich meebarm gaaimua öor ɥu peerd̄ju ayaa apiegtã p̄iju.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai durrierram kh̄uunau i igwia, ‘Jãguata chadcha ɥu maach peerd̄u auju khabahab’ ajurau” a sim Ëwandamau ich iek gaai. (Is. 42:1-4)

*Fariseonaan iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee s̄iejim aajem*  
(Mr 3:20-30; Lc 11:14-23; 12:10)

<sup>22</sup> Biek āb woun āb dösāt bënëu sim Jesús aig aibëejerram. Mag woun ich ag bënëu meu meraanaa daujã kh̄isu khitajim. Mag ich aig aipierrwai Jesuu i dau monaaupüiwia mag meu meraa s̄ierrjã wajapha iekhapijim. <sup>23</sup> Mag oowi öor dauderra n̄um iekhau amach wir aigpai, “¿Keena, m̄ag woun jöoi David khararr chaain ewagam kh̄uun eem maach peerd̄u aumkh̄ir p̄iju aajerr khabam khai?” aajeejim, Jesús igwia.

<sup>24</sup> Pari öordamau s̄i mag n̄um ũrbaawai fariseonaanau j̄urr am ichaaur, —Dösätnaan pör Beelzebú d̄ai bën dötarr aawaita ag juapaauta j̄äg öor mor eem mepeenjã dau daau j̄urkh̄uui n̄urr̄m aajeejim.

<sup>25</sup> Pari amau amach eepai mag n̄umjã Jesuu khaphɥ s̄ierr aawai j̄urr ich garmua amag magjim:

—Pãrau oowai, gobiernouu ich igar n̄um kh̄uun jãrrcha thöonaa amach wir aigpai wërb̄upikhiin, ¿mag gobierno warre kh̄ut mabaju khai? Wa ābmua kh̄aijã ich chaain d̄aipai meeukhawi amach wir aigpai wërb̄ukhiin, ¿warag aaidubaju khai? <sup>26</sup> Pãar iek mag m̄ujã dösāt d̄aita chirɥm anaawai, dösätauta wir aig dösätpai j̄ur wërp̄khiin, pöd ich mag jua theeg s̄ierrabajugui ajim. <sup>27</sup> Chadcha mag dösätnaan pör Beelzebuuta m̄ur̄g ich jua theeg dee sim khai, magan ar pãach igar th̄un̄um kh̄uunaujã agjö i juapaauta mepeen j̄ur wërp̄ n̄um. Mag n̄umta ¿j̄ägwi pãrau makh̄uunag chan b̄uurjã magum aba n̄u? ¿Chadcha ich Ëwandamauta amag magamkh̄ir ich juapá dee sim pãachdëu khaphɥ naawai khabá? Pãar iek mag chi dösätaupaita wir aig ich khaibag waaujem an̄upí, magan j̄äg chi mɥ dënjö dau daau mepeen j̄ur wërp̄ n̄um kh̄uunagchata jëeu oobat, daau amau chadcha dösät juapaauta j̄äg j̄ur wërp̄ n̄um abarju. Pãach chi m̄ur̄g mag iekha n̄um kh̄uunta ag eyaajã khaba iekha naabahab. <sup>28</sup> Muan chadcha Ëwandam jua theegauta mepeenjã j̄äg j̄ur wërp̄ chit̄m̄gui ajim. Mag mepeen mua j̄ur wërp̄ chirɥm gaaimua pãrau khaphɥ aju aai n̄um, ya ich Ëwandam chi jua thierrta maig pãar ee s̄ieichëm. Mamɥ magumjã pãrau khaugba n̄umgui ajim.

<sup>29</sup> 'Päadë khīirjubat. Ni äbmuajã mæg nüm aig sīi äb jierrnem wajapham dūi ich di thua sim aig dubwi i nem jīgkhabaju. Sīi khapanaam khūnau wa i khāai ürūcharamua i ibūar auwi khabam chan, pöd i nem jīgkhabamgui ajim. Ich agjōta singui ajim mepeerjã. Mū i khāai jua theeg ür khaba chirakhiin, muajã pöd òor mor eem mepeen jãg dau daau jūr wërpbaju. Mamū mua chadcha Êwandam juapaauta mæg nem wau chitaawai meperaujã mū jua jumba aajem. <sup>30</sup> Magua, mua mag chirum: Ar chi mū igar khaba sim wounan ichta dōsät igar sim; maimua Êwandam iek ükhapi awaag mū ipierr òor äbamæg jūr phēba simuan waragta jūr wërþ simjō singui ajim.

<sup>31</sup> 'Magua, mua mag chirabma ajim ich Jesuupai: Êwandamaun chadcha òor khaibag thumaa chugpaaju, am parhoob iekhamatarrpa thum. Mamū pekau äb sim, maan mua Êwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chitum oo nūmta warag mepeer gaai thū nūmū. Mag pekau chan Êwandamau būurjã khīir okhoobamgui ajim. <sup>32</sup> Mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwiata khaigba khāijã iekha nūm pekaun üu chugpaaju; mamū chaig pārau mua mag Êwandam Akhaar juapaaau khaba Beelzebú jua theegauta mepeenjã jūr wërþ chitum anarr chan mūig eegarjã chugpaaba, ni mæg atag Êwandamau deeu jēb iuur ompaabarm gaaijã chugpaaba ich mag sīsijugui ajim, Êwandam Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai.

*Jāga òor wajaug khaphū aajē*  
(Lc 6:43-45)

<sup>33</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua īchab amag magjim Jesuu: 'Päadë mū sēu awia nemjīir jīirwajjã wajap jarba sīi ich jãg bāaupibat. Mag nemjīir wajap chēbajugui ajim. Mamū wajaphata phāichichagau bū khuanaa jar bāaumūn, mag nemjō wajapha chēju. Wajapcharan ich chē sim gaaimuata khaphū aajemgui ajim, jāga sī mag nemjō. Ich jāgta naabahab ajim pāarjã agjō. Pāach nem wau nūm gaaimuata pāachdēupai pāach jaau naabahab, òor wājāauná wa òor khaigbam khūnā. <sup>34</sup> Khīirjug chuknaan, jãg pāar ò khaibag sīsīdum khūnau, ¿jāga pārau nem wajapham ig iyū abarju? Nem dich khīirjug ee khīirju ahaukhamta dich iuu jaauba aajeeb. <sup>35</sup> Òor khīirjug wajapham khūnau nem wajapham nemta iekha nūm, amau nem wajaphamta wauju khīirju naawai. Mamū ò khaigbam khūnaun, iekhaawajjã khaigbata iekha nūm, am òdi sīi nem khaigbamta wauju khīirju sīsīd aawai. <sup>36</sup> Pari mū cha iekha chirum iekha, Êwandamau òor i agkham edan, mūig eegar aawai pāach iek khaigbam iekhaajerr thumaa pāach idamaucha irig jaaujugui ajim, khan jāgwia mag iekhaajeejī. <sup>37</sup> Wajapcharan mūig eegar aawai pāach iekhamaajerr iekhaupaita wir aig pāach iekkhōr chukhu nūm a jaaupiju, wa warag pāach khaibag khāijã waupi jaaujugui a jaaumajim chi fariseonaanag.

*Fariseonaanau amachdēu nem ooba aajem waupi jaautarr*  
(Mr 8:12; Lc 11:29-32)

<sup>38</sup> Biek äb fariseonaan eem khūnau maestronaan eem khūn dūimua Jesuug, — Maestro, maraun maach dakhīirta pūrug ag na būurjã maadēu ooba aajem nemta waupim khōsi nūngui ajierram.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag magjim:

—Pāran pāachdēu Êwandam iseg nūm gaaimua warag chi ajaugjã chukhu thūnaawaita warag pāachdēu nem ooba aajem nempata pāach dakhīir waupi nūm. Mamū mua waubamgui ajim. Mag khāai warrgar jōoi Jonás aajerr nemmeurrkhan buch ee khāai thārjup sīerr gaaimua Nīnivepienau Êwandamau i pūitarr khaug autarrjōta, īchab mūchjã Êwandamau pūitarr pārag khap apijugui ajim, mūch iuu phiidūbarm gaaimua. <sup>40</sup> Ich jāg Jonás nemmeurrkhan bi ee äsdawam khāai thārjupnaa edaramjã khāai thārjup sīerrjō, ich agjō mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaaājã īchab äsdawam khāai thārjupnaa edaramjã khāai thārjup chirajugui ajim, jēb ee. Mamū mag oobarmjã pārau ükhabajugui ajim amachigcha. <sup>41</sup> Magua, Êwandamau òor ich aar phē auju wa phē auba khāijã aju jaau

n̄m ed, Nínivepien phiid̄tkhawi amach ipaarmua p̄ar khaibagta warag Ēwandamag ĩgkha th̄n̄n̄ūju, warag p̄ar khaibag waumkh̄ir. ¿Khan j̄gwi? Jonaau Ēwandam iek amach aar jaaubaimaawai amau maḡmj̄a aba ũkhatarr aawaima. Mam̄ ĩs m̄ Jonás kh̄aij̄a ũr̄n̄cha chir̄muata Ēwandam iek jaau chit̄mj̄a p̄arau b̄r̄j̄a ũkhamapha n̄m̄gui ajim. <sup>42</sup> Mag Ēwandamau am phiriutkha auwia chachbarm jaar ĩchab Sabá durrmua rey Salomón oon b̄etarr ũirauj̄a ich ipaarmua ĩchab p̄ar khaibagta Ēwandamag ĩgkha th̄n̄n̄ūjugui ajim, í p̄ar kh̄aij̄a warpmuata Ēwandamau Salomonag kh̄irjug deetarr iekha sim ũraan b̄etarr aawai. Mag kh̄ai m̄ Salomón kh̄ai ũr̄pai chir̄muata m̄ig p̄ach n̄m̄ aig Ēwandam iek jaau chir̄mj̄a p̄arau ũr̄mapha n̄m̄gui ajim, mag amachd̄eu nem ooba aajemta amach dakh̄ir waupí narr kh̄n̄ag.

*B̄n̄ ākh̄aar deeu ōor mor ee s̄ieicheewai j̄aga aaj̄e a jaautarr  
(Lc 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua, 'Īs m̄g m̄ iek ũrbarmj̄a ũkhaba abarm gaaimua warram kh̄aij̄a warag Ēwandam d̄ai iekkh̄or p̄om n̄aisim khap amkh̄ir, p̄rag m̄g ejemplo jaaukhimgui ajim. Magnaa ichd̄eupai, B̄n̄ khaigbam ōor mor eemua j̄r̄p̄aiwain warp ōor chukag ee ph̄r̄eu n̄arraajem. Mam̄ p̄od ich s̄ieimaju baauba abaawai kh̄irju s̄i awia, <sup>44</sup> "Deeu m̄ch chir̄ajerr deg chir̄aimaag majugui" awia, deeu ich ag woun j̄r̄maajemgui ajim. Mag mawia ooimaawai, chadcha di chaarta wajap th̄upwi ābam̄g nem j̄okhanaa au s̄isid̄mj̄o dij̄a parii ooimaajem. <sup>45</sup> Mag oobaimaawai, deeu mawia, ich daumaai ich khapeen ich kh̄aij̄a khaigbacharam kh̄n̄ s̄iete j̄r̄ ph̄e auwia, deeu mag woun mor ee naaicheejemgui ajim. Magbarm aigmua chi wounj̄a warr ich s̄ierr kh̄ai warag athuuchata khaibag s̄isiejem. Īsim kh̄n̄ j̄g khaibag s̄isid̄m kh̄n̄j̄a ich magta ajugui ajim meperau am d̄ai, Ēwandam iek ũrtarrta ũkhaba arr gaaimua.

*Jesús eeugpeenau amach ād d̄aimua i d̄ai iekham ig narr  
(Mr 3:31-35; Lc 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Agtha Jesuu ōrag iekha sim ee, i ād i eeugpeen d̄ai bard̄tkhach̄ewia i d̄ai iekham ig naajim. Mam̄ i sim aar dubba daaugaj̄r̄pai naaich̄etarr aawai <sup>47</sup> ābmua chi Jesuug, —P̄ ād p̄ eeugpeen d̄ai daaugaj̄r̄ n̄m̄wai; am iek p̄ d̄ai iekham kh̄ōsi n̄m̄ aajem a jaaujim.

<sup>48</sup> Magbaa j̄rr ichd̄eu, —¿Chij̄a agá mag m̄ ād, maimua chij̄a kh̄n̄ agá mag m̄ eeugpeen? ajim.

<sup>49</sup> Magnaa maach ich d̄ai ogd̄aba w̄n̄rraajem kh̄n̄agta jua n̄anaa, —Cham̄ kh̄n̄nta m̄ ād anaa m̄ eeugpeenauwai ajim. <sup>50</sup> M̄r̄gan m̄ Aai ũgthar chir̄ajemua kh̄ōsimj̄o nem wau n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nta m̄ ād anaa m̄ ũph̄inau, maimua ĩchab makh̄n̄nta m̄ khodnaanaugui ajim, ich Jesuu.

## 13

*Woun ābmua nemj̄ir dau ph̄ōtarr ag nem ĩgkhaa  
(Mr 4:1-9; Lc 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Kh̄ai āb Jesús ich j̄er s̄ierr degmua mawia th̄rrd̄o igaau oo s̄isijim. <sup>2</sup> Maigmua ich bigaau ōor p̄om ph̄r̄baadeewai ichta warag bote ee waaid̄wi d̄ōj̄arraa barj̄ōisijim. Maagwai chi ōran durr mos gaaipaita pos th̄naajim. <sup>3</sup> Mag mam barjopnaata ejemplo dam jaaumamua nem kh̄ir pogkhe jaaumajim. Mag jajawagmamua magjim:

—Woun āb nemj̄ir dau phoon majim aajem. <sup>4</sup> Mag s̄i ph̄ōmam atarr aawai āaurag chi nemj̄ir daudam b̄u diichjem ee burrijim aajem. Magbaa nemchaain b̄ewia s̄i kh̄ōkh̄irp̄ijim anaabá. <sup>5</sup> Maimua āaur kh̄n̄ s̄i mok p̄or jojood̄og eeta burrijim aajem, wajappai j̄eb chukhu s̄ierr ee. Makh̄n̄an chi tharrph̄een ũu j̄ōpcha tharrph̄e ōb̄erjim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Pari edau pechag w̄n̄baadeeu s̄i ēnanauk aad̄emua phuabaad̄ejim anaabá, mokdau khurau p̄od ierr khaar j̄er̄khaba ũr̄nta khaarkha khith̄e arr aawai. <sup>7</sup> Maimua



Īchab tagam phötarr miudö arr ee burrwia, chi miuta nemjĭir khāaijā bāau khaphí bāauwia, sĭi chi nemjĭirdam ichdēuta pör pærēu aujim aajem. <sup>8</sup> Mam̄ tagam ūu jēb wajaug ee burrtarran, wajapha öbērwia ūu nem wajaug phur jopjim anaabá, nem bich dapag maimuajā bich th̄m̄, maimua pogkha bich daii; mam̄ mag sĭsid̄m̄ chan b̄urjā chi vano chukhu.

<sup>9</sup> Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaau öp̄iwi aig narr kh̄m̄nag, 'Keena, jüg ūr̄m̄naa cham̄ug nem ĩgkhaadam mua jaau chir̄m̄ wajapha ūr̄batgui ajim ich Jesuupai.

*Khan jāgwi ejemplodamauta Jesuu ōrag nem jaaujeejĭ*

*(Mr 4:10-12; Lc 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Mag i nem ĩgkha öpinaa maach chi khapeenauta irig, —Jāgwiata pua jāg ejemplodam jaaumamuata ōrag nem jaaujē? a jēu naajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai ichdēu marag magjim:

—Pārau khaugam khōsi ūr̄ naawai warre m̄chdēuta pārag khaph̄m̄ api chir̄m̄gui ajim, jāgata Ēwandam ōor thāar ee sĭicheejē. Pari warm kh̄m̄nag mag khaugpibamgui ajim, amau khaugam khōsi ūr̄ba naawai. <sup>12</sup> Mag khāai ar chi thāar onee ūrm khōsi ūr̄ n̄m kh̄m̄nagta Ēwandamau warag khĭirjug deeju, ich iek khapcha amkhĭir. Mam̄ ar mag nem waumapha n̄m kh̄m̄nag chan deeba, warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju ajim.

<sup>13</sup> Maguata mua sĭi ejemplo jaaumamuata amag nem jauba aajeb, mua nem wau chit̄m̄ amau oo n̄m̄ta oobamjōnaa mua nem jaau chit̄m̄jā ūr̄ n̄m̄ta ūrbamjō naawai.

<sup>14</sup> Amach jāg n̄m̄ gaaimua am gaaita pa sĭebahab Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jōoi Isaías khararrag phāpitarr. Irua phātarr mag sim:

“Par amau ūr̄wajā ūrbamjō khaugbajurau.

Par wajap oo n̄m̄ awiajā oobamjō ajurau.

<sup>15</sup> M̄kh̄m̄n wounaan khĭirjugan sĭita ār̄ sim; kachjā khĭinaa daupata khĭi sĭsid̄m̄.

Mag naawai pöd ūr̄jā ūr̄ba ni oojā ooba, ni m̄r̄ugjā amach pekau chugpaapi jēeba n̄m̄, amach peerd̄m̄ aumkhĭir.” *(Is. 6:9-10)*

<sup>16</sup> Mag iekhap̄inaa deeu maragta, 'Pari pāar onee abat ajim; pārau pāach daúacha mua nem wau chit̄m̄ oonaa pāach jüḡm̄ucha m̄ iekjā ūurjēwai m̄kh̄m̄n jōoi Isaiaau jaautarrjō khaba n̄m̄gui ajim. <sup>17</sup> Magnaa, Chadcha m̄ch imeerba pārag mag chir̄m̄gui ajim: Warrgar khapan Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄m̄nau cha mua nem wau chit̄m̄ pāar dēnjō amach daúacha oom khōsi atarrjā pöd oobajieram. Cha pārau ūr̄ n̄m̄jā amach jüḡm̄ucha ūrm khōsi atarrjā pöd ūr̄ba durrajimgui ajim.

*Khani jaau sĭi nemjĭir dau phötarr ag nem ĩgkhaau*

*(Mr 4:13-20; Lc 8:11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Maimuan chadau ich Jesuu, 'Ūr̄bat, mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim, khani jaau sĭi chaig m̄chdēu nemjĭir dau jaau chir̄r̄ ag ejemploo. <sup>19</sup> Ar m̄ug Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m̄ ūr̄ n̄m̄jā pöd khaugbam kh̄m̄nan, chi nemjĭir daudam kh̄djā ee burrwia nem-chainau khöp̄itarrjōta n̄m̄gui ajim: Meperau bēewia, sĭi khūgurbaicheewai, Ēwandam iek ūkhatarrdam deeu ūr̄ba arrjō ap̄aijem. <sup>20</sup> Maimua ar Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m̄ ūr̄baawai ūkham khōsi ūkhatarr kh̄m̄n, jūr̄r nemjĭir daudam mok pör jojoodög ee burrtarrjōta n̄m̄gui ajim. <sup>21</sup> Mam̄ jēb chukag gaaimua chi nemjĭirdam wajap khaarkhaba arrjō, Īchab mag ūrm khōsi ūr̄naa ūkhatarrjā wajappai ub̄m̄ khaba n̄m̄. Mag khukhurpai naawai, mag iek wajapham gaaimua chikhamnau khaigbanaa phithurg aawaijā, deeu Ēwandam iekta isegwi, warr amach naajerrjōta wēn̄rram khōsi n̄m̄. <sup>22</sup> Maagwai maach khapeen ihāsisisdōm kh̄m̄n, jūr̄r mag nemjĭir dau miu ee burrwia chi miúa pör pærēu autarrjōta n̄m̄gui ajim. Amau Ēwandam iek ūrm khōsi ūurjem, mam̄ deeu amach khĭirjug eepai, “Jāḡm̄ gaaimua pöd m̄ phatkhon auba khāijā chitaju,” wa magbam khai, “Mua chadcha ūkhakiinjā, pöd parhooba m̄chdēu ampierr abaju” a khĭirjuajem.

Mag gaaimua mag nemjirdam aphuu bãauwia pöd chëba arrjö, Êwandam athee nem wajapha wawaagjä pödba, sïi serbiibata namgui ajim. <sup>23</sup> Magarrau ar Êwandam iek ûrwia thãraucha ükhaajem khunanan chad, jürr mag nemjïir jëb wajaug ee burrtarrjöta namgui ajim. Magum khun Êwandam athee nem waum khösi wau naawai, amachdëu nem wauju ayagpierr waaujemgui ajim: ãaur khunau nemjïir chi chëmiejö dürrcha, ãaur khunau agpierrpai maimua ãaur khunau buchkhunpai. Mamu thumaam khunau ichiita ichdëu khösimjö aajemgui ajim.

*Phüak dau khaigbam trigo eeu jïir wëjöm ee phötarr*

<sup>24</sup> Mag jaauwia, deeu ichdëupai mug ejemplodam jaaumamua magjim: 'Ïs mua pârag jaaukhimgui ajim, Êwandamau ichdëu öor i agkham ed jäga khaigbam khun chi wäjäaun eemua isegju. Maan mugaugui ajim: Woun äbmua trigo jïirjim aajem. <sup>25</sup> Mamu mag trigo apha sïerrta, öor thum khãiphöbaadëmich, mag chi nemjïir pap kha ukhurm bëewia jürr i nemjïir ee phüak dau khaigbam agjö trigojöo simta phöthurjim anaabá. <sup>26</sup> Maimua chi trigo bich baupa aadeewai chi phüakjä agjöo düi bich baupa jöisijim anam. <sup>27</sup> Magbaadëm chi chognaanau oo athaawai amach patrón aar wëtwi irig, "Patrón, pua jïirwai trigo appai jïirtarrta, ¿jäga ïs jäg phüak khaigbampata ag ee bich baupa wëjö?" ajim anam. <sup>28</sup> Magbaawai chi papkhuu, "Jã, maach düi iekkhör paraam khunau khãijã ag ee phüak dau phöwia khabahab" ajim anam. Magbaa chi chognaanau deeu paba irig, "¿Pua oowai marau ag appai chi khaarpa jëu wërphoon maju aai nu?" ajierram anam. <sup>29</sup> Mamu magbaa chi nemjïir khu jöoirau, "Oob jëwaan wëtmiet" ajim anam, "magba akhiin eeu pârau chi trigo khaardampa khãijã thürrëudukham. <sup>30</sup> Magju khãai idëu warag äba bãaupibat" ajim anaabá. "Maimua ya phierr nam jaar paawaita mua ag athee öor püijugui ajim anam, nacha ag appai thürrphënaa, khöorjünaa örpüimkhïir. Maimuan chadau agjö chi trigo appai phierrwia chi ausïujem ee ausïujugui" ajim anaabá. Magtarr aawai ichdëu jaautarrjö idëu bãaupiwia, phierr jaar paawaita ich mag chi phüak thürrphënaa, ag appai khïet örpüijim anaabá. Maagwai öor i agkham edjä ich magta aju Êwandamaujã ich iek ükhabam khun düi. Mamu ich iek ükha nam khunanan, mag trigo wajap äkha sïutarrjö ich aarchata phë auwi ich düi ich mag wai sïisju a jaaumajim, ich Jesuucha.

*Mostaza dën nem ïgkhaadam  
(Mr 4:30-32; Lc 13:18-19)*

<sup>31</sup> Mag nem khïir pogkhe jaaumamua ich Jesuupai ïchab mug nem ïgkhaadamjä jaaujim, mostaza daudam büruu khitum igwi: 'Pãrau khaphu nu, jäga sim abarí Êwandam iek mua jaau chitum, maimua khanjöta sim a mua pârag jaaubarkhiin ajim. Mug Êwandam iek mua jaau chitumun, mostaza daudam jëb ee jïir sïubarmjöta singui ajim. <sup>32</sup> Iin chadcha tagam nemjïir dau khãijã ichta büruucha khitum. Mamu mag khitumun nem bãau khaphí bãauwia, nem bü pöm ädëe aadeewai, sïi nemchaaindam bëewi ag gaai di ëucheejemgui ajim. Ich agjöta sïebahab ajim ïchab mug Êwandam iek mua pârag jaau chitumjä: Mungwaiwe chan khapan khabata ükha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pöm aaidubapãaiwai öor khapankham khunau ükhajugui ajim.

*Levadura dën nem ïgkhaa  
(Lc 13:20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, 'Êwandamau ich iiu aawai mag ich iek aaidupi numun, ïi äbmua arin dürrcha sim ee levadura päitarrjöta singui ajim. Pãrau khaphu namgui ajim, levadura büruu päitarrjä aaidumam ooba simta, arin thum urpi aaujem. Ich agjöta sïebahab ajim ïchab Êwandam iek mug mua jaau chitumjä. Mungwaiwe chan öor pöm mug wëjöm ee agtha pömcha aaiduba sim. Mamu mug atag paawaita durr warpham magwe aaidubaadee thumaam khunau ürab khaba ürjugui a jaaumajim.

*Jāgwi ejemplo jaaumamuata Jesuu nem jaaujeejĩ*  
(Mr 4:33-34)

<sup>34</sup> Magta Jesuu nem khĩir pogkhe jaaumajim, ejemplodam deemamua. Ejemplo chuk chan õrag nem jauba aajeejim. <sup>35</sup> Mam̄ mag ejemploopai nem jaaujerran, warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerrau Jesús igwia jaautarrjõ, ejemplo deemamua õrag nem jaauju arr aawai ajim. Mag irua ejemploo nem jaaumaju atarran, warrgarwe Ëwandamau õrag khaugpiba ich thãar eepai wai s̄sierrta jũrr ewag pawĩ õrag khap amkhĩir jaaumaju ajim. Magtarr aawaita mag ejemplo jaaumam aigjã chadcha ag eyaa õbëbërgmajim.

*Jesuu jaaujim, khanta jaau s̄i mag phũak khaigbam trigo ee phõtarrau*

<sup>36</sup> Mag õrag ejemploo nem jaau õbaadeewai õrag wëtpi jaaujim. Maimua thum ërëubaadee ich jëer s̄ierr di aar majim. Maig maach appai aphõbaadee, marau irig maachig jaaupijim, mag phũak dau khaigbam trigo eeu jĩir wëjõm ee phõtarr. <sup>37</sup> Magbaa ichdëu jaubaadëwi magjim:

—Ar mag chi nemjĩir dau wajapham phõjim a chirarr, jã m̄chpaĩugui ajim, m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa. <sup>38</sup> Maagwai irua phõtarr jëb, jã m̄g õor põm wëjõmta jaau sim. Chi nemjĩir dau wajapham, õor Ëwandamagta ud̄raa amach Põrkhapi n̄m kh̄naugui ajim. Maagwai chi phũak khaigbam, ar s̄i Ëwandam igar khaba mepeer igar n̄m kh̄naau. <sup>39</sup> Maagwai chi patrõn kha ukhur i nemjĩir ee mag phũak dau phõthurtarr, jã chi meperaugui ajim. Maimua chi trigo phur jõisiewai th̄uju a jaautarr, Ëwandamau m̄g durr i agkhajuuta jaau sim. Chi trigo th̄u n̄mjõ õor dajëk aju kh̄na, ich Ëwandam chognaanaugui ajim, angelnaan. <sup>40</sup> Pãrau khaph̄ naabá, phũak ph̄naa, j̄upinaa õrpãijem. Ich jãgta aju ichab Ëwandamaujã õor dũi ichdëu m̄g durr i agkhabarm ed. <sup>41</sup> Mag ed m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mua m̄ch chognaan p̄ijugui ajim, s̄i bigaaum kh̄nagjã pekau waupinaa amachdëupa nem khaigbam wau s̄ierrjëm kh̄na thum ãbamug j̄r phëmkhĩir. <sup>42</sup> Mag ãbamug j̄r phënaa orno paa d̄n̄mjõ sim eeta barkh̄uju. Magbaawai mag eeta icharaucha b̄ienaa gaai machgau am khierr ujãkhar abarjugui ajim. <sup>43</sup> Mam̄ warm kh̄na mamagkham ee, jũrr Ëwandamagta ud̄raa amach wajaug paapi n̄mua i dënkha narr kh̄nan maach Aai thumaam kh̄na Põrkha sim dũita n̄isijugui ajim. Magnaa ichdëupai, Keena, j̄g ãr̄naa cha mua nem jaau chir̄m wajapha ũrbat ajim, mag iekhamamua.

*Jesús dënkhaag jãga aju aai n̄*

<sup>44</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ichab m̄g nem ïgkhaadamjã jaaujim, ich Jesuu: 'Woun ãb chikham jëb gaai phidkha s̄iejim aajem. Mag phidkha simuata jëb eem nem wajapham oobaadëjim anaabá. Magbaawai pöd ichdëu arrju khaba aawai, s̄i oo p̄awia, ich nemta warag isegamjõ thumaa përkh̄ip̄iwiã, ag phatkhonauta mag ichdëu nem oo p̄atarr chi jëbpa përaujim aajem.

Maimua ich Jesuupai mag ich nem ïgkha sim ũr narr kh̄nag magjim: 'Chi m̄ dënkhuu kh̄naun mag wounau mag phĩr aum khõchgau ich nem thum përkh̄itarrjõ amach nem wai n̄mjã thumta iseg n̄mjõ aju aai n̄mguĩ ajim, m̄ta jũrr mag nem ajapham amachdëu ig n̄mjõ paarpaag.

<sup>45</sup> 'Mag m̄ta nem wajapham amachdëu ig n̄mjõ paarpaagan, chihõo chi ãr̄naa balee simta përa awaag j̄r wën̄r̄mjõ aju aai n̄mguĩ ajim. <sup>46</sup> Mag j̄r n̄mua chi baau atham kh̄na ich nem wai sim thumaa përkh̄iwi jũrr mag chihõo mag ich nem përkh̄itarr khãijã ãr̄naa balee simta përa athamjõta aju, chadcha m̄ dënkham khõsi m̄ j̄rwa baau athaawai.

*Õor i agkham edan reeu dö ãr̄u n̄mjõ aju jaautarr*

<sup>47</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, 'Ëwandamau õor i agkham edan, ãwarr p̄raag reeu dõjãrr dö ãr̄u n̄mjõta ajugui ajim, ich Jesuupai. <sup>48</sup> ¿Pãrau oowai mag ãr̄u wai jõrrõ awia

jiir auna, chi ãkhãar theernaa barpüiwia, chi wajapham appaita auba aajë? ajim.  
<sup>49</sup> Ich jãgta ajugui ajim ìchab Ëwandamau pãar düijã, mæg durr ichdëu i agkhabarm ed. Ëwandamau ich chognaanag òor khaigbam khun chi wãjãaun eemua khiet theerpi jaauju;  
<sup>50</sup> magna mag chi ãkhãraam khun mag orno paa simjö sim ee barkhüipüju. Mag barkhüibapãaiwai mamta icharaucha biënaa gaai machgau am khierr ujãkhar ajugui ajim, amach khaigba wënurrarr jürr.

<sup>51</sup> Mag jaau dichwia ich Jesuupai maach ich düi wënurrarr khunagta, —¿Pãrau cha mua jaau chirum wajapha khaphu nu? a jëujim.

Magbaawai marau, —Ëera, maraun khaphu numgui anaajim.

<sup>52</sup> Magbaa ichdëu marag magjim:

—Mæg iek iur mua jaau chirumjã pãrau chadcha khaphu naawai deum khunag jawaagjã ya chi machnaankha numgui ajim. Jãg num aig òor Ëwandam igwia i jur num khunag pãrau jaauju aai numgui ajim, chadcha pãachdëuta nawe Ëwandamau ich i jaaumienag phãpitarrjã khaphunaa mæg iek iur mua jaau chitumjã khaphu naawai.

*Jesús Nazaret phöbör ee*

*(Mr 6:1-6; Lc 4:16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Mag ejemplodamau nem jaau siëwi jaau aaipabaadeewai aigmua mawia <sup>54</sup> jürr Nazaret phöbörög petajim, ich bãautarr aar. Mam pabaimaa, Ëwandam iek jaau num üraag maach meeun biirdajem deg dubwi, òrag Ëwandam iek jaaubaadëjim. Mag irua jajawagmam ürwia jügderraa num iekhau warag amach eepaita, —¿Magum ichdëu jamta khaugjimta mag jaaumáma? ¿Jãga ichdëu jãg òor monaau nurrúma? anaa ìchab, <sup>55</sup> Keena, ¿pãrau oowai jãg woun José pa waumie ag iewaa khabá, María düim? ¿Jã Santiago düi khod khabá, José düi, Simón düi maimua Judas düijã agjö? <sup>56</sup> I üphuin thum mæg maach düi ich mæg phöbör ee naajem; maagwai ichjã maadëu khaphu numgui ajierram, ich mæiguim aawai. Mag simta, ¿jam khaugthurwiata jãg nem jaau khaauga ichdëu jaumaajëma? aajeejim jürram khunau.

<sup>57</sup> Amachdëu mag num gaaimua irua nem jaau simjã asekasba, warag i düi khïir khunukha phöbaadëjim. Pari magbaa ich Jesuu amag, —Chadcha deum durrum khunau mæg Ëwandam iek jaau wënurrum khunag eënaa am düi ajapha aba aajeeb ajim. Mam mag sim, jürr dich di aig wa dich bãautarr durrpai chan magjã magba warag am kha isëe aajerramgui ajim, jürr amach khïircha.

<sup>58</sup> Mag, warag maig chan Jesuu òor mor masim khun pöm monaubajim, amachdëu i iek ükhamapha narr aawai.

## 14

*Juan chi òor pör choomie thöotarr*

*(Mr 6:14-29; Lc 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Jesús nem khïir pogkhe òor dakhïir wau nurrum jaar ìchab Erodetta Galilea durr reikha siëjim. Mag ag na òrau nem ooba aajempa ich Jesuu wau sim sië bïi wëjöm chi Erodeeu ür athaawai <sup>2</sup> ich düi äbam degam khunag, —Maan Juan chi òor pör choomie khararrta deeu iuu phiidawia mag nurrumgui ajim anam; maguata mag òor mor masim khunpa monaau nurrabahab ajim anaabá.

<sup>3-4</sup> Irua mag siërran mæga ajim aajem: Maata ich Erodeeu ich naam Felipe üi Erodiás anamta khecheu auwi siëjim anaabá. Mag atheeta Juanau chi reig, “Pua pöd puch naam üi khecheu auwi puch üikha auju khaba simgui” ajim anam. Mam sië ichig magbaawai warag Juan pür aupi jaauwi, cárcel deg phãar siëpinaa cadenau jü siëpüjim anaabá.

<sup>5</sup> Ichig mag iekhatarr aawaita chi Erodeeu i thöopüim iigjeejim anam. Mam thu-maam khunau Juanau Ëwandam iekta jaau sim khaphu narr aawai, irua thöopükhiin,

jürr òrau ichta khaigbaju a khĩirjuwia pöd thõoba aajeejim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mamu mag num ee, biek ab chi Erodes año cumpliitarr ag phiesta kha num ee chi Erodías kha jemkhajim aajem, òor khapan thunum na. Mag i jemkha sim oowia, ich Erodeeu khõchkha thunuisiwi, <sup>7</sup> ich bāaurrag, “Puchdēu nem khõsim murg jēubá; murch imeerba mua deeb khaba deejugui” ajim anaabá. <sup>8</sup> Mamu magbarm chi ādaujā ūrtarr aawai ich chaai wawí sīujim anum. Magbaawai chi chaairau ich bāaurr jōoyag, “Magan mu athee Juan chi òor pör choomie pörta thēp ee audeebá; jāata mua khõsi umgui” ajim anum.

<sup>9</sup> Mamu mag Juan pörta ichig jēebaawai warre chi rey õkhĩirjuu aadējim anaabá. Mamu ichdēu òor thũrkhuutarr dūi ābam mes gaai numuata mag ichig jēebarm nem deēju a iekhatarr aawai <sup>10</sup> chadcha Juan cárcel deg sīerr aar òor päiwia thõonaa, chi pör appai thēp ee waibēepi jaaujim anaabá. <sup>11</sup> Magbaawai i ipierr wētwi, chadcha ichdēu jaautarrjō thõonaa, chi pör thũapnaa aibēewi, chi daupeer mag chi jemkha sīerrag deechējierram aajem. Magbaa ichdēu jürr ich ādag deejim anaabá. <sup>12</sup> Mag chi Juan ò thũapbapūim abaawai, i dūi wēnũrraajerr khũndamau bēewi, arrwi, aukhērjierram anaabá. Maimua ya mag amau i thõobapāaiwaita maar aig Jesuug jawaan bēejierram.

*Jesuu òor cinco mil jāogtarr*

*(Mr 6:30-44; Lc 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Mag Juan ò thũap thõobarm ich aar jaubaimam ūrwia, õkhĩirjugau warag chawag òor chukag aar maju abaawai, marau i joo arrjim. Pari mag wētumua ya maar dōjārr paaukhabaadēm òrau oopūitarr aawai ag dakha phõbör nunuidum eem khũnau jürr khud garmua maar na ērēubaadējim. <sup>14</sup> Maimua ya jopimawia ooimaawai i na òor pōoma thũnaajim. Magbaawai am dau aug khaugwi am aaunaanjā monaaupūimajim. <sup>15</sup> Mag num ee, ya kheeraa aadeewai maach garmuata irig, —Mag òorjā chukag eeta ya kheeraa aadēm; amag wētpi jaubá, phõbör ee wētwi amach athee khõjudam pēr aumkhĩir anaajim.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai, —Khõju jũraanpai chan am wētju khaba num. ¿Jāg pāachdēuta am jāogbamma? ajim, ich Jesuu maachigta.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai marau, —Maar khõju chukhu numgui ajim amag deeg. Āba pandamta cinco wai num dūi āwarrdamta dau numpai wai num ajim irig.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawaita ichdēu, —Makhũndam mu aig aipidut ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Mag chadcha ich aig aipierrwai òor pöm mag thũnarrag, —Phũak ee ohood abat ajim.

Maimua mag pandam cinco narr dūi chi āwarrdampa phē auwia ũgthaag eerpanaa, Ēwandamag ag paar ũu ajim anaa, ichdēupai chi pan thorreunaa marag ũapūimajim. Magbaawai jürr maachdēuta òrag jigmajim. <sup>20</sup> Mag jigmamua, jigmamua, ich iuu aawai thumaam khũnau amachdēu khõm aig khõtarrjā dũrr apiwi, pan pöm sobjim, chi āwarrjā agjō. Mag chi sobtarr phē aunaa oowai thũbat khapan docen ab õbērjim chi ipiirkham. <sup>21</sup> Mag ed mag Jesuu jāogtarr khũn chi khapanag cinco mil naajim, emkhooin appai, ũin beerba ni chaainjā beerba.

*Jesús dōjā ũr nũrrarr*

*(Mr 6:45-52; Jn 6:16-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Mag òor pöm thach khõpiwi jürr maachta ich na maach dũrbagkhatarr jap ee wētpi jaaujim, ich na thoom igar naaimamkhĩir. Maagwai ichin agtha ich aig sīsijim òor oopāaiwai. <sup>23</sup> Maimua òor thum ērēuwia ich appai aadeewaita, i iek buchag gaai ich appai ich Ayag jēwaan majim aajem. Maagwai ya edau khēubaadeewaijā mam ich appai chirajim aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Magumich maran ya dōjārr naajim. Mamu maar khĩir garmuata phũ wē thũnarr aawai maar japan phũasau õpphēta jiir ahau khajim. <sup>25</sup> Maimua ya āspa urumuata ich Jesús maar ēudee bēejim. Pari mag urumjā sīi dōjā ũrta jēb thetag gayamjō urajim. <sup>26</sup> Mag

döjä ürtä jēb gayamjō maachig urum oobaawai jāphierriwi maar ääi khaphöbaadējim. Mag jāphierrnaa ääikhamua, —Keena, akhaar khabahaba anaajim marau.

<sup>27</sup> Pari magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Keena, oob jāphierrmiet; m̄ khabahab ajim marag.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaa Pedroou irig, —Señor, chadcha p̄chta Jesús khai, magan m̄jā p̄chjō döjä ür p̄ch aar mapibá ajim.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai irig, —Bēejuma ajim Jesuu.

Magbaawai chadcha Pedroou jap eemua waaid̄baadēwi Jesús khīirphee d̄d̄argmaa ajim, döjä ürtä durramjō. <sup>30</sup> Pari phūas dau dapag oowi jāphierrbaadējim. Mag jāphierrbaadēm ee ĩchab ya ierrpamajim. Magbaawaita maach Pörög, —Señor, m̄ oobahur, m̄un ierrpamamgui ajim.

<sup>31</sup> Magbarm burre Jesuu i jua gaai p̄rnaa, —¿Khanthee pua p̄ch ierrpaju khīirjujī? Jāgan pua chan mua p̄chig nem mag aawaijā m̄ iek ükhaba chirabma ajim irig.

<sup>32</sup> Maimua ya am jap ee waaid̄tkhabaadee chi phū meuu aadējim. <sup>33</sup> Mag chi Jesús jap ee pabaadee i khīirphee kanieu phöbkhanaa, —Chadcha p̄uta Ēwandam Iewaau anaajim, marau irig.

### *Genesaretpien Jesuu monaaukhatarr*

*(Mr 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Mag wētumua thoom igar Genesaret durr phēubaimajierram. <sup>35</sup> Mag Jesús bar-baimam ōrau khaugphöbaadee, s̄i ag perás b̄i jōisijim. Mag amachdēu khaugphöbaadee i aig ōor mor masim kh̄un aibēenaa irig, <sup>36</sup> —Maar aaunaanag p̄ch khajūahidam gaaipai khāijā p̄rpibá aajeejim, monaaukhhīir.

Mag chadcha thum i khajūa gaai p̄rmam kh̄unan warre monaaukha maajeejim, mag s̄i p̄rbarmuapai.

## 15

### *S̄i jua s̄ugba thach khö n̄muapai chan maach ārba aajem a jaautarr*

*(Mr 7:1-23)*

<sup>1</sup> ĩchab Moiseeu phā p̄atarr iek wajapcha ūrkhaajem kh̄un d̄i Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan i aig bēejierram. Makh̄un Jerusalemua bēetarr kh̄un ajim. <sup>2</sup> Mag bēewi irig, —¿Jāgwi p̄ khapeenau maach jōoin i p̄a n̄? ¿Jāgwi thach khoowaijā jua ūbata thach khoojē? ¿Pārau khaugba naab jāg ūu khaba sim? aichējierram.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu ĩchab, —¿Khanthee p̄raujā agjō Ēwandamau jaau sim thum ipierraa abanaa s̄i p̄ach jōoin iita ūrcha ūrkhaju ēkhaajerráma? ajim amag. <sup>4</sup> Magnaa amag, ¿Pārau khaugba n̄ ajim, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “P̄ch aaijā p̄ch ād d̄i jāsenenaa ökhö abá” a sim? Maimua “Ar iwiir ābmua khāijā ich aai wa ich ād khāijā thōpnaa āaukha iekha sim̄un warreta thōp̄aiju aai n̄m” a sim, ¿majā p̄rau khaugba n̄? ajim amag. <sup>5</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, Pari Ēwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau simta, jūr p̄ar iek mag ābmua khāijā dich ayag wa dich ādag khāijā, “Pārau ig n̄m mua wai chirab mam̄, pōd mua deejū khabam, ya thum Ēwandam atheem aawai” a iekhaju aai sim an̄m, dich dēnnaan dau aug khaugba. <sup>6</sup> Pari p̄rau ōrag mag jaau n̄m aig, Ēwandamau nem jaau sim isegnaa jūr p̄ach jōoin iita ūrcha ūrkha naabahab ajim Jesuu, amach khīircha. <sup>7</sup> Magnaa, Chadcha jāg Ēwandam iek gayam p̄achdēu nem jaaujemjō khaba jūr ag chaur nem wau s̄ierrjēm khapta Ēwandamau ich i jaaumie jōoi Isaías khararrag p̄ach igwia ich iekhatarr iek m̄g phāpijimgui ajim.

Magnaa chadcha ag gayam jaubaadēmua,

<sup>8</sup> “Pāran, s̄i par iekhaupaita Ēwandam iek ükha n̄m ükha n̄m aajemgui” ajim Jesuu amag.

“Pari mag n̄m chan par chadcha thāraucha ükhabamta mag s̄ierrjēm.

P̄ach mag n̄m gaaimua p̄ar thāar chan i dakhajā khaba, s̄i i warpta th̄un̄mgui” ajim.

<sup>9</sup> “Jāg n̄m aiguin parii p̄ach iphithur p̄arau irig j̄eeuju. P̄arau jaau n̄mjā s̄i wir aig p̄ach kh̄irjugpaiu; jā i iek khabamgui” ajim Jesuu amag, warrgarwe Ēwandamau jaautarr igwia. (Is. 29:13)

<sup>10</sup> Magnaa ōragta eerpanaa, ’Wajapha m̄ iek ūrbat ajim. <sup>11</sup> Maadēu nem parhooba khō n̄muapai chan Ēwandam dau na maach ārpiba aajemgui ajim. Ēwandam na ōor ārpiejem̄n iekhaju khabam nempa kh̄irjunaa iekha n̄muata ōor ārpiejemgui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Irua magbap̄aiwai maach chi khapeenauta irig, —Fariseonaan iek, mag pua magbarm aig, am kh̄irta iekhabap̄im aajem anaajim.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai j̄urr ichdēu maachigta iekhamamua, —Oob am iek aseksm̄iet ajim. P̄arau khaph̄ n̄m, nemj̄ir ee ph̄ūk khaigbam ōbeerwai th̄urr̄ep̄aijem. Ich jāgta ajugui ajim m̄ Ayau am d̄ai. Am ichdēu j̄ur au sim kh̄un̄n khaba aawai nemj̄ir ajapham eemua ph̄ūk chi khaarpa th̄urr̄ēunaa barbar̄imj̄ōta ajugui ajim. <sup>14</sup> Magua, idēu warag kh̄iuu s̄iubat ajim. Jākh̄un̄nan amachjā dau kh̄isu n̄m̄ta agjō dau kh̄isum kh̄un̄n jua gaai p̄arnaa ēudu arrjem kh̄un̄j̄ōta n̄m̄gui ajim. P̄arau oowai merag chukhu s̄iebá, dau khaugba kh̄it̄mua agjō dau kh̄isu kh̄it̄m̄ jua gaai p̄arnaa arrkhiin, āb b̄ūēu subaadee amach numwe burrjugui ajim.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawaita maar eem āb Pedro aajemua irig, —Señor, cha p̄uchdēu jaaubap̄im deeu marag wajapha jaubá; marau p̄ōd khaugba abarmgui ajim irig.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu marag jaubaadēwia magjim:

—¿Wa p̄arau agtha khaugbata n̄wa? ajim. <sup>17</sup> ¿P̄arau khaph̄ naabá, maadēu nem khō n̄m̄ thum maach bi ee mawia chēbap̄aiwai deeu chukhu aadeejem? Magua dichdēu thach khō n̄muapai chan maach ārba aajemgui ajim. <sup>18</sup> Maach ārpi n̄m̄n th̄aar eemua kh̄irjug khaigbam iekha n̄muata Ēwandam na maach ārpiejemgui ajim, ya kh̄irjunaata iekhamaawai. <sup>19</sup> Nem thum maach kh̄irjug eemuata ōb̄er th̄un̄m̄: kh̄irjug khaigbam, ōor th̄ōju, dich ōor khabam d̄ai khapes aju, dich khaman apha kh̄iijā dich ōor d̄ūimj̄ō aju, nem j̄igkhaju, s̄eukhaju maimua chikham ēugar chad khabam iek iekhaju. <sup>20</sup> Maḡm nemeuta chadcha Ēwandam na ōor ārpiejem. Mam̄ chi machnaanau jaau n̄mjō s̄i jua s̄ūgba thach khō n̄muapai chan Ēwandam dau na maach ārba aajem a jaaujim marag, ich Jesuu.

*Canaanpie ̄irau Jesuu ich chaai monaauju khaph̄ s̄ierr  
(Mr 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Maigmua igbaadeeu j̄urr ph̄ōb̄or numí Tiro Sidón d̄ai n̄m̄ug petaawai maarjā i d̄ai wētjim. <sup>22</sup> Maimua ya mam paaukhabaimamta, ̄i āb Israel durr̄am khaba Canaanpie ̄i mag perás s̄iejerrta āāag b̄ēwia Jesuug, —Señor, m̄ ap ̄rr̄m̄ m̄ dau aug khaugbá ajim. Mua khaph̄ ̄m̄gui ajim, p̄uta chadcha Ēwandamau p̄iiju aajerr̄au. Maagwai m̄ chaai monawaagjā p̄i jua theeg sim. M̄ kha d̄ōsāt b̄ēn̄ēu baarjemta p̄r̄ug monaaubap̄i a ̄m̄gui aich̄ejim, irig chaigpamamua.

<sup>23</sup> Pari par ūanau mag chaigpa kh̄it̄mjā Jesuu b̄ūerjā i iek ̄khabajim. Magbaawaita marau irig, —Sen̄or, ¿jāg pua irig mapi jaubamma? Ya atcha magaaājā marau ūr̄mapha n̄m̄. Magbam̄n ich jāg maach ēudee āāag majuwai anaajim.

<sup>24</sup> Pari magbaawai j̄urr Jesuu chi ̄iragta, —Ēwandamau m̄ p̄itarr̄an, maach meeun israelnaan s̄i oveja okhoo durr̄umj̄ō durr̄um kh̄un̄n peerdu aumkh̄irta m̄ p̄iijim ajim.

<sup>25</sup> Pari mag n̄m̄ ee, warag i aigcha b̄ēnaa kan̄ieu ph̄ōbkhanaata, —Señor, m̄ ap ̄rr̄m̄ m̄ chaai monaaubap̄i ajim.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaa, judionaan khabam kh̄un̄n chan monaauju khabam awi juau ogthompai chi Jesuu warag, —¿Pua m̄ iekha chir̄m̄ ūrbata s̄i? ajim. P̄i deeu durr̄am aawai, mua p̄i chaaita nacha monaaukhiin, mua oowai dich chainag deju arr panta khecheunaa saakienag deebarmj̄ō ajugui ajim irig.

<sup>27</sup> Pari magbaa ùanau dúi, —Señor, jãan chadaugui ajim. Mam̄ pua oowai, ¿saakienaujã amach pap juasur mes eegar kh̄imam kh̄oba aajẽ? ajim. Maagjeewai m̄ Israelpie ùi khaba ùab mam̄, ¿pua m̄ chaaijã dau aug khaugbaju khai? Mua khaph̄ ùm, pua i monaaupũiju aai simgui ajim irig.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawaita, —¡Jöo! Jãgan chadchata mua p̄ch chaai monaauju khaph̄naata pua ùkha ùmguí ajim. Magan chadcha p̄chd̄eu jaau simjö p̄ chaai monaauju ajim irig Jesuu.

Mag, chadcha Jesuu mag iekhabarm b̄urre chi chaai monakkha aadẽjim aajem.

### *Jesuu õor pòm monaautarr*

<sup>29</sup> Mag Sidonmua deeu maar b̄ewia ùwaai mag th̄urrdö pòm sim Galilea aajem igaau naaichẽjim, ich Jesús dúi. Maimua buchag gaai waaid̄wia oo s̄isijim. <sup>30</sup> Mag amach dakh̄ir jupbaimaawai õor pòm i aar w̄twi i bigaau ph̄urbaadẽjim. Mag õor pòm th̄un̄m ee i aig aib̄emajim: b̄ü w̄d̄u w̄d̄u khith̄em kh̄un, dau kh̄isum kh̄un, b̄üdam wa juadam kh̄aijã ãkh̄araam kh̄un, meu meraam kh̄un maimua tag aaunaan khamor machag kh̄irpierr i aig aib̄enaai i b̄ükh̄urr aus̄ümaajeejim. Maagwai maḡm thum ichd̄eu monaaup̄i maajeejim. <sup>31</sup> Amach daúacha mag meu meraa khith̄ee arrjã ijẽb n̄urrj̄ee, juadam wa b̄üdam kh̄aijã ãkh̄araa khith̄ee arrjã monakha, maimua dau kh̄isu khith̄ee arr kh̄unpa dau wajapha n̄urrj̄em oowia, s̄i õor dauderra naajim. Mag amachd̄eu oo n̄m gaaimua maach meeun khabam kh̄unaupata maach meeun israelnaan Ëwandamag j̄euph̄o th̄naajim.

### *Emkhooín appai cuatro mil Jesuu jãogtarr (Mr 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Maimua mag maach ich dúi ogd̄ba w̄n̄urraajerr kh̄unagta, —Õor pòm m̄g th̄un̄m m̄ dau ee dau aph̄ ù durrumgui ajim. Ya kh̄ai th̄arjup pam am maach aigmua b̄urrjã ogd̄ba, thachdam kh̄öjũã chukhu n̄m. Ich jãg thach kh̄oba chan mua amach diig p̄imapha chir̄mguí ajim. Ich jãg p̄ikhiin, di aar barba kh̄aijã kh̄ud ee jãdaúã ph̄r̄ebajupa ajim, ich Jesuu.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawaita marau irig, —Mam̄ m̄g õorjã chuk sim ee, ¿jam maad̄eu kh̄öju bawaagauma? anaajim, õor pòm m̄g th̄un̄m kh̄öpieg.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu marag, —¿P̄arau pan dau kharr wai n̄ma? a j̄eujim.

Magbaa marau, —Sietepai, maimua ãwarrdamjã ar dau khapan khaba durrumgui anaajim.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai ichd̄eu õrag kh̄ut jupkhapi jaauwia, <sup>36</sup> mag pandam siete n̄urrjã chi ãwarrdam dúi ãba jua ee ph̄e auwia, Ëwandamag ùu ajim anaa thorreubaadẽjim. Mag-naa maachig ùap̄iimaawai marau j̄urr õrag jigmajim. <sup>37</sup> Mag jig ph̄urd̄ud̄gmamua thumaam kh̄unau amachd̄eu kh̄öm aig kh̄ötarrjã, pan pòm sob th̄un̄isijim. Mag chi sobtarr, th̄ub̄ut siete marau ipiirkha aujim. <sup>38</sup> Mag ed mag chi thach kh̄ö n̄arr kh̄un cuatro mil naajim, emkhooín appai, ùin̄jã beerba ni chaainjã beerba. <sup>39</sup> Maimuan chadau õrag w̄t̄pi jaubaawai agd̄aujõ amach majupierr aaid̄jierram. Mag thumaa ãr̄ebaadeewain chadau, ichjã jap ee waaid̄baadee, marau i Magadanag arrjim.

## 16

### *Thethemnaanau amach dakh̄ir amachd̄eu nem ooba aajem ompaa aupi n̄arr (Mr 8:11-13; Lc 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Magadán durr paaukhabaimaawai fariseonaanau Saduceonaan d̄aimua Jesús oon b̄ejierram. Pari mag b̄etarran s̄i i imeraa p̄r aum kh̄öchgaupai arr aawai irig amachd̄eu b̄urrjã ooba aajem nemta amach dakh̄ir edjã ee waupi jaau naajim, mag gaaimua chadcha Ëwandamau p̄iwiata mag n̄urr̄m a amachig khap jaaumkh̄ir.



<sup>2</sup> Pari Jesuu am ipierraaajã khaba, warag sïi amag, —¿Khan jãgwi pãrau kheeurag edau dubmamua edjã phur waau thunum oowia, “Nan edau wãrjãphã aju” aajë; <sup>3</sup> maimua jürr edaupherrejã agjõ edau öbër urum büu edjã phur thunum oowi, “Nan edau khõrkhaju” a jaaujë? ajim. Pãrau jãg edjã oobarm gaaimuapai ed wãrjãug aju wa ed khõrkhajuã nem khaug numta, ¿jãga jãg pãrau pãach daúa mua nem wau chitum oo numjã pöd khaug auba nu ma chadcha Êwandamau püiju jaaujerr? ajim amag. <sup>4</sup> Pãran pãachdëu Êwandam iseg num gaaimua warag chi ajaugjã chukhu thunaawaita warag pãachdëu nem ooba aajem nempata pãach dakhïir waupi num. Mamu mua waubamgui ajim. Mag khãai warrgar jõi Jonás aajerr nemmeurrkhan buch ee khãai thãrjup sïethurtarr gaaimua Nínivepienau Êwandamau i pütarr khaug autarrjõta, ïchab murchjã Êwandamau pütarr pãrag khaphu apijugui ajim, murch iu phiidubarm gaaimua. Mamu magumjã pãrau ükhabajugui ajim. Mag iekhapet awi ichta warag chaaug igbaadëjim.

*Jesuu ich khapeenag fariseonaanjõ apiba jaautarr  
(Mr 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Mag igbaadëwi ya thoom igar paaukhabaimaawaita maar khïir ee dunuisijim, panjã aibëeba sïi ich jãgta wënum. <sup>6</sup> Magbarm düichata ich Jesuujã marag, —Khïir khaphu wënumrathü ajim. Fariseonaan bënta saduceonaan bën düi jãg lewadurajõ sim pãach gaai durbapimiet ajim marag.

<sup>7</sup> Mag ürwia, chadcha lewadurata jaau simpïi awi, maach appaijã, —Keena, maach chan chadchata pan aibëebajimwai anaajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mamu maar mag iyüu numjã ich Jesuu khaphu sïerr aawai, —¿Khantheeta pãar mag pan aibëebajim anüma? Pãrau chan jãgan mua nem wau chitumjã oobamjõta aajëeb ajim, mag mu düi äba wënumjã ükhaba aag. <sup>9</sup> ¿Pãrau khïir ee paba nu, mua pandam cincopai narrau uinjã beerba, chaainjã beerba, emkhooïn appai cinco mil jãogtarr? Maimua ¿thubut kharr ipiirkha aujï chi sobau? <sup>10</sup> ¿Khïir ee paba nu agjõ, pan sietepai narrau õor pöm cuatro mil narr jãogtarr? Maimua jãg edjã, ¿thubut kharr ipiirkha aujierrã chi sobau? Pan chaarta ig num akhiinjã, ¿pãrau khïirjuawai ïsjã mua pöd pãach jãog aubajupii nu? <sup>11</sup> ¿jãga jãg pãrau büurjã khaug auba nu ajim, mua pãachig, “Fariseonaan bën saduceonaan bën düi lewadurajõ simta pãach gaai durbapimiet” aawai? Mua mag chirum aig chan pan chaar igwiata pãrag mag iekhaba chirum; wajakcharan muan maiguin, oob amjõ chikham khïir aawaipaita chadam iekjõ iekhamiet a chirumu ajim marag.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawaita marau khaugphõbaadëjim, Jesuu lewadura chaar jaauuba, sïi fariseonaanau saduceonaan düimua nem jaaujemta jaau sim.

*Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Êwandamau püiju aajerrau a jaautarr  
(Mr 8:27-30; Lc 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Mag wëtwia deum durr Cesarea de Filipo anum paaukhabaimaawai ich Jesuu marag, —Õrau murch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia iyüu num üurwai, am iek ¿mu khai aajë? ¿Pãrau ürba aajë? a jëeujim.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai marau irig, —Am iek pu Juan chi õor pör choomie aajem; deum khunau jaauwai puuta Elías aajem, warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr; wa magba Jeremías khabam khai, dewam khãijã aajem, agjõ Êwandam i jaaujerr.

<sup>15</sup> Marau ichig magbaawai jürr maachigta, —¿Ma pãachdëujãma? Pãrau khïirjuawai, ¿mu khai agã? ajim.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai Simón Pedroou, —Pu Cristo khabahab ajim irig, ich Êwandam Iewaa warrgarwe ichdëu jur auwia õor peerdu aumkhïir püiju a jaaujerr.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Simón Pedro, Jonás iewaa, õrau büurjã purug jaautarr khabamta chadcha pua ag eyaa jaubapüimkë ajim. Jãg pua khaphu jaubapüimn, jãan ich mu Aai ügthar chiraajemua pu purug mag khïirjupiwi ajim. Maguata pua ag

eyaa jaaubapüibahab ajim. <sup>18</sup> Pedro, maagwai p<sub>uun</sub> chadcha p<sub>uch</sub> thüriu jaau simjö mokdauu ajim irig. Pua m<sub>u</sub> iek jaaubaadëm gaaimuata mua m<sub>uch</sub> iek ükha n<sub>um</sub> kh<sub>uun</sub> khapaana apiju. Mag khapaana aadëm chan p<sub>äach</sub> chi ü<sub>rum</sub> kh<sub>uun</sub>nan khëchwiajä, p<sub>är</sub> akhaar chan okhooba ich mag Ëwandam d<sub>üita</sub> n<sub>uisiju</sub> ajim. <sup>19</sup> Pedro, p<sub>urugta</sub> mua m<sub>uch</sub> iek jaaumkh<sub>ir</sub> jaau chir<sub>um</sub>gui ajim. Pua m<sub>u</sub> iek jaaubaadëm ü<sub>rwi</sub> ükha n<sub>um</sub> kh<sub>uun</sub> mu dënkh<sub>a</sub> n<sub>uisiju</sub>. Mam<sub>u</sub> ïchab pua jaau khit<sub>um</sub> ü<sub>r</sub> n<sub>um</sub>j<sub>ä</sub> asekasba warag iseg n<sub>um</sub> kh<sub>uun</sub>nan amach mag n<sub>um</sub> gaaimua warag ich mag okhoo wën<sub>errajugui</sub> ajim. Mag n<sub>um</sub> aiguin pua chi m<sub>u</sub> aar öb<sub>erju</sub> aai n<sub>um</sub> kh<sub>uun</sub>nag puertdi weeu deenaa pöd dubbaju aai n<sub>um</sub> kh<sub>uun</sub> athee s<sub>i</sub> warag ph<sub>är</sub> s<sub>i</sub>siukhamj<sub>öta</sub> aju.

<sup>20</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> Jesuu mag ich chadcha ich Ëwandamau j<sub>ur</sub> auwia p<sub>ütarrkha</sub> simj<sub>ä</sub> bü<sub>urj<sub>ä</sub></sub> örag jaaupiba jaaujim marag.

*Örau ich thö<sub>oju</sub> jaautarr  
(Mr 8:31–9:1; Lc 9:22–27)*

<sup>21</sup> Maimua jaaumamua ich Jerusalenag majuj<sub>ä</sub> jaaujim. Mag Jerusalén pabaimaawai jöoin chi pörkha n<sub>um</sub> kh<sub>uun</sub>nau phadnaan chi pörkha n<sub>um</sub> kh<sub>uun</sub>naupa Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan düimua ich dau aph<sub>u</sub> wai naawi ich thö<sub>ojuj<sub>ä</sub></sub> jaaujim. Mam<sub>u</sub> mag amau i thö<sub>owiajä</sub> deeu ü<sub>waai</sub> kh<sub>äi</sub> th<sub>ärjup</sub> n<sub>um</sub> ee deeu ich iiu phiid<sub>uj<sub>ä</sub></sub> jaaujim.

<sup>22</sup> Mag jaaumam ü<sub>rwia</sub>, Pedroou ich appai chaur th<sub>ürnaa</sub>, —Señor, ¿khanii Ëwandamau p<sub>u</sub> d<sub>üi</sub> magpibarju? P<sub>u</sub> d<sub>üi</sub> chan örau magju khaba n<sub>um</sub>gui ajim irig.

<sup>23</sup> Pari Pedroou ichig magbaawai, j<sub>ürr</sub> chi Jesuu irig, —Jöpkhaa m<sub>u</sub> aigmua chaaug petá ajim. Meperauta p<sub>urug</sub> mag iekhapi s<sub>iebahab</sub>. Puan mag sim aig s<sub>i</sub> warag khaibag ee m<sub>u</sub> burrpijuuta ëkha simgui ajim. Pua chan Ëwandamau nem waum ig simj<sub>ä</sub> khaugba, s<sub>i</sub> parhoobam kh<sub>uun</sub>j<sub>öta</sub> kh<sub>irju</sub> simgui ajim irig.

<sup>24</sup> Maimua ichd<sub>ëupai</sub> j<sub>ürr</sub> maach thumaam kh<sub>uun</sub>nagta, —Chadcha p<sub>är</sub>au m<sub>u</sub> iek p<sub>äach</sub> th<sub>äraucha</sub> ükha n<sub>um</sub> khai, magan mua nem waupi jaau chir<sub>um</sub> appaita waubat, “M<sub>uchdëuta</sub> khap chir<sub>um</sub> m<sub>uchdëu</sub> nem wauju” a iekhaba. M<sub>u</sub> gaaimua chikhamnau p<sub>äach</sub> dau aph<sub>u</sub> thö<sub>oju</sub> kh<sub>irju</sub>wia kh<sub>äij<sub>ä</sub></sub> magumj<sub>ä</sub> igba waragta ükhanaat ajim. <sup>25</sup> Ar m<sub>u</sub>ig eegarj<sub>ä</sub> m<sub>u</sub> gaaimua phithurg aumapha n<sub>um</sub> kh<sub>uun</sub> chan bü<sub>urj<sub>ä</sub></sub> ügthar öb<sub>erbam</sub>. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chir<sub>um</sub> waum khöchgauta amach nemj<sub>ä</sub> kh<sub>irjuba</sub>, s<sub>i</sub> warag m<sub>u</sub> gaaimuata dau aph<sub>u</sub> an<sub>um</sub> kh<sub>uun</sub>nan chadau ügtharcha öb<sub>erju</sub> jaaujim.

<sup>26</sup> P<sub>är</sub>au oowai, ¿khan wajaug s<sub>i</sub> ajim, äbmua m<sub>ug</sub> durr thum ichd<sub>ëupai</sub> j<sub>üa</sub> wai s<sub>i</sub>sim, mam<sub>u</sub> mag sim meebaadee kh<sub>imie</sub> durr petam? ¿Irua ich durr thum ich d<sub>üi</sub> arrju aai s<sub>i</sub>? Pöd arrbam. ¿P<sub>är</sub>au kh<sub>irju</sub>awai äbmua kh<sub>äij<sub>ä</sub></sub> ügthar öb<sub>eraag</sub> phatkhon pöm phagju aai s<sub>i</sub>? Mag phagwiajä pöd dubbamgui ajim. <sup>27</sup> M<sub>ugnaa</sub> m<sub>u</sub> Ayau m<sub>ug</sub> durr i agkham edj<sub>ä</sub> m<sub>uchta</sub> ichd<sub>ëu</sub> jua theeg deetarr d<sub>üi</sub> i chognaan angelnanpa bëewi, m<sub>u</sub>ig eegar amach nem waaujerrpierr aju am d<sub>üi</sub>: chi nem wajapha waaujerr kh<sub>uun</sub> d<sub>üij<sub>ä</sub></sub> ich agj<sub>ö</sub> maimua nem khaigba waaujerr kh<sub>uun</sub> d<sub>üij<sub>ä</sub></sub> ich agj<sub>ö</sub>. <sup>28</sup> Cha m<sub>u</sub> iekha chir<sub>um</sub> iekhau äaur kh<sub>uun</sub> cha m<sub>u</sub> iek ü<sub>r</sub> n<sub>um</sub> kh<sub>uun</sub> chan m<sub>uch</sub> chi Emkhooi Iewaa thumaam kh<sub>uun</sub> Pörkha bëeju edamj<sub>ö</sub> aadëm oobam aigj<sub>ä</sub> meebajugui a jaaumajim.

## 17

*Jesús s<sub>i</sub> bü<sub>umj<sub>ö</sub></sub> aaderr  
(Mr 9:2–13; Lc 9:28–36)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag ich Jesús maar d<sub>üi</sub> iy<sub>ü</sub> simua mag maar khapeen äaur kh<sub>uun</sub>nag amach daüa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seis días aadëm ee, cerro pöm sim gaai petajim. Mag ich mam d<sub>üi</sub> phë arrjim: Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan, ich Santiago eum. <sup>2</sup> Mag mam wëtwi am dakh<sub>irta</sub> Jesús kh<sub>ir</sub> chaaupabaadëjim aajem. I kh<sub>ir</sub> oowai m<sub>ug</sub> edau äsdawam kh<sub>irj<sub>öta</sub></sub> bü<sub>u</sub> th<sub>anuisijim</sub> aajem; maagwai i khaj<sub>üa</sub> chará phuumj<sub>ö</sub> aadëjim aajem, ich bäpgau. <sup>3</sup> I magbaadëm ee oowai warrgarm jöoin Moiseeta Elías d<sub>üi</sub> iy<sub>ü</sub> d<sub>un<sub>un</sub>u<sub>ihdu</sub></sub> naajim aajem,

Jesús dái. <sup>4</sup> Mag oobaawaita Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, ùu chi agamjō nem wajaug maar maig n̄m̄gui ajim aajem. Pua khōs akhiin mua rāichdidam thārjup ēukham ajim an̄m: āb p̄u athee, āb Moisés athee maimua āb Elías athee.

<sup>5</sup> Mam̄ Pedro mag iekha d̄n̄m̄ ee, j̄m̄nthumie baug bēewi am jōod̄u athaichējim anaabá. Magbarm ee mag chi j̄m̄nthumie eemuata woun iekjō, “Cham̄m̄ta m̄u Iewaa m̄uchdēu jāsehne wai chit̄m̄m̄u, òor peerd̄u aumkhīir m̄uchdēu j̄ur autarr. Irua nem jaau simta ipierraa abat” a iekhabarm ūrjierram an̄m.

<sup>6</sup> Amach chi dái wēn̄m̄rarr kh̄m̄naucha jaauwai, amachdēu mag ūrbaawaita jāphierr phōbaadēm iekhau warag kanieu th̄khōokhanaa eeg khōkhōod aphōbaadējim anaabá, khīeb jēb gaai dagau d̄urkha. <sup>7</sup> Magbaa Jesuu am aig bēenaa am gaai juau s̄ies̄enaa, —Phiid̄utkhabat, oob jāphierrm̄iet ajim an̄m.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai chadcha amau phiid̄utkhanaa oowai, tagam kh̄m̄n chukhu, āba Jesús appaita s̄iejim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua deeu jerag bēejierram aajem. Mag m̄urbagkha wēdurumua chi Jesuu amag, —M̄ug p̄āachdēu ootarr oob deeu kh̄m̄nag jaaumiet. Ya m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa meewia deeu phiid̄ubaawain chadau jaubat ajim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawaita j̄urr amach garmua irig, —¿Jāgwi Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau jaauwai, mag Eliata ich Ēwandamaucha p̄aiju jaaujem na bēeju aajē? ajierram aajem irig.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Chadcha chi bēen Eliata nacha bēema ajim an̄m. Pari mag i bēeju jaautarran, mag Ēwandamau p̄aiju aajerr ōrag n̄pi jaaumkhīirta bēeju jaaujimgui ajim an̄m. <sup>12</sup> Pari Elías ya barthurjim. Mag i barthuurwaijā amau i khaug auba, s̄i warag deeu kh̄m̄npii awi i dái amachdēu ampierr awi warag i thōop̄aijierramgui ajim an̄m. Amachdēu i dái jāgtarrjō m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa d̄aijā ajugui ajim anaabá. M̄ug chir̄m̄n m̄m̄n wajap am jua machag āwatjugui ajim an̄m amag.

<sup>13</sup> Pari Jesuu amachig magbaawai warre khaug athajierram anaabá, warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr Elías khaba, Juan chi òor p̄or choomie igwiata mag sim.

*Jesuu chaai mor eem mepeer jēup̄itarr  
(Mr 9:14-29; Lc 9:43-45)*

<sup>14</sup> Mag wēdurumua ya maar tagam kh̄m̄n dái narr aig j̄er paaukhabaichēm ee, woun āb bēewi i khīirp̄hee phōbkhanaa irig chaigpamamua magchējim:

<sup>15</sup> —Señor, m̄u chaai wai chir̄m̄ thōthōrrsō khit̄m̄. M̄u ap chit̄m̄ m̄u chaai dau aug khaugwia monaauap̄ai aichējim. Jāg khit̄m̄n nem theegta baarjem. Khar chará oaju chukhu aawai barbaadēmua òt eejā burrjem; wa magbam̄n dō eejā s̄i dobojo aimajemgui ajim. <sup>16</sup> Mua maig p̄u khapeen aig aibēetarrjā amau pōdbajierramgui ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magjim, ōrag eerpanaa:

—Pāran chadcha p̄āach thāar khaibag gaaimuata Ēwandamau jāg chaai monaauujā khīirjūba n̄m. Pārau jāg Ēwandam jua theeg simjā khaugbamjō n̄m, ¿ich jāgta s̄i mua āwat chitaju aai chir̄ p̄ārau oowai? ¿Khan atchata p̄ārau m̄u p̄āach dái chitapim ig n̄ma? ajim, ajapcha ūkhaag. Magnaa, M̄u aig mag chaai aipidut ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaa chadcha chi chaai ich aig aipierrwai chi meperag meerraunaa öbērpi jaubaawai, i ipierr öbērbaadējim. Magbarm aigmua chi chaai monakha ich mag s̄is̄ijim.

<sup>19</sup> Mag chi chaai monautarr khur maach ap paaukhawi marau ich Jesuug, —¿Jāgwi marau pōd jāg chaai mor eem mepeer öbeerpi aubajī? a jēeujim.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu marag magjim:

—Jāan p̄āachdēu m̄ug chaai Ēwandamau monaauujā khīirjuba narr gaaimuaugui ajim. Pārau Ēwandam jua theeg sim khaph̄naa p̄āachdēu nem mag abarmjō apiju khīirjunaata nem waukhiin, Ēwandam athee chan phithurm nem chukhu aajeewai, chadcha p̄āachdēu jajaaukhampierr ich mag p̄āachdēu jaau n̄mjō apiju. Pāar khīirjug oojem anaa chi

pömag mostaza daudam ar maach dau ee paba khitaajemjö khâijã khitakhiin, chag durrsiig khâijã, “Jöpai maigmua mawia chum dunnubaimá” abaawai chadcha phithurg chukhu mawia päar ipierr päachdëu jaubarm aar dunnuwimajugui ajim. [ <sup>21</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai, Jäg mepeer khîir chan sîi iekhabarmuapai öbërba sierrum. Jäg öbërpi awaagan, büürjã thach khöba sîi Êwandamagpai jëeu nunn awiata öbërpi jaubaawai öbeerjemgui ajim marag.]

*Puaba Jesuu chikhamnau ich thöoju jaautarr*  
(Mr 9:30-32; Lc 9:43-45)

<sup>22</sup> Galilea durr maach ich Jesús dâi äba wënnarraajeewai ichdëu marag magjim:

—Müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa müg chirumun chi thiernaanag pür deebaawai <sup>23</sup> sîi amau mü thööräijü. Mamü mag amau mü thöowiajã khâai thârjup nunn ee deeu mü iü phiidujugui ajim.

Maachigcha mag jaubaawai chadcha maar ökhîirjuu aphöbaadëjim.

*Aai i jëeujem di paarjã phagju aai narr*

<sup>24</sup> Jesuu maar ich dâi phë arrwi Capernaum phöbör barimajim. Magbaawai Aai i jëeujem di paar phatkhon jëeujem khunnau Pedro ich appai sim aar wëtwia irigta, —¿Pua maestroou chan Aai i jëeujem di paar phagju aai simta phagba aajeb? aimajierram aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai irua, —Keena, mü maestroou phagba aajeb a chirajim aajem amag.

Maagwai ya maar maach jëer narr di aar naajim. Maimua ya chi Pedro maach aar barbaimaawaijã jürr Jesuu irig ich ag iekpai, —¿Pua jäga khîirju chirú Simón? ajim. ¿Pua oowai müg durr gaai reinaan thunum khunnau chijã khunnagta dëbpaar jëeujë: amach khodnaanag wa sîi parhoobam khunnag?

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Amach khod khabam khunnagma ajim.

Magbaata Jesuujã, —Chadcha chi khodnaanau chan phagba aajemgui ajim. Magua muajã müch Aai gaaimua agjö phagbaju aai chirabahab. Chi Aai i jëeujem di i dën aawai muajã phagba, pärau jã phagbaju aai nungui ajim. <sup>27</sup> Mamü amag maach ëugar iekham ugua maadëujã ichiita phagju aai nungui ajim Pedroog. Maimua, Thürrdö ee dö habamí ajim. Nau nacha püch jua gaai khöbaichëm pua jiir atham ö ee phatkhon sïeju. Mag phatkhonau üu pua mü köitjã phagwi, püch dënjã phagpüijugui ajim Jesuu Pedroog.

Magbaawai Pedroou chadcha ichig jaautarrjö ajim.

## 18

*Chijãata ürrücha aju aai sîi a jaautarr*  
(Mr 9:33-37; Lc 9:46-48)

<sup>1</sup> Ich mag iyüü nunnua marau ich Jesuug jëeu naajim, ichta müg atag thumaam khunn Pörkhabaadeewai maach müg wënnerrum eem khaita ürrücha sisiju khai a khap aag.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chaaidamta thürnaa maar jürr dunnupinaa magjim:

<sup>3</sup> —Mü cha iekha chirum iekhaü pärau päachta ürrücha am khöchgau päachdëu mag khîirju nunn isegnaa chaain mügumdam agtha serbiibamjöo abam chan, päar pöd mü dâi chi pörnaan khaju khaba nunn. <sup>4</sup> Mag müchta chi Pörkha chirsim ed mü garcha joothaimaju khîirju nunn khunnan warag amachta serbiibamjönaa chaain mügumdamjöta aju aai nungui ajim, mag amachta ürrücha ajujã khîirjuba. <sup>5</sup> Pärau mü dënjö müg khithëem äb khâijã jäsenkhawia päach di aig aumun magan pärau müchchata khîir jäsenkhabarmjö abarmgui ajim, marag iekhamamua.

*Jäga nü Êwandamau chikham khaibag ee burrpiejem khunn dâi*  
(Mr 9:42-48; Lc 17:1-2)

<sup>6</sup> Mag warag iekhakhagmamua magjim: 'Äbmua khãijã m̄ chaai m̄g m̄ iek ükha khër̄m̄ta pekau ee burrpim̄n, Êwandam d̄i iekkhõr p̄omata s̄isiju. Mag m̄ chaai äbam gaaimua khãijã warag Êwandam d̄iita iekkhõr paarpaju khãai, ichd̄eupai ich ö gaai mokpõr p̄öm j̄naa ph̄uas ee baudukhiin üucha ajugui ajim. <sup>7</sup> M̄g j̄eb gaai ichiita ich j̄äg õor dich khapeen pekau waupiejem kh̄m̄n paraaaju. ¡Mam̄ è, apkhiit̄, chi mag dich khapeendam pekau ee burrpiejem kh̄m̄n!

<sup>8</sup> Magua, mua p̄aragjã mag chir̄m̄: Pãach juau wa pãach b̄üü khãijã pekau ee burrpiju sim khai, warag th̄apnaa barbap̄it ajim. Pãach thum monakha okhoowi õtdau ich mag thõojã khaugba s̄ierr̄m̄ ee maju khãai, üucha simgui ajim, s̄i jua bisi wa b̄ü khãijã bisi ügthar õb̄erju. <sup>9</sup> Wa pãach dauapai khãijã pekau ee burrpiju sim khai, ag dau j̄euna warag barbap̄it ajim. Dau numwe wajapha simta kh̄mie durr maju khãai, üucha simgui ajim, dau äbpaime d̄üpai ügthar õb̄erju. Wajapcharan maḡm pekau waumaaugau, dau chukhumjõ oobamjõnaa maḡm nem khaigbam wawaagjã jua chukhumjõ abat ajim, b̄üerjã wauba. Magju khãai Êwandam dau na pãach morta s̄arkhabat a jaaumajim marag.

*Oveja okhootarr nem ïgkhaa*  
(Lc 15:3-7)

<sup>10</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ïchab, 'M̄g daumeraa khith̄em kh̄m̄n oob äb khãijã isegmiet ajim. Am th̄ua m̄ Aai aar th̄un̄m kh̄m̄naun amag dau par khaba th̄un̄mguui ajim.

[<sup>11</sup> 'M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaan chadcha õor amach khaibag gaaimua okhoo khith̄em kh̄m̄n peerd̄u awaanta b̄eëjim a jaaumim.] <sup>12</sup> Magnaa, Mua p̄arag j̄eü ookhimgui ajim, j̄äga sim khai p̄arag: Woun äbmua cien ovejas wai sim. Mag khapan th̄un̄m eem äb okhoobaadee, çirua tagam kh̄m̄n äbam aig ph̄er̄awia mag chi okhoo khër̄m̄ta j̄raan mabaju khai? ajim. <sup>13</sup> Mag j̄er n̄err̄m̄ awi baau athakhiin, mag äbpaime okhootarr baau atham paarta ürcha i onee ajugui ajim, tagam kh̄m̄n khapan okhooba narr paar oneeaju khãaijã. <sup>14</sup> Ich j̄äg äbmuajã ich nemchaain okhoopimapha aajemjõ, ïchab m̄ Aai ügthar simuajã m̄g m̄ iek ükha durrum kh̄m̄n chan äbjã okhoopimapha simgui ajim.

*Jãga dich khapeen perdonaaju aai n̄ a jaautarr*  
(Lc 17:3)

<sup>15</sup> Mag nem kh̄ir pogkhe jajawagmamua, 'Pãrag khap amkh̄ir jaaukhimgui ajim Jesuu. Pãachjõ m̄ iek ükha simua pãach ee iwiir äbam d̄i khãijã khaigba abaawai i d̄i iȳumamua wajapha irig jaaubat ajim, j̄äga s̄i mag khaigba aawai. Pãachd̄eü mag iekhabaawai üü ür̄wia ükham̄n magan p̄arau pãach khapeer m̄ athee gan atham ajim. <sup>16</sup> Mam̄ par pãachd̄eü iekha n̄mjã ür̄bam̄n magan pãach daumaai õor numí khãijã th̄ürkha atthat, maagwai iekhamamjã õor numí wa th̄ärjup n̄m dakh̄irta mag iekhamamkh̄ir. <sup>17</sup> Mag numí wa th̄ärjup n̄m dakh̄ir iekhamamta b̄üerjã asekasbam̄n magan warre thum chi ükha n̄m kh̄m̄n j̄ügdaarta iekhaju aai n̄mguui ajim. Mag thumaam kh̄m̄n dakh̄ir iekhabarmjã asekasba abaawain chadau, Êwandam iek ükhaba aajemjõ wa Romaam gobierno d̄en d̄ebpaar j̄eüjem kh̄m̄n chi khaigbam kh̄m̄n d̄üimjõ abat ajim am d̄i, tag pãach d̄i khapeerkhapiba.

<sup>18</sup> Mag m̄ig eegar aawai amach j̄üg theeg gaaimua pãachd̄eü nem jaaun̄m ür̄ba aawai mag pãach d̄i khapeerkhapiba abarmjã ich Êwandamau ïchab p̄ar igar s̄ieju. Maimua deü ich khaibag isegwi üwaa pãach ee pãach khapeerkhapi aauwaijã ïchab Êwandamau p̄ar igar s̄iejugui ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Mag iekhamamua, 'Mua p̄arag mag chir̄m̄guui ajim: M̄ig eegar õor numí amachd̄eü nem ig n̄m m̄r̄g j̄ewaag äba ib̄er̄wia j̄eüm̄n, m̄ Aai ügthar chir̄m̄ua amag deeb khaba deëju. <sup>20</sup> Mag j̄ewaagta numí wa th̄ärjup khãijã äba biird̄naa m̄r̄g j̄eü n̄m̄n m̄m̄n maig chir̄m̄guui ajim, am j̄arr.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, magan mächjö pu iek ükha num khunnau äbmua khäijã mæ däi khaigba aawai, ¿biek kharr mua perdonaajuma? a jëeujim. ¿Siete veces?

<sup>22</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Mag siete vecespai khabam. Muan pærgan, setenta veces sieteta perdonaaju aai sim a chirum ajim. Ajapcharan dich däi khaigba abarmpierra.

*Woun äbmua ich khapeer perdonaaba arr ag nem ïgkhaa*

<sup>23</sup> Maimua ich Jesuupai magjim:

—Mua mag pãraujã pãach khapeen perdonaaju aai num a chirumæn, Ëwandamaujã maach perdonaabam aba aajeewaita mag jaau chirum ajim. Ëwandaman rey äb sierrau ich chognaan ich garcharam khunn wajapha phidkha num khap aag ääbdö thürkhanaa khap jëeu oomatarrjõta sierramgui ajim. <sup>24</sup> Ya chi reü thürkhuibaadëm ee i aig aibëejieram aajem, äb irig phatkhon pöm diez mil talentos paar sierr. <sup>25</sup> Mag dëbpaar pöm sim pöd ichig phag auba abaawai chi reü mag woun ichig dëbpaar paar sierrta warag ich hui däi ich chaain maimua ich nem wai sierrpa thum përpüipi jaaujim anaabá, jürr deeum chogkhamkhïr, magbarmua chi dëbpaar phag öbërmkhïr. <sup>26</sup> Magbaawai chi chogau chi rey bükharr phöbkhanaa chaigpa jöckhërumua, “Señor, idëu oo athá. Mua ökhar phagmamua pu dëbpaar thum öbeerpüibajupa” aajeejim anaabá. <sup>27</sup> Pari mag ichig chaigpa jöckhërum oobaawai, chi reü i dau aug khaugwi, mag dëbpaar pöm sierrjã tag ichig phagpiba, sïi warag khïr okhoopi jaaunaa, phãarju arrjã phãarba, sïi üu mapijim aajem.

<sup>28</sup> 'Pari mag ich pãibapãaiwai, maigmua igbaadeeu, deeum agjö chi rey chogkha sim däi thëujim aajem. Magua jürr ichig cien denarios paraa sierr aawai, purnaa ö thathaikhamuata, “Jöpkhaa puchdëu mærg paar sim phagbá” ajim anaabá irig. <sup>29</sup> Pari magbaawai ichdëu reíg atarrjõ warmujã i bükharr phöbkhanaa chaigpa khitumua, “Pua khös akhiin, idëu oo athá akham; ökhar phagmamua mua pu dëbpaardam thum phagpüibajupa” aajeejim anam. <sup>30</sup> Pari chi dëbpaar jëeu sierr garmua mag khöckkhaba, sïi warag ich khapeer dau augjã khaugba cárcel deg püiwia, äbmiecharam centaaudam phagbam aigjã öbeerpiba jaaujim anaabá. <sup>31</sup> Mag irua ich khapeer däi magtarr oowi, warm khunn agjö chi rey chogkha thunnar khunnau oowai, am gaai masi ajim aajem. Mag gaai masi num iekhau chi reigcha magtarr thumaa wajapha ürpüijieram anaabá. <sup>32</sup> Mag ichig jaaubaa chi reü thërpüiwia irig magjim anam: “Wounta chadcha khaigba chitumá” ajim anam. “Maachig dau aphuu chaigpabaadeewai, mua pu perdonaawi chi dëbpaarjã tag mächig phagpiba ich jãg khïr okhoopijim. <sup>33</sup> Magtarr aawai puajã agjö puch khapeer dau aug khaugwi i perdonaaju aai sïejimgui” ajim anam. “Pari pua bürrjã i däi magbajimgui” ajim anam. <sup>34</sup> Mag, warag chi rey meeukhabaadëwi mag dëbpaar sïi khïr okhoopiju atarrta dee eupemjõ thumaa phagpi jaaujim anaabá.

<sup>35</sup> Mag nem ïgkhaadam jaauwi dee ich Jesuupai magjim: 'Mæ cha iekha chirum iekhau pãrauta pãach khapeendam chadcha perdonaawi tag magum iekjã igba ich mag khïr okhoobam chan, mæ Aai ügthar chirumuajã ich agjö pãar perdonaabamgui ajim.

## 19

*Jesuu hui pæapiba jaautarr  
(Mr 10:1-12; Lc 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag marag nem jaau sïi awi, Galileamua mawia jürr Judea sïeimajim, Jordán igaau thoogar darba edau öbeerjem bi gar. <sup>2</sup> Mag i petamjã ôrau khaugpütarr aawai õor pöoma i ëudee wëtjim. Mag õor pöm thunnam ee aaunaan khapan thunnar aawai magum khunnpa monaaupüi maajeejim. <sup>3</sup> Mag num ee fariseonaan eem khunn ich Jesús aigcha bëewi juau ogthom irig, —¿Pua oowai sïi nem büur abarm gaaimua maadëu dich hui puaju aai nu? aichëjieram.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Ĕwandam iek phā sim gaai thūurwai, ¿pārau ooba aajē, warrcha chi ompaatarr Jöoiraujā emkhooi ʘi dūita ompaajim a sim? <sup>5</sup> Magtarr aawaita emkhooi ich ʘi dūi pabaadēmʘn ich dēnnaan kha ogduajem, ya ich ʘi dūita āba nūrraag. Ya magbarm aigmua warran agdaujō amach appai naajerrta, ōor ābpaimjō ich mag nūisiejemgui ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag nūisim chan ya tag amach āābdō nūrrjēe aba, ōor ābpaimjō nūisijugui ajim. Mag warrgarwejā ich Ĕwandamauta mag papitarr aawai pōd iwiir ābmuajā i ichaaur awi dich ōor puaju khaba nūmgui ajim amag.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai jūrr amach garmua irig, —Pari pua mag simta, ¿khan jāgwi Moiseeu jaauwai dich ʘi puagpaawai ēsap gaai “Mua ya pu puā chirʘm” a phānaa irig deeju aai sim a simma? ajierram irig.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Pari jā, nem jaauwaijā pāach jūg theeg sierrjēem gaaimua khabahab ajim. Moiseeun chadcha ʘdūraa ʘi nū puapiejeejim, pari warrcha ich Jöoirau ompaawai chan mag puamkhīir khabata ompaajimgui ajim. <sup>9</sup> Pāadē mʘ iek ūrbat: ʘi būrrjā deeam dūi puṛpuṛ khaba simta sī puam khōchgaupai puawia deeam ʘi au simʘn maan pekauta wau simgui ajim. [Mag ich ap sim awi chikhamnau puatarr ʘiita au sim wounjā pekauta wau sim, agtha chikham ʘiikha simta au siēwai ajim jūrr amag.]

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawaita maach eem khūnnaupai āaur khūnnau jūrr, —Maach emkhooi dich ʘi dūi magta aju aai nūm khai, magan warag ʘi aubajuuta simgui ajierram.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaa jūrr ich Jesuu marag, —Thumaam khūnnau chan cha mua jaau chirʘm iek pōd khaugbam; āba ich Ĕwandamau khaugpi sim khūnnaupaita khap ajugui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua, Pārag jaaukhimgui ajim, jāgwi mag thumaam khūnnau pōd ʘi auju khaba nū. Āaur khūnnau bi eeweta mag ʘi awaag khaba thaaba nūmgui ajim. Pogkha ya chi jōoin pawiajā phārr japūi nūm, khapes apimaaugau. Maagwai pogkha mag phārr jaba nūmta, pari amachdēupai Ĕwandamau nem jaau sim wajapcha wawaag awi, būrrjā khapes aba ich mag thūnūmgui ajim, ʘiinjā khīirjuba.

Mag jaauwi ābmiecha paawai ichdēupai magjim: ‘Dichdēu oowai ʘiijā chukhu chitaju ūu pōdjōjōo sim khai, magan ich magta nūrraju aai simgui ajim, ʘi chukhu.

*Jesuu chaain kōit Ĕwandamag jēeutarr*  
(Mr 10:13-16; Lc 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Mag nūm ee, jūrram khūnnau Jesús aig chaain aibēe thūnaajim, am gaai puṛnaa Ĕwandamag am kōit jēeumkhīir. Pari mag jūrram khūnnau chaain aibēbēekham oowi chi aibēe nūm khūnnaugta maachdēuta meeukha naajim, tag aibēepimaaugau.

<sup>14</sup> Mamʘ mag marau iekha nūm ūrbaawai Jesuu jūrr maachigta, —Idēu mʘ aig chaain aibēepibat. ¿Khanthee pārau am bēepimapha nū? ajim. Chi jōoin awiajā, chamʘ khūnnau chaainjō mʘ iek ūkhakharrsō ūkha nūm khūnnau mʘ jēb gaaijā ūu wēnūrrawi ūgtharjā onee wēnūrrabajup ajim.

<sup>15</sup> Magnaa warag am pōr ūr jua ausīunaa, Ĕwandamag am kōit jēeuwi, warag aigmua chawag maar phē arrjim.

*Ĕwan phatkhon paraam Jesús dūi iyūm athurtarr*  
(Mr 10:17-31; Lc 18:18-30)

<sup>16</sup> Biek āb woun āb ēwan sierrau Jesús aig bēewi i dūi iyūmamua, —Maestro, ¿khan nem wajaphamta mua wauju aai chirʘ ūgthar ōbēraag? Mūṛug jaaubá ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee mag nem wajaphamta wawaag pua mūṛug jēeu chirʘ? Nem wajaphamʘn āba ābpaita sim; ma Ĕwandamau. Mamʘ pu chadcha ūgthar ōbērm khōs chirʘm khai, Ĕwandamau ich iek phānaa Moiseeg deetarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa abá ajim irig.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaa, —Pari ag gaai jaau sim eem, ¿chijãg igwiata pua mag jaau sî? ajim, chi êwan mag i dâi iyüü aan berrau.

Magbaa Jesuu irig magjim:

—Oob ðor thõo chitam; oob puch ðor khabam dâijã khapes a chitam; nem jîgkham; sëukhajã chikham ëugar nem jaau chitam; <sup>19</sup> puch aaijã daupiinaa puch ãdjã daupii abá, maimua puch khapeenjã wir aig puchdëu puch khõsi simjõ daupii abá ajim ich Jesús garmua.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chi êwanau, —Mua magum thum ñerkha chitabahab. ¿Khani mua wauju agtha waaur chirú? ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai deeu ich Jesuupai irig, —Puch chadchata wajapcha am khõsi chirum khai, puch nem përkhuipüinaa chi phatkhon aphum khundamag jigbapüi ajim. Mag khaita ügthar pawiajã puch ich mag nem wajapham paraa chitaju. Mag përkhuipüinaa jigpüiwi, mü dâi marrau ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Pari ich mag woundam chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai Jesuu ichig magbarm ürwia warre ökhîrjuu petajim. <sup>23</sup> Mag woundam ökhîrjuu petam oobaawai jürr maragta ich Jesuu, —Phatkhon paraam khunta Êwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbëraagan chadchata thethe simgui ajim. <sup>24</sup> Phatkhonpanta ügthar Êwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbëru khâyau, camello pöm jãg maach wounaan khãaijã ürpai sierranta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kach ee thoogar öbër dichjugui ajim.

<sup>25</sup> Mag i iekhabapüim ürwia chadcha jügderraa namua maach i dâi wënürraajerr khun eem ãaur khunau, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerduagáwa? anaajim.

<sup>26</sup> Pari magbaa ich Jesuu marag oonaa, —Örgan chadcha phithurgma mag üurwai. Mam Êwandamag chan büürjã phithurg chukhu simgui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Jesuu magbaawai mag chi êwan phatkhon paraam dâi iyüü narr khîrjuwia, —Maraun chad puch dâi wënürram khõchgau maach nemdam wai narrjã khîrjuba, sîi thumaa phëruawi puch dâi ogdaba wënürrabma. Mäg puch dâi ogdaba wënürram jürr ¿khandamta marau au durrajuma mäg atag paawaijã? ajim Pedroou.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magjim:

—Cha mü iekha chirum iekha mäg durr jõi edaujã dâi thum chi iurig pawia mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaa ðor Pörkhaag khu juupjem wajappa khitam gaai oo chirsim ed, päar mäg mü ogdaba mü dâi wënürraajem khunta mü jup chirum bigaau pörkhau doce nam gaai ohood ajugui ajim. Pãachdëuta mü dâi pãach ipaarmua jõi Jacob khararr chaain doce narr khun ag chaain ewagam khunagjã khap jajaau aju, jãgaju Êwandamau am dâi. <sup>29</sup> Maimua ar thum chi mü gaaimua wa mü iek jaaum khõchgau khãijã amach di, amach naamkhun, amach eugpeen, amach aai, amach ãd, amach chaain wa sîi amach jëb khãijã khaugba pua nam khunagjã amach nem okhootarr khâyaujã ür ag atcha deewi mäch dâita ich mag wënürramkhîr mäch aarcha phë aujugui ajim. <sup>30</sup> Pari mag ed ãaur khun ar mäg eegar aawai amachta chikham khãijã ürchana nam aajerr khunta ügthar Êwandam aar paaukhaimaawaijã jürr serbiibacha aajerrjõo naisijugui ajim. Maimua jürr ar mü gaaimua chikhamnau serbiibag pheejerr khunta jürr warm khun khãijã ürcha naisijugui a iekhamajim ich Jesuu, marag ürmkhîr.

## 20

### *Woun äbmua piyonnaan jëertarr ag nem ïgkhaa*

<sup>1</sup> Mäg atag mäch iek ükha durrum khunag amach phithur atarr jürr mua nem deeu edan, woun äb uvadõ papau ich piyonnaanag nemjõ phierrtarr jürr phagtarrjõta ajugui ajim. Mag wounau nacha piyón jëraag edpherre ðor jüraan majim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag mawi, chi nacha oomatarr khun dâi iekhaawai, khãai äb phidkhabarm paar phaagemjõ denario äb phagju ajim aajem. Mag iekhawî phidkhamkhîr püijim aajem. <sup>3</sup> Maimua ya



edau ügtharraa las nuevejö aadëm ee, deeu ðor juraan mawia kaaijã ee sïi ðor phidagjã chukhu par nam ooimajim aajem. <sup>4</sup> Magbaa makhunnagjã, “Pãarjã ïchab m̄ phidag ee phidkhabamit; mua pãrag pãach phidkhabarmpierr phagjugui” ajim anam. Magbaa makhunnjã ïchab phidkhaan wëtjim aajem. <sup>5</sup> Maimua edausïe aadee, ich chi morkh̄ jöoiraupai deeu üwaai ðor juraan mawi, kheeuragjã las tresjönaa deeu ichpai majim aajem. Maimua makhunn d̄ijã iekhawi ich agjö phidkhaan p̄ijim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Maimua ya kheeraacha las cincojö aadëm ee, deeu üwaai nacha ichd̄eu ðor ooimatarr aar majim aajem. Maimua ooimaawai sïi ðor phidagjã chukkhu aig naajim aajem. Magbaawai amag, “¿Khani jãg kh̄umaamta jãg sïi phidkhajã phidkhaba, parta kh̄udatkhamaama?” ajim anam. <sup>7</sup> Magbaa amachd̄eu, “Marag ni äbmuajã phidag jaauba aawaita m̄g maar par naabahab” ajieram anam. Magbaa jöoirau makhunnagjã, “Magan m̄ nemj̄ir ee uva phierrbamit” ajim anam, “kh̄eu nam ora.”

<sup>8</sup> Maimua ya edau kh̄ebaadee chi uva papau ich chog mag ðor phidag ee wai j̄er s̄ierragta j̄urr, “J̄aimua phidkha narr kh̄un th̄ürkha aunaa amag phagkhabã ajim anam. Ëudeecha dubtarr kh̄unnagta nacha phagnaa maimua nacha dubtarr kh̄unnagta j̄urr Ëudeecha phagbã” ajim anam. <sup>9</sup> Mag, chadcha Ëudeecha kheeraa las cincojö dubtarr kh̄unnta nacha th̄ürkha auwi kh̄ai äb phidkha kh̄eutarr kh̄unnagamjö denario äãbdö phagkhamajim anaabã, agdaujö. <sup>10</sup> Maimuata j̄urr nacha dubtarr kh̄un th̄ürkha aujim aajem. Ya mag amach th̄ürkhuibaadee, warm kh̄unnag mag denario äb deemattarr aawai, amaun j̄urr amachigta ür phagjupii naajima, amachta edpherre dubtarr aawai. Pari magba amagjã Ëudeecha dubtarr kh̄unnag phagtarrjöpai phagkhajim anaabã. <sup>11</sup> Mam̄ amachig magpai phagbaawai kh̄ijã äwatba, chi morkh̄ungchata j̄urr äbmua, <sup>12</sup> “J̄akh̄un ya maar öbëraagpam eeta bardatkachëtarr aawai ora äbpaita phidkhajieram. Magtarrta maar ed durr pöm phidkha kh̄euwi ed pechagjã jemer kh̄udatkhamaam kh̄un d̄ii äbata pua amag phagbarbma, j̄urr amag errapai phagju aai simta” ajim anam irig. <sup>13</sup> Pari magbaawai chi phidag kh̄ jöoirau j̄urr am eem äbakhaig, “Kakë pari warr maach iekhaawaijã, ¿denario äbpaita p̄r̄ug phagju abajĩ, p̄ phidkhabarm paar? Magtarr aawai mua p̄ kh̄ugurba chiram perã” ajim anam. <sup>14</sup> “P̄uch phatkondam auwia petã” ajim anam. “Pari mua ichiita kheeraacha dubtarragjã p̄r̄ug phagtarrjöpai phagam kh̄osi chiramgui” ajim anam. <sup>15</sup> “M̄uch phatkhon aawai m̄uchd̄eu phagam aig phagju aai chiramgui” ajim anam, “pöm phidkhaba arr kh̄unnag awiajã. ¿Wa s̄iita pua m̄r̄ug ðor d̄ii ö wajapha apimaphata chirãwa?” ajim anam chi phidag kh̄ jöoirau.

<sup>16</sup> Mag nem igkhaadam jaauwi ich Jesuupai, ‘Ich jãgta ajugui ajim ïchab m̄g atagjã. Ëudeecha phidag ee dubtarr kh̄unnagta nacha dubtarr kh̄unnag phagtarrjöpai, Ëudeecha m̄uch iek ükhattarr kh̄unnagjã nacha ükhattarr kh̄unnagamjö agdaujö nem deemaju. Maiguin Ëwandam athee pöm nem wauba arr kh̄unnagjã warm kh̄unnagamjö phagmagjugui ajim.

*Örau ich thöoju Jesuu jaautarr  
(Mr 10:32-34; Lc 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Maimua mag Jerusalenag mam arr aawai ya kh̄ud ee paaukhabaadee, ich Jesuu maar maach ap th̄ürkha auwi marag jaaumamua magjim:

<sup>18</sup> —Pãrau oo numgui ajim, maach Jerusalenag wëtum. Mam̄ nau maach barbaimaawai m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa m̄g chiram̄n thethemnaanag m̄ p̄r̄ deeju. Magbaawai makhunnau m̄ thöopi jaauwi <sup>19</sup> j̄urr maach meeun khabam kh̄un jua ee m̄ th̄usïep̄ijugui ajim. Magbaawai makhunnau m̄ wau iekhanaa m̄ gaai mas waunaa pakuls gaai m̄ meerph̄ep̄ijugui ajim. Pari amau mag m̄ wau thöowiajã kh̄ai th̄arjup nam ee deeu m̄ iuu phiid̄ju a jaaumajim maachigcha.

*Jöoi Zebedeo ünanau ich chaain athee kh̄aidu j̄eutarr  
(Mr 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Maimua i iekha öbaadëm ee, jöoi Zebedeo ùan ich chaain dúi bëewi nem inag jëwaagpamjö Jesús khïirphee phöbkha thünaaichëjim. <sup>21</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, — ¿Khandamta ig u? ajim.

Magbaa ich ùanau, —Señor, magan ya püchta thumaam khüün Pörkhabaadeewai mü chaain mukhüün numiita püch bigaau juppibá ajim, püch dúi iek theeg amkhïir: äb püch juachaar gar, maagwai äb püch juawë gar, Santiago Juan dúi igwi.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu warre chi chaainagta, —Pärau chan päachdëu jëeu nümjã khaugbata nümguí ajim. ¿Pärau khïirjuawai mag päachta warm khüün khãai ürpai aag chikhamnau päach dau aug wau nümjã mü dënjö äwatju aai nü? ajim amag.

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Ëera, marau äwatbajup ajierram.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaa deeu Jesuu ichdëupai amag, —Chadcha pärau örau päach dau aphüü wau nüm äwatma ajim. Pari mag müch juachaar gar wa juawë gar khãijã müch dúi äba juppiju chan mua pöd jaauju khaba chirümgui ajim, ya jäig paawain mü Ayauta ichdëu khap jaauju aawai.

<sup>24</sup> Maach tagam khüün agjö ich Jesús dúi ogdüba wënräajerr khüünau üurwai, mag warm khüünau i bigaau jupümaag khãidu jëeu nüm ürbaawai, chadcha am dúi maar thãar ee khaba naajim. <sup>25</sup> Pari magbaa deeu üwaa maach appai khïet thürkhanaa marag magjim, ich Jesuu:

—Pärau khaphü nüm, müig eegar ar amachta chi pörkha nüm khüünan amachta chi pörnaan aawai iek theeg nüm awi amach khãai jua eegpaim khüün dúi athuu aajerram.

<sup>26</sup> Pari jürr pärau am dënjö magju khaba nümguí ajim päach eepai. Magju khãai äbmua khãijã päach eepai ichta thumaam khüün khãaijã ürüü am khösi sim khai, magan jürr ich garmuata ich khapeenau nem mag abaawaijã am ipierr nünnüü aju aai simgui ajim. <sup>27</sup> Maagwai ar ichta ügthar pawiajã Ëwandamau ich garcha juppi ahau apim khösi sim khai, magan ichta sïi parhoobam khüün chogkhaju aai sim ajim. <sup>28</sup> Mü päar khãai Emkhooi Iewaakha chirümjã mag sïi müch garmua chikham chogaagjä bëebajim. Mü bëetarran sïi chikhamnag müch chogamkhïirta bëejimgui ajim, mag chitümuu chikham jua machgau thöowi mag thöobarm gaaimua öor pöm sïi amach pekau ee preso sïsidümjö nüm khüün öbeerkhapäain.

*Öor numí dau khïsu khithëem Jesuu monaautarr  
(Mr 10:46-52; Lc 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Mag wëtumua Jericó phöbör ee naaimawi, deeu ërëu phöbaadeeu, öor pöoma Jesús ëudee wëtjim. <sup>30</sup> Mag öor pöm wëtum khüd bigaau dau khïsu khithëem numí ohoodö durrajim. Mag durrumua Jesús dichmam khaug athaawai ääakhamua, —Señor, püta rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khüün Iewaau marau nü narr. Maar apdurrrum maar dau aug khaugbahur anaajim.

<sup>31</sup> Mamü mag am ääakham ürwia aig dich wëtum khüünau amag meurrarrau aajeejim, khïupamkhïir. Pari magümjã waragta Jesuug uhuukhamua, —Señor, jöoi David khararr Iewaa, maar apdurrrum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu dünnüsiwi mag chi dau khaugba khithëe arr khüün thürkhanaa, —¿Khani pärau müüüg päach dúi apim khösi nü? ajim amag.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu, —Señor, maraun püüüg maach dauta daujä wajaug paapim khösi nümguí ajierram irig.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaa chadcha Jesuu am dau aug khaugwi, am dauhëu aaiüü aaiüü abaawai, warre daujä wajaug sïi bi eewe ich magta thaabatarjü nüsiijim. Mag amach dau monaaubapäaiwai warag i dúi ërëubaadëjim.

## 21

### *Jerusalén phöbör ee Jesús dubimatarr* (Mr 11:1-11; Lc 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Mag wētumua ya Jerusalén dakha Olivo durrsī gaai deelum phöbördam Betfagé anam paaukhabaimaawai ich Jesuu maach ich dāi wēnurrājerr khūn eem numí thūrnaa amag, <sup>2</sup>—Cha maach khīirphee phöbördam sim ee ērēubaadēt ajim. Nau pārau burro chi uuidam pabū gaai jū sim ooimajugui ajim. Ag bigaau īchab chi chaaidamjā sījeu. Mag pāachdēu oobaimam ēerwi aipidut ajim amag. <sup>3</sup> Mag pāachdēu ēer waidurum oowi ābmua khāijā pāachig iekhaawai irig, mua ig chiraawaita arrum, mamū deeu jōpcha deepūju abat a jaaujim, chi mag ichdēu pūi sim khūnag.

<sup>4</sup> Pari mag burrodam awaan mamkhīir ich khapeen pūitarran, Ēwandam i jaaumie Zacarías khararrau phā pūatarr eyaa öbērmkhīirta magjim. Mag irua phātarr gaai mag sim:

<sup>5</sup> “Jerusalenpienag jaubat:

‘Pārau warrgarwe nūajerr Reita sīi parhoobam khūnjō khīir machag chukhu burrodam agtha chi jōoicha khaba khitam gaaita ya pāar aig urum’ ” a phā sim. (Is. 62:11; Zac. 9:9)

<sup>6</sup> Mag amach chogbapāaiwai chadcha ērēubaadējim. <sup>7</sup> Mag wētwi ooimaawai, chadcha ich Jesuu jaautarrjō chi burro uuidam ich chaai dāi ooimajieram anaabā. Maimua ēer auwi, arrwi, ya ich Jesús sim aar pabaimaawai, amach khajūa ēerkhanaa chi burrodam phō gar theerkhabapāaiwai ag gaai Jesús waaidūbaadējim. <sup>8</sup> Maagwai ōor pōm thūnarr aawai, āaur khūnau i maju ee amach khajūa ēerna theerkhamaawai, āaur khūnau jūrr papiujōm thūrrpnaa theerkhamajim. <sup>9</sup> Maagwain na wētum khūnaujā serereu khaawai ēudee wēdurum khūnaujā serereukhamua, “Ūucha abarm Ēwandam. Rey David khararr ag iewaajōm chan chukhukhum” aajeejim. “Ēwandam, ich mūta pūchdēu pūch jūrr pūibarmū. Mūg Rey pūibarm gaaimua ūgtharm magwe onee aju aai nūm” aajeejim jūrram khūnau.

<sup>10</sup> Mamagag wētumua ya Jerusalén ee Jesús dubbaimaawai sīi phöbör ee ōor thumta phogdūbaadēmjō ajim. Magphöbaadēmūn jūrram khūnau amach eepai, —Keena, jāan ĩchijāg wounta jāg urūma? aajeejim.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai mag i dāi ōor pōm wēnurrām khūnau, —Ēwandam i jaaumie Jesús khabahab aajeejim, Galilea durr Nazaret phöbör ee bāautarr.

### *Aai i jēujem degmua Jesuu ōor jūrkhūitarr* (Mr 11:15-19; Lc 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

<sup>12</sup> Mag barwia Aai i jēujem deg ooimaawaijā, sīi merrkau eemjō thūnūmta ooimajim. Magbaa mag ag ee Ēwandamag ofrendakha deeg nem pēr nūm khūn dawag jūrkhūipūinaa, phatkhon cambienaa dubur pēr nūm khūn mesjā jēkhat sīepūimajim.

<sup>13</sup> Magnaa amag, —Ēwandamau ich igwia ich iek phā sim gaai “Mū diin sīi mūrug jēujem diiu” a simta, pāachdēuta ag ee mūg nem parhēpag pēr nūmua sīi chikham khūguurjem dikha wai naabma ajim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag ōor dawag jūrkhūipūiwi, ichta ag ee sīsiewai, dau khaugba khithēem khūn dāi bū wēdū wēdū khithēem khūnpa ich aig bēemam Jesuu monaupūi maajeejim. <sup>15</sup> Mamū mag irua ōor monaupūpūikham phadnaan chi pōrkha nūm khūnau Moiseeu ley phā pūarr jawaag chi machnaan dāimua amach daūacha mag irua ōor monaau sim oo nūm dāi, chaainaua i thō iekha nūm iekha “Rey David khararr ag Iewaajōm chan chukhukhumkham” ūrbaawai, <sup>16</sup> meeukha nūm iekha khīir mor chigpai chi Jesuugta, —ĩMag serereukham khūnau iekha nūm pua ūr chirú? ajieram irig.

Magbaa ichdēu, —Muakha ūr chirūmguui ajim. Pari pārau Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai thūrwai ooba aajeeb, amau mag serereu aju igwi David khararrau,

“Chaain daumeraam khun dui agtha jūd dö khithëem khundamaupa irig jëeujem” a phã p̄atarr. (Sal. 8:3)

Ma chan p̄arau būrjã khīr ee paba naabma ajim amag.

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa warag ichta aigmua mawia jūrr ag dakha phöbördam Betania anumug petajim. Mag mawia ich mam warag khãi ëejim.

*Jesuu igo phuapitarr*

(Mr 11:12-14,20-26)

<sup>18</sup> Mag mam khãi ëewi deeu edpherre Jerusalenag urumua Jesús iek i jãsöo aadëjim aajem. <sup>19</sup> Mag i jãsog thunum ee, khud bigaau igo bū dñum oo athaawai ag gaai chi jö simpii awi aar oon majim. Mam oon maawai sī bū parii dñnaajim. Mag ag gaai ooba abaa pabūgta wounagamjō, —P̄ jãg sim khai, jãgan m̄ug atagjã ich jãg chëba s̄errajugui ajim.

Pari irua mag iekhabaawai chi igo bū warre phuabaadëjim. <sup>20</sup> Maachdëu mag oobaawai dauderraa n̄m iekhau marau irig jëeu naajim, jãga jãg warre dëgölpta jãg phuabaadë.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaa ichdëu marag magjim:

—P̄arau pãachdëu Ëwandamag jëeuwaijã pãachdëu jëebarmjō aju khīrjunaata jëeukhiin, mua m̄ug pabū phuapibarmjöpaijã khaba, ag khãai phithurcharam nemjã wauju. Jãgkhiin p̄arau m̄ug Olivo durrsiigjã, “M̄igmua mawia jūrr phūas ee ierrpabaad” akhiinjã, chadcha pãachdëu iekhabarmjō ajugui ajim, p̄aar ipierr. <sup>22</sup> Mag pãachdëu jëebarmjō aju khaphnaata pãach nem jëeuwaijã jëeum̄n, pãachdëu jëebarm nem p̄arau paarpaju a jaaujim marag.

*Jesús jua theeg*

(Mr 11:27-33; Lc 20:1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Maimua bëewi deeu Jesús Aai i jëeujem deg dubchëjim. I maig òrag Ëwandam iek jaau sim ee, phadnaan chi pörkha n̄m khun dui judionaan Asamblea eem chi pörnaan i aig bëewi irig jëeuchëjerram:

—¿Khai thöwiata jãg m̄ug nem p̄er narr khun pua dawag j̄er wërppüijī? ¿Khaíuta jãg p̄r̄ug p̄uchta nem iek theeg apiijī? Marag jaubá ajierram.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaawai jūrr Jesuu amag, —Magan nacha m̄r̄ug jaubat, muajã ichab pãrag jëeu ookhimgui ajim: Mua jëebarm p̄arau m̄r̄ug jaum̄n, magan muajã pãrag jaaujugui ajim, cha pãachdëu m̄r̄ug jëeu n̄m. Magnaa chadcha amag, <sup>25</sup> —P̄arau oowai, ¿khaíuta Juan p̄üijī ajim, jãg amach khai bag Ëwandamag chugpaapi jaunaa òrjã pör choo n̄rramkhīr? ¿Ëwandamau ajī, wa sī m̄ug jëb gayam khunau chogp̄üiwiata jãg n̄rrajīwa? ajim.

Magbaa amach appai iyū n̄mua, —Maadëu irig, “Ëwandamauta p̄üijim” akhiin, magan jūrr irua maachig, “¿Jãg magumta p̄arau irua jaau n̄rrarr iek ükhabajierráma?” aju.

<sup>26</sup> Pöd maadëu, “Ërauta p̄üijim” ajujã khabamgui ajierram. Maadëu magkhiin thumaam khunau i igwia “Jãan chadcha ich Ëwandam i jaumieta jãg n̄rrajim” aajeewai, eeu dëgöl̄p òrau maach mokou bar thöodukhamgui ajierram.

<sup>27</sup> Mag warag irig jaaujũã khaugba aawai, —Marau pöd jaauju khaugbamgui ajier-ram.

Magbaawaita ichdëu amag, —Mua pãrag nem jëeutarr p̄arau m̄r̄ug jauba aawai muajã pãrag jaubamgui ajim, khai thöwiata mua jãg nem wau chitá.

*¿Chijã khunnta ügthar öbërju khai?*

<sup>28</sup> Mag ichig jauba abaawai m̄ug nem ïgkhaadam jaaujim:

—Woun äb chaain numí wai s̄ejim aajem. Biek äb chi jöoirag, “Iewaa, ïs m̄u uvadö ee phidkhabamí” ajim an̄m chi ayau. <sup>29</sup> Magbaa chi iewaau, “M̄u mamapha chirumgui” ajim aajem. Maimua khīrju sī awiata, “Magan m̄u majugui” awia majim aajem,

phidkhaan. <sup>30</sup> Maimua jürr ich iewaa chi ãudeemugjã ich agjö phidkhaan mamkhïir jaaujim aajem. Magbaawai maguan chadau khõchag, “Magan m̃ phidkhaan majugui” ajim añm. Pari mag maju atarrta chadcha mabajim aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Mag nem ïgkhaadam jaauwia, aig ùr narr kh̃nag jürr, —¿Chijãgua pãrau oowai ich ayau khõsi sierrjõ i ipierraa ajï? a jëeujim ich Jesuu.

Magbaa, —Chi iewaa chi jõoirau ajierram, chi cuento ùr narr kh̃nau.

Magbaa deeu ich Jesuupai iekhakhagmamua, —Roma durrarriam gobierno athee dëbpaar jëeujem kh̃n chi khaigbam kh̃nta ãin amach durpa theegau parhooba sierrjõem kh̃n dui pãar khãai ãgtharcha õbërjugui ajim. <sup>32</sup> ¿Jãgwi mag chirú? Juan chi õor pör choomieu, jãga Ëwandam dau na wënurraju aai ñ a jaauam ùrwi pãrau ãkhabam daar, amauta pãar khãaijã ãkhatarr aawaima. Pari pãrau magba irua jaau ñrrm̃jã ùrnaa irua nem waaujerrjã pãach daúacha oojerrta, pãach khaibag kh̃irjuwia Ëwandamagjã chugpaapi jëebajierramgui ajim amach kh̃ircha.

*Khaibag s̃sid̃m̃ta nemj̃ir th̃a narr*

*(Mr 12:1-12; Lc 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Maimua ich Jesuupai, ’Ûrbat, deeu nem ïgkhaadam pãrag ïgkhakhimgui ajim.

Maimua ïgkhabaadẽmua magjim: ’Woun ãbmua uvadõ j̃irjim aajem. Mag j̃irwi, ag igaa tuur ph̃rd̃p̃iwi, chi uva chõ piirjuujã waunaa, didamjã nasãdjõ ãgthaa ãu d̃ñm̃ujim aajem, ag gaaimua warp dawaa oo ph̃rd̃d̃u aag. Mag thum wajapha wau s̃unaa, chawag mam khõchkhabaadeewai, chi nemj̃irdõ deeu kh̃nag alquilaap̃iwi, ichin jürr deeu durr warp petajim aajem. <sup>34</sup> Maimua ya chi uva waaubaadẽmcha kh̃irjunaa jõoirau ich chognaan p̃ijim aajem, ich paatẽm agjö ich athee deep̃imkh̃ir.

<sup>35</sup> Pari mag chi chognaan amach aar bard̃tkhabaimaawai, chi uva th̃a narr kh̃nau p̃rphõbaadẽwi, ãaur kh̃n gaai s̃i mas waunaa, ãaur kh̃n warre khẽchp̃inaa maimua pogkha mokoujã barmaajeejim anaabã. <sup>36</sup> Magbaawai deeu jõoirau jürr khapanaa p̃ijim aajem. Pari makh̃nã amach aar barpinaa chi nacha bẽetarr kh̃n dui arrjõ ajierram anaabã. <sup>37</sup> Maimua ya ãbmiecha paawai jõoirau ich chaai p̃ijim aajem. I kh̃irjugan ich chaai aawai i õgkhaju awiata p̃ijiebma. <sup>38</sup> Pari warm kh̃nau mag i õgkhajujã kh̃irjuba, s̃i warag amach aar barpinaa, “Keena, cham̃ta chi iewaa aawai m̃guata m̃g atagjã jürr ich aai nemj̃ir j̃aju khabahab” ajierram añm. “Jãg s̃ip̃i warre maadẽu i thõop̃iju, m̃g uvadõ jürr maach dẽnkha awaag” ajierram añm, amach appai. <sup>39</sup> Mag, chadcha khapanaam kh̃nau p̃rphõbaadẽwi chi nemj̃irdõ chaaur warp arrnaa thõop̃ijierram aajem, ich jõoi iewaa ãba.

<sup>40</sup> Mag jaunaa jürr ich iek ùr narr kh̃nagta, ichdẽu nem ïgkhatarr igwi, ’Pãrau kh̃irjuawai ïsjã agtha mag uvadõ sim anaa chi th̃a narr kh̃njã ich akh̃npai akhiin, ¿jãgaju khai jõoirau mag̃m wounaan dui? a jëeujim Jesuu amag.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaa amachdẽu, —Mag amach khaibag s̃sid̃m̃ paar amachdẽu warm kh̃n dui aajerrjõ amach dẽnjõ am dau aug khaugba, irua agjö am khẽchp̃ijuuta. Magnaa jürr chadcha ichig phagju kh̃nagta irua alquilaa p̃ajugui ajierram, ag jaar paawaijã chi nemjõdam ichig ich paat deemkh̃ir.

<sup>42</sup> Amachdẽu magbaawaita Jesuu amag magjim:

—¿Pãrau chan b̃urjã Ëwandamau ich i jaaumienag ich iek phãpitarr gaai jaau s̃sid̃m̃ th̃urwai ooba aajeeb,

“Di ãu narr kh̃nau isegtarr dibigta jürr chi dihãd jãrramkha s̃sim” a sim?

“Ëwandam maach Põrõuta mag dibig wajaphamjõ api s̃ewai õrau oowaijã ãuuta oo ñm” a sim, ich iek gaai jaauwai. *(Sal. 118:22-23)*

<sup>43</sup> Magua mua pãrag mag chir̃m̃gui ajim: Ëwandam pãar thãar ee ichta chi Põrkhaju atarr chi Põr khaba, deeu kh̃n judionaam khabam kh̃n ichdẽu khõsi simjõ nem wauju kh̃n duita am Põrkhaju ajim. [ <sup>44</sup> Maimua mag mua dihãd a chir̃m̃jã m̃ch igwiapaita

mag chirungui ajim. Chi m̄ iek ükhaba sim wounan, juau ogthom mag dibig ür burrwi ichdēupai ich gaai mas wau simjōta sim; maimua mag ükhaba n̄rramta meem̄n, j̄rr m̄ mag dibig pōmaamjō chirumta i ür buudimamjō ajugui ajim.

Jesuu mag sierran mag i iek ükhaba sim meebaadeewai warre kh̄mie durr barp̄ijuuta jaau s̄ejim.]

<sup>45</sup> Mam̄ mag irua jajawagmam ūrwi phadnaan chi pōrnaanau Moiseeu ph̄ p̄atarr wajapcha n̄rkhaajem kh̄n d̄imua khaug athajierram, amachdēu ich iseg namta jaau sim. <sup>46</sup> Mag amach kh̄ir iekha simta khaug athaawai j̄rr ichta p̄r arram khōchkha phōbaadējim. Pari Jesuu chadcha Ēwandamau nem jaupi simta jaau n̄rram thumaam kh̄nau khaph̄a narr aawai amachta j̄rr khaigbaju kh̄irjuwi i chig abajierram.

## 22

### *Ōor jua p̄rtarr phiesta (Lc 14:15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua deeu nem ĩgkhamamua ōrag nem jaaumamua magjim:

<sup>2</sup> —Ēwandamagta amach th̄ar ee ichta chi Pōrkhapi n̄m kh̄nan, rey āb simua ich iewaa jua p̄rmkh̄ir phiesta wautarr ee ōor bēetarr kh̄njōta n̄mguī ajim. <sup>3</sup> Mag phiesta ee bēemkh̄ir ya ōrag jaaukha th̄narr aawai ag ed pabaadee chi reū deeu ich chognaan p̄ijim aajem, mag bēēju arr kh̄n aar jaaubathuurwai bēemkh̄ir. Pari mag jaaubathurmjā bēebajierram aajem. <sup>4</sup> Magbaawai j̄rr deeu kh̄n p̄iwiā amag, “Thachin ya s̄i khōjupaita sim, m̄ch nemchaa in ōtpaa wai chirarr khēch auwi aata wau th̄n̄m; jua p̄r n̄m phiesta ee wētarrau’ a jaubat” a jaaup̄imajim aajem amag. <sup>5</sup> Pari par mag deeu iek jaaup̄itarrjā bēebajierram anaabā. Mag chi bēēju arr kh̄n eem āaur kh̄n warag amach nemj̄ir oon ērēubaadee tagam kh̄n pogkha amach phidag ee wētjierram aajem. <sup>6</sup> Maimua āaur kh̄nau warag mag chi rey iek jaau wēn̄rrarr kh̄n p̄r auna parhooba am gaai mas waunaa warag khēchp̄ijierram anaabā. <sup>7</sup> Magbaawai chi reū kh̄ir machgau ich soldaunag mag ich chognaan khēchtarr kh̄njā agjō khēchpi jaaunaa am phōbōrjā warre ōrpi jaaujim aajem. <sup>8</sup> Maimuan chadau deeu ich chognaanag, “Nemen thum kh̄ir khaug th̄n̄m, jua p̄rju phiesta athee; pari chi th̄rp̄itarr kh̄n chadcha chi bēēju kh̄n khaba arr aawai am bēebajierramgui” ajim. <sup>9</sup> “Jāgan jāgbarp̄i kaaijā ee wētwi m̄ chaai jua p̄r n̄m phiesta ee bēemkh̄ir, thum p̄achdēu oomam kh̄nag jaupetat” ajim an̄m amag. <sup>10</sup> Magbaa chadcha chi chognaan wētwi kaaijā ee amachdēu oomam kh̄n thumaa aibēejierram anaabā, ōor wājāun d̄i chi khaigbam kh̄n̄pa. Deg pachēnaa oowai s̄i dijā pōm simta ōrau phēu wējoojim an̄m. <sup>11</sup> Maimua mag ōor thumaa deg paaukhapinaa chi reū oon maawaijā, bēe n̄m kh̄nag j̄amkh̄ir awia irua khajūa phēderrjā jūaba, woun āb ag ee sierrau s̄i parhoobam khajūata jūa sim oomajim an̄m. <sup>12</sup> Magbaawai chi reū irig, “¿P̄h jāga jāg warm kh̄njō phiesta eem khajūa jūaba simta m̄ig dubj̄i?” ajim an̄m irig. Pari magumjā b̄urjā i iek j̄m̄ aba, ichig khabamjō s̄isijim an̄m. <sup>13</sup> Mag par j̄eu ahaukhamjā ich iek ükhaba abaawai mes gaai th̄p̄ paa narr kh̄nagta, “I b̄ d̄i juapa b̄urnaa daaugajār kh̄ichag ee barbap̄it” ajim an̄m chi reū, “i gaai wajaugau icharaucha b̄ienaa ich mag agāa agāa sierramkh̄ir.”

<sup>14</sup> Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaauwia ich Jesuupai, ‘Ūgthar ōb̄erjūā mag phiesta ee ōor pōm th̄rkh̄iwiā khapan khaba bēetarrjōta sim ajim. Ēwandamaun ich aar ōor pōmta wēt̄pim khōsi sim, mam̄ chi chadcha ōb̄erju kh̄n chan khapan khabata durrumgui ajim.

### *Reīgjā deenaa Ēwandamagjā ich paat deepi jaautarr (Mr 12:13-17; Lc 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Pari mag irua nem ĩgkha sim amach jūgaagaa khaba aawai fariseonaan amach ap iekhawi ib̄epjierram aajem, jāga Jesús ich iekha sim gaaimuapai imeraa p̄r awaag awi irig j̄eu cheeg. <sup>16</sup> Mag ya ib̄epwi narr aawai amach ee amach igar narr kh̄n

eem püijerram, deeum khun agjö chi rey Erodos igar narr khun däi. Mag amach püibaawai bëewi magchëjerram:

—Maestro, marau khaphu num, pua chadcha ag eyaata nem jaanuaa ichab jägata aju aai nu a jaaujem, Ewandamau nem jaau sim eyaa wënuarraag. Pua chan sïi ôrau amachdëu nem jaau aig nem jaau numgjã puch khũgurpiba wa sïi puchdëu oowai magjöo abaawai ag burre sïi magau aba aajem. <sup>17</sup> Magua marau purugjëeum ig num: ¿Pua oowai chadcha maach meeun judionaanaujã durpierram khun rey Roma sïejemugta impuesto phagju aai nu, wa phagju khaba nu? aichëjerram irig.

<sup>18</sup> Pari Jesuu ya mag am ibëpwi khũirju numjä khaphu sïerr aawai jũrr ich garmua amag, —Pãraun pãach khaugbampii naabma, ¿khanthee pãrau jäg mu imeraa pur aaju êkha numa? ajim. <sup>19</sup> Magnaa, Murug oopibat ajim, khaniuta pãrau dëbpaar phaagjẽ.

Magbaa irig phatkhon denario anum äb oopijerram. <sup>20</sup> Mag ichig denario äb oopibaawai, —Pãrau oowai, ¿khai khũirta khai thür däi ag gaai sï? ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaa amachdëu, —Romaam rey César khũir khabahab ajierram, ich thür däi.

Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Mag khai magan reig ich paat deenaa Ewandamagjä agjö ich paat deebat ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Amachig mag iekhabapãawai sïi jügderraa num iekhou warag amachta khũ erëubaadëjim.

*Ewandam chan oob mag chi khëcham khun Ewandam khabam  
(Mr 12:18-27; Lc 20:27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Ich mag edcha ichab saduceonaan eem khunjä agjö Jesús aig bëejerram. Mag saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach meebaadëm chan maach akhaar tag iuuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau sïerrjëm gaaimua, iyumamua juau ogthom irig magjierram:

<sup>24</sup> —Maestro, jöoi Moisés khararrau Ewandam iek phã purr gaai jaauwai, woun äb uui wai simta chaaijä chukhu meemun, magan mag chi meetarr khod äbam wai sim khai, magua ich khojaau aju aai sim a sim, ag däi ich naamuu chaain ooba arr aawai jũrr i athee oo deeg, mag oo deebarm i chaainkha nãisimkhũir ajierram irig.

<sup>25</sup> Maimua amachdëupai warag irig nem igkhamamua magjierram: 'Biek äb mag maach meeun ee emkhooi siete naajim aajem, äbam khod appai. Am naam chi nacharamua uui auwia chaaijä chukhu meejim aajem. Magbaawai ag ëudeemua ich khojaaupai wir aig aujim aajem, ich naam thür okhoopimaaugau awi. <sup>26</sup> Pari majã pöd ag däi chaai ooba meejim aajem. Ich mag ewagam khunjä äbam uuiraupai warm meemam ëudee theg ahaugmamua mag siete narr thum thegdurpüijim anaabá. <sup>27</sup> Maimua ya äbmiecha paawai chi uuijä meejim aajem. <sup>28</sup> Mag äbam uuiraupai äbam khod appai siete phëpütarr aawai mag atag thumaam khun iuu phiidatkhabarm edjä, ¿mag uui chijäg dënkha sïisijuma, chi nacha autarr dën wa ëudeegam khun dën? a jëeujerram irig, juau ogthom.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaata ür num jüg eyaa Jesuu amag, —Pãran okhoota iekha numgui ajim, Ewandam iek phã sïsidam gaai jaau simta i jua theegjä khaugbata iekha naawai.

<sup>30</sup> Meetarr khundam thumaa iuu phiidatkha phöbaadëm chan büurgjä jua purpur abajugui ajim, ya am ügtharm Ewandam chognaan thunum khunjö nãisiju aawai. <sup>31</sup> ¿Pãrau ooba aajẽ, Ewandamau ich iek phãpitarr gaai mag öor ötarr khun deeu iuu phiidatkhuju igwi,

<sup>32</sup> "Ihta jöoingar jöoi Abrán khararr Ewandam anaa ichab jöoi Isá khararr ag Ewandamau maimua Jacob khararr dënjã agjö" a sim? Irua mag makhun jöoin agtha meeba numjö iekhatarr aawai Ewandam chan oob mag chi khëcham khun Ewandam khabam. Ewandaman chi iwam khun Ewandamagui ajim. Irigan nawe khëchtarr khun awiajä agtha iuu numgui ajim.

<sup>33</sup> Mag nem jaauamam ürwia, chadcha thum chi ürmam khun jügderraa naajim.

*Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau sim chi wajapcharam  
(Mr 12:28-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Jesuu mag saduceonaan warre khĩupaa sĩubarm fariseonaanau oobaawai, jũrr amaun chadau i phithurg chukhu p̄r auju awi, <sup>35</sup> āb am eem Moiseeu ley phā p̄atarr jawaag chi mach ich Jesús aig bēewi irig, <sup>36</sup> —Maestro, Moiseeu ley phā p̄atarr gaai, ¿chijāg iekta tagam kh̄un khāaijā chi wajapcharamúwa? ¿Khanta ūr̄ucha Ēwandamau maachig waupim khōsi sī? ajim irig.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Chi wajapcharam̄un, “Maach Ēwandam sī par iipai khaba, p̄ch thārauchata khōsi abá” a phā sim̄u ajim irig. <sup>38</sup> Tagam ley ūrk̄hapi jaau n̄m khāaijā maata chi wajapcharam̄ugui ajim. <sup>39</sup> Magnaa deeu ichdēupai, Āb agjō ich agjōpaim̄u sim̄gui ajim. Ma sī “P̄ch khapeenjā wir aig p̄chjō daupii abá” a sim. <sup>40</sup> Moiseeu ley phā p̄arr thum tagam kh̄un agjō Ēwandam i jaaumienau jaaujerrpa m̄kh̄un dau numiim gaaimuata ōbērd̄utkha n̄m. M̄kh̄un numiita wajapha ūrk̄ha sim̄n magan tagam kh̄un ūrk̄hapi jaau sim̄jā thum ūrk̄ha sim̄gui ajim ich Jesuu.

*¿Mesías khai iewaa ajī?  
(Mr 12:35-37; Lc 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Mag chi fariseonaan agtha āba biird̄u th̄n̄m ee, <sup>42</sup> Jesuu amag, —Pārau mag ōor peerd̄u awaag Mesías an̄m bēēju ig iȳu aawai, ¿khai chaai aju khai a khĩrjuba aajē? a jēujim.

Magbaawai amachdēu, —Jāan warrgar jōoi David khararr ag chaain ewagam kh̄unauta oodeejugui ajierram.

<sup>43</sup> Magbaata ich Jesuu amag, —¿Pari jāga mag David chaain ewagam kh̄un dēn abarju, ich Daviujā mag ich Ēwandamau p̄iju aajerr igwi i P̄or a iekhatarrta? Irua mag iekhaawai, ¿ich Ēwandam Akharauta mag iekhapibajī? ajim. <sup>44</sup> ¿Pārau khaugba n̄, ich Ēwandamaucha iekhatarr Daviui phātarr? Mag irua phātarr gaai mag sim:

“Maach P̄or Ēwandamau m̄ P̄rōg, ‘M̄ch iek theeg chir̄mjō aag m̄ d̄i āba m̄ juachaar gar jupbá’ ajim ‘p̄ch oomapha aajem kh̄un thum mua p̄ch jua ee p̄rk̄ha dee n̄m ora.’ ”

*(Sal. 110:1)*

<sup>45</sup> Mag ich David khararrauchajā Ēwandamau p̄iju aajerr igwi “maach P̄or” a iekhatarrta, ¿jāga p̄ar iek mag í David chaain ewagam kh̄un dēnpai aju an̄? Mag sī i chaaipai aju akhiin, ich paarmua mag “maach P̄or” abakhamgui ajim Jesuu amag.

<sup>46</sup> Mam̄ par irua mamagkhamjā ābm̄ujā b̄dam ābjā j̄u aba aajeejim. Magtarr aigmua atag ni ābm̄ujā tag irig iek chigaapajjā jēeuba aajeejim.

## 23

*Jesuu fariseonaanag iekhanaa chi machnaanagjā iekhatarr  
(Mr 12:38-40; Lc 11:37-54; 20:45-47)*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur Jesuu ōragjā ūrmkhĩir iekhamamua maragjā magjim:

<sup>2</sup> —Chi machnaanta fariseonaan d̄i Moiseeu ley phā p̄arr jaaujem kh̄unau.

<sup>3</sup> Magua amau jaau n̄m ūrnaa p̄achig jajaaukham ipierraa abat. Mam̄ oob amau aajemjō chan amiet ajim. Jākh̄unan amach ipaarmua Ēwandam dau na ajapha nem waupi jajaau aajemta amachdēu chan amachdēu jaau n̄mjō nem wauba sierrjēem. <sup>4</sup> Magnaa nem jawaagjā amachdēu nem jaaum aigta jaau sierrjēem. Jāg n̄m aig ōor ūr nem ch̄k̄h̄m̄ta j̄irp̄p̄iikhamjōta naabahab ajim, ōrau wauju khaba atcha phithurgkhamta waupi jaauwai. Ōrag mag nem jaauwaijā amaun amach ipierraa api n̄m, mam̄ mag n̄m chan amachdēujā amachdēu nem jaau n̄mjō waujōjōopajjā khaba n̄m̄ta mag sierrjēemgui ajim. <sup>5</sup> Am nem waubaadēm̄n, ōrag sī amach oomkhĩirpaita nem wau sierrjēem, amachdēuta wajapcha Ēwandam iek ūkha naawai i d̄i wajapcha n̄m amkhĩir.



Amach mag num awi, Ëwandam iek phã sïsidam gayamjã jÿrr deeum gaai phãnaa, chudam gaai ëupüinaa, amach piudau gaai jÿpüinaa dag gaaijã jÿapüimaajemgui ajim. Mag num dui ïchab amach khajÿahi gaaijã nem bãbãrgta jijiraa jÿajemgui ajim. <sup>6</sup> Óor khapanag ee thach khoowai, wa sïi Ëwandam iek jaajem deg khãijã biirduawai, amachta sie wajapcharam gaai juupjemgui ajim, óor khÿirphee thumaam khunag amach oomkhÿir. <sup>7</sup> Magnaa kaaijã ee órau amach saludaawaijã amaun amach thö iekhapinaa amachig maestro apim khösite sïerrjëemgui a jaaumajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, 'Pari pãar mu dui khapeerkha num khun chan mu iek ïkha num gaaimua thum agdaujöpai naawai, pãachig "maestro" apiju khaba numgui ajim, chikhamnag. Manta pãar Maestroou ajim. <sup>9</sup> Pãar Aaijã äbpaita wai num; ma ügthar sïejemu. Magua, muig eegar chan pãach garmuajã oob parhoobam khunag Ëwandamagamjö "aai" ichëmiet ajim. <sup>10</sup> Äba much chi Cristopaita pãar Pörkha chiraawai, oob pãachigjã "maach pör" apimiet ajim, dich khapeen äba thunum khunag. <sup>11</sup> Magju khãai äb khãijã pãar ee ichta chi pörkham khösi sim khai, warag thumaam khun chogkhaju aai sim. Mag num aigta Ëwandamau oowai chi wajapcharamkha simgui ajim. <sup>12</sup> Mua mag chirumun, ar amach thöwia chikham dui athuu aajem khun mag atag paawai jÿrr Ëwandamag chaigpa oo sïsid aju aawaita mag chirum; maimua ar mag amach dui athuu numjã büurjã am ichaur aba sïi warag serbiibamjö aajerr khunta jÿrr Ëwandamau warm khun khãaijã ürpai apiju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim ich Jesuu.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua mag iekhakhagmamua magjim: 'jÿ, pãarjã agjö chi machnaan dui Moiseeu phã puatarr iek wajapcha urkhaajem khun! Pãran pãachdëuta ürcha Ëwandam iek khaphum anumta Ëwandam aar öberjujã khaugba numgui ajim, pãachdëu ïkhaba num gaaimua. Mamu mag numta órau i aar öberju ëkhaawaijã warag chi öbeerjem döig chawag khecheu ahaukhamjö aajem, óor khügur wai numua, Ëwandam iek ïkhapimaaugau.

[<sup>14</sup> 'jÿ, apdurr, pãar chi machnaan dui Moiseeu phã puarr iek ajapcha urkhaajem aajem khun! Pãraun sïita khoopaa un juagam nemdamjã khechthug aumaajerramgui ajim; magnaata sëukha warag am köit Ëwandamag jëeu num aajerram, juau ogthom pãach magba num amkhÿir. Mamu pãach jãg num paar jÿrr Ëwandamau ïchab pãar gaai jua khubajugui a jaajim.]

<sup>15</sup> 'jÿ pãar Moiseeu ley phã puarr jawaag chi machnaan chi mag ley wajapcha urkhaajem aajem khun dui! Pãachdëuta Ëwandam ipierraacha num awi pãach dënjö ïkhapi awaag warpham magwe jaau wënurraajemgui ajim. Mamu mag numun, chadcha pãach iek ïkhabaadee pãach khãaijã athuuchata khaibag paapüimaajem, pãachjö amjã Ëwandamau khimie durr barkhüuju ayaa amkhÿir.

<sup>16</sup> 'jÿ, pãran sïi pãachjã dau khaugbamjö numta agjö dau khaugba khithëem khun jua gaai ëudu arrumjö numgui! ajim amach khÿircha. Pãach mag num gaaimuata pãar iek mag "Aai i jëeujem di igwia nem wauju a iekhatarr chadcha wauba awiajã idëu mag sim" a iekhaajemgui ajim amag. Mamu jÿrr "Chi Aai i jëeujem deg phÿr thunum igwiata nem wauju a iekhaawain chad ichiita waub khaba wauju aai sim" aajem, "Ëwandam dënkha sim igwiata mag iekha naawai." <sup>17</sup> jPãran warag khÿirjugjã chukhunaa dau khaugbamjöta thunum! Pãar khÿirjug paraa naakhiin, chi Aai i jëeujem diita ajapcha sïebahab, chi phÿr khãai. Mag sim ee sïewaita ag eem phÿrjã agjö Ëwandam dëneg pa sïebahab ajim. <sup>18</sup> Pãar iek ïchab mag "Sïi chi Aai i jëeujem deg nemchaain phaag nasãdjö wau sim igwia nem wauju atarr wauba awiajã idëu mag sim" anum. "Pari mag nasãd gaai ofrenda sim igwiata nem wauju abarmun chadau ichiita waub khaba wauju aai sim" aajem. <sup>19</sup> jKhaugabnaan! ¿Magan pãragan chi nasãd khãaijã chi ofrendata wajapcha sïeb? Nemchaai ich appai chan wajaug chukhu simgui ajim; äba mag nasãd gaai ausübaawaita wajaug aadëp sïebahab, Ëwandamau ich dënkha athaawai. <sup>20</sup> Chi mag nasãd Aai i jëeujem

degam igwiata nem wauju a simua chan āba chi nasād igwiapai khaba, ag gaai chi ofrenda paa sim igwiapata iekha sīebahab ajim. <sup>21</sup> Maagwai chi Ēwandamag jēeujem di igwia nem wauju a iekha simuajā sīi mag chi di igwiapai khaba, Ēwandam igwiapata iekha sīebahab, mag degta Ēwandam sīejeewai. <sup>22</sup> Maagwai edjā igwia khāijā nem wauju a iekha simuan mag edjā igwiapai khaba Ēwandam igwiapata iekha sim, chi edjā Ēwandam khu juupjem aawai. Mag i khu juupjem igwiapa iekhaawai ich Ēwandam igwiapata iekha sīebahab ajim amag.

<sup>23</sup> ’iĒ, pāar Moiseeu ley phā p̄arr jawaag chi machnaan ag iek wajakha ʘrkhaajem aajem kh̄un dūi! Pāraun pāachdēuta Ēwandam na wajakha nem wau n̄m awia, i paat agjō deeg pāach nemjīr bū daiicharam gayampa Ēwandamag ofrendakha deejem: pārau anīs eemjā deenaa comino eemjā deejemgui ajim. Pari mag n̄mta jūr mag ley Moiseeu phā p̄arr gaai ag khāai nem wajakharam jaau simjō aju chan khīr eejā paba aajemgui ajim. Pārau chan wir aig pāach khapeen dūi agpierraanaa am dau aug khaug paraa n̄m dūi īchab Ēwandam iekta ogdaba ich jāg ūkha wēn̄rraju aai n̄mjā khīrjuba aajemgui ajim, majā maḡmta ūrcha wauju aai n̄mta. Magnaan chad tagam nem pāachdēu wau n̄m p̄aba ich jāg dee wēn̄rraju aai n̄m. <sup>24</sup> iKhīrjug chuknaan! Pāach pem aawai pāran dō dō n̄m dūi sīi pagatjōm khāijā dōbap̄imua pekaudam waumaaugau awi, ajapha sānaata doojerram. Pari jūr pekau pōm camellojōkhamta sīi ūip̄ai n̄mjō n̄m chan pāar gaai mas khaba aajemgui a iekhajim amach khīrcha.

<sup>25</sup> ’iĒ, pāar Moiseeu ley phā p̄arr jawaag chi machnaan maimua mag ley wajakha ʘrkhaajem aajem kh̄un! Pāach i aawai pāran sīi pāach juagam nem ūr̄m chi memerkhōgpaita ūkhakha aju khīrju sīerrjēem, mag memerkhōm ee khāijā dōbaawai Ēwandam dau na pekau waumaaugau awi. Mam̄ pāachdēu chikham nemdamjā pāach dēnkha aunaa waragta phatkhojā nem pōm paarpam khōchkha th̄n̄m gaaimua pekau pōm n̄m chan isegba, ni Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēeujā khīrjuba sīerrjēemgui ajim. <sup>26</sup> iMoiseeu ley phā p̄arr wajakha ʘrkhaajem kh̄un an̄mta khaugabnaan! Jāg thach khoopierr nem jā ūkhakha aajemjō, j̄jāg pāach thāarta nacha Ēwandamag ūribamma? Pārau magta am̄n chadau ūr̄pai khaba pāar thāarpata wajakha wēn̄rrajugui a jaaujim.

<sup>27</sup> ’iĒ, pāar Moiseeu ley phā p̄arr ajapcha ʘrkhaajem aajem kh̄un ag ley jawaag chi machnaan dūi! Pāran sīi ōor aukhērtarr jēbdijōta sīsid̄m. Sīi daaugajārpai oowain wajakha jarnaa ooim̄ wau sīsid̄m; pari mag sim ag ee ierr wa ookhiin, sīi maach inaa pa appaita thuphāau n̄n̄id̄m. <sup>28</sup> Pāarjā magta th̄naabahab ajim: Sīi khīr eerpaawain ōor wajauga th̄n̄m; pari pāar thāran khaibagauta sīi ār sīsid̄m.

<sup>29</sup> ’iĒ, pāar Moiseeu ley phā p̄arr jawaag chi machnaan maimua mag ley wajakha ʘrkhaajem aajem kh̄un! Pāraun pāach magba n̄m amkhīr, warrgar pāach jōoin Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄un chadcha ōor wājāun arr aawai agtha khīr eyaa wai wēn̄rr̄m awia, am aukhērtarr jā ūrjā sirppapiba warag nem ooim̄ wau sīsiu aajemgui ajim. <sup>30</sup> Magnaa pāar dēn, “iIh! maachta maar jōoinau mag Ēwandam i jaaumien kheechjerr jaar narr akhiin, marau chan am dēnjō mag maach jua paarmua dūi am khēchbakham” a iekhaajem. <sup>31</sup> Pari sīi pāachdēu mag n̄muapai pārau pāachdēujā khaph̄u naabā, pāach mag warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄un khēchmien chaainkha n̄m. <sup>32</sup> Mag akh̄un chaain aawai īs pāachdēujā agjō ajurauma m̄ dūijā ajim amag.

<sup>33</sup> iKhaibag, nemkhōr chi benen paraamjōnaan! Khanii pāar jāg th̄n̄mta khīmie durr wētba peerd̄ubajupa. Pāar chan peerd̄ubam. <sup>34</sup> Khaph̄u abat: Mua pāar ee m̄ch i jaaumien p̄iwiā khīrjug khaugkham kh̄unjā maestronaan dūi p̄iiju. Pari mag mua am p̄iibaawai āaur kh̄un pārau khēchp̄iwiā āaur kh̄un sīi pakuls gaaijā b̄n̄rnaa khēchmajū; āaur kh̄un pārau p̄rnaa pāach Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg wujā w̄majū; maagwai āaur kh̄un amach p̄r aupiba deum phōbōr ee khāijā d̄r wēn̄rraawai agpierr

pārau am ěudee khoojem nem ěudeemjō ěkhaju. <sup>35</sup> Pāach mag thunum gaaimua, warrgar Abel thōotarr aigmua ewag pawiajā ōor Ĕwandam na wajapha durrarrta khēchmatarr bag ārtarr thum jōoi Zacarías Berequías iewaa Aai i jēujem deg thōo naawai bag ārtarrpa Ĕwandamau thum pāach gaaita thupūiju. <sup>36</sup> Cha mē iekha chirum iekhau warrgarwe pāach jōoinau maagjerran pāach chi ĩs ewagam khun gaaita pajugui ajim, pāachdēujā amau nem waujerrjōta wau naawai.

*Jesuu Jerusalén phōbōr ũapērtarr  
(Lc 13:34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> Mag Jerusalén phōbōr ee Aai i jēujem deg simua ũapērmamua magjim: 'ĴĔ! ĵAay, Jerusalenpien! Pāraun chadcha warrgarweta Ĕwandamau ich i jaaumkhīir chogpāi num khunjā kha khōchkhaba, warag mokoujā bar wai numua khēchpūimaajemgui ajim. Biek khapan mua pārag jaaueejingui ajim, āthārr ũairau ich chaaindam thumaa ich ich eegar thoor wai juupjemjō pāar thūa wai chitaag. Mamē magtarrjā pāachdēuta būrrjā mag khōchkhabajerram. <sup>38</sup> Jāgtarrau nau pārau oomaa abarju. Nau mē mēg chitūa awia petaawai pāar sīi di pariim ee wouchnaan phēpūabajēmjōta pāach appai nūisijugui ajim, khaigpērrujā chukhu. <sup>39</sup> Magbarm aigmua tag pārau mē oobam ajim. Pārau mē oojuun, āba ya pāachdēucha deeu mē urum oowi, "Ŧuchata Ĕwandam pua pūch jūrr pūch Chaai maar athee Reikha pūibarm" anum aigta deeu mē oojugui ajim.

## 24

*Aai i jēujem di ōrau pogueupūiju Jesuu jaautarr  
(Mr 13:1-2; Lc 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesuu Aai i jēujem deg mag ōrag nem jaau sīi awia öberbaadeeu mag chi Aai i jēujem di ig iyūa numuata marau irig jaau naajim, di pōoma sīi joothūthūd ěu dūnum. <sup>2</sup> Magbaawai ichdēu marag magjim:

—Pārau jāg di wajapha ěu dūnum oo naabá. Jāg thunum chan mok pōr ābjā ābam ũr ich jāg ajapha joothūthūd sīerrabam. Jāg thunum sīi thumaa ōrau pogueupūijuuta jāg dūnumgui ajim.

*Ĕwandamau maach i agkhaimū paawai nem oomaju jaautarr  
(Mr 13:3-23; Lc 21:7-24; 17:22-24,37)*

<sup>3</sup> Mag Aai i jēujem degmua öberwi ěrēubaadeeu jūrr Olivo durrsīig wētjim. Maimua barwi maar na jupbaimaawai maach chi khapeenjā dūi i bigaau ohood aimajim. Maimuata marau irig jēu naajim:

—Ĵāagwaichata mag pūchdēu jaau simjō mag Aai i jēujem di pogueupūijuma? Maimua mag pū deeu bēēju anumjā, Ĵkhan gaaimuata mag pū deeu bēēju dakpapakhamjā marau khap ajuma? anaajim.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai jaaubaadēmua ichdēu marag, —Khīir khaphū aajeet keena; oob chikhamnag ũdūraa pāach khūgurpimiet ajim. <sup>5</sup> Mēg atag paawai ōor pōm sīi chikham khūgurm khōchgau amach iekpai mē iek gaai thūwia, "Mūta ag Cristoou Ĕwandamau pūiju aajerr" a iekha nūrrjēe aju. Mag nūrrjēem gaaimua ōor pōm khūgur aumaju ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Juurhi phiidūju theeg jajaaukhamjā pārau ũrjugui ajim. Mamē pāachdēu mag ũurwai oob jāphierrmiet. Ichiita jerrba chadcha ich mag aju. Magjup mamē ma chan agtha Ĕwandamau pāar i agkha num khabamgui ajim. <sup>7</sup> Magbaadēmūn durr mēg wējōm ee durr chauram khun dūi wērbūphōo aadēju, amachta jūrr chikham khāai ũrpai am khōchgau. Magbaadeewai jādau theeg aadēm dūi ũur theegjā duuimaju, durrpierr.

<sup>8</sup> Pari mamagkhamūn maan sīi warrpem Jōoirau ōor dau aug waupi simūugui ajim.

<sup>9</sup> 'Ya magbaadeewai pāar chi mē iek ũkha durrum khun thethemnaanau pūrnaa amachjōm khunag pāar pūrr deemaju, pāar dūi amachdēu ampierr amkhīir. Mag pūrr

deebaa p̄aar gaai mas waunaa p̄aar thōojã thōomajugui ajim. Mag num d̄ai ĩchab thumaam kh̄unau p̄aar oomappa aju m̄a iek ũkha durrum gaaimua. <sup>10</sup> Mag jaar paawai ōor p̄om m̄a iek ũkha th̄unarr amachd̄eu ũkha narr iek isegwi deeu ewag w̄etju, warr amach narrj̄o. Magbaadee wir aig amach eepaijã chikham oomapnaa wir aig chikham thōomaju ajim. <sup>11</sup> Ēwandam iita jaau num an̄um kh̄un khapaana öberd̄utkhaju. Pari mag th̄unam s̄i ōor kh̄uguraagpaita mag w̄en̄rraju aawai ōor p̄om kh̄ugurmajujã jaaujim. <sup>12</sup> ĩAay, mag ed gaaita nem khaigbam p̄omaata th̄un̄isijupa! Ya mag nem khaigbamta ũrpaĩ aadeewai ōrau amach khapeen kha kh̄osi aajerrjã tag kh̄ochkhaba aph̄obaad̄eju. <sup>13</sup> Pari warm kh̄un mag th̄un̄um ee, ũu ichd̄eu m̄a iek ũkhatarr gaaita ogd̄aba kh̄erum wounan ũu peerd̄ajugui ajim. <sup>14</sup> Ēwandamau m̄ag durr i agkhaju nawe, durrierr thumaam kh̄unag m̄ag iek wajapham ōor peerd̄a aajem jaaudubju. Mag jaaubaawai thumaam kh̄unau ũrbaawain chadau warre ich J̄oirau m̄ag durr jua kh̄egkhap̄aju a jaaumajim.

<sup>15</sup> Mag ich Jesuu jajawagmamua magjim: 'Kh̄ir eyaa abat, Ēwandam i jaaumie Daniel khararrau phã p̄arr gaai jaauwai Aai i j̄eujem deg ierr ich Ēwandam s̄ijem aarcha ögkhaba dubwi äbmua parhooba ichd̄eu am aig aju jaautarr. Magtarr aawai chi ũr num kh̄unau wajapha khaph̄a abat ajim: chadcha Danielau jaautarrj̄o woun äb chi khaigbamta Ēwandam awi ya Aai i j̄eujem deg s̄ieich̄em oobaawai <sup>16</sup> m̄ag chi Judea durr num kh̄un warag pab̄u ee durr dapag ee d̄ur̄bat ajim. <sup>17</sup> Maagwai ich dih̄eu ũr ũgthaa kh̄aijã sim khai, oob ich nem awaan awi ierrag mam. <sup>18</sup> Wa magba di chaur ich phidag ee kh̄aijã sim khai, oob tag degag mam, ich khaj̄uj̄om kh̄aijã awaan awi. <sup>19</sup> Mam̄ j̄e, apdurr mag jaar ũin j̄oor khith̄em kh̄un maimua ar s̄i chaur daumeraa wai khith̄em kh̄un! <sup>20</sup> Edau kh̄örgkham ee wa jua ũi num ed kh̄aijã p̄ach mag dau aph̄u d̄ur w̄en̄rram ugua, Ēwandamagta j̄eu durruu abatgui ajim. <sup>21</sup> Mag jaar mag wajapha ōor dau aug wauj̄o chan m̄ag durr ompaatarr aigmua ewagjã mag ooba, ni mag d̄ichtarr khurjã agj̄o chan dau aug waubajugui ajim. <sup>22</sup> Mag Ēwandamau ōor dau aug waubaad̄em id̄eu ich mag s̄iukhiin, ōor äbjã peerd̄abaju. Mam̄ ichd̄eu j̄ur auwia ich iek ũkha durrum kh̄un ichd̄eu kh̄osi ph̄e wai sim gaaimua, irua ich mag wai s̄i abajugui ajim.

<sup>23</sup> 'Mamagkham ee äbmua kh̄aijã p̄achig, "Oobat, cham̄uta warrgarwe Ēwandamau p̄iju aajerrauwai", wa magbam khai, "P̄ad̄e oobat, ar s̄i; j̄ata aruuwai" aawai oob ũkhamiet. <sup>24</sup> Mua mag chir̄um̄n, amach iipaita amta Ēwandamau p̄ijim an̄um kh̄un d̄ai Ēwandam i jaaumien an̄um kh̄un khapan s̄i s̄eukha chikham kh̄ugur w̄en̄rraju aawaita mag chir̄um̄gui ajim, khap amkh̄ir. Makh̄unaun chadcha Ēwandamauta amach p̄ijim amkh̄ir, ag na ōrau ooba aajempa ōor dauderraa wau w̄en̄rraju. Mag nem wau w̄en̄rramua ich Ēwandamaucha j̄ur auwi ich iek ũkhapi autarr kh̄unpa kh̄ugur ěkhaju ajim. <sup>25</sup> Chadcha magju aawai ag nawe khap amkh̄ir ya mua p̄rag jaau chir̄um̄gui ajim. <sup>26</sup> Ya mag khaph̄a naawai äbmua kh̄aijã p̄achig, "Ōor maba aajem aarta sim" a jaauwai oob aar oon w̄etm̄iet ajim. Wa magbam khai, "M̄ig simta ich oopiba sim" a jajaaukhawiajã oob ũkhamiet ajim. <sup>27</sup> M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa b̄ewain, thumaam kh̄unauta m̄a oojugui ajim, ich j̄ag edau öbeerjem garmua ed burjem̄ag s̄i pagth̄um dau ph̄ur j̄eer athaawai edjã thum arar atham oojemj̄o. Magua ōrau mag p̄achig ya barbaich̄em a jaauwaijã oob ũkhamiet ajim. <sup>28</sup> P̄arau khaph̄a num, nemm̄i sim aig äk̄os ich kh̄irau jupcheejem. Ich agj̄ota abajup ajim ĩchab muajã m̄ch iek ũkha num kh̄un d̄ai; am ph̄e arraag m̄ch b̄em ed am aigta dau daau urum thumaam kh̄unau m̄a oojugui a jaaumajim ich Jesuu.

*J̄aga Emkhooi Iewaa deeu b̄eju aaj̄e*  
(Mr 13:24-37; Lc 21:25-33; 17:26-30,34-36)

<sup>29</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ìchab, 'Mag ich Ëwandamau wajap òor dau aug waupiwi ya tag magba aadëm ee, mæg äsdawam edau khîjugui ajim. Magbaawai edau chi edaramjä araraa wu jëerba warag khîbaadëm dâi phîdagjä edjä eemua sîi khuijugui ajim. Magbaawai edjä ee nem sîsidumjä sîi parhooba amach nûnid arr chaaurta aaidu jörrjêe thunnisijugui ajim. <sup>30</sup> Magbaadëm eeta edjä eejä mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa urum dauchach dawaa oopijugui ajim. Mag oowi durrpierram khunn jâphierr num iekhau icharaucha bîe numuata mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa nem jua theeg thumaam khunn Pörkha urum oojurau. <sup>31</sup> Mag urumua mûch chognaanag nem jëbag churo iekjö trompeta sirpijugui ajim, mag sirbarmua mûchdëu jar auwia mûch iek ükhatarr khunn thumaa durrpierram khunn äbam aig biirdu awaag.

<sup>32</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, 'Khap amkhîir pârag jaaukhimgui ajim: Pârau khaphu num, mûig Israel durr igo bü jäga aajê. Ya jäata khêr khukhuur aadëmun thumaam khunnau ya chadcha dôchumie burru dakrapakham aajem. <sup>33</sup> Ich agjöta ajugui ajim ìchab mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju gaai paawaijä. Cha mûchdëu jaau chirum thum ich ag ee öbëbergmam pâach daüa oobaawai khaphu abat, ya mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaaajä deeu bëeimû chirumgui ajim. <sup>34</sup> Mua pârag mag Aai i jëeujem di òrau pogueupüiju a chirumun, cha òor thunn khunn khêchju nawe cha mûchdëu jaau chirumjö thumaa chadcha ajugui a jaaujim. <sup>35</sup> Edaujâjä mæg jëb dâi thum chukhu aadëju, mamu cha mua pârag jaau chirum chan sëukhaawai khabam. Jâan thumaa ich ag ee öbërbjugui ajim. <sup>36</sup> Mamu mag mu bëeju ed chan ni äbmuajâ khaugbam. Ughthar Ëwandam chognaanaujâ khaugba, ni mûchdëujâ khaugba, äba ich mu Ayaupaita mag mu bëeju orajâ khaphu simgui ajim, ich Jesuu.

<sup>37</sup> 'Jöoingar Noé khararr jaar döädu òor öpäiwai thunaajerrjö thunaaju ìchab mæg atag mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëe num jaarjä. <sup>38</sup> Jöoi Noé sim jaar mag döäd pöm bëeju nawe, agtha òor phiestajâ waunaa, thachjä khönaa, döjä dönaa, sîi jua pur khodthunaajim, bëurjä amach öjüjä khîirjuba. <sup>39</sup> Mamu am mag onee bëurjä amach chig ajujä khîirjuba num ee, döäd pöm bëewi, jëb ierrpawi, thumaa ödubjierram. Mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëe num jaarjä ich agjöta ajugui ajim. Amau bëurjä amach chig aju khîirjuba num ee, dëgölp mun danuuchëju a jaaujim. <sup>40</sup> Mag mu pierrum dâicha emkhooi numí pabü ee amach phidag ee naaju: mag numí num eem äb mua arrwi äb werpuajugui ajim. <sup>41</sup> Uwinjä ìchab numí äbam molin gaai ba naaju: mamu mua äbpai mûch dâi arrwi äbakhai werpuajugui ajim.

<sup>42</sup> 'Pârau mu pâach Pörkha barchëju ed bëurjä khaugba naawai pâachjä agjö thubagkham uguata muan pâragan, wajapha khîir khaug nûisit a chirumgui ajim. <sup>43</sup> Pârau khaphu num, äbmua khâijâ ich di aig nem jîgmienau nem jîgkhaan bëeju ora khaphu akhiin, khâijâ khâiba ich mag dau phug ëeju uduur ich nem jîgkhapiba. <sup>44</sup> Magua muan pâragjä ich agjöta, ajapha khîir khaug nûisit a chirum. Pârau äbmuajâ mu bëeju ora khaugba num. Pârau mu da bëebajupii num ee, mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaan dëgölp danuuchëjugui ajim marag ichdëucha jaaumamua.

### *Chi chogau ichig nem jaau parr thum wautarr*

*(Lc 12:41-48)*

<sup>45</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ìchab ich Jesuupai deeu ich bëe num ora jäga naaju aai num khap amkhîir awi magjim: 'Khanim nemjö patrón äb simua ich chaug maagpaawai ich chog äb simug warm khunn pörkhapinaa ich magugpai ich nem thumaa jaau puabajëm. <sup>46</sup> Maimua mawia mam sîi awia deeu bëewi ichdëu jaau parrjö phidkha sim oobaicheewai, mag jöoi ich chog dâi onee sim dâi chi chogjä onee abaju khai? ajim. <sup>47</sup> Mag ajapha phidkha sim oobaicheewai jöoirau warag ich nem thum magugta thüsëpüijugui ajim, ich dënjö khap amkhîir. <sup>48</sup> Mamu magba, mag ichig nem jaautarrjä ich ödegpai "Mu patrón chan da bëebam" awi <sup>49</sup> nem khaibag ich khapeen jürr ich jua eegpaim dâi

ichdëu ampierr anaa, nagjã ichdëu döm aig dönaa, thachjã ichdëu khöm aig khömun, <sup>50-51</sup> chi dikhu büürjã irua nuba sim ee pierrwai, mamagkham oobaichee, jürr ichdëu warm khun dui aajerr khãijã i gaai athuucha wanaa, phidag eemuajã barpüinaa, chi khaigbacharam khun dui äba süjugui ajim. Magbaawai gaai machgau icharaucha bïemamua i agãa agãa abarjugui ajim. Magnaa maachigta, Maguata päraujã mü deeu bëeju khaphu naawai mag ichig nem jaau puarr thum wau sïerrjöta aju aai numgui ajim, päach khapeen dui, ich Jöoirau khösimjö.

## 25

### *Daupeen diez narr ag nem ïgkhaa*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Êwandamau müg durr i agkham ed ichdëu auju wa auba khãijã isegju khunnan, biek äb daupeen diez narr khun ðor jua puur num phiesta ee wëtaag chi jua puuru emkhooi nu narr khunjöta numgui ajim ich Jesuupai. Makhun daupeenau mügta ajim aajem: Amachdëu ya chi jaai paju urum a ürbaawai agdaujö amach lámpara panhapha i khïirphee wëtju aadëjim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mamü mag khïirju narrta cincopaita khïirjug khaphu naajim aajem, maimua agjö cinco sïi khïirjug chukhumjöta sïsid ajim anaabá. <sup>3</sup> Mag khïirjug chukhumjö narr khunaujã amachpierr amach lámpara arrjierram aajem. Mamü mag arrtarra chi aceite öbaadeewai deeu ag ee choo awaag awi khïet chi aceite pu arrbajierram aajem. <sup>4</sup> Pari chi khïirjug khaphu narr khunau chadau amach lámpara panhapha wëtum dui ichab khïet amach pipied deeu boteedeg aceite puka arrjierram aajem, öbaadeewai deeu ag ee choo awaag awia. <sup>5</sup> Mamü mag chi emkhooi da bëeba aawai, nu nu awi daphögkhabaadee khãidutkha phöbaadëjim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mag am khãidutkha thunum eeta, ya edacha pamamua, “Ya pärau nu narr wounan urum; phiidutkhabathü i khïirphee oon maag” ajim anum äbmua. <sup>7</sup> Magbaawaita phiidutkhawi apuraa amach lámpara khïir khaug nurrjée aadëjim anaabá. <sup>8</sup> Magbaawai mag cinco khïirjug chukhumjö narr khunau üu amach khãai khïirjugdam paraa narr khunag, “Keena, päach aceitedam eem marag buchkhun choo deebat, ya maar lámpara thöogpam” ajierram anum. <sup>9</sup> Pari magbaawai chi khïirjug paraa narr khunau amag, “Marau pärag deebamgui” ajierram anum. “Marau pärag deekhiin, pöm deeba aawai, päarjã waurwi maachjã waurju. Mag khãai chi peerjem di aar mawi päach athee përr athamit” ajierram anum amag. <sup>10</sup> Amachig magbaawai amach athee aceite përr awaan ërëubaadëmich, amau nu narr emkhooi barchëjim aajem. Mag barchëwi oocheewai ich dui dubaag üu khïir khaug narr khunnan üu ich dui wai dubjim aajem, ich jua puuru aar. Mag phë wai dubwi chi puertdijã phaar süjim aajem. <sup>11</sup> Maimua ag khur nu awiata mag cinco amach lámpara athee aceite juran wëttarr khun bëewi, “Señor, Señor, maar weeu athá, ya maar bëejimgui” ajierram anum. <sup>12</sup> Pari magbaawai chi emkhouirau, “Mua päar khaugba chitum. Mua dubpibamgui” ajim anum.

<sup>13</sup> Mag nem ïgkhaadam jaauwi deeu marag magjim: ‘Päarjã daupeen khïirjug chukhu narr khunjö daaugajär thubagkhamapha num khai, daukhananaa khïir khaug naisit. Pärau müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju edjã khaugba, ni chi orajã khaugba num. Münn dëgölpta barchëjugui a jaaumajim marag.

### *Äbmua ich chognaanag phidkhamkhïir phatkhon dee puatarr (Lc 19:11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Mag jaaumamua deeu ich Jesuupai magjim: ‘Müchta müg durr gaai chi Pörkha pierrum ed müch athee wajapha phidkhaajerr khunag amachpierr nem wajapham jigjuun, äbmua ich piyonnaan dui arrjöta ajugui ajim. Mag ich piyonnaan dui mügta ajim aajem: Mag wounau deeu durr maagpamua ich piyonnaan äbam aig thürkhanaa ich phatkhou nau phidkhamkhïir amag jaau puajim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Äbakhaig phatkhon cinco mil deewi, äbakhaig dos mil maimua äbakhaig mil deejim aajem, ichdëu oowai üu amachdëu

phidkhamajupierr. Mag amachpierr phatkhon jigpüiwi petajim aajem. <sup>16</sup> Mag i petaawai chi piyón mag cinco mil autarrau ag phatkhonau phidkhabaadëwi ag ür deeu cinco mil gan aujim aajem. <sup>17</sup> Maimua äbakhai dos mil autarraujã agjö agua phidkhawi deeu ag ür dos mil gan aujim aajem. <sup>18</sup> Mamu äbakhai milpai autarraun mawia, jëbdi khörnaa warag ag ee bëp süujim anaabá.

<sup>19</sup> Maimua ag khur num awia deeu bëejim aajem, chi phatkhon pap. Mag bëewi mag ich maagpamua phatkhon jigtarr autarr khun deeu thürkhunipüijim aajem, kharrchata agdaujö ganmajã a khap aag. <sup>20</sup> Nacha chi cinco mil autarr bëejim aajem. Mag bëewi ag ür ichdëu cinco mil gan autarr chi papag deechëwia irig, “Señor, pua murug cinco mil werpuarrau ag ür mua agjö cinco mil gan aujim; cha khëram pu phatkhon” ajim anam. <sup>21</sup> Magbaawai chi patrón jöoirau irig, “Üu khëramgui” ajim anam. “Pu chadcha piyón wajaphamuu; pua mua jaautarr thum agjö abarm. Mug phatkhon pöm khaba deetarrau pua jägbarpí, jägtarr jürr mua purug warag ür deekhimgui” ajim anam. Magnaa irig, “Ierrag dubwia mu düi onee abá” ajim aajem. <sup>22</sup> Mag khur dos mil autarr bëewi maguajã agjö, “Señor, pua murug dos mil deetarr ür muajã agjö dos mil gan aujim; cha khëram pu phatkhon” aichëjim anam. <sup>23</sup> Magbaawai chi patronau magugjã, “Pujã chadcha piyón wajaphamuu; pua mua jaautarr thum agjöo abarmgui” ajim anam irig. “Phatkhondam pöm khaba deetarrau pua üu jägbarm khai, ag jürr mua purug warag ür deejugui” ajim anam. “Jägbarpí pujã ichab ierrag dubwi mu düi onee abá” ajim aajem magugjã agjö.

<sup>24</sup> Maimua milpai autarrjã bëejim aajem. Pari magua chan warm khun dënjö phidkhawi gan auba arr aawai sïi warag, “Señor, mua pu khaphu chitumgui ajim anam, pu ðor düi atcha sierram. Mua pu phatkhonau phidkhawi gantarr akhiin, pua sïi chi üram mu jua eem khecheu aukhamgui” ajim anam, “pu dën sïi chikham jua phithur atarrta puch dënjö aajeewai. <sup>25</sup> Muehdëu mag khaphu chitaawai, pu phatkhonau mu phidkhaba, warag mua jëb eeta bëp süujim. Magtarr aawai cha simgui” ajim anam, “pu phatkhon puchdëu werpuatarrpierr.” <sup>26</sup> Magbaawai chi patronau irig, “Pun puchta khaibagnaa khusëug sierramgui” ajim anam. “Pua mu ðor düi mag chitum khaphu simta, <sup>27</sup> jãgwi mu phatkhon warag banco ee deen mabajã” ajim anam jürr irig, “mug mueh barbaicheewai ürupai bãau sim oochëmkhïir?” <sup>28</sup> Magnaa aig narr khunag warag mag mil wai sierr i jua eem khecheunaa jürr diez mil wai sierragta deepi jaaujim aajem.

<sup>29</sup> Mag nem igkhaa jaau öwia ich Jesuu magjim: ‘Ich agjöta sïebahab ichab Êwandam athee nem wau numjä. Ar Êwandam athee nem wawaag nem par daúa ooba aajem khun düin irua ich garmuajã ajapha aju, amau chokhögba i athee nem wau naawai. Mamu mag nem waumapha num khun düi chan magba, ichdëu amag nem deetarrjã warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju. <sup>30</sup> Magnaa, Mag chi patronau chi khusëumie düi arrjö, amach khïircha am serbiibag phënaa khïchag ee barkhuniipi jaaujugui ajim, mamta am gaai wajaug bëemkhïir.

Mag irua khïchag a sierran khïmie durr igwiata mag sïejim.

### *Jãga aju khai ðor düi Êwandam Iewaau ich bëem ed*

<sup>31</sup> Mueh chi Emkhooi Iewaata ügtharmua mueh chognaan angelnaanau phunr thuur bëem edan, muehta chi Rey aawai mueh khu juupjem wajappa sim gaaita jupchëjugui ajim, ðor düi muehdëu khap nem wawaag. <sup>32</sup> Magbaawai ðor durrpierram khunnta thum mueh chognaanag mueh aig phë au bëepiju. Mag thum äba biirdubaicheewaita oveja thujem pastorrau chi ovejanaandam amach ag apha khïet paanaa chïbjã agjö amach ag apha khïet paajemjö ajugui ajim, ðor düi.

<sup>33</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuu i iek mag ed ich dënkha num khunnta ich juachaar gar thürkhuninaa jürr khaigbam khunnta khïet ich juawë gar thürkhunimaju aajem. <sup>34</sup> Magnaa mag ich juachaar gar num khunnta ichta Rey aawai ichdëuta amag, “Päär, mu Ayau üu abarm khun, ierrag dubbat mu düi jooba wënarraag” aju anaabá. “Mug durr

ompaan n̄we m̄ch Aai d̄imua p̄rag nem deeu atarr ĩsta chadcha m̄ Ayau p̄achigcha deegpangui” aju an̄m, “p̄achd̄eu m̄ d̄i ũu atarr j̄urr.” <sup>35</sup> Magnaa amag, “P̄rauta m̄ j̄s̄o j̄ed̄u khitaawaij̄a ũu m̄r̄ug thachdam deejerramgui” aju anaab̄a; “ōbichaaga th̄naawaij̄a ũu m̄r̄ug d̄odam d̄opijerram; m̄ch maba aajem kh̄un ee chitaawaij̄a p̄rauta p̄ach aig j̄eramkh̄ir ũu m̄r̄ug didam jaaujierramgui” aju an̄m; <sup>36</sup> “khaj̄uadam chukkhu chiraawaij̄a p̄rauta ũu m̄r̄ug deekh̄erjierram; m̄ mor mas chiraawaij̄a p̄rauta ũu m̄ oothurjierram; c̄rcel deg preso chiraawaij̄a agj̄o p̄rauta ũu m̄ oothurjierramgui” aju anaab̄a ich Jesuucha, am kh̄ir j̄asenkha iekhamamua. <sup>37</sup> Mag amachig magbaawai mag i juachaar gar n̄m kh̄unau j̄urr irig “Señor, j̄j̄agwai mag p̄ j̄s̄o khitam marau p̄ j̄aogj̄i?” a j̄euju anaab̄a, amachd̄eu i kh̄ircha ooba aajerr aawai. “j̄j̄agwai mag p̄ ōbissi khitam oobaawaij̄a marau p̄r̄ug d̄odam d̄opij̄i? <sup>38</sup> P̄ iek mag maach aig j̄eramkh̄ir marau p̄r̄ug maach dij̄a jaanaa khaj̄uadamj̄a chukkhu aawai deejeejim an̄m, j̄ma j̄agwai aj̄ma?” aju an̄m. <sup>39</sup> “P̄ iek mag p̄ mor mas s̄ewaij̄a marau oothurwi, c̄rcel deg preso s̄ewaij̄a agj̄o marau p̄ oothurjim an̄m, j̄ma j̄agwai aj̄i, marau p̄ ooba aajerrta?” aju anaab̄a, j̄urr irig amach garmua. <sup>40</sup> Magbaawai deeu ich Jesuu amag, “P̄rau chadcha m̄chcha chan oobajierram, pari p̄rau j̄ag dau aph̄u khith̄e arr kh̄undam dau aug khaugwi am d̄i j̄agtarr aig, m̄chchata dau aug khaug n̄mj̄o naabajieb” aju aajem amag.

<sup>41</sup> Warm kh̄unag mag iekhaw̄i ichd̄epai j̄urr mag chi khaigbam kh̄un ich juaw̄e gar n̄m kh̄unag, “j̄opai m̄ aigmua chawag ěr̄ebaad̄et” aju an̄m. “P̄ar m̄ Ayau chi maldisiem kh̄un aawai p̄aad̄eu kh̄imie durr mepeer ich chognaan d̄i s̄emkh̄ir wautarr aarta ěr̄ebaad̄et” aju an̄m, “ōtdau uu w̄j̄om th̄oj̄a khaugba ich mag s̄err̄m ee naaimaag.” <sup>42</sup> Mag iekhamamua ĩchab amag amach kh̄ircha, “P̄rau chan m̄ j̄s̄o j̄ed̄u khitaawaij̄a m̄r̄ug thachdam kh̄opibajierram; ōbichag khitamj̄a maachig, ‘Cha kh̄er̄m d̄odam d̄oju khai’ abajierram” aju an̄m amag. <sup>43</sup> “Ōor m̄ch khaugbam kh̄un eemj̄o ph̄ur̄d̄a chitaawaij̄a p̄rau m̄r̄ug didam deebajierram, p̄ach aig j̄ermkh̄ir. Khaj̄uadam chukkhu daaupamaa aawaij̄a put s̄ordamj̄a deeba; mor massi chiraawaij̄a m̄ oon w̄etba; ni c̄rcel deg chiraawaij̄a m̄ oon w̄etbajierramgui” aju an̄m amag amach kh̄ircha. <sup>44</sup> Pari amachig magbaawai j̄urr amau irig, “Señor, j̄j̄agwai mag p̄ j̄s̄o ōbissinaa p̄ch maba aajem eeta j̄erju dij̄a chukkhu khitam marau b̄ur̄j̄a p̄ asekasbaj̄i?” aju an̄m. “j̄j̄agwai mag p̄ khaj̄uadamj̄a chukkhu daaupamam marau p̄ ooj̄i? j̄am mag p̄ mor massi marau ooj̄i, wa c̄rcel deg sim kh̄ij̄a marau p̄ oon w̄etbaj̄i?” aju anaab̄a, amachd̄eu magbajim amkh̄ir. <sup>45</sup> Pari ichig magbaawai, makh̄unagj̄a irua magju an̄m: “Chadcha m̄kh̄un wounaan dau aph̄u w̄en̄rraawai p̄rau b̄ur̄j̄a am dau aug khaugba arran, j̄aan m̄chchata p̄rau dau aug khaugba n̄m khabajieb, am m̄chd̄eu p̄iwiata j̄ag w̄en̄rrarr aawai” aju an̄m ĩchab amachigcha.

<sup>46</sup> Maimua ya ābmiecha iekha oogpamua maar dakh̄ir, ‘Muata mag iekhabarm kh̄unan kh̄imie durrta w̄etjugui ajim, mamta ich mag dau aph̄u w̄en̄rraag. Mam̄ ōor w̄j̄aun mag m̄ch juachaar gar atham kh̄unan, m̄ch d̄iita ich mag iu n̄isijugui ajim, ich mag w̄en̄rraag.

## 26

*Jesús p̄r̄ awaag ib̄eptarr*  
(Mr 14:1-2; Lc 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Jesuu mag m̄g atag deeu ich b̄eju khap amkh̄ir mag jaau dichtarr khur, maach ich d̄i ogdaba w̄en̄rraajerr kh̄unagta deeu magjim ich igwi:

<sup>2</sup> —P̄rau khaph̄u n̄mgūi ajim, m̄igmua kh̄ai num̄i n̄m ee phiesta Pascua burru. M̄g phiesta eeta ōrau m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa p̄r̄ deejugui ajim, pakuls gaai meerph̄e th̄omkh̄ir.



<sup>3</sup> Ya mag phiesta burru khāai numpai waaur nam ee, phadnaan chi pörkha nam khunn jöoin chi thierrnaan düi äba biirdutarran aajem, phadnaan thumaam khunn pör Caifás di aig. <sup>4</sup> Mag äba biirdutarran, Jesús imeraa par auwi thöörpüyaag äba ibëpaag ajim anam. <sup>5</sup> Mamu mag i thöörpüyaag êkha namta amachdëupai deeu, —Öor pöm mug thunnam meeukhapimaugau, mug phiesta ee chan i chig aba, phiesta dichtarr khurta thöörpüjugui ajierran anam.

*Uuirau Jesús pör ee jügdeeu chootarr*  
(Mr 14:3-9; Jn 12:1-8)

<sup>6</sup> Mag nam ee Jesús woundam Simón anam di aig sïejim, Betania phöbör ee. Ich mag Simón anampai ibuur wauwi “phie paraa khitarr” a thüurjeejim. <sup>7</sup> Mag di aig mes gaai i thach khö oo simta, uui äb jügdee didam durrkhudau alabastro anam den boteedidam wau khitam düi dubchëjim. Mag jügdee nem parhëpaaga sïerram. Mag waibëewi Jesús pör ee sïi choopüichëjim. <sup>8</sup> Mag i pör ee choobapüim oobaawai maach chi Jesús düi wënurrarr khunn ee äaur khunn mu khapeen meeukha phöbaadëwi, —¿Khantheeta jäg jügdee parhëpagkham sïi är choobapüima? ajierran, <sup>9</sup> nem parhëpag përpüiwi ag phatkhonau dau aphuum khundamag üu nemdam au deeu äb sïerrtä.

<sup>10</sup> Mamu am mag iekha nam ich Jesuu ür sïerr aawai, —¿Khantheeta pärau chikham khïir naaupi nama? Irua üuta jügdeeu mu pör khooi sïebahab ajim amag. <sup>11</sup> Muig eegar dau aphuu khithëem khunnan pärau ich jäg päach düi oo wai wënurraju, mamu mu chan tag päar khïir chitabamgui ajim. <sup>12</sup> Mug uuirau jügdeeu mug mu khoobarmun maach jöoin i aawai maach meeunau aajemjö mu aukhërju edam athee ag nawe ya mu kha phuur sim khabahab ajim. <sup>13</sup> Cha mu iekha chirum iekhau mug atag pawiajä durrpierr Êwandamau öor peerduajem iek jaau wënurrum düi ichab mug uuirau mu düi mugbarmjä jaaub khaba jaaujugui ajim. Mag, ooba arr khunnaujä ichab i iigjeeju a jaaujim ich Jesuu.

*Judaau Jesús përtarr*  
(Mr 14:10-11; Lc 22:3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Maach i khapeen i düi doce ogduba wënurraajerr khunn ee äb Judas Iscariote a thür sïerrau phadnaan chi pörnaan aar mawia <sup>15</sup> amag, —Mua päachig Jesús par deebaawai, ¿pärau kharr mürug phag nu? aimajim aajem.

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Marau pürug treinta piezas deejugui ajim anaabá.

Magbaawai chadcha ich magum gaai i ëugar i përpüijim anaabá. <sup>16</sup> Magtarr aigmua Judaan sïi äba phadnaan chi pörnaanag Jesús par deeuuta êkha nürraajeejim.

*Äbmiecha Jesús ich khapeen düi thach khötarr*  
(Mr 14:12-25; Lc 22:7-23; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)

<sup>17</sup> Maach jöoin i aawai pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ag seman ee ya warrpem khāai äb äspa ëbaadëm ed maach ich düi wënurraajem khunnauta marau ich Jesuug, —¿Janta nemkhoo jaram ovejadam thöonaa khö nu? a jëeu naajim, khap aag.

<sup>18</sup> Mag ichig jëeubaawai ichdëu marag, —Jerusalén woun äb sim aar ërëubaadët ajim. Maimua magug mua jaaupüi chirum abat: “Ya much thöju gayaa pamaawai, pu di aigta nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wauwi päar düi äba khöm khösi chirum” abat ajim chi wëtju khunnag.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjö, maar khapeenau wëtwi, ichdëu jaaupütarrjö jaauwimawi, i na mag nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wauwimajierran.

<sup>20</sup> Maimua ich ëudee ökharta bëewi, ya khïsu aadëm ee maach doce i düi wënurraajerr khunn thum äba i düi thach khö naajim. <sup>21</sup> Mag äba khö namuata ichdëu marag magjim: —Cha mu iekha chirum iekhau muig maach äba nam khunn ee äbmua wir aig mu oomapham khunnag mu par deeu ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Mag ũrbaawai, chadcha maar ökhĩirjuu aphöbaadëjim. Mag nam iekhau jũrram khũũnau irig, “Señor, ĩsin mua khãijãa agam” aajeejim.

<sup>23</sup> Mag jũrram khũũnau ichig jëjëeu khaawai magjim:

—Chi mag wir aig m̄ khaibag waujuun nau m̄ d̄i äbam thëp ee pan s̄i khöbarm̄ugui ajim.

<sup>24</sup> Magnaa ichdëu, —Oo nam dau eyaa Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha Êwandam iek phã s̄idam gaai jaau simjö wajappa dau aug wawaagpaama ajim. Pari apkhiiit̄ m̄ mag aph̄ũ amkhĩir wir aig m̄ p̄ertarr woun. Jãgum wounaan thaababa arr akhiin üucha akhamgui ajim.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai Judaau ichdëu khabajim amkhĩir, —Maestro, ĩsin mua khãijãa agam ajim.

Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Chadcha p̄chdëu khabá pua khaph̄ũ jaaubap̄ũim; p̄chdëu khabahab ajim.

<sup>26</sup> Mag iyũ thach khö namua Jesuu pandam jua ee aunaa, Êwandamag ag paar üu ajim anaa khöreunaa marag hap̄ũijim. Magnaa, —Khöbat, m̄ m̄ morou ajim, chi pan igwi.

<sup>27</sup> Maimua jũrr vino jarrdam auwi, ag paarjã agjö Êwandamag üu ajim anaa deeu marag hap̄ũijim. Magnaa, —Döbat, m̄ũn m̄ bagau; ich jãg äbam jarr eepai döpetat ajim. <sup>28</sup> M̄g jarr eem vinodam döbarm̄ta warrgarwe Êwandamau öor d̄i iek deeju aajerrau. Mam̄ m̄g iekhan iek iuriugui ajim. M̄ bag m̄g vinojö khit̄ũm ärbarmuata Êwandamau öor khaibag thum chugpaa aujugui ajim. <sup>29</sup> Pari m̄g döbarmjö chan tag döba, äba m̄chta m̄ch Ayau thumaam khũũn Pörkhapibarm edta deeu ũwaa p̄ar d̄i döjugui ajim. Pari mag ed maach oobarm chan ĩsimjöpai khaba, oneechata aju, nem th̄ũnũm thum chi iur aju aawai a jaaujim ich Jesuu maachigcha.

*Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou b̄ũrjã i khaugbam aju jaautarr*  
(Mr 14:26-31; Lc 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

<sup>30</sup> Mag maach ich d̄i äba wën̄rraajerr khũũn ich d̄i äba mes gaai iyũ thach khö aaipawi, meukhaarjã Êwandam iek Salmos anũm gayam auwia, Olivo durrs̄ig wëtjim.

<sup>31</sup> Mam panaa Jesuu marag, —Êwandam iek phã sim gaai, “Mua chi pastor thöobap̄ãiwai chi ovejanaandam parhooba aaidũju” a simjö, ĩsim edaar p̄arau m̄ m̄ch ap barp̄ũawĩ thumaa aaidũtkhajugui ajim. <sup>32</sup> Mam̄ ũwaaĩ phiid̄awia m̄ch iu chirsiewai p̄ar na mawia Galilea chiraimajugui a jaaujim.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawaita Pedroou jũrr irig, —Thumaam khũũnau p̄ch ap barp̄ũawiajã mua chan p̄ barp̄ũabamgui ajim.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaa Jesuu jũrr, —Pedro, cha m̄ iekha chir̄ũm iekhau nau äthãrr b̄jeju nawe biek thãrjup pua örag b̄ũrjã m̄ khaugba chit̄ũm ajuwai ajim.

<sup>35</sup> Mam̄ Jesuu ichig magbaawai chará warag Pedroou irig, —P̄ thöbaimam aar d̄i thöimaju awiajã mua chan p̄ khaugba chit̄ũm a iekhabamgui ajim.

Irua magbarm d̄i maach chi khapeenaujã thumaam khũũnau ich mag iekhajim.

*Nemjĩrdö Getsemaní anũm ee Jesús oraatarr*  
(Mr 14:32-42; Lc 22:39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Maigmua jũrr nemjĩrdö Getsemaní anũm̄g maar phë arrjim. Maimua mam barwi, —M̄ig n̄isit, m̄ chum ügthaag jëwaakhemgui ajim.

<sup>37</sup> Maimua thãrjup̄aim khũũn d̄i petajim. Mag ich d̄i phë arrtarr khũũn äb Pedro ajim, maimua tagam khũũn numí jöoi Zebedeo chaain ajim, Santiago Juan d̄i. Mam paaukhabaimaawai am iek ökhĩirjuuga aadëmua gaai machaaga aadëjim aajem, chi Jesús.

<sup>38</sup> Mag simua amag, —M̄ũn dëgölp gaai machgau ökhĩirjuuga aadëm; äba m̄ch thöjuuta khĩirju chir̄ũm̄gui ajim. P̄ar m̄ig n̄isit, mam̄ m̄ d̄i daukhana abat. Oob khãimiet ajim anũm.

<sup>39</sup> Amag mag jaau p̄awī ichin am bigaau am warphaapai s̄eimajim aajem. Magnaa jēk̄h̄t th̄k̄h̄ōnaa kh̄īb jēb gaai dagau d̄arnaa üḡthaag j̄eumamua, “Tata, pua kh̄ōs akhiin, atcha m̄ dau aph̄ apibakhamgui” ajim an̄m. “Deeum nem waubarmuajā agjō òor peerd̄ auju ayaa akhiin, m̄ gaai machag m̄gcha āwatbakham. Pari m̄chd̄eu kh̄ōsi chir̄mjō khaba, p̄chd̄eu kh̄ōsimjōta m̄ d̄üi abá” a j̄eumajim aajem.

<sup>40</sup> Mag ich Ayag j̄eu s̄i awi am oon b̄ejim aajem. Maimua oocheewai am kh̄ai n̄mta ooch̄ejim anaabá. Magbaawai Pedroogta, —P̄ar chan oradam ābjāta m̄ d̄üi daukhana khaba n̄m. <sup>41</sup> Jāg kh̄ai n̄m̄ aju kh̄ai Ēwandamagta j̄eu n̄m̄ abath̄u ajim an̄m, d̄ōs̄atag uduur p̄āach th̄u aupim ugua. Mua oowai p̄arau p̄āach ödiwan chadcha j̄eum kh̄ōsi durrumta, pari daph̄ōkgauta p̄ōdbam ajim aajem amag.

<sup>42</sup> Maimua ichin dee uwaai mawia j̄eubaad̄emua ich Ayag, “Tata, pua m̄ m̄g dau aug waupibaju ayaa akhiin üu akhamgui” a khitaajeejim an̄m; “mam̄ ichiita m̄ aph̄ aju aai chir̄m khai, agjō üu sim. M̄ d̄üi p̄chd̄eu am aig abá” a j̄eumajim aajem.

<sup>43</sup> Mag j̄eu s̄i awi dee am oon b̄ewaijā, mag i khapeen irua ph̄e arrtarr kh̄m̄n daph̄ōkgau p̄ōdjā dau ēeba s̄i kh̄aid̄tkha th̄n̄m̄ta ooch̄ejim anaabá. <sup>44</sup> Mag kh̄aid̄tkha th̄n̄m̄ oobaichee dee ich s̄ierr aar mawia ich ag iekpai dee ich Ayag jajawagmajim aajem. Ma biek th̄arjupam ajim aajem, mag j̄eu sim. <sup>45</sup> Maimua ūwai oon b̄ewaijā agtha ich khapeen kh̄aid̄tkha th̄n̄m̄ oobaichee amag, —¿Agtha p̄ar s̄i kh̄ai gaaita n̄? ajim an̄m. Ya pekau p̄ōm s̄isid̄m kh̄m̄nag m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa p̄r deeju ora pabaich̄ebahab. <sup>46</sup> Phiid̄tkhabath̄u, maimua maach khapeen aar w̄ettarraugui ajim an̄m. M̄ oomapham kh̄m̄nag m̄ p̄r deeju wounan ya dakpa urumgui ajim an̄m amag.

### *Jesús p̄r arrtarr*

*(Mr 14:43-50; Lc 22:49-53; Jn 18:2-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Mag maar aig b̄ewi agtha ich Jesús maar d̄üi iȳm̄ d̄n̄m̄ ee, ich mag maach i khapeen doce narr eem āb Judas an̄m̄ta òor pochag urajim. Mag w̄edurum kh̄m̄n̄n āaur kh̄m̄n̄n espaar jua panhapha b̄e th̄naawai tagam kh̄m̄n̄n pa d̄üijā b̄e th̄naajim. Makh̄m̄n̄n, phadnaanau j̄ōoin chi p̄ōrnaan d̄üimua p̄ütarr kh̄m̄n̄n ajim. <sup>48</sup> Mag chadcha òor pochag b̄ewi ya chi Judaaui ag nawe, “Nau mua p̄āach dakh̄iir kh̄iir üu athamta p̄r athat” a jaau wai s̄ierr aawai <sup>49</sup> ich d̄üi w̄en̄rr̄m̄ kh̄m̄n̄n dakh̄iira ichd̄eu jaautarrjō Jesús d̄üi āba d̄n̄m̄uwimawi irig, —Maestro, ¿jāgpai chir̄ú? ana a kh̄iir üu athajim.

<sup>50</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —P̄ch òor awaan b̄etarr j̄ōpai p̄r athaad perá ajim.

Magbaawai tagam kh̄m̄n̄nau d̄üi aig b̄ewi Jesús p̄rph̄ōbaad̄ejim.

<sup>51</sup> Mag i p̄rph̄ōbaad̄em̄ oobaawai maar eem kh̄m̄n̄nau ābmua ich espaar s̄urr a j̄eu athawi chi phadnaan thumaam kh̄m̄n̄n p̄r ag chog aig s̄ierr kachta oorthubap̄üijim.

<sup>52</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —J̄ōpai p̄ch espaar ich deg ph̄i s̄iubá ajim. Pua khaugba s̄ieb ajim, esparau w̄erb̄n̄naa òor kh̄ēch n̄m̄ kh̄m̄n̄n agjō esparauta kh̄ēchmaju. <sup>53</sup> Mua m̄ch chig apibaju akhiin, m̄ch Ayag j̄eubaawai irua m̄ th̄amkh̄iir Ēwandam chognaan p̄ōoma milam kh̄m̄n̄n apha doce ejércitos kh̄iijā deep̄üijugui ajim. <sup>54</sup> Mam̄ m̄ch th̄amkh̄iir mua j̄eubaawai mag òor p̄ōm deep̄üikhiinjā, ¿jāga Ēwandam iek ph̄a s̄isid̄m gaai m̄ igwia jaau sim thum ich agjō abarju? ajim Pedroog.

<sup>55</sup> Mag iekhap̄üiwia j̄urr ich p̄r awaan b̄etarr kh̄m̄n̄nagta, —¿P̄arau oowain m̄m̄n̄n s̄i òor nem j̄igkhanaa òor th̄ōmiejōta chirab ajim jāg p̄arau s̄i m̄ aig jua ee jierrnemp̄an appai b̄eg athee? Ag na ed ēepierr p̄rag mua Aai i j̄eujem deg Ēwandam i jaaujeewai b̄üirjā p̄arau m̄ p̄r aubajierram. <sup>56</sup> Pari p̄arau ĩs m̄ d̄üi m̄m̄m̄gkham̄n̄n, jāan warrgar Ēwandam i jaaumienau jaautarr thum ag eyaa öb̄ermkh̄iirau ajim.

Ya irua mag iekhabarm ee, ĩchab maach chi khapeenujā chi Jesús ich appai werp̄awia parhoob d̄armid ph̄ōbaad̄ejim.

*Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee wai narr*

*(Mr 14:53-65; Lc 22:54-55,63-71; Jn 18:12-14,19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Mag i par awaan bëetarr khunnau warre phadnaan pör Caifás aarta athaadëjierram, mamta Moiseeu ley phä parr jawaag chi machnaan däi jöoin chi thethemnaanpa däi äba biirda narr aawai. <sup>58</sup> Mag amau i athadeewai Pedro iek iruata warppaimua oopüpigmamua mag chi phadnaan pör aig di üjarr dubimajim aajem. Mag dubwi, “Maigmua ookhim jäga aju khai” awia, Aai i jëujem di thajem khun ohoodö nam aig däi jupimajim aajem.

<sup>59</sup> Maagwai phadnaan chi pörnaanau judionaan Asamblea eem khun düimua chi Jesuu nem wauba arrta sëukha i gaai thüüüjü êkhaajeejim anaabá, magam gaaimua i thöopäaig. <sup>60</sup> Mam par mag jürram khunnau sëukha i gaai nem parhooba thüüüjü êkha namjä pödba aajeejim aajem. Mamagkham ee, öor numí chi sëumien bëewi, <sup>61</sup> —Mug wounau maar dakhïir, iruan mug Aai i jëujem di poguepüinaa khāi thärjuppaim ee deeu ëu danuuju a iekha sïejimgui ajierram anaabá.

<sup>62</sup> Magbaawai chi phadnaan pöröu danunnaa Jesuug, —¿Pua am iekha nam ür chirú? ¿Khan jägwi jäg pu iekhamapha sï? ¿Pua chadcha mag iekhajï wa iekhabajï? Jaubá ajim anam irig.

<sup>63</sup> Pari magamjä Jesús büürjä jüü aba, warag khüü sïisijim aajem. Mag ich iek ükhaba abaawai deeu irig chi phadnaan pöröu, —Maach Êwandam ich mag iiu sïerram iek gaai thüwi muata purug “Jaubá” a chirum. ¿Püta chadcha Êwandam Iewaa ichdëucha jür auwia püüjü jaaujerrá? Marag jaubá ajim anam.

<sup>64</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá ag eyaa jaubarüim ajim anam. Mu cha iekha chirum iekha mug woun Emkhooi Iewaa Êwandam chi jua thierr bigaau i juachaar gar oo sim pärau päach daujäau oowi edjä baug ee urumjä oojurau a iekhajim aajem, aig narr khun dakhïir.

<sup>65</sup> Mag ürbawai chi phadnaan pöröu ich khajüa mor gayamta sarr abarmen, warre nem pöm jë werbpüijim anaabá. Magnaa, —Mug wounau iekha sim chan üu khaba sim. Maach wounaan thum äba thunamta iita mag Êwandam Iewaa anaab. Ya pärau päach jägüucha ürbarm. <sup>66</sup> ¿Khani maadëu tag ürm ig nu? ajim anam, ich khapeenag.

Magbaawai mag khapan aig pos thünarr khunnau, —Í chadcha kulp pöm sïebahab; magua warre thöopüüjü aaita simgui ajierram anam.

<sup>67</sup> Magnaa i khïir gaaijä ichö thunaa i gaai mas waumajim anaabá. Pogkha i khïidachcha juajäau deenaa <sup>68</sup> irig, —Püchta chadcha warrgarwe ich Êwandamaucha jür auwia püüjü aajerr khai, magan jaubá: ¿khaüta pu khïidachcha dee sï? aajeejim anam jürram khunnau.

*Pedroo büürjä Jesús khaugba chitam a iekhatarr*

*(Mr 14:66-72; Lc 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Mag chi thethem khunnau Jesús däi mamag khaawai Pedro iek i daaugajär üjarr oo chirajim aajem. Mag i oo chirum aigta, mag degam üüi chi di khun chog bëewia irig, —Püjä íchab jäg Jesús Galileapierr däi nürraajemüugui aichëjim anam.

<sup>70</sup> Pari ichig magbaicheewai i iek irua thum aig narr khun dakhïir, —Mua khaugbam pu khan ata iekha sim khai; mua magam wounan khaugba chitam a chirajim anaabá.

<sup>71</sup> Ichig magbaicheewai i iek mag ich chirarr aigmua daaugajärm puertdi aar majim aajem. Mam mamjä agjö deeu üüirau i oobaawai maguajä ich aig narr khunag, —Jäg wounan Jesús Nazaretpierr däi nürraajemüuwai ajim anam irig.

<sup>72</sup> Pari magbaawai magugjä ichdëu, irua magam Jesús khaugbam a chirajim aajem.

<sup>73</sup> Maimua magtarr khur nüüpai awi i iek maig ich däi di üjarr narr khunnapai deeu irig, —Marau oowai püjä chadcha i däi wënnürraajerr khun eemüu. Pu iekha sim gaaipai merag chukku simgui ajierram anaabá.

<sup>74</sup> Magbaawaita irua warag kh̄ir mor chigpai iekhamamua, —Chadcha mua magum wounaanjã khaugab chit̄mta p̄rau m̄urug mag naaba a chirajim anaabá ich Pedroou.

Mam̄ irua mag iekhabap̄im d̄aicha ãthãrrta kekerekee ahbar. <sup>75</sup> Mag ãthãrr iek ũrbaawaita ich Pedroou jaauwai i kh̄ir eyaa d̄un̄isijim an̄am, Jesuu ichig “Nau ãthãrr b̄jeju nawe pua biek th̄rjup òrag m̄ khaugba chit̄m a iekhaju” atarr. Mag kh̄ir ee d̄un̄isim abarm̄n chadau gaai machaaga aad̄emua dawag öb̄erwi warre ö jãsenag aad̄emua b̄ie chir̄m̄ ajim aajem, ichd̄eu jaauwai.

## 27

### *Jesús Pilato aar arrtarr*

(Mr 15:1; Lc 23:1-2; Jn 18:28-32)

<sup>1</sup> Maimua ya ãspabaadeewai phadnaan chi p̄rnaan judionaan tagam kh̄m̄n agjõ chi thethem kh̄m̄n d̄ai biird̄anaa deeu iekhawi warre Jesús th̄op̄iiju kh̄irju phõbaad̄ejim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag amach ap iekhawi, j̄ugadau jua b̄m̄rkhanaa, Pilatoota Romaam reiu p̄iwiã gobernadorkha s̄ierr aawai, irigta th̄op̄i jaaumkh̄ir i aar arrjierram.

### *Judaau ichd̄epai ich ö jorrkaa th̄otarr*

<sup>3</sup> Mag Jesús th̄op̄i jawamkh̄ir Pilato aar jua b̄m̄rnaa athaad̄em ũrbaawai chi Judaau deeu ũwaai thumaa ewag kh̄irjuwia, chi phadnaan p̄rnaan chi thierrnaan d̄ai n̄m aar mawi, mag Jesús paar ichig phatkhon phagtarr thum ũwaai amag deeimajim anaabá.

<sup>4</sup> Mag deeimawia magjim an̄am:

—Jãg woun b̄m̄rjã nem khaigba wautarrjã chukhu khit̄mta p̄rag p̄r deetarr gaaimua, m̄m̄n chadcha pekau p̄oma waubarm. Jã chan b̄m̄rjã iekkh̄or chukhu s̄iejimgui ajim an̄am.

Pari magbaawai amachd̄eu j̄urr irig, —Id̄eu mag simgui ajim an̄am; maata magan maar gaai mas s̄ieba! Maigjã p̄achta p̄ mag chirabahab ajierram an̄am.

<sup>5</sup> Amachd̄eu ichig magbaawai mawia chi phatkhon Aai i j̄eujem deg barp̄m̄awi igbaad̄ejim aajem. Mag mawi, ichd̄epai pa gaai ãgthaa j̄ugad j̄unaa, thoom kh̄eu ich ö gaai j̄unaa, baud̄u ich ö jorrkaa th̄ojim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag barp̄m̄abajewai phadnaan chi p̄rnaanau chi phatkhon ph̄e auwi, —Mag phatkhon òor th̄oju paarta phagtarr aawai p̄od maad̄eu ofrenda ee aus̄iubamgui ajier-ram an̄am.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua ag khur deeu amach ap iekhawia ag phatkhonau j̄ebta p̄er auju ajierram aajem, durr warpmua òor b̄e n̄m kh̄m̄n meebaawai ag ee aukh̄eraag. Mag phatkhon Jesús param arrau j̄eb p̄er autarr, Campo del Alfarero a th̄ur s̄iejim. <sup>8</sup> Mag j̄eb gaaita Judaau ich th̄otarr aawai ãs ewag pawiajã mag j̄eb agtha “bag ãrtarr param phatkhonau j̄eb p̄er autarr” a th̄ur s̄ierr̄m. <sup>9</sup> Amau mag phatkhonau mag j̄eb p̄er atham aig, ãchab magju nawe Ëwandam i jaaumie Jeremías khararrau iekhatarr eyaa öb̄erjim agjõ. Irua nawe iekhatarr m̄ag ajim:

“Israelnaanau chi precio jaautarrpierr treinta piezas auwi

<sup>10</sup> ag phatkhonau el Campo del Alfarero p̄er aujierram, maach P̄or Ëwandamau m̄urug jaautarr ipierr” a phã sim. (Zac. 11:12-13)

### *Jesús Pilato kh̄irp̄hee wai narr*

(Mr 15:2-5; Lc 23:3-5; Jn 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Mag arrwi chadcha Pilato na wai naaimajim aajem. Magbaa Pilatoou irig, —¿Chadcha p̄m̄ta judionaan Reí? a j̄eujim an̄am.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá khaph̄m̄ jaaubar̄p̄imgui ajim an̄am.

<sup>12</sup> Mam̄ irua mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai phadnaan chi p̄rnaanau chi thethem kh̄m̄n d̄uimua warag i ãugar s̄eukha i khaibag jaauphõbaad̄ejim anaabá. Mam̄ ich kh̄ir mamagkhamjã Jesuu b̄udam ãbjã iekhaba, warag kh̄iuu s̄iejim aajem. <sup>13</sup> Mag am iek

ükhaba aawai deeu ich Pilatooupai irig, —Pua chan puch khïir mag iekha numjä ũrbahab, sïi khïuu jumaag ajim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Pari par ich Pilatooucha magtarrjä, ni bü äbjä juu abajim aajem. Mag ich khïircha iekha numjä sïi khïuu ichig khabamjö sim oowi Pilatoou ich ödegpai, “Mua öor mug ooba chitamgui” ajim anam.

*Amach chi judionaanaupai Jesús thöopi jaautarr  
(Mr 15:6-20; Lc 23:13-25; Jn 13:38–19:16)*

<sup>15</sup> Mag ag nawejä mag phiesta ee paawai örau jaaubarm presota chi gobernadorrau sïi ich jäg öbeerpäijeejim. <sup>16</sup> Maagwai preso äb sïi thürphöo sierram sïejim, Barrabás a thür sim. <sup>17</sup> Mag örau jaaubarm presota sïi öbeerpäijerr aawai, Pilatoou ich ödegpain Jesuuta sïi öbeerpäim khösi sïerr aawai, mag öor pöm wëjömug jëeumamua, —¿Chijãata pãrau sïi ich jäg puapüipim khösi nu: Barrabás, wa Jesús ich Êwandamau päiju aajerr anam? a jëeujim aajem amag. <sup>18</sup> Chi Pilatoou khaphu sïejim aajem, amau amachdëu Jesuu nem wau nurrarrjö pöd nem waubam gaaimuata mag i par dee wai narr.

<sup>19</sup> Magnaa öor dakhïir ich juupjem sie gaai oo sïisijim anam. Mag oo simta i uuirau irig, —Jäg wounan öor wajaphamuwai; oob jä chan khaibag waupi jaaum. Edaar mu khãai khörkhaa khaibag khãai khörkha uajim i gaaimua a jaaupüijim anaabá.

<sup>20</sup> Mamu mag num ee, chi phadnaan pörnaanau tagam khun chi thethem khun düimua warag öor wawikha thunuuujim anam, sïi Barrabaata öbeerpi jaaunaa Jesús thöopi jajaau amkhïir. <sup>21</sup> Ya mag wawikha thunum ee, deeu chi gobernadorrau jëeumamua amag, —Mug numí num aig, ¿chijãata pãrau sïi chigjä aba öbeerpäipim khösi nu? a jëeujim anam.

Magbaawai amachdëu Barrabaata öbeerpi jajaau aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaa deeu Pilatoou amag, —Magan jäg Jesús mag warrgarwe ich Êwandamau päiju jaaujerrta mug nurrum anam düi ¿mua jägajuma? ajim anam.

Magbaawai thumaam khunau ihãba, “Pa gaaita meerpbapüpi” aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaa, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba waujïma, pãrau mag warre i thöopi jaau num? ajim anam chi Pilatoou.

Ichdëun sïi puapüim khöchgau par mag jëeu ohookhamjä warag pa gaaita meerppi jajaau aajeejim anam.

<sup>24</sup> Pilatoou Jesús puapüiju êkha num pödba sïi waragta öor phogdumam oobaawai dö aibëepiwi thumaam khun dakhïir jua sügpüijim aajem. Magnaa, —Pãrau mug woun iekkhör chukhu simta thöomun mu chan büurjä kulp chukhu chirum, maan ya päach appaim nemeu; mu gaai thumiet ajim anam amag.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai thumaam khunau sereu phöbaadëmua warag, —Marau pu gaai thubam; maachta maach chaain düi kulp paraa naisibajupa ajierram anaabá.

<sup>26</sup> Mag chadcha amachdëu jaau narrjö, Pilatoou Barrabaata sïi öbeerpäiwia, Jesús wupi jaaunaa, pakuls gaai meerppüimkhïir warre soldaun jua ee thüsïepüijim aajem.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai gobernador di aar arrwi mam pabaimaawai chi soldaunau amach khapeen khapan thürkha auwi amach jãrrcha wai naajim aajem. <sup>28</sup> Magnaa i khajüa ürüm ëerpüinaa, jürr dewam phurí simta jüapipüinaa, <sup>29</sup> miu den wërwüchka simta pörsirkha jüapipüijerram aajem. Magnaa ichab i juachaar gar padamjä joothapüijerram anaabá. Magnaa mag amach rey anamua i wau numuata i khïirphee jïepör phöbkhanaa, —¿Jãgpai chirú Judionaan Rey? aajeejim anam.

<sup>30</sup> Magnaa jürram khunau bëewi, i gaai ichö thunaa, i jua ee amachdëu padam joopüitarraupai i pörchajä wumaajeejim aajem. <sup>31</sup> Mag i dau aphuu wau wai nuu awia, amachdëu irig khajüa jüapitarr deeu ëer auwia, ich khajüa chaardamta deeu jüapinaa, maimuan chadau pa gaai meerphëpüin athaadëjierram aajem.

*Jesús pakuls gaai meerphētarr**(Mr 15:21-32; Lc 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Mag wai öbërwi ag dái wētumua khud ee woun äb Simón anum deeum phöbördam Cirene anum eem dái thēujierram aajem. Mag dái oobaawai chi soldaunau jürr ajués magugta Jesuu pakuls arrmatarr arrpijerram.

<sup>33</sup> Mag arrmamua buchagdam Gólgota anum aar paaukhabaimajim. Mag Gólgota aawai “pörpá durrsí” aawaiu. <sup>34</sup> Mag mam paaukhabaimaa vino iel anum dái nem achaaga waaurēu simta dömkhīir deejierram. Mam Jesuu sīi bürüü dö oowi tag döbajim.

<sup>35</sup> Ya pakuls gaai meerphēnaa jiiirjop sīuwia, amach chi meerphē narr soldaunaupai, khaiuta chi khajūa jüabarju khai awi, jēb gaai mokdaudam baraag paaukhajierram aajem, mag numua gan aumaag. <sup>36</sup> Maimua mag chi khajūa amachpierr wai nūisiewai thua numua warag khut ohoodö aphöbaadējim anaabá, chi pakuls dakha.

<sup>37</sup> I meerphē jiiir wējöm pör ür ēsapdau phākha sim gaai jaau sējim, khan gaaimuata i mag wai naajī. Chi ēsapdau gaai “Chamüta Jesuu, Judionaan Rey” a phā sējim.

<sup>38</sup> Mag i meerphē wai num dái ichab i bigaau chi nem jīgmien numí agjö pa gaai amach khīkhīetdö meerphē sīujierram: äb i juachaar gar, äb i juawē gar. <sup>39</sup> Mag i meerphē wai narr öor diichjem dakha arr aawai dich num khüünaujā i wau num iekhau warag irig eerpanaa üi phüürphüürnaa, <sup>40</sup> —Wa jāgüm khaba puan mag Aai i jēeujem dijā thum pogueupüinaa deeu khāai thārjuppaim ee ēu dūnūuju aajerrta, jāg pua wir aig puchpai peerdu aubama. Pü chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa khai, magan jāg pakuls gaaimua eeg üurbabaad aajeejim irig.

<sup>41</sup> Mag num dái chi phadnaan pörnaanau, Moiseeu ley phā püarr jawaag chi machnaanau tagam khüün chi thierrnaan dāimua irig, <sup>42</sup> —Deeum khüünan peerdu autarrta puchta pödbahabma. Pü judionaan rey khabá; maar dakhīir jāg pakuls gaaimua eeg üurbabaad. Mag oobaawain chadau marau ükhaju aajeejim. <sup>43</sup> Pü iek mag Ēwandamau pü chig apibaju anarr aawai, chadcha ichdēu pü khösi sim khai, nau irua pü khaigpēr auju. Magaag puchdēuchajā pü Ēwandam Iewaa anarrau aajeejim irig, ya pakuls gaai pawiajā.

<sup>44</sup> Jürram khüünau irig mamagkham ürwi mag chi khaibagnaana numí i bigaau agjö jiiir üid thünarr khüünaupa warag i wau iekha naajim anaabá.

*Jesús meetarr**(Mr 15:33-41; Lc 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Edausīe thünüm ee, dēgölp edau khībaadēm abarmün sīi warre edaramjöta jöisijim. Mag khī thünüü awia edau phüüibaajēr las tres naata deeu aardübaadējim.

<sup>46</sup> Magbaadēm ee Jesuu thet, “Elí, Elí, ¿lema sabactani?” ajim anaabá. Mag sim aig maach meúan, “Aay, Ēwandam, ¿khantheeta pua mü müg dau aphüü chirümjā mürug oobamjöo aadēma?” a khitüm ajim. <sup>47</sup> Äaur khüün aig narr khüünau mag i iekhabarm ürtarr aawai jürr amach khapeenag, —Keena, päadē ürbat: Maguan warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr Elías khararrta ich aig thür simwai anaajim, irua iekhatarr khaugbam gaaimua.

<sup>48</sup> Irua magbarm bürre äbmua khaphigbaadēwi, putjö üüphē khitüm gaai vino adchuchúu simta dorrdünaa waibēwi, pa gaai büürnaa i i aig üa aujim, ag gaaim bereu dömkhīir. <sup>49</sup> Pari äbmua i dái mamagkham ee, äaur khüünau jürr, —Idēu i sīubá, daau nau Eliaau i jāigmua eeg jiiirpüyaan pierrju aajeejim.

<sup>50</sup> Mag jöchkhērüü awia, thet äa a khitawia, warag chaaupabaadējim. <sup>51</sup> Mag i chaaupabaadēm dái ichab Aai i jēeujem deg ierrgajärcha put nem parrg thuur ēu wējorrrta ügthaamua eeg sürr abarmün warre järcha thoophem numiita jijjirar jöisijim. Magbarm dái üür theega duüibaadēmua mokpörpa thörrchēchēukham dái <sup>52</sup> öor aukhértarr jēbdipa weeudutkhamam ee, khēchtarr khüünta deeu phiidutkhawi iüü nürrije aadējim. Mag deeu iütarr khüün üu wajapha Ēwandam iek ükha durrumta ötarr khüün ajim.

<sup>53</sup> Makh<sub>uun</sub> Jesús iiu phiidatarr ěudee amach jĕbdegmua öbĕrdutkhawi Jerusalén phöbör ee wĕtjierram. Mag am phöbör ee naaimatarrjã öor khapankham kh<sub>uun</sub>nau oojierram.

<sup>54</sup> Magbaawaita capitán soldaau dăi Jesús pakuls gaai jĕir wĕjöm eegar narr kh<sub>uun</sub>nau mag <sub>uun</sub>ur theeg duuibaadĕm ee, mamagkham oophöbaadee jãphierr n<sub>um</sub> iekhau warag, —Mag wounan chadchata Ĕwandam Iewaa ajim ajierram.

<sup>55</sup> Mag i p<sub>ur</sub> auju nawejã ĩchab <sub>uun</sub>in i juag oojerr kh<sub>uun</sub>n khapan Galileamua i dăi bĕetarr aawai makh<sub>uun</sub>nau i dăi mamagkham warpmua oo naajim. <sup>56</sup> Mag warpmua oo narr ee naajim: Marĭa Magdalena, äbakhai Marĭa, Santiago dăi Josenaan am äd, maimua jöoi Zebedeo chaain ädjã dăi aig sĕejim.

### *Jesús aukhĕrtarr*

*(Mr 15:42-47; Lc 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Maimua ya phăarmam ee, rik José an<sub>um</sub> bĕejim. Ich mag woun Judea durr phöbördam Arimatea an<sub>um</sub> aram ajim. Chi Jesús thöoju nawe ya ichdĕujã Jesús igar sĕejim. <sup>58</sup> Mag sĕewai Pilato aar mawia ya Jesús mee khĕr<sub>um</sub> mordam aukhĕraan maag jĕeuwimajim aajem. Mag jĕeubaimaa Pilatoou ich soldaau nag deepi jaaujim aajem. <sup>59</sup> Magbaa Joseeu mawia, ya chi meemdam eeg paa auwi, arrwi, dĕesdam memerkhögjã chukhu bãpphã khitam ee p<sub>ur</sub>ĕunaa, <sup>60</sup> ag nawe ichdĕu ich athee durrbü khöpag ee jĕbdi iur khörpitarr ee aukhĕrthurjim, wajapcharan ich jĕb gaaima. Magnaa mokpör pöm simua chi jĕbdi i ee wajapha jooth<sub>u</sub> p<sub>uawia</sub> igbaadĕjim. <sup>61</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> mag chi José Arimateapierr petamjã Marĭa Magdalena chan maba, äbakhai Marĭa dăi amach numpai chi aph<sub>uun</sub>mdam aukhĕrtarr jĕbdi aig ohoodö n<sub>aisijim</sub>.

### *Soldaau nag Jesús aukhĕrtarr jĕbdi th<sub>u</sub>apitarr*

<sup>62</sup> Ag noram sĭi jua <sub>uun</sub>ijerr ed, wajapcharan sabarhedma, chi phadnaan pörnaan Moiseeu Ĕwandam iek phã p<sub>ur</sub>arr wajapcha <sub>uun</sub>rkhaajerr kh<sub>uun</sub>n dăi Pilato aar wĕtwia <sup>63</sup> irig, —Marau khĭir eyaa n<sub>um</sub>gui ajim an<sub>um</sub>, jãg sĕunem nem jaau sĭerrarau jaauwai, iin meewiajã khãai thãrjup n<sub>um</sub> ee deeu iiu phiid<sub>u</sub>ju a iekhatarr. <sup>64</sup> Magtarr aawai khãai thãrjup soldaau nag chi jĕbdi aig th<sub>u</sub>apibã; magba akhiin eeu dĕgölp chi khapeenau edaar bĕewia, chi binaan amach jua khap ausĭunaa, naspawia chadchata deeu iiu phiid<sub>u</sub>jim adukham. Magta aju atheen magan warram khãai warag atchata sĕukha nem jaau n<sub>aisijugui</sub> ajierram aajem, Pilatoog.

<sup>65</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou amag, —Păachdĕu mag n<sub>um</sub> khai, magan soldaauan ar th<sub>uun</sub>um. Phĕ arrwi pãachdĕu khöchagpierr chi jĕbdijã wajapha phăarnaa j<sub>uun</sub>rth<sub>u</sub> p<sub>uabajĕt</sub> ajim an<sub>um</sub>.

<sup>66</sup> Magbaawai chadcha soldaau phĕ arrwi mag chi jĕbdi ee mokdau jooth<sub>u</sub> sĭerr ũrjã wajapha dusnagjö simua j<sub>uun</sub>rth<sub>u</sub>p<sub>uun</sub>ijerram anaabã. Magnaa chi soldaau nag khãai thãrjup ogd<sub>u</sub>ba aig th<sub>u</sub>api jaaujierram aajem.

## 28

### *Jesús phiidatarr*

*(Mr 16:1-8; Lc 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Jua <sub>uun</sub>i khĕutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha khĭsu n<sub>u</sub>we Marĭa Magdalenaau deeu <sub>uun</sub>i agjö Marĭa a th<sub>ur</sub> sĭerr dăi Jesús aukhĕrtarr jĕbdi aar oon wĕtjim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag n<sub>um</sub> ee Ĕwandam chog ũgtharmua bĕewi mag mokpör chi jĕbdi ee jooth<sub>u</sub> sĭerr chaug p<sub>ur</sub>ĕubapãaiwai <sub>uun</sub>ur theega duuijim. Mag chi mok chaug p<sub>ur</sub>ĕupãiwiwarag ag ũr oo sim oomajerram aajem. <sup>3</sup> Chi Ĕwandam chog khĭir eerpaawai sĭi pagth<sub>um</sub> dau p<sub>ur</sub> jĕer atham bü oo n<sub>um</sub>jö sĕejim an<sub>um</sub>, maimua i khaj<sub>u</sub>a sĭi bãpphã sĕejim aajem. <sup>4</sup> Soldaau chi jĕbdi th<sub>u</sub>a narr kh<sub>uun</sub>n mag oobaawai jãphierr wajaugau kha duuiphöbaadĕwi sĭi warag chi meemjö jĕkhat thuphãau aphöbaadĕjim anaabã. <sup>5</sup> Pari mag chi soldaau



thuphãau aphöbaadëm ee, chi Êwandam chogau chi ñinag, —Oob jãphierrmiet ajim anam. Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anam, pãrau Jesuuta jur wënnrum, ar amau pakuls gaai meerphë thöotarr. <sup>6</sup> Muig ich aukhërtarr eemua phiidawi petaawai ya muig khaba sim. Pãach daujãau i aukhërtarr ee oon bëejurauma ajim anam. <sup>7</sup> Magnaa amag, Êrëubaadët, maimua i khapeen aar, “ya iuu phiidawi pãar na Galileaag petajim, nau jamta pãrau i ooimajugui” a jaaubaimat ajim anam chi Êwandam chogau.

<sup>8</sup> Am iek amachig magbaawai aigmua apuraa ërëubaadëjim anaabá. Jãphierraa naajieb mamu agjö onee naajim aajem, amachig mag Jesús phiidubarm a jaaubaawai. Mag warag khajapha bü chup wëtjim aajem, maach chi khapeenag jaauwimaag. <sup>9</sup> Mag am eerpamjö wëtumta ich Jesús am khüirphee öberchëwi amag saludaachëjim anaabá. Mag amachig iekhabaichee i khaug athaawai i bükhurr phöbkhanaa i büuta ud athajierram aajem, irig jëeumamua. <sup>10</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu amag, —Oob nem ökhö amiet ajim anam. Jãg jãphierr wënnrraju khãai, mu khapeen aar wëtwi Galileaag wëtpi jaaubat, nau jamta amau mu ooimaju a jaaubaimat ajim anam.

### *Phadnaan chi pörnaanag soldaunau nem ïgkhatarr*

<sup>11</sup> Mag ich düicha oowia chi khapeen aar jawaan dudurkhamich, soldaun chi jëbdi thua narr khun eem ãaur khunau phöbör ee wëtwi chi phadnaan pörnaanag jaauwima-jierram anaabá, mag chi mok chawag pürëupüinaa ag ür jup sim amachdëu ootarr maimua chi Jesujã ich aukhërtarr ee ooba khãidu parii aadëm. <sup>12</sup> Mamu magbaawai chi phadnaan pörnaanaujã ag burre tagam judionaan chi thethemnaan thum thürkhanaa ibëpjierram anaabá, soldaunag Jesús iuu phiidubarm igwi sëukha nem ïgkhapieg. Magnaa ïchab chi soldaunau sëukha nem jaaubarm paarjã phatkhon pöm phagju ajierram aajem. <sup>13</sup> Ya mag amach ap chi iekham arr aawai chi soldaun wawimamua amag magjierram anam:

—Örag jaauwai edaar pãach khãi numich chi khapeen bëewiata chi aukhërtarr eem jïgkha arrwi amachdëu khap wai num a jaaubat ajim anaabá. <sup>14</sup> Mag pãar khãitarr gobernadorrau ürwia pãar düi khaigba amun, marau maachdëuchata i düi iekhawi maachig paa auju. Magbaawai pãar chig abajugui ajierram anam amag.

<sup>15</sup> Mag, chadcha amachig phagbaawai, örag jaauwaijã, am khãi numichta chi khapeen bëewi jïgkha arrjierram a jaaujim anaabá. Magtarr aawaita ïs ewag pawiajã judionaan eyan agtha Jesús chan phiiduba maach chi khapeenauta arrwi maach jua khap bëp süujim a jaaujim.

### *Äbmiеча Jesuu ich khapeenag nem jaau puatarr (Mr 16:14-18; Lc 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23)*

<sup>16</sup> Mag Marianaanau maachig Galileaagta wëtpi naajim a jaaubaawai maach chi khapeen thum once Galileaag wëtjim, ich Jesuu maachig nupi jaautarr buchagdam gaai äba i düi oog. <sup>17</sup> Maimua mam pawia ya ich Jesús warp urum maachdëu oophöbaadeewai Êwandam chi Ayagamjö irig jëeu naajim; mamu mag irig jëeu num ee, maar khapeen ãaur khunau ar khabampii naajim. <sup>18</sup> Mag num ee warag maar aig bëewi maar düi iyuumamua magjim:

—Ya mu Ayau murug ügtharm khun düijã iek theeg apinaa muig eegarm khun düijã iek theeg apibarmgui ajim. <sup>19</sup> Magua mua pãragan, mu matarr khur pãach ap paaukhabaadee durrierr aaidubaadët a chirumgui ajim; magnaa thumaam khunag amach meupierr mug pãach peerdutarr iekta jaaunaa chi ükhamam khunagjã pãach dënjö mächta amach Pörkhapibat ajim. Magnaa ïchab Êwandam chi Aai thür gaai, chi Iewaa thür gaai maimua ich Êwandam Akhaar thür gaai pör choopetat ajim, mag chi ükhamam khun. <sup>20</sup> Mag num düi ïchab mua pãachig jaaujerrjö Êwandamau nem waupi jaaumamta i ipierraa waupi jaaubat ajim, ich jãg pãachdëujã mu ipierr wënnrumjö. Mun mächin

Jöirau mag durr i agkha num aar ich mag ed eepierr pãar dãi chitajugui a jaau puajim maachigcha.

## SAN MARCOS

### Maach peerdu aajem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Marcoou phá puatarr

**Chi phätarr.** Marcos chan Mateojö Jesús düi äba iyüu thach khöba, irua nem jaau-mamjä thum ich jügüucha ürba, ni irua öor dauderraa nem waaujerrjä thum oobajim ich daúacha. Magua chi müg maach meúa traduciitarr khünnau pöd sïi negöon meúa simjö thum ich daúa ootarrjö phäbajim, ichdëujä chi Jesús düicha wënürraajerr khünnag jëeu oowi amau jaaumamta phätarr aawai. Mamü Jerusalempierr arr aawai tale irua chi oon ich daúacha Jesús oojim. Mamü maagwai agtha chi jöoicha khaba sïi éwan sïejim. Örau khïirjuawai ich khäijä ajim aajem Jesús thöopäaig pür autarr edaar éwan äb börrjöou öpürnaa i éudee matarr (14:51-52).

Simón Pedro khapeer anaa (1 Pe. 5:13) Bernabé khod ajim aajem (Col. 4:10), ich Marcos. Mag Pedro khapeer arr aawai irua örag jaau nürarr üurjerrta jürr ichdëu phäjim anaabá. Ich müg Marcopai ichab Juan a thüürjeejim; ajapcharan Juan Marcos ajim i thür (Hch. 12:12).

**Khan jawaag ajï.** Chadcha Marcoou Jesuu iekhamatarrrta jaau sim, mamü ürcha örag jaaum ig simüan irua nem waumatarrrta dawaacha oopi sim. Magua Marcoou oowai Jesús chadcha ich Éwandam Iewaa atarrta sïi ich Aai chogkha bëejim; mag i chog aawai ich Jöoirau nem waupim khösimpier wawaagta bëejim. Magua chadcha ichdëu ley jaaunaa, mepeenjä öor mor eemua dau daau öbeerpüinaa, amag meeurrau aadëphüm aig irua dawaata ich jua theeg örag oopiejeejim. Mag irua nem waumatarr gaai ich jua theeg oopijieb mamü, chikhamnau i juau thöotarrjä deeu iuu phiidüabarm gaaita ürcha örau i jua theeg oojierram. Maguata peer libro järrchapaím Marcoou aata jaau sim (11:1–16:18).

*Juan öor pör choomieu Éwandam iek jaau nürarr  
(Mt 3:1-12; Lc 3:1-9; Jn 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Warrcha maach peerdu aajem iek jawaag Jesucristo Éwandam Iewaa bëetarran mügta ajim aajem: <sup>2</sup> Warr jöoingar Éwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrag Éwandamau ich iek phäpiewai ich Chaai püijuuta jaaujim anaabá. Pari mag ich Chaai püiju na deelum igwia ich Chairagta magjim anüm:

“Iewaa, mua pu na müch iek jaaujem püiju.

Mag wounauta pu na pu maju ee örag pu barju jajawagmaju, thumaam khünnau pu iek ürm khösi sïi pu nü naamkhïir” ajim anüm. *(Mal. 3:1)*

<sup>3</sup> “Mag woun ajappai öor barba aajem aar sïejemuata ich aar öor barbaimaawai pu jaaumamua, ‘Ya maach Pör bëeimü sim’ a jaaumaju, pu igwia.

Mag pu igmamua, ‘I bëeju nawe päach thäar khïir khaugbat’ a jaaumaju, thäraucha khösi pu iek ükhamkhïir.” *(Is. 40:3)*

Magta ajim aajem Éwandamau ich Iewaag, Juan igwia.

<sup>4</sup> Mag chi Éwandam Iewaa maju na i jaau nürarr Juan ajim aajem, chi öor pör choomie. Warrgarwe chi Juan igwia mag nüraru jaautarr aawaita chadcha thum ich agjöo öbëbërgmamua Juanau örag, “Päach khaibag äsie ewag khïirjuwia, Éwandamag chugpaari jëeuwia, müg päach pör choopibat; magbaawai Éwandamau chadcha päar khaibag chugpaapüiju” a jaaujeejim anaabá.

<sup>5</sup> Mag irua jaau nürüm ürbaawai bëejeejim aajem: Judea durram khünn düi Jerusalén phöbör eem khünpa, i iek üraan. Mag amach jügüucha ürwia, äsie ewag amach khaibag khïirjuwia, meerba jaaunaa amach pör choopibaawai, Juanau am pör choopüimajim aajem, döjä Jordán ee.

<sup>6</sup> Juan chi ðor pör choomie khajũan camello ëu dënta kha sïejim aajem. I ãi jüajemjã nemhëu dën ajim aajem. Maagwai irua khoojerr, asphit ajim anaabá pamiel düi. <sup>7</sup> Mag wounau ðrag jaauwai, “Mug ed gaai m̄ ãudee jöpcha woun ãb bëejugui” aajeejim an̄m. “Ma m̄ khãaijã ürcha iek theeg sim. Mag m̄ khãaijã ürucha iek theeg sïewaita m̄ chan mug chirum aig sïi i chogkhaagpajã serbiiba chirum. <sup>8</sup> Muan sïi dödamaupai pãar pör choo chirum. Pari ichcha bëem ed gaai ichdëun pãrag ich Ëwandam Akhaarchata deejugui” aajeejim aajem ðrag, mag Jesús bëeju igwia.

*Juanau Jesús pör chootarr*  
(Mt 3:13-17; Lc 3:21-22)

<sup>9</sup> Mag Juanau ðor pör choo n̄rrum jaarta Jesucristo Ëwandam Iewaa bëejim aajem, Galilea durram phöbör Nazaretmua. Mag ich aig pierrwai Juanau döjã Jordán ee i pör choopüijim aajem. <sup>10</sup> Mag pör choowia dö eemua öbëraau oowai, edaujãata weeudubaadëm eemua Ëwandam Akhaarta duburjöö khitam i gaai jupcheeg wëwëwë urum oojim an̄m. <sup>11</sup> Magbarm ee ïchab ügtharmua ðor iekjö, “Iewaa, p̄nta m̄ Chaai m̄chdëu jäsehne wai chitum̄; p̄ gaaimua m̄ onee chiraaajem” abarmjã ürjim aajem.

*Dösãtau Jesús khũgurju êkhatarr*  
(Mt 4:1-11; Lc 4:1-13)

<sup>12</sup> Mag pör choo aaipawi i durrpabaadëm ee, ich Ëwandam Akharaucha warp ðor chukag ee i warrjim aajem. <sup>13</sup> Mag mam mawia cuarenta días sïejim anaabá, durr warp ðor chukag ee, maach khoojem nemkham ee. Mag i sim aigta dösãtau bëewia irig sëukhabaichëjim anaabá, i khũgur awaag. Maigmua chi dösãt petarr ãudee jürr Ëwandam chognaanauta ügtharmua bëewia i khïir jäsenkhachëjierram aajem.

*Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ëwandam iek jaubaaderr*  
(Mt 4:12-17; Lc 4:14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Mag khur Jesús majim aajem Galilea durr, ðrag “Ëwandamau ðor thumta ich dënkha aum khösi sim” a jawaan. Mag i maawai rey Erodeeu Juan p̄r auwi cárcel deg p̄itarr khur ajim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Mag Ëwandam iek jawaanta marr aawai ichpai igwia jaaumamua, “Warrgurwe Ëwandamau Juan ãudee woun ãb p̄iju a jaaujerr ïsta barbaichëmgi” ajim an̄m. “Maagwai ïsin chad Ëwandamau thumaam kh̄n ich dënkha aum khösi sim. Pari magaagan pãach khaibag äsie ewag khïirjunaa iseg n̄m düi thãraucha maach peerduajem iekta ükhabat” aajeejim aajem ich Jesuucha ðrag.

*Dö ãamien jayap Jesuu ich düi thürphë artarr*  
(Mt 4:18-22; Lc 5:1-11)

<sup>16</sup> Biek ãb Jesús thürdö Galilea an̄m igaau n̄rrumua ðor numí dö ãrëu n̄m ooimajim aajem. Makh̄n Simón ajim aajem ich naam Andrés an̄m düi. Ich makh̄n dö ãamien ajim aajem. <sup>17</sup> Makh̄nag Jesuu, —Idëu pãach red p̄awia m̄ düita wëttarrau ajim an̄m. Ich jãg pãach mug sïi dö ãa gaaipai namjö, mug atag jürr m̄ iek ðrag jaau gaaipaita n̄isijugui ajim an̄m amag.

<sup>18</sup> Mag chadcha amachig magbarm bürre amach red p̄awia Jesús düi ërëujim aajem. <sup>19</sup> Mag ërëubaadeu ag atkhajãrpaidee ðor numí botedam ee amach red thürd̄ sïsidum kha n̄m ooimajim aajem. Makh̄n jöoi Zebedeo chaain ajim aajem, Santiago Juan düi. <sup>20</sup> Makh̄njã Jesuu ëurrjim anaabá ich düi. Magbaa amach aai Zebedeo ich phidkhaajem kh̄n düi bote ee p̄awia i düi wëtjim aajem.

*Jesuu woun ãb dösãt bënëu baarjerr monaautarr*  
(Lc 4:31-37)

<sup>21</sup> Mag wëtwi, Capernaum phöbör ee barwia, jua üijem ed aadeewai, judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem ee mawia, ðrag Ëwandam iek jaubaadëjim aajem, ich Jesuu. <sup>22</sup> Mag

irua jaaumam ũrwia, aig ðor i iek ũr narr khũn jŭgderraa naajim aajem, amachdĕu ũurwai Jesuu jŭrr Moiseeu ley phã pũarr jawaag chi khaphũm khaphũm aajem khũn khãyaújã jaau khapcha jaaumam ũrwia. <sup>23</sup> Mag Jesuu Ēwandam iek jaau sim aig woun ãb mor ee bĕn khaigbam wai sim sĕejim aajem. <sup>24</sup> Mag wounau Jesús oo athaawai chi bĕn i mor ee simuata thet ãa anaa irig, —Jesús Nazaretpierr! Idĕu maar sĕi khajapha sĕubá ajim anũm. Puan sĕi maar öpãainta urum. Mua pũ khaphũ chirũngui ajim anũm, pũ jammua urú. Pũ Ēwandam Iewaa ũgtharmua bĕetarr khabahab, warrgurwe Ēwandamau pũiju a jaaujerr ajim anaabá irig chi mepeer garmua.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai jŭrr Jesuu chi meperagta meeukhanaa, —Khũu abá. Pũchta warag jãg woun mor eemua öbĕrbaad ajim anũm.

<sup>26</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabaa, chi mepeer mag woun mor eemua wiwiug öbĕrbaadeeu, warre jĕkhat phũphũrgpũiwiã, chi wounta iek chuk pũajim anaabá. <sup>27</sup> Őrau amach daúa mag oobaawai dauderraa nũm iekhau amach wir aigpai, “¿Jãga jãg wounau iekhaawai meperaupa i ipierraa nũma?” anaajim aajem. <sup>28</sup> Jesuu mag woun mor eem mepeer jurbapũim jöpchata Galilea durr ee maimua ag bigaau phöbördam nũnũidũm eem magwe khakhapdö jöisijim aajem.

*Simón phaaühũan Jesuu monaaupũitarr*  
(Mt 8:14-15; Lc 4:38-39)

<sup>29</sup> Mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg Jesuu örag Ēwandam iek jaau sĕewia öbĕraau igbaadĕjim aajem, Simón Andrés dũi joobaajerr di aar. Mag i mam dũi i khapeen numí wĕtjim aajem. Makhũn, Santiago ajim aajem Juan dũi. <sup>30</sup> Mag wĕtwia Jesús deg pabaimaawai aiguum khũnau irig jaaujim aajem, Simón phaaühũan put ee khũumieu mor mas sim. <sup>31</sup> Ichig mag jaaubaa, aar dubwia, i jua gaai pũrnaa ũgthaag phiriu aujim anaabá. Mag phiriu atham bũrre chi khũumiejã thumbabaadeewai warag phiidũwia am jãogjim aajem.

*Khĕubaadĕm ee Jesuu öor pöm monaaupũitarr*  
(Mt 8:16-17; Lc 4:40-41)

<sup>32</sup> Maimua ya edau khĕubaadĕm ee, örau amach aaunaan khamor machag khĩrpierr wai narr khũn dũi dösãt bĕnĕu sĕsidũmpa Jesús aig waibĕemajim aajem. <sup>33</sup> Mag warag thum phöbör eem khũn bĕewia i sim di aig puertdi igaauta daaugajãrm magwe pos aphöbaadĕjim anaabá. <sup>34</sup> Mag, sĕi khajapham khamor machag khĩrpierr wai sĕsidũm ich aig aubĕemarr khũn monaaumam dũi ichab mepeenpa öor mor ee sĕsid arr jur wĕrpmajim aajem. Chi mepeenau i khaphũ naajim anaabá, i chadcha Ēwandam Iewaakha sim. Mamũ ich Jesuu bũurjã amag iekhapiba aajĕejim aajem.

*Jesuu Galilea durr Ēwandam iek jaau phũũrdũ nũrrarr*  
(Lc 4:42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Jesuu ichdĕu mag öor pöm monaautarr ag noram edaraawe phiidũwia phöbör igaau warphaapai ich ap majim aajem, öor chukag ee, Ēwandamag jĕwaan. <sup>36</sup> Magbaawai Simonau tagam khũn ich khapeen dũimua i jur wĕnũrrawi oobaimaawai <sup>37</sup> irig jaaujierram aajem, öor thumaam khũnau mag i jur wĕnũrrũm.

<sup>38</sup> Mamũ magbaawai jŭrr ichdĕu amag magjim anũm:

—Chawag dewam phöbör dakhapaim aarta wĕttarrau, jŭrr mamaam khũnagjã Ēwandam iek agjö jawaag. Warrjã mag jawaanta mũ bĕejimgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>39</sup> Ich mag Jesuu Galilea durr öor nũnũidũmpierr Ēwandam iek jaau nũrranaa judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem degjã jaaujĕejim aajem. Mag nũrrũmua öor mor ee mepeer khaigbam wai sĕsidũmjã warre dau daau öbeerpũi maajĕejim anaabá.

*Jesuu woun ãb kokobé bënëu bar sïerr monaaupäitarr*  
(Mt 8:16-17; Lc 4:40-41)

<sup>40</sup> Biek ãb woun phïe kha dodoso sim Jesús aig bëewia i khïirphee kanieu phöbkhachëwia irig, —Pua khöös chirum khai, mæg phïedau warre mæ gaaimua chugpaabapüi aichëjim anam irig.

<sup>41-42</sup> Magbaa Jesuu i dau aug khaugwi i gaai purnaa irig, —Mua pæ monaaupüim khösi chirum. Monaau chirsí magan ajim anam irig. <sup>43-44</sup> Magwia Jesuu irig, Mua mæg pæch monaaubarm oob örag jawam ajim anam. Magju khâai nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i jëeujem degam phadëg pæch mor oopibaimá. Maimua Moiseeu iek phätarr gaai jaau simjö pæch monaaubarm paar nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim anam, pæch mæg monakha chirsim örag khap amkhïir.

<sup>45</sup> Mamæ Jesuu mag ich monaautarr örag jaaupiba arrta ich nærræmpierr jaaubaadëjim anaabá. Mag gaaimua Jesús tag phöbör ee parhooba öbërju khaba, öor chukag chæita sïisijim aajem. Mamæ magum äba, mam phöbör igaau i sim aar durrrpierram khæun i aar baarjeejim anaabá.

## 2

*Jesuu woun ãb khapá juser khitum monaautarr*  
(Mt 9:1-8; Lc 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Jesuu mag woun monaaupäitarr khur khâai khapancha khaba num ee, phöbör Capernaum anamæg majim aajem. Mag mawia barbaimaawai sïi phöbör eem khæunau i barbaimam khakhapdö jöisijim anaabá. <sup>2</sup> Mag amachdëu i deg pabaichëm khaug athaawai aig bëe thænumua öor pöm pos sïi puertdi igaau magwe phëu thænisijim anam. Jesuu mag pos thænum khæunag Êwandam iek jaau sïejim aajem. <sup>3</sup> Mag num ee öor jayapam khæunau woun ãb khapá juser khitumta pa bæurkham gaai jïir aibëejieram aajem. <sup>4</sup> Mag aibëewi Jesús sim aar mag woun wai dubaag ëkha naajim aajem; pari mag puertdi igaau öor phëu thænum khurau pöd ierrag wai dubju khaba aawai, ügthaa dihëu ür waaidutkhawia, chi Jesús sim üræu dihëu magar auwi, chi pa bæurkham gaai jügadau jækhanaa mag chi khapá juser khitum eeg jïir burrpäijieram anaabá, Jesús sim aigcha, amach aaunaan monaaupäiju khaphæ narr aawai. <sup>5</sup> Jesuu amau mag khïirju numjä khaphæ sïerr aawai chi khapá juser khitumægta, —Pæ pekau thum ya mua chugpaabapüimgui ajim anam.

<sup>6</sup> Mamæ mag iekhabarm ürwia Êwandam iek jawaag ithee chi machnaan aig narr khæunau amach wir aigpai, <sup>7</sup> “¿Ma chijäg wounta Êwandam dau na mag khaigba i jüur iekha sïma? Äba Êwandamau khabam chan maach pekau chugpaa auba aajem” ajierram anam. <sup>8</sup> Mamæ amau amach ödegpai mag khïirju numjä Jesuu khaphæ sïerr aawai amag, —¿Pærau khandhee pæach ödeg jäg khaigbata khïirju numæ? ajim anaabá. <sup>9</sup> ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjä dau daau ooba naawai pærau khïirjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam khæunau mag iekhaju aai num a næwa? Mamæ mua irig, “Phiidæwia pæch pa bæurkham äbamæg phë auwia petá” akhiin, örau amach dauácha oojü, i monaau sïsi wa monauba khäijä ich mag sïsim. Magua pærau mæ dënjö chan cha mua jawaagpamjö abajugui ajim anam. <sup>10</sup> Mamæ mæch chi Emkhooi Iewaa Êwandamau ich juapá deetarrau chadcha mæg jëb gaai öor pekaujä chugpaaju aai chirum pærag khap amkhïir, mua pærag oopikhimgui ajim anam.

<sup>11</sup> Magnaa chi khapá juser khitumægta, —Phiidæwia, pæch put äbamæg juurwia, pæch diig petá ajim anam.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai ag bürre chadcha phiidæwia, ich wai bëetarr pa bæurkham dæi ich putpa äbamæg phë auwia, thumaam khæun dakhïir nem moná dawag öbërbaadëjim anaabá. Mag öbërbaadëm owi aig narr khæun dauderraa næisijim anam. Mag num iekhau

Ēwandam thö iekhamamua, “Ēwandam, ag na marau büürjã mæg nem ooba aajemta ĩsta chadcha pua marag puch jua theeg oopibarm. Puchta chadcha chi jua thierriu Ēwandam” anaajim aajem, irig jëeumamua.

*Jesuu Leví ich düi ëeurrterr  
(Mt 9:9; Lc 5:27-28)*

<sup>13</sup> Jesuu Capernaum phöbör ee mag woun monaautarr khur petajim aajem deeu Galilea thürrdöog. Mag mawia i barbaïmaawai, ich aig jürram khüün phëphëeukhamua òor pos aadeewai, amag Ēwandam iek jaaubaadëjim aajem. <sup>14</sup> Mag jaau siewi petaau jöoi äb Alfeo anam iewaa Leví anamta ooimajim anam. Mag Leví Romaam gobierno dën dëbpaar jëeujem arr aawai òrau ichig dëbpaar phagaan bëejem ag mes bigaau paar sëjim anam. Mag oobaimaawaita Jesuu irig, “Mü düi marrau” abaawai, phiidüwi, chadcha i düi petajim anaabá, i kha ogdüba nürraag.

*¿Khan jãgwia Jesús pekaupan düi thach khoojeejĩ?  
(Mt 9:10-13; Lc 5:29-32)*

<sup>15</sup> Biek äb Jesús ich khapeen düi Leví di aig thach khö sëjim aajem. Maig naajim aajem ĩchab ich Leví khapeen agjö gobierno dën dëbpaar jëeujem khüün. Maimua ĩchab òor khapan i ëudee bëetarr aawai amach khaibagau thürphöokham khüünpa aig thünaajim aajem, Jesús düi äbam mes gaai thach khoowai. <sup>16</sup> Mag i makhüün düi äba thach khö sim aig fariseonaanau Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan düimua chi Jesús düi wënürraagjerr khüünagta jëeuchëjierram anam:

—¿Jãga jãg paar maestro sï dëbpaar jëeujem khüün düi pekau pöm sïsidam khüünpa äba thach khö sï? ajierram anam.

<sup>17</sup> Mamü amau mag iekhabarm ürwia Jesuu amag magjim anam:

—Kha monakha nüm khüünau chan doctor igba aajem. Mor masim khüünata doctor iigjem. Mü chan büürjã pekau chukhu wajapha khithëem aajem khüün juraanjã bëeba, mün òor pekau pöoma khithëem khüün peerdü awaanta bëejingui ajim anaabá, khïirjug iur aumkhïir. Maguata mag am pekau pöm nümjã igba, am düi thach khö chirabahab ajim anam, amjã Ēwandam dënkha awaag.

*¿Khan jãgwia Jesús khapeen sarkhaba aajeejĩ?  
(Mt 9:14-17; Lc 5:33-39)*

<sup>18</sup> Khãai äb fariseonaan igar nüm khüün Juan chi òor pör choomie khapeen düi thach khöba sarkha naajim aajem. Mag nüm ee òrau Jesús sim aar wëtwia irig maguimajierram anam:

—Fariseonaan igar nüm khüün maimua Juan khapeenjã sarkha nümata, ¿khan jãgwia pü düi wënürraajem khüünata jãg sarkhaba nü? ajierram anam.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anam:

—Pãrau oowai, ¿chi jua pür sim woun onee ich üüi düi thach khö nümich, irua òor ich jua pür nüm ee thürtarr khüün sï bëewia ökhïirjuu ohoodö naajë, sarkhaawai büürjã thach khöba? Magba aajem. <sup>20</sup> Magua ich agjö mü düi wënürraajem khüünjã sarkhaba nüm. Am sarkhajuun, mæg atag mü am jaaijö am düi chitüm pür atham ed gayan chadau am amach khïrauta sarkhawia ĩchab thachjã khöba nüisip aju, gaai machgau. Mamü mügwaiwe chan am sarkhaju khaba nümguai ajim anam, agtha mü am düi chiraawai.

<sup>21</sup> Magnaa, 'Pãadë khïirjubat ajim anam. Pãraun chadcha pãach jöoinau jaaujerrjö thach khöba sarkha nüm. Mamü pãrau jãg mua iek iur jaau chirümjã khösinäa agjö warrgarm khïirjug chi jöoijã agtha khösi wënürnümün, magan mag khïirjugan sï put iur auwia jürr khajüa jöoi gaai phëekhabarmjöta sïsim. Äbmua khãijã put iuriu khajüa jöoi gaai phëekhakiin, mag put iur i pächdübaadeemua chi kha sim ee thürrdübaadeeu warag ich warr sïerr khãaijã nem wäg sïsiju. Magua chi mü iek ükha simua chan mæg iek iur mua jaau chitümjã ükhanaa pöd amach jöoin ijã agjö sarkhaju khaba simgui ajim anam. <sup>22</sup> Wa

magbam khai, vino òrr achpamkhîir nemhëu jöoi dën thürkha sim ee p̄abarmjöta aju: Chi vino òrr achpabaadeewai, chi nemhëu jöoiraa sîewai, ãwatba jëgd̄baadee chi vinojã ãrbaadëm d̄ui chi nemhëujã ya tag serbiiba sîsiju. Maguata vino òrr achpamkhîiran, agjö nemhëu iur eeta p̄ajemgui ajim an̄m amag.

*Jesuu khan nemta jua ïïijem ed wauju aai sî a jaautarr*  
(Mt 12:1-8; Lc 6:1-5)

<sup>23</sup> Khãai ãb jua ïïijem ed Jesús ich khapeen d̄ui trigodö ee dich wëtumua chi khapeenau trigo phierr ahaug wëtmajim aajem. <sup>24</sup> Mag trigo phierr n̄m oowia Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã p̄atarr wajapcha ïïrkhaajem kh̄n̄nau Jesuug, —P̄udë oobá: Jua ïi n̄m ed aawai b̄ïïrjã phidkhaju khaba n̄mta p̄a khapeenau jãg trigo phierrnaa khö wën̄rr̄m̄wai ajierram an̄m. ¿Pua chan khaugbahab ajierram an̄m, jãgrai phierr n̄mjã nem pöm eeu n̄m d̄ui ãba sim?

<sup>25</sup> Magbaa jÿrr Jesuu amag magjim an̄m:

—Mam̄a ¿khani m̄a khapeenau khaigba abar? Magan ¿pãrau chan Êwandam iek phã sim gaai th̄urwai b̄ïïrjã khaugbata aajeeb, rey David khakhitarrau ich khapeen d̄uimua amach jãsoo aphöbaadee pan khötarr? <sup>26</sup> Pãrau khaph̄a n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, warr Abiatar phadnaan pörkha sim jaar David ich khapeen d̄ui Aai i jëeujem deg dubwia ag ee pan ofrendajö Êwandam ithee wai narr khöp̄uitarr. Mag pan parhoobam kh̄n̄nau khöju khaba, ãba phadëupaita khöju aai sîejim anaabá. Mag sîerrta ichdëujã khöwi ich khapeenagjã deejimgui ajim an̄m amag. Mam̄a mag khötarr paarjã Êwandamau am chig abajim.

<sup>27</sup> Jesuu amag mag iekhawi ichdëupai deeu ïmaai amag magjim an̄m:

—Jua ïïijem edan, ïu òordam jua ïi wën̄rr̄m̄khîirta Êwandamau deejim; mam̄a mag n̄m chan mag jua ïïijem ed sarkha wën̄rr̄m̄ gaaimuata maach ïu wën̄rr̄m̄ an̄m khabam. <sup>28</sup> Maguata m̄ach chi Emkhooi Iewaa m̄ug jëb gaaijã iek theeg chir̄muata thumaam kh̄n̄nag khan nemta wauju aai n̄a jaauju aai chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, jua ïïijem ed awiajã.

### 3

*Woun ãb jua j̄sar khitar*  
(Mt 12:9-14; Lc 6:6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Biek ãb deeu jua ïïijem ed Jesús mawi Judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem deg dubimajim aajem. Maig woun ãb ooimajim an̄m thoom juadam j̄sar khit̄m̄. <sup>2</sup> Maig naajim aajem ïchab fariseonaan, Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã p̄atarr wajapcha ïïrkhaajem kh̄n̄n. Makh̄n̄nau Jesuug b̄ïïrjã dau thöba naajim an̄m, amach dakhîir Jesuu jua ïïijem ed mag woun monaubapãaiwai irig, “Jãgan pua chan jua ïïijem edjã ïïrkhabata chirab” a iekhaag, mag n̄m d̄ui ïchab maḡm gaaimua thethem kh̄n̄nagjã i khaibag waupi jawaag. <sup>3</sup> Mam̄a Jesuu amau mag khîirju n̄m khaph̄a sîerr aawai warag chi jua j̄sar khit̄m̄ugta, —Phiid̄wia dayag pidú, maimua mau òor jãrr d̄n̄n̄ubaichë ajim an̄m.

<sup>4</sup> Magnaa jÿrr chi fariseonaanagta, —Pãrau oowai ¿khan nemta maadëu wauju aai n̄a ajim an̄m, jua ïïijem ed? ¿Òordam d̄ui ajapha aju wa òor khaibag wauju? ¿Òor peerdu auju, wa òor thöoju? ¿Khani ïucha sî? a jëeujim an̄m amag.

Mam̄a amachig mag jëeutarr ni ãbmuajã b̄ïïrjã i iek ïkhabajierram anaabá. <sup>5</sup> Mag ni ãbmuajã ich iek ïkhaba abaawai amag khîir masi eerpanaa warag ökhîirjuu aadëjim an̄m, ichdëu oowai amau b̄ïïrjã wir aig amach khapeen dau ee aug khaugba n̄m oowia. Magwia chi jua j̄sar khit̄m̄ugta, —Dayag jua ïabá ajim an̄m.

Mag chadcha i ipierr ïgthaag jua ïabaawai warre jua monakkha sîsijim anaabá. <sup>6</sup> Mag chi fariseonaanau amach dakhîir mag woundam monaubap̄im oobaawai khîir



machgau warag amachta daau paaukhabaadējierram aajem. Maimua rey Erodes igarm khun chi thethemnaan dūi āba biirdawia, “Jāga akhiin maadēu jāg Jesús p̄r auwia thōpūikhangui” a khīrju n̄isijim anaabá.

*Jesuu Galilea thurrđo igaau ōor p̄m monaau p̄itarr*

<sup>7</sup> Maigmua Jesuu ich khapeen ich dūi phē arrjim aajem, ich ag Galilea eepai thurrđo p̄oma simug. Mag i mam dūi ōor khapaana Galileapien Judeapienpa wētjim aajem. <sup>8</sup> Jesuu mag ōor mor masim khun monaau n̄rram a ūrphōbaadeewai ōor p̄oma i aig bēe th̄n̄isijim anaabá: Jerusalenpien, phōbōr Idumea an̄m aram khun, dōjā Jordán an̄m ee edau ōbeerjem garm khun, maimua phōbōr Sidón an̄m dūi Tiro dakha phōbōrdam n̄n̄id̄m eem khunpa bēejerram aajem. <sup>9</sup> Mag ōor p̄m bēe th̄naawaita Jesuu ich khapeenag ya ag nawe jaau wai s̄ejim aajem, s̄i ich ithee bote khīr khaug wai naamkhīr, atcha ōor p̄m aadeewai thet ich phēuth̄ aum ugua ag ee waaid̄ag. <sup>10</sup> Ich mag ed Jesuu ōor p̄oma monaaukhapūijim aajem. Mag ōor p̄m monaauamam amach daūa oo narr aawaita warag j̄rram khunau i gaai juaucha p̄rch̄em iigjeejim anaabá, amachjā monaaukh̄ir.

<sup>11</sup> Mag ōor p̄m wējōm ee naajim aajem ĩchab, mor ee thōthōrrsōm bēn paraa s̄sid̄m khun. Maḡm khunau Jesús oowai warag aig bēena, i khīrph̄ee kanieu phōbkhanāa wiwiukhamuata, “P̄m chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa” aajeejim an̄m. <sup>12</sup> Mam̄ Jesuu chi mepeenag meeurr̄au s̄iujeejim anaabá, thumaam khun j̄gdaar mag ich jaau wēn̄rram ugua.

*Jesuu ich dūi ogd̄ba wēn̄rramkh̄ir doce j̄r autarr*

*(Mt 10:1-4; Lc 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Mag Jesuu ōor p̄m monaau n̄rrarr khur durrs̄i gaai waaid̄wia ich dūi wēn̄rrarr khun eem ichd̄eū khōsim khun ich aig th̄rkha aujim aajem. <sup>14</sup> Mag ich aig th̄rkha auwia mag ōor khapan ich dūi wēn̄rram khun eem ichd̄eūcha doce j̄r aujim aajem, ich iek ōor ee jaau wēn̄rramkh̄ir p̄yaag. Ich mak̄h̄nta ich iek jaaujem khun̄kha th̄rjim aajem, apostolnaan. <sup>15</sup> Maimua mag doce j̄r autarr khun̄ag ĩchab ich jua theegjā deejim aajem, ich dēnjō ōor mor masim khun monaauanaa mor ee mepeer khaigbam s̄sid̄mpa j̄r wērpmamkh̄ir. <sup>16</sup> Mag ichd̄eū doce j̄r autarr khun th̄r, mak̄h̄m̄ ajim: Simón, (ichpai Jesuu Pedro a th̄rjim);

<sup>17</sup> Santiago, jōoi Zebedeo iewaa, (ichpai ĩchab Jacobo aajeejim);

Juan, agjō jōoi Zebedeo iewaa, chi Santiago eem; (Mak̄h̄m̄ Santiago Juan dūita amach numwe Jesuu “Boanerges” a th̄rjim aajem, am ib̄m̄r wau th̄r; mag “Boanerges” a sim aiguin, khōrg pagth̄mjō s̄ierj̄em a sim̄u.)

Maimua mag tag

<sup>18</sup> Andrés,

Felipe,

Bartolomé,

Mateo, (ichpai Leví a th̄r s̄ejim);

Tomás,

Santiago, chi Alfeo iewaa, (ichpai agjō Jacobo a th̄r s̄ejim);

Tadeo, (ichpai Judas anaa Lebeo aajeejim);

Simón chi Cananista, maimua

<sup>19</sup> Judas Iscariote, (ich maguata ewag pawī thethem khun̄ag Jesús p̄r deejim aajim, i thōm̄kh̄ir).

Mag ich khapeen ich dūicha ogd̄ba wēn̄rraju khun j̄rkha auwi degag bēejerram aajem.

*Ōor iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee s̄ejim aajem*

*(Mt 12:22-32; Lc 11:14-23; 12:10)*

<sup>20</sup> Mag bëewi òrau i deg pabaichëm khaug athaawai i aig òor pöoma biirdubaadëjim aajem. Mag òor pöm bëe thunaawai büürjã jua par khabam gaaimua Jesujã thach khöba ni i khapeenjã pöd thach khöba naajim aajem. <sup>21</sup> Jesús aar mag òor pöm jürr phêphêukham gaaimua pöd thachjã khöba sim a ür athaawai chi khodnaanau i awaan wëtjierram aajem, lökiebaadeewaita mag thachjã khöba simpïi awia.

<sup>22</sup> Mag num düi ìchab Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã p̄atarr jawaag chi machnaan Jerusalén phöbör eemua bëetarr khunaujã i igwia, “Jãan dösätnaan pör Beelzebú aajem düi khapeerkha siewai ag juapaauta jãg òor mor eem mepeenjã dau daau jürkhui nurrabahab” anaajim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Mamu am mag iekha num ich Jesuu khaphu sierr aawai warag ich aig am thürkha auwi amag, —Mua pãrag jëeu ookhingui ajim anum: ¿Pãrau khïirjuawai meperau ichdëupai wir aig ichjöm khun dawag jürkhuiju khai? Meperau chan bën khaigbam chawag jürba aajemgui ajim anum. <sup>24</sup> Gobiernoou khãijã òor pöm ich igar thunam jãrrcha thöonaa amach wir aigpai wërbupikhiin, amach wir aigpai öbapãaiwai mag gobierno ich mag nem jua theeg sierrabaju. <sup>25</sup> Wa magbam khai, woun ãb ich chaaïn düipai meeukhawi amach wir aigpai wërbukhiin, warag aaiduju. <sup>26</sup> Ich agjöta simgui ajim anum, mepeerjã. Meperau wir aig amach eepai juurhi phiriupäikhiin, magan warre amach öpüijuuta êkha phöbaadëm.

<sup>27</sup> Magnaa amag, ‘Pãadë mu sëu awi wajapha khïirjubat ajim anum. ¿Khaíu mag num aig sïi ãb jierrnem wajapham düi ich di thua sim aig dubwi i nem jïgkhaju khai? Sïi khapanaam khunau wa i khãai ürucharamua i ibuur auwi khabam chan pöd i nem jïgkhabam. Ich agjöta siëbahab ajim anum, mepeerjã. Mu i khãai jua theeg khaba chirakhiin, muajã pöd òor mor eem mepeen jãg dau daau jür wërbajugui ajim anum.

<sup>28</sup> Mag iekhamamua ich Jesuupai amag magjim aajem: ‘Pãadë pãach jügucha wajapha ürbat cha mua jawaagpam: Êwandamaun chadcha òor khaibag thumaa chugpaaju, am parhoob iekhamarrpa thum. <sup>29</sup> Mamu pekau ãb sim, maan mua Êwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chitum oo numta warag mepeer gaai thua numu. Mag pekau chan Êwandamau büürjã perdonaabamgui ajim anum, i Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai. Magua Êwandam Akhaar igwiata mag khaigba iekhamun, mag wounan Êwandam düi iekkhör pöomata ich mag chirsijugui ajim anum, perdonaajã khaugba.

<sup>30</sup> Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran, Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã p̄arr jawaag chi machnaanau ich Jesús igwia “Jãan Beelzebú düi khapeerkha siewaita jãg nem jua theeg òor mor eem mepeenjã jürkhui nurrum” a iekha narr aawai ajim aajem.

*Jesús eeugpeenau amach ãd düimua i düi iekham ig narr  
(Mt 12:46-50; Lc 8:19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Mag num ee ich Jesús ãd i eeugpeen düi i aig bëejerram aajem. Mamu sïi òor pöm thunam khurau pöd i aar dubba, daaugajãrpaï nûisiwia jürr amach garmuata dawag i thür naajim aajem. <sup>32</sup> Magbaawai i aig narr khunau irig, —Pu ãdau pu eeugpeen düimua pu üphuinpa daaugajãr pu jür wënrurum, pu düi iekhaag aajem a jaaujierram anum irig.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaa ichdëu amag, —¿Chijã agá mag mu ãd, maimua chijã khun agá mag mu eeugpeen? ajim anum.

<sup>34</sup> Magnaa ich bigaau ohoodö narr khunag eerpanaa magjim anum:

—Chamu khunnta mu ãd anaa mu eeugpeenau. <sup>35</sup> Murugan Êwandamau khösimjö nem wau num khunnta mu ãd anaa mu üphuinu, maimua ìchab makhunnta mu khodnaanau ajim anum amag.

## 4

*Wounau nemjür dau phöthurtarr ag nem ïgkhaa  
(Mt 13:1-9; Lc 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Deeu ũmaai Jesuu Galilea thurrdo igaau Ēwandam iek ōrag jaaubaadējim aajem. Mag irua jaau sim ũurwai, sīi ōor pōoma ich bigaau pos phurrbaadeewai, aig bote sīerr ee waaiduwia, dō jārrapai oo jōisijim aajem, jūr mammua jawaag. Magbaawai ōor pōm mag thunnarrau durrraimuata i iek ũr naajim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag mos igaau ōor pos thunnamug ejemplodampa jaaumamua, —Mua pārag nem ĩgkhaadam jaaukhim; wajapha mu iek ũrbat ajim anam.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua magjim aajem:

—Biek āb, woun āb trigo dau phōon majimgui ajim anam. <sup>4</sup> Mag mawi chi nemjīir dau irua phōtarr, āaurag bū diichjem ee burrrjim aajem. Magbaa nemchaain bēewia sīi thumaa khōkhūipūijim aajem. <sup>5</sup> Maimua āaur khūun sīi mokpōr jooodōg eeta burrrjim aajem, ajappai jēb chukhu sīerr ee. Makhūunan chi tharrphēen ũu jōpcha tharrphējim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mamua mag durrkhu ũrūū sim iekhau pōd ierr khaar jērkhaba ũrūuta khaarkha khēkhēd arr aawai, ed pechag wūūbaadeeu, sīi ē nanauk aadēmua phuabaadējim aajem. <sup>7</sup> Maigmua ĩchab tagam phōtarr, miudō arr ee burrrwia, chi miuta nemjīir khāaijā bāau khaphī bāauwi, sīi chi nemjīirdam ichdēuta pōr purēu ich magpai dau aphūū nūisijim aajem, sirphug ee ag gaai jopjā jopba. <sup>8</sup> Mamua tagam ũu jēb wajaug ee burrtarran wajaug ōbērwiā ũu nem ajaug sīi phur jopjim aajem, nem bich dapag maimuajā bich thūū, maimua pogkha bich daii; mamua mag sīsidam chan būurjā chi vano chukhu.

<sup>9</sup> Mag ĩgkha ōbaadeewai aig ich iek ũr narr khūūnag, 'Keena, jūg ũrūūnaa chamug nem ĩgkhaadam mua jaaubarm wajapha ũrbat ajim anam amag.

*Khanthee ejemploota Jesuu mag nem jaaujeejī*  
(Mt 13:10-23; Lc 8:9-15)

<sup>10</sup> Mag Jesús aig ōor pos thūnaawia ya ōor jigdūdu khabaadēm ee, ōordam agtha i dakhapai i khapeen dūi āba ohoodō narr khūūnau khap aag irig jēeujierram aajem:

—Ma chaig pua nem ĩgkhaadam jaau sīerrau ¿khani jaau simma? Marag jaaubā ajierram anam, wajapcha khaphū aag ithee.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Pārau khaugam khōsi ũr naawai mūchdēun warre pārag khaphū api chiram, jāgata Ēwandam ōor thāar ee sīicheejē. Pari ar i iek būurpaijā ũkhabam khūūnag sīi nem ĩgkha nūmuapaita jaaujemgui ajim anam, <sup>12</sup> maagwai mag sīi khajapham nem ĩgkhaadamjōpai ũurwai par amau amach jūgūucha ũrūnaa amach dakhīir nem wau nūm oo nūmjā oobamjō amkhīir; mag nūm gaaimua Ēwandamagjā amach khaibag chugpaapi jēeuba aawai Ēwandamau am khaibagjā chugpaaba amkhīir.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua amag, '¿Mug nem ĩgkhaadam merag chukhu khitūmjā pārau khaugbata nū? ajim anam. Mūg phithur khaba simjā khaugba nūm chan magan deeam nem jaaukhi-injā ¿pārau jāga khaugjuma? ajim anam. <sup>14</sup> Cha mua nem ĩgkhaadam pārag jaaubarmūn mūga simgui ajim anam: Chi nemjīir dau phō nūrrarr woun, woun āb Ēwandam iek ōor ee jaau nūrrūmjōta sim. <sup>15</sup> Maagwai mag chi nemjīir dau ōor bū diichjem ee burrtarr, sīi ar Ēwandam iek jaau nūm ũurjem khūūnta jaau simgui ajim anam. Mag ũrūnaa būchkhun khaugtarrdam meperau bēewia pōr eem warre khīir akhoopibapāaiwai ũrba arrjōo thūba nūmgui ajim anam. <sup>16</sup> Maagwai āaur khūūn, chi nemjīir dau ar mokpōr jooodōg ee burrtarrjōta naabahab ajim anam. Ēwandam iek ōrau jaau nūm amach jūgūucha ũurwai warrpemūn amau khōchag ũkha nūm. <sup>17</sup> Pari mag chi nemjīir wajap khaar khaba arrjō agtha Ēwandam iek gaai ubū khaba naawai, mag Ēwandam iek amachdēu ũkha nūm gaaimua amach phithurg aūnaa, bigaau khūūnaujā amach dūi khaigbajujō aadeewai, sīi warag agūg oobamjō ōbērwi weetjemgui ajim aajem. <sup>18</sup> Maagwai āaur khūūn sīi nemjīir dau miudō arr ee burrtarrjōta nūmgui ajim anam. Amau ĩchab Ēwandam iek ũrm khōsi ũr nūm, <sup>19</sup> pari āsie deeu ewag khīirjuajerram. Am khīirjugan āba riknaan khajuuta khīirju sīsidam, nem thum paraa aag. Mag khīirju sīsidam gaaimuata ĩchab,

mag nemj̄ir sirphug ee aadeewai s̄i dau aphuu ch̄eba nuisierrj̄o, Ēwandam iekj̄a th̄araucha ũkhawi i ithee nem wajapha wawaagj̄a serbiiba th̄unaabahab ajim anum. <sup>20</sup> Pari āaur kh̄un th̄unumgui ajim anum, ar Ēwandam iek th̄araucha ũkhawi, i dau na agchanaa, nem wajapha waaujem kh̄un. Magum kh̄unau ar Ēwandamau nem wajapha waupi jaauwaij̄a nem par daúa ooba aajem. Mag waum kh̄osi wau naawai amachd̄eu nem wauju ayagpierr waaujem: āaur kh̄unau nemj̄ir chi ch̄emiej̄o d̄urrcha, āaur kh̄unau agpierrpai, maimua āaur kh̄unau buchkhunpai. Mam̄ thumaam kh̄unau ichiita ichd̄eu kh̄osimj̄o aajem a jaaumajim aajem.

*Lámpara nem ĩgkhaa  
(Lc 8:16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Mag jaautarr khur amag magjim aajem: 'Pārau oowai, ¿khaíu ōtdau paanaa s̄i bath̄e eegar wa nem b̄u ee kh̄aij̄a aus̄iuj̄e? Ōrau mag aus̄iuba aajemgui ajim anum. Ōtdaun paanaa dau garta aus̄iuj̄emgui ajim anum, dau araraa oog. <sup>22</sup> Ich j̄agta s̄iebahab ajim anum agj̄o Ēwandam iekj̄a. Īswe chan ōrau agtha wajappai khaugba num, j̄aga Ēwandamau ōor peerd̄u auju. Mam̄ j̄ag ōt b̄uug nem oowai dawaa oojemj̄o, mug atagta amau wajapcha khaph̄u nuisijugui ajim anum. Chi mag khaugba num kh̄unan agtha kh̄ichag ee nem oo numj̄ota numgui ajim anum, b̄urj̄a khaugba.

<sup>23</sup> Magwi ich Jesuupai, 'J̄ug ũrunnaa cha mua jaau chirumj̄o abat ajim anum amag. <sup>24</sup> Maimua magjim aajem: Pārau mua nem jaau chirumta p̄ach th̄araucha ũkham kh̄osinaa, p̄or ee auna warag khaugam kh̄osi amun, ich Ēwandamau agj̄o p̄ar p̄or ōph̄er apiju, ich iek ajapcha khaph̄u amkh̄ir. <sup>25</sup> Ar chi th̄aar onee ũrm kh̄osi ũr num kh̄unag Ēwandamau warag kh̄irjug deejugui ajim anum, ich iek khaph̄u amkh̄ir. Mam̄ ar ũrmaphapai ũr num kh̄un kh̄irjug eemun, cha mua jaau chirumj̄o deeu ich iek s̄iepiba, khecheu aumajugui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Nemj̄ir dau b̄aumam ag nem ĩgkhaa*

<sup>26</sup> Mag jajawagmamua íchab ich Jesuupai, 'Pārag deeam ejemplodam jaaukhimgui ajim anum, j̄aga aaj̄e ōrau mag m̄u iek ũkham kh̄osi ũkhawi amach th̄aar ee auwai. Mag m̄u iek amach th̄aar ee au numun, woun ābmua nemj̄ir daudam j̄ir s̄iubarmj̄ota simgui ajim anum. <sup>27</sup> Mag j̄ir s̄iubaawai tharrph̄ewia edaram magwe b̄au ēekham. Mam̄ mag b̄au ēekham chan chi j̄irtarrauj̄a b̄urj̄a khaugba sim, j̄aga mag ich appai b̄aumamua ũgthaa papagmá. <sup>28</sup> Maan mag simun, ya j̄eb ee s̄iewai chi j̄eb̄euta ich appaimua mag b̄aupi sim khabahab. Nacha tharrph̄ewi b̄au sim, maimua d̄urrcha aadeewai bi ph̄ūph̄uid aad̄ewi ũ̄i j̄oisim. <sup>29</sup> Maimua mag th̄unuu awi ya phur aad̄em. Mag phur aadeewai thumaam kh̄unau ya khaph̄u numgui ajim anum, th̄uju aai aad̄em. Magbaawai th̄uwi deg paa th̄unuuujem. Ich agj̄ota simgui ajim anum íchab m̄u iekj̄a: Ōrau khaugmampierr b̄ab̄awagmamj̄ota sim, warag ich Ēwandamau kh̄osimj̄o w̄enurraa khaph̄u paaukhamaawai.

*Nemj̄ir mostaza dau ag nem ĩgkhaa  
(Mt 13:31-32; Lc 13:18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Jesuu mag jaaumamua, '¿Pārau khaph̄u nu, j̄aga sim abarí Ēwandam iek mua jaau chit̄um, maimua khanj̄ota sim a mua p̄arag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anum. <sup>31</sup> Mug mua jaau chit̄um iekhan, mostaza daudam woun ābmua ich dikhu gaau j̄ir s̄iubarmj̄ota simgui ajim anum. Ichta nemj̄ir daudam thumaam kh̄un kh̄aij̄a b̄ur̄ucha khit̄um. <sup>32</sup> Pari mag b̄ur̄u khit̄umta j̄eb ee j̄ir kh̄erbarmun s̄i pab̄u p̄om ād̄e b̄aujem. Magbaawai nemchaain b̄ewi chi piu gaai amach di ēujem. Ich agj̄ota simgui ajim anum íchab mug Ēwandam iek mua p̄arag jaau chit̄umj̄a: M̄ugwaiwe chan khapan khabata ũkha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem p̄om aaidubap̄aiwai ōor khapankham kh̄unauta ũkhaju a jaaumajim aajem.

*Jāgwi ejemplo jaaumamuata Jesuu nem jaaujeejim aajē*  
(Mt 13:34-35)

<sup>33</sup> Mag ejemplodampa jaaumamuata Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujem iek Jesuu jaaujeejim aajem, magum gaaimua wajapcha khap amkhīir. <sup>34</sup> Mamu ejemplo chuk chan mag òor pòm wējòmug būurjā nem jaauuba aajeejim anaabá. Mag ejemplodamaupa nem jaauatarrrta ich khapeen dūi amach appai aadeewain deeu wajapha amag jaaujeejim aajem, wajapcha khap amkhīir.

*Jesuu phū dūi phūas thumbapitarr*  
(Mt 8:23-27; Lc 8:22-25)

<sup>35</sup> Ich ag edpai ya kheeraa aadēm ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Wētarrau ajim aajem, dō khīijār thūrrdō igaau.

<sup>36</sup> Maimua chadcha òor aig narr khūun phēpūawi, ya ich Jesús bote ee waaidawia oo wējorr aawai, chi khapeenau i joo arrjim aajem. Mag am wētum dūi deeu bote aig narrjā agjō am dūi wētjim aajem. <sup>37</sup> Mag am dōjārr paaukha phōbaaderr agtha pòm khaba num ee, phū theeg wēbaadēmua sīi phūasdau baupa jōisijim anum. Mag phūas baupa aadēmua bote ee phūasdau sog bēbēekhamua ya chi boteeu āwatbajujō ierrpamaa ajim anaabá. <sup>38</sup> Mamu mag num ee ich Jesús bote khua pōrkhuu gaai sīiuba khāi jōrrajim aajem. Magbaawai i khapeenau jāphierr num iekhuu i phiriupūiwia irig, —iMaestro, phiidubá! Pua chan mug maach khōomamjā khaugbahab ajim anum irig.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaa Jesús phiidawia mag phū theeg thūnumug meerrau sīunaa ichab phūas meeukha thūnumugjā “Thumbabaaad” abaawai, warre dōjā meuu sīsijim anaabá.

<sup>40</sup> Magwi ich khapeenagta, —iKhan jāgwi pāar jāg atcha jāphierr num? iPārau mu mug pāach dūi mu chitumjā khaugbata nu ajim anum, jāgcha jāphierraag?

<sup>41</sup> Jesuu amach dakhīir mag phūas dūi phūpa meeukha thūnarr thumba atham oowia dauderraa num iekhuu, “Keena, iMūun khanim wounta jāg phūujā phūas dūimua i ipierraa num?” a jējēu aajeejim anaabá amach wir aigpai.

## 5

*Jesuu woun āb dōsāt bēnēu baarjerr bēn chugpaatarr*  
(Mt 8:28-34; Lc 8:26-39)

<sup>1</sup> Mag khodjōrrōo awia Gadara durr phēubaimajierram aajem, ich ag thūrrdō eepai thoom igar. <sup>2</sup> Mag phēubaimawia Jesús bote eemua waaidawia durrpabaadēm ee, i khīirphee woun āb dōsāt bēnēu bar simta durr ujā aarmua i aig khaphig bēejim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Mag woun sīi ujā ee òor aukheerjem jēbdegpai sījeejim anaabá. Mag sim chan par òrau par aunaa cadenau jū sīsiukhamjā pōd jū wai naaba aajeejim anum. <sup>4</sup> Mag juapa theeg sīewaita biek khapan parii òrau cadenau bū jūnaa juapa jū sīsiukhamjā, sīi warag chi cadenta thūrrēu pūpūa aajeejim anum, ni ābmuajā pōd par wai sīeba. <sup>5</sup> Mag simun edaram magwe sīi pabū eeta nūrranaa ujā ūrum magwe nūrraajeejim anaabá. Mag nūrrumun sīi parhooba āāagmamua mokdau juajā gar aunaa ichdēupaita ich phārmaajeejim anum.

<sup>6</sup> Mamu mag nūrrumua warpwe Jesús oo athaawai sīi warag i simugta khaphig bēewia i khīirphee phōbkhabaichējim anum. <sup>7</sup> Mag phōbkhachēnaa thet wīiu anaa irig, —iJesús, cha Ēwandam ūgthaa phuu num Iewaa! iKhantheeta pua mu mug khaibag waubaichēma? ajim anum.

<sup>8</sup> Chi wounau ich garmua Jesuug mag iekhatarran, maan Jesuu ya ag nawe chi mepeer mag woun mor ee simug chawag ōbērpi jaautarr aawaita irua mag iekhajim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —iPu khan a thūurjēwi? ajim anum.

Magbaa chi wounau, —Mūun “Mepeen Phōbōr” a thūurjemgui ajim aajem, maar nem khapan sīerrjēe aawai.

<sup>10</sup> Ich mag wounau irig ō būruu aadēp aajeejim anum, maigmua warp chi mepeen jurkhūipūim ugua. <sup>11</sup> Maig dakha durr būkhūrr khūsnaan khapan phathau jur khō

wënarrarr aawai <sup>12</sup> chi mepeenau, —Magan ar chum khūsnaan khapan thūnum aar maar pūiwi jūrr jākhūn khūsnaan eeta marag dubpi jaaubá ajierram anum Jesuug.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaa chadcha Jesuu mag chi woun mor eem mepeenag öbeerpi jaauiwi, jūrr mag khūsnaan khapan dos miljö narr eeta dubpi jaaubaawai, chadcha makhūn eeta dubphöbaadējim anaabá. Mag mepeen khaigbam pöm khūsnaan ee dubphöbaadeewai sīi parhooba khaphig phöbaadēwi ithurmug ürmua thūrrdö ee durbagkha sīi dö ee jogaa khēchdubjim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Mag oobaawai ajap jāphierrwi chi thūa narr khūn parhooba khaphig phöbaadējierram anum, örag jawaan. Mag wētwi phöbör eejā jaauiwi maimua phöbör igaaui di āābdö nūnūidum eem khūnagjā thumwe jaaumajierram aajem. Amachig mag jaaumaawai ag bürre örau aar oon weetjeejim anum. <sup>15</sup> Mag wētvia Jesús aar barimawia ooimaawai, chi woun mag dösät dāi sīerr khajūa wajapha jūawia maach khīir ich mag jup oo sim ooimajierram anaabá, sīi magum bēn khaigbam pöm mor ee chukhu sīerrjö, monakha. Mag oowai öor dauderraa naajim anum. <sup>16</sup> Mamū mag amach daúacha Jesuu mag woun bēn chugpaapūiwi chi khūsnaanjä lökiewi dö ee jogaa khēchtarr orr khūnau jūrr deelum khūnag nem igkhamajierram aajem. <sup>17</sup> Chi ag perás joobaajerr khūnau mag ūrbaawai Jesuug jaauiwi aajeejim anum, amach durrmua chawag mamkhīir. <sup>18</sup> Mag ich jürbaadeewai, deeu maag awi, ich bēetarr boteeg mawi ag ee waaidūbaadējim aajem. Mag i mam oobaa mag chi dösät bēn wai sīerrau ich arrmkhīir irig jēeujim anaabá. <sup>19</sup> Pari Jesuu ich dāi arrbajim aajem. Sīi irig warag, —Puch diig mawia puch khodnaanag jaaubamí ajim anum, jāga Ēwandamau üu pū dau ee aug khaugwia pū monaaubar. <sup>20</sup> Jesuu ichig magbaawai chadcha i ipierr mawia Decápolis durr phöbör nūnūidum ee örag jaaumajim anum, Jesuu i dau aug khaugwi üu i bēn chugpaatarr. Mag jaaumam ūrwi thumaam khūnta jügderraa naajim aajem.

*Jairo kha maimua üüi ābmua Jesús khajūa gaaipai pūrtarr  
(Mt 9:18-26; Lc 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Mag chadcha Jesús deeu Gadaramua durbawia, thoom igar nacha ich sīerr aar barbaimaawai, öor pöm i bigaaui phūrbaadējim anum. Magbaawai pöd durragjā maba, ich aigpai dö igaaui sīsijim aajem. <sup>22</sup> Mag öor pöm phēphēukham ee, woun āb Jairo a thūr sim i aig bēejim aajem. Mag jöoi judionaan Ēwandam iek jaauijem deg chi pörnaan thūnum eem ajim aajem. Mag bēewia, Jesús bükhūrr phöbkhachēwia, <sup>23</sup> chaigpamamua, —Mū khaan parba jā eemuapai khērūmta oo pūajim, mū di aar marraugui ajim anum. Mua khaphū chirūm, puata mū kha jua pūrmūn üu i peerdū aujugui ajim anum ich Jairoou.

<sup>24</sup> Mag Jairoou ich di aar ēurrbaicheewai Jesús chadcha i dāi majim aajem. Mag i mam dāi ichab öor pöm i ēudee phēeudū wētmajim anaabá. <sup>25</sup> Mag öor khapan pos wētum ee üüi āb sīejim aajem, doce años sīi phōmieu bar sim. <sup>26</sup> Mag khitūmūn wajaip üüi dau aug waaujeejim anum, doctornaanag ich monaaupiju ēkha nūmjā pödba aawai. Parii bēnhē gaai ich phatkhondam wai khērarr thum gastaapūitarrjä būurjä monaauba, waragta eeg pamaa ajim anaabá. <sup>27</sup> Ich mag üyau ūr athajim anum, Jesuu öor mor masim khūn monaaui nūrram. Ichdēu mag ūrbaawai i aar öor pos thūnum ee thet phēeudū mawia ēugarmua meraa i khajūa gaaipai sīi pūrimajim anaabá. <sup>28</sup> Irua mag meraa pūrimatarran, ich ödegpai, “Sīi mua i khajūadam gaai pūrbarmuapai mū monaaui üisiju” a khīirjuwiata mag pūrimajim anaabá. <sup>29</sup> Mag chadcha irua Jesús khajūa gaai pūrbarm bürre chi phōmie mag thūnarrjä warre thūbabaadee warre ich mag monaaui sīsijim anum. Magbaa üyau ichab warre ich kha jūūbaadēmjā khaug athajim anaabá. <sup>30</sup> Mamū ichab mag ich gaai pūrbaichēm bürre Jesuu khaug athajim anum, Ēwandam juapá ich gaai simua üüi āb monaaubarūim. Magbaa Jesuu mag öor pos thūnumug eerpanaa, —¿Khaíuta mū khajūa gaai pūrbaichēma? ajim anum.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawai jürr ich khapeenaupai irig, —¿Jāga mag khaíuta m̄ gaai p̄rbaichē aju? Pua oobahab, ðor khapan p̄ch aig phēphēukham. Mag n̄m̄ mag “Khaíuta m̄ gaai p̄rbaichē” a s̄ieb ajim an̄m irig.

<sup>32</sup> Mam̄ mag jēu buburrkhamjā ni ābmuajā ichig jaauba aawai ich bigaau ðor n̄m kh̄n̄nagta ooph̄urd̄u aajeejim an̄m, mag ich khajūa gaai p̄rchētarr ookhaawai.

<sup>33</sup> Mam̄ mag meraa i gaai p̄rtarrta ich khaug athaawai jāphierr n̄m iekhau s̄i kha duui Jesús aig bēewia i kh̄irphee kanieu phōbkhabaichējim anaabá. Magwi chadcha meerba jaajim an̄m, mag ichdēu i khajūa gaai p̄rtarr. <sup>34</sup> Mag ichig meerba jaaubaawai Jesuu irig, —Mua p̄ch monaauju khaph̄ m̄ gaai p̄rchētarr gaaimua, ðu p̄ monaauwi peerd̄jā peerd̄ uisimgui ajim an̄m. Ya p̄ monakha uisiewai p̄ch diig maju aai umgui ajim an̄m irig.

<sup>35</sup> Jesús agtha mag iekha d̄n̄m ee, mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajem degam chi p̄r Jairo an̄m di aarmua ðor bēewi irig, —Kakē, ya aanaanaujā p̄d āwatba abarm; idēu Maestro s̄iubá ajierram an̄m irig. Ya par maach aar i mabajup ajierram an̄m.

<sup>36</sup> Pari Jesuu amau mag jaaubaichēm̄jā asekasba, chi Jairoogta, —Oob kh̄irjum; s̄i mag kh̄ai warag p̄ch chaai oo wai chitaju kh̄irjugta wai chirsí ajim an̄m irig.

<sup>37</sup> Maimua ya warag Jairo d̄i i di aar mam arr aawai ich mam d̄i ðor khapan arrbajim aajem. Āba ich d̄i arrtarr kh̄n̄n Pedro d̄i Santiago ajim aajem, maimua Juan; makh̄n̄n th̄arjuppai arrjim aajem ich d̄i. <sup>38</sup> Mag wēt̄wia di aar barimawia ooimaawai Jairo deg s̄i b̄iep sereu th̄n̄m d̄i ðor phogd̄ th̄n̄mjō th̄n̄m ee j̄rram kh̄n̄nau ūap̄p̄erkhamta ūrimajierram aajem. <sup>39</sup> Magbaa ich Jesuu ierr mag am sereu th̄n̄m aar dubwia amag, —¿Khantheeta mag atcha sereu th̄n̄ma? ajim an̄m. Oob b̄iemiet. Chaai meebe s̄i kh̄i kh̄er̄m khabahab ajim an̄m amag.

<sup>40</sup> Mam̄ Jesuu mag chaai meebe s̄iita kh̄i sim abaawai aig narr kh̄n̄nau warag i wau iekha naajim anaabá. Mam̄ ich gaai iukha n̄mjā am iek asekasba, warag thumaam kh̄n̄nag dawag öb̄erpi jaauwi, chi binaandam d̄ennaan maimua ich khapeen th̄arjup ich d̄i phē arrtarr kh̄n̄npaita ich d̄i ierrag dubpijim aajem. <sup>41</sup> Mag chi binaandam aar dubwi, i juadam gaai p̄r auna irig, —Talita, kum ajim an̄m. (Mag sim aiguin maach meúan, “F̄ikhaardam, phiid̄ubaad” a sim̄u.)

<sup>42</sup> Magbarm b̄urre chadcha phiid̄uwia ðor dakh̄ir monakha d̄r n̄n̄u khabaadējim anaabá. Mag oobaawai chi d̄ennaan maimua ich Jesús khapeenpa warre dauderraa n̄isijim an̄m. Ich mag chi daupeerdam Jesuu phiriu autarr, doce años s̄iejim aajem. <sup>43</sup> Mag phiriu auwi chi chaairag thachdam deepi jaajim an̄m, kh̄m̄kh̄ir. Mam̄ mag daupeerdam ichdēu phiriu autarr chan b̄urjā aig narr kh̄n̄nag jaaupibajim aajem.

## 6

### *Nazaret phōbör eem kh̄n̄nau Jesús isegtarr (Mt 13:53-58; Lc 4:16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag chaai chi meem arrta deeu phiriu auwia, Jesús ich b̄autarr durr phōbör Nazaret an̄m̄g petajim an̄m. Mag i petam d̄i i khapeenjā i d̄i wēt̄jim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag mawi barimawia, ya jua ūijem ed pabaadee, maar meeun Ēwandam iek jaajem deg mawi Ēwandam iek jaaubaadējim aajem. Mag irua jaaumam ūrwia aig ðor p̄m th̄n̄narr kh̄n̄nau j̄gderraa n̄m iekhau amach wir aigpai j̄j̄eukhamua mag naajim an̄m:

—¿Maḡm iek ichdēu jamta khaugjimta mag iek p̄m jaaumáma? ¿Jāga jāg ðor monaau n̄rr̄ma? anaajim an̄m. <sup>3</sup> Keena, p̄rau oowai, ¿ich m̄g woun kalpinter khabá anaajim an̄m, María iewaa? I eeugpeenauwai, Santiago, José, Judas maimua Simón. I ūph̄n̄n khabahab ĩchab ar m̄ig ich m̄g phōbör ee naajem kh̄n̄n; maagwai ichjā maadēu khaph̄ n̄m, ich m̄iguim aawai.

<sup>4</sup> Pari magbaa Jesuu amag magjim an̄m:

—Chadcha deelum durrām khunnaun mæg Ēwandam iek jaau wēnurrum khunag eena am dūi ajapha aba aajeeb. Pari mag sim jūrr dich bāautarr durrpai chan am kha khōchkhabanaa amach khodnaanau ni amach dūi ābam deg joobaajem khunaujā am kha isēe aajemgui ajim anum amach khīrcha.

<sup>5</sup> Mag warag maig chan Jesuu ðor mor masi narr khun thum jua purbajim aajem, amachdēu mag irua jaau sim ūkhaba arr gaaimua. Daudam khapan khaba ichdēu jua pūrtarr khunpai monaapūijim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mag ichdēu Ēwandam iek jaau khitam ūkhaba num oowi ich Jesúpata warag thumaa khīrjuwi ōkhīrjuu aadējim anaabá.

Magbaawai ichta warag mawi jūrr aigmua phōbōrdam dakha sīsidum ee Ēwandam iek jaau nūrraajeejim aajem.

### *Jesuu ich khapeen doce Ēwandam iek jawamkhīr pūitarr*

<sup>7</sup> Mag nūrrumua Jesuu biek āb ich khapeen doce ich dūi ogduba wēnūrraajerr khun ābam aig thūrphē auwi nunumdō pūyaagpajim aajem. Mag pūyaagpamua īchab ich juapa theegjā amag deemajim anum, mag juapaau ðor mor eem dōsāt bēn khaigbampa ich dēnjō jūr wērpmamkhīr. <sup>8</sup> Magwia īchab khud ee khōmaagjā būurjā amag nem inag arrpiba, ni talegdijōm, thachjōm, ni phatkhojā arrpibajim aajem. Āba arrpitarran bordondampaita arrju aai num ajim anum. <sup>9</sup> Ich agjō zapatjā amachdēu jūa narrdampai arrpiwi khajūjā amach mor gayam dūipaita wētju aai num a jaaujim aajem, deelum theg jūjūa aagjā arrba.

<sup>10</sup> Mag jaauwi īchab, —Pāach wēnūrrumpierr pāachig di jaaubarm degpai kheepaawai khāibat ajim anaabá, pāach maigmua chawag wēt num ora. <sup>11</sup> Dēgōlp khāijā ōrau amach deg pāach dubpiba abaawai, wa pāachdēu amachig Ēwandam iek jaau num khāijā ūrba abaawai, warre amach dakhīrwe pāach bū gayam jēb ūrphē ūrphēnaa pāachta ērēubaadēt ajim anum. Pārau magmun magbarmuapai amag, “Pāach jāg Ēwandam iek ūrba abarm gaaimua ich dūita khīr khapha abat” anumūgui ajim anum.

<sup>12</sup> Amachig magbaawai chadcha ērēubaadēwia phōbōrpierr ōrag Ēwandam iek jaaumua, “Pāach pekau pōoma num āsie ewag khīrjuwia Ēwandamagta chugpaapi jēubat” aajeejim anum. <sup>13</sup> Mag jaau wēnūrrumua īchab dōsāt bēnēu baarjerr khun mor eem bēn khaigbampa jūr wērpnaa, pabū olivo anum khaúa ðor khamor masim khunjā kha phurnaa, Ēwandamag jēeubaa ðor pōm monaapūi maajeejim aajem.

### *Rey Erodeeu Jesuuta Juan ðor pōr choomie khararrpii sīerr* (Mt 14:1-12; Lc 9:7-9)

<sup>14</sup> Jesuu mag ðor mor masim khun pōm monaau nūrrum gaaimua sī ðor ee thūrphō sīejim aajem. Mag num ee Rey Erodeeu ūr athajim anum, irua nem wau nūrrum. Mag ichdēu ūr athaawai Jesuuta Juanpii awi, “Maan Juan ðor pōr choomie khararrta deeu iuu phiidūwia mag nūrrum; maguata mag ðor mor masim khunpa monaau nūrrabahab” aajeejim anum. <sup>15</sup> Mamū irua mag sim ee bigaaum khunau, “Jā warr jōingar Ēwandam i jaaumie Elías aajerr khabahab” aajeejim anum, Jesús igwia. Mamū jūrr magbaawai āaur khunau, “Jā sī warr jōingar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunjō Ēwandam iek jaaujem khabahab” aajeejim anaabá. <sup>16</sup> Jūrram khunau mamagkham ūrbaawai chi rey Erodeeu, “Mūmag chan ma chan deelum khabam. Mua khīrjuawain maan Juan chi ðor pōr choomieu, ar mua i ō thūppūipitarr. Ihta deeu iuwia mag nūrrabahab” aajeejim anum.

<sup>17-18</sup> Irua mag sīerran mæg ajim aajem: Maata ich Erodeeu ich naam Felipe ūi Erodiás anumta khecheu auwi ag dūi sīejim anaabá. Mag itheeta Juanau chi reíg, “Pua pōd pūch naam jua eem ūi khecheu auwi pūch ūikha auju khaba singui” ajim anum. Mamū sī ichig magbaawai warag Juan pūr aupi jaauwi, cárcel deg phāar sīupinaa, cadenau jū sīupijim anaabá. <sup>19</sup> Mamū mag num ee chi Erodes ūi Erodiás anumuan Juanau mag



iekhatarr gaaimua thõopimjã khõsi thunaajim anaabá. Pari mag numta pöd thõoba aajeejim anam, mag chi jayau thõomkhñir jaaubam aawai. <sup>20</sup> Mag num dñi chi rey Erodeeuã Juan õkhõ aajeejim anaabá, irua oowai Juanau chadcha Êwandam dau na nem agcha waunaa äba i iekpai jaaujerr aawai. Maguata Juanau ichigcha ikhãaba iekhamamjã magumjã igba, warag ùrm khõsi i iek ùrnaa sñi ich õdegpai, “¿Jãgata akhiina?” aajeejim anam.

<sup>21</sup> Mag num ee Erodeeu ich año cumplii num ed phiejãb pòm waupijim aajem, phiesta khaag. Magwi chi thethemnaan ich garcharam khunn dñi, comandantenaan maimua Galileapien agjõ chi thierrnaanpa äba thürkhũipũijim aajem, ich aig thach khoon bëemkhñir. Magbarm eeta ìchab Erodiaaujã Juan khaibag wauju dawaa phithurg chukkhu oo athajim anaabá. <sup>22</sup> Mag am thach khõ numta, chi Erodías kha bëewia õor dakhñir jemkhabaichëjim anam. Mag jemkhabarm chi reíu ich dñi äba thach khõ narr khunn dñimua khõigjierram aajem. Mag wajapha jemkhabarm oobaawaita chi reíu ich bãaurrag, —Pũchdëu nem khõsim murg jëubá, mua purg deju pũchdëu nem igbarm ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Mamã mag ichig nem jëeupipikhamjã chi dauperau bũurjã jëeuba aawai ichdëuta deeu pũaba irig, —Chadcha mũch imeerba parhoobam nem pũchdëu khõsim murg jëeubarm mua purg deebajupa. Pua murg durr mũchdëu jãa chirum eem jãrrcha khãijã murg jëeukhiinjã, ichiita mua deeb khaba purg deejugui ajim anam.

<sup>24</sup> Chi rey Erodeeu pũaba ichig mag jëeupipikhamjã jëeuju khaugba aawai ich ãd aar mawi jũrr ich ädagta jaauwimajim anaabá, ichig khñirjugdam deemkhñir. Magbaa chi ädau ich khaag, —Pũchig Juan pörta thũapnaa thëp ee deepi jaaujuma ajim anam.

<sup>25</sup> Ich ädau ichig mag jaaubarm burre deeu ich bãaurr jõi aar mawia irig, —Rey ajim anam, muan nauwe purg Juan õor pör choomie pörta thũapwia mũchig thëp ee deepim khõsi umgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>26</sup> Mamã ich bãaurrau mag ichig Juan pörta jëeubaawai chi rey warre õkhñirjuu aadëjim anam. Pari mag ich bãaurrau ichdëu nem khõsim thumwe jëeuwajã õor dakhñir ich imeerba deju a iekhatarr aawai mag äsie deebamjã abajim aajem. <sup>27</sup> Magbaa ag burre ich soldaun äb pũijim anam, Juan õ thũapnaa ich aig chi pör appai aibëemkhñir. <sup>28</sup> Magbaawai chi soldaunau chadcha Juan cárcel deg sim aar mawia, i õ thũappũinaa, chi pör appai thëp ee chi dauperag deechëjim anaabá. Mag ichig deebaicheewai jũrr ich ädag deejim anam. <sup>29</sup> Mag Juan cárcel deg pur wai narr õ thũapbarũim a ùrbaawai i khapeenau chi mordam cárcel degmua arrwia aukhërthurjierram aajem.

### *Jesuu õor cinco mil jãogtarr*

*(Mt 14:13-21; Lc 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Magtarr khur Jesús khapeen mag ichdëu pũitarr khunn deeu i aig barchëjierram aajem. Mag bëewia deeu äbam aig naaicheewai amachdëu õrag Êwandam iek jaaujerr dñi õor monaaumarrpa thum irig jaauchëjierram aajem. <sup>31</sup> Mamã mag jũrram khunn phëphëukham gaaimua thachdam khoogpaijã bũurjã jua par khaba narr aawai mag am nem ìgkha õpinaa jũrr ich Jesuu amag, —Õor chukag ee maach appai jua ùyaan wëttarrau ajim anam.

<sup>32</sup> Magwia chadcha amach appai aig botedam sñerr ee ërëubaadëjim aajem, õor chukag aar. <sup>33</sup> Pari mag am wëtum õor khapankham khunnau oopũijierram aajem. Amachdëu mag oobapãaiwai, i barjujã khaphũ narr aawai, jũrr khud ee khaphig phõbaadëwi, amachta i barju nawe bardatkhaimawia i nu naaimajim aajem. <sup>34</sup> Maimua barimawia ooimaawai chadcha õor põoma pos thunaajim anam, i nawe. Õor pòm mag wëjõm Jesuu oowai i dau ee aphũ durrjim anam, sñi nemchaain papjã chukhu wënrãmjõ narr aawai. Ichdëu mag oobaawai amag Êwandam iek jaau wai sñi ajim aajem. <sup>35</sup> Mag jaau simua ya kheeraa aadeewai i khapeenau irig, —Ya edau khëumamgui ajim anam. Mag

n̄m̄ta maach chan thach khöjũã chukhu n̄m̄. <sup>36</sup> Maach d̄ai maig õor p̄õm th̄n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nag w̄ẽpi jaaubá ajim an̄m̄, õordam di dakhapaim aar wa magbam khai phõbõr dakh̄am aar kh̄ãijã amach khoog thach p̄er awaan w̄ẽtamkh̄ir.

<sup>37</sup> Ichig magbaawai j̄urr ich Jesuu amachigta, —Am p̄ãiju kh̄ãyau p̄ãachd̄euta amag thach deejurauma ajim an̄m̄.

Magbaa chi khapeenau j̄urr irig, —¿Magan õor p̄õm maig w̄ẽjõm thum thach khõpiegan doscientos denariota pan gaaipai aupi s̄ieb? ajierram an̄m̄.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag, —¿P̄ãrau pandam kharr wai n̄w̄i? ajim an̄m̄. Chukhu n̄m̄ khai, õrag j̄eu oobat, khaíu phiejãb waib̄eẽj̄i ich khoog kh̄ãijã, maimua m̄ur̄ag jaaubat ajim an̄m̄.

Magbaawai chadcha w̄ẽtwi, õrag j̄eu ohoogmamua ãbmua pandam cinco maimua ãwarrdam numí wai sim oobaawai, deeu i aig b̄eewia, ich mag irig jaauch̄ejim aajem.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaa ich Jesuu õor khapan mag th̄n̄narr kh̄n̄nag ph̄ũak ùr khapanaa ph̄n̄n̄r ohoodõ juppi jaaujim aajem. <sup>40</sup> Amachig mag juppi jaaubaawai chadcha warphaa poso ph̄n̄n̄r n̄n̄n̄id, ph̄n̄n̄r n̄n̄n̄id, ohood aphõbaad̄ejim an̄m̄, amach kh̄ĩkh̄iratdõ pogkha chi khapanag cincuenta, maagwai pogkha cien; õor p̄õm mag th̄n̄narr thumaa ich mag ohood th̄n̄n̄isijim aajem. <sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu mag pan cinco narr d̄ai mag ãwarr dau numí narrpa ph̄ẽ auwia, ùgthaag eerpanaa, Ëwandamag ùu ajim anaa chi pan thorreunaa, j̄urr ich khapeenag ùap̄ũimajim aajem, tagam kh̄n̄nag jigmamkh̄ir. Ich agjõ chi ãwarrjã agdaujõ thumaam kh̄n̄nag jigp̄ũijim aajem. <sup>42</sup> Magdamaupai maig õor th̄n̄narr kh̄n̄n̄r thum biwaaauwia imie phõbaad̄ejim anaabá. <sup>43</sup> Mag imie phõbaadeewai chi pan ãwarr d̄ai sobtarrau th̄ab̄ut doce ipiirka aujim aajem. <sup>44</sup> Mag chi thach khõtarr kh̄n̄n̄r khapanag emkhoin appai cinco mil naajim aajem, ùn̄injã beerba chaainjã beerba.

*Jesús dõjã ùr n̄n̄rarr*  
(Mt 14:22-27; Jn 6:16-21)

<sup>45</sup> Mag thach khõ aaipawia Jesuu ich khapeenag, —P̄ãar m̄ na thoom igar Betsaidaag d̄urbagkhabaad̄et ajim an̄m̄, maimua jam phõbõr eeta m̄ n̄b̄aimat. M̄n̄n̄ nau maig õor ãr̄eu th̄n̄m̄ thum oop̄ũiwiata majugui ajim an̄m̄.

<sup>46</sup> Maimua chadcha mag õor w̄ẽtum kh̄n̄n̄r thum oop̄ũiwiata durrsĩ gaai petajim aajem, Ëwandamag j̄ewaan. <sup>47</sup> Mag ich khapeen bote ee ich na p̄ũitarr aawai, ya kh̄ẽubaadeewai, dõjãrr w̄ẽtmajim aajem. Maagwai Jesús ich appai th̄ab̄awi agtha durrsĩ gaai Ëwandamag j̄eu s̄iejim anaabá. <sup>48</sup> Mammua Jesuu oowai i khapeen amach juadamau õkhar ãkha w̄ẽtmajim an̄m̄, kh̄ir garmua ph̄ũ theeg w̄ẽ th̄n̄m̄ ee. Mag amach juadamau ãkha w̄ẽtum oobaawai ãspajuag am ãkha auwimajim aajem, s̄i dõjã ùrpai mamua. Pari mag am ãkha autarrjã s̄i khajapha am aig d̄ichaagpamjõo s̄iejim an̄m̄. <sup>49</sup> Mam̄ mag s̄i dõjã ùrta n̄n̄r̄m̄ oo athaawai akhaarpii awia j̄ãphierr n̄m̄ iekha ãã khaphõbaad̄ejim anaabá. <sup>50</sup> Ma chan mag ãbpaimuajã ooba, amach thumaam kh̄n̄n̄nauta oo narr aawai, amach thumta j̄ãphierr naajim aajem. Pari mag sereubaad̄em b̄urre ich Jesús garmua amag, —Keena, oob j̄ãphierrm̄iet; m̄ khabahab ajim an̄m̄.

<sup>51</sup> Magnaa am bote ee waaid̄ubaadee chi ph̄ũjã warre thumbamamua thumbaad̄ejim aajem. Mag oobaawai i khapeen warre dauderraa n̄isijim an̄m̄, <sup>52</sup> ag noram Jesuu amach dakh̄ir pan ãwarr d̄ai khapanjã khaba narraupai õor p̄õm th̄n̄narr thach khõpitarrjã kh̄ir ee paba. Jesuu ich juapá oopi sim khaph̄ã aju aai n̄m̄ta warag magumjã kh̄irjuba s̄iita j̄ãphierr naajim anaabá.

*Jesuu Genesaret durr õor mor masim kh̄n̄n̄r khapan monaaup̄ũitarr*  
(Mt 14:34-36)

<sup>53</sup> Maimua warag ãba ãr̄eubaad̄ewi thoom igar deeu durr Genesaret an̄m̄ ph̄ẽubagkhabaimaawai warre amach w̄ẽttarr bote j̄ũ s̄iujim aajem. <sup>54</sup> Mag j̄ũ s̄iuvia ya am durr paaukhabaadeewai aig õor narr kh̄n̄n̄nau warre Jesús khaug athajierram

anum. <sup>55</sup> Amachdëu mag i khaugphöbaadeewai, amach dakham khunag i barbaichëm khap amkhïr, jïrr jaau nerrjëe aphöbaadëjim anum. Amachdëu mag ürphöbaadeewai phöbörpierr aanaanpanau amach aanaan pa burkham gaai pa i sim aig aibëemajim aajem.

<sup>56</sup> Jesús nerrumpierr phöbör ee didam khapan khaba nunidum ee maimua sïi durr didam ääbdö nunidum eem magwe i na kaaijã ee amach aanaan aubëenaa irig, —Maar aanaanag puch khajūahidam gaai pa khāijã pürpibá aajeejim anum, monaauumkhïr.

Mag chadcha thum i khajūa gaai pürmam khunan warre monaaukha maajeejim aajem, mag sïi pürbarmuapai.

## 7

*Sïi jua sügba thach khö numuapai chan maach ärba aajem.*  
(Mt 15:1-20)

<sup>1</sup> Khāi äb Jerusalén phöbör eemua Jesús aig bëejierram aajem, Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā pñatarr wajaipcha burkhaajem khun dūi ich ag Ēwandam iekpai jawaag chi machnaanpa. <sup>2</sup> Mag bëewia amachdëu oowai i khapeen juajã ubata thach khö num oobaawai üu khabata num ajim anaabá. <sup>3</sup> (Amau mag iekha narran, amach chi judionaan thum amach jöoin i pñaba warrgarwe thach khoopierr ajapha jua unaa khoojemta warm khunau ich jãg juajã sügba khö narr aawaita mag iekha naajim anaabá. Maguata am meeun chan jua ub khaba chan thach khöba aajeejim aajem, Ēwandam dau na amach ärju awia. <sup>4</sup> Maguata merrkau ee udthurwia bëeujã, amach jöoinau jaaujemjö, jua uba chan pöd thach khöba aajem aajem. Mag tag amau nem waaujem khïr khapan thunum amach warrgarm khun jöoin i pñaba, maguata amau thum amach dö doojem jarr, thëp, jiedöpjömjä thum ukhapüiwi ichab amach khāijem putjä thum jākhapāijem anaabá.)

<sup>5</sup> Amach ich mag sierrjëm khapta chi fariseonaanau maestronaan dūimua ich Jesuug, —¿Khan jãgwia pñ khapeenau warrgurwe maach jöoinau jaaujem ipierraa khaba, sïi juajã uba ich jãgta thach khö num? ajierram anaabá.

<sup>6</sup> Mag ichig jëeubaa jïrr ich Jesús garmua amag magjim anum:

—Pñach jãg Ēwandam iek gayam pñachdëu nem jaaujemjö khaba jïrr ag chaaur nem wau sierrjëm khapta Ēwandamau ich i jaaumie jöoi Isaías khararrag pñach igwia ich iekhatarr iek mug phāpijimgui ajim anum:

“Pñaran sïi par iekhaupaita mñ iek ukha num ukha num aajem.

Pari mag num chan par chadcha thāraucha ukhabamta mag sierrjëm.

Pñach mag num gaaimua pñar thāar chan mñ dakhajã khaba, sïi mñ warpta thunum.

<sup>7</sup> Jãg num aiguin parii pñach iphithur pñarau mñag jëeju.

Pñarau jaau numjä sïi wir aig pñach khïrjugpai; jã mñ iek khabam” ajim warrgarwe Ēwandamau, pñar igwia. (Is. 29:13)

<sup>8</sup> Mag chirumun pñachdëujã Ēwandamau nem jaau sim ipierraa khaba, sïi pñach jöoin iigta ee am khöchgau warag irua nem jaau sim ichaaur sïi pñach juagam nem ukhakha aju appai khap sierrjëe aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anum amag.

<sup>9</sup> Amag mag iekhapüiwi ichdëupai ichab magjim anum: ‘Sïi pñach jöoin iigta ürcha ee am khöchgau pñarau Ēwandam iek chaar gaai jaau simta warag asekasmapha aajem. <sup>10</sup> Jãgju khapta warrgarwe jöoi Moisés khararrag, “Puch aai puch äd dūi jāsēnēnā äkhö abá” ajim anum. Maimua, “Ar iwiir äbmua khāijã ich aai wa ich äd khāijã thōpnaa äaukha simun, maan warreta thōpüiju aai num” a sim. <sup>11</sup> Pari Ēwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau simta jïrr pñar iek mag äbmua khāijã dich ayag wa dich ädag khāijã, “Pñarau ig num mua wai chirab mamñ pöd mua deju khabam, ya thum Ēwandam itheem aawai” a iekhaju aai sim anum, dich dēnnaan dau aug khaugba. <sup>12</sup> Magnaa pñar iek mag ya chi mag iekhabarmua chan mag dich dēnnaan iwiir äb khāijã dau aphun khērūm oowiajã agug oobanjö aju aai

sim aajem anam, būurjã agug ooba. <sup>13</sup> Jãg pãach jöoin iigta ee numua pãrau Ëwandamau nem waupi jaau simta warag isegpüi nam khabahab ajim anam amag. Mag numta ewagam khunagijã pãrau ich magta khaugpi wëtum; mam magpaijã khaba, mag tag pãrau nem khaigba jaaujem nem khïir khapan thunaabahab ajim anam amag.

*Thach khö numuapai chan maach ãrba aajem aajem*

<sup>14</sup> Jesuu mag iekhawia ich aig òor thürkha aunaa amag, —Pãadë thumaam khunau mu iek wajapha ũrbat ajim anam. <sup>15</sup> Mag jëb gaai chadcha òor pekaudam paraa khithëem. Pari sïi parhooba thach khö numuapai chan Ëwandam na òor ãrba aajem. Ëwandam na òor ãrpiejemun pãach thãar ee nem khaigbam khïirjunaa iekhaawaita pãachdëupai pãach ãrpiejemgui ajim anam. [ <sup>16</sup> Magnaa amag, Jüg ũrunaa wajapha ũrbat ajim anam cha mua pãrag jaau chirum.]

<sup>17</sup> Jesuu òrag mag iekhawia ichta jürr aigmua chaug petajim aajem. Maimua ya deg paaukhabaimaawai chi khapeenauta deeu ich ag iekpai irig jëeu naajim aajem, amachig jaaumkhïir.

<sup>18</sup> Mag ichig jëeubaawai jaaumamua, —¿Wa mag chan pãraujã agtha mag iek khaugbata naab? ajim anam amag. Mua khabã pãrag, “Sïi thach khö num gaaimuapai chan pekau paarpaba aajem” a chirumgui ajim anam. <sup>19</sup> Thachdam khö numun sïi buch eepaita sïeimaajem, thãar eejã dubba. Mag buch eepai sïewi chëbapãaiwai deeu chukhu aadeejemgui a jaaumajim aajem.

Irua mag sïerr aiguin Ëwandamau maachig nem khömkhïir deetarr chan ni ãbjã khaigba khaba sïsidum a sim ajim. <sup>20</sup> Mag iekhamamua pãaba ich Jesuu amag, —Òor pekau paarpa numun thãar eemua khïirjug khaigbam öbër numuata pekau paarpa numgui ajim anam. <sup>21</sup> ¿Khan jãgwia mag sï? Thãar eeta magum khïirjugjã thum ompaa auwia mamuata dawag öbër thunaawaima ajim anam. Mamuata öbër thunum: dich ũi khabam düi khapes aju khïirjug, nem jïgkhaju khïirjug, maimua òor thöoju khïirjug. <sup>22</sup> Mag tag öbër num: chikham nemta dich dënkha aum khösi aju khïirjug, deeu ũin wauju khïirjug, parhooba nem khaigbam nem wauju khïirjug, chikham khügurju khïirjug, chikham ãaukha iekha num, wir aig dich thö num, maimua sïi donjö khïirjug chukhu nem wau num. <sup>23</sup> Magum nem thum thãar eemua dawag öberdütka thunumuata Ëwandam dau na òor pekau paarpapiejem a jaaumajim aajem amag.

*Ëi ãb Israelpie ũi khaba simua Jesuug chaigpatarr  
(Mt 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Jesuu maig òrag jaau sïewia petajim aajem, Tiro durr Sidón düi numug. Mag mawia òor aig jëerimajim aajem. Mam mag ich deg pabaimamjã òrag khaugpimapha sïejim anaabã. <sup>25</sup> Mag ich khaugpimapha sim ãba, ũikhaardam thöthörrsöm bënëu baarjerr ãdau mag i barbaimam ũr athaawai, Jesús aar mawia i khïirphee kanieu phöbkhaimajim anam. <sup>26</sup> Mag ũi deeu durr Sirofenicia anam durr am ajim anaabã. Ich mag ũirau Jesús aar mawia chaigpaimajim anam, ich chaai mor eem thöthörrsöm bën öbeerpüimkhïir. <sup>27</sup> Magbaa, judionaan khabam khun chan agtha monaauju khaba chirum awi, Jesuu ich mag ũirag ogthompai, —Idëu nacha Ëwandam chaainta thachdam khöpi athã. Mua pua jaau simjö pã chaaita nacha monaaukhin, mua oowai dich chaainag deeu arr panta khecheunaa saakienag deebarmjö ajugui ajim anam irig.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaa chi ũyau pãaba, —Señor, pua jaau simun chadau. Pari iin saakienaujã chaain jua bigaau chi pichag mes eegar khimam khoojemgui ajim anam. Maagjeewai mu Israelpie ũi khaba ũab mam, ¿pua mu chaaijã dau aug khaugbaju khai? ajim anam irig.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaata Jesuu irig, —Puch jãg iekha um gaaimua pã chaai mor eem mepeer ya öberbaadëm. Ya pã puch diig maju aai umgui ajim anam irig.

<sup>30</sup> Mag Jesuu ichig “Puch diig maju aai um” abaawai, chadcha mawia ooimaawai, i chaai chadcha monakha put ee werba jëer sim ooimajim aajem, Jesuu jaautarrjõ chi mepeer ya i mor eemua öbërbaaderr aawai.

*Jesuu woun ãb kach khĩsunaa meu khukhũaa khitarr monaautarr*

<sup>31</sup> Mag chaai monaapüitarr khur Jesús majim aajem, Tiromua Galilea thurrdoog. Mag mamua Sidón phöbör ee dichwia Decápolis durrjã agjö dichjim aajem. <sup>32</sup> Mag Galilea pabaimaawai õrau i aig waibëejim anaabá, woun ãb kach khĩsunaa meu khukhũaa khitum. Mag chi waibëetarr khũunau Jesuug chaigpaimajim anum, amach aanaandam gaai purbarmua monaapüimkhĩir. <sup>33</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chi woun mag kachdam khĩsunaa meu khukhũaa khitum ich ap chawag arrnaa, i kach ee jĩgpiriu phĩ oonaa, deeu ich jĩgpir gaapai ichöoujã omnaa, jũrr i meukhĩir gaai jãrpüijim aajem. <sup>34</sup> Maimua ügthaag eerpanaa, jãphö duraa üinaa chi wounag, “¡Efata!” ajim anum. Mag sim aiguin maach meüan “¡Kach aardũbaad!” a sim ajim anaabá.

<sup>35</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm burre mag kach khĩsu sierrjã warre kach aardũbaadëm düi chi meukhĩirjã agjö nem wajaug agua iekha siisijim anaabá. <sup>36</sup> Magbaawai õor aig narr khũunag, —Mug mua jãg woun monaubarm oob chikhamnag jaaumiet ajim anum ich Jesuu.

Mamũ mag amachig jaaupiba arr äba, warag amachdëu jaaum aig jaaueejim anaabá.

<sup>37</sup> Mag oowia õor thum dauderraa num iekha i igwia, “Jesuuwan nem thum wajaphata wau narraajem. Maguata kach khĩsum khũunjã kach aardupinaa meu meraam khũunjã wajapha iekhapimaajem” a iekha naajim anum.

## 8

*Jesuu õor cuatro mil jãogtarr  
(Mt 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Biek ãb deeu ümaai Jesús aig õor pöoma biirdũbaichëjim aajem. Mag num ee büurrjã thach khöju chukhu narr aawai Jesuu ich khapeenta ich aig thürkha aunaa amagta magjim anum:

<sup>2</sup> —Õor pöm mug thunum mũ dau ee dau aphũũ durrum. Ya khãai thãrjup pam am maach aigmua büurrjã ogdũba, thachdam khöjujã chukhu durrumgui ajim anum. <sup>3</sup> Ich jãg thachdamjã khöpiba amach diig pũikhiin, khũd ee wëtumua jãdaúa phurëuju, pöd amach di aarjã barba. Magum ãaur khũun chará warpmua bëe num aawai pöd barba khãijã ajugui ajim anum.

<sup>4</sup> Mamũ Jesuu amachig magbaawai jũrr chi khapeen garmuata irig, —Mug maach õor chukag ee num, ¿jamaam thach maadëu amag deebarju? ajierram anum.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu amag —¿Pãrau pan dau kharr wai mũ? abaawai, amachdëu, —Marau pandam sietepai wai numgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>6</sup> Mag pan siete wai num abaawai Jesuu mag õor pöm wëjömug, —Jëkhut jupkhabat ajim anum.

Magnaa mag pan siete narrdam jua ee phë aunaa, ag paar Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa thorreuwia, jũrr ich khapeenag hapüimajim aajem, mag õor pöm thunumug jigmamkhĩir.

<sup>7</sup> Mag düi ichab awarrdamjã daudam khapan khaba wai narr aawai mag paarjã Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa jũrr deeu amag hapüimajim aajem, õrag jigmamkhĩir. Magbaawai chadcha chi khapeenau ichdëu jaautarrjõ thumaam khũunag jigpüijerram aajem. <sup>8</sup> Mag jig phũrdũdũgmamua agdaujõ amachdëu khöm aig khöwi, khũd biwaa phöbaadee thumjã khöpüiba, thũbut siete ipiirkha aujim anaabá. <sup>9</sup> Mag khöjujã chukhu narr ee irua jãogtarr khũun chi khapanag cuatro mil naajim aajem. Mag khö dichwi amachig wëtpi jaaubaawai, ërëubaadee, <sup>10</sup> ich Jesujã deeu bote ee waaidujim aajem. Magbaawai chi khapeenau deeu durr Dalmanutaag i joo arrierram aajem.

*Fariseonaanau amachdëu nem ooba aajem waupi jaautarr  
(Mt 16:1-4; Lc 12:54-56)*

<sup>11</sup> Mag mawia ya chi Jesús barbaimam khaugphöbaadeewai i aig bëejierram aajem, fariseonaan. Mag bëewia ogthom daau chadcha i Êwandamau püitarrrta jäg nurrum khai a khap aag awi irig, —Magan maar dau na ag na òrau nem ooba aajem nem waubá aichëjierram anam irig, marau oog ithee.

<sup>12</sup> Ichig magbaicheewai chadcha am ipierr waukhiinjã ich iek ükhabaju khap warag sïi jäphö duraa üinaa, —¿Khan atchata mua pãar dakhïir nem wau chitajuuta pãrau mag murg nem waupi jaau num? ajim anam amag. Mua chan pãar dau na bürrjã nem waubamgui ajim anam.

<sup>13</sup> Amag mag iekhapüiwi ichta warag am aigmua petajim aajem. Maimua mag mawi ich khapeen düi bote ee waaidüwi ag khïirphee durbajim aajem, ich ag thürrdö eepai.

*Jesuu ich khapeenag fariseonaanjö apiba jaautarr*

<sup>14</sup> Mag wëtumjã khïir ee pab jap ee khoogjã khöju arrba awi pandam dau äbpaita wai khodjörrijim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Mag ërëu phöbaadëwia khodjörrom ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Khïir khaphü wënratt ajim anam. Oob fariseonaan bën maimua Erodes bënjã jäg levadurajö sim pãach gaai durbapimiet ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Amachig mag iekhabaawai amach khoog panjã chukhu naawaita mag iekha simpïi awi jürr wir aig amach eepai mag pan aubëeba arrta ig naajim anaabá. <sup>17</sup> Pari Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarmjã bürrjã khaugba naajim aajem. Mag ichdëu iekhabarmjã khaugba warag sïi ich ichaur iyüü num khaug athaawaita amag magjim anam:

—¿Pãach ödegan pãraun sïi pan chukhum gaaimuata mua pãachig magjimpïi naab? ajim anam. Mua maata pãrag jauba chirum. Jãgan jäg num aiguin pãrau chan mua nem waajemjã agtha khaugbata naabma ajim anaabá. <sup>18</sup> Pãar dau paraanaa kachjã wai num; pari mag numta sïi dau khïsumjõnaa kachjã khïsumjõta num. Pãrau mua nem wau chitum oojemjã, ¿khïir ee paba nü, <sup>19</sup> ar pandam cincopai narrau mua òor cinco mil narr jäogtarr? Thumaam khüün khö dichwia imie phöbaadeewai, ¿thüüt kharr ipiirkha ujï, chi sob?

Amachig mag jëeubaa i khapeenau, —Thüüt khapan docen äb ipiirkha aujimgui ajierram anam irig.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai deeu ichdëu amag, —Maimua agjö ar pandam sietepai narrau mua òor cuatro mil narr jäogtarr edjã, ¿amau khötarr sob thüüt kharr phë ujïwi? ajim anam.

Magbaawai, —Thüüt siete ipiirkha aujimgui ajierram anam.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawaita ichdëu, —Chadma ajim anam. Mamü pan igju awiajã, ¿pãrau chan deeu mua ompaa aujijã khïirjubata naab? ajim anam. Mua chan levadura chaar jauba, fariseonaanau nem khaigba jaajemta jaau chirum; pari mag numta pãrau pöd khaug auba numgui ajim anam amag.

*Jesuu woun äb dau khïsu sïerr monaaupüitarrr*

<sup>22</sup> Mag wëtmamua Betsaida phöbör ee barimajim aajem. Mag barbaimaawai òrau woun äb dau khïsu khitum i aig waibëewi irig chaigpachëjierram aajem, i gaai pürbaawai i dau monaaumkhïir. <sup>23</sup> Magbaa Jesuu mag chi daudam khïsu khitum jua gaai pürnaa chawag phöbör igaaü arrjim anam. Mag arrwi i dau ichöü phuurnaa i gaai pürnaa irig, —¿Pua üü oo chirüwi? ajim anam.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaa chi dau khïsu khitumua, —Ëera, mua òor pabüjö sïsidamta durdur nurrjëm oo chirumgui ajim anam.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai deeu Jesuu i dau ëudam aithü aithünaa irig, —Deeu dau ëe oobá ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha deeu dau ãe oobarau warre warp dawaa ich mag oo s̄isijim anaabá. <sup>26</sup> Mag dau kh̄isu s̄ierr monaaau s̄isiewai Jesuu ich diig p̄üyaagpamua irig tag phöbör ee bëepiba jaaujim aajem.

*Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Êwandamau p̄üiju aajerrau a jaautarr*  
(Mt 16:13-20; Lc 9:18-21)

<sup>27</sup> Jesús mag woun ãb dau kh̄isu s̄ierr monaaup̄ütarr khur ich khapeen d̄üi durr Cesarea de Filipo an̄um eem phöbördam n̄an̄uid̄um̄ag majim aajem. Mag wētumua ich Jesuu amag, —Ōrau m̄u igwia iȳüu n̄um ūurwai, ¿am iek m̄u khai aajê? ¿P̄arau ūrba aajê? a j̄eujim an̄um.

<sup>28</sup> Jesuu amachig mag j̄eubaa chi khapeenau irig j̄ürram kh̄un̄nau, —Am iek p̄u Juan chi ðor pör choomie aajem. Deelum kh̄un̄nau jaauwai, p̄uuta Elías aajem, warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr. Maagwai pogkha jaauwai, p̄u s̄i warrgar agjō Êwandam i jaaujerr kh̄un̄n eem aajemgui ajierram aajem irig.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaa j̄ürr amachigcha, —¿Ma p̄āachd̄euj̄āma? ¿P̄arau kh̄irjuawai m̄u khai agá? a j̄eujim an̄um amag.

Magbaawai Pedroou, —P̄un̄n Cristoou ajim an̄um, warrgarwe ich Êwandamaucha j̄ur auwia ðor peerd̄u aumkh̄ir p̄üiju jaaujerr.

<sup>30</sup> Mam̄u Pedroou ichig magbaawai, —Chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubap̄üim, mam̄u oob b̄üürj̄ā chikhamnag jawam ajim an̄um.

Warm kh̄un̄nagj̄ā jaaupibajim aajem.

*Ōrau ich th̄ōju Jesuu jaautarr*  
(Mt 16:21-28; Lc 9:22-27)

<sup>31</sup> Maimua Jesuu wir aig ichpai jaaumamua magjim an̄um ich khapeenag:

—M̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha dau aph̄ūu aju aai chir̄um. M̄u dau āaukha isegwia Jerusalemie j̄ōoin chi thethem kh̄un̄nau phadnaan chi pörkha n̄um kh̄un̄naupa Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan d̄üimua m̄u th̄ōomkh̄ir p̄ur deejugui ajim an̄um. Mam̄u amau mag m̄u th̄ōowiaj̄ā kh̄āai th̄ārjupam ee phiid̄awi deeu m̄u iiu chirsijugui a jaaujim aajem ich khapeenag.

<sup>32</sup> Mag, ich dau aug wauju ich khapeenag ūramkh̄ir ajapha jaaumajim aajem. Mag irua iekhabarm ūrbaawai Pedroou Jesús chawag warrwia irig, —¿Khantheeta p̄u mag iekha s̄īma? Ōrau p̄u d̄üi magju khaba n̄umgui ajim an̄um irig.

<sup>33</sup> Pedroou mag iekhabaawai Jesuu tagam kh̄un̄n ich khapeenag ewag ph̄ūrba eerpanaa j̄ürr Pedroogta kh̄ir masi, —Jöpkh̄aa m̄u aigmua chawag petá ajim an̄um. Pua chan Êwandamau nem waum ig simj̄ā khaugba, s̄i parhoobam kh̄un̄njōta kh̄irju simgui ajim an̄um. Meperauta p̄ur̄ug mag iekhapi s̄iebahab ajim anaabá irig.

*J̄āga aju aai n̄u Jesús d̄üi khapeerkhaag*

<sup>34</sup> Magwia Jesuu ich aig ðor th̄un̄arr kh̄un̄n d̄üi ich khapeenpa āba th̄ürkha aunaa magjim an̄um:

—Chadcha p̄arau m̄u iek p̄āach th̄āraucha ūkha n̄um khai, ed ëepierr magan mua nem waupi jaau chir̄um appaita waubat ajim an̄um, “M̄uchd̄euta khap chir̄um m̄uchd̄eü nem wauju” a iekhaba. M̄u gaaimua chikhamnau dau aph̄ūu p̄āach th̄ōju kh̄irjuwia kh̄āij̄ā, maḡm̄j̄ā igba, waragta ūkhanaat ajim an̄um. <sup>35</sup> Ar chi m̄ug j̄ēb gaai m̄u gaaimua b̄üürj̄ā phithurg aumapha w̄en̄urr̄um kh̄un̄n chan meem edj̄ā ūgthar öb̄erbamgui ajim an̄um. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chir̄um waum kh̄ōchgauta amach nemj̄ā kh̄irjuba s̄i warag m̄u gaaimua wa m̄ug ðor peerd̄u aajem iek gaaimua kh̄āij̄ā dau aph̄ūu an̄um kh̄un̄nan chadau ūgtharcha öb̄erjugui ajim an̄um. <sup>36</sup> Magnaa amag, P̄arau oowai ¿khan wajaug s̄i ajim an̄um, woun ãbmua m̄ug durr thum ichd̄eupai j̄üa wai s̄isim, pari mag sim meebaadee kh̄imie durr petam? ¿Irua ich durr thum ich d̄üi arrju aai s̄i? Pöd arrbam.

<sup>37</sup> ¿Khanta mug jêb gaai atcha nem parhêpagcha sîerrú ajim anam, agua dich akhaar ügthar phag wai öbëraag? <sup>38</sup> Maimua äbmua khâijã îs mug õor pekau pöomanaa Êwandam iekjã thâraucha ükhaba thunam eeta m̄ gaaimua wa sîi m̄ iekdam jaaujupai khâijã õor dakhîir chigaa am̄n, mug m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaajã thumaam khun Pörkhanaa m̄ch Aai jua theeg dâi ügthar i chognaan thunam khunpa mug durr chachaan bëem edjã îchab ich khîircha eerpanaa chigaa warag, “Mua büürjã p̄ khaugba chit̄m” a iekhajugui ajim anam.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Mag iekhamamua îchab, 'M̄ cha iekha chir̄m iekhau äaur khun cha m̄ iek ür n̄m khun chan m̄chta nem jua theeg thumaam khun Pörkha bëeju edamjõ aadëm oobam aigjã meebajugui a jaaumajim anaabá.

*Jesús Moisés dâi Eliapa iyüu narr  
(Mt 17:1-13; Lc 9:28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Mag ich khapeen äaur khunag amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seis días n̄m ee Jesús durrsî pöm sim gaai majim aajem. Mag ich mam dâi õor thârjuppai phê arrjim aajem. Makhun Pedro ajim aajem Santiago dâi, maimua Juan. Mag wëtwi ya durrsî gaai n̄mta amau oo n̄m dakhîraa Jesús khîir chaaupabaadëjim anaabá. <sup>3</sup> Magbaadëmua sîi i mor gayam khajüa jüa sierra büünaa phuumjõ aadëjim anam ich bapgau. Khajüa atcha bähä magjõ chan õrau büürjã jã auba aajem aajem. <sup>4</sup> Magbaadëm ee oowai warrgarm jöoin Moisés dâi Elíata iyüu dununihdu naajim aajem Jesús dâi. <sup>5</sup> Amachdëu mag oobaawaita Pedro iek irua Jesuug mag chirajim anam:

—Maestro, nem ajaug chi agamjõ maar m̄ig n̄m. Marau p̄ar ithee räichdidam thârjup ëu deeju: äb p̄ ithee, äb Elías ithee, maimua äb Moisés ithee.

<sup>6</sup> Mam̄ Pedroou Jesuug mag di ëu deeju a iekhatarran, maan amach chi khapeenta jãphierr n̄m iekhau pöd iekhajujã khaugba aawaita irua mag iekhajim anaabá. <sup>7</sup> Mag am jãphierr n̄m ee, dëgölp sîi edjã eemua jünthumie baug bëewi, am jöodu athaicheewai, sîi ag ee ierr paaukhabaadëjim anam. Magbarm ee woun iekjõ, “Cham̄ta m̄ Iewaa m̄chdëu jäsehne wai chit̄mugui” ajim anam, “õor peerdu aumkhîir m̄chdëucha j̄r autarr. Irua nem jaau simta ipierraa abat” ajim anam. <sup>8</sup> Maimua deeu chi jünthumie chukhu aadëm ee, amau oowai i dâi mag õor numí narr ooba, Jesús ich appaita oo dunam oojierram anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Mag durrsîe naawia jerag wëdurumua Jesuu mag ich khapeen thârjup ich dâi arrtarr khunag amachdëu ootarrjã deeu khunag jaaupiba, sîi amach thâar eepaita khaphu apijim aajem, ich chi Emkhooi Iewaa meewia deeu iiu phiidu n̄m ora.

<sup>10</sup> Magtarr aawai chadcha chi khapeenau büürjã õrag jauba aajeejim aajem. Pari mag n̄m̄n wir aig amach eepain iyüu n̄mua, —¿Ma khani maachig jaau sîejimta mag i meewia deeu i iiu phiiduju a sîejîma? aajeejim anaabá amach appai.

<sup>11</sup> Mag amach appai mamag n̄m̄ awi alphin ichigcha, —¿Khan jãgwia Êwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau jaauwai mag Êwandamau Cristo püiju na Eliata bëeju aajë? a jëeujerram anaabá.

<sup>12-13</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Chadma, chi machnaanau jaaujemjõ, Eliata nacha bëema ajim anam. Pari mag i bëeju jaautarran, mag Êwandamau püiju aajerr õrag n̄pi jaaumkhîirta bëeju jaaujim. Pari Elían ya udthurjim. Mam̄ mag i udthuurwai, Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjõ, õrau i dâi amachdëu ampierr awi warag i thöopüijierram. Magtarr aawai ¿pãrau khîirjuawai õrau m̄ dâijã i dâi atarrjõ abaju khai ajim aajem, ich jãg Êwandam iek phã sîsidum gaai m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia wauju a jaau simjõ?

*Jesús khapeenau chaai mor eem mepeer pöd jëupüiba arr  
(Mt 17:14-21; Lc 9:37-43)*



14 Mag iyü wëdurumua tagam ich khapeen nueve narr aig pachënaa oowai, ðor pöm warpham magwe phür thunum jãrrta Êwandam i jawaag chi machnaan garmua am düi ijëjëbkhäm oochëjim aajem. 15 Mag ðor pöm thunarr khunau amach dakhïir Jesús barbaichëm oophöbaadee onegau i khïirphee pochag phöbaadëwi i düi saludaa numua, “Ûchata jãg pü barbaichëm” ajierram anum. 16 Mag chi machnaan garmua ich khapeen düi ijëjëbkhäm oobaicheewai, —¿Pãar khan iekta ig numma? ajim anum amag.

17 Magbaa mag ðor pos thunum eemua äbmua magjim anum:

—Maestro, mua mäch iewaa aibëejimgui ajim anum, i mor eem bënëu pöd iekhapiba sï ichup wai sïewai, pürug warre jëu werbamkhïir. 18 Müg khitum barbaadeewain sï jëkhut bãjã aimajim. Magbaadëmua sï isaphun bau aadëm düi thet khierrpa küküerr khabaadëmua phithierrii aadeejimgui ajim anum. Mag bar numua warag nem dau aauga pabaadëmgu ajim anum. Mua pü khapeenag jaaujim, amag mäch chaai mor eem bën warre jëupüimkhïir. Pari ni äbmua jã pödbajim a jaaumajim aajem.

19 Magbaawai Jesuu ich khapeenagta magjim anaabá:

—Pãrau chan jãg chaai Êwandamau monaaupüijujã khïirjubata num. Pãrau jãg Êwandam jua theeg simjã khïirjubamjö num, ¿ich jãgta sï mua äwat chitaju aai chirú pãrau oowai? ajim anum. ¿Khan atchata pãrau mü pãach düi chitapim ig numma ajim anum, ajarcha ükhaag? Magnaa, Mag chaai mü aig aipidut ajim anaabá amag.

20 Magbaawai chadcha chi chaai i aig aibëejerram aajem. Mag aipierrwai, chi chaai mor ee mag chi mepeer simua Jesús khïir eerpa athaawai, sï eepemjö ich bënëu barbaadëmua warre jëkhut bãjã aimajim anum. Mag bãjã aimaa sï parhooba bü thuthug khabaadëm düi ipëgchöo isaphun bau aadëjim anaabá. 21 Ich dakhïir magbaadeewaita Jesuu chi ayag, —¿Pü chaai jãg bënëu barbaaderr ya dãrrüü sïwi? ajim anum.

Magbaa chi ayau, —Jãan ich bürüü khitüwe ich jãg baarjemgui ajim anum. 22 Khar chará jãg barbaadëmua chi meperau ötdau eejã barpüinaa dö eejã barpäaijemgui ajim anum, i thöopäaig. Maagjeewaita mua pürug chaigpa chirumgui ajim anum. Pua üu i monaaupüiju aai chirum khai, maar dau aug khaugwi mü chaai monaaubapüi ajim anum irig.

23 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Jãgwi mag pua mürug “üu i monaaupüiju aai chirum khai” a sïwi? ajim anum. Ar Êwandam gaaita ükha num khun ithee chan büürjã phithurm nem chukhum. Maagwai puajã chadcha thãraucha ükhamun, pü chaaijã monaaubajup ajim anum irig.

24 Magbaa chi ayau, —Muan chadcha ükha chirumgui ajim anum. Mamü pua mäch chaai monaauju khïirjugta ürcha mürug khïirjupibá ajim anum, warag Êwandamag ükhaag.

25 Mag num ee Jesuu oowai ich aig ðor pöm biirdudukham oobaawai chi chaai mor ee mepeer simugta meerrau aadëwi, —Mepeer, püchdëuta müg chaai jãg kach khïisunaa meu meraa wai simgui ajim anum. Magnaa, Mü iekhou jöpai chaai mor eemua öbërbaad, maimua tag i mor ee dubaag khabamgui ajim anum.

26 Mag Jesuu ichig meerrau aadeewai chi mepeer wiiu a baubaadëjim anaabá. Mag baubaadëmua chi chaai deeu ich bënëu barbaadëwi, jëkhut bãjã aimawia, warre chi meemjö büürjã mimig chukhu apüijim anum. Mag aig ðor pöm pos thunarr khunau amach dakhïir mag chi thömjö aadëm oobaawai, “Chadcha ya meebaadëbahab” anaajim anaabá. 27 Mamü amau mag meebaadëm anum ee, Jesuu chi chaai jua gaai pürnaa ügthaag phiriu athajim anum. Mag ich jua gaai pürnaa phiriu athaawai düi phiidu warag büjãau dunnisijim anaabá. 28 Mag chaai mor eem mepeer jürpüiwi ërëubaadeeu, ya amach ap deg paaukhabaimaawai, iyü numua Jesuug, —¿Khan jãgwi jãg chaai mor ee bën khaigbam wai sïerr marau pöd öbeerpi aubajï? a jëuejerram anum chi khapeenau.

<sup>29</sup> Mag ichig jëebaawaita, —Mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anam: Jãg mepeer khïir òor mor eemua jãrpãaigan, jãan sïi thachjã khöba äba Êwandamagpai jëeu nam aawaita jãrpãaigemgui ajim anam.

*Pnaba Jesuu chikhamnau ich thöju jaautarr*

*(Mt 17:22-23; Lc 9:43-45)*

<sup>30-31</sup> Maig naawia ërëu phöbaadëwia Galilea durr dichjim aajem. Mam Jesuu mag òrau ich pur auwi ich thöju anamta ich khapeenag jaau sierr aawai amach namjä òrag khaugpimapha sïejim aajem. Mag jaaumamua amag maagjeejim anam:

—Mach chi Emkhooi Iewaan òrau chi thierrnaanag pur deejü. Mag pur deebaawai amau mü thöörüju. Mam mag amau mü thöjup mam, ag khur khãai thãrjup nam ee deeu iiu phiidjugui a jaumajim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> Mam amachig mag jaaumamjä pöd i iekha sim khaugba aajeejim anaabá. Mag amachdëu pöd khaugba aawai jëwaag ëkhaajeejim anam; mam inagau awi ich mag jëubajierram aajem.

*Chijãata ãrucha aju aai sï a jaautarr*

*(Mt 18:1-5; Lc 9:46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Mag iyü wënnamua phöbör Capernaum anam ee barimajim aajem. Mag barwia ya deg paaukhabaimaawai ichdëu amag, —Maach khud ee daaig wëduraawai pãar çkhan ata iyü wëduraa ajï? ajim anam.

<sup>34</sup> Mam amachig mag jëebaawai, chi khapeenau ni äbmuajã i iek ükhaba, sïi khïuu nisijim anam, khud ee wëdurumua chijãata amach eepai thumaam khun khãai ãrucha sï a chikham ipeer ahaug wëdurarr khap. <sup>35</sup> Mag ich iek ükhaba abaawai am na jëkhet jupwi düi amach thum ich bigaau thürkha auwia amag magjim aajem:

—Äbmua khïirjuawai ichta tagam khun khãajã ürpai am khösi sim khai, magan ichta warag thumaam khun khãajã serbiibachanaa sïi ich khapeen chogkhaju aai simgui ajim anam.

<sup>36</sup> Magnaa chaaidam thür auwia, am dakhïir chi chaaidam jua ee jïir auwi amag magjim anam:

<sup>37</sup> —Mug chaai agtha ich juau paba aawai serbiiba khitmjö òor thun thum mua khösi chitum. Pãrau mü dënjö müg khithëem äb khãijã jäsenkhawia pãach di aig aumun magan pãrau machchata khïir jäsenkharmjö abarm ajim anam. Mag pãrau wëdura pãach aig mü baarpi nam aigun magan pãrau mü Aaijã khösi namgui ajim anam, ichdëuta mü pütarr aawai.

*Maach ichaur khaba simun maach igar siewai a jaautarr*

*(Mt 10:42; Lc 9:49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Mag ürwia Juanau, —Maestro ajim anam. Marau woun äb oojim, mag wounau iekhamamua pu thür thürnaa òor mor eem mepeenag öbeerpi jaubaawai chadcha öbeerpi maajeejim. Mam maarjö pu düi nurraba aajemuata mag siewai marau irig tag òor mor eem mepeen jarkhupiba jaaujimgui ajim anam.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag, —çKhanthee pãrau irig magjierrá ajim anam, idëu òor jua purpiba? Mag wounau mü thür gaaita mag òor monaau nurrum khai, magan irua wajaphata nem wau sim khabahab ajim anam, mü ëugar khaigba jauba. <sup>40</sup> Maadëu nem wau nam oo simjä maach ichaurjä khaba warag maach juapierr oo sim wounan, magan maan maach düi siewai ajim anam. <sup>41</sup> Maimua ich agjö äbmua khãijã pãar Cristo khapeen aawai pãrag nemdam bürum khãijã deebarm wounan, Êwandamau agjö irig nem wajapham deeb khaba deejü a chirimgui ajim anam.

*Nem khaigbam wau namuan maach pekau ee burripjem*

*(Mt 18:6-9; Lc 17:1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> 'Pari magba ābmua khāijā m̄ chaai m̄g m̄ iek ūkha khēr̄m̄ta pekau ee burrpim̄n, Ēwandam dūita iekkhōr pōoma sīsiju. Mam̄ mag Ēwandam dūita iekkhōr paarpaju khāai, ichdēupai ich ō gaai mōkpōr pōmkham jānaa phūas ee baudūkhiin ūucha ajugui ajim an̄m. <sup>43</sup> Maimua agjō p̄ch juaupaita p̄ pekau waupi sim khai, ag garm jua warag warre th̄ap̄ap̄ūi. Idēu p̄ jua bisi Ēwandam aar barwija jā ūu simgui ajim an̄m, p̄ch jua numwe monakha khīm̄ie durr ōtdau uu thōojā khaugba wējōm ee maju arr khāai. [ <sup>44</sup> Mam chan mag ōtdau uu th̄n̄m̄jā būrjā thōba ni ag eem ōdōmiejā khēchaa khaugba sīerr̄m̄gui ajim an̄m.] <sup>45</sup> Wa p̄ būu khāijā agjō p̄ pekau ee burrpi sim khai, magan mag būjā warag th̄ap̄ap̄ūi. Bū numwe monakha khīm̄ie durr maju arr khāai, Ēwandam aar bū bisi ōb̄erwija jā ūucha simgui ajim an̄m. [ <sup>46</sup> Mam chan mag ōtdau uu th̄n̄m̄jā thōba ni ag eem ōdōmiejā khēchba ich mag sīerr̄m̄gui ajim an̄m.] <sup>47</sup> Wa p̄ daúa khāijā p̄ pekau waupi sim khai, magan mag dau warag jēubap̄ūi. P̄ch dau numwe monakha khīm̄ie durr Ēwandamag p̄ch barp̄ūipiju khāai, dau bese khāijā p̄uta Ēwandam dēnkha sim̄n ūucha simgui ajim an̄m. <sup>48</sup> Mam khīm̄ie durr chan ōdōmiejā khēchaa khaugba ich mag domkha th̄n̄m̄ dūi mag ōtdau uu th̄n̄m̄jā thōba ich mag sīerr̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. Maguata muan p̄ragan, pekau waumaugau dau chukhumjō oobamjōnaa maḡm nem khaigbam wawaagjā jua chukhumjō abat a chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, būrjā wauba.

<sup>49</sup> 'Mua p̄rag mag chir̄m̄n, chikhamnau p̄ach thum p̄ar waja p̄ dau aug waupiju aawaita mag chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. Mam̄ Ēwandamau ūd̄raa mag p̄ar dau aug waupi n̄m̄n, sī p̄ach ich dūi chadcha ub̄ wēn̄rr̄m̄ khai a khap aagta magpi sim. [P̄ar dūi mag sim aig, nemek mod ārm ugua phō sīujemjō, mag phithur wēn̄rr̄m̄ gaaimua warag p̄arjā agjō ich dūi ajapha wēn̄rr̄m̄khīirta p̄ar dūi mag simgui ajim an̄m.] <sup>50</sup> Thakharan chadcha nem wajapham̄u. Mam̄ mag sim nakha aadēkhiin, ¿khaíu maḡm thakhaar igju khai? ajim an̄m. Jāg thakharauta nem thum sīpha apiejemjō abat, p̄ach khapeen dūi nem wajapha wau n̄m̄ua agdaujō thumaa khōinaa wēn̄rr̄aag a jaaumajim aajem.

## 10

### *Jesuu jaauwai pōd dich ̄ni p̄aju khabam aajem* (Mt 19:1-12; Lc 16:18)

<sup>1</sup> Jesús mag Capernaum phōbōr eemua deeam durr Judeaag mawia jūrr dōjā Jordán igaaau edau ōbeerjem̄g petajim aajem. Mag amach ee pabaimam khaug auwī ich aig ōor pōoma pos aicheewai ichdēu ag na ōrag jaaujerrjō mag ōor pōm th̄n̄m̄m̄g Ēwandam iek jaubaadējim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag n̄m ee fariseonaan i aig bēejieram aajem. Makh̄n̄nau juau ogthom Jesús imeraa p̄r awaag awi irig jēeumamua, —¿Chadchata pua oowai maach emkhooinau dich ̄ni p̄aju aai n̄ wa p̄aju khaba n̄? a jēeujieram an̄m.

<sup>3</sup> Ichig mag jēeubaawai jūrr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā p̄arr gaai, ¿khan a jaau sīwi? ajim an̄m.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaa amachdēu, —Moiseeu jaauwain maadēu dich ̄ni p̄aju aai n̄m a jaau p̄ajim aajem. Sīita ̄ni p̄agpaawai wajapha ēsap phānaa ag gaai, “Ya mua p̄ p̄a chir̄m̄” a jaauju aai n̄m̄gui ajierram an̄m.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —P̄adē khīu ūr̄bat ajim an̄m. ¿P̄arau khaph̄ n̄, khan gaaimua Moiseeu mag phā p̄ajī? Irua mag phā p̄atarran, p̄ach jūg theeg sīsīdum gaaimuata mag phā p̄ajim̄gui ajim an̄m, chadcha. <sup>6</sup> Pari warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau maach ompaawaijā emkhooi ̄ni dūita ompaajim̄gui ajim an̄m. <sup>7</sup> Magtarr aawaita emkhooi ich ̄ni dūi pabaadēm̄n ich dēnnaan kha ogd̄ajem̄gui ajim an̄m, ya ich ̄ni dūita āba n̄rraag. <sup>8</sup> Ya magbarm aigmuan warran agdaujō amach appai naajerrta ōor āb̄p̄aimjō ich mag n̄isiejem. Ya mag n̄isim chan ya tag amach āābdō n̄rrjēe aba, ōor

ãbpaimjõ nãisiejem. <sup>9</sup> Mag warrgarwejã ich Êwandamauta mag papitarr aawai pöd iwiir ãbmuajã i ichaaur awi dich õor pãaju khaba namgui ajim anam Jesuu amag.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua magtarr khur deg paaukhawijã chi khapeen garmuata deeu ich ag iekpai irig jëeu naajim anam. <sup>11</sup> Mag ichig jëebaawaita Jesuu amag, —Ich ùi pãawia deeu ùita au simun magan pekauta wau simgui ajim anam, ich ùi chaar khabam düita mag siewai. <sup>12</sup> Wa magba chi ùirau khãijã ich jaai pãawia deeu emkhooita aumun magan agjõ pekauta wau simgui ajim anam, ich jaai chaar khabam düita siewai.

*Jesuu chaain kõit iekhatarr*  
(Mt 19:13-15; Lc 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Mag nam ee õrau Jesús aig amach chaain waibëe thãnisijim aajem, am gaai pãnaa am kõit Êwandamag jëeumkhãir. Pari mag jÿrram khãunau chaain waibëbëekham oowi jÿrr chi Jesús khapeenauta chi aibëe nam khãunag meerrau sÿjierram aajem, tag aibëepimaugau. <sup>14</sup> Mamã amau mag õrag meeukha iekha nam oobaawaita Jesuu jÿrr amachigta agjõ meerraunaa, —Idëu õrag amach chaaindam mã aig waibëepibat ajim anam. ¿Khanthee pãrau amag bëepiba jaau nu? Chi jöoin awiajã chamã khãun chaainjõ mã iek ùkhakharrsö ùkha nam khãunta mæg jëb gaaijã ùu wënãrrawia ùgtharjã onee wënãrrabajup ajim anam. <sup>15</sup> Mamã chi ùgthar õbërju khãirju nam khãunaujã mukhãun chaain dënjõ ùkhabam chan pöd õbërbamgui ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Mag iekhapüinaa, Jesuu am dakhãir warag chi chaain ich jua ee jïrkha aunaa, am pör ùr jua ausïunaa, am kõit wajapha Êwandamag jëeumajim aajem.

*Woun ãb phatkhon paraam Jesús düi iyãu athurtarr*  
(Mt 19:16-30; Lc 18:18-30)

<sup>17</sup> Maigmua Jesús chawag maagpam ee, woun ãb i aig khaphig bëejim aajem. Mag bëewia i khãirphee kanieu phöbkhachëwia irig magchëjim anam:

—Maestro, pãuta chadcha maestro ajapham aawai pãrug jëwaan bëejim: ¿Mua khani jãgju aai chirã ùgthar õbëraag? Mãrug jaaubã ajim anam.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee pua mãrug chi ajapham a sï? Õor ajapham chan chukhum. Ajaphamun ãba Êwandamta ich appai ajapha sïerrãngui ajim anam. <sup>19</sup> ¿Pua khaphã sïebã ajim anam, Êwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phãpitarr gaai: “Oob dich õor khabam düi khapes am; oob õor thõom; oob nem jïgkham; oob chikham ëugarjã sëukha nem ïgkham; oob sëukha chikhamnaanã khügurm; maimua pãch dënnaanã jãsene abã” a sim?

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chi woun mag irig jëeuchëtarrau —Maestro, mãch bÿrãuwe mag pua jaaubarm thum mua ùrkha chitabahab ajim anam.

<sup>21</sup> Mag wounau mag iekhabaawai Jesuu i dau ee aug khaug paraa eerpanaa irig, —Mamã agtha pua nem khãir ãb wauju waaur wai sïebahab ajim anam. Pãch diig mawia, nem thum pãchdëu wai sim përkhãipüinaa, mag phatkhon jÿrr dau aphãu khithëem khãunag thum jigbapüi ajim anaabã. Maimuan chadau mã ëudee pidú ajim anam, chadcha mã düi chitam khõsi chirãm khai. Pua magmun ùgthar pawiajã bÿrjã augchëba phatkhon khãai nem ajapham pömta wai chirsijugui ajim anam irig.

<sup>22</sup> Jesuu ichig mag iekhabaawai warre õkhãirjuu ich diig petajim anaabã, chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai. <sup>23</sup> Ichdëu mag nem jaaubarm ipierraa amaugau warag õkhãirjuu petam oowi, ich bigau narr khãun khãir eerpa phãrdãnaa, ich düi ogduba wënãrrarr khãunagta, —Keena, pãadë oobat ajim anam. Phatkhon paraam khãunta Êwandam chi Pörkha sim aar õbëraagan, chadcha thethe simgui ajim anam.

<sup>24</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm ùrwia warre jãgderraa aphöbaadëjim anaabã. Pari magwi deeu ich Jesuupai amag, —¡Aay, chaaina! Ar phatkhon ithee wãrpa aajem khãunta Êwandam chi Pörkha sim aar õbëraagan, chadcha phithur sïerrãngui ajim anam.

<sup>25</sup> Phatkhonpanta ùgthar Êwandam chi Pörkha sim aar õbërju khãyau, camello pöm jãg

maach wounaan khāijā ūrpai sīerramta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kach ee thoogar öbër dichjugui ajim anam.

<sup>26</sup> Jesuu mag jaaubaawai chará warag jügderraacha nam iekhau jürr amach eepai wir aig amach khapeenag, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerduagáwa? anaajim aajem.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag eerpanaa, —Öragan chadcha phithurgma ajim anam, mag ūurwai. Mamu Êwandamag chan büürjā phithurg chukhu simgui ajim anam.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Maraun chad maach nem wai narrjā ewag khīirjuba, thum phēruawī pu düi ogdaba wēnarrabma ajim anam.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaa jürr ich Jesuu magjim anam:

—Pedro, mua chadcha mag chirum: Ar mu gaaimua wa mu iek jaaum khöchgau khāijā amach di, amach eeugpeen, amach üphuin, amach dēnnaan, amach uui, amach chaain, wa amach nemjīir khāijā khüchpaim ithee werpuakham khunagan, <sup>30</sup> mag jēb gaai agtha nūwejā amach eeugpeen, amach üphuin, amach ād, amach chaain, amach nemjīirpa thum mu gaaimua okhoomarr khāyaujā ūr warag ag atcha deejugui ajim anam. Ajap örau am dau aug wauwiajā mag wēnarramun chadau, mag atagjā durr iur gaai mūch düita ich mag wēnarramkhīir mūch aarchata phē aujugui ajim anam. <sup>31</sup> Pari mag ed āaur khun ar mag eegar aawai amachta chikham khāijā ūruucha nam aajerr khunta ügthar Êwandam aar paaukhaimaawaijā jürr serbiibacha aajerrjōo nūisijugui ajim anam. Maimua jürr ar mu gaaimua chikhamnau serbiibag pheejerr khunta jürr warm khun khāijā ūruucha nūisijugui a jaaumajim aajem.

### *Örau ich thōju Jesuu jaautarr*

*(Mt 20:17-19; Lc 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Maigmua phöbör Jerusalenag khadau ma sim ee majim aajem, ich khapeen düi deeam khunpa. Mag wētumua ich Jesuuta pör garcha am na maa ajim anam. Mamu mag chi eudee wētmar khunan thāar paraata wēnarrajim aajem, ich Jesuucha ag nawe örau ich thōju jaautarr ya khaphu narr aawai. Mamu mag am thāar paraa wēnarram Jesuu khaphu sīerr aawai, ich düi ogdaba wēnarrajerr khun doce khīet thürkha auwia Jerusalén phöbör eem khunau ich düi khaijba aju jaaumamua magjim aajem:

<sup>33</sup> —Pārau khaphu nam, maach Jerusalenag wētum; nau maach mam barbaimaawai mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mag chirumun thethemnaanag mu pur deejugui ajim anam. Magbaawai makhunau jürr maach meeun khabam khunag mu thōopi jaaui durr chauram khun jua ee mu thūsiēpijugui ajim aajem, makhunaujā mu düi amachdēu ampierr amkhīir. <sup>34</sup> Magbaawai makhunau mu wau iekhanaa, mu jügadaujā wanaa, mu gaaijā ichö thunaa, amachdēu am aig mu düi awia, ābmiecha paawai amau mu thōopijugui ajim anam. Pari mag amau mu thōowiajā khāi thārjup nam ee deeu mu iu phiidjugui a jaaumajim aajem.

### *Santiagoou Juan düimua Jesuug amach khīir jāsenkhapi narr*

*(Mt 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Mag wētum ee jōoi Zebedeo chaainau, ajapcharan Santiagoouma Juan düimua irig, —Maestro, marau purug nemdam jēum ig naajimgui ajim anam. ¿Pua maar khīir jāsenkhawi maachdēu jēubarmjō abaju khai? ajierram aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag, —¿Pārau jāgata mua pāach düi apim khōsi nama? ajim anam.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai amachdēu irig, —Marau purug jaaum ig numun mag atag puchta thumaam khun Pörkha bëewi mag durr thum jüabaadeewaijā maar numiim khunagta puch bigaau juppibá ajierram anam, puch düi iek theeg amkhīir: āb puch juachaar gar, maimua āb puch juawé gar.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaawaita ich Jesús garmua amag, —Pārau chan sīi pāachdēu nem jēu numjā khaugbata namgui ajim anam. ¿Pārau khīirjuawai mag pāachta warm khun khāijā ūrpai

aag chikhamnau pãach dau aug wau namjã m̄ d̄enjõ ãwatwi m̄ thõm edjã m̄ d̄üi thõju aai n̄? ajim an̄m amag.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai chi Santiagoou Juan d̄üimua, —Ëera, marau ãwatbajup ajierram an̄m.

Mam̄ magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Pãrau chadcha õrau pãach dau aph̄m̄ wau namjã ãwatwi m̄ thõbarmjõ thõma ajim an̄m. <sup>40</sup> Pari magbarm gaaimuapai chan mag m̄ch juachaar gar wa juawë gar khãijã m̄ch d̄üi ãba juppiju chan mua pöd jaauju khaba chirumgui ajim an̄m, Ëwandamauta ichd̄eu khap jaauju aawai.

<sup>41</sup> Mam̄ mag Santiagoou Juan d̄üimua amach dakh̄ir Jesuug magbaawai chi khapeen diez narr kh̄m̄nau j̄urr am d̄üita meeukha naajim anaabá. <sup>42</sup> Mam̄ magbaawai Jesuu amach thum ãbam aig th̄arkha auwia amag magjim an̄m:

—Pãrau meraajã khaba n̄m, chadcha s̄i m̄g jëb gaai õor pörkhawi amachd̄euta gobernajem kh̄m̄nau amachta chi pörnaan aawai iek theeg n̄m awia amach khãai jua eegpaim kh̄m̄n d̄üi amachd̄eu ampierr aajem. <sup>43</sup> Pari j̄urr pãrau pöd am d̄enjõ magju khaba n̄m, pãach eepai. Magju khãai ãbmua khãijã pãach eepai ichta thumaam kh̄m̄n khãai ür̄m̄ am khõsi sim khai, magan j̄urr ich garmuata ich khapeenau nem mag abaawaijã am ipierr n̄n̄m̄m̄ aju aai simgui ajim an̄m. <sup>44</sup> Maagwai ar ichta ügthar pawiajã Ëwandamau ich garcha juppi ahau apim khõsi sim khai, magan s̄i ichta parhoobam kh̄m̄n chogkhaju aai simgui ajim an̄m. <sup>45</sup> M̄ pãar khãai Emkhooi Iewaakha chirumjã mag s̄i m̄ch garmua chikham chogaagjã bëebajim. M̄ bëetarran, s̄i chikhamnag m̄ch chogamkh̄irta bëejimgui ajim an̄m, mag chit̄mua chikham jua machgau thõwi mag thõbarm gaaimua õor pöm s̄i amach pekau ee preso s̄isid̄m̄jõ n̄m kh̄m̄n öbeerkhapäain.

*Jesuu Bartimeo dau monaaup̄itarr*  
(Mt 20:29-34; Lc 18:35-43)

<sup>46</sup> Mag w̄etumua Jericó phõbör ee barimajierram aajem. Maig kh̄uchpai naawia deeu am ër̄ebaad̄em d̄üi õor pöm w̄etjim aajem. Maimua ya am phõbör eemua öberwi w̄etumta kh̄ad bigaau woun ãb dau kh̄isu khit̄m̄ Bartimeo an̄m̄ta õor ër̄eu dich n̄m kh̄m̄nag nemdam j̄euwai oo kh̄er̄m̄ oomajierram aajem. Mag woundam j̄oöi Timeo an̄m̄m̄ iewaa ajim aajem. <sup>47</sup> Mag dau kh̄isu khit̄m̄mua ich dakha Jesús Nazaretpierr dichmam khaug athaawai ääkhamua, —Jesús, p̄m̄ta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam kh̄m̄n Iewaau marau n̄ narr. M̄ ap chit̄m̄ m̄ dau ee aug khaugbahur aajeejim an̄m, ich dau monawaan bëemkh̄ir.

<sup>48</sup> Mag chi dau kh̄isu khit̄m̄mua ääa khabaadeewai Jesús d̄üi õor w̄etmarr kh̄m̄nau irig meeurrarrau aajeejim an̄m, kh̄iupamkh̄ir. Mam̄ magbaawai chará warag thet ääkhamua, —Jesús, p̄m̄ta rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam kh̄m̄n Iewaau marau n̄ narr. M̄ ap chit̄m̄ m̄ dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>49</sup> Jesuu mag ääkham ùr̄ athaawai d̄n̄is̄iwia chi dau kh̄isu khitarr awaan mapijim aajem. Magbaawai chadcha i awaan w̄etwi chi w̄ettarr kh̄m̄nau irig, —¡Kh̄irdam ub̄ phiid̄baad! Jesuu p̄ th̄r̄ s̄iebahab. I aar marrau ajierram an̄m.

<sup>50</sup> Ichig magbaawai ich ag b̄erre ich khaj̄üa ür̄ jooth̄m̄ j̄üa s̄ierr barwerb̄p̄üiwi phiid̄m̄ d̄n̄is̄inaa Jesús aar petajim aajem. <sup>51</sup> Mag chadcha ich aar d̄n̄m̄ubaimaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khani pua m̄r̄ug p̄ch d̄üi apim khõsi chirú? a j̄eeujim an̄m.

Magbaa chi daudam kh̄isu khit̄m̄ garmua j̄urr irig, —Maestro, muan p̄r̄ug m̄ch dauta monaaup̄ipim khõsi chirumgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>52</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim an̄m:

—Chadcha muata p̄ch dau monaauju khaph̄m̄ kh̄irju chirarr gaaimua üu p̄ monaaui chirsim. Ya p̄ p̄ch diig maju aai chirumgui ajim an̄m.

Irua mag iekhabarm b̄erre chadcha dau eerd̄m̄ s̄isiwi ich bi eem daujõ daujã wajaug s̄isijim anaabá. Mag ich dau monaaubap̄aiwai warag i d̄üi petajim aajem.

## 11

### *Jerusalén phöbör ee Jesús dubimatarr (Mt 21:1-11; Lc 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús ich khapeen däi mamua durrsĩ Olivo anam gaai naaimajim aajem, phöbör numí äba dakha nam khĩirphee. Mag phöbör numí äba dakha narr thür, äb Betfagé ajim, maagwai äbakhai Betania. Maig durrsĩ gaai namua ich khapeen numí thürkha auwi püyaagpamua magjim aajem:

<sup>2</sup>—Cha maach khĩirphee phöbördam sim ee erëubaadët ajim anam. Nau chi phöbör ee dub nam aig pãrau burrodam pa gaai jü khërüm ooimaju. Mag burrodam gaai chan agtha ni äbmujã waaidüba khitam. Ma pãrau eerwia aipidut ajim anam. <sup>3</sup> Äbmua khãijã bëewi päachig, “¿Khanthee jäg nemchaai pãrau eer arraag êkha nu?” a jëebaawai, sõi ithüu irig, mu igwia, mua ig chiraawaita arrum, mamu deeu ümaai jöpcha deen bëeju a jaubat ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua chadcha erëu phöbaadëwia, amachig jaautarrjõ burrodam khud bigaau puertdi dub nam dakha ö jü khërüm oobaimaawai, sõi eer auwimajierram aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai aig õor narr khunau amag, —¿Päär khanta jäig jäg numa, jamag pãrau chikham nemchaai eer arrú? ajierram anam.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amachig jaaupüitarrjõ jaaubaawai udura warag amag arrpijier-ram aajem. <sup>7</sup> Mag chadcha warrwi Jesús sim aar pabaimaawai chi khapeenau amach khajüa ür joothu jüajemua chi burro phöpá ür theer süjierram aajem. Magbaawai Jesús ag ür waaidübaadëjim aajem. <sup>8</sup> Magbaawai õor khapan i däi wëdurarr khunau amach khajüa ür joothu jüa narr eerkhanaa, i maju khud ee theerkhamam däi jürr äaur khunaujã khud bigaau papiujöm bubreunaa, agjõ i maju ee wërphogkha majierram aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Mag i mam däi õor pöm i na pos wëtmaawai i ëudeejã agjõ khapaana puarthamajim anam. Mag õor pöm sõi wëtum khunau serereugmamua mag naajim anam:

“Ûucha abarm Êwandam, ich muuta puchdëu puch jürr päibarmu. Ijöm khun chan chukhum. <sup>10</sup> Pua maar Reikhamkhür päiju a jaaujerr chadcha pierrumgui” aajeejim anam. “Ûucha abarm Êwandam! Warr jõi David reikha sierrjõ ichta jürr Reikhaju khaphu nam gaaimua, purug üu abarm anam. Ûgtharm magwe onee aju aai numgui” aajeejim anam, Jesús thõ iekha numua.

<sup>11</sup> Mag wëtumua Jerusalén phöbör ee barimajierram aajem. Mag barimawia, Aai i jëeujem diig mawia, ag ee dubwia, dijã thumaa eerpa phurdupüiwia, deeu öberbaadëjim aajem. Mag öberbaadëwia ya edau kheeraa aadëm ee Betaniaag petajim aajem, ich khapeen doceem däi.

### *Jesuu igo phuapitarr (Mt 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Ag noram mag phöbör Betania anam eemua Jerusalenag wëtumua Jesús jäsõo aadëjim aajem. <sup>13</sup> Mag i jäsõo nurrmta warpmua pabü igo anam epõo khud bigaau dnam oo athajim anam. Magbaa aar dakha oon majim aajem, ag gaai chi nemjõ ya chi wawam nampii awia. Pari ag chee jaar khaba arr aawai ni pör äbjã ag gaai oobajim aajem. <sup>14</sup> Mag ichdëu ag gaai pör äbjã ooba abaawai chi pabüugta wounagamjõ, —Puch jäg sim gaaimua mug atagjã ich jäg chëba sierrajugui ajim anam.

Irua mag iekhatarrjã i khapeenau ürjierram aajem.

### *Aai i jëeujem degmua Jesuu õor jurkhunaitarr (Mt 21:12-17; Lc 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Maimua deeu Jerusalén phöbör ee barchëwia, Aai i jëeujem di aar manaa ooimaawaijã, sõi Aai i jëeujem degta nem peerwai õor pöm pos sereu wëjöm ooimajim anaabá. Magbaa Jesuu mag nem përr narr khun thum dawag jurkhuninaa ag ee õrag phatkhon cambie narr khun mes däi dubur përr narr khun mespa jëkhat siëpüimajim

anaabá. <sup>16</sup> Magnaa tag iwiir ābamugjā Aai i jēujem deg nem inag dūi dichpibajim aajem. <sup>17</sup> Maimua amag, —Pārau khaphu naabá ajim anum, Ēwandamau ich iek phā puarr gaai, “Mug diin sī durrpierram khunau bēewi ag ee Aai i jēujem diiu” a sim. Mag simta pāachdēuta ag ee nem parhēpag pēr numua sī chikham khūguurjem dikha wai naabma a iekhajim aajem, ich Jesuu.

<sup>18</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm phadnaan pōrnaanau Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puarr jawaag chi machnaan dūimua ūrbaawai, amach appai biirdūwi, iekhawi, “Jāga akhiin maadēu jāg Jesús thōopūikhangui” anaajim aajem. Mamu irua nem jaau sim ūrwi thumaam khunau i igar narr aawai ūmaai deeu āsie khīrjuajeejim anaabá, mag i igar num khunau jūr amach dūita meeukhaju khīrjuwia. <sup>19</sup> Mamu amau mag khīrju num ee, ya edau khēubaadee Jesús ich khapeen dūi mag phōbōr eemua warag amachta chawag wētjim aajem.

*Jāga Ēwandamag jēuju aai nu  
(Mt 21:20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Maimua ag noram deeu Jesuu ich khapeen dūi ich ag khud ee wētumua oowai mag irua iekhatarr igo sī chi khaar aram magwe phuhu thunaajim anum. <sup>21</sup> Mag phuu thunum oobaawai Pedroou, —Maestro, pādē oobá, pua tag chēpiba jaautarr igo būjā sī phua thunumgui ajim anum.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai thumaam khunagta Jesuu magjim aajem:

—Pāach nem wawaag iekhaawai chadcha Ēwandamau pāachdēu jaaubarmjō apiju khīrjunaata iekhabat ajim anum. <sup>23</sup> Mua chadcha pārag mag chirum: Ābmua khāijā durrsīgta wounagamjō iekhabaawai chadcha ichdēu jaaubarmjō ich ipierraaaju khīrjunaata “Jāigmua mawia jūr phūas eeta dunubaimá” akhiin, chadcha Ēwandamau ichdēu mag iekhabarmjō apijugui ajim anum, ichdēu mag iekhabarmjō Ēwandamau chadcha magpiju khīrjunaata iekha sīewai.

<sup>24</sup> Maimua ichab, ’Pāachdēu Ēwandamag nem ig num jēuwai chadcha irua pāachig deeu khaphunaa ya pāach jua ee wai numjōta jēeumun, magan chadcha irua pārag pāachdēu nem ig num deeb khaba deejugui ajim anum. <sup>25</sup> Maimua pāachdēu Ēwandamag jēwaagpaawai pāach garmua wa pāach khapeenau khāijā pāach dūi khaigba num khai, agdaujō perdón jēuwia, tag magum iek igba warag khīr okhoopūiwia, magba arrjō am dūi dau parii abat ajim anum. Pārau magmun ichab maach Aai ūgthar chirumugjā pārau pāach pekau chugpaapi jēubaawai irua chugpaapūiwia tag pāach dūi magum iek būrjā igbajugui ajim anum. [ <sup>26</sup> Pari pārauta pāach khapeen wir aig perdonaabam chan, maach Aai ūgthar chirumuajā ich agjō pāar pekau chugpaabamgui a jaumajim aajem amag.]

*Jesús jua theeg  
(Mt 21:23-27; Lc 20:1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Maimua deeu Jesús Jerusalén phōbōr ee barchēwia Aai i jēujem deg dubjim aajem. Mag dubwi agtha ierr simta, i aig phadnaan chi pōrkha num khun bēejerram aajem, Ēwandam iek Moiseeu phā puarr jawaag ithee chi machnaan dūi judionaan Asambleaa eem khunpa. <sup>28</sup> Makhunau bēewia irig, —¿Khai thōwiata jāg maig nem pēr narr khun pua dawag jar wērppūijī? ¿Khaíuta jāg purug pachta nem iek theeg apijī? Marag jaaubá aichējerram anum irig.

<sup>29</sup> Ichig mag jēubaicheewaita jūr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Magan muajā ichab pārag jēu ookhimgui ajim anum. Mua jēebarm pārau murg jaaumun, magan muajā ich agjō pārag jaaju, khai thōwiata mua jāg nem wau chitú. <sup>30</sup> Maimua ichdēupai, Nacha murg jaaubat ajim anum: ¿Khaíuta Juan pūijī ōor pōr choo nūrramkhīr; Ēwandamauta pūijī wa sī murg jēb gayam khunau ajī? ajim anum.



<sup>31</sup> Amachig mag jëeubaawai sīi warag jaaujujā khaugba, amach wir aigpai iyüu nümüa, —Maadëu irig, “Juan òor pör choomien Êwandamauta püijim” akhiin, jürr irua maachig, “Magumta, ¿khan jãgwia pârau irua jaau nurrarr ükhabajierrá?” ajugui ajim anüm. <sup>32</sup> Wa magba maadëu irig, “Juanan sīi òrau püiwiata jãg nurrarim” akhiinjã, jürr phöbörpienta maach düi meeukhajugui ajim anaabá, amau chadcha Juan òor pör choomieu Êwandam iekta jaau nurrarajerr khaphu narr aawai.

<sup>33</sup> Mag amach appai jaauju khaugba iyüu naawia warag Jesuug, —Marau pöd jaauju khaugbamgui ajierram anüm.

Magbaawai jürr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Mua pârag nem jëeutarr pârau mürug jaauba aawai muajã pârag jaaubamgui ajim anüm, khai thöwiata mua müg nem wau chitá.

## 12

### *Khaibag sīsidamta nemjüir thüa narr (Mt 21:33-46; Lc 20:9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua Jesuu ich aig òor pos thünüm khünag müg nem ïgkhaadam jaaumamua magjim anüm:

—Woun äbmua uvadö jüirjim aajem. Mag jüirwia ag igaau ajapha thuur phüerdapüiwi ich agjö aig di ëu khërijim aajem, ag eegar chi uva chö piirjüwaag. Magnaa ïchab didamjã nasãdjö ügthaa ëu dünnüujim aajem, ag gaaimua warp dawaa oo phüerdudu aag. Mag nem thum aai pa sïuwi, chawag mam khöchkhabaadeewai, chi nemjüirdö deelum khünag alquilaapüiwi, ichin jürr deelum durr warp petajim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag mam mawi sīi awia, ya uva waaubaadëm khüirjunaa, jöoirau ich chog äb püijim aajem, chi thüa narr khün aar, ich paatëm ich ithee deepüimkhüir. <sup>3</sup> Pari mag irua ich chogdam püitarr di garm khünau sīi amach aar barpinaa pürphöbaadëwi, wü wai nü awia, sīi deeu ich jua kharraa jürbarpäaiwai, ich juadam parii barjim anaabá. <sup>4</sup> Magbaawai ich mag jöoi chi uva papau dewam ich chog püijim aajem. Mamü majã agjö amach aar barpinaa, warm düi atarr khãaijã atcha wü wai nümu pörjã khöoppüiwi, sīi i khüir parhooba iekha thünüuwia, ïchab jürpüijierram aajem. <sup>5</sup> Magbaawai jöoirau deelum püijim aajem. Ma paawai chará amach aar barpinaa warre thöopüijierram anaabá. Magtarr khurjã ich mag ich chognaan khapan päaijeejim aajem, mamü makhünjã warm khün atarrjö ïchab khar sīi mas wauwi päaijeejim anüm; magbajuun warre thöopäaijeejim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua ya äbmiecha tag püijujã chukhu aadeewai ich iewaa äbpa khitaawai büürjã chig aba aajerrta püijim aajem. I khüirjugan ich chaai aawai i öghaju awiata püijiebma. <sup>7</sup> Mamü par ich jöoi iewaa äba sīi amach aar barpinaa amach wir aigpai, “Keena, chamüta chi iewaa aawai müguata müg atagjã jürr ich aai nemjüir jüaju khabahab” ajierram anüm. “Jãg sīpí warre maadëu i thöopüijugui” ajierram anüm, müg uvadö jürr maach dënkha awaag. <sup>8</sup> Mag, chadcha khapanaam khünau pürphöbaadëwi, thöopüinaa, chi uvadö igaau ëudu deethurjierramgui a jaaumajim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua mag nem ïgkhaadam öpüiwi ich iek ürr narr khünag magjim aajem: ‘Pârau khüirjuawai ïsjã agtha mag uvadö sim anaa chi thüa narr khünjã ich akhünpai akhiin, ¿jãgaju khai ajim anüm, magüm wounaan düi? Par irua ich chaai äbpa khitüm püitarrpata mag thöobapüim oobaawai, mawia warre amach thum khëchpüiwi, ich uvadö jürr deelum khünagta jaau püabjëjugui ajim anüm ichdëupai.

<sup>10</sup> Magnaa amag, ¿Pârau Êwandam iek phã sim gaai thüürwai ooba aajë ajim anüm, “Di ëu narr khünau isegtarr dibigta jürr chi dihãd jãrramkha sīsim” a sim?

<sup>11</sup> “Êwandam maach Pörouta mag dibig wajaphamjö api siewai òrau oowaijã üuuta oo nümu” a phã simgui ajim anüm. *(Sal. 118:22-23)*

<sup>12</sup> Jesuu mag nem ïgkhaadam jaau simua amachta jaau sim khaug athaawai chi fariseonaanau maestronaan düimua Asamblea eem khünau pa äba ich maigwe i pür

aum ig naajim anaabá; mamu mag i pur athaawai jurr òrau amachta khaigbaju khirjuwia warag i dichba amachta erëujim aajem.

*Reigjã deenaa Êwandamagjã ich paat deepi jaautarr  
(Mt 22:15-22; Lc 20:20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai chi pórnaanau Jesús aar fariseonaan päjierram aajem rey Erodes igar narr khun düi, makhunau i düi iyumamua nem jëeumam khãijã khaugba ipeerdu iekhabapãaiwai magum gaaimua i pur awaag ithee. <sup>14</sup> Magbaawai makhunau erëuwia i aar barimawia irig maguimajierram anum:

—Maestro, marau khaphu num, pua nem agchata jaaujem. Pua mag sï puchdëu oowai magjöö abaawai mag awi parhoobjã nem jaauuba, ante pua chadchata thumaam khunag jaaujemgui ajim anum, jägata aju aai nu Êwandamau nem jaau sim eyaa wënrraag. Pua chan sï òrau amachdëu nem jaaum aig nem jaau numugjã puch khügurpiba, wa sï puchdëu oowai magjöö abaawai ag burre sï magau aba aajem. Magua marau purug jëeum ig numgui ajierram anum: ¿Chadchata maach meeun judionaanaujã durpierram khun rey Roma sïjemugta impuesto phagju aai nu wa phagju khaba nu? ajierram anum.

<sup>15</sup> Mamu mag amau sï ich imeraa pur awaagta mag ichig jëeubaichëm khaphu sierr aawai amag magjim anum:

—¿Pãrau khandtheeta sï mu imeraa pur auju êkha num? Daaig phatkhon chi dau daí mu aig aipidut; mua pãrag oopikhingui ajim anum.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai chadcha irig phatkhon chi dau daídam deejerram anaabá. Mag deebaawai jurr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Pãrau chamug phatkhon gaai, ¿khai khirta oo nu, maimua ichab ag gaai khai thürta phã sï? ajim anum.

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Romaam rey César khir khabahab ich thür düi ajierram anum.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Pãrau mag khaphu num khai, magan reig ich paat deenaa, Êwandamagjã agjöö ich paat deebat ajim anum.

Amachig magbaawai sï jugderraa nusim iekhau warag amachta khü nusijim anum.

*Maach meebarm chadcha deeu iuu phiidju khai a jëeutarr  
(Mt 22:23-33; Lc 20:27-40)*

<sup>18</sup> Biek ãb agjöö Jesús aig bëejerram aajem saduceonaan. Makhunau jaauwai ya maachta meebaadëm chan tag büurjã maach akhaar iuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau sierrjëm gaaimua iyumamua juau ogthom irig magjierram anaabá:

<sup>19</sup> —Maestro, jöoi Moisés khararrau Êwandam iek phã purr gaai jaauwai, woun ãb mu paraa simta mag mu düi chaaijã chukhu meemun jurr chi khod ãbam wai sim khai, magua ich ag muipai auju aai sim a sim, ag düi ich naamuu chaain ooba arr aawai jurr i ithee oo deeg, mag oo deebarm i chaainkha nusimkhir.

<sup>20</sup> Maimua amachdëupai warag irig nem igkhamamua magjierram anum: 'Biek ãb ãbam khod appai emkhooi siete naajim aajem. Am naam chi nacharamua mu auwia ich mag chaai chukhu wënruram ee meejim aajem, chi emkhooi. <sup>21</sup> Magbaawai jurr chi eemuu wir aig ich khojaupai auwi mag düijã agjöö chaai ooba, chi emkhooita meejim aajem. Magbaa jurr ich mag muipai ag eemuu auwia mag düijã chaai ooba, agjöö ich naamkhunjö meejim aajem. <sup>22</sup> Ich mag ewagjã ãbam muirapui mag siete narr thum thegdurpüitarrijã ni ãbam düijã chaai oobajim anaabá. Maimua ya ëudeecha paawai chi muijã agjöö meejim aajem. <sup>23</sup> Magua marau purug khap aag ithee jëeum ig numgui ajierram aajem: Khëchtarr khun mug atag Êwandamau deeu phiriutkha atham edjã mag amach thumaam khunau ãbam muipai autarr aawai, ¿chijãata chi jaai khu chaarkhajuma? ajim anum.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu amag magjim anaabá:

—Pārau chan būrjā Ēwandam iek phā simjā khaugba, ni i jua theegjā khaugba n̄m gaaimuata s̄i warag kh̄irjug chaurta kh̄irju n̄mguī ajim an̄m. <sup>25</sup> Ōtarr kh̄un deeu iiu phiidutkha phōbaadēm chan būrjā jua p̄p̄ar abaju, ya am ūgtharm Ēwandam chognaan th̄n̄m kh̄unjō n̄isiju aawai. <sup>26</sup> Mag ōor ōtarr kh̄unjā deeu iuju khap aag ḡpārau Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā p̄arr gaai th̄rba aajē? Ag gaai Ēwandamau Moiseeg, “M̄uta p̄ar jōoin Abrán khararr Ēwandam anaa ĩchab jōoi Isá khararr ag Ēwandamau, maimua Jacob khararr dēnjā agjō” a sim. <sup>27</sup> “Ēwandam chan oob mag s̄i chi kh̄echam kh̄un Ēwandam khabam. Ēwandaman chi iwam kh̄un Ēwandamau” a phā sim. Irigan nawe kh̄echtarr kh̄un awiajā agtha iiu n̄mguī ajim an̄m. Magnaa, Pāachta chadcha s̄i chaurta kh̄irju n̄mguī ajim an̄m amag.

*ḡChijāata mandamiento ajapcha ūr̄ucha s̄i?*  
(Mt 22:34-40)

<sup>28</sup> Moiseeg Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr iek jawaag chi machnaan eem ābmua mag am ijējēbkham ūr s̄i awi, Jesuu ich dakh̄ir wajapha ag eyaa jaaubapāaiwai, j̄urr i aig bēewi irig, —ḡChijāata Ēwandam iek phā p̄arr gaai maachig nem waupi jaau sim eem chi ūr̄ucharam agá? ḡKhanta ūr̄ucha Ēwandamau maachig waupim kh̄ōsi s̄i? ajim an̄m.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaa Jesuu mag wounag, —Ēwandamau ich iek gaai nem waupi jaau sim chi ūr̄ucharam̄n m̄gta phā simgui ajim an̄m: “Ūrbathū keena, israelnaan: Maach P̄or Ēwandaman ichta ābpai thumaam kh̄un P̄orkha s̄ierr̄m. <sup>30</sup> Maach P̄or Ēwandam s̄i par iupai khaba, p̄uch th̄rauchata kh̄ōsinaa p̄uchdēu waju ayaampierr ichdēu kh̄ōsimjō abá” a sim. Maata Ēwandamau nem jaau sim chi ūr̄ucharam̄ngui ajim an̄m. <sup>31</sup> Maimua ābakhai ag garm ich agjōpaim̄ s̄iebahab ajim an̄m. Ma s̄i, “P̄uch khapeenjā wir aig p̄uchjō daupii abá” a simgui ajim an̄m. Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau sim gaai cham̄ kh̄un numiim kh̄ai ūrpaim chan chukhumgui ajim anaabá irig.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai mag chi machdamau j̄urr irig, —Maestro, ūu pua ag eyaa jaaubap̄im, jāan chadaugui ajim an̄m. Maach Ēwandaman ich appaita s̄ierr̄m; ijōm chan tag chukhum. <sup>33</sup> Ēwandamta dich th̄raucha kh̄ōsinaa dich khapeenjā daupii n̄m̄ta Aai i jēujem deg mawia nemchaa in khapan th̄ōnaa phaa n̄m̄ua ūgthaag jēu n̄m kh̄aijā ajapcha simgui ajim an̄m.

<sup>34</sup> Jesuu oowai mag wounau chadcha agcha ich iek ūkhabaawai irig, —P̄un p̄ōm waurba chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, Ēwandamta p̄uch P̄orkhapiēg.

Bigaaum kh̄unau mag oobaawai ābmua j̄ā tag irig jēebajierr̄m aajem.

*ḡMesías khai iewaa ajī?*  
(Mt 22:41-46; Lc 20:41-44)

<sup>35</sup> Jesús Aai i jēujem deg Ēwandam iek jaau s̄iewia j̄urr ich garmua aig narr kh̄unag magjim an̄m:

—ḡKhan jāgwia Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā p̄atarr jawaag chi machnaan iek mag Cristo rey David khararr ag chaa in ewagam kh̄un dēn aajē? ajim an̄m. <sup>36</sup> Ich Daviuchajā Ēwandam Akharau ichig iekhapibaawai ich ag Mesías igwiapai “maach P̄or” abajieb. Ante irua phā p̄arr gaai mag simgui ajim an̄m:

“Maach P̄or Ēwandamau maach P̄orōg ‘M̄uch iek theeg chir̄mjō aag m̄ d̄ai āba m̄ juachaar gar jupbá ajim, p̄uch oomapha aajem kh̄un thum mua p̄uch jua ee p̄rkha dee n̄m ora.’ ”

(Sal 110:1)

<sup>37</sup> Mag ich David khararrauchajā Ēwandamau p̄aiju aajerr igwia “maach P̄or” a iekhatarrta, ḡjāga p̄ar iek í David chaa in ewagam kh̄un dēnpai aju aajē? Mag s̄i ich chaaipai aju akhiin, ich paarmua mag “maach P̄or” abakhamgui ajim an̄m amag.

Mag i ijējēbkham ōor p̄ōm aig th̄narr kh̄unau i iek ūrm kh̄ōsi ūr naajim aajem.

*Jesuu chi machnaan igwia iekhatarr*  
(Mt 23:1-36; Lc 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

<sup>38</sup> Jesuu Ēwandam iek jaaumamua magjim aajem:

—Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phã puatarr jawaag chi machnaan dãi khai, khĩir khaphu abat ajim anam. Jãkhunan sõi khajũa bü duurg jũanaa kaaijã ee õrau amach saludaawaijã amach thõ iekhapim khõsita sierrjẽem ajim anam. <sup>39</sup> Jãkhunan amach Ēwandam i jaaujem deg weetwaijã amachta pör garcha thumaam khunag khĩir jarkha juupjem, amachta warm khun khãaijã wajapcha nam awia. Maimua õor chaauram khunau amach aar thach khõmkhĩir thũurwaijã, parhooba jupba, amachdẽuta khãidu wajapcharam jãa au sierrjẽemgui ajim anam. <sup>40</sup> Khoopaa un dau aphun dijã khechthug aumaajerram. Mam mag sierrjẽemta chadcha amach magba chithẽem amkhĩir, Ēwandamag jẽeuphõbaadẽmjã puu chuu aphõbaadeejemgui ajim anam. Pari amach jãg sierrjẽem paran Ēwandamaujã am gaai jua khaba deejugui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Khoopaa un ofrenda*  
(Lc 21:1-4)

<sup>41</sup> Biek ãb Jesús Ēwandamag jẽeujem deg am phatkhon phiejem khĩirphee oo sãejim aajem. Mag oo simua jũrr bẽe thunam khunau ag ee phatkhon puapui erẽu dich thunamta eerpa oo sãejim anaabã. Irua oowai riknaanaun phatkhon pöm dee naajim anam. <sup>42</sup> Mam riknaanaun mag phatkhon dũrrcha dee puu nam ee, khoopaa un ãb aphun khitam bẽejim aajem. Mag bẽewi phatkhon chi dau daĩdam numpai wai sierr warre mag numwe ag ee dee puapuijim anaabã. <sup>43</sup> Mag khoopaa unyau phatkhon bũruu wai khẽrardam thum deebarm oowia Jesuu ich khapeen ich aig thũrkha auwia, —Keena, mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anam. Jãg khoopaa un dau aphun khitamua phatkhon bũruu deejieb mam, Ēwandam dakhĩiran tagam khun khãaijã uruchata deebarmgui ajim anam. <sup>44</sup> Warm khunauun sõi amach dẽn sobtarr eemta Ēwandamag dee naabahab. Mam jãg khoopaa un aphun khitamua chan magba, ich dẽn ãbmiecha agua ich thach khõju arrdamta warre thum deebarmgui a jaaujim aajem.

## 13

*Aai i jẽeujem di õrau pogueupũju Jesuu jaautarr*  
(Mt 24:1-2; Lc 21:5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Mag Aai i jẽeujem deg siẽwia õberbaadeewai i ogduba wẽnũrraajerr khun eem ãbmua chi Jesuug, —Maestro, pudẽ oobã ajim anam, mokpör dapkhamua sõi di ooiun joothũthũud õu dũnam.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Ar jãg di dap dũnũnidũm puu oo chirabã; jãg thunam chan mok pör ãbjã ãbam ur ich jãg ajapha joothũthũud sierrabam. Jãg thunamun sõi thumaa õrau pogueupũjuuta jãg dũnamgui ajim anam.

*Ēwandamau maach i agkhaimun paawai nem oomaju*  
(Mt 24:3-28; Lc 21:17-24; 17:22-24)

<sup>3</sup> Maigmua erẽubaadeeu mag Aai i jẽeujem di khĩirphee durrsĩ Olivo anam gaai sãeimajim aajem, ich khapeen dãi. Maimua barwi ya i jẽkht jupbaimaawai Pedroou, Santiago, Juan maimua Andrés dãmua amach jayaram khunau irig jẽeumamua magjierram anam:

<sup>4</sup> —Pu iek mag jãg mokdau joothũthũud thunam thum õrau pogueupũju anam, ¿ma jãagwaichata magjuma? ajim anam. ¿Khan jãg nam gaaimua cha pudẽu jaau simjõ Ēwandamau ijaaurjõ oopijuma ajierram anam, mag Aai i jẽeujem di pogueupũimun pam?

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Magan mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anam. Maimua jaaubaadẽwia, Keena, khĩir khaphu wẽnũrrathũ; oob chikhamnag pãach udũraa khũgurpimiet ajim anam. <sup>6</sup> Mua pãrag mag chiramun, mag atag paawai õor khapankham

khunnau amach iekpai m̄ iek gaai th̄wia, “M̄nta ag Cristoou Ēwandamau p̄iju aajerr” awia, ðor p̄om kh̄gurmajū aawaita mag chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. Pari makh̄nnau p̄achig magwia kh̄ij̄ā oob p̄rau am iek ūkhamiet ajim anaabá, am wawimamua.

<sup>7</sup> Juurhi phiid̄ju theega jajaaukhamj̄ā p̄rau ūrjugui ajim an̄m. Mam̄ p̄achd̄eu mag ūurwai oob j̄aphierrm̄iet. Ichiita jerrba chadcha ich mag aju. Magjup mam̄ ma chan agtha Ēwandamau p̄ar i agkha n̄m khabam̄gui ajim an̄m. <sup>8</sup> Magbaad̄em d̄i i chab durr m̄g w̄j̄om ee amach eepai j̄urr durr chaauram kh̄nn d̄i w̄rb̄jurau, amachta j̄urr chikhamnaan kh̄yau ūrpai am kh̄ochgau. Mag n̄m d̄i i chab durrpierr m̄ur theega duuimam d̄i j̄ad̄au theegj̄ā burruju. Mam̄ mag n̄m̄n s̄i warrpem J̄oirau ðor dau aug wauipi sim̄ugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>9</sup> P̄ach mordam wir aig m̄rkhabath̄. Thethem kh̄nnag p̄ar p̄r deewi judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem degj̄ā p̄ar gaai amau mas deemaju. M̄ gaaimua p̄ar khaibag waumkh̄ir amau p̄ar gobernadornaan aarj̄ā warrwi reinaan aarj̄ā warrmaju. Mam̄ maḡm kh̄nn aar p̄ar warrwaita warag p̄rau m̄ iek jaauw̄m̄cha amag jaaujugui ajim an̄m. <sup>10</sup> Ēwandamau m̄g durr i agkhaju nawe m̄g ðor peerd̄u aaujem iekhan ichiita thumaa durr warpham magwe meupierr jaaudubjugui ajim an̄m i chab. <sup>11</sup> Mag p̄ach p̄r aauwai, thethemnaan kh̄irphee iekhaagpaawai, oob p̄rau, “¿Khan ata m̄ iekhajuuta m̄gbaad̄ema?” a kh̄irjumiet ajim an̄m. ¿Khan j̄agwi mua mag chir̄ú? Ya maig chan p̄ar p̄ach kh̄irjugdamaupai iekhabam; magbaad̄em aigui ich Ēwandam Akharauta p̄rag iekhamkh̄ir kh̄irjug deeju aawaita mua mag chirabahab ajim an̄m. <sup>12</sup> Mag jaran wir aig khod ābam kh̄nnj̄ā chi ūkhaba sim garmua ū m̄ iek ūkha kh̄er̄m̄ thethemnaanag jaaup̄imaju, ich khodpai wir aig th̄omkh̄ir. Amach d̄ennaanj̄ā m̄ gaaimua th̄omkh̄ir thethemnaanag jaaup̄imaawai chi d̄ennaanauj̄ā ich agj̄o ajugui ajim an̄m, amach chaain d̄i wir aig. <sup>13</sup> P̄achd̄eu m̄ iek ūkha durrum gaaimuaj̄ā thumaam kh̄nnau p̄ar oomapha aju. Mam̄ maḡm gaaimua phithur dau aug wau n̄mj̄ā igba m̄ d̄i ub̄ kh̄er̄m̄n ū peerd̄jugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>14</sup> Ēwandam i jaaumie Daniel khararr̄au jaautarr̄j̄o, Aai i j̄eujem deg ierr phadnaankha n̄m kh̄nnj̄ā dubba aajem aarta woun āb b̄ewia ichta maig ierr s̄ieich̄em oobaawai, Judea durr n̄m kh̄nn pab̄u ee durr dapag ee d̄urbat ajim an̄m. (M̄g iek ph̄a sim gaai oonaa th̄r simua wajapha khaph̄a abá.) <sup>15</sup> Ich maagwai jua ūiwai ich dih̄eu ūr kh̄ij̄ā sim khai, ich nem ph̄e awaan awi oob tag ierrag dubam. <sup>16</sup> Wa magba di chaur ich phidag ee kh̄ij̄ā sim khai, oob tag degag mam, ich khaj̄ūaj̄om kh̄ij̄ā j̄raan. <sup>17</sup> Mam̄ j̄e, apdurr ajim an̄m, magbaad̄em jaar ar m̄in j̄or khith̄em kh̄nn, maimua i chab m̄in ar chaaindam daumeraa j̄ūd d̄opi wai durrum kh̄nn! <sup>18</sup> Magju nawe p̄rau Ēwandamagta j̄eubat ajim an̄m, eeu d̄eḡolp magbaad̄ewia edau kh̄rg jaar kh̄ij̄ā p̄ach dau aph̄m̄ w̄n̄rradukham. <sup>19</sup> Mag jaarta wajappa ðor dau aug waujupa. Mag jaar ðor dau aug wauj̄j̄o chan Ēwandamau m̄g j̄eb ompaaju nawej̄ā ooba, ni ag khurj̄ā agj̄o chan abaju ajim an̄m. <sup>20</sup> Mam̄ magbaad̄em ich Ēwandamau b̄urj̄ā kh̄ai eeg b̄chd̄u auba ich mag warag apikhiin, ni ābj̄ā peerd̄ubaju. Pari ar ich iek ūkha n̄m kh̄nn daupigau, irua kh̄ai khapan deeju atarr ū magcha deebajugui a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaad̄em ee ðrau p̄achig, “Oobat, cham̄nta warrgarwe Ēwandamau p̄iju aajer-rauwai” aawai, oob ūkhamiet. Wa magbam khai, “Ar simta ichiuiwai” aawaij̄ā, oob ūkhamiet ajim an̄m. <sup>22</sup> Mua mag chir̄m̄n amach iupai amta Ēwandamau p̄ijim an̄m kh̄nn d̄i Ēwandam i jaaumien an̄m kh̄nnj̄ā s̄i s̄eukha chikham kh̄gur w̄n̄rraju aawaita mag chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, khap amkh̄ir. Makh̄nnaun chadcha Ēwandamauta amach p̄ijim amkh̄ir, ag na ðrau nem ooba aajempa ðor dauderraa wau w̄n̄rraju. Mag nem wau w̄n̄rr̄m̄ua ich Ēwandamaucha j̄r auwi ich iek ūkhapi autarr kh̄n̄pa kh̄gur ēkhajugui ajim an̄m. <sup>23</sup> Magnaa amag, Mua ya p̄rag jaaubarm̄gui ajim an̄m,

magju nawe khap amkhîir; maagwai pãrag mûch bëeju nawe khîir khaphu abat a chirumgui ajim anum.

*Jãga Emkhooi Iewaa deeu bëeju  
(Mt 24:29-35; Lc 21:25-36)*

<sup>24</sup> Mag òor ajappha dau aug wau dichtarr khur ìchab ãsdawam edaujã khîwia edaram edau argjã khîjugui ajim anum. <sup>25</sup> Magbaadëm dãi phîdagjã edjã eemua khûibaadeewai tagam nem Êwandamau nem waumatarr edjã ee sîsidumpata sîi parhooba amach sîsid arr chaur aaidu jörrjêe thunûisijugui ajim anum. <sup>26</sup> Magbaawaita thumaam khûunau mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha edjã baug ee dau daau urum oojurau. Ya maig mûg jêb gaaim khûun thum chachbaadëm aawai mûchta nem jua theeg thumaam khûun Pörkha bëejugui ajim anum. <sup>27</sup> Mag mûch pierrum dãi mua mûch chognaan durrpierr aaidupüijugui ajim anum, mûchdëu mûch ithee jûr autarr khûun thum âbam aig biirdu aumkhîir.

<sup>28</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, 'Pãrag khap amkhîir mua jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Pãrau khaphu num, maig Israel durr igo khêr khukhuur aadëmun thumaam khûunau ya chadcha dôchumie burru dakpapakham aajem. <sup>29</sup> Ich agjôta ajugui ajim anum ìchab, mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju gaai paawaijã. Cha mua nem jaau chirum thum ich ag ee öbëbërgmam pãach daúa oobaawai, khaphu abat ajim anum: ya mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa jã deeu bëeimuu chirum. <sup>30</sup> Mua pãrag mag aai i jëeujem di ôrau pogueupüiju a chirumun, cha òor thunum khûun khêchju nawe, cha mûchdëu jaau chirumjô thumaa chadcha ajugui ajim aajem. <sup>31</sup> Edaujãjã mûg jêb dãi thum chukhu aadëju, mamu cha mua pãrag jaau chirum chan sëukhaawai khabam; jãan thumaa ich ag ee öbëbërgmajugui ajim anum.

<sup>32</sup> Mamu mag mu bëeju ed chan ni âbmuajã khaugbamgui ajim anum. Êwandam chognaan ügthar thunum khûunaujã khaugba, ni mûchdëujã khaugba, âba ich mu Ayaupaita mag mu bëeju orajã khaphu simgui ajim anum.

<sup>33</sup> Mag pãachdëu mu bëeju orajã khaugba naawai muan pãragan, nem parhoobam nem wauba Êwandamagpaita jëeu nuu jëeu nuu abat a chirumgui ajim anum. <sup>34</sup> Mag mu bëejuun, woun âb deeu durr maagpaawai ich chognaanag chi morkhu dënjö ich di thumamkhîir jaaunaa, amachpierr phîdagjã jaaukhawi, chi puertdi thumajemugjã ajapha oopaar jaau puawi petarrjôta simgui ajim anum. Maagwai pãar chi di gar nem thum nûsierrjôta numgui ajim anum ich khapeenag. <sup>35</sup> Mamu pãrau ni âbmuajã mag mu bëeju khaugba naawai sîi wajaphata khîir khaug nûsit ajim anum, mu bëewaim ithee. Pãrau khaugbam, khan orata mu bëeju: kheeraa aadëm ee, edachanaa, âspa urumua âthârr bîebaadëm ee, wa edpherre khâijã, ni âbmuajã khaugbamgui ajim anum. <sup>36</sup> Eeu sîi dëgölp mu dunûubaicheewai mu dãi wëtaag pãar agtha khîir khaugba khâi numjô num khâijã oochëdukham. <sup>37</sup> Cha mua pãrag mag jaau chirum chan sîi pãragpaijã khabam; maan thumaam khûun itheeta mag jaau chirumgui ajim anum. Maguata muan puaba, khîir khaugbathu a chirumgui ajim anum, mu bëewaim ithee.

## 14

*Jesús pur awaag ibëptarr  
(Mt 26:1-5; Lc 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesuu mag ich khapeenag ich mawia deeu bëeju jaauwai nemkhoo pömaam burraag khâaidam numpai waaur sîejim aajem. Mag phiesta ìchab Pascua a thumjëm; ajapcharan maar meeun judionaanau pan sîi ich jãg levadura chukhu wauwia seman semantër khoojem ag semanma. Mag phiesta burru khâai khapan khaba waaur num ee, phadnaan chi pörnaanau Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã puatarr jawaag chi machnaan düimua âba biirdawi khîirjug jûr naajim anaabá, nemdam buur abarm gaaimua Jesús imeraa pur

auwi thõopüyaag. <sup>2</sup> Amach ödegpain mag i thõopüiju khĩirju naajieb mam, jũrr tagam khũũnau, “Keena, mæg nemkhoo ee maadẽu i thõoba sũju. Magba akhiin õor põm mæg wẽjõm maach dãita meeukhaju” aajeejim anũm.

*Uũirau Jesús pør ee jũgdeeu chootarr*  
(Mt 26:6-13; Jn 12:1-8)

<sup>3</sup> Mag nũm ee Jesús Betania phõbõrdam ee mawi woun Simón anũm deg thach khõ sũejim aajem. Ich mag Simón ibũũr wauwi “phĩe paraa khitarr” a thũũrjeejim aajem. Maig i thach khõ simta, uũi ãb jũgdee didam durrkhudau alabastro anũm dẽn boteedidam wau khitam dãu dubchẽjim aajem. Mag ee jũgdee narrdo anũm dẽn thũũpaaga sim ipir aibẽejim aajem. Mag jũgdee khĩir nem parhẽpag sũerrũm. Mag sim dãu jua ee dubchẽwi, chi boteedidam õ khõorpnãa, õor dakhĩir Jesús pør ee choopũijim anaabã. <sup>4</sup> Mes gaai i dãu ãba thach khõ narr khũũnau amach dãua mag jũgdee parhẽpagkhamta sũi i pør ee choobapũim oobaawai ãaur khũũnau wir aigpai amach khapeenag, —Keena, ¿khantheeta jãg jũgdee parhẽpag simta sũi jãg ãr choobarma? ajierram anũm, <sup>5</sup> jãg sũi par ãr chooju khãai, parhẽphũ pẽrpũiwiã ag phatkhoneu uũ dau aphũũm khũũn khĩirdam jãsenkhaju aai sũerrtã.

<sup>6</sup> Mag bigaaum khũũnau magbaawaita jũrr ich Jesuu amag, —¿Khantheeta pãrau mag uũi khĩir naau iekha nũma? ajim anaabã. Jãgbarmua irua mũ dãu uũ abarm khabahab; idẽu i sũi khajapha sũubat ajim anũm. <sup>7</sup> Dau aphũũm khũũndaman pãrau pãach ee ich jãg oo wai wẽnũrrajugui ajim anũm. Maagwai pãachdẽu nemdam deem khõsim aig pãrau amag deeju aai naabahab; pari mũ chan pãrau pãach ee ich mag mũ oo wai wẽnũrrabaju. <sup>8</sup> Mæg uũirau ichdẽu khĩirjuawai ajapcha simjõta abarbahab mũ dãu. Mæg mũ pør uũr jũgdeeu choobarmua mũ meebaadeewai aukhẽraan arrju nawe ya irua mũ kha phuur sim khabahab ajim anũm. <sup>9</sup> Magnaa, Ìs mua chadcha pãrag mag chirũngui ajim anũm: Mæg atag pawiajã durrpierr Ëwandamau õor peerdu aajem iek jaau wẽnũrrũm dãu Ìchab mæg uũirau mũ dãu mæg barmjã jaaub khaba jaauju. Mag, ooba arr khũũnaujã Ìchab i iigjeejugui ajim anũm.

*Judaau Jesús pẽrpũitarr*  
(Mt 26:14-16; Lc 22:3-6)

<sup>10</sup> Mag phadnaan chi põrnaanau Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã puatarr jawaag chi machnaan dãimua ich Jesús dakhãu wai nũm ee, ich dãu doce wẽnũrraajerr eem ãb Judas Iscariote a thũr sũerrau phadnaan chi põrkha nũm khũũn dãu iekhaan majim aajem, jãga ichdẽu amag Jesús pũr deeju a jawaag. <sup>11</sup> Maimua mawia chadcha Judaau amachig Jesús pũr deeju a uũbaawai chi phadnaan põrkha nũm khũũn oneeu phõbaadẽwia chi Judaag phatkhonepa deeju ajierram anaabã. Ichig mag phatkhonepa deeju abaawai charã ãba i imeraa pũr auwia warre amag amach jua ee deeju khĩirjugpaita wai sũisijim anaabã.

*Jesús ãbmiecha ich khapeen dãu thach khõtarr*  
(Mt 26:17-29; Lc 22:7-23; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)

<sup>12</sup> Pan levadura chukhu wauwia warrpem phiesta burr nũm edcha judionaanau nemkhoo jaram ithee ovejadam thõowia edau khẽubaadeewai khoojem. Magua ich mag edcha Jesús khapeenau irig, —¿Jampaita marau pũ na phiejãb wauwimaju aai nũma? ajierram anũm.

<sup>13</sup> Mag ichig jẽubaawai ich khapeen eem numí ich aig thũrkha auwi pũyaagpamua amag, —Pãar maar na Jerusalén phõbõrõg ẽrẽubaadõt ajim anũm. Nau pãar ya phõbõr ee paaukhabaimaawai pãrau woun ãb dõthũr ee dõ jõi arrum ooimajugui ajim anũm. Mag woun dõthũr dãu mam oobaawai i ẽudee wẽtwi, <sup>14</sup> i dubbaimam deg dãu dubwia, chi dikhũũg mũ imeerba, “Maestroou pũrug jẽeupijim, ¿jamta í ich khapeen dãu ãba nemkhoo jaram thach khõju aai chirũ?” a jẽebat ajim anũm. <sup>15</sup> Magbaawai mag wounau pãar uũgthaa warrwia dijã põoma sũi wajappha jar sim pãrag jaauju. Maigta phiejãb wauwia

sīi maar na wajapha nem khīir khaug sīubat ajim anam, mag ich khapeen ichdēu pūiju khūnag.

<sup>16</sup> Jesuu amachig magbaawai, chadcha i ipierr Jerusalén phöbörög erēuwia ooimaawai, chadcha amachig jaautarrjō ooimajierram anaabá. Mag oobaimaawai maig mag nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wai narr wauwia sīi i baraata oo nūisijim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Mag ich na numí pūitarr aawai ya kheuraa aadēm ee, tagam khūn dūi barjim aajem, warm khūnau phiejāb wau wai narr aar. <sup>18</sup> Mag barbaimaawai thach thōikhawia ya āba mes gaai khō nūmua Jesuu amag, —Keena, mua warre pārag jaaukhingui ajim anam: Mū cha iekha chiram iekhau maach khapeer mūig maach dūi āba thach khō simuapai thethem khūnag mū pūr deejugui ajim anam.

<sup>19</sup> Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarm ūrwia warre ökhīirjuu nūisijim anaabá. Mag ökhīirjuu nūm iekhau jūrram khūnau irig jējēu aajeejim anam, chijāguata magju khap aag awi.

<sup>20</sup> Mamū par mag ichig jējēukhamjā amag chi thūrjā jauba, sīi, —Pāach mūg doce nūm eem āb mū khō chiram thēp ee ich panau sīkhō sim wounauta mū khaibag waujugui ajim anam. <sup>21</sup> Mū dūi magbarmua Emkhooi Iewaan Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō ich ag eyaata öbēbergmam. Mamū jē, apkhiitū chi mag mū pērpūi sim woun! Ante magju khapnaa thaababa arr amuan ūucha akhamgui ajim anam.

<sup>22</sup> Maimua mag iyū thach khō nūmua Jesuu pan jua ee auwia, Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa khōreunaa amag ūapūinaa, —Mūg pan khöbat. Mū mū morougui ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua ich agjō jarrdamjā jua ee auwia, ag paar Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa, deeu amag ūapūijim aajem. Magbaawai thumaam khūnau ag eem dōjierram aajem. Mag ūapūiwia ich Jesuupai magjim anam:

<sup>24</sup> —Jāg dōbarmūn mū bagau, warrgarwe Ēwandamau öor dūi iek deeu aajerr. Mamū mūg iekhan iek iuriugui ajim anam. Mūg pāar ithee mū bag mūg vinojō khitūm ārbarmuata Ēwandamau, ĩsmua atagan chadau pāar peerdū wēnūrraju aai nūm a jaau singui ajim anam. <sup>25</sup> Maimua, Mua warre pārag jaaukhingui ajim anam: Mūg vino dōbarm aigmua mua chan tag dōba, āba Ēwandamta thumaam khūn Pörkha sīsim edta deeu ag khāyaujā ajapcharamta dōjugui ajim anam.

*Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou būrrjā i khaugbam aju jaautarr  
(Mt 26:30-35; Lc 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)*

<sup>26</sup> Jesús mag ich khapeen dūi āba mes gaai iyū thach khō naawia, meukhaarjā Ēwandam iek Salmos anam gaaim auwia, Olivo durrsīg erēujim aajem. <sup>27</sup> Mag wētvia mam pabaimaawai ich Jesuu amag magjim anam:

—Nau pāach thumaam khūnau mū mūch appai bargūaju. ¿Jāgwi mag chirú? Ich warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaumienau Ēwandam iek phā pūarr gaai ich mag aju a sīewaima. Mag amau phā pūarr gaai jaauwai, Ēwandamau ūdūraa chi nemchaain pap örag thōopiju a sim, mū igwia. Mag mū thōopūyaag pūr athaawai pāar sīi nemchaainjō parhoob pāach papjā khaugba, chawag aaidūju a phā singui ajim anam. <sup>28</sup> Pari mag mū thōopūiwiajā deeu iiu phūidūwia mūchta pāar na majugui ajim anam, Galileaag. Mamta deeu pāar dūi oojugui ajim anam ich khapeenag.

<sup>29</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabaawai Pedroou irig magjim anam:

—Mū khapeenau pū ogdūwia chawag aaidūtkhawiajā mū chan būrrjā pū aigmua chawag ogdūbamgui ajim anam.

<sup>30</sup> Pedroou ichig magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pū mag iekha chirab mamū, cha mū iekha chiram iekhau nau āspajuag āthārr biek numí bīēju nawe örau pūchig jēeubaawai pua biek thārjup mū khaugba chitūm ajugui ajim anam ichigcha.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaa Pedroou jūr irig, —Pū thōbaimam aar thōimaju awiajā mua chan pū kha ogdūbajugui ajim anam.



Pedroou mag ijējēb khaawai tagam khunnaujā ich agjō, “Maraujā p̄ kha ogdubaju” a iekha naajim aajem.

*Nemjīrdō Getsemaní anum ee Jesús oraatar*  
(Mt 26:36-46; Lc 22:39-46)

<sup>32</sup> Jesuu ich khapeen ich dāi phē arrwia nemjīrdō Getsemaní anum ee barwia amag, —M̄ chum Ēwandamag jēwaan mamich, p̄aar m̄uig n̄aisit ajim anum tagam khunnag.

<sup>33</sup> Magpet awi thārjuppai ich dāi phē arrjim aajem: Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan. Maimua amach appai aphōbaadēm aig, Jesús nem ökhīrjuuga aadēmua gaai machaaga aadējim aajem. <sup>34</sup> Ich magbaadeewai ichdēu amag magjim anum:

—M̄un dēgōlp gaai machgau ökhīrjuuga aadēm; āba m̄uch thōjuuta khīrju chirumgui ajim anum. P̄aar m̄uig n̄aisit, mam̄ daukhana abat. Oob khāimiet ajim anum amag.

<sup>35</sup> Magpet awi ichin ag atgajārpai kanieu phōbkhanaa, jēb gaai dagau d̄urna, Ēwandamag jēeumamua i gaai machag āwatpibaju akhiin üu akham a jēeumajim aajem. Magnaa, <sup>36</sup>—Tata, p̄ ithee chan b̄urjā phithurm nem chukhum. Pua khōs chirum khai m̄ peerdu athā ajim anum, m̄ dau aph̄u aju nawe. P̄urug mua jēu chirum, mam̄ m̄uchdēu khōsi chirumjō khaba p̄uchdēu khōsimjōta abá m̄ dāi a jēeumajim aajem.

<sup>37</sup> Mag jēu s̄iewi am aig b̄ewi oocheewai am khāi n̄umta oochējim anaabá. Magbaawai j̄urr Simonagta, —P̄un s̄iita khāi chirabma. P̄ chan oradam ābjā pōd daukhana aju khabahab ajim anum. <sup>38</sup> S̄i j̄ag khāi n̄u aju khāi Ēwandamagta jēebat ajim anaabá, dōsātag ud̄ur p̄ach th̄u aupim ugua. Mua oowai p̄ach ödiiwan chadcha p̄arau jēeum khōsi durrumta pari daphōkgauta pōdba n̄umgui ajim anum.

<sup>39</sup> Mag iekha p̄awī deeu am aigmua petajim aajem. Maimua Ēwandamag ichdēu nacha jēu s̄ierrjō ich ag iekpai iekhamamua deeu jēeumajim aajem. <sup>40</sup> Mag jēu s̄i awia deeu oon b̄ewaijā, i khapeen daphōkgau pōdjā dau ēeba, s̄i khāidutkha th̄un̄umta oochējim anaabá. Mag daphōkgau pōdjā dau ēepiba th̄unaawai Jesuu amachig iekhabaichēmjā pōd i iek ükhaju khaugba naajim anum. <sup>41</sup> Mag biek thārjupam gaaijā agtha khāidutkha th̄un̄um oobaicheewaita deeu amag, —¿Agtha p̄aar s̄i khāi gaaita n̄? Khāigap nem p̄abat ajim anum. Pekau pōm s̄isid̄um khunnag m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa p̄r deeu ora pabaichēbahab. <sup>42</sup> Phiidutkhabat, maimua maach khapeen aar wētarrau ajim anum. M̄ oomapham khunnag m̄ p̄r deeu wounan ya dakpa urumgui ajim anum.

*Jesús p̄r arrtarr*  
(Mt 26:47-56; Lc 22:47-53; Jn 18:2-11)

<sup>43</sup> Jesús agtha mag iekha d̄un̄um ee, ich khapeenpai mag doce narr eem āb Judas an̄umta òor pochag urajim anum. Mag wēdurum khunn̄an āaur kh̄un̄ s̄i espaar jua panhapha b̄ee th̄unaawai tagam kh̄un̄ s̄i pa d̄aijā b̄ee th̄unaajim aajem. Makh̄un̄ phadnaan chi pōrkha n̄um kh̄un̄au Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau tagam kh̄un̄ jōoin chi pōrnaan d̄uimua p̄uitarr kh̄un̄ ajim aajem. <sup>44</sup> Mag chadcha òor pochag b̄ewi ya chi Judau ag nawe, “Nau mua mawia p̄ach dakhīr khīr üu athamta p̄r auwia athaadēt” a jaau wai s̄ierr aawai, <sup>45</sup> chadcha ich d̄ui wēn̄ur̄um kh̄un̄ dakhīraa ichdēu jaautarrjō Jesús d̄ui āba d̄un̄uuwimawia irig, “Maestro, ¿jāgpai chirú?” anaa i khīr üu athajim anaabá.

<sup>46</sup> Magbarm b̄urre chi soldaunau Jesús p̄h̄ur̄ thuur auwia i p̄rphōbaadējim aajem.

<sup>47</sup> Mam̄ chi khapeen i d̄ui wēn̄urr̄arr kh̄un̄au amach dakhīr mag amach khapeer p̄rphōbaadēm oobaawai ābmua ich espaar chi baindegam s̄urr a jēu aunaa waa phadnaan thumaam kh̄un̄ pōr ag chog kachta bis abarm̄n oorthu werbp̄uujim anaabá. <sup>48</sup> Mag ich p̄rphōbaadeewai Jesuu amag, —¿P̄arau oowain m̄un̄ s̄i òor nem j̄igkhanaa òor thōomiejōta chirab ajim anum, j̄ag p̄arau s̄i m̄ aig jua ee jiernem panhappai b̄eg ithee?

<sup>49</sup> Ag na ed ēepierr p̄arag mua Aai i jēeujem deg Ēwandam i jaaujeewai b̄urjā p̄arau m̄

p̄r auba arrta ĩsta chadcha p̄rau m̄ p̄r auju ed ajimgui ajim an̄m. Pari p̄rau m̄ d̄i m̄gbarm̄n, jāan m̄ igwia ich Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaau sim thumaa ich ag ee öbëbërg mamkh̄irta chadcha m̄gbarm̄gui ajim an̄m amag.

<sup>50</sup> Chi khapeenau mag amach dakh̄ir amach P̄r p̄rphöbaadēm oobaawai tag irigjā ooba, s̄i warag khaphig phöbaadēwia ich appai barp̄ajim anaabá. <sup>51</sup> Mam̄ mag amau ich appai i werp̄awia athaadēm ee, ēwan āb sierrauta s̄i börrjōupai öp̄m̄naa d̄i i ēudee maa ajim aajem. Mam̄ chi soldaunau mag woun d̄i mam̄ oo athaawai i p̄r awaag ēkha naajim an̄m. <sup>52</sup> Pari mag ich gaai p̄rbaichee s̄i warag am jua ee chi börrjō jēu p̄rawi ich j̄ag mor kharr khaphigbaadējim anaabá.

*Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee warrtarr*

*(Mt 26:57-68; Lc 22:54-55,63-71; Jn 18:12-14,19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Soldaunau mag Jesús p̄r auwia āb mag phadnaan thum th̄n̄m kh̄n̄n p̄rkha sim aar warrjierram aajem. Mag mam̄ i wai dubphöbaadeewai aig pos aimajierram anaabá: tagam kh̄n̄n chi phadnaan p̄rkha n̄m kh̄n̄n, judionaan Asamblea eem chi p̄rnaan, maimua agjō Moiseeu Ēwandam iek ph̄a p̄arr jawaag chi machnaanpa thum āba. <sup>54</sup> Mag i p̄r athaadēm ēudee ĩchab Pedroou s̄i warppaimua oop̄p̄ig mawia phadnaan p̄r s̄ejem ag di ũjārr d̄i dubwi jupimajim aajem, guardianaan Aai i jēujem di th̄ajem kh̄n̄n bigaau. Mag jupimawi i iek ōt uu th̄n̄m bigaau d̄i chi guardianaanpa āba ōt kh̄ai oo chirsijim aajem.

<sup>55</sup> Maagwai phadnaan chi p̄rnaanau judionaan Asamblea eem kh̄n̄n d̄imua chi Jesuu nem wauba arrta s̄ukha i gaai th̄p̄iiju ēkhaajeejim anaabá, maḡm gaaimua i th̄op̄aaig. Mam̄ chadcha irua b̄m̄rjā nem khaigba wauba sierr aawai <sup>56</sup> parii i khaibag waupi jaau n̄m kh̄n̄naujā s̄ukha nem ĩgkham kh̄ōchgau amach iekpai parhoob jaaubaadēph̄mjā p̄d̄ i p̄r auba aajeejim aajem, mag ihābajā khaba s̄i aaiphur nem jaauphöbaadēp̄ aawai. <sup>57</sup> Warm kh̄n̄nau mamagkham ee, j̄rr deeum kh̄n̄n b̄j̄āu p̄aaukhabaadēwi chi thethemnaanag ich kh̄ircha, <sup>58</sup> —Marau maachdēucha i iekha sim ũurwain, irua m̄g Aai i jēujem di ōrau da ēu auba arrjā s̄i thum pogueup̄iwia, ōor juajā igba, kh̄ai th̄arjuppaim ee deeu ēu d̄n̄n̄uju a iekha sim ũrjimgui aajeejim anaabá j̄rram kh̄n̄nau.

<sup>59</sup> Mam̄ par j̄rram kh̄n̄nau mamagkhamjā ihābajā deeba, s̄i warag maadēujā khaugbata jaauphöbaadējim an̄m.

<sup>60</sup> Magbaa chi phadnaan p̄rōu s̄i mag ōor pos th̄n̄m ee phiid̄baadēwi Jesuug, —¿Pua am iek ũr chirú? ¿Khan j̄gwi j̄g p̄ iekhamapha s̄i? ajim an̄m. ¿Pua chadcha mag iekhajī wa iekhabajī? Jaaubá ajim an̄m.

<sup>61</sup> Mam̄ maḡmjā Jesuu b̄m̄rjā j̄mjā aba, s̄i warag kh̄iūu s̄isijim anaabá. Mag ich iek ũkhaba abaawaita deeu chi phadēu p̄aba jēumamua irig, —¿P̄uta chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa ichdēucha j̄r auwi p̄iiju jaaujerrá? Marag jaaubá ajim an̄m irig.

<sup>62</sup> Magbaa Jesuu, —Ēera, chadcha m̄m̄ugui ajim an̄m. M̄g atag p̄rau m̄ Ēwandam thumaam kh̄n̄n kh̄aijā jua theeg ũrpai sierr̄m bigaau i juachaar garcha jup chir̄mjā oowi ũgtharmua edjā baug ee urumjā p̄ach daúacha deeu m̄ oobajup ajim an̄m.

<sup>63</sup> Jesuu ich dakh̄ir mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai chi phadnaan p̄rōu ich khajūa mor gaai jūa sierrta s̄arr abarm̄n warre jēbp̄iijim anaabá, kh̄ir machgau. Magwia ich khapeenag, —Keena, ¿khan atchata maadēu deeum kh̄n̄nau jaau n̄mta ũrm ig n̄ma? ajim an̄m. <sup>64</sup> Ya irua ich iiucha jaau s̄ebahab ajim an̄m. P̄rau thumaam kh̄n̄nau i iekhabarm ũrbarm, chadcha irua Ēwandam dau na khaigba iekhabarm. ¿P̄rau m̄g woun d̄i j̄aga aju kh̄irju n̄ keena? ajim an̄m ich khapeenag.

Magbaawai thumaam kh̄n̄nau ihāba, —Jāan iekkh̄r p̄m siēwai ichiita th̄op̄iijugui ajieram aajem.

<sup>65</sup> Magphöbaadëwi äaur khunnau warag i khïir gaai ichöoujã thunaa, putiujã i dau phäärjünaa, i gaai mas waunaa, juajãaujã khïidadcha deejeejim anam. Magnaa ogthom irig, —¿Khaíuta pü gaai mas deejí? Magan jaaubá aajeejim anam.

Mag jürram khunnau i mag wai naawai chi Aai i jëeujem di thüajem guardianaanaujã düi i khïidadcha deejeejim aajem.

*Pedroou büürjã Jesús khaugba chitum a iekhatarr*  
(Mt 26:69-75; Lc 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18,25-29)

<sup>66</sup> Mam ierr Jesús düi mamag khaawai Pedro iek i di üjãrr chirajim aajem, daaugajãr. Maig i chirumta i aig üüi äb bëejim aajem, phadnaan thumaam khunn pörkha sim ag chog.

<sup>67</sup> Mag üüirau Pedro öt khãai sim oobaicheewai i khïir eerpa wai dunuu awia irig, —Püjã íchab Jesús Nazaretpierr düi nürraajem khabahab ajim anam.

<sup>68</sup> Ichig magbaawai i iek irua, —Mü khabam, mua khaugbam pua khaita jaau sim khai a chirajim anam.

Magwia warag dawag mawia puertdi daaugajãrm aar i oothëu chiirbaimamta, äthãrrta kekerekee aadëjim aajem. <sup>69</sup> Maimua deeu ümaai chi üüirau ichdëu i oobaawai aig öor thünarr khunnag, —Chamug woun chadcha Jesús düi nürraajerr khabahab ajim anam.

<sup>70</sup> Mag, biek numiim gaaijã Pedroou irua magum Jesús khaugba chitum ajim anam. Mamü ag khur nürpai awia deeu üwaai aig narr khunnau, —Chadcha pünn íchab Jesús khaperau. Pü Galileapierr khabahab ajim anam. Maguata pü iekha sim üurwaijã pü iek gaai merak chukhu sïsim khaphöbaadëjim anam irig jürram khunnau.

<sup>71</sup> Pari ichig mag nüü paawai Pedro iek warag irua chi Jesús igwia, —Chadcha mua magum woun khaugab chitumta mürug mag naab. Mü sëukha chirum khai, Ëwandamau mü gaai jua khüaba deejü aai simgui a chirajim anaabá.

<sup>72</sup> Pedroou mag irua chan büürjã Jesús khaugba chitum a iekhabarm ee, deeu ümaai chi äthãrrta kekerekee ajim anaabá. Mag äthãrr biek numí bïe dichdimaawaita Pedroou warre Jesuu ichig iekhamatarr khïir eyaa aadëjim anam, “Äthãrr biek numí bïeju nawe pua biek thãrjup örag büürjã mü khaugba chitum a iekhaju” ichig Jesuu jaautarr. Ichig magtarr thumaa khïirju athaawaita warre ökhïirjug machag aadëmua icharaucha ö jäsehne bïe chirum ajim anaabá.

## 15

*Jesús Pilato aar arrtarr*  
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lc 23:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Maimua ag äspau edpherre thum chi thethemnaan äbam aig podpajierram aajem, khïirjug jürwi Pilato aar paawai Jesús khaibag waupiju jaau khaphü jawaag. Maig naajim aajem: phadnaan chi pörkha nüü khunn, Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã püarr jawaag chi machnaan, judionaan eem jöoin chi thierrnaan maimua tagam khunn agjö chi Asamblea eem khunnpa thünaajim aajem. Makhunnauta amach thumaam khunnau Jesús jua jükhanaa Pilato aar arrjierram anaabá. <sup>2</sup> Mag ich aar wai barbaimaawai Pilatoou ich Jesuug —¿Chadcha püta judionaan Reí? a jëeujim anam.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá khaphü jaaubarüim ajim anam.

<sup>3</sup> Mag warag chi phadnaan pörkha nüü khunnau ich khïircha iek pöm amachdëu jaaum aig sëukha iekhamatarr igwia <sup>4</sup> deeu ümaai Pilatoou irig, —¿Khan jägwi pü iekhamaphamjö sï? ajim anam. ¿Pua ürbahab, jürram khunnau püch khïircha püch khaibag waupi jaau nüü?

<sup>5</sup> Mamü parii Pilatoou ichig mag jëeu ahaukhamjä sïi warag khïuu abaawai ich ödegrai, “Wounaan müg oohba chitum” ajim anam.

*Warre Jesús thōopi jaautarr*

*(Mt 27:15-31; Lc 23:13-25; Jn 18:38-19:6)*

<sup>6</sup> Pilatoou ag nawejā añopierr mag phiesta Pascua anam burrwai presonaan eem āb parhoobam chi phōbörpienau jēubarm öbeerpäijeejim. <sup>7</sup> Maagjerr aawai ich mag jaar woun āb Barrabās anamta deelum khun dūi cárcel deg preso sīejim, ichdēu gobierno dūi ñor meeukhapiwia ag meeukhaa ee ñor thōotarr gaaimua. <sup>8</sup> Mag nemkhoodpierr preso āb sīi öbeerpäijerr aawai chi phōbörpien ābam aig biirdawia ag na Pilatoou ichdēu aajerrjō preso āb öbeerpüimkhīir irig jajaau aajeejim anam. <sup>9</sup> Ichig magbaawaita Pilatoou amag, —¿Pārau judionaan Rey Jesuuta mawug öbeerpüipi nu? a jēujim anaabá jūrr amag.

<sup>10</sup> Irua mag Jesuuta öbeerpüim khōsi sierran, phadnaan chi pörkha nam khunau sīi amachdēu Jesuu nem wau nārrarrjō pöd nem waubam gaaimua iekkhōr wau nam iekhauta mag i par dee wai nam khaphu sierr aawaita mag iekhajim aajem. <sup>11</sup> ¡h! Mamu Pilatoou mag iekhabaawai chará chi phadnaan pörkha nam khunau sīi warag ñor wawikha thunaujim anam, thumaam khunau āba Barrabaata sīi ich jāg weepüipi jajaau amkhīir.

<sup>12</sup> Mag Barrabaata sīi öbeerpüipim khōchkha nam ūrbaawai deeu Pilatoou, —¿Mag judionaan Rey anam dūi mua jāgajuma? ajim anam.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai warag serereukhamua Jesús warre pakuls gaaita meerphēpi jajaau aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaa jūrr Pilatoou amag, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba waujīma ajim anam, pārau mag warre i thōopi jaau nam?

Mamu irua magbaawai chará warag ich mag pakuls gaaita meerphēpi jajaau aajeejim anam. <sup>15</sup> Mag warag serereukhamjā pūaba aawai, ñor pōm mag thunam jūrr ich dūita meeukham ugua, chadcha am ipierr Barrabaata weepüipi jaaujim anaabá. Maimua chi Jesús jūrr wapi jaanaa pakuls gaai meerphēpüimkhīir warre amach jua ee deepüijim aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai chi soldaunau Pilato sīejem ag di ūjārr chi Jesús warrwia soldaun thum ābam aig thürkha aujierram aajem. <sup>17</sup> Mag warrnaa, irig khajūa khichphē khīir jūapinaa, ich agjō miu dēn wērjūch phurthu waunaa, pör gaai pörsirkha jūapipüijerram aajem. <sup>18</sup> Mag jūapipüinaa juau ogthom chi soldaunauapai i wau iekhamamua, —¿Jāgpai chirá judionaan Rey? aajeejim anam.

<sup>19</sup> Mag wai namua i pörchajā paau wūnaa, khīirchajā ichōou thunaa, sīi i wau nam iekhau i khīirpheejā kanieu phōbkhakha aajeejim anam, amach rey anamua. <sup>20</sup> Mag i dau aphuu wau wai nu awia, amachdēu irig khajūa khichphē khīir jūapitarr deeu ēer auwia, ich khajūa chaardamta deeu jūapipüinaa, pakuls gaai meerphēpāain athaadējierram aajem.

*Jesús pakuls gaai meerphēpütarr*

*(Mt 27:32-44; Lc 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Mag Jesús pakuls gaai meerphēpāain arrum ee, am khīirphee woun āb Simón anam ich phidag eemua ich diig urajim aajem. Mag woun Cirenepierr ajim aajem, Alejandro dūi Rufo anam am aai. Chi soldaunau mag Simón oobaawai jūrr ajués irigta Jesuu pakuls arrmaa atarr arrpijerram aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Mag ērēu phōbaadēwi buchagdam Gólgota anamug arrjierram aajem. Maach meúan mag Gólgota anamun Pörpá Durrsī a simu. <sup>23</sup> Maig Jesuug vino mirra ee waaurēu sim döpiju ēkhajierram anaabá, khaparr aadēmua gaai machag thunam āwatamkhīir. Mamu Jesuu būrjā dōbajim aajem. <sup>24</sup> Mag dee namjā dōba abaawai ich mag pakuls gaai meerphēpüijerram anaabá. Mag meerphēpüiwi, khaíuta i khajūa wai sīsiju khai awi, chi soldaunau i khajūa jūajerr ūr phatkhon bar jemkha namua amachpierr agdaujō gan aumajierram aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Mag amau i pakuls gaai meerphëpääiwai ya edaupherr garm las nueve thunaajim aajem. <sup>26</sup> Mag i meerphë wai narr pakuls gaai i pör ür êsapdau phã sñejim anaabá. Mamu mag nem khaigbam wautarr jaauju chukhu arr aawai sñi “Judionaan Rey” a phã sñejim. <sup>27</sup> Mag i meerphëbapüim düi ìchab agjö nem jìgkhaajem khun numí amach khìkhìetdö i bigaau pakuls gaai meerphëgkhapüijierram aajem: ãb i juachaar gar, maagwai ãbakhai i juawë gar. [ <sup>28</sup> Mag num aiguin warrgarwe Êwandam i jaaumienau phã parr gaai, “Chi khaigbam khun jarr wai naaju” a iekhatarrjä thum chadcha ag eyaata öbër sim.]

<sup>29</sup> Mag i pakuls gaai meerphë wai num aig dich num khunaujã i wau num iekhau irig eerpanaa, üiphurphurna, “Wa jägum khabá, puan mag Aai i jëujem dijã thum pogueupüinaa deeu khãai thãrjuppaim ee ëu dunauju aajerrta, <sup>30</sup> jäg pua wir aig puchpai peerdu auwia jäg pakuls gaaimea eeg urbabáma” aajeejim anum, dich num khunau.

<sup>31</sup> Sñi dich num khunaujã irig mag iekha ërëu dich thunaawai ich agjö phadnaan chi pörnaanaujã Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã parr jawaag chi machnaan düimua amach ee wir aigpai, “Bigaum khunan peerdu autarrta jürr wir aig ichpai chan pöd peerdu auba sim” a iekha naajim anaabá, i waauwai. <sup>32</sup> Magnaa ichigcha iekhamamua, —Israelam Rey, ¿puch khabá òor peerdu aumkhìir Êwandamau pütarr? Magan pakuls gaaimea eeg urbabaad anaajim aajem. Pu chadcha maar dakhìir eeg urbamun, maach daúacha oobaawai marau pu iek ükhaju anaajim anum irig.

Ich düicha mag ãba òor numí agjö pakuls gaai narr khunaujã irig iek khaigba iekha naajim aajem.

### *Jesús meetarr*

*(Mt 27:45-56; Lc 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)*

<sup>33</sup> Ich mag ed edausie thunum ee dëgölp edau khìbaadëm abarmun sñi warre edaramjöta jöisijim anaabá. Mag khì thunuu awia edau phuibaaajër las tres naata deeu edau aardubaadëjim aajem. <sup>34</sup> Ich mag edau khìbaadëm ee Jesuu thet äa a khitawia, “Eloi, Eloi, ¿lema sabactani?” ajim anum. Mag sim aig maach meúan: “Aay Êwandam, ¿khantheeta pua mu mug dau aphuu chirumjä murug oobamjöo aadëma?” a simuu. <sup>35</sup> Magbaawai aig òor narr khunau Jesuu mag iekhabarm ürbaawai jürr amach khapeenag, —Keena, pãadë ürbat. Maguan warrgarm Êwandam i jaaumie Elías khararrta ich aig thür simwai ajierram aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai äbmua khaphigbaadëwia, putjö üüpphë khitum gaai vino adchuchúu simta dorrdunaa aibëewi, pa gaai burnaa, i i aig ua aujim aajem, ag gaaim bereu dömkhìir. Magnaa ichdëupai warm khunag, —Jãgnaan chad idëu sñi ootarraugui ajim anum, daau chadcha Eliaau bëewi i eeg jìirbapüichëju.

<sup>37</sup> Pari mag num ee deeu Jesuu thet äa a khitawia warre chaapabaadëjim anaabá.

<sup>38</sup> Magbarm burre ìchab Aai i jëujem deg ierr dijã garcha put nem parrg sim ëu wëjorrta sñi ügthaamua eeg surr abarmun warre jãrrcha thoophem numí jìjirar jöisijim anum.

<sup>39</sup> Mag Jesús äa awia meebaadëm oobaawai chi soldaun am capitán chi Jesús jìir wëjöm khìirphee oo dunarrau, —Chadchata jägan mug wounan Êwandam Iewaaugui ajim anaabá.

<sup>40</sup> Maig ìchab unjã naajim aajem. Makhun uninau sñi warppaimua eerpa durruu ajim anum. Chi maig narr khun, María Magdalena ajim aajem, ãb agjö María a thür sñerrpa. Mag María Santiago ãd anaa ìchab José ãd ajim aajem. Maig deeu un Salomé anumjä düi sñejim aajem. <sup>41</sup> Ich makhun uninauta i Galilea ee nerraawaijã i düi wënarumua irua nemdam iigwaijã thumaa irig au dedee aajeejim aajem. Maagjerr aawai Jerusalenagjä i düi bëewia düi aig naajim anaabá. Pari makhun appaijã khaba, mag tag un khapan am düi bëetarr khunjä ìchab aig naajim aajem.

### *Jesús aukhërtarr*

*(Mt 27:57-61; Lc 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)*

<sup>42</sup> Amau mag i dau aph<sub>uu</sub> wai kh<sub>eu</sub>maa arran s<sub>i</sub> nem thum kh<sub>iir</sub> khaug s<sub>i</sub>ujem ed ajim, jua <sub>ui</sub> kheejem noram. <sup>43</sup> Mag ya kheeraa aad<sub>em</sub> ee, woun <sub>ab</sub> judionaan Asamblea eem José Arimateapierr majim aajem, Pilato aar. Mag woun <sub>ichab</sub> chi thethem ajim anaabá. Mag wounaujã <sub>ichab</sub> <sub>E</sub>wandamau maach peerdu aumkh<sub>iir</sub> p<sub>ui</sub>ju jaaujerr b<sub>ee</sub>ju an<sub>um</sub>ta n<sub>u</sub>ajeejim aajem. Ich mag wounauta Pilato aar mawia <sup>44</sup> irig j<sub>eeu</sub>wimajim aajem, chi meemdam arrwi aukh<sub>eraan</sub> maag. Mag Jesús meebaad<sub>em</sub> a <sub>urbaawai</sub> Pilato warre j<sub>ug</sub>derraa aad<sub>ejim</sub> an<sub>um</sub>, irua kh<sub>iir</sub>juawain Jesús meeba agtha i<sub>iu</sub> s<sub>i</sub>eu aai simta mag meebaad<sub>em</sub> a <sub>urbaawai</sub>. Magbaa Pilatoou chi capitán mag d<sub>ai</sub> meerph<sub>e</sub> n<sub>um</sub> aar s<sub>i</sub>errjã th<sub>ur</sub>p<sub>ui</sub>ijim aajem, mag<sub>ug</sub> khap j<sub>eeu</sub> oog. <sup>45</sup> Maimua chi capitán b<sub>ee</sub>wia chadcha meebaad<sub>em</sub> a jaabaawai Pilatoou Joseeg arrmkh<sub>iir</sub> jaaujim aajem. <sup>46</sup> Magbaawai Joseeu d<sub>i</sub>esdam p<sub>er</sub> auwia, mawia, mag Jesús chi meemdam pakuls gaaim eeg j<sub>iir</sub> aunaa agua ajapha p<sub>ur</sub>eup<sub>ui</sub>ijim aajem. Magnaa ag nawe j<sub>eb</sub>di durrb<sub>u</sub> kh<sub>o</sub>pag ee chi kh<sub>orm</sub> s<sub>i</sub>err ee aukh<sub>er</sub>wia chi j<sub>eb</sub>di i ee ajapha mok p<sub>or</sub> p<sub>om</sub> simua jooth<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>ajim aajem. <sup>47</sup> Mag chi binaandam j<sub>eb</sub>deg aukh<sub>er</sub>barm <sub>u</sub>in numiim kh<sub>u</sub>nau warppaimua oo naajim aajem. Makh<sub>u</sub>n <sub>u</sub>in <sub>ab</sub> María Magdalena ajim an<sub>um</sub>, maimua <sub>ab</sub>khai José <sub>ad</sub> agj<sub>o</sub> María a th<sub>ur</sub>jerr ajim aajem.

## 16

### *Jesús iiu phiidutarr*

*(Mt 28:1-10; Lc 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n jua <sub>ui</sub> kheejem ed kh<sub>eu</sub>baadeewai María Magdalena, <sub>ab</sub>khai María Santiago <sub>ad</sub> maimua Salomé d<sub>ai</sub> amach th<sub>ar</sub>jupam kh<sub>u</sub>nau j<sub>ug</sub>dee p<sub>er</sub>kha s<sub>i</sub>ujerram aajem, agua Jesús kha phuraan maag. <sup>2</sup> Maimua ag noram domighed <sub>aspa</sub> <sub>ee</sub>baadeewai edaupherre <sub>oor</sub> mor dawaa aad<sub>em</sub> ee, i aukh<sub>ertarr</sub> j<sub>eb</sub>di aar oon w<sub>et</sub>jierram aajem, mag j<sub>ug</sub>deeu i kha phuraag. <sup>3</sup> Mag w<sub>et</sub>wi amach appai kh<sub>ud</sub> ee, —Keena <sub>ch</sub>kh<sub>aluta</sub> chi j<sub>eb</sub>di <sub>ur</sub>um mok maachig chawag p<sub>ur</sub>eu deejuuta mag w<sub>et</sub>uma? a iy<sub>u</sub> w<sub>en</sub>urrajim aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> mag iy<sub>u</sub> w<sub>et</sub>mamua barimanaa ooimaawai, chi j<sub>eb</sub>di i ee mok p<sub>or</sub> p<sub>om</sub> simua jooth<sub>u</sub> s<sub>i</sub>err j<sub>ur</sub>r chawag p<sub>ur</sub>eup<sub>ui</sub> th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>um</sub> ooimajierram anaabá. <sup>5</sup> Magbaawai warag ierr dubwi ooimaa, woun <sub>ab</sub> <sub>ewanaa</sub> khit<sub>um</sub>ta s<sub>i</sub> khaj<sub>u</sub>a b<sub>ap</sub>ph<sub>a</sub> khaj<sub>u</sub>a b<sub>u</sub> etherr j<sub>u</sub>a simta mag j<sub>eb</sub>deg juachaar gar jup oo sim ooimajierram aajem. Amachd<sub>eu</sub> mag oobaawai warre j<sub>ap</sub>hierr ph<sub>o</sub>baad<sub>ejim</sub> aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mag <sub>u</sub>in j<sub>ap</sub>hierr ph<sub>o</sub>baad<sub>em</sub> oowi chi woun khaj<sub>u</sub>a b<sub>ap</sub>ph<sub>a</sub> j<sub>u</sub>a s<sub>i</sub>errau amag, —Oob j<sub>ap</sub>hierrmiet ajim an<sub>um</sub>. Mua khaph<sub>u</sub> chir<sub>um</sub>, p<sub>ar</sub>au Jesús Nazaretpierr ar pakuls gaai meerph<sub>e</sub> th<sub>o</sub>otarrta jar w<sub>en</sub>ur<sub>um</sub>. Pari i m<sub>u</sub>ig khaba s<sub>i</sub>ebahab ajim an<sub>um</sub>, ya i<sub>iu</sub> phiid<sub>u</sub>wi petarr aawai. P<sub>ad</sub>e oobat i aukh<sub>ertarr</sub> ee s<sub>i</sub> kh<sub>ai</sub>du parii simgui ajim an<sub>um</sub>. <sup>7</sup> Maimua amag, <sub>E</sub>r<sub>eu</sub>baad<sub>ewi</sub> i khapeen tagam kh<sub>u</sub>nagjã jaauwi Pedroogjã jaubat ajim an<sub>um</sub>: “Ichin ya p<sub>ar</sub> nawe Galileaag petam. Nau jamta i ooimaju” a jaubat ajim an<sub>um</sub>, ichd<sub>eu</sub> amachigcha ag nawe jaautarrj<sub>o</sub>.

<sup>8</sup> Amachig magbaawai j<sub>ap</sub>hierr n<sub>um</sub> iekhau b<sub>u</sub> duui durrumta eerpamj<sub>o</sub> dawag <sub>o</sub>b<sub>er</sub>dutkhawi khaphig ph<sub>o</sub>baad<sub>ejim</sub> aajem. Maimua chi Jesús khapeen aar bardutkhaimaawaijã, agtha j<sub>ap</sub>hierr narr aawai, b<sub>ur</sub>jã iwiir <sub>ab</sub>am kh<sub>u</sub>nagjã jaubajierram aajem.

### *Jesuu María Magdalenaag ich oopitarr*

*(Jn 20:11-18)*

[<sup>9</sup> Maimua mag domighed <sub>aspa</sub>au Jesús iiu phiid<sub>u</sub>wia María Magdalenaagta nacha ich oopijim aajem, i aig <sub>o</sub>b<sub>er</sub>ch<sub>ewia</sub>. Ich mag <sub>u</sub>i mor eem ajim aajem, ag nawe ich Jesuu mepeen khaigbam kh<sub>u</sub>n siete dau daau jarkh<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>itarr. <sup>10</sup> Ichd<sub>eu</sub> mag oobaawai chi Jesús d<sub>ai</sub> w<sub>en</sub>urrajerr kh<sub>u</sub>n gaai machgau b<sub>i</sub>e durrum aar mawia amag jaauwimajim

anaabá. <sup>11</sup> Mam̄ mag amachig ich daúacha Jesús iiu phiid̄wi nem moná n̄rr̄m oojim a jajaaukhamjã i iek ùkhabajieram aajem.

*Jesús òor numí kh̄d ee wēt̄marr kh̄n aig öbërchètarr  
(Lc 24:13-35)*

<sup>12</sup> Magtarr khur deeu ùwaai deeu kh̄ir thegnaa ich khapeen numí phöbör eemua kh̄d ma sim ee wēt̄marr kh̄nagjã ich oopijim aajem. <sup>13</sup> Mag amachig ich oopibaawai makh̄naujã agjõ deeu ewag wēt̄wi ich agjõ chi i düicha ogd̄ba wēn̄rr̄ajerr kh̄nag jaauwimajieram aajem. Pari makh̄n iekjã büürjã ùkhabajim anaabá.

*Jesuu ich khapeen once narr aig bëewia ich oopitarr  
(Mt 28:16-20; Lc 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23)*

<sup>14</sup> Maimua äbmiecharam gaai paawai Jesuu ich khapeen once äbam aig thach khö narr aig bëewia ich oopijim aajem. Maimua iyümmamua amag meerrau s̄ujim anaabá. Mag meerrau s̄utarran, maan ich iiu phiid̄wi n̄rr̄m ootarr kh̄nau jaau n̄mjã amach jüg theegau büürjã ùkhaba arr gaaimuata mag meerrau s̄ujim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Maimua ich Jesuu magjim an̄m amag:

—Jäimua èr̄eu phöbaad̄wi Ēwandamau òor peerd̄ aajem iekta durrpierram magwe thumaam kh̄nag jaaupetat ajim an̄m. <sup>16</sup> Chi m̄ iek ùkhawi ich pör choopi sim kh̄ üu peerd̄ju. Mam̄ chi m̄ iek jaau n̄m ùr simjã ùkhaba sim chan Ēwandamau i peerd̄ auba warag i isegpäijugui ajim an̄m. <sup>17</sup> Chi m̄ iek thäraucha ùkha n̄m kh̄nau m̄chd̄eu aajerrjõ, mua m̄ch juapã deebarmua òor mor eem mepeerjã öbeerpi jaaubaawai chadcha dau daau öbeerpüimajugui ajim an̄m. Magnaa ìchab deeu meu ich meu khabamta ag nawe iekhaajerrjõ iekhaju. <sup>18</sup> Nemkhör benen paraam gaai juau p̄rbaawai khaakhiinjã büürjã chig abaju. Òor thõojem pakhër kh̄ijã òrau döripüiwiajã büürjã chig abaju; mag n̄m düi ìchab òor mor masim kh̄n kõit Ēwandamag jëeunaa am gaai juadamau p̄rbarmuapai monaaupüimaju a jaaujim aajem. Mua p̄rag mag nem waupi chir̄m̄n, mag p̄achd̄eu wau n̄m gaaimua òraujã m̄ iekta p̄rau jaau n̄m khap amkh̄raugui ajim aajem.

*Jesús ügthar matarr  
(Lc 24:50-53)*

<sup>19</sup> Jesuu ich bü ogd̄ba aajerr kh̄nag mag jaau aaipabaadeewai ich Ēwandamaucha maach Pör Jesús ich aar aujim anaabá, ügthar. Mag Jesús ügthar pabaimaawai warre ich Ēwandam bigaau i juachaar garta jupimajim aajem, ag nawe ichd̄eu amag jaaujerrjõ. <sup>20</sup> Magbaawai i khapeenau wēt̄wi chadcha amachig jaautarrjõ durrpierram magwe maach peerd̄ajem iek òrag jaau wēn̄rr̄ajim aajem. Mag amau jaau wēn̄rr̄ampierr ìchab ich Jesuu am juag oojeejim anaabá, ag na òrau ooba aajem nempa amag waupi sim gaaimua. Maḡm gaaimuata òrau chadcha khaph̄ aajeejim aajem, amau i iekta jaau n̄m.]

## SAN LUCAS

### Maach peerde aajem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Lucaau phá puatarr

**Chi phätarr.** Mäg maach peerdeajem iek Jesuu jaauthurtarr jöoi Lucauta phäjim aajem. Ich Lucas médico ajim aajem (Col. 4:14); iruajã ichab ichdeu ooba arrta jaau sim. I iek irua phäju nawejã örau phäjeejim aajem mag maach peerdeajem iek Jesuu jaau nerrarr. Mam sïi parhoob phämaaugau khïeb i thaabatarr nawe khogreu jarmamua i thöotarr aarcha khaphu aadeeta irua phäbaadëjim anaabá (1:1-4).

**Chijã khun atheeta phäjï.** Doctor Lucas chan warm khunjö judío khabajim; iin maachjö sïi parhoobam ajim. Magua irua mäg phätarrjä judionaan athee khaba, ich meeun griegonaan atheeta phäjim: jäga judionaan khaba awiajä Êwandamau thumaam khunta peerde auju aai sï; jäga dau aphu khithëe awiajä üu mag Êwandamau öor peerde aajem anam iek ürju aai nu; maimua jäga dau khïsum khunau, bü wëdu wëdam khunau, phïeu maadëu mor igmapham khunau, kach khïsum khunau, ajapcharan ich Êwandamau khösi simjö thumaam khunauta ürwi ükhaju aai nam a khap amkhïirta phäjim (7:22).

**Khan jawaag ajï.** Mag Cristo bëewi judío khabam khunpata juraan bëetarr aawai aata chadcha ürcha Lucaau igkha sim. Maguata Mateou Juan düimua Jesús sïi ürcha judionaan atheeta bëejim anam ee, Lucaau oowai judionaan khabam khun peerde awaagpata Jesús bëejim. Ajapcharan maach thumaam khun peerde aum khöchgau bëetarr khap amkhïirta irua mäg libro phäjim. Maguata oowai, chadcha parhoobam khun düi irua nem waumatarrta dawaa oopi sim, judionaan khabam düipa (4:18,22-27,43; 5:29-32; 7:1-17,34-50; 8:27-39; 10:25-37; 14:12-24; 15:1-32; 17:11-19; 20:9-18; 24:47).

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Teófilo, khapeer wäjäu:

Mäg ësap gaai murua püüg jawaagpam Jesuu örag iekhamatarr düi irua nem wau-matarrpa äba. Pua khaphu sim, jürram khunau ich mäg iekpai phá ëkha nam warrpem irua nem waubaaderr aarmua irua nem jaumatarrpa. Maadëu khaphu nam, magum thum chadcha ajim. Maagwai öraujã thum ich ag iekpai maach ee khakhapdö wëjöm, <sup>2</sup> ar warrcha irua nem waubaaderr amach dauacha ootarrta örag jaaujerr khunau maachigjä jaautarrjö. <sup>3</sup> Maguata muajã ichab phäju khïirjubaadëjim, pu athee. Mam mäg phäju nawe, sïi año khapan i düi äba wënrarajerr khun düi khaar aarmua khïeb ö nam aar studie chiru awia ïsta püüg phá deepüi chirum jöoi Teófilo. <sup>4</sup> Mäg murua püüg phá deepüi chirumun, puchdeu thërbaawai Jesús igwia örau jaau nam pua ürjemun chadcharam iekhau a khap amkhïrau.

#### *Juan thaabaju jaautarr*

<sup>5</sup> Murua püüg jaaum ig chirumun mägau:

Erodes Judea durr reikha sim jaar ichab sïejim aajem phad Zacarías a thër sim, judionaan eem. Mag Zacarías warrgar phad Abías khakhitarr düi äba phadnaan phidkhaajerr khun chaain ewagam khun den arr aawai ichab Abianaan ajim aajem. Chi Zacarías üüi Elizabed a thër sïejim aajem. Majã ichab warrgar phad Aarón a thüürjerr ag chaain ewagam khun kha ajim anaabá. <sup>6</sup> Ich mag jöoi Zacarías anam ich üüi düi Êwandam dakhïir ajapha wënrarajeejim aajem, i ipierraa. Mag gaaimua äbmuajã am ëugar iek chigaapai iekhaba aajeejim anam. <sup>7</sup> Mam mag wënrarmjä chi üüi büürjä chaai ooba



khitarr aawai chaai äbjä chukhu naajim aajem. Mag chaaijã chukhu namta ya amach numwe jöoiraa khithëe ajim anam.

8-9 Mag nam ee jürr Abianaanta Êwandamag jëeujem deg phidkhaju seman arr aawai mag jöoi Zacarías anamta ag deg phidkha sïejim aajem, ich khapeen ich düi äba phidkhaajerr khunpa, warm khunaujã semanpierr ich mag phidkha diichjerrjö. Mamu mag phadnaan khapan thunaajerr aawai ed ëepierr äb jur auwia Êwandam atheem incienso phaan duubjeejim anam. Amach warrgarwejä ich maagjerr aawai mag edjä mag namua jöoi Zacarías thürta öberjim aajem, mag incienso phaag. 10 Mag ich thürta öbertarr aawai ierr Êwandamag incienso phaaajem ag nasäd wau khëram aar simich, daaugajär amach biirdajem aigpaita sïi öor pöm Êwandamag jëeu khodthunaajim aajem. 11 Mag í agtha ierr Êwandamag jëeu sim ee, Êwandam chogta ügtharmua bëewia i khïrphëe dunubaichëjim anam, chi incienso phaaajem ag nasäd wau sim bigaau juachaar gar. 12 Zacariaau mag oo athaawai khïr ëu awia warag jöoi kha duuibaadëjim aajem, jãphierr nam iekhau. 13 Mamu magbaawai chi Êwandam chogau irig, —Zacarías, oob jãphierram ajim anam. Pua Êwandamag jëeu chituu aajerr ista irua pu iek ükhabarm: Pu uu Elizabeth bi ee pawia purug chaai oo deejugui ajim anam. Mag chaai thaaba khërsiewai pua i thürdam Juan a thürjugui ajim anam. 14 Magbaawain chadau pu onee chirsiju. Mag nam düi ichab öor pöm onee ajurau, i thaababarm abarm amachdëu ür athaawai. 15 Mag chairau bi eewe Êwandam Akhaar ich gaai phës wai khitajugui ajim anam. Mag chairau ich erraawe vinojä döba, ni nag deelum khïr awia khãijã büürjä ich i ee auba ich mag khitajugui ajim anam. 16 Mag chaai jöoipawia Êwandam iek jaubaadeewaita israelnaan khapaana äsie amach mor khïrjuwia deeu eeupemjö maach Pör Êwandam iek ükhajurau, warrgar amach jöoinau ükhaajerrjö a jaaumajim aajem. 17 I gaimuata öor ee Êwandamau ich jua theeg oopijugui ajim anam, warrgar ich i jaaumie Elías khakhitarr düi aajerrjö. Irua Êwandam i jaau nurrum ürwia, jöoin amach chaain düi khajap khaba wënrarajerr khunjä khöinaa wënraranaa ichab i iek ürmapha aajerr khunaujã amach jöoin warrgarm khun dënjö i ipierraa aju, maagwai Êwandamau mag am Pörkhaju päaiwaijã amach thãraucha khösi i iek ürmkhïr a jaauchëjim aajem chi Êwandam chogau.

18 Magbaawai jöoi Zacariaau, —Mamu çjãga magbarju? ajim anam, chi Êwandam chogag. Ya mug mu jöoiraa chirum, maimua mu uujã ichab üanaa khitamta çjãga mag chaai oobarju? ajim anam.

19 Magbaa jürr chi Êwandam chogau irig, —Zacarías, mun Gabriel a thüurjemgui ajim anam. Mächta Êwandam garcha i bükherr phidkhaajem. Ichdëu mu päiwiata pu aig mu bëejingui ajim anam, cha mächdëu iek jaau chirum jawaan. 20 Mamu mug murua puchig jaau chirum puchdëu ükhaba abarm gaaimua, pu meu meraa chirsijugui ajim anam, büürjä iekhaba. Maimua ya chi chaai atham edta deeu pu iek eerdajugui ajim anam. Murua purug mag jaau chirumun, chadcha thum mächdëu cha jaau chirumjöo aju a jaaumajim aajem, chi Êwandam chog ügtharmua bëetarrau.

21 Magumich daaugajär öor pöm Êwandamag jëeuwai pos thunarr khunau i nu namua jürr amach khapeenag, —Keena, çjãga abarmta mug jöoi Zacarías jäg da öberchëbama? anaajim anaabá.

22 Mamu mag nam ee öbercheewaijã pöd örag iekhaba, iekham ig namjä sïi juaupaita jajaau aajeejim anam, pöd iek öberba aawai. Magbarm aigta khaugaa aphöbaadëjim anaabá, Êwandamau khãijã dau daau irig iekhachëwiata mag sïsim.

Maigmua atag ich mag jöoi meu meraa khërsijim anaabá. 23 Maimua ich phidkha sïerr seman thum öber ëebaadeewai ich diig petajim aajem. 24 Maimua mag chi Êwandam chogau jaauthurtarr khur chadcha jöpcha Elizabeth bi eepajim anaabá. Mag ich

jõorbaadeewai dawagjä öbërba, cinco meses s̄i degpai s̄iejim an̄um. <sup>25</sup> Mag degpai simua, “Maach pör Ēwandamauta m̄un eeg oobarmgui” aajeejim an̄um. “Chaaï chukhu aawai ðor ee kh̄ir naa urreajerrjä tag m̄ chigag chukhu urreaju. Æucha jägbarm Ēwandamau” aajeejim an̄um.

### *Jesús thaabaju jaautarr*

<sup>26</sup> Magtarr khur seis meses dichwia n̄um ee, Ēwandamau ügtharmua deeu ich chog Gabriel p̄ijim aajem, j̄urr Galilea durr phöbördam Nazaret a th̄ur sim ee daupeer ðor meraa khit̄um María a th̄ur s̄ierr aar. <sup>27</sup> Mag daupeer woun äb José an̄um d̄i jua p̄raag ya iek deewi s̄iejim aajem. Mam̄ mag iek deewi n̄umjä José b̄urrjä agtha María d̄i khapes aba naajim aajem. Chi José an̄um warrgar rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam kh̄un d̄en ajim aajem. <sup>28</sup> Mag ich chogbap̄aiwai chi Ēwandam chog b̄ewi chi daupeer sim aar dubwia irig, —¿Jägpai ɯ María? Onee abá aich̄ejim an̄um. [Ēwandamau nem ajapha aag ɯin khapan th̄un̄um ee p̄uta j̄ur atham.] María, chadcha Ēwandam maach Pöröu p̄uta eeg oobarmgui ajim an̄um irig.

<sup>29</sup> Mag ūrbaawai kh̄irju s̄i awia ich ödegpai “¿Jägwia irua m̄rug mag iekhabaich̄e?” ajim an̄um. <sup>30</sup> Magbaawai chi Ēwandam chogau, —Oob kh̄irjum, p̄uta Ēwandamau ɯ eeg oobarhab ajim an̄um. <sup>31</sup> Pua chaai emkhoidam paarpaju. Mag chaai Jesús a th̄urbá ajim an̄um. <sup>32</sup> Ichta thumaam kh̄un kh̄ai ūr̄ucha s̄ierraju, maimua ichpai Cha Ūgthaa Phuu N̄um ag Iewaa a th̄urjugui ajim an̄um. Maagwai maach Pör Ēwandamau irigta israelnaan thumaam kh̄un Reikhapiju, warrgar p̄ach jöoin David khararrag khapitarrjö. <sup>33</sup> Mag ichta thumaam kh̄un Pörkhabaad̄em aigmua atag i jua theeg b̄urrjä öba, ich mag s̄ierraju a jaaujim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai Mariaau chi Ēwandam chogag, —Mam̄ m̄ug agtha m̄ ðor meraa jaaijä chukhu ɯnta, ¿jäga magbarjuma? ajim an̄um.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai chi Ēwandam chogau magjim an̄um:

—Jāan ich Cha Ūgthaa Phuu N̄um ag Akhaar p̄ gaai s̄ieicheewaita p̄ jöorjugui ajim an̄um, ich iiu aawai. Mag gaaimua m̄ug chaai pua oobarm b̄urrjä khaibag chukhu auwia ich mag khitaju. Ich Ēwandamauta ich iiu p̄ bi ee papi sim d̄en aawai i th̄ur Ēwandam Iewaa a th̄urjugui a jaaujim aajem. <sup>36</sup> Maimua warag irig, P̄d̄e ūrbá ajim an̄um, p̄ naamh̄uan Elizabed ūanaa khitab mam̄, iruajä chaai emkhooi paarpajugui ajim an̄um ichab. Ōrau pöd irua chaai oobaju aajerrjä ya seis meses simgui ajim an̄um, bi ee patarr. <sup>37</sup> Ēwandam athee chan b̄urrjä phithurm nem chukhumgui ajim an̄um.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaa Mariaau magjim an̄um:

—M̄un Ēwandamau nem jawaata ūr ɯngui ajim an̄um, ichd̄eu nem jaubarmpierr aag. Mag khai magan Ēwandamau cha pua jaau simjö aju aai sim m̄ d̄i ajim an̄um.

Mag jaau p̄awia chi Ēwandam chog deeu ügthar petajim aajem.

### *Mariaau Elizabed oon matarr*

<sup>39</sup> Mag Ēwandam chogau ichig iek jaauthurtarr khur kh̄ai khapancha khaba n̄um ee, Mariaau ich naamh̄uan Elizabed oon majim aajem Judea durr, durr dapag ee phöbördam kh̄er̄um ee. <sup>40</sup> Mag petawia, jöoi Zacarías di aar barwia, ich naamh̄uanag, —¿Jägpai ɯ Elizabed? aimajim an̄um.

<sup>41</sup> Mag Mariaau ichig iekhabaich̄em ūrbaawai warre ūan Elizabed bi eem chaaita pogogor khabaad̄ejim anaabá. Magbarm d̄i ich ūan Elizabed gaaijä Ēwandam Akhaar ph̄es aicheewai onegau Mariaag, <sup>42</sup>—Kadam, p̄chta äba chadcha ɯin khapan th̄un̄um ee Ēwandamau ɯuhcha abarm; maimua p̄ chaaijä ɯucha khitajugui ajim an̄um, ðor ee Ēwandam na. <sup>43</sup> Khanii m̄ug m̄ aph̄u urremua mua khap ɯaj̄i p̄ maach Pör ädkha simua m̄ch oon b̄eju. Æu p̄ b̄ejimgui ajim an̄um María. <sup>44</sup> Jäguata p̄ iekhabaich̄em

machdëu ùr atham dúi, m̄ chaai agtha bi ee khër̄muajã khaug athaawai, thugdudu khabaadëjimgui ajim anaabá, onegau. <sup>45</sup> María, Ëwandam chogau p̄chig jaauchëtarr iek p̄chdëu ùkhatarr gaaimua chadcha p̄nta onee urreaju. Maach Pör Ëwandamau ich chog dúi p̄r̄ug jaaupütarr iekhan thum ichdëu jaautarrjöö chadcha öbëbergmajugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>46</sup> Magbaawai Mariaau Ëwandamag jëeumamua magjim aajem:

“Ëwandam, p̄chta äba maar Pör aawai m̄ch thãrauchata p̄r̄ug üu ajim a ñm.

<sup>47</sup> M̄ thãar onee ñm Ëwandam, p̄ch maar peerd̄ajemuata m̄ch dúi m̄gbarm gaaimua.

<sup>48</sup> Chadcha puan m̄ dúi p̄chdëu ampierr aju aai sim.

Õrau oowai s̄i m̄g maadëu nem igab urreamta pua m̄ jur atham.

Pua m̄ dúi m̄gbarm gaaimua ïsmua atag ich mag õrau m̄ igwia, ‘¡Maagwai jãg ñi onee khaba ñabá!’ ajurau.

<sup>49</sup> P̄chdëupaita chadcha maar thum wai d̄n̄m.

P̄chdëu m̄ dúi m̄gbarm gaaimua õrau p̄ jua theeg khaph̄ n̄isiju.

<sup>50</sup> M̄g atagjã ar p̄ch ipierraam kh̄ñan ich jãg pua am dau ee aug khaug paraa chitaju.

<sup>51</sup> P̄ jua theegjöm kh̄ñan chan m̄g jëb gaai ooba aajem.

Wir aig amach thöo aajerr kh̄ñnjã ya p̄ jua eegar paaukhabaadëm.

<sup>52</sup> M̄g jëb gaai chi thethem thethem aajem kh̄ñnjã iek theeg chukhu isegkh̄ñiwia jürr aph̄ñ maadëu igbajjöö khithëem kh̄ñnta pua pör phiriupüimaajem.

<sup>53</sup> Aph̄ñ jãdaúa durrumjö khithëem kh̄ñnaujã p̄r̄ug jëeuwai pua amachdëu nem ig ñm thum deejem.

Mam̄ riknaan, jürr pua dau aug ee päaijem, p̄ch igba ñm kōit.

<sup>54</sup> Ëwandam, pua nawe p̄ch iekhatarr kh̄ñr akhooba,

chadcha ïsta p̄ch chognaan israelnaan üu eeg oogpam, p̄chdëu warrgarwe maar jöoinag jaaunjerrjö.

<sup>55</sup> Nacha jöoi Abranag jaauwai, i chaain ewagam kh̄ñn eem äb thaababarmuata maar peerd̄u auju atarr aawai, ïs ewag nassi pawiaata chadcha ich mag abarm.”

Maga ajim aajem Mariaau Ëwandamag jëeumamua i thö iekhatarr.

<sup>56</sup> Mag María ich naamh̄ñan Elizabed oon mawia i di aig ed thãrjupjö s̄ejim aajem. Mag s̄i awiata deeu ich diig petajim aajem.

### *Juan chi õor pör choomie thaabatarr*

<sup>57</sup> Mag María i aig s̄iewia petarr khur ya ich auju ed aadeewai ùan Elizabedau chaai chi emkhoodam oojim aajem. <sup>58</sup> Mag Ëwandamau üu i eeg oowia jöorpitarr chaai atham a ùrbaawai am dúi di dakha naajerr kh̄ñnau chi Elizabed khodnaan düimua am aig bëewia irig, “Ûuta Ëwandamau p̄ chaai oopibarm; p̄ chaai gaaimua maarjã onee ñmngui” aajeejim an̄m, jürr bëe th̄ñm kh̄ñnau.

<sup>59</sup> Maimua mag autarr ocho días aadëm ee, deeu chi Elizabed aig i khapkh̄ñn dúi i khodnaanpa bëe th̄ñnisijerram aajem, chi chaai mehëudam ph̄ñrbichp̄ñi ñm oon. Mag bëewi chadcha ph̄ñrbichp̄ñijim aajem. Mam̄ chi chaai thür chi dënnaanau agtha jaauba narr aawai bigaaum kh̄ñnaun chi chaaidamjã ich aai gaaita Zacarías a thürm ig naajim anaabá. <sup>60</sup> Mam̄ magbaawai chi ädau, —Ûä, i thür chan mag khabam. M̄ chaairan Juan ata thürjugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>61</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu jürr irig, —¿Khan jãgwia pua i mag thürm ig ñ? Pãar ee äbjã mag thür chukhu s̄ëbahab ajierram an̄m, mag gaai i thüraag.

<sup>62</sup> Magbaawai jürr chi ayag, —¿P̄ chaai khan a thür ñ? a jëeujierram aajem.

Mam̄ mag jöoi meu meraa khit̄mta kachpa kh̄ñ th̄ñnarr aawai, jürram kh̄ñnau mag parhooba juau jaaaukhamua ichig jëe ñm khaug athaawai, <sup>63</sup> jürr ich garmua tabaldam jëeuwia, ag gaai “In Juan ata thürju” a ph̄ñnaa, amag oopijim anaabá. Mag oopibaawai thum aig th̄ñnarr kh̄ñnau amach ödegpai, “¿Khan ajaug gaaimuata äba mag

gaaita chaai thürm ig n̄ma?” ajierram an̄m. <sup>64</sup> Mam̄ mag ph̄naa irua oopibarm düicha İchab ich jöoi Zacarías iek eerd̄ s̄isijim anaabá. Magbaawai Ęwandamag j̄eumamua magjim an̄m:

—Ûhcha j̄ag p̄chd̄eu jaautarrj̄oo abarm, Ęwandam. M̄ ũan chaai thaabaawaita pua m̄ iek eerd̄piju atarr aawai ya chadcha deeu m̄ iek eerd̄ chirsim. İsin chadau m̄ch meukhudamaucha p̄r̄g ũu ajim a chir̄m Ęwandam ajim an̄m.

<sup>65-66</sup> Mag oobaawai thum aig narr kh̄nau, “J̄aan ich iiuta j̄ägpibarm” a kh̄irju n̄isijierram anaabá. Maimua ěr̄eu ph̄obaad̄ewia amach w̄n̄r̄r̄umpierr amachd̄eu oomatarr thum ich mag jajawag w̄tmarr aawai Judea durr ee didam āãbd̄o kh̄kh̄d̄um eem kh̄naupa khakhapd̄o ich mag s̄i b̄i j̄oisijim aajem. Mam̄ mag chi jaau w̄n̄r̄r̄um kh̄n̄ iek ũrmam kh̄nau thumaa kh̄irjuwia amach wir aigpai, “Mag chaaidam mag atag j̄oipabaadeewai, j̄ägata khitajuuta mag jaau n̄ma, b̄r̄u khitwe mag n̄m?” aajeejim an̄m.

Mag, ich Ęwandamau b̄r̄uwe ich kh̄ochagpierr b̄aup̄ijim anaabá.

<sup>67</sup> Ich ag ed agtarr khur n̄pai awia j̄ooi Zacarías gaai Ęwandam Akhaar ph̄s aicheewai Ęwandam i jaaujem kh̄n̄ d̄enj̄o iekhamamua María chaai igwia magjim an̄m:

<sup>68</sup> “Ęwandam, ũhcha pua p̄ch chaain eeg oowia İsin chad maar peerd̄ awaagpam. Magua maar onee n̄mguı ajim an̄m.

<sup>69</sup> Warrgar p̄ chog David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam kh̄n̄ eemta pua chi jua thierr maar athee p̄ibap̄im, maar peerd̄ aumkh̄ir, <sup>70</sup> ich warrgarwe p̄ch i jaaumienau õrag jaaujerrj̄o.

<sup>71</sup> Amau jaauwai mag ‘P̄chd̄eu p̄ibarmuata maar peerd̄ auju’ aajeejim, ‘thum maach oomapha aajem kh̄n̄ jua eemua, maimua İchab chi daj̄aumie maach kh̄gurwia pekau ee bur̄pieg ěkha s̄ierraajem jua eemuaj̄a agj̄o.’

Maagjerr İsta ũu ag ed pabaich̄emgui” ajim an̄m.

<sup>72</sup> “Ęwandam, p̄chd̄eu maar j̄ooin israelnaan d̄i iek deetarr b̄ur̄j̄a kh̄ir akhooba, ũu pua maar dau ee aug khaugbarm.

<sup>73</sup> Mag iek deetarr ed pua p̄ch iiucha j̄ooi Abranag jaauwai, pua maar peerd̄ auju ajim, <sup>74</sup> maach oomapham kh̄n̄ õgkhaba, ni d̄ös̄t̄j̄a õgkhaba, <sup>75</sup> āba p̄ch d̄aipai ajapha w̄n̄r̄ramkh̄ir, tag b̄ur̄j̄a pekau wau w̄n̄r̄ram ugua.”

<sup>76</sup> Mag nacha Mariaau chaai ooj̄u igwia iekha dichtarr khur j̄urr ich chaai igmamuata j̄oirau magjim an̄m:

“Iewaadam, p̄uta Cha Ûgthaa Phuu N̄m ag i jaaumie a th̄rju.

Puata maach P̄or maju ee i na õrag, ‘Maach peerd̄ajem ya b̄eim̄ sim’ a jaaumaju, ya mag jaaubarm ũrwia õrau i pierrwai amach th̄raucha kh̄osi i iek ũkhamkh̄ir; <sup>77</sup> maimua amag maach peerd̄ajem iek jaaubaawai amach khaibag thumaa āsie ewag kh̄irjuwia Ęwandamag chugpaapi j̄eumkh̄ir.

<sup>78</sup> Magaag atheeta Ęwandamau maach thumaam kh̄n̄ kh̄ir j̄āsenkhawia ich Chaai p̄i sim, peerd̄ju khaugba aawai p̄d̄ ũgthar õb̄erbaju aajerr kh̄n̄pa peerd̄ aumkh̄ir.

<sup>79</sup> Mag amach peerd̄ju pierrum khaph̄ aad̄em̄n, s̄i õor kh̄ichag ee n̄mj̄o n̄m kh̄n̄au āspa urum khaug ahamj̄o warag āsp̄iwia kh̄ud chaar ee paaukhabaad̄mj̄o Ęwandam d̄i kh̄ōinaa w̄n̄rraju.”

Ma ajim aajem j̄ooi Zacariaau ich iek eerd̄tarr ed iekhatarr.

<sup>80</sup> Maimua chi Juandam b̄aumam d̄i Ęwandamau ich Akhaarta i gaai ph̄s deejim anaabá, ich d̄i ub̄ n̄r̄r̄mua ich iek jaau khaug amkh̄ir. J̄oipawia, ich ap õor chukag ee warp mawia s̄iejeejim aajem. Maimua Ęwandamau ich iek Israelpienag ũrpiju ed aadeewaita chi Juanau õrag jaaubaad̄ejim aajem.

## 2

*Jesús thaabatarr**(Mt 1:18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Juan thaaba num jaar ya ichab Mariajã pömcha waaurba s̄ejim aajem, Jesús gaai. Mag num ee chi rey César Augustoou ich thethem khunnag jaaujim aajem, j̄urr makhunnau ichd̄eu durr j̄ua sim ee ðor nunuidumpierr jaubaa amach th̄ur phãkhapi mamkh̄ir. <sup>2</sup> Mag ðor th̄ur phãkhatarr warrpem ajim aajem, Cirenio anum Siria durr gobernadorkha sim jaar. <sup>3</sup> Mag iek aaidu num jaar jaautarrj̄o, thumaam khunn amach j̄oin phöbörpierr w̄etjierram anaabá, amach th̄ur phãkhamkh̄ir. <sup>4</sup> Magua Josejã ichab ich j̄oin phöbör ee majim aajem, ich th̄ur phãmkh̄ir. Ich José Galilea durr joobaajeejim anum, phöbör Nazaret anum ee. Mam j̄oingarm rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khunn den arr aawai chi David thaabatarr phöbör Belén anumugta majim anaabá, Judea durr. <sup>5</sup> Mag ich mam d̄ui María arrjim aajem, ag nawe iek deewia jua p̄rju anarr aawai. Maagwai María ya auwimuu s̄ejim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag w̄etwia, Belén bardutkhaimawia, khãai khapan khaba num ee María chaai aujim aajem, warrpemd̄am. <sup>7</sup> Mam amach j̄eraag di ajaphamjã baauba s̄i phak khãaijem degta narr aawai putdam ee p̄r̄eunaa phak thakhaar s̄ejemdam uthur kh̄erum eeta werba kh̄erjim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Mag chaai thaababarm dakha phunn̄sã sim ee ðor naajim aajem, edaar amach oveja th̄ua num khunn. <sup>9</sup> Mag amach nemchaain th̄ua numta, d̄egölp ph̄ur j̄eer atham d̄ui arar j̄oi sim ee, Ëwandam chog ich J̄oirau p̄aitarrta am kh̄irphee barjopbaich̄ejim anaabá. Mag oobaawai j̄aphierr phöbaad̄ejim aajem. <sup>10</sup> Magbaa chi Ëwandam chogau amag, — Oob j̄aphierrm̄iet. Mun s̄i p̄arag iek ajapham jawaanta b̄ejimgui ajim anum. M̄ug murua p̄arag iek jaubarmua p̄ar israelnaan thum onee ajurau, p̄achd̄eu ūrmampier. Murua p̄arag iek jawaan b̄etarran m̄ugaugui ajim anum: <sup>11</sup> İsta Belén phöbör ee chaai thaababarm, warrgarwe ðor thumaam khunnau nuajerr Chaai. M̄ug chaairauta m̄ug atag ðor peerdu aujugui ajim anum. Ichta Cristoou maach Pör. <sup>12</sup> M̄uch s̄eukha chirum am ugua, nauwe er̄eubaad̄et ajim anum, Belén phöbörög. Mam barbaimaawai chi chaaidam putdam ee p̄r̄eunaa phak thakhaar s̄ejem uthur khitum ee aukh̄erum p̄arau ooimaju a jaaujim anum.

<sup>13</sup> Chi Ëwandam chogau mag jaubarm ee, i khapeen ijöm khunn khapan edjã ee p̄urrth̄ubaich̄ejim anaabá, s̄eukhabarmj̄o abarm ee. Magbaawai makhunnau Ëwandamag j̄eu numua,

<sup>14</sup> “Ëwandam, üu abarm ügtharm magwe.

Ëu pua p̄uch Iewaa p̄uibarmgui” anaajim anum.

“M̄ug p̄uchd̄eu i p̄uibarm gaaimua m̄ug durr j̄oi gaaijã p̄uchd̄eu j̄ur aumam khunnan p̄ d̄ui khõinaa w̄en̄rraju” anaajim anaabá, Ëwandamag j̄eumamua.

<sup>15</sup> Mag th̄unuu awia chi Ëwandam chognaan deeu ügthar er̄eubaadeewai chi nemchaain th̄ua narr khunnau j̄urr wir aigpai amach khapeenag, —Keena, magan Belenag w̄ettarrau ajim anum, Ëwandam chogau jaauwai mag chaaidam eeu au khitum anum oon.

<sup>16</sup> Mag w̄ettarrau awia, chadcha eerpamj̄o er̄euwia ooimaawai, chadcha chi chaaidam ewaa au khitum phak thakhaar s̄ejem ee aukh̄erum ooimajierram anaabá. Maig i bigaau chi ãd José d̄ui naajim aajem. <sup>17</sup> Mag amach daúa oobaimaawai chi Ëwandam chogau amachig jaautarr thum j̄urr amag İgkhaimajierram anum. Mag jaauwia, öberwia, deeu amach nemchaain aar w̄etumuajã amachd̄eu ðor oomampier ich mag jajawag w̄etjim aajem. <sup>18</sup> Mag chi oveja th̄uamienau nem İgkhakhag w̄etum ūrwia thum chi ūmarr khunn j̄ugderraa nuisijim anum. <sup>19</sup> Mam mag amau jaau num ūrtarr thum Mariaau khaphu s̄ierrjã b̄urrjã b̄i aba, ich th̄aar eepai ich mag khaphu wai s̄isijim anaabá.

<sup>20</sup> Mag chi nemchaain thumienau amach daúacha oonaa amach jüguucha ürtarra ig wëtumua, onee Ëwandam thö iekhakhag wëtumua, “Ëwandam, ïsin chadau purua üu abarm. Püjü wajaugkham chan öor chukhum” a serereug wëtwia deeu amach nemchaain aar phursä ee naaimajim aajem.

### *Jesudam Aai i jëeujem deg arrtarr*

<sup>21</sup> Chi chaai autarr ocho días aadëm ee, jöoingarwe amach i arr aawai nacha i mehëudam phurbichpüiwia warre i thürdam Jesús a thürjierram aajem, chi Ëwandam chogau warrcha Mariaag jaaucheewai thürju a jaautarrjö. <sup>22</sup> Maimua ïchab magtarr khur ed äbjö aadëm ee, Jerusalén phöbör ee Aai i jëeujem deg chi Jesudam aibëejierram aajem phadëg oopien, Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phätarr gaai jaau simjö ag ipierr. Mag aibëewia Ëwandamag i köit üu ajim anaa warag irig jëeumamua, “Ëwandam, cha khërum maar chaidam; puata i khap chirum mug atagjä. I düi puchdëu ampierr abá” ajierram anam, “puchigpai khürju bääumkhür.”

Mag amau jëeutarran amach chaai Ëwandamag deeg ajim, warrgar Moiseeu jaautarrjö. <sup>23</sup> Mag Moisés iek gaai Ëwandamau mag sim: “Thum emkhöi chaai chi nacha oomandam pärau murg deemaju.” <sup>24</sup> Maimua ïchab, “Jäbaukhitum wa dubur chaaindam khäijä dau numi deebat” a sim “ag chaai paar.” Maagjerr aawai chadcha duburdam khëchwia chi chaai Ëwandamag dee num anamua i köit jëeujierram aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Maagwai Jerusalén phöbör ee woun äb Simeón a thür sim sïejim aajem, Ëwandam dau na ajapha khitanaa i ipierraa khitaajerr. Ich mag jöoirau ïchab nüajeejim aajem, warrgarwe Ëwandamau jöoinag jaauwai irua ich Chaai püibarmuata israelnaan peerdu auju a jaaujerr Chaai. Mag jöoi gaai Ëwandamau ich Akhaar phës wai sïejim anaabá. <sup>26</sup> Magua ich mag Ëwandam Akharau ichig jaautarr aawai jöoi Simeonau khaphu sïejim aajem, ich daúacha ooju maach Pör Ëwandamau mug jëb gaai Cristota Reikhamkhür püju a jaaujerr.

<sup>27</sup> Magtarr aawai mag chi Jesudam Aai i jëeujem deg wai num edcha ich mag jöoi Simeón anamjä ïchab ich Ëwandam Akharau agug i arrjim aajem. Mag José María düimua jöoingarwe Moiseeu iek phä pütarr gaai jaaujemjö chaai düi aag Aai i jëeujem deg bardutkhabaimaawai, <sup>28</sup> ich mag jöoi Simeonau chi chaidam jüir auwia Ëwandam thö iekhamamua,

<sup>29</sup> “Ëwandam, mun pu chogau” ajim anam, “maagwai pu mu Pöröu;

<sup>30</sup> ïsin chad ya puch aar mu auju aai chirumgui” ajim anam, “pu aar khöinaa chiraimaag. Puchdëu nawe murg oopiju a jaaujerr ya chadcha mch daúacha oobarmgui” ajim anam.

“Mug chaairauta jöoipaawai öor peerdu auju.

<sup>31</sup> Chadcha mug chaai öor thumaam khun atheeta pua püibarm.

<sup>32</sup> Mag, i gaaimuata durr chaauram khunaujä Israelpien thö iyüu ajurau.

Maimua i jöoipa sïesiewai ïchab Israelpien khabam khun atheejä ötdaujö sïesiju, amachdëu jäga amjä peerduju aai nu a khap amkhür” a iekhamajim anam jöoyau.

<sup>33</sup> Mag chaidam bürü khitumta jöoipa khërsiewai, jägata öor eejä sïerraju khai a thumaa jaaubarm ürbaawai, amach appai, “Maach chaai jägata khitajuuta, bürü khitwe mag jaau num?” ajierram anam chi dënnaanau.

<sup>34-35</sup> Maimua Simeonau chi dënnaanagta jürr, —Päach numwe Ëwandamau päar mug atagjä üu wai nüisijugui ajim anam. Magnaa chi ädagcha, María, Ëwandamau mug ich Iewaa püibarm gaaimua, chadcha mug Israel durrarm khun pöm ügthar öbërijugui ajim anam. Mamu ïchab Israel durrarm khunaupai i oomapham iekhou amach järr i phur thuur auju. Puch chaai mag dau aphuu wai num oobaawai puchta thuthüu thoopbarüimjö aphuu i athee pu bïe urrajugui ajim anam, gaai machgau. Mag i aphuu

wai num aigta merag chukhu ajugui ajim anum, chijã khunnauta i khõsiaju maimua chijã khunnauta i oomapha khãijãaju a jaaumajim aajem ich chi ãdagcha.

<sup>36</sup> Maig ìchab ùan Ana anumjã sïejim aajem, agjõ Ëwandam i jaaumie. Mag Ana apkhũũ jõi Fanuel khararr ag kha ajim aajem. Maagwai ich jõi Fanuel anum warr jõiingar Asernaan a thũũrjerr khũũn eem ajim aajem. Mag ùan Ana warrpem ich jaai autarr dũi siete aõospai num ee khoopawia ich mag tag jaaijã auba khitumua ya ùanaa khitajim anaabã. <sup>37</sup> Mag ùanaa ochenta y cuatro años khitumjã chawag maba, edaram magwe Aai i jëeujem degpaita sïejeejim aajem, sarkha simua Ëwandamag jëwaag.

<sup>38</sup> Mag agtha María ich chaai dũi Aai i jëeujem deg num ee, mag ùan Ana anumjã bëewi Ëwandamau ich Chaai pũitarr khaug athaawai irig, “Ëu ajim Ëwandam; purua maar peerdu awaag pũiju aajerr chaai barbaicheewai mu onee umgui” ajim anum.

Magna mag ich Ëwandamaucha pũiju a jaautarr ìchab nuajerr khũũnag chi chaaidam igwia, “Ich Ëwandamau jaautarrjõ chamuguaata mug atag maach peerdu auju ag Chaaidamauwai” aajeejim anaabã.

### *Deu Nazareeg wëttarr*

<sup>39</sup> Maimua Ëwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phãpitarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa thum wau dichdimaawai deeu amach Nazaret phõbõrõg bëejieram aajem, Galilea durr. <sup>40</sup> Mag chaai ich dũrrpapagmampierr warag khũũrjug khaphũ pamajim anaabã. Mag num dũi ich Ëwandamau ich khõchagpierrta bãaupijim aajem.

### *Jesús Aai i jëeujem deg chi machnaan dũi iyũũ atarr*

<sup>41</sup> Jesús dënnan aõopier Jerusalemag weetjeejim aajem, nemkhoo põmaam jaar paawai. <sup>42</sup> Mag aõopier weetjerr aawai, Jesús doce años aadeewai, ìchab Jerusalemag majim aajem, ich dënnan dũi. <sup>43</sup> Maimua chi nemkhoo dichdimaawai õor põm amach durrag èrèrèukham ee, ìchab José María dũi amach phõbõrõg wëtjim aajem. Mamũ Jesús am dũi maba, thũba sïisijim anaabã. Mamũ i thũbabarmjã chi jõoinau khaugbajieram aajem, deeu khũũn dũi urumpii awia. <sup>44-45</sup> Mag deeu khũũn dũi õor khapanag ee urumpii awiata ich mag khãaim ãb wënrãra khëumamua i jũũrjeejim anum. Mamũ amach khodnaanag jëeuwia amach khap khũũnagjã jëeukha ohookham ooba abawai ag noram deeu ewag bëejieram anaabã, i jũũr wëdurumua. <sup>46</sup> Ich ag ed kheeraa Jerusalem barchëjieram aajem. Maimua ag noram ãspau jũũrphõbaadeeuta Aai i jëeujem deg Ëwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan dũita Ëwandam iek iigwai iyũũ oo sim oimajieram aajem. <sup>47</sup> Maagwai aig thum chi ùr narr khũũn jũgderraa thũnaajim aajem, chi machnaanau jëeumam chaairauta am dënjõ nem khaug am iek ùkharũpũigmam ùrwia. <sup>48</sup> Mag chi machnaan jãrr sim oobaicheewai, chi jõoinau amach wir aigpai, —iMugah! Pudë oobã, mugta sïebma ajierram anum.

Magbaawai chi ãdau magjim anum ich chaairag:

—¿Khantheeta mugcha maar phithurg waupibarma? Pu jũũr wënrãmua marau pu khũũrju num ajimwai ajim anum, ich chaairag.

<sup>49</sup> Magbaawai chi chaairau amag magjim anum:

—¿Pãrau khaugbata nu, mu mug mach Aai iek õor dũi ig iyũũ chiraju aai chirum?

<sup>50</sup> Mamũ chi chaairau amachig mag iekhabarm chi jõoinau põd khaugba, parhoobata ùrpũijierram anum. <sup>51</sup> Maimua ich dënnan dũi õbèrwia ãba amach phõbõr Nazareeg wëtjim aajem. Maimua ewag pawiajã ich dënnan ipierraa ich mag khitajim anaabã. Mamũ ich chaairau mamagkhamjã Mariaau ich thãar eepain thum khapphũ aajeejim anum. <sup>52</sup> Mag num ee warag Jesús dũrrpamampierr ìchab khũũrjug khaug pamajim anaabã. Maagwaita Ëwandam dau na agchanaa ìchab õor eejã khajappa nrãraajeejim anum.

## 3

*Juan òor pör choomieu Ëwandam iek jaau n̄rrarr  
(Mt 3:1-12; Mr 1:1-8; Jn 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Woun Tiberio an̄m reikhabaaderr aigmua quince años aad̄em ee, gobernadornaan jayap naajim aajem:

Judea durr: Poncio Pilato

Galilea durr: Erodes

Iturea durr Traconite durr d̄ai: Felipe (Erodes naam, aai gaaimua)

Abilinia durr: Lisantias

<sup>2</sup> Makh̄n chi gobernadornaankha n̄m jaar ìchab phadnaan pörkha narr kh̄n Anás ajim aajem Caifás d̄ai. Ich mag jaarta ìchab Ëwandamau jöoi Zacarías iewaa Juan òor chukag ee s̄errag jaaujim aajem, ich iek òor ee jajawag mamkh̄ir. <sup>3</sup> Ëwandamau ichig mag jaabaawai chadcha petawia döjä Jordán igaa kh̄ieb jajawagmamua maagjeejim an̄m: “P̄aar pekau pöoma naawai p̄aach khaibag äsie ewag kh̄irjuwia Ëwandamag chugpaapi j̄eubat. Mag j̄eubaa Ëwandamau p̄aach khaibag chugpaabap̄aiwaita mua p̄aar pör choop̄aimajugui” aajeejim an̄m.

<sup>4</sup> I mag n̄rraju igwia warrgarwe Ëwandam i jaaumie Isaías a th̄urjerrau mug ph̄a p̄ajim:

“Woun äb ajappai òor barba aajem aar s̄ejemuata ich aar òor barbaimaawai,

‘Maach Pör ya b̄eim̄ sim’ aju.

‘I b̄eju nawe p̄aach th̄aar kh̄ir khaugbat’ aju, ‘th̄araucha kh̄ösi i iek ükhaag.

<sup>5</sup> Pari mag ükhaagan p̄aach khaibagau p̄aach th̄aar j̄äg s̄i durr dapag eem dö kh̄örgjö äkh̄arag s̄isid̄mj̄ä j̄eb dau d̄aii paa n̄mjö ajaug paap̄üipetat’ aju.

‘P̄aach kh̄irjug kh̄ud j̄j̄ürkhimjö s̄isid̄mj̄ä kh̄ud khajapha w̄inaa bubuchdög dau d̄aii j̄irth̄eubap̄üimjö abat’ aju.

<sup>6</sup> Mag thum ajaug paap̄üiwia kh̄ir khaug n̄isiewain chadau Ëwandamau maach peerd̄ju p̄üibarm thumaam kh̄nau kh̄ircha ooju” a ph̄a sim. *(Is. 40:3-5)*

Ich mag Juanau maach th̄arta kh̄ud w̄i n̄mjö waupi jaau n̄rrarran, warrgarwejä irua mag jaau n̄rraju ya chi ph̄am arr aawaita nassi pawı chadcha mag jaau n̄rrajim aajem. <sup>7</sup> Mag ürwia irig amach pör choomkh̄ir òor pöm b̄e th̄n̄m kh̄nag maagjeejim an̄m ichd̄eu:

—Chi khaibagnaan, ¿khaı p̄arag jaauwai Ëwandamau maach i agkham ed s̄i pör chootarr gaaimuapaita p̄aar i jua machag äwatbaju a jaaujı? <sup>8</sup> S̄i p̄aach pör choopi n̄muapai chan irua p̄aar aubam. Ëwandam jua machgau dau aph̄u amapha n̄m khai, p̄aach khaibag thumaa äsie ewag kh̄irjuwia, Ëwandamag isegpi j̄euwia, chadcha Ëwandam iek ükhaajem kh̄n̄jö abat ajim an̄m, p̄aach khapeen d̄aij̄ä. Oob p̄arau chikhamnaan d̄enjö, p̄aachj̄ä warrgar p̄aach jöoi Abrán khararrjö Ëwandam d̄ai khapeerkha n̄m awi, “Maran Abrán chaainau; mag i chaainkha n̄mta, ¿j̄äga Ëwandamau mag maar dau aph̄u apibarju?” a kh̄irjumiet. S̄i mag Abrán chaainkha n̄m gaaimuapaita mag ügthar öbeerjem akhiin, mokdau mug th̄n̄mj̄ä Ëwandamau örag paap̄üiwia makh̄n̄j̄ä ìchab Abrán chaainau aju aai sim. Abrán chaai chaar awiaj̄ä ichiita Ëwandam jua machag äwatab khaba äwatju. Mag kh̄öch khaba n̄m khai, p̄aach khaibagta warre Ëwandamag isegpi j̄eubat ajim an̄m. <sup>9</sup> P̄arau khaph̄u naabá, nemj̄ir khaigbam̄n thu w̄erpmaajem. Ich agjöta simgui ajim an̄m ìchab Ëwandamauj̄ä p̄aar d̄ai. Ya irua p̄aar chachim̄ sim. Ar òor amach khaibag isegwia Ëwandamag chugpaapi j̄euba n̄m kh̄n̄n pa thup̄üiwia j̄user aadee örp̄üi n̄mjöta ajugui ajim an̄m, ich Ëwandamau am d̄ai.

<sup>10</sup> Mag jaaumam ürwia, örau irig —¿Magan marauj̄ä j̄äga aju aai n̄, Ëwandam jua machag äwatmaugau? a j̄eujerram aajem.



11 Magbaa ichdëu magjim anam amag:

—Khajüa theg jüaju paraa nam khannau büürjä jüaju chukhu khithëem khannag deepetat. Maagwai agjö nem khojemdam wai nam khannau ichab chukhum khann dái jig khöbat ajim anam.

12 Maig ichab bëejierram aajem gobierno dën dëbpaar jëeujem khann, agjö amach pör choopäimamkhîr. Mag bëewia makhannaujã irig jëeumamua, —Maestro, maraujã çjãga aju aai nu? ajierram anam.

13 Magbaawai ichdëu amag, —Oob leüu jaau sim khâyau athuucha õor jua eem phatkhon jëeumiet ajim anam.

14 Maimua jürr soldaun bëewia, makhannaujã irig, —Magbaa maraujã çjãgajuma? aichëjierram anam.

Magbaa ich Juanau magjim anam chi soldaunag:

—Oob tag chikham jua eem nem ajués khechthug aumiet. Wa pãachta emkhooïn awia chikham khûgur jãphierrpinaa khãijã chikham phatkondam au chithëe amiet. Maimua oob pãrau, “Mûrgan büürta phaagem, muan waragta ig chiram” amiet ajim anam. Pãachig phag namdam düipai onee naisit a jaumajim aajem.

15 Mamagkham ürwia, õrau jürr amach khapeenag, “Ïsin ich mü khãijãa Ëwandamau nawe päiju a jaaujerrã agam” aajeejim anam.

16 Amau mag iekha nam Juanau ag nawe ür wai sierr aawai thumaam khann jüg daar magjim anam:

—Mua pöd pãar thãar ajaug paa aubam. Muan sîi dödamaupaita pãar pör choo chiramgui ajim anam. Mamü ëudee äb urumta mü khâyaujã jua theeg ürcha sim. Jãguan chad ich Akhaarjä pãrag deewia pãar khaibagjä õtdau ee warre örbapüimjöta aju. Mü chan mug chiram aig sîi i chogkhaagpajã serbiibata chiramgui ajim anam. 17 Magnaa amag, Khîr khaphu abat, Ëwandaman ya bëeimü simgui ajim anam. I bëem ed i iek ükha nam khannan arrozdö pöm wëjorr phierrwia ajapha äkha thannubarmjöta aju. Maagwai ar i iek ükhamapha arr khann, jürr chi arroz bü thutarrta sîi äbamug päarduna örbapüimjö aju. Makhannan büürjä õtdau thöo khaugba sierram eeta ich Ëwandamaucha barkhüipäiju a jaajeejim anam, Juanau ich aig bëe nam khannag.

18 Mag jaautarr aigmuajã ich mag iek khîr pogkhe jaau khitumua õor wawiejejim anaabã, jãga thumaam khann Ëwandamau peerdu auju aai sî.

19-20 Mag jaar chi gobernador Erodeeu ich naam Felipe mü Erodías anam khecheu auwia ag dái sim khaug athaawai Juanau irig iekhajim aajem. Mamü mag irig iekhatarr chan mag sîi ich wach mü dái sim atheepajã khaba, ich nem parhooba khaigba waaujem köitpata irig iekhajim anaabã. Mamü magumjä büürjä i iek ürba, warag chi Erodeeu Juan cárcel deg phãar siupijim anaabã.

*Juanau Jesús pör chootarr  
(Mt 3:13-17; Mr 1:9-11)*

21 Mamü mag Erodeeu chi Juan cárcel deg phãarpiju nawejã õor pöm pör choojerr aawai, khãai äb Jesujã bëewia Juanag ich pör choopibaawai, ichab i pör choopüijim aajem. Mag ich pör choo aaipabaadeewai Ëwandamag jëeujim anaabã. Mag ich Ayag jëeü sim eeta edaujã weedu jöisim eemua 22 Ëwandam Akhaar duburjö khitumta dau daau bëewia i ür jupchëjim anam. Mag jupbaichëm dái edjä eemua woun iekjö, “Iewaa, püta mü Chaai müchdëu jäsehne wai chitümü, pü gaaimua mü onee chirajem” abarmjä ürjim anaabã.

*Jöoin Jesucristo dau naweram khann  
(Mt 1:1-17)*

23 Jesuu warrpem Ëwandam iek õrag jaauwai treinta añosjö sîejim aajem. Iin Ëwandam Iewaa ajieb mamü, õraun José iewaa chaarpü aajeejim. Ich Jesús bãaurrjöoi Joseeta Elí iewaa ajim aajem.

Maagwai Elí Matat iewaa ajim;

<sup>24</sup> Matat Leví iewaa;

Leví Melqui iewaa;

Melqui Jana iewaa;

Jana José iewaa;

<sup>25</sup> José Matatías iewaa;

Matatías Amós iewaa;

Amós Nahúm iewaa;

Nahúm Esli iewaa;

Esli Nagai iewaa;

<sup>26</sup> Nagai Maat iewaa;

Maat Matatías iewaa;

Matatías Semei iewaa;

Semei Josec iewaa;

Josec Judá iewaa;

<sup>27</sup> Judá Joanán iewaa;

Joanán Resa iewaa;

Resa Zorobabel iewaa;

Zorobabel Salatiel iewaa;

Salatiel Neri iewaa;

<sup>28</sup> Neri Melqui iewaa;

Melqui Adi iewaa;

Adi Cosam iewaa;

Cosam Elmadam iewaa;

Elmadam Er iewaa;

<sup>29</sup> Er Jesús iewaa;

Jesús Eliezer iewaa;

Eliezer Jorim iewaa;

Jorim Matat iewaa;

<sup>30</sup> Matat Leví iewaa;

Leví Simeón iewaa;

Simeón Judá iewaa;

Judá José iewaa;

José Jonam iewaa;

Jonam Eliaquim iewaa;

<sup>31</sup> Eliaquim Melea iewaa;

Melea Mena iewaa;

Mena Matata iewaa;

Matata Natán iewaa;

<sup>32</sup> Natán David iewaa;

David Isaí iewaa;

Isaí Obed iewaa;

Obed Booz iewaa;

Booz Sala iewaa;

Sala Naasón iewaa;

Naasón Aminadab iewaa;

<sup>33</sup> Aminadab Admin iewaa;

Admin Arni iewaa;

Arni Esrom iewaa;

Esrom Fares iewaa;

Fares Judá iewaa;

<sup>34</sup> Judá Jacob iewaa;

Jacob Isá iewaa;  
 Isá Abrán iewaa;  
 Abrán Taré iewaa;  
 Taré Nacor iewaa;  
<sup>35</sup> Nacor Serug iewaa;  
 Serug Ragau iewaa;  
 Ragau Peleg iewaa;  
 Peleg Eber iewaa;  
 Eber Sala iewaa;  
<sup>36</sup> Sala Cainán iewaa;  
 Cainán Arfaxad iewaa;  
 Arfaxad Sem iewaa;  
 Sem Noé iewaa;  
 Noé Lamec iewaa;  
<sup>37</sup> Lamec Matusalén iewaa;  
 Matusalén Enoc iewaa;  
 Enoc Jared iewaa;  
 Jared Mahalaleel iewaa;  
 Mahalaleel Cainán iewaa;  
<sup>38</sup> Cainán Enós iewaa;  
 Enós Set iewaa;  
 Set Adán iewaa;  
 Adán Ēwandam iewaa, ich Ēwandamaucha i omparr aawai.

## 4

*Dösātau Jesús khūgur auju ěkhatarr  
 (Mt 4:1-11; Mr 1:12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag pör choowia Jesús Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēs wai sim petajim aajem Jordán eemua, mag ich pör chootarr aigmua. Mag mamta ich ag Ēwandam Akharaupai Jordán igaa durr òor chukag chūi i warrjim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mam cuarenta días sĕjim aajem, būrjã thach khöba. I mag sim ee dösātau bëewia i khĭirjug meerkha Jöoi dau na üu khabam nem waupiju ěkhaajeejim anaabá. Mag cuarenta días dichdimaawaita eeupemjō Jesús jāsōo aadējim aajem. Mag i jāsōo aadēm ee, dösātau i khūgur auju khĭirjuwia <sup>3</sup> irig, —Chadcha pū Ēwandam Iewaa khai, mūg mokdau panag paabapūi ajim anām.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anām:

—Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Sĭi thach khöju appai khap amkhĭir irua maach ompaabajim” a sim. [“Irua maach ompaatarran, mag thach appai khĭirjuju khāyau ich ipierraa wēnūrramkhĭirta maach ompaajim” a phā simgui ajim anām.]

<sup>5</sup> Maimua Ēwandamau udūraa warag dösātag Jesús warrpijim aajem, durrsĭ pōm sim gaai. Mag warrwia mag durr pōm ügthaa sim gaaimuapai, sēukhabarmjō abarm ee, mūg jēb gayam durr warpham magwe thum irig oopijim anaabá. <sup>6</sup> Mag oopiwia magjim anām, chi dösāt garmua irig:

—Mua pūrugta durr mūg wējōm dūi ag gaai nem thūnūmpa thum deejugui ajim anām, pūchta thumaam khūn pōrkhanaa thārphōo chirsimkhĭir. Mua mūchdēu deem khōsim khūnag deejū aai chirūngui ajim anām, mūch dēn aawai. <sup>7</sup> Mamū magaagan sĭi jĕpōrōu phōbkhanaa mūrugta Ēwandamagamjō jēubá ajim anaabá. Pua mūrug mag jēeumūn, mūg durr thumwe pūch dēnēu ajim anām chi dösātau.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chi dösātag, —Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Pāar Pōrōn Ēwandamau; āba irigpaita jēubat, maimua āba i iekpaita ipierraa abat” a simgui ajim anām.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua Ĕwandamau deeu ʉdʉraa dösätag Jesús warrpijim aajem, jürr Jerusalén phöbörög. Mam barwia Aai i jeeujem di nem pöm dʉnʉm ʉr chi sī gaai warrwia magjim anʉm chi dösät garmua Jesuug:

—Pʉ chadcha Ĕwandam Iewaa khai, magan mʉg ee baubaad ajim anʉm. Pʉ chig aba khabahab. <sup>10</sup> Ĕwandam iek phā sim gaai “Ich Ĕwandamau ich chognaan pʉiju” a sībahab, “pʉ thʉa wēnʉrramkhīir.” <sup>11</sup> Maagwai mʉg ee pʉ baudʉkhiinjā, amau sīi amach jua eeta pʉ jāau aubajup, buju aimaau pʉ chig am ugua. ¡Baubaad! ajim anʉm, chi meperau Jesuug.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu magjim anʉm:

—Mamʉ ĩchab Ĕwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Ĕwandamau chadcha pāach thʉaju awi oob nem parhoob amiet” a sībahab ajim anʉm, chi meperag.

<sup>13</sup> Ich mag warag chi dösätau Jesuug ich ipierraa amkhīir nem khīirpierr jajaaukham bʉʉrjā pödba abaawai, sēukha chi khūgur petajim aajem ichta.

### *Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ĕwandam iek jaubaaderr*

*(Mt 4:12-17; Mr 1:14-15)*

<sup>14-15</sup> Jesús agtha Ĕwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēs wai sim majim aajem deeu Galilea durr, ich berrag. Mag barwia judionaan Ĕwandam iek jaaujem di sīsidʉmpierr jaaujeejim aajem. Maagwai durr chaauram khʉʉnaupa irua jaau nʉrrʉm khakhapdö aphöbaadeewai thumaam khʉʉnau i igar nʉmua, “ʉuta mag jaau nʉrrabahab” aajeejim aajem.

### *Jesús Nazaret phöbör ee*

*(Mt 13:53-58; Mr 6:1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Maimua Nazareeg bēejim aajem, ich bāautarr phöbörög. Mag bēewia jua ʉʉijem ed pabaadeewai judionaan Ĕwandam iek jaaujem deg dubjim aajem, ag na ich duubjerrjō. Mag dubwia, örag ũrmkhīir Ĕwandam iek thūraag phiidʉ dʉnʉisijim aajem. <sup>17</sup> Mag i dʉnʉisiewai ābmua irig ʉapʉijim aajem, jöoingarm ēsap chi pʉʉrthʉm, Ĕwandam i jaaumie Isaiás khararrau phātarr. Maimua chi ēsap pʉʉrthʉm gaai jʉrnaa thürbaadējim anʉm. Irua thür sīerr aig mag sīejim aajem:

<sup>18</sup> “Ĕwandamauta mʉ jʉr autarr aawai ich Akhaar mʉ gaai phēs wai sim, aphʉʉm khʉʉnag jāga ichdēu am peerdʉ auju a jaaumkhīir.

Irua mʉ pʉitarran, öor amach khaibag ee presonaanjö nʉm khʉʉnag, ‘Ya pāar öbērm iek öbērju aai nʉm’ a jaaumkhīir ajim;

dau khīsumjō nʉm khʉʉnagjā, ‘Ya pārau wajapha oaju aai nʉm’ a jaaumkhīir;  
chikhamnau dau aphʉʉ waaujem khʉʉn dau aug khaugwia peerdʉ aumkhīir;

<sup>19</sup> maimua örag, ‘ĩs chad mʉg jaartha Ĕwandamau pāar dʉi nem ajarpha aju ed barbaichēm’ a jaaumkhīirta mʉ pʉijim” ajim anʉm, thürmamua. *(Is. 61:1-2)*

<sup>20</sup> Maimua thür aaipabaadeewai ichig chi ēsap pʉʉrthʉm deetarrag deeu ʉapʉiwiawia oo sīsijim aajem, ichdēu thür sīerr iekpai jawaag. Magbaawai thum aig narr khʉʉnau āba irigta eerpapaad thʉnʉisijim anaabá. <sup>21</sup> Mag ichig eerpapaad aphöbaadeewai amag magjim anʉm:

—ĩsta chadcha pāach thumaam khʉʉn dakhīir mʉg Ĕwandam iek phā sim gaai ichdēu jaautarrjō abarmgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>22</sup> Mag ũrwia thumaam khʉʉnau i wajapha ig iyūʉ naajim anʉm. Mag nʉm dʉi irua iekdam ũrimʉ iekhamam ũrwia thum jügderraa aphöbaadējim anaabá. Mag ũrwia, jürr amach wir aigpai, —Keena, ¿mʉg woun José iewaa khabamá? ¿Khani mag iekha oo simma? anaajim anaabá.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anʉm:

—Pārau m̄chig “Chadcha médico khai, p̄chdēupai p̄ch monaaubap̄i” a iekhaju mua khaph̄ chir̄mguī ajim an̄m. Magnaa amag, Pārau ūurwai Capernaum durr mua nem kh̄ir pogkhe waaujem anaawai, m̄igjā magan agjō waupi jaaujugui ajim an̄m, m̄ iek ūkhamapham iekhau. <sup>24</sup> Mam̄ keena, p̄adē oobat, muajā mag chir̄mguī ajim an̄m: Chi m̄g Ēwandam iek jaau wēn̄rraajem kh̄n̄ chan dich dö ee āba naajem kh̄n̄ nau ābjā kha khōchkhaba aajemwai. <sup>25</sup> M̄ch sēukha chir̄m am ugua p̄rag jaaukhim: Pārau kh̄ir eyaa n̄mguī ajim an̄m, jōingar Ēwandam iek jaaumie Elías khararr monakha aawai Israel durr año th̄rjup awia j̄rr b̄urjā nōseg chēba arr an̄m. Mag gaaimua Judea durr thum j̄dau theega burrtarr an̄mjā p̄rau ūurjem. ¿Pārau kh̄irjuawai mag jaar ĩchab khoopaa ūanaan dau aph̄m̄ chukhu ajī Israel durr? Chukhu ajim aju aai khaba n̄m; khapan th̄naajim. <sup>26</sup> Mam̄ maḡmjā ni iwiir ābam aarjā Ēwandamau Elías p̄ibajim. Mamag p̄iju kh̄yau Sidón durr phōbör Sarepta an̄m ee khoopaa ūi āb s̄ierr aarta Ēwandamau p̄ijimguī ajim an̄m, maḡgta i j̄ogamkh̄ir. ¿J̄gwi? Ich durram kh̄n̄ eepai p̄imuan i khōchkhabaju khaph̄ arr aawaima. Maguata warag deum durragta p̄ijimguī ajim an̄m, ich meeun khabam ee. <sup>27</sup> ĩchab kh̄ir eyaa abat: Israel durr Ēwandam iek jaaumie Eliseo khararr monakha aawai ĩchab ōor kokobé bēnēu bar s̄isid̄m khapaana th̄naajim. Mam̄ mag th̄narr kh̄n̄ iwiir ābjā Ēwandamau irig monaauipi jauba, āba Siria durr woun Naamán aajerr appaita monaauipijim. ¿J̄gwi? Ēwandamau oowai amach israelnaan eepai p̄imuan, amach eempai aawai b̄urjā amach khamor machag monaauju kh̄irjubaju ich Ēwandamau khaph̄ s̄ierr aawaima ajim an̄m ich Jesuu.

<sup>28</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai aig narr kh̄n̄ thum i d̄i meeukha phōbaadējim anaabá, amach kh̄ir iekhabap̄aiwai. <sup>29</sup> Mag meeukha n̄mua warag phiid̄tkha phōbaadēwia, phōbör eemua j̄rp̄iwiā, ich ag phōbör eepai durrsī gaai durr p̄or waaid̄u i warrierram aajem, mammua ithurm̄g ee i s̄ep̄aig. <sup>30</sup> Mam̄ mag n̄m ee s̄i am j̄rr dichwia petajim aajem.

*Jesuu woun āb dōsāt bēnēu baarjerr monaautarr*  
(Mr 1:21-28)

<sup>31</sup> Maimua magtarr khur deeu Jesús Galilea durr phōbör Capernaum an̄m̄g bēejim aajem. Mag bēewia ōor jua ūijem ed pabaadeewai ōrag jaaujeejim aajem. <sup>32</sup> Mag irua jaau sim aig i iek ūrwia ōor j̄gderraa th̄naajim an̄m, chi khaph̄m̄ khaph̄m̄ aajem kh̄n̄ kh̄yaujā ichdēuta jaau khaph̄cha jaaumam ūrwia.

<sup>33</sup> Mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg ĩchab s̄iejim aajem, woun āb mor ee bēn khaigbam wai sim. Mag wounau Jesús oobaadeewai chi bēn i mor ee simuata thet āa anaa, <sup>34</sup> —¡Jesús, Nazaretpierr! Idēu maar s̄i khajapha s̄iubá ajim an̄m. P̄n̄ warre maar ōp̄ainta urum. Mua p̄ khaph̄ chir̄m, p̄ jammua urú. P̄ Ēwandam Iewaa ūgtharmua bēetarr khabahab, warrgurwe Ēwandamau p̄iju jaaujerr ajim anaabá, chi mepeer garmua.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chi bēnēg meeurraunaa, —Kh̄u abá. P̄chta warag j̄g woun mor eemua ōbērbaad ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai chadcha chi mepeer ōbērbaadēmua warre chi wounta jēkh̄t barwerp̄ijim anaabá. Mam̄ magtarrjā chig aba, deeu kh̄ir eerd̄wia, warramjō monakha s̄isijim aajem. <sup>36</sup> Mag oowia thumaam kh̄n̄ dauderraa n̄mua amach eepai, “¿Khanim wounaan juapa theegta j̄g mepeenag ōbeerpi jaauwaijā i ipierraa ōbēr n̄ma? Keena, m̄ig ag na maadēu m̄g chan ooba aajemwai” a iekhaphō th̄naajim an̄m.

<sup>37</sup> Jesuu magtarr s̄i ag bigaau phōbördam n̄n̄id̄m eem magwe b̄i th̄n̄isijim aajem.

*Jesuu Pedro phaauh̄an monaautarr*  
(Mt 8:14-15; Mr 1:29-31)

<sup>38</sup> Maimua mag woun mor eem mepeer j̄ur p̄awia Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg-mua öb̄erwia petajim aajem, Simón di aar. Maimua barimawia ooimaawai, Simón phaauh̄anta kh̄umieu mas th̄um ooimajim anaabá. Magbaawai mag ūan mon-aaup̄aimkh̄ir, ōrau Jesuug chaigpa naajim an̄um. <sup>39</sup> Magbaawai i werba j̄eer sim bigaau d̄an̄uwimawia chi kh̄umieg kh̄ēsir iekhabaawai warre chi kh̄umie meeud̄baad̄ejim anaabá. Mag kh̄umie meeud̄baadeewai ag b̄urre phiid̄awia am jāogaagpajim aajem.

*Edau kh̄ebaad̄em ee Jesuu ōor p̄om monautarr  
(Mt 8:16-17; Mr 1:32-34)*

<sup>40</sup> Maimua edau kh̄ebaadeewai aaunaan paraa arr kh̄unau amach aaunaan khamor machagpierr Jesús aig aub̄emajierram aajem. Magbaawai Jesuu chi mor masim kh̄un gaai p̄ur oomamuapai thum monaaup̄imajim aajem. <sup>41</sup> Mag p̄ur oomamua ōor mor ee b̄en paraa arrpa j̄eu w̄erpmajim anaabá. Chi mepeenaujā Ēwandamau i p̄itarr khaph̄u narr aawai, “P̄un Ēwandam Iewaau” a ääag öb̄erdūtkha maajeejim an̄um. Mam̄ Jesuu tag amag iekhapiba meerrau s̄umajim aajem, ōrag ich jaauum ugua.

*Jesuu maach peerdūajem iek Galilea durr jaau ph̄urdū n̄urrarr  
(Mr 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Maimua ya āspabaadeewai aigmua chawag mawia ōor chukag aar ich appai s̄eimajim an̄um. Mam̄ Capernaumpienau i j̄ur w̄en̄urrū awia baau athaimaawai tag i chawag p̄imapha s̄i amach aigpaita s̄epim kh̄ōsi naajim aajem. <sup>43</sup> Mam̄ ichd̄eu amag, — M̄igpai chiraba m̄ chawag maju aai chir̄mgūi ajim an̄um, ĩchab deeum ph̄öb̄or eejā ōrag “Ēwandamta ya thumaam kh̄un P̄orkhaim̄ sim” a jaauwia, ĩchab am peerdūju kh̄irju n̄um khai, irigta ūd̄raa amach P̄orkhapiju aai n̄um a jawaan, mag atheeta Ēwandamau m̄ p̄itarr aawai.

<sup>44</sup> Mag jaauwia, Capernaumpai s̄eba, ich mag ph̄öb̄orpierr judionaan biird̄ajem deg Ēwandam iek jaau n̄urraajeejim aajem, Galilea durr.

## 5

*Āwarr p̄ōoma p̄urtarr  
(Mt 4:18-22; Mr 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Biek āb Jesús th̄urd̄o Genesaret an̄um igaau sim aig ōor p̄ōoma podpach̄ewia thet ph̄eud̄u i ph̄ur thuur warrmajieram aajem, Ēwandam iek ūrm kh̄ōchgau. <sup>2</sup> Mag n̄um ee ichd̄eu bote numí mos gaai barh̄aid̄u n̄um oo athajim an̄um. Ag ee chi morkh̄un chukhu naajim an̄um, d̄o ur̄euthurwia d̄o igaau amach red ū narr aawai. <sup>3</sup> Magbaawai chi bote dau āb Simón d̄en arr aawai irig j̄euwia, ag ee waaid̄awia, ichigpai buchkhun d̄ōjārragaa ich warrpijim aajem. Magnaan chadau jupwia mammua ōor khapan th̄un̄umag Ēwandam iek jaubaad̄ejim aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua mag iekha öbaadeewai chi Simonag, —D̄ōjārr w̄ebar̄ui, maimua chi red dubp̄inaa deeu ur̄eu oobat ajim an̄um.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai Simonau j̄urr magjim an̄um:

—Aay, edaar maach daúa b̄urjā kh̄āiba parii ur̄eu ēed̄utkhamaamjā b̄urjā marau p̄ur aubajim. Mam̄ p̄u iek aawai deeu mua chach oojuk̄e ajim an̄um.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua chadcha mag dubp̄iawia jiir oowai āwarr p̄ōoma th̄un̄umua chi red dau th̄urd̄umaa ajim anaabá. <sup>7</sup> Magbaawai amach khapeen deeum bote ee narr kh̄unag jua th̄ōth̄ōi khaph̄öbaad̄ejim an̄um, amach juag oon b̄eemkh̄ir. Mag chadcha warm kh̄un b̄ewia jiir athaawai bote numwe ipiir aujierram anaabá. Mag, bote numí narr āba peer jooth̄up̄jierram aajem. <sup>8-9</sup> Mag Jesús ipierraa arr gaaimuapai āwarr p̄om p̄ur atham oobaawai Pedro d̄ui jap ābam ee narr kh̄unaura, “ĭM̄un kxanim wounta ag na m̄ag

ooba aajemta āwarr pōm mæg pær aupibarma?” a khīirju n̄isijim an̄am. Ich mag burre Simón Pedroo Jesús b̄ikh̄arr phōbkha th̄naaimawia irig, —Señor, oob m̄a d̄ui āba n̄arram. M̄un atcha pekau pōoma chir̄am p̄a m̄a d̄ui n̄arraag ajim an̄am.

<sup>10</sup> Maagwai Pedro khapeen ābakhai bote ee narr kh̄unaujā īchab amach khapeenau khīirju narrjō khīirju n̄isijim anaabá. Mag bote ee naajim aajem Zebedeo chaain, Santiago Juan d̄ui. Mam̄a Jesuu chi Simonag, —Simón, oob khīirjum ajim an̄am. Warr p̄ach s̄i dō ūa gaapai chitarrjō, ĩsmua atagan p̄un j̄urr m̄a iekta ōrag jaau gaaipaita chirsijugui ajim an̄am.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua dō igaau paaukhachēwia warag i d̄ui mam iek ērēubaadējim anaabá, amach nem thum p̄awia.

*Jesuu woun āb kokobé bēnēu s̄ierr monaautarr*

*(Mt 8:1-4; Mr 1:40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Maimua biek āb Jesús deeum phōbōr ee sim aig woun āb kokobé bēnēu s̄i ph̄ie kha dodos sim barchējim aajem. Mag wounau oo athaawai jēkh̄ut phōbkhanaa, jēb gaai dagau d̄arnaa, chaigpamamua irig, —Señor, pua khōs chir̄am khai, mæg ph̄iedau warre m̄a gaaimua chugpaapar̄ai aichējim an̄am.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu i gaai p̄arnaa, —Mua p̄a monaau khōsi chir̄am; monaau chirsí magan ajim an̄am.

Magbarm burre chi ph̄ie kha dodos chir̄arr monaau s̄isiewai mor ajappa s̄isijim anaabá. <sup>14</sup> Mag ya monaau s̄isiewai, Jesuu irig magjim an̄am:

—P̄ach m̄agbarm oob chikhamnag jawam. Magju kh̄āyau nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i j̄eujem degam phadēg p̄ach mor oopibaimá. Maimua Moiseeu iek ph̄ātarr gaai jaau simjō p̄ach monaubarm paar nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim an̄am, p̄ach mæg monaau s̄isim ōrag khap amkh̄iir.

<sup>15</sup> Ich Jesús mag gaaimua s̄i warag ōor ee th̄urphōo s̄isijim anaabá. Maagwaita warag ōor pōm biird̄ud̄u aajeejim an̄am i iek ūraag, maimua īchab amach monaup̄ai mamkh̄iirjā agjō. <sup>16</sup> Mam̄a magum āba, Jesús chawag maajeejim aajem, ich appai ōor chukag ch̄unī Ēwandamag jēwaag.

*Jesuu woun āb khapá j̄user khit̄um monaautarr*

*(Mt 9:1-8; Mr 2:1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Biek āb Jesuu Ēwandam iek jaau sim aig fariseonaan d̄ui Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa ohood th̄naajim. Makh̄un phōbōrdam n̄anuid̄umpierrmua bēetarr kh̄un ajim aajem: Galilea durrmua bēetarr kh̄un, Judea durrmua bēetarr kh̄un, maimua īchab Jerusalenpienpa d̄ui naajim aajem. Maagwai Ēwandam juapa theeg i gaai s̄iejim an̄am, ōor monawaag.

<sup>18</sup> Mag n̄amta ōrau woun āb khapá j̄user khit̄umta pa b̄urkham gaai waiduraa ajierram aajem, Jesús sim aar wai dubwia i kh̄iirphee werba s̄iwaag, monaup̄aimkh̄iir.

<sup>19</sup> Mam̄a dubju ēkha n̄am ōor pōm th̄n̄am khurau pōd dubba abaawai, dih̄eu ūr waaid̄atkha phōbaadēwia, nem wäg waunaa, chi pa b̄urkham gaai j̄ugadau j̄ukhanaa, chi aaunaanpa eeg jiir burrp̄aijierram aajem, ōor j̄arr Jesús iekha oo sim kh̄iirpheechea.

<sup>20</sup> Mag ich aig wai burrb̄aichēm oobaawai, irua chi wounaan ō akhaar āba iruata amach aaunaan monaup̄aiju khīirju n̄am khaph̄a s̄ierr aawai, chi khapá j̄user khit̄umugta, —P̄a pekau thum ya chugpaa s̄isingui ajim an̄am.

<sup>21</sup> Mag ūrwia fariseonaan d̄ui Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa aig narr kh̄unau amach ōdegpai, “¿Chijāg wounta Ēwandam na mag iekha s̄ima? ¿Khaíu m̄uig pekau chugpaaju aai s̄i? Ēwandamau khabam chan pekau chugpaa auba aajem” anaajim an̄am.

<sup>22</sup> Mam̄a Jesuu amau mag khīirju n̄am khaph̄a s̄ierr aawai amag magjim an̄am:

—¿Khantheeta p̄aar jāg th̄aar khaigba khīirju s̄isid aajēma? <sup>23</sup> ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjā dau daau ooba naawai p̄arau khīirjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam

khunnau mag iekhaju aai num a nawa? Chadcha thumaam khunnau mag iekhaju aaima. Mamua mua irig “Phiidawi dardar abá” akhiin, òrau amach daúacha ooju, i monaau s̄is wa monauba khãijã ich mag s̄isim. Magua pãrau mu dënjö chan cha mua jawaagpamjö abajugui ajim anam. <sup>24</sup> Mamua murch chi Emkhooi Iewaata chadcha Êwandamau juapá deetarrau mug jëb gaai pekau chugpaagjã jua theeg chirum a khap amkh̄ir, pãrag oopikhingui ajim anam.

Maimua chadcha chi khapá juser khitamugta, —Phiidubá. Puch put juurwia, puch diig petá ajim anam.

<sup>25</sup> Magbarm burre thumaam khun dakh̄ir phiidubaadëwia, ich waibëetarr pa buurkham dái putra phë auwia, ich diig petajim anaabá. Mag mamua, “Ïsin chadau Êwandam purua mu üu abarm” a ijëjëbag majim anam, onegau.

<sup>26</sup> Mag chi woun phiidubaadëm oowia aig narr khun thum dauderraa num iekhau, “Jãan ich iuta jãgbarm” anaa ìchab, “Ïs Êwandamauta maadëu mug ooju kh̄irjuba narrjã oopibarm” anaajim aajem, amach ap pawiajã.

*Jesuu Leví ich dái arrtarr*  
(Mt 9:9-13; Mr 2:13-17)

<sup>27</sup> Maigmua öbërwia igbaadeeu ooimajim aajem, woun äb Leví a thür sim. Mag woun òrau dëbpaar phagaan bëejem aig mes gaai pãar s̄ejim aajem, gobiernoog òrau dëbpaar paraa num jëeu num phidagta phidkha s̄ierr aawai. Magugjã Jesuu, —Mu dái marrau ajim anam.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai chadcha Leviiu phiiduwia ich phidagjã khaugba, i dái petajim anaabá.

<sup>29</sup> Maimua ich di aar barwia phiejãb pöm waupijim anam, Jesús khöpieg. Mag num dái ìchab ich khapeen thürkhunijim aajem, ich aig thach khoon bëemkh̄ir. Magbaawai dëbpaar jëeujem khun khapan wëdurum dái parhoobam khunpa bëewia äba thach khö naajim aajem, Jesús dái.

<sup>30</sup> Mamua magbaawai chi ajapcha Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã puatarr uurkhaajem khunnau Êwandam iek athee chi machnaan düimua Jesús khapeenagta, —¿Khan jãgwiata pãar jãg gobierno dëbpaar jëeujem khun dái pekau pöm s̄isidum khunpa äba thach khö num? a jëeujerram anam.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anam amag:

—Kha monakha num khunnau chan doctor igba aajem; äba mor masi num khunnauta doctor iigjem. <sup>32</sup> Mu chan buurjã pekau chukhu ajappa khithëem aajem khun juranjã bëeba, mun òor pekau pöoma khithëem khun peerdu awaanta bëejingui ajim anam, kh̄irjug iur aumkh̄ir. Maguata mag am pekau pöm numjã igba, am dái mu thach khö chirabahab ajim anam, amjã Êwandam dënkha awaag.

*¿Khanthee thach khöba surkhaju aai nu?*  
(Mt 9:14-17; Mr 2:18-22)

<sup>33</sup> Maigmua Jesús ich khapeen dái öbër phöbaadëm ee, òor bëewia Jesuug magchëjerram anam:

—¿Khan jãgwia Juan dái wënurraajem khunnau thach khö numjã üiba surkhanaata Êwandamag jëeujem daar, pu khapeenau surkhaba aajë? Chi ajapcha Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã puatarr uurkhaajem khun igar num khunnaujã agjö surkhaajem, mamua pu khapeenau chan ajap magba aajerram. ¿Jã khan jãgwiauma? a jëeujerram aajem irig.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim anam:

—¿Pãrau oowai chi jua pur sim woun onee ich üi dái thach khö numich, irua òor thürtarr khun surkha num awia s̄i ökh̄irjuu ohoodö naajë buurjã thach khöba? <sup>35</sup> Magba aajem. Ich agjöta numgui ajim anam mu khapeenjã. Am magjuun mu am jaajjö am dái chitam pur atham ed gayan chadau am amach kh̄irauta surkhawia, ìchab thachjã khöba



naisip aju, gaai machgau. Mam̄ m̄ugwaiwe chan am sarkhaju khaba n̄mguí ajim an̄m, agtha m̄ am d̄i chiraawai.

<sup>36</sup> Maimua ichd̄eupai magjim aajem:

—P̄aach khaj̄ua j̄ebaadeewai, ¿p̄arau oowai khaíu dich khaj̄ua iur gaaim j̄ēnaa j̄urr chi j̄oi gaai khaaj̄ē? Maad̄eu magkhiin dich khaj̄ua ajaphamta ārp̄aiju. Maimua mag ph̄ēbarmj̄ā kh̄iir āba khaba daau ph̄ē w̄ej̄om thumaam kh̄unau oaju. Ich agj̄ōta sim íchab m̄ug iek iur mua jaau chir̄umj̄ā. Chi m̄ iek ūkha simua chan m̄ug iek iur mua jaau chit̄umj̄ā ūkhanaa p̄od amach j̄oin ij̄ā agj̄ō sarkhaju khaba simgui ajim an̄m. <sup>37</sup> M̄ug m̄ iek ūkha n̄m̄n maad̄eu vino nemh̄eu iur ee p̄ajemj̄ōta sim. P̄arau khaph̄u n̄mguí ajim an̄m, vino ōrr nemh̄eu j̄oi ya chi p̄ajem ee p̄od p̄aju khaba sim. Mag p̄ukhiin chi vino ōrr achpabaadeewai, chi nemh̄eu j̄oiraa s̄īwai āwatba j̄ēgd̄abaadee, chi vinoj̄ā ārbaad̄em d̄i chi nemh̄euj̄ā ya tag serbiiba s̄isiju. <sup>38</sup> Maguata vino ōrran agj̄ō nemh̄eu iur eeta p̄ajem; maagwai chi nemh̄euj̄ā j̄ēgd̄aba, chi vinoj̄ā ārbamgui ajim an̄m ich Jesuu. <sup>39</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua, P̄arau khaph̄u n̄mguí ajim an̄m, chi vino ach doo khaug n̄m kh̄unag am d̄oph̄ō th̄un̄m aig chi ōrr deeimakhiin, amau “Ūā, maraun chi achta ig n̄m, j̄āata marag ajarcha sim” aju. Ich agj̄ōta p̄arau m̄ iek ūrmapha, warag p̄aach iita p̄aba w̄en̄rram kh̄ōsi n̄mguí ajim an̄m.

## 6

### *Jesús khapeenau jua ūijem ed trigo phierrtarr* (Mt 12:1-8; Mr 2:23-28)

<sup>1</sup> Biek āb jua ūijem ed Jesús ich khapeen d̄i trigo phur w̄ej̄om ee dich w̄en̄rrajim aajem. Mag dich w̄etumua i khapeenau trigo chi bichpa th̄err̄ēunaa chi dau juaj̄āgpai sigth̄unaa kh̄ō w̄etmajim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag kh̄ō n̄m oowia chi ajarcha Moiseeu Ēwandam iek ph̄ā p̄atarr sarkhaajem kh̄unau amag, —P̄aad̄e oobat, jua ūi n̄m ed aawai b̄ūrrj̄ā phidkhaju khaba n̄m̄ta p̄arau j̄āg trigo phierrnaa kh̄ō w̄en̄rr̄m. ¿P̄arau chan khaugbahab ajim an̄m, j̄āgpai phierr n̄mj̄ā nem p̄om eeu n̄m d̄i āba sim?

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai j̄urr Jesuu amag —Mam̄ ¿khani m̄ khapeenau khaigba abar? ajim an̄m. ¿Magan p̄arau b̄ūrrj̄ā Ēwandam iek ph̄ā sim gaai th̄ūrrwai ooba aajeeb, Daviiu ich d̄i w̄en̄rrarr kh̄un d̄imua amach j̄āsō aph̄ōbaadeewai Ēwandam atheem pan kh̄ōtarr? <sup>4</sup> P̄arau khaph̄u n̄m, j̄āga irua Ēwandamag j̄ēujem deg dubwia Ēwandam atheem pan nasād gaai ph̄ē s̄ierr auj̄i. Mag pan parhoobam kh̄unau kh̄ōju khaba, āba phad̄eupaita kh̄ōju aai s̄iejim. Mag khaph̄u s̄ierrta irua kh̄ōwia íchab ich d̄i w̄en̄rrarr kh̄unagj̄ā deejimgui ajim an̄m. Mam̄ mag kh̄ōtarr paarj̄ā Ēwandamau am chig abajim. ¿Magtarr p̄arau khaugbata n̄? ajim an̄m amag, ich Jesuu.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua mag jaau dichwia ichd̄eupai, —M̄un Ēwandam Iewaa Emkhooirau. Muruata thumaam kh̄unag khan nemta wauju aai n̄ a jaaju aai chir̄umgui ajim an̄m, jua ūijem ed awiaj̄ā.

### *Woun āb jua j̄user khitarr* (Mt 12:9-14; Mr 3:1-6)

<sup>6</sup> Maimua biek āb agj̄ō jua ūijem ed ich Jesús judionaan biird̄uajem deg dubwia Ēwandam iek jaau s̄iejim aajem. Maig íchab s̄iejim aajem woun āb, juachaar garm juadam s̄i jua j̄user khit̄um. <sup>7</sup> Maagwai judionaan chi machnaan d̄imua chi ajarcha Moiseeu Ēwandam iek ph̄ā p̄atarr sarkhaajem kh̄unau Jesuug dau th̄ōba th̄un̄aajim an̄m, eeu irua jua ūijem edj̄ā igba ōor jua p̄urwia monaubaawai maḡm gaaimua ichigcha ōor dakh̄iir “Pua chan jua ūijem edj̄ā b̄ūrrj̄ā sarkhabata sim” a iekhaag. <sup>8</sup> Mam̄ ichd̄eu khaph̄u s̄iejim anaabá, amau mag kh̄iirju n̄m. Mag gaaimua chi woundam jua j̄user khit̄um̄g, —Dayag pidú, mau ōor j̄arrcha d̄un̄n̄ubaich̄ē ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai chadcha bëewia òor jàrrcha ðanuuuchëjim aajem. <sup>9</sup> Mag ðanuuubaicheewai Jesuu magjim anam:

—¿Pãrau oowai khan nemta maadëu wauju aai nu jua uuujem ed? ¿Õordam dui ajapha aju, wa òor khaibag wauju? ¿Õor peerdu auju, wa òor thõuju? ¿Khani uucha si? ajim anam amag.

<sup>10</sup> Mamu mag jëeunaa òor thumaam khun khir eerpa phurdukhham ich iek ukhaba abaawai jurr chi jua juser khitamagta, —Dayag jua uaba ajim anam.

Mag chadcha i ipierr jua uabaawai warre jua monakkha sisijim anaaba. <sup>11</sup> Mamu amach dakhir magbaawai i dui khir machag aphõbaadem iekhau warag õberdukhawia, —Keena, maadëu jagata akhiin jag Jesus thõorukham anaajim anam, amach appai.

*Jesuu ich dui ogduba wënraramkhir doce jur autarr*  
(Mt 10:1-4; Mr 3:13-19)

<sup>12</sup> Mag Jesuu jua uuujem edam magwe õrag jaau nurram ed gaai durrsi gaai waidujim aajem, Ewandamag jëwaag. Mam eddurr pòm ich mag Ewandamag jëu ëejim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua aspabaadeewai ich dui wënraraajerr khun ich aig thurkha auwia mag kha-panag eem doce khiet jur aujim aajem. Makhunta i chognaan i iek jaajem khunkha thurjim anaaba, apostolnaan. <sup>14</sup> Mukhun irua jur autarr khun thuru:

Simón, (ichpai Jesuu Pedro a thurjim);

Andrés, (chi Simón eeum);

Santiago, (ichpai ichab Jacobo a thur siejim);

Juan, (chi Santiago eeum);

Felipe,

Bartolomé,

<sup>15</sup> Mateo, (ichpai Leví a thur siejim);

Tomás,

Santiago, (chi Alfeo iewaa; ichpai agjo Jacobo a thur siejim);

Simón, (Celotenaan ee sierr);

<sup>16</sup> Judas, (ichpai Tadeo anaa Lebeo a thurjerr, deeum agjo Santiago aajerr eeum);  
maimua

Judas Iscariote, (ich maguata ewag pawu chi thethem khunag Jesus pur deeju ajima i thõomkhir).

*Jesuu òor pòm thunumag Ewandam iek jaautarr*  
(Mt 4:23-25)

<sup>17</sup> Maimua ich Jesús dui durrsie narr khunpa thum aba urba bëewia phëurëgdam ee naaichëjim aajem. Maig agjo ich dui wënraraajerr khun khapan biirdu thunum ee, ichab deeum durram khunpa òor pòm thunaajim anaaba: Judea durrmua bëetarr khun, Jerusalemua bëetarr khun, maimua phuas igaa phõbõr Tiro anam dakha naajerr khun dui Sidón perasõm khunpa thunaajim aajem. Aaur khun i iek urm khõchgau, maagwai tagam khun si amach monaupui mamkhirta mag bëewi naajim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Mag chadcha bën khaigbam khirpierr òor mor ee sisiid arrjã thum jur wërppüinaa monaupüimajim anaaba. <sup>19</sup> Mag oowia thumaam khunau i gaai purm iigjeejim anam, amach monaumkhir, amachdëu oowai si i gaai pur numuapajã Ewandam jua theeg ich gaai wai simuata bënëgjã ich jua jumpiba monaupurukham oowia.

*Chijã khunta onee aju aai nu*  
(Mt 5:1-12)

<sup>20</sup> Mag òor mor masim khunpa thunnarr thum monaukharüiwia ich dui ogduba wënraraajerr khunagta eerpanaa magjim anam, ich Jesuupai:

—Pãar mug mu iek urm khõchgau dau aphuu wënruram khunta onee abat, mug atag pãachta Ewandam dui aba jooba wënraraju aawai. <sup>21</sup> Onee abat ajim anam, pãar

ar Ëwandamau waupim khõsim nem wawaagta jãsoomjõ num khunn. Jãgtarr jürr mug atag pãar büürjã augchëba wënurrajugui ajim anum. Onee abat, pãar mæ gaaimua dauhi paraa durraajem khunn; mug atag pãar ökhïirjug khaugba wënurrajugui ajim anum. <sup>22</sup> Onee abat ajim anum, mæch chi Emkhooi Iewaa iek ükha num gaaimua pãach chikhamnau kha ukhurnaa amach aigmua khãijã warag di chaur pãach jüürwai. Onee abat, chikhamnau pãach wau iekhamamua khãijã, “Jãg woun chan õor ajapham khabam” a iekhaawai. <sup>23</sup> Örau pãach dui mag num jaar oob ökhïirjuu amiet ajim anum. Mag khãyau warag onee abat ajim anaabá; pãar mag num jürran ügtharin pãar athee nem ajapham poomata thunum. Ìs mug pãar mæ gaaimua dau aphuu wau numjõ wënurraajeejim warrgarwejä, Ëwandam i jaaujerr khunn. Mamu Ìs ügthar Ëwandam dui ya am onee numgui a iekhamajim anaabá, am wawí numua.

<sup>24</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua ichdëupai, ’Mamu jë apdurr ajim anum, õor amach phatkhonta thõ iyüu aajem khunn! Am amach phatkhonag ee am khõchgau Ëwandam igba arr jürr, amau mug atag oomaa ajurau ajim anum. <sup>25</sup> jË, apdurr ajim anum, mug jëb gaai nem thum paraa büürjã augchëba aajem khunn! Jãgtarr khunnanta jürr mug atag dau aug ee wëtju. jË, apdurr ajim anum, ar sïi onee am khõchgau büürjã amach mor ewag khïirjuwia ökhïirjuupaijã aba aajem khunn! Amachdëu ampierr am khõchgau Ëwandam igba arr jürr pöd amach ügthar öbërba aawai, mug atag am icharaucha bïe nãisijugui ajim anum. Maimua Ìchab, <sup>26</sup> jË, apdurr ajim anum, ar thumaam khunnau pãar ëugar, “Jãan chad woun ajapham pamá” a ig iyüu aawai! Warrgarwejä par chadcha Ëwandam i chaur khabamta jaaujerr khunn ëugarjã ich magta iekhaajeejim, pãar jöoinau. Örau mag am ëugar õor ajapham aajeejeb mamu, maadëu khaphu numgui ajim anum, am pöd Ëwandam aar öbërba arr.

*Jãga aju aai nu dich kha ukhurm khunn dui?*  
(Mt 5:38-48; 7:12)

<sup>27</sup> Mag jaaumamua Jesuu magjim aajem ich iek ür narr khunnag: ’Pãach dui iekkhõr paraam khunn kha khõsinaa pãach oomapha aajem khunn duijã nem ajapham waubat. <sup>28</sup> Pãach chikhamnau thõp iekhaawai magum iekjã igba, warag am kõit Ëwandamag jëubat. Maimua pãach ãaukha iekhabaadem pua chuuu aawaijã, dui ãaukha iekhaju khãyau, warag Ëwandamagta am kõit jëubat ajim anum. <sup>29</sup> Chikhamnau khãijã puch gaai mas deewai oob i gaai agjõ deem. Mag khãyau uduraa puch gaai mas apibá. Wa puch camis khãijã ãbmua khechthug aum iigwai warag tagam khajüajã uduraa irig arrpibá ajim anum. <sup>30</sup> Wa puch nem khãijã ãbmua khechthug aum iigwai, meeukhaju khãyau, okhooju awiajã idëu warag arrpibá. Örau puchig nem jëeuwai ö ajapha magum aba deebá. Wa ãbmua khãijã khüchpaim athee puch nemdam jëeu arrwai oob, “Jõpkhaa mæ in deebahur” am ajim anum. <sup>31</sup> Chikhamnau puch dui khaigba apimapha sim khai, puch garmuajã oob i dui khaigba am. Örau puch dui apim khõsimjõta puch garmuajã am dui abá ajim anum amag.

<sup>32</sup> Magnaa mag ichdëu parhoobam khunnjõ apiba sim igwi, ’Pãadë khïirjubat ajim anum: Pãrau pãach jãsenem khunnpaita daupii akhiin, ¿maig khan ajaug sï? Büürjã Ëwandam iek ükhabam khunnaujã amach kha khõsim khunn chan oomap khaba sïerrjëemgui ajim anum. <sup>33</sup> Wa pãrau pãach juag oojem khunn juagpaita agjõ ookhiin, ¿maigjã khan ajaug sï? Mag num aig üu khaba sim. Ëwandam iek ükhaba aajem khunnaujã jürr agdaujõ chikham juag oojemgui ajim anum. <sup>34</sup> Pãrau pãachdëu nem deebarmjõ pãachig deejõjõ khïirju num khunnagpaita nem deekhiin, ¿maigjã pãar jãga nu? ¿Ich agjõ aba aajë ajim anum, Ëwandam amach thãar ee chukhu num khunnaujã, deeu agjõ amachig nem deemkhïir? <sup>35</sup> Magua muan pãragan, pãach dui iekkhõr paraam khunnã warag kha khõsita abat a chirumgui ajim anum. Maimua am dui ö ajapha abat Ìchab,

pãach nemdam khũchpaim athee khãijã jëeu arrwai tag deen bëebaju khãijãa jãg deebapũim a iekhaba. Pãrau ö ãkhãrag chukhu magmun, ügtharin pãar athee nem ajapham pöoma thũnũngui ajim anũm. Ichab pãar mag wẽnũrrũmũn magan pãar chadcha Cha Ügthaa Phuu Nũm ag chaainaugui ajim anũm. Ëwandamau örau khĩirjuajemjöta khĩirjuajem akhiin, äba öor ajapham khũnagpaita irua nem deejekham. Mamũ i magba thumaam khũn dũi ajapha khitũm, öor khaibagjã igba, ni mag ich ajaug khitũm paarjã örau ichig üu ajim abajujã khĩirjuba. Magua pãraujã agjöta aju aai nũngui ajim anũm, pãach khapeen khaibagjã igba. <sup>36</sup> Maachin thumaam khũn dau aug khaug paraata anũm, ar jãg maach Aai ügthar simuajã agjö maach thumaam khũn dau aug khaaugjẽpirau.

*¿Jãga aju aai nũ chikham ïgkhaju khãyau?  
(Mt 7:1-5)*

<sup>37</sup> 'Oob chikham ïgkham khöchgaupai chan chikham pekau phẽmiet, eeu Ëwandamau pãach chach nũm ed magũm iek igdukham pãach dũi. Oob "Jãg wounan chad khaibag ee pũiju aai sim" amiet, eeu pãach iek gaaimuapai Ëwandamau pãachta khaibag ee pũidukham. Chikhamnau pãach dũi khaigba aawai sũi warag ich mag khĩir akhoobapũit, tag magũm iekjã igba. Pãrau pãach khapeen dũi magmun, magan Ëwandamaujã pãar dũi agjö ajugui ajim anũm. <sup>38</sup> Pãach khapeenag nem ïgkhaba deemũn, Ëwandamaujã pãrag nem ïgkhaba deejũ. Pãrau pãach khapeenag nem deebarm jũrr, irua pãrag ür ag khãyau phẽsu ipiirnaa pör simii deejũ. Mamũ pãrau pãach khapeenag chachnaata nem dee nũmũn, magan Ëwandamaujã ich agjöpai pãrag deejugui ajim anũm.

<sup>39</sup> Mag ejemplodam khĩir pogkhe jaaumamua, 'Pãadẽ khĩirjubat ajim anũm. Woun äb dau khaugba simua ich khapeer agjö dau khĩisu khitũm jua gaai pũr arrkhiin, äb bëü subaadeeu ¿amach numwe burrbaju khai? ajim anũm. <sup>40</sup> ¿Pãrau oowai eeu woun nem khaug simua ichig jaau sim khãyau atcha nem khaug sũejẽ? Ichig nem jaaumam thum khaugbapãaiwain chadau ich maestro dẽnjö nem khaug sũsiejemgui ajim anũm. <sup>41</sup> Pũch dau ee pasur pöm sim joothũ thũnũm nacha noi aubam aig, ¿jãga pua pũch khapeer dau eem pasurdam bũrũũ khitũm noi awaag agá? Maachin nacha dich khĩirjunaata iekha nũngui ajim anũm. <sup>42</sup> Wa magbam khai, ¿jãga äbmua ich khaperag "Daai kakẽ, mua pu dau eem pasurdam noi aukhim" aju, mamũ ich dau eejã ag khãyau nem pöm sim joothũ thũnũm noi auba simta? Sũi chikham jaaum khöchgaupai chan dich wir aig khĩirjubanaa pöd mag iekhaju khaba nũngui ajim anũm. Khĩirjug chukdam, nacha dich dau eem pasurta noi auba aajeeb, wajapha oog; maimuan chadau jũrr dich khapeer dau eemjã agjö noipũi nũm. Magua dichta nacha khĩirjuba aajeeb chikham jawaag. Dichjã agjö chirũm chan pöd dich khapeen jaauju khabamgui ajim anũm.

*Jãga öor ö ajaug khaphũ aajẽ  
(Mt 7:17-20; 12:34-35)*

<sup>43</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, 'Maach jaauju khũn chukhu awiajã maachin dich iekha nũm gaaimuata örag dich khap apiejemgui ajim anũm, öor wãjãaunã wa öor khaigbam khũnã. Pãrau khaphũ nũngui ajim anũm, nemjö ãkhãraa cheejem igwia, "Jãg nemjöon chad ajapha khitabma" aba aajem; maagwai jũrr nemjö ajapham igwiajã, "Jãg nemjöon chi ãkhãrau" aba aajem. <sup>44</sup> ¿Pãrau oowai pahach gaai nemjö khũwaa chẽ sim oojẽ? Kũpud dẽnjã miel wie nũm ooba aajem. <sup>45</sup> Ich agjöta nũm ichab maach wounanjã. Öor khĩirjug ajapham khũnau nem ajapham nemta iekha nũm, amau nem ajaphata wauju khĩirju naawai; mamũ ö ãkhãraam khũnaun iekhaawaijã nem khaigbamta iekha nũm, am ödi sũi nem khaigbamta wauju khĩirju sũsid aawai. Magta öraun maach iyũũ nũm ür nũm gaaipai warre khaphũ aajem, khanim woun agá: woun ajapham wa woun khaigbam.

*Öor numí di ëutarr  
(Mt 7:24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> Pārau mua nem jaau chirum ipierraa khaba numta, z̄khanthee m̄ igwia s̄i par iipai “P̄nta maar P̄rōu” aajē? <sup>47-48</sup> Mua p̄rag jaaukhingui ajim anum. Ar chi m̄ aig b̄ewia m̄ iek ūnaa mua nem jaau chirum ipierraa nem waaujem khun̄an, biek āb woun di ēwaag j̄ēbdi khōrkha s̄i awia durrkhudau ee ierr ich dibū jukhanaa di ēutarr wounjōta numgui ajim anum. Ya mag aai pa d̄un̄isim ee, dōād p̄m b̄ewia ag gaai dō uu th̄narrjā ch̄yēup̄iba ich mag s̄isijim anaabá, dibū ierr jukha s̄ierr aawai. <sup>49</sup> Mam̄ ar chi m̄ iek ūtarrta b̄urjā ag ipierraa khaba num khun̄an, j̄urr agjō woun āb s̄i khomariipai dibū jukhanaa di ēutarrjōta numgui ajim anum. Mag khomariipai ēu s̄ierr aawai aai pa d̄un̄isim ee, īchab noseḡ p̄m ch̄ē th̄n̄n̄ arr khur dōād p̄m pierrwai, dō uu th̄n̄n̄ awia s̄i dō badag h̄rsirp̄ijim anaabá. Mag, nem thumaa okhoojimgui ajim anum.

## 7

### *Jesuu capitán chog monaautarr (Mt 8:5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag ðor p̄m w̄jorrag iek jaau ò dichtarr khur Capernaum phōbörög petajim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag Capernaum phōbör ee capitán āb s̄iejim aajem, soldaun p̄r. Mag capitán chog āb irua ūrcha daupii aajerrta mor mas parhba tag āwatbajujō th̄naajim anaabá. <sup>3</sup> Mag num ee chi capitanaun ūurwai Jesuu ðor monaau n̄rrum a ūrbaadeewai, judionan ee jōoin chi thethem khun̄an j̄urwia p̄ijim aajem Jesús aar, makhun̄an chi Jesuug chaigpa phōbaadeewai ich chog monaupāain ich di aar mamkh̄ir. <sup>4-5</sup> Mag chadcha ēr̄euwia, chi Jesús sim aar bard̄tkhaimawia, mag capitán chog mor mas simta ph̄urba jajaau n̄n̄ awia, chaigpa numua irig magjierram anum:

—Pua capitán di aar i chog monaau n̄n̄ makh̄iin ūu akham. I chan maachjō judío khabam, mam̄ maach meeun kha khōsi s̄ierrumgui ajierram anum. Irua maar Ēwandam iek jaaujem dijā par ēu deejim, ich phatkhonau. Jāḡum wounaan di aran chadcha p̄u maju aai chirum. Pua khōs akhiin maran p̄u awaanta b̄ejimgui ajierram anum irig.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai chadcha am d̄ui majim aajem. Mam̄ ya chi aunaan wai num di dakha w̄tum ee, chi capitanaun ich aig narr khun̄an d̄ui iek jaaup̄ijim aajem, Jesús aar. Magbaawai w̄t̄wi barimawia irig, —Capitán iek, p̄u mapimaaugau khabam aajem, mam̄ i iek í Ēwandam dau na ūu khaba chirum aajem, p̄u i di aar maag. <sup>7</sup> Ich mag chirum khap, ichcha p̄u aig b̄ēeba abarm aajem, p̄od p̄u d̄ui kh̄ircha iȳū aju khaba aawai. Mam̄ pua khōs akhiin, ich maupaimua ich chog monaupi naajim. I iek p̄uch iiu aawai chadcha monaauju aajem. <sup>8</sup> I iek iruajā ich gaaita khaph̄u chitum aajem, ichjā īchab ich p̄ornaan jua eegpai chitaawai. Mag chirab mam̄, iruajā īchab soldaun ich jua eegar ph̄ē wai chirum aajem. Makhun̄anag ābamug kh̄āijā “Pet” aawai maajem aajem, ipierraa. Maimua deeamugjā “Pidú” aawai b̄ejem aajem. Maimua ich chogagjā “Mugta abá” abaawai i ipierraa aajem aajem. Magua, maupaimua pua i chog monaupi jaaum̄n, chadcha monaauju irua khaph̄u chirum aajem a jaauch̄jierram aajem, Jesús aig.

<sup>9</sup> Capitán judío khaba simuata mag iek jaaup̄itarr warm khun̄anau ichig jaubaichēm ūrbaawai Jesús j̄ugderraa aad̄emua ich ēudee ðor pos w̄n̄n̄rarr khun̄anagta, —Keena, p̄ādē oobat. M̄ug maach israelnaan ee m̄ug woun d̄enjō ūkha num chan agtha mua ooba chitumgui ajim anum.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua chi iek jawaan b̄ētarr khun̄an deeu ewag w̄twia di aar oomaawai, maig warppaimua am barju nawe Jesuu monaup̄itarr aawai mag chi capitán chog mor mas kh̄erarr monakkha kh̄erum oimajierram anaabá.

### *Khoopaa ūan chaai chi meem Jesuu phiriu autarr*

<sup>11</sup> Jesús Capernaum phōbör ee mag capitán chog monaup̄iwiawia öb̄erau phōbördam Naín anumug petajim aajem. Mag i mam̄ d̄ui i khapeen khapan w̄tmam ee, agjō deeam khun̄an p̄m pos w̄tmajim aajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag mamua phōbör ee dubaag puertdi sim aig dakha

pachënaa oowai ðor binaan bëpaan warrumta oo athajim anam. Ma, khoopaa ùan chaai ichta äbpai khitarr ajim aajem. Mag binaandam arrum düi ìchab ag phöbör eem khunn ðor khapaana wëdurajim anam. <sup>13</sup> Maimua aar barwia maach Pör Jesuu khoopaa ùan ich chaai athee dau aphuu khërum oobaawai irig, —Oob bëem ajim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Magnaa warag aig bëewia chi binaan arrum pa gaai pürbaicheewai chi arrmaa arr khunn dunnisjierram aajem. Magbaawai chi binaan ëwan sïerrag, —Mü iekhau phiidubaad ajim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai ag bürre chi mee khërrdam phiiduwia üu deeu iyüu aadëjim anaabá. Magbaa Jesuu chi ädagta, —Ar khërum, puch chaai athaad ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai thumaam khunn jãphierr num iekhau Ëwandamag jëeumamua, “Chadcha Ëwandam, üu pua maar eeg oo chirum. Üu pua jãg chaai chi meem arr phiriu atham” ajierram anam. Magnaa ìchab amach wir aigpai, “Keena, ìsin chadchata maach ee jöoingarmjö Ëwandam i jaaumie sïeichëchëm” khajierram aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Mag Jesuu chaai phiriu autarr Judea durr thumaam khunnau khakhapdö aphöbaadeewai ichta warag thürphöo sïisijim anaabá.

*Juan ðor pör choomieu ich khapeen numí chogtarr  
(Mt 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Juanaujã ìchab Jesuu mag nurrum thum khaphü aadëjim aajem, ich khapeenau ich sim aar jaaubaimaawai. Magbaawai ich khapeen numí thürkha auwia <sup>19</sup> Jesús aar püijim aajem, makhunnau irig “¿Püuta chadcha nawe Ëwandam i jaaumienau bëeju a jaaujerrá, wa ar khabam khai warag ich jãg nüag?” a khap jëeumkhïir. <sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chadcha ërëuwia Jesús sim aar barwia irig maguimajierram anam:

—Juan chi ðor pör choomieu maar pü aig püijim, ichig jaaupüimkhïir. ¿Püuta chadcha nawe Ëwandam i jaaumienau bëeju a jaaujerrá, wa marau deemta nüju aai nüwa? Marag ajapha jaaubá marau khap aag aimajierram anam irig.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai, —Pãrag oopikhingui awi, am dakhïir Jesuu khamor machag sïsidum pöm monaanaa bën khaigbam wai sïsid arr khunnjã monaupüimajim anaabá. Mag num düi ìchab ðor dau khaugba khithëe arr khunnjã dau monaumajim aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Maimuan chadau magjim anam, chi Juanau chogtarr khunnag:

—Ërëubaadëwia Juan aar jaaubaimat, pãach jügüucha ürwia pãach dauácha müg oobarm. Irig, “Dau khaugba khëkhëd arr khunn dau ajapha thunam abat; bü wëdu wëdu sïsid arr khunnjã ya ajapha nurrjëm; kach khïsu arr khunnaujã ajapha ür sïsidum; chi meem arr khunnjã deeu üu nurrjëm; maimua aphuum khunnagjã ìchab ðor peerduajem iek jaau chirum” a jaaubaimat ajim anam. <sup>23</sup> ìchab irig, “Chi mü iek ükhawia ogduba mü gaai ükha chirum wounan i onee ich mag chitaju” a jaaubaimat ajim anam, mag ichig jëeuwimarr khunnag.

<sup>24</sup> Maimua chi Juanau chogpüitarr khunn ërëu phöbaadeewai chi Juan igwiata Jesuu ðrag magjim anam:

—Pãrau Jordán igaau woun ðrag Ëwandam i jaau nurrum oon weetwai, ¿sïi woun iek theeg chukhu phüu choomaar sösöii jüurba ahau aajemjökhamta oon wëtjierrá? Magum woun khabajingui ajim anam. <sup>25</sup> Magan ¿khanim wounta oon wëtjierrá? ¿Woun khajüa ajapha jüa simta oojupii awia oon wëtjierrá? Pãrau khaphü numgui ajim anam, khajüa ajapha jüanaa thach biwaa khoojem khunnan sïi phöbör ee di ooimam eeta naajem, reinaan düi äba. <sup>26</sup> Mamü pãrau magjömta ooimabajierram. Pãrau ooimatarran woun äb Ëwandam i jaau nurrum ajim. Mamü mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anam: Juan chan warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerr khunnjöpai khaba, am khâyaujã ürüchata sim. <sup>27</sup> I igwia Ëwandamau ich i jaaumienag warrgarwe ich iek phäpitarr gaai jaauwai:

“Jãata irua m̄ na p̄iju ajim, ichdēuta m̄ na m̄ maju ee òrag jaaumaawai thumaam kh̄nau m̄ iek ũrm khōsi s̄i m̄ n̄ naamkh̄ir.” *(Mal. 3:1)*

<sup>28</sup> ’Magua muajã p̄rag mag chir̄mguì ajim an̄m ich Jesuu: Warrgar Ēwandam i jaaunjerr kh̄n eejã Juan chi òor p̄or choomie kh̄yau ũr̄ucharam chan ãbjã chukhu ajim. Mam̄ chi m̄ iek ũrwia, mua nem waubarmjã khaph̄naa, Ēwandamta ich thãar ee au sim wounan chad, maadēu nem igba khitawiajã, Juan kh̄yaujã khapcha aju, jãga Ēwandam ichdēu òor peerdu atham thãar ee s̄ieicheejã.

<sup>29</sup> ’Pãrau khaph̄ n̄mguì ajim an̄m, chi Juanau jaaun̄r̄m ũr narr kh̄n ee thumaam kh̄nau dēbpaar jēujem kh̄naupa amach khaibag ãsie ewag kh̄irjuwia irig p̄or choopi n̄mua Ēwandamagta, “Ēwandam, chadcha puata maar thãar khap chir̄m. Ū puua Juanag jaaupiwiã marag p̄uch iek khaugpibarm” aajeejim. <sup>30</sup> Mam̄ chi Moiseeu Ēwandam iek ph̄atarr ajapcha ũrkhaajem kh̄nau chi machnaan d̄imua chan magba, Ēwandamau am thãar eejã warm kh̄n d̄imjõ am ig sim warag isegjierram. Mag gaaimua warag Juanagjã amach p̄or choopibajierramguì ajim an̄m, amachta ajapcha n̄m awia.

<sup>31</sup> Maimua maach P̄or Jesuu mag jaaumamua magjim aajem: ’Pãar ĩsim kh̄n, ¿jãga n̄m abarí? Mua p̄rag jaaukhim: <sup>32</sup> Pãar ar Juan isegwi mujã iseg n̄m kh̄nan, chaain jemkha n̄mua amach khapeen d̄i kh̄ir auphõbaadēmjõta n̄mguì ajim an̄m. Warm kh̄n garmua, “Maar d̄i karris sir n̄m gaai onee jemkhabahut” aawaijã jemkhamapha n̄m. Maimua j̄rr, “Magan s̄i òkh̄irjuu òor mee wai n̄m aigujmõ ohoodõ abat” aawaijã magjã khõchkhaba n̄m. Pãarjã magta naawai, ¿khaní khõsi n̄mma? <sup>33</sup> Pãar ee Juan chi òor p̄or choomie n̄rraajeewai irua ajap thach khõba surkhaajeejim, Ēwandamag jēwaag. Magum vino chará b̄urjã dõbajim. Mam̄ mag oowai pãrau, “Jãan mepeer d̄i khapeerkha s̄iewaita s̄i ich jãg aai thach khõba n̄rraajem” a iekhaajem pãrau. <sup>34</sup> Mam̄ ĩs m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chaar bēewia p̄ach d̄i parhooba thachdam khõnaa vinodamjã dõ khitaawai j̄rr magjã khõchkhaba, warag pãrau m̄ ēugar thach bipõm khõnaa vino pigjã chit̄m aajem. Magnaa gobierno dēbpaar jēu n̄mua òor kh̄guurjem kh̄n d̄ijã khapeerkhanaa pekau põm s̄isid̄m kh̄n d̄ipa khapeerkha chit̄m a iekhaajerramguì ajim an̄m, mujã iseg n̄m iekhou. <sup>35</sup> Magnaa amag, Mam̄ ar chi Ēwandamau kh̄irjug deetarraucha kh̄irju n̄m kh̄nau chan magba, amau chadcha khaph̄ n̄mguì ajim an̄m, chijã kh̄nta ich Ēwandamaucha p̄itarr kh̄n agá.

### *Jesús Simón chi fariseo deg*

<sup>36</sup> Biek ãb chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ēwandam iek ph̄a p̄atarr ũrkhaajem kh̄n eem woun ãb Simón an̄mua Jesús ich d̄i ãba thach khõmkh̄ir ich di aar ēeurrim aajem. Magbaawai chadcha mag woun di aig bēewia, ich atheem thõi kh̄r̄m aig jupwia, dijã ee ãba ph̄ur khõphõbaadējim aajem. <sup>37</sup> Maagwai ag phõbõr ee s̄iejim aajem, kachaloo ũi ãb parhoobam emkhooi d̄i s̄ierrarr. Mag ũirau Jesús Simón di aig thach khõ sim khaug athaawai j̄gdee didam durrkhudau alabastro an̄m dēn boteedidam wau khit̄m d̄i bēejim aajem i aig. <sup>38</sup> Mag bēewia i ēugarmua i b̄kh̄r̄r phõbkhachēwia b̄emamua i b̄ ũr ich dauchõ thēutkhamam ich p̄orb̄urpai j̄rp̄imajim an̄m. Magnaa i b̄ ũ au, ũ auna, j̄gdeeu choomajim anaabá, i b̄ gaai.

<sup>39</sup> Chi Jesús th̄rp̄itarr wounau mag oobaawai ich òdegpai, “M̄g woun chadcha Ēwandam i jaaumie chaar akhiin, irua warre khaug aukhamguì ajim an̄m, khanim ũirauta jãg ich b̄ gaai p̄rbaichē. Majã pekau põoma simua ich gaai p̄r simta b̄urjã khaugba simguì” ajim an̄m ich òdegpai.

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chi Simonag, —Simón, p̄dē m̄ iek ũrbarí ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai j̄rr chi Simonau Jesuug, —Maestro, magan m̄r̄g jaaubarim ¿khan agá? ajim an̄m.

41 Magbaawai Jesuu jaaubaadëjim aajem irig. Mag jaaumamua, —Biek ãb wounau ðor numiim khunnag phatkhon prestaajimgui ajim anam: ãbakaig cien denarios deewia warmug diez denarios deejim. 42 Mamu amau phagpüyaag chukhu narr aawai, “Idëu mua sîi ich jãg okhoopikhim; oob murug phagmiet” ajim anam, chi morkhuhu.

Mag jaauwia Simonag, —¿Chijãgua pua khîirjuawai ürcha i daupii aju khai? a jëeujim aajem.

43 Magbaawai Simonau, —Mua oowain chi phatkhon dürrcha paraa sierraujöö simgui ajim anam.

Magbaawai Jesuu jürr irig, —Simón, maiguin chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubarmgui ajim anam.

44 Magnaa chi uirag eerpanaa Simonag magjim aajem:

—Simón, ¿pua mug uui oo chirabá? Pudë khîirjubarí. Pu di aig mu barcheewai pua murug dödamjä jöi deebajimgui ajim anam, mu bü sügamkhîir. Mag khâyau mug uuirau ich dauchöoupai mu bü ompüiwia ich pörbüupai deeu jãrbapüim. 45 Mu barcheewai pua mu khîir unaa, “Pu üu bëejimjä” abajimgui ajim anam. Mag khâyau mug uuirau mu barchëtarr aigmua ich mag mu bü üu ahaukham. 46 Pua aceitedamaujã mu pör phuurbajimgui ajim anam, mu barcheewai. Magtarr mug uuirau jügdeechata mu bü gaai choowia phuurpüijimgui ajim anam. 47 Ìs mugbarm pudë khîirjubarí ajim anam, chi Simonag. Mug uuirau mu düi mugbaichëmun ich pekau pöoma sierr thum chugpaabapüim jürrta “Ëu ajim” a sim khabahab. Chi pekaujã bürum khaba arr aawai ichdëu agjö dürrcha mu kha khösi um a sim khabahab ajim anam, jãg sim aig. Ich jãgta siëbahab cha mua purug nem ïgkha chirumjä. Äbmua khâijã ichig dëbpaar paar num khunnag tag phagpiba perdonaamun, chi dëbpaar pöomacha sierr garmua ürucha i daupii aju. Maagwai bürupai paraa sierrau i daupii ajup mamu, warm dënjöcha khabaju. Magua ich perdonaatarrpierrpai sîi irig “Ëu ajim” ajugui ajim anam.

48 Maimua jürr chi uiragta oonaa, —Pu khaibag thum chugpaa sîsimgui ajim anam.

49 Magbaawai i düi äba ohoodö narr khunnau amach wir aigpai iyüu numua, —Keena, ¿mu chijãg woun agá, jãg pekaupa chugpaa sim? ajierram anaabá.

50 Mamu amau mag khîirju numjä igba warag chi uiragta, —Oob khîirjum. Ëu pu peerdu uisimgui ajim anam, puchdëu ükhatarr gaaimua. Puch düig maju aai umgui ajim anam.

## 8

### *Ëuin Jesús jãoogjerr khunn*

1 Maigmua maau Jesús phöbörpierr nurrumua ïchab phöbör chaur didam khapan khaba khëkhëdum eem magwe nurrjim aajem, maach peerduajem iek jaauwai. Mag jaau nurrumua, —Ëwandamta ya thumaam khunn pörkhaimu sim. Pãar peerdam khösi num khai, irigta udura pãach phëthugpibat aajeejim anam, ichta pãach Pörkhamkhîir.

I düi ïchab wënnurrjim aajem ichdëu doce jur autarr khunn, 2 maimua ïchab uin ichdëu am mor eem mepeen jur wërpnaa sîi khajapham khamor machagau sîsid arr monaaukharüimatarr khunnjä agjö. Chi uin mag i düi wënnurrarr khunn, dau ãb María ajim aajem ïchab am dën Magdalena aajerr. Ich mag uui mor eem ajim aajem Jesuu mepeen siete jur wërrtarr. 3 Äbakhai Juana ajim aajem, woun Chuza anam uui. Ich mag woun Chuza anamuata rey Erodes nem thum ich dënjö khaphu aajeejim anaabá. Maimua ãb agjö nurrjaaajeejim aajem, Susana anam. Maimua mag tag uin khapan agjö thunaajim aajem, amach di aarmua nemdam aibëe num iiu, i jãog wai wënnraajerr khunn.

*Wounau nemjir dau phöthurtarr ag nem ïgkhaa  
(Mt 13:1-9; Mr 4:1-9)*



<sup>4</sup> Mag Jesús phöbörpierr maach peerduajem iek jaau nurrum jaar, khāai āb phöbörpierram khunn i aig bëejierram aajem. Maimua thum ābam aig biirdubaadeewai amag nem ĩgkhamamua magjim anam:

<sup>5</sup> —Biek āb woun nemjīir dau phoon majim aajem. Maimua mag mawia phö nurrumua āaur chi nemjīir daudam bü diichjem ee burrtarr büü jēb ee joothugmam düi nemchaain bëewia sī khökhunipūijim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Maimua āaurag mokpör jooodög ee burrtarr tharrphējim anam, mam mag perasöm jēb durrkhu ürū sīerr aawai jēb jusarm gaaimua pöd khaar khaba, sī phua khēchjim aajem. <sup>7</sup> Mag phö nurrumua ĩchab āaur khunn miudö arr ee burrijim aajem. Mam chi miuta ũrpabaadeewai nemjīirdam öt khaba, sī ich magpai aphū nūisijim aajem. <sup>8</sup> Maagwai tagam khunn jēb wajaug ee burrijim aajem. Makhunan chadau öberwia chēbaadeewai khaarpierr bich thū jopmajim aajem.

Mag jaaumamua, aig narr khunnag, —Keena, jüg ũrunaa chamug nem ĩgkhaadam mua jaau chirum ajapha ũrbať ajim anam.

### *Jāgwi ejemploouta mag nem jaaujeejĩ*

*(Mt 13:10-23; Mr 4:10-20)*

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai i khapeenau irig jēeumamua, —Cha pua nem ĩgkhaadam jaau dichdimam, ¿khan aawaiuma? Marau pöd khaugba abarm, marag jaaubá ajierram anam.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai ichdēu magjim anam amag:

—Pārau khaugam khōsi ũr naawai, mūchdēun warre pārag khaphū apiejem, jāgata Ĕwandam öor thāar ee sīecheejē. Mam warm khunnagan sī khajapham nem ĩgkhaadamjöpaita ĩgkhaajemgui ajim anam, amau oo numta oobamjō amkhīir, maimua ũr numjā būurjā khaugbamjō amkhīir.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua amag, 'Mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anam, ich Jesuu. Pārau pāachig jaauipi numun mugaugui ajim anam: Chi nemjīir dau wounau phöthurtarr, Ĕwandam iek örag jaau numta jaau simgui ajim anam. <sup>12</sup> Maagwai chi nemjīir dau khudjā ee burrmarr, öor Ĕwandam iek sī par jūgupai ũurjem khunnaugui ajim anam. Amau Ĕwandam iek jaau num ũr num, mam meperau bëewia khūgurbaicheewai ũrba arrjō thāar ee Ĕwandam iek chukhu thaba num, khudjā eem nemjīir dau nemchaainau khöpūitarrjō. <sup>13</sup> Maagwai mokpör jooodög ee nemjīir dau burrmarr, ar maach khapeenau Ĕwandam iek ũurwai onee ũkhaajem khunnaugui ajim anam. Mam thāraucha ũkha num khaba aawai, nemjīir dau pöd khaar khaba aajemjō khūchpai ũkhawia iseg pūajem. Maagwai ũkha num anamta mag iek ajapham gaaimua meperau khaigba aicheewai deeu Ĕwandam iekta isegwia warr amach naajerrjō wēnurrām khōsi numgui ajim anam. <sup>14</sup> Maagwai nemjīir dau sirphug düi öberwia öt khaba bāautarr, jūr ar maach khapeen ihāsisisdöm khunnta jaau simgui ajim anam. Amau Ĕwandam iek ũrm khōsi ũr num, mam deeu amach khīirjug eepai, “Jāgum gaaimua pöd m phatkhon auba khāijā chitaju,” wa magbam khai, “Mua chadcha ũkhakhiinjā pöd parhooba mūchdēu ampierr abaju” a khīirjuajem. Mag gaaimua mag nemjīirdam aphū bāauwia pöd chēba arrjō ĩchab Ĕwandam athee nem ajapha wawaagjā pōdba, sī serbiibata numgui ajim anam. <sup>15</sup> Mam jūr chi nemjīir jēb ajaug ee burrtarr, ar örau Ĕwandam iek amach thāraucha ũkhaa char ũkhaajem khunnta jaau simgui ajim anam. Magum khunnau sī par jūgupai ũrba aajem. Amachdēu ũkha num gaaimua dau aug waju akhiinjā, majā am gaai mas khaba simgui ajim anam, Ĕwandam athee nem ajapha waum khōchgau.

### *Lámpara ag ejemplo*

*(Mr 4:21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> 'Ya pāachig jaaubaawai pārau khaphū nūisim, mam ĩchab mūg pāachdēu ũrbarmjā pārau sī pāach atheepai wai naaju aai khaba numgui ajim anam. ¿Khaíu öttau paanaa

bathêe eegar wa sîi nem bü ee khâijã ausîiujê? Ôtdaun paanaa warre dijã garta ausîiujemgui ajim anam, thumaam khun dau araraa amkhîir. <sup>17</sup> Îswe chan ôrau agtha ajap khaugba nam, jãga Êwandamau ôor peerdu auju. Mamu mug atagta amach daúacha ôt büug nem waibëenaa oo namjö amau khap aju. Chi mag khaugba nam khunan agtha khîchag ee nem oo namjöta nam, büurjã khaugba. <sup>18</sup> Ajapha khîirjubat ajim anam, jãga pârau ûr nu. Ar chi thãar onee ûrm khõsi ûr nam khunag Êwandamau warag khîirjug deeu, ich iek khapcha amkhîir. Mamu ar ûrmaphapai ûr nam khun khîirjug eemun, cha mua jaau chirum deeu Êwandamau ich iek sîepiba khecheu aujugui ajim anam, ûrmapha naawai.

*Jesús eeugpeenau amach ãd dãmua i dãi iekham ig narr*  
(Mt 12:46-50; Mr 3:31-35)

<sup>19</sup> Mag nam ee ich Jesús ãd ich chaain dãi i aig bëejieram aajem. Mamu ôor pöm wëjöm khurau pöd i sim aarcha dubba, daaugajãrpa naaichëjim anaabã. <sup>20</sup> Magbaawai ôrau irig, —Pu eeugpeen pu ãd dãi daaugajãr nam. Am iek pu dãi oom khõsi nam aajem ajierram anam.

<sup>21</sup> Mamu magbaawai ichig mag jaauchëtarr khunag Jesuu magjim:

—Murugan mug Êwandam iek ûrwia ag ipierraa nam khunta îchab mu eeugpeenjönaa mu ãdjö sîsidamgui ajim anam.

*Jesuu phũ dãi phũas thumbapitarr*  
(Mt 8:23-27; Mr 4:35-41)

<sup>22</sup> Maimua biek ãb Jesuu ich khapeenag, “Dõkhîrag wëttarrau” awia, chadcha dõjãrr paaukhabaadëjim aajem. <sup>23</sup> Maimua ya am mag dõjãrr khodjõrröm ee, ich Jesús khãibaadëjim anam. Mag i khãi jõrrõmta, phũãd pöm bëewia phũasdau dapag baupa aadeewai sosookhamua japau ãwatbajujõ aadëjim anaabã. <sup>24</sup> Amachdëu mag oophõbaadeewai i khãi jõrröm aar mawia, —iMaestro, phiidubaad! Ya maachin khõogpangui ajierram anam.

Magbaawai phiidawia, phũ theeg thunamug meerrau sîunaa, îchab chi phũasagjã meerrau sîubaawai, tag phũjã wëba phũasdaujã baupa khaba, warre sîi dõjã meuu jõisijim anaabã. <sup>25</sup> Maimua jûrr ichdëu amag, —Keena ajim anam, ¿mug pâar mu dãi khodjõrrõmjã nem õkhõta nu? Jãgan pârau chan mu pâach dãi chitamjã khaugbata naab ajim anam, jãgcha jãphierraag.

Mag amach dakhîir phũ dãi phũaspa warre thumba atham oobaawai jãphierrnaa dauderraa namua amach appai õkharai, —Keena, ¿khanim wounta mug phũugjã iekhanaa phũasagjã iekhaawai i ipierraa aajëma? ajierram anam.

<sup>26</sup> Mag wëtmamua khodjõrrõ awia Gerasa durr barjierram aajem, ich ag thurrdõ eepai thoom igar Galilea khîirphee.

*Jesuu woun ãb dõsãt dau eerpamieu baarjerr monaautarr*  
(Mt 8:28-34; Mr 5:1-20)

<sup>27</sup> Mag Gerasa durr barimawia Jesús durrpabaadeewai i khîirphee woun ãb phõbör eemua õbërchëjim aajem. Mag woun ich warrgarwe dõsãt bënëu sîpwia ich mag bar nurraajeejim anaabã. Mag gaaimua nawe degmua mawi, tag degjã khaba, ãba ujã urpai khãinaa, khajüa kharraa ich mag sîerrajim aajem. <sup>28-29</sup> Mag wounau Jesús oo athaawai dëgõlp wiuu a i bükhurr phõbkhabaimawia chaigpamamua thet irig magjim anam:

—Jesús, Cha Ægthaa Phuu Nam Iewaa, ¿khantheeta pu mu mugbaichëma? Oob mu chig a chiram ajim anam, chi mepeer garmua Jesuu ichig woun mor eemua õbërpî jaubaawai.

Mag chi mepeer ajap thierrpa sîerr aawai üiba baarjeejim anaabã. Mag barbaadeewai parii cadenau jünaa grillos anam eejã bü khõokha sîsiukhamjã i atheem khaba aajeejim

anum. Sīi warag caden thurrēupūiwiā ðor chukag aar warp warrjeejim anaabá, chi meperau.

<sup>30</sup> Maimua Jesuu irig, —¿Pū khan a thūrrjē? ajim anum.

Magbaa chi wounau, —Mūun “Mepeen Phöbör” a thūrrjemgui ajim anum.

Irua mag sīerran, bēn pōm ich mor ee dubchē thūnum wai nūrraajerr aawaita mag sīejim anaabá. <sup>31</sup> Magbaawai chi mepeen woun mor ee mag thūnarrau Jesuug, —Oob warre khīmie durr chan maar pūi chiram. <sup>32</sup> Mag khāyau ar khūsnaan phathau khō wēnūrram eeta idēu maar dubpibá ajierram anum, ag dakha khūsnaan khapan thūnarr aawai.

Magbaawai Jesuu amag udūraa khūsnaan eeta dubpijim anaabá. <sup>33</sup> Magbaa chadcha woun mor ee mepeen pōm mag thūnarr öbērdutkhawia jūrr khūsnaan ee naaimaawai, khūsnaanta parhooba khaphig phöbaadēwia ithurmug ūrmua thūrrdō pōm wējōm ee durbagkha sīi khēu khuurbū khēchjierram aajem. <sup>34</sup> Magbaa chi khūs thūa narr khūnau amachdēu mag oobaawai jāphierrwia phöbörög khaphig phöbaadējim anum, ðrag jawaan. Mag wētumua īchab phöbör chauraa di nūnidūm eem khūnagjā jaaumajierram aajem. <sup>35</sup> Mag phöbör ee jaaubaimaawai, chadcha aar oon weetwai, chi woun mor ee bēn pōm wai sīerr wajapha khajūa jūanaa, ag na magba aajerrjō, sīi ya maach khīr ich mug Jesús khīrphēe jup sim ooimajierram anaabá. Amachdēu mag oobaimaawai jāphierraa aphöbaadējim anum. <sup>36</sup> Magtarr chi ootarr khūnau jūrr chi oon bēe nūm khūnag jaaunaa jim anum, jāga mag woun dōsātau mag wai nūrraajerrta ūu Jesuu monaapūijī.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai Gerasa perasōm khūn pōm aig thūnarr khūnau jāphierr nūmua Jesuug chawag mapi jaaunaa jim anum, amach ee sīepiba.

Mag chadcha, Jesús jap ee pabaadējim aajem, deeu amach berrag wētaag. <sup>38</sup> Mamū mag am wētaagpam ee, chi woun mag dōsāt bēnēu baarjerrau Jesuug jējēu aajeejim anaabá, i dūi maag. Mamū Jesuu i arrba warag irig, <sup>39</sup> —Pūch diigta petá, maimua thumaam khūnag jaaupet ajim anum, jāga Ēwandamau ūu pū eeg oowi pū monaauar.

Ichig magbaawai chadcha phöbör ee petawia ich mag jajawag majim aajem thumaam khūnag, jāga Jesuu i dau aug khaugwia ich bēn chugpaapūitarr.

*Jairo kha, maimua ūūi ābmua Jesús khajūahidam gaaipai pūrtarr  
(Mt 9:18-26; Mr 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Mag Jesús deeu ich khapeen dūi jap ee pawia Galilea durr barimaawai ðor pōm sīi i nū khodthūnaajim aajem. Mag i barbaimam oobaawai thumaam khūnau irig, “Ūu pū bēejim” anaajim anum. <sup>41-42</sup> Mag i barbaimam ee, woun āb judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaudem di thūajem Jairo a thūr sīerr i aig bēejim aajem. Mag woun chan tag chaaijā chukhu, āba chaai ūūikhaardam doce añosjō sīerrdam appai khitūmta ya meemaa ajim anum. Mag tag chaaijā chukhu ābpai khitūm meemaa aawaita Jesús bākhūrr phöbkhanaa ö būrūū aichējim anum, ich di aar arrwia mag ich chaai mor mas khērūm monaapūimkhīr. Mag ich aig ö būrūū aicheewai, ya agug wētumta, warag ōrau am phēeudū arrmaa ajim anum, pōd majujā khaba. <sup>43</sup> Mamū ðor pōm mag thūnum ee, īchab ūūi āb sīejim aajem, doce años sīi phōmieu bar sim. Mag ūūirau ich phatkhondam thum gastaapūiwiā sīejim anaabá, doctornaanag ich ēwauipi simua. Mamū ābmuajā pōd i monaau auba aajeejim aajem. <sup>44</sup> Mag ūūi mag simua Jesús ēugarmua bēewia i khajūahidam gaaipai pūrchējim anum. Mag irua pūrbarm būrre chi phōmie thūbabaadeewai warre ich mag monaau sīsijim anaabá. <sup>45</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu, —¿Khaíuta mū gaai pūrbaichēma? ajim anum.

Mamū ābmuajā jaauba aawai Pedroou ich khapeen dūimua, —Maestro, khaíu abarjugui ajim anum. Pūch aig ðor phēeudūdukham khūnau khabahab, pua mag chirūm.

<sup>46</sup> Mamū Pedroou ichig magbaawai warag Jesuu, —Ūū, sīi ðor phēeudūdukhamua khabam. Mua khaphū chirūmguī ajim anum, juau ogthomta ābmua mūig mū gaai

p̄rbaichēm. Mag p̄rbaicheewai Ēwandam juapá m̄ gaai simua monaaubap̄imjã mua khaph̄ chir̄mguí ajim an̄m.

<sup>47</sup> Mam̄ chi ʰirau ũurwai ichdēu meraa p̄rchētarrta Jesuu mag ijēb aadeewai, kh̄ir naau n̄m iekhau, b̄ duui bēewia i b̄kh̄arr ph̄ōbkhachēwia, meerba ðor thumaam kh̄un dakh̄ir jaaubaadējim anaabá, khan atheeta irua mag i gaai p̄rchējī, maimua jāga mag p̄rbarm b̄rre i monaaui ʰisijī. <sup>48</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Oob chigaa am ajim an̄m. Mua p̄ch monaaui khaph̄ m̄ gaai p̄rchētarr gaaimua ũu p̄ monaauiwia peerdu ʰisim. P̄ch diig maju aai ʰmguí ajim an̄m irig.

<sup>49</sup> Mam̄ agtha mag i iekha öba n̄m ee, woun āb bēejim aajem, mag judionaan Ēwandam iekjaujem degam chi p̄or Jairo an̄m di aarmua, i ēudee. Mag bēewia chi Jairoog, —Kakē, ya aaunaanaujã p̄d āwatba abarm. Idēu Maestro s̄ubá. Ya par maach aar i mabajup aichējim an̄m.

<sup>50</sup> Mag jaaubaichēm ũrbaawai Jesuu magjim an̄m chi Jairoog:

—Oob kh̄irjum. Pua p̄ch chaai ũu oo wai chitaju. S̄ita āba murua p̄ch chaai monaaui kh̄irjugta wai chirsí ajim anaabá.

<sup>51</sup> Maimua warag wēt̄wia di aar barimajierram aajem. Mam̄ thuur kh̄er̄m ee chi binaandam wai narr aar chan ich d̄i ðor khapan dubpiba, āba chi dubtarr kh̄un, Pedro, Juan, Santiago, maimua chi aai chi ād d̄ipaita ich d̄i dubpijim aajem. <sup>52</sup> Mag barwia ooimaawai, thumaam kh̄un sereeu icharaucha b̄e n̄m d̄i ĩchab ʰap̄p̄erkhamta ooimajim anaabá. Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Oob b̄emieth̄. I meeba s̄ita i kh̄i s̄ebahab ajim an̄m.

<sup>53</sup> Mam̄ irua magbaawai, aig narr kh̄unau warag i wau iekha naajim anaabá, amachdēu chadcha chi chaai mee sim khaph̄ narr aawai. <sup>54</sup> Mam̄ amau mag n̄mjã ũrba, warag dubwia chi binaan juadam gaai p̄rnaa, —ĭʰikhaardam, phiidubaad! ajim an̄m.

<sup>55</sup> Magbaawai i akhaardam deeu i gaai kh̄eraicheewai ag b̄rre phiidubaadējim anaabá. Mag phiidubaadeewai irig thachdam au deemkh̄ir jaauijim aajem. <sup>56</sup> Mag phiidubaadēm oobaawai chi dēnnaan kh̄ir ēu awia warre dauderraa ʰisijim an̄m. Maimua ichdēu magwia aig narr kh̄unag, —Īs p̄achdēu m̄g oobarm oob chikhamnag jaaumiet ajim an̄m.

## 9

*Jesuu doce ich d̄i ogd̄uba wēn̄rraajerr kh̄un p̄itarr  
(Mt 10:5-15; Mr 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua Jesuu ich khapeen doce ich d̄i ogd̄uba wēn̄rraajerr kh̄un ābam aig th̄rkhanaa agdaujō juapá deemajim aajem, ich dēnjō ðor mor eem mepeen j̄rkh̄uinaa mor masim kh̄unjã monaaui wēn̄rraju ayaa amkh̄ir. <sup>2</sup> Mag p̄yaagp̄amua amag magjim an̄m:

—Mua p̄ar p̄i chir̄m, ðrag “Ēwandamta thumaam kh̄un P̄orkhaim̄ sim” a jaaumkh̄ir, maimua ĩchab amag “P̄ar peerduju khai irigta ʰd̄uraa p̄ach P̄orkhapibat” a jaaui wēn̄rramkh̄ir. Mag wēn̄rr̄mua ĩchab khamor machagjã thum p̄arau monaaui wēn̄rrajugui a jaauijim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua ĩchab amag, ’P̄ach jua kharr ērēubaadēt, b̄urjã nem inag arrba: bordón chukhu, talegdijã chukhu, ni thach ni phatkhonjã oob arrmiet; ich jāg ērēubaadēt ajim an̄m, khajūa theg j̄ujajã chukhu. <sup>4</sup> Maimua p̄ach wēn̄rr̄mpierr p̄achig di jaaubarm degpai kheeupaawai kh̄ibat ajim an̄m, p̄ach maigmua wēt̄ n̄m ora. <sup>5</sup> Mam̄ ph̄öör ee ni ābm̄ujã p̄ach amach deg dubpiba ni p̄ach iekjã ũrba abaawai warre amach dakh̄irwe p̄ach b̄ gaaim jēb ʰrphē ʰrphēnaa p̄achta ērēubaadēt ajim an̄m. P̄arau magm̄n magbarmuapai amag “P̄achdēu jāg Ēwandam iek ũrba abarm gaaimua ich d̄ita kh̄ir khap abat” an̄m̄ugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>6</sup> Mag, chadcha Jesuu amachig mag jaaubaawai ërëubaadëwia phöbördampierr jãga Ëwandamau maach peerduajë a jaau wënarram düi ïchab durrpierr aaunaanpa monaau wënarrajim aajem.

*Erodeeu Jesús nem wau narram ùrtarr*  
(Mt 14:1-12; Mr 6:14-29)

<sup>7</sup> Rey Erodes anamua ùrbaadëjim aajem nem thum Jesuu wau narram. Mag ichdëu ùrbaadeewai khakhaisamjö aadëjim anaabá, jùrram khannau “Juan chi òor pör choomieta iiu phiiduwia nerraichëm” a jaauchëchëkham ùrwia.

<sup>8</sup> Mag nam düi irua ùurwai ãaur khannau jùrr, “Elías warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerrta öbërchëwia jãg narram aajem” a jaau nam düi agjö bigaaum khannau jùrr, “Elías khabam khai jãan chadcha jöoingar Ëwandam iek jaaujerrta deeu phiiduwia jãg narram” a jaauchë naajim anam. <sup>9</sup> Mag bëi wëjöm ùrwia chi Erodeeu ich ödegrai, “Keen, magaag Juanan mua ö thappüipitarrau. Magan, ¿khai ajuma òrau mag bëi thannam?” aajeejim anam. Mam parhooba mag jaau thannam gaaimua ichdëuchata i düi oom khöchag sïejim anaabá.

*Jesuu òor cinco mil jãogtarr*  
(Mt 14:13-21; Mr 6:30-44; Jn 6:1-14)

<sup>10</sup> Mag doce ich Jesuucha päitarr khann wënnarram awia bardatkhacheeu amachdëu nem wau wënnarram thum irig ïgkhachëjierram aajem. Magbaawai chi Jesuu chawag am phë arrjim aajem, phöbör Betsaida anam igaau òor chukag ee. <sup>11</sup> Mam òrau mag i petam khaugpüitarr aawai i ëudee pochag wëtjim anam. Mag wëtvia ich aar bardatkhabaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Ëu pãar bëejingui awia, warag amag, Ëwandamta thumaam khann Pörkhaimam simgui ajim anam. Pãar peerduju khai, irigta adura pãach Pörkhapibat a jaaumajim aajem.

Mag jaaumamua ïchab mor masim khannpa monaaupüimajim aajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag òor monaaupüiikham ee, warag edau khëuju gar pabaadeewai chi doce ich düi ogdaba wënnarraajerr khannau i aig bëewia irig, —Mëig maach òor chukag eeta nupí, phöbör ee wa di dakha nannidam ee khãijã amag wëtpi jaaubá ajierram anam, magam aar thachdam khöwia khãimkhïr.

<sup>13</sup> Mam magbaawai Jesuu jùrr amag, —Am päiju khãyau, pãachdëuta amag thach deebat ajim anaabá.

Magbaawai jùrr amachdëu magjierram anam irig:

—Maar khöju chukhu nam amag deeg; ãba pandamta cinco wai nam düi ãwarrdamta dau numpai wai nam. ¿Jãga òor pöm mag thannam marau jãogbarju? ¿Wa phöbör eeta marau khöju pë awaan wëtjuwa? ajierram anam.

<sup>14</sup> Mag òor pöm thannam ee emkhooïn appai cinco miljö naajim aajem. Magbaa Jesuu amag, —Örag jaaubat ajim anam, ãbam aigpai poso de cincuenta en cincuenta khïkhïratdö jupkhamamkhïr.

<sup>15</sup> Mag chadcha i ipierraa örag jaaubaawai thum ich mag poso phann ohood aphöbaadëjim aajem. <sup>16</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu mag pan cinco narr chi ãwarrdam numpai narr düi ãba phë auwia, ügthaag eerpanaa, Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, ich khapeenag hapüimajim aajem, jùrr örag jigmamkhïr. <sup>17</sup> Mag jigmamua thumaam khann biwaauwia imie phöbaadeewai chi pan ãwarr düi sobtarrau thabut doce ipiirkha aujim aajem.

*Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Ëwandamau päiju aajerrau a jaautarr*  
(Mt 16:13-19; Mr 8:27-29)

<sup>18</sup> Khãai ãb Jesús ich düi doce ogdaba wënnarraajerr khann düi òor chukag ee mawia Ëwandamag jëeu sïejim aajem. Mag jëeu dichwia amag, —Örau ma igwia iyüu nam ùurwai, ¿am iek ma khai aajë? ¿Pãrau ùrba aajë? a jëeujim anam.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu magjierram aajem:

—Am iek p̄ Juan chi òor p̄or choomie aajem; deeum kh̄nau jaauwai, p̄nta Elías aajem, warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerr; maagwai pogkha jaauwai p̄ s̄i warrgar agjò Ëwandam i jaaumie arrta dee u iu phiid̄wia n̄rraichëmjã a jaaujem am dën ajierram aajem j̄urr irig.

<sup>20</sup> Ichig magbaawai, j̄urr amachigcha, —¿Ma p̄achdëujãma, p̄rau kh̄irjuawai m̄ khai agã? a j̄eujim an̄m.

Magbaa Pedroou irig, —P̄n Cristoou, ar warrgarwe ich Ëwandamaucha òor peerdu aumkh̄ir p̄iju jaaujerr ajim an̄m irig.

<sup>21</sup> Pedroou ichig magbaawai, —Chadcha pua ag eyaa jaubar̄imkë ajim an̄m, mam̄ oob b̄urjã chikhamnag jaaum ajim an̄m.

Warm kh̄nagjã jaaupibajim aajem. <sup>22</sup> Maimua magjim an̄m:

—M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha dau aph̄u aju aai chir̄m. M̄ dau ãaukha isegwia Jerusalemie j̄oin chi thethem kh̄nau phadnaan chi p̄rkha n̄m kh̄naupa Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan d̄imua m̄ th̄omkh̄ir p̄r deeju. Mam̄ mag amau m̄ th̄owiajã kh̄ai th̄arjupam ee phiid̄wia dee m̄ iu chirsijugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua thumaam kh̄nag eerpa eerpanaa, —Chadcha p̄rau m̄ iek p̄ach th̄araucha ùkha n̄m khai, magan mua nem waupi jaau chir̄m appaita waubat ajim an̄m, “M̄chdëuta khap chir̄m m̄chdëu nem wauju” a iekhaba. M̄ gaaimua chikhamnau p̄ach dau aph̄u th̄oju kh̄irjuwia kh̄ijã magum igba, waragta ùkhanaat. <sup>24</sup> Ar chi m̄g j̄eb gaai m̄ gaaimua b̄urjã phithurg aumapha w̄n̄rr̄m kh̄n chan meem edjã ùgthar òb̄erbamgui ajim an̄m. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chir̄m waum kh̄ochgauta amach nemjã kh̄irjuba s̄i warag m̄ gaaimuata dau aph̄u an̄m kh̄nan chadau ùgtharcha òb̄erjugui ajim an̄m. <sup>25</sup> P̄rau oowai, ¿khan ajaug s̄i ajim an̄m, woun ãbmua m̄g durr thum ichdëupai j̄ua wai s̄sim, mam̄ mag sim meebaadee kh̄mie durr petam; irua ich durr thum ich d̄i arrju aai s̄i? P̄d arrbamgui ajim an̄m. <sup>26</sup> Æb kh̄ijã m̄ gaaimua wa m̄ iek jaauju kh̄ijã òor dakh̄ir chigaa am̄n, mag m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaaajã thumaam kh̄n P̄rkhanaa m̄ch Aai d̄i ùgthar i chognaan th̄n̄m kh̄nra m̄g durr chachaan b̄em edjã muajã ìchab ich kh̄ircha eerpanaa chigaa warag, “Mua, b̄urjã p̄ khaugba chit̄m” ajugui ajim. <sup>27</sup> Cha m̄ iekha chir̄m iekhou ãaur kh̄n cha m̄ iek ùr n̄m kh̄n chan m̄chta thumaam kh̄n P̄rkha b̄eju edamjò aad̄em oobam aigjã meebajugui ajim aajem Jesuu ich khapeenag.

*Jesús s̄i b̄umjò aaderr*  
(Mt 17:1-8; Mr 9:2-8)

<sup>28</sup> Mag ich khapeen ãaur kh̄nag amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seman ãbjò n̄m ee, durrs̄i gaai Ëwandamag j̄ewaan mamua ich d̄i ph̄e arrjim aajem Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan. <sup>29</sup> Mag mam̄ w̄t̄wi ich Ayag j̄eu simta, d̄ḡolp̄ s̄i b̄umjò aad̄ejim anaabá, ich mor gaai khaj̄ua j̄ua s̄ierpa. Maagwai chi khaj̄ua chará s̄i phuumjò aad̄ejim an̄m, ich b̄apgau. <sup>30</sup> I magbaad̄em ee wounaan numí i bigaau d̄n̄n̄utkhach̄ewia i d̄i iȳu naajim aajem. Mag i d̄i iȳu narr kh̄n, j̄oingar Moisés khararr ajim aajem Ëwandam i jaaumie Elías khararr d̄i. <sup>31</sup> Mag am iȳu d̄n̄n̄id̄u aich̄em d̄i ìchab pagth̄m daujò ph̄r j̄eer athamua mag ãsdaau narrta s̄i warag arar am w̄n̄ wai s̄isijim anaabá. Am iȳu narran, ich Ëwandamaucha warrgarwe ich i jaaumienag jaautarrjò, Jerusalén ph̄b̄or ee òrau i th̄ojuuta ig iȳu naajim aajem. <sup>32</sup> Mam̄ maagwai Pedro ich khapeen numí amach ãba w̄n̄rr̄r̄r̄ kh̄n d̄i s̄i daph̄okgau p̄d dau ãebajujò th̄n̄muata oo naajim anaabá, mag Jesús Moisés d̄i Eliapa iȳu d̄n̄n̄id̄u n̄m. Maagwai ich Jesuun agtha s̄i b̄umjò th̄n̄m d̄i i khaj̄ua chará phuumjòta th̄naajim an̄m, ich b̄apgau. <sup>33</sup> Mag ãba d̄n̄n̄id̄u naawia chi warm kh̄n i aigmua w̄taag ãkha n̄m ee, Pedroou irig, —Maestro, ù chi

agamjō nem ajaug maar m̄ig n̄m, ¿jãgwia maadēu rāichdi thārjup ēu aubá? ajim an̄m, āb p̄ athee, āb Moisés athee maimua āb Elías athee.

Mam̄ mag sim chan Pedroou ich iekha simjã khaugba simta mag iekha d̄naajim an̄m. <sup>34</sup> Mam̄ mag i iekha d̄n̄m ee, j̄unthumie baug bēewia am jōod̄u athaicheewai jãphierr phōbaadējim anaabá, ag ee ierr paaukhabaadēm oowia. <sup>35</sup> Mag j̄unthumie ee am ierr paaukhabaadeewai ag eemua woun iekjō, “Cham̄ta m̄ Iewaa, m̄chdēu jãsehne wai chit̄m̄u, ñor peerd̄a aumkh̄ir m̄chdēu j̄r autarr. Irua jaau simta ipierraa abat” a iekhabarm ūrjierram an̄m.

<sup>36</sup> Maimua chi woun iekjō s̄ierr kh̄iubaadēm d̄i Ichab chi j̄unthumiejã chukkhu aadēm ee oowai Jesús ich appai oo d̄naajim an̄m. Mam̄ amachdēu mag ootarrjã ag ed gaai chan b̄urjã deeum kh̄unag jauba, s̄i kh̄iuu n̄isijierram anaabá, nem dau chig ooba arrjō.

*Jesuu chaai mor eem mepeer j̄ep̄itarr*

*(Mt 17:14-21; Mr 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Ag noram āsp̄aau mam̄ durrs̄i gaai naawi deeu ich khapeen d̄i j̄r paaukhabaadēm ee, am kh̄irphee ñor p̄oma wēdurajim aajem. <sup>38</sup> Mag khapan pos wēdurum eemua woun āb i aig bēewia irig magchējim an̄m:

—Maestro, m̄ chaaidam thōthōrrsō khit̄m̄ p̄ aig aibēejim. ¿Pua m̄ dau aug khaugwia i monaaup̄ibaju khai? M̄ chan tag chaaijã chukhu āba m̄gdam appaita wai chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. <sup>39</sup> M̄g kh̄er̄m̄ ich bēnēu barbaadeewain nem theegta baarjem. Di bābājã khabaadēmua āāikham d̄i s̄i isaphunjã bau aadeejem. Mag di bābājãkham p̄amjã igba th̄n̄m̄ awia bar dichdimaawain gaai machgau s̄ita kha aupihba aadeejemgui ajim an̄m. <sup>40</sup> Chi mepeer öbeerp̄imkh̄ir p̄ d̄i ogd̄ba wēn̄arraajem kh̄unag mua jaautarrjã amau pōdbajierramgui aichējim anaabá.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu thumaam kh̄unag eerpanaa, —Pāran chadcha p̄ach thāar khaibag gaaimuata p̄rau chan jãg chaai Ēwandamau monaaup̄iujã kh̄irjuba n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. ¿Pārau jãg Ēwandam jua theeg simjã khaugbamjō n̄m̄ s̄i ich jãgta mua āwat chitaju aai chir̄ú p̄rau oowai? ¿Khan atchata p̄rau m̄ p̄ach d̄i chitapim ig n̄ma ajim an̄m, ajarpha ūkhaag? Magnaa j̄rr chi ayagta, M̄ aig p̄ach chaai aipidú ajim an̄m.

<sup>42</sup> Mag chadcha chi ayau aidurum ee, chi chaai ich bēnēu theega barbaadēmua warre j̄k̄h̄t barwerbp̄iijim an̄m. Magbaawai Jesuu chi mepeer mag chi chaai mor ee sim̄g meeorraanaa öberpi jaubaawai warre öberbaadējim anaabá. Mag chaai monaaup̄iwiã chi ayag, —Ar kh̄er̄m̄ p̄ chaai ajim an̄m.

<sup>43</sup> Mag Jesuu chaai monaaubarm oowia thum aig narr kh̄un dauderraa n̄isiwiã Ēwandamagta, “Ēwandam, p̄chta chadcha mepeen kh̄yaujã chi jua thierriu. Mepeenau chan pōd p̄ d̄i barbam” ajierram aajem.

*P̄aba Jesuu chikhamnau ich thōju jaautarr*

*(Mt 17:22-23; Mr 9:30-32)*

Tagam kh̄un mag dauderraa th̄n̄m̄ ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag magjim aajem:

<sup>44</sup> —Ajarpha m̄ iekhaagram ūrwia kh̄ir eyaa wai n̄isit. M̄igmua p̄m̄cha khaba n̄m̄ ee, m̄g m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa m̄g chir̄m̄n̄ chi thierrnaanag p̄r deejugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>45</sup> Mam̄ chi khapeenau Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarmjã warre khaph̄u aju nem khaba arr aawai pōd khaugbajierram anaabá. Mag amachdēu pōd khaugba abaawai irig j̄eujōjōo naawi warag inagau j̄euba, ich magpai n̄isijim aajem.

*Chijãata ūr̄m̄cha aju aai s̄i a jaautarr*

*(Mt 18:1-5; Mr 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Maimua wēt̄wia amach appai aphōbaadeewai, “Keena, magan m̄g n̄m̄ aig, ¿chijãata ūr̄m̄cha sim khai?” a iȳm̄ aphōbaadējim aajem.

<sup>47</sup> Mamu Jesuu am khäärjug khaphanaa am thäärjã khapha sãerr aawai, mag iyüu nam ũrbaa chaaidam jiiir auwia ich bigaau dunuupi khærnaa amag magjim aajem:

<sup>48</sup> —Mug chaai agtha ich juau paba aawai serbiiba khitamjö õor thunam thum mua khõsi chitam. Pãrau mu dënjö mug khithëem äb khãijã jäsenkhawia pãach di aig aumun, magan pãrau murchchata mag khäär jäsenkharmjö abarmgui ajim anam. Mag pãrau uduura pãach aig mu baarpi nam aigün magan pãrau mu Aaijã khõsi nam anam, ichdëuta mu pütarr aawai. Mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anam: Ar amachdëupai khäärjuawai thumaam khun khãyaujã chaai bürumdamjö serbiiba nam a khäärju nam khunta warm khun khãyaujã ürucha numgui ajim anam chadcha, Ëwandam dau na.

*Maach ichaur khaba simun maach igar siewai a jaautarr*

*(Mr 9:38-40)*

<sup>49</sup> Magbaawai Juanau Jesuug, —Maestro, marau woun äb oojimgui ajim anam. Mag wounau iekhamamua pu thür thürnaa õor mor eem meperag öbeerpi jaubaawai chadcha öbeerpi maajeejim. Mamu maarjö pu dui narraba aajemuata mag siewai marau irig tag õor mor eem mepeen jurkhupiba jaaujimgui ajim anam.

<sup>50</sup> Magbaa Jesuu magjim anam irig:

—¿Khanthee pãrau idëu õor jua purpiba irig magjierrá? Maadëu nem wau nam oowia maach ichaur aba warag maach juapierr oo sim khai, magan maan dui maach igar siewaiugui ajim anam.

*Jesuu ich khapeen numiim khunag meerrau sūtarr*

<sup>51</sup> Ya Jesús deeu ägthar ich Aai aar maimun aadeewai warag thaar phüuwia öghaba Jerusalem petajim aajem. <sup>52</sup> Mamu ich na di jurwia nem khäär khaugamkhäär, ich khapeen eem õor jur auwia püijim aajem. Magbaa makhunau ërëuwia Samaria durr phöbördam pöm khaba khitam ee i na di jurimajierram aajem. <sup>53</sup> Mamu chi Samariapienau Jesús sã Jerusalemagta mam a ũrbaawai i athee chan di chukhum ajierram anaabá. <sup>54</sup> Magbaawai deeu bëewia mag irig deebaju abarm jaauchëjierram aajem. Mag ũrbaawaita jürr Santiagoou Juan düimua, —Señor, ¿pua oowai mag purug di deebam anam jürr marau Ëwandamag jëeju aai nu ajim anam, Elías khararrau jëebaawai atarrjö am phöbör pábaadëmua uurdu khëchpüimkhäär? Marag jaaubá ajim anam Jesuug.

<sup>55</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag phurba oonaa magjim anam:

—¿Khaíu pãrag jaauwai magta aju aai nam ají, õrau dich kha isëe aawai? [Chi mag iekhaajem khunan bürjã Ëwandam iek ũrba aajem khunta mag iekhaajimgui ajim anam. <sup>56</sup> Murch chi Emkhooi Iewaan mug jëb gaai õor peerdu awaanta bëejim. Mu mag murch garmua warag õor amach pekau ee durrum peerdu aubanaa sã öpüyaanjã bëebajimgui ajim anam.]

Mag warre am kach düu iekhapüiwia deelum phöbördamag ërëubaadëjim aajem.

*Jesús dui wënnarram ig narr khun*

*(Mt 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Mag ërëubaadëwia agtha barba wënnarram ee, äbmua Jesuug, —Señor, mun pu mampierr pu dui ich jäg chitajugui ajim anam.

<sup>58</sup> Magbaawai jürr ich Jesuu irig, —Puchdëu mag mu dui chitam khõsi chirum khai, marrau magan ajim anam. Mamu purug jaaukhimgui ajim anam: mu khãyau pabü eem nemchaain amach khãaijem jëbdi paraam; nem ichpanjã kheepaawai amach khãaijem khãidu wai sãsidum. Mamu murch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chan mug chitam aig khëubaadeewai khãyaag ajapha werba chiraju didamjã chukhu chitamgui ajim anam. Pujã mujö magta chitam khõsi chirum khai, marrau magan ajim anam.

<sup>59</sup> Maimua äbakhaig jürr ich garmuata —Marrau mu dui abaawai, jürr magua, —Señor, magan idëu nacha mu murch aai aar mawia i dui chirum apibá. Mug atag murch juadamaucha jöoi aukhër purabajeen chadau mua pu ogdaba chitajugui ajim anam.



<sup>60</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magju khāai warre m̄ dūita marrau ajim an̄m. Idēu ar amach Ēwandam iek ūkhamaaugau chi thōmjō n̄m kh̄nag amach binaan bēppibá. Mam̄ p̄ mag khāyau warag ōrag jaubamí ajim an̄m: “Ya Ēwandam thumaam kh̄n Pōrkhacheeg bēeim̄ sim. Pāar peerd̄m khōsi n̄m khai, ichta ud̄raa pāach Pōrkhapibat” a jaaupet ajim an̄m.

<sup>61</sup> Magbaawai deeam aig s̄irrau ĩchab irig magjim an̄m:

—Señor, m̄jā p̄ dūi ogd̄ba chitaju ĩchab. Mam̄ idēu nacha m̄ch di aar mapibá ajim an̄m, m̄ch di aig durrum kh̄nag “ayoo keena” ap̄yaan.

<sup>62</sup> Magbaa Jesuu magjim an̄m:

—Chi m̄ dūi n̄rr̄m woun chan ag na ichdēu parhooba nem waaunjerrjā agtha kh̄irju n̄rr̄aju aai khaba sim. Irua magju kh̄irju chir̄m chan, pōd Ēwandam athee nem ajapha waubamgui ajim an̄m.

## 10

### *Jesuu emkhooiin setenta j̄r auwia nunumdō p̄itarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag j̄rram kh̄nau Jesús dūi ogd̄ba wēn̄rr̄aju a th̄narr khur maach Pōr Jesuu ichdēucha ōor setenta j̄r auwia kh̄ir s̄isied nunumdō p̄yaagpajim aajem, ich na ich n̄rr̄ajupierr. <sup>2</sup> Mag am p̄yaagpamua magjim an̄m:

—Chadcha Ēwandam i jaau n̄m̄n arrodō pōm phur wējōmjōta phidag pōoma sim; mag simta chi jaau wēn̄rr̄aju kh̄n chan khapan khaba durrumgui ajim an̄m. Magua mua pāragan, Ēwandamag jēubat a chir̄mgui ajim an̄m, warag ich i jaaju kh̄n khapan jōphēecha ich i jawaan p̄imkh̄ir.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua magjim an̄m amag:

—Ērēubaadēt. Mam̄ p̄adē ūrbat: Mua m̄g p̄ar p̄i chir̄m̄n, ōor khai bagkham eeta wēn̄rr̄aju aawai p̄aran oveja chaaindam khum nem th̄n̄m ee p̄akh̄uip̄imjōta abarmgui ajim an̄m. <sup>4</sup> Pāach jua kharr ērēubaadēt: phatkhon chukhu, putdijā chukhu, maimua zapatdamjā pāach bū gayam appai athaadēt. Kh̄dau ee ōor oowaijā iyū d̄n̄n̄id̄ n̄m̄ aba dichpetat ajim an̄m. <sup>5</sup> Parhooba pāach wētumpierr ōor deg duubwai saludaawia, “Maran maach peerd̄ajem iek jawaanta bēejim; pāach m̄g di ābam degam kh̄nau thumaa ūkhakhiin ū akham” abat ajim an̄m. <sup>6</sup> Pārau mag jaau wēn̄rr̄m ābmua kh̄ijā ūkham khōsi ūkham̄n, ū peerd̄wia Ēwandamau i auju. Mam̄ irua magbam̄n, magan Ēwandamau mag woun eeg ooba, i dūi ū aju atarr warag pāach dūipaita ū aju. <sup>7</sup> Mag pāach ū jēerpibarm degpai thachjā khōbat, dipierr thach khō wēn̄rr̄aba. Mua pārag mag chir̄m̄n, mag pāach phidkha wēn̄rr̄m gaaimua ōrau s̄i p̄ar jāogju aawaita mag chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. <sup>8</sup> Phōbōr ee pāach dub wēn̄rr̄mpierr pāach jēer n̄m̄ aigum kh̄nau nem deewai magumjā aba khōbat. <sup>9</sup> Maimua ĩchab magum phōbōrpierr pāachdēu aunaan oomam monaaupetat. Mag monaaup̄iwiā amag, “Pārau ĩs m̄g oobarm̄n Ēwandamauta pārag ich jua theeg oopi sim” a jaubat ajim an̄m ĩchab. <sup>10</sup> Mam̄ phōbōrpierr pāachdēu jaau wēn̄rr̄m ūrmapha ni amach degjā pāach ōbērpiba abaawai, kaaijā ee ōbērnaa, pāach bū gayam jēb ūrphē ūrphēnaa, amach kh̄ircha magbat: <sup>11</sup> “Pārau Ēwandam iek iseg n̄m̄ khai, ni p̄ar phōbōr eem jēbdampaijā marau maach bū gaai arrbam. Mam̄ ya p̄rau khaph̄ n̄isim, Ēwandamau pāach eejā ich jua theeg oopiju atarr oopiba abarm, pāachdēu i iseg n̄m̄ gaaimua.” Magwia ērēubaadēt ajim an̄m. <sup>12</sup> Mam̄ mua pārag mag chir̄m̄: Mag pāachdēu jaau wēn̄rr̄m gaaimua p̄ar isegbarm phōbōr eem kh̄n̄n, Ēwandamau m̄g durr i agkham ed gaai Sodomapien khāyaujā ūr̄ucha Ēwandam jua machag āwatjugui ajim an̄m, ich Jesuupai.

*Jesuu ich n̄rr̄ajerr phōbōr igwia iekhatarr*  
(Mt 11:20-24)

13 Mag ich iek iseg num khun igwia, 'jĒ, apdurr Corazinprien! ajim anum. jĒ, apdurr Betsaidapienjā agjō, Ēwandamau am i agkham ed! Am ee nem ooba aajem nem wau numua Ēwandamau ich juapá oopitarr Tiro phöbör eeta wa Sidón phöbör ee khāijā wautarr amuan, nawe amau amach khīrjug khaigbam isegwia sarkhakham. Magtarr amuan, amau theerju theerwia ür jupnaa, putiu pör börrnaa, khoopa num khun sarkhaajemjō sarkhakham. Magnaa amau amach mor ewag äsie khīrjuwia Ēwandamag jēukhamgui ajim anum, amach khaibag chugpaamkhīir. 14 Magua Ēwandamau mag durr i agkham ed Corazinpienta Betsaidapien dūi irua masiicha waupūijugui ajim anum am gaai, Tiropien dūi Sidonpien khāyaujā, amachdēu ūrtarra ūkhaba arr gaaimua.

15 Maagwai Capernaumpien igwiajā, '¿Khan abarju? ajim anum. jĒ! Amaun amach thō num, amachta chi wājāaun awia. Amaun ūgthar paaukhabaimaawaijā amachta chi pörnaan khaimajupii num. Mamū jākhun chan Ēwandamau ich aar öbeerpiba, warag khīmie durrta barkhūipūijugui ajim anum.

16 Maimua mag ichdēu pūiju khunag magjim anum: 'Pāar iek ūrm khōsi ūr num khunau magan mū iekta ūr num ĩchab. Maagwai ar pāar isegbarm khunau magan mupata iseg num. Mag amau mū iseg num khai, magan amau mū Aaijā ĩchab dūi iseg num, ichdēuta mū pūitarr aawai.

Mag am wawikha wai sīewian chadau khīir sīsied nunumdō wētpi jaaubaa ērēubaadējim aajem.

### *Jesuu setenta pūitarr khun deeu bardatkhachētarr*

17 Mag ērēuwia, wēnurrū athurwia, deeu bardatkhacheeu onee magchējierram maach Pör Jesuug:

—Señor, chadcha marau pū igwia puata maar pūijim anaa mepeenagjā öbeerpi jaauwain sīita magumjā aba, mepeenān öbērmaajeejimgui ajim anum.

18 Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Pārau mag öbeerpi jaauwai dōsāt jua theeg chukhu sīi jēkhat phupharg petaphum mua khaphū chirajim. Jāguata irua mū ökhō sīerrumgui ajim anum, ichdēu mū jua jumbaju khap. 19 Mua pāar jua theeg apijim, pāach garmuata mepeen dajēk amkhīir. Maagwai mūchdēu pārag nem waupi jaau chirum wau wēnurrumta dōsātau pāar nemkhōrig umnaa dōjūrigjā umwiajā pāar būurjā chig abaju, mū jua theegta pāar gaai sīewai. 20 Mamū mag mepeenjā pāach garmuata jumpiba num awiapai chan oob onee amiet. Magarrau pāach thārta ya ūgtharm ēsap gaai phā sīsīm gaaimuan chadau pāar onee aju aai numgui ajim anum, ya pāach Ēwandam aarcha öbērju aawai.

### *Jesús onee atarr*

*(Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

21 Mag ich Jesuu pūitarr khun deeu bēewia ichig onee nem ĩgkhabaichēm ūrbaawai ĩchab ich Jesujā Ēwandam Akharau onee apijim aajem. Mag ich onee aadeewai Ēwandamag jēeumamua magjim anum:

—Tata, mua pūrūg ūu ajim a chirum, pūchta chadcha ūgtharm magwe nem thum mūg wējōm Pör aawai. Mū onee chirumgui ajim anum, ōor amach khīrjug khaug thōwia nem thum khaphūm khaphūm aajem khunaujā amach peerduju iek khaugba arrta jūr pua khīrjugdam meraa chaainjō khithēm khunagta ūu khaugpibaawai. Chadcha puata nem ajapha waaujem Tata ajim anum, pūchdēu juau am dūi magju atarr aawai.

22 Maimua jūr chi aig narr khunagta magjim anum: 'Nem thum mūg thūnummū mū Ayau mūrūgta deejim. Mamū ābmuajā khaugba sim, khai agá mag Ēwandam Iewaa. Āba ich mū Ayaupaita khaphū simgui ajim anum, chadcha mū i chaairau. Mūg num aig ābmuajā khaugba sim, khai agá mū Aai. Āba mūch chi Chaairaupaita mūch Aai khaphū

chitum. Bigaaum khunnau khaphu aju awiajä muchdëu jaaubarm khunnaupaita ichab i khaphu aju aai numgui ajim anum.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua amach ap pawia ich khapeenag eerpa eerpanaa amag, 'Onee abat ajim anum, päach jügucha mu iek ür num khun. <sup>24</sup> Cha mua nem wau chitum pärau päach daujäu oo numjö, warrgarwe Êwandam i jaaumienau reinaan düimua amach dauächa oom iigjeejim, mamu pöd oobajierram. Amach jügucha pärau ür numjö ürm iigjeejim, mamu pöd ürbajierram. Mamu pärau magba päach dauächa oonaa päach kachiucha ür num. Magua mua pärag "Onee abat" a chirumgui ajim anum.

### *Samariapierrdam nem igkhaa*

<sup>25</sup> Maimua biek äb Jesuu ðor khapan thunumug jaau sim aig, chi Moiseeu phä puatarr iek jawaag athee chi machnaan eem äb phiidubaadëwia sïi i imeraa pur awaagpai irig magchëjim anum:

—Maestro, murug jaaubá ajim anum. ¿Mua jägata aju aai chiru ügtharcha öbëraag?

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai jürr Jesuu irig, —¿Khan a phä sï Êwandamau ich iek jöingargwe Moiseeg phäpitarr gaai? ¿Pua ag gaai thërba aajë? ajim anum.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai mag chi charrkha chirumua magjim anum:

—Moiseeu Êwandam iek phätarr gaai, "Maach Pör Êwandam sïi par iupai khaba, puch thärauchata khösi abá" a sim; maimua ichab, "Puch khapeenjä agjö agdaujöo kha khösinaa daupii abá, puchjö wir aig" a phä singui ajim anum.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Ëera, chadcha pua ich ag eyaa jaaubarüimkë ajim anum. Cha puchdëu khaphu jaau chirumjö abamí puch khapeen düijä. Pua chadcha thumaam khun düi magmun, pu ügthar öbërgugui ajim anum irig.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai chi charrkha chirumua sëukha ichdëu khaugba chirum awia deeu, —¿Chijä khun agáma ajim anum mu khapeen mag mua daupii aju khun?

<sup>30</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mu iek ürbá, mua purug jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Woun äb Jerusalemua Jericoog khadau ma sim ee maa ajim aajem. Mag i ma khitumta nem jigmien khapan öbërdutkhachëwia, i nemdam thum khechthugnaa, i mor gayam khajüadampa ëer auwia, warag phär wai numua chi meemjö aadeewai sïi barpuajierram aajem. <sup>31</sup> Mag chi meemjö jëer khërum ee, ich ag khadau eepai phad maa ajim aajem. Mamu ichdëu mag oo athaimaawai sïi warag agug oobamjö dichjim aajem. <sup>32</sup> Maimua ag khur numpai awia, deeu ich ag khad eepai majim aajem, Levinaan a thürjem khun eem äb phadnaan düi phidkha numua am juag oojem. Mamu maguajä i dakha bëena, sïi eerpapet awia, warag oobamjö ich mag petajim aajem. <sup>33-34</sup> Maimua mag warm khun ërëu dichtarr ëudee agjö maa ajim aajem Samariapierrdam, ich ag khad eepai. (Samariapien judionaan düin agdaujö jürr chikham kha khöchkhaba aajeejim. Mamu maagjerrta magumjä igba,) maguan chadau ichdëu mag oobaimaawai, "Ë, ¿jäan chijäg woundamta jäg dau aphuu jëer khërum?" awia, warag aar mawia, ich athee nemkhau pabü olivo anum dën vinodampa wai nurrarrau bënëkha i mor mag pepethor sïsidum ee phuurkhanaa, put ee parëunaa, ich cabaai gaai athaadëjim anum, ich düi äba. Mag arrwia, ðor jëerjem deg ag düi sïeimajim aajem. <sup>35</sup> Maimua ag noram äspaau ya ich ma nurrumua denariodam numí chi dikhumug werpuawia magjim anum: "Mug woundam ajapha oo wai chirsí. Pua i monaau aum khöchgau cha murua phatkhon werpuabajëm ür khäijä werbamun, oob khïrjum" ajim anum. "Much bëewai, chi waurbarm thum mua deeu purug phagchëjugui" ajim anum. Mag jaau puawia petajim aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Mag igkha aaipawia, ich Jesuupai mag Êwandam i jawaag chi charrkha chirumug jëeujim aajem:

—Pua khïrjuawai ¿chijäata mag woundam ich appai ma khitum ee khapanaam khunnau purnaa mas deetarr ag khapeer aju ayaa sï: chi phad, chi Levinaan eem, wa chi Samariapierrdam?

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu, —Chi mag jëer khëräm oobaimaawai i dau aug khaugtarrma ajim anäm.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magan mawia i dënjö puch oomapham khüün awia khäjã daupii abá ajim anaabá.

### *Jesuu Marta María dái oon matarr*

<sup>38</sup> Maigmua igbaadeeu ich khapeen dái äba mamua deeu phöbördam pöm khaba khitam ee barwia üüi äb Marta anäm di aig jëerimajim aajem. <sup>39</sup> Mag Marta anäm eeu María a thür sim sïejim aajem, i dái khod äbam. Mag María bëewi sïi Jesús dakha i iekha simpai ür oo sïisijim anaabá. <sup>40</sup> Magümich Marta khüür igaau jua dürrjä khaba thünaajim anäm, öor thum jäogaag ich appaimua phiejäb waauwai. Mag ich jua dürr khaba aawai Jesús aig bëewia magchëjim anäm:

—Señor, ¿pua oowai üu sï, müg mü jua dürr khaba thünam ee sïi Mariaau jäg pü iekha simpai ür oo sïeju? Jäg pua irig jaubá ajim anäm, mü juag oon mamkhïir.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Marta, chadcha pü jua dürr khaba thünam mua khaphü chirümgui ajim anäm. Ajapha öor jäog aum khöchgau pü khïirjugan nem thumaa wauju appaita khïirju buburrkham. <sup>42</sup> Mamü sïi dich bi atheepai nem thum wauju khïirjuba awiajä üu sim. Mariaau pü khâyau ajapcha abarm. Jäg sim aig irua Ëwandam iek ürm khöchgauta pü juagjä ooba abarm. Maagwai mua pöd irig ürpiba jaauju aai khaba chirümgui ajim anäm.

## 11

### *Jesuu jägata maadëu Ëwandamag jëeuju aai nü a jaautarr* (Mt 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

<sup>1</sup> Biek äb Jesús ich Ayag jëeu sïejim aajem. Mag jëeu aaipabaadeewai ich khapeen eem äbmua irig, —Señor, jäg Juanau ich dái wënürräm khüünag Ëwandamag jëeu nüüm jaautarrjö, magan maragjä agjö jaubá ajim anäm, maraujã ïchab irig jëeu khaphü aag.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim aajem:

—Päach Ëwandamag jëeuwai magbat:

“Ëwandam, püta maar Aai ügthar chiraajemüü.

Püch appaita chadcha pekau chukhu chitüm.

Püügta marau maach dái püchdëu ampierr apinaa püchta thumaam khüün Pörkhapim khösi nüüm.

[Ügtharjä jäg püchdëu nem waupi jaau nüüm appai waaujemjö, müg jëb gaaijä thum püchdëu jaau simjöta apim khösi nüüm.]

<sup>3</sup> Ed ëepierr pua marag khöjudam deebarju.

Ëwandam, maar pekau thum chugpaabapüi,

<sup>4</sup> maimua ar marau maach dái khaigba abarm khüün dái tag magüm iek igba ich mag khïir okhoopäajemjö maar dënjã khïir okhoobapüi.

Oob pua üdäraa chan maar pekau ee burrpi chiram.

[Mag khâyau warag maar thüa wai chirsí, phithurg chukhu dösãtau maar ichig paa aum ugua]” a jëubat a jaaujim anäm amag.

<sup>5</sup> Mag jaau dichwia jäga Ëwandamag jëeuju aai nüüm a khap amkhïir ïchab amag magjim anäm: ‘Khanim nemjö pü püch khapkhüün ajapham wai chirüm. Maimua ya edacha pam ee i aar mawia pua irig, <sup>6</sup> “Kakë, mü aig mü khapkhüündam barbaichëmüg nemdam deejüjä chukhu chiraaawai pü aig thachdam jëeu awaan bëejim” aimaawai, <sup>7</sup> irua ierrmua jürr püüg, “Idëu mü khajapha khäaipibá. Ya mü put ee chirüm; mü chaainjä ya khäidutkha thünaawai pöd mü pü aar puertdi wewaanjä mabam; pü nem ig sim pöd mua deepüibam” akhiin, ¿jägaju khai? <sup>8</sup> Mua oowai chan warmua mag iekhawiajä chadcha irua ichdëu nem jëeu sim ig sim khai, ichiita irua warag püaba jëjëeuaju.

Mag jëjëukham, ¿jãga mag phiiduwia irua au deeba abarju? Ichiita i phiidujugui ajim anam. Mamu mag ich khapkhunau nem ig sim awia khabam. I phiidujuun, sï idëu ich khãaipiba aawaita irua nem ig sim au deen phiiduju. <sup>9</sup> Ich jãgta aajemgui ajim anam agjõ Êwandamag jëeuwaijã. Magua mua pãragjã puaba jëeubat a chirum. Magta puaba jëeu numun, pãachdëu nem igbarm irua deejü. Pãrau i jarmun, i baauju. I sim aar dubaag pãach weeu aupi jëeumun, irua pãar weeu auju. <sup>10</sup> Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anam, ar õor nem jëeu paraam khunagan nem deeb khaba deejem. Ar amachdëu nem inag ig num puaba jur num khunau baaujem. Maagwai ichab chi puertdi sirbaichem khujã weeu auwia dubpiejem.

<sup>11</sup> ¿Khaítuta mag sim aig ich chaairau thach jëeubaa mokdauta phëdeejü khai? ¿Wa awarr khãijã chaairau jëeubaawai awarr deejü khâyau nemkhõrta thõo deejü khai? <sup>12</sup> Wa magba, ¿nemhãudam khãijã jëeubaawai nemhãu awia dõjürta au deejü khai? Ni abmuajã magbamgui ajim anam. <sup>13</sup> Pãar õ akhãraa khithëem khunaujã pãach chaainau nem jëeuwai ¿nem ajaphamjã igkhaba deeba aajë? Ich jãgta aajemgui ajim anam maach Aai ugthar chiraaumuajã agjõ. Chadcha thãrau ichig jëeu simugan irua ich Akhaarjã deeb khaba deejugui ajim anam.

*Õor iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee sïejim aajem  
(Mt 12:22-30; Mr 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Biek ab Jesuu woun mor ee bën khaigbam wai sim monaau sïejim aajem. Mag bënëu chi woun pödã iekhapiba sï ichup wai sïejeem anaabá. Mamu Jesuu chi bën õbeerbapim burre chi woun deeu iek eerdã sïsiwai iyuu aadëjim anam. Mag oowi thumaam khun dauderra naajim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Mamu aaur khun dui aig oo narr khunau, —Jãg Jesuun dõsãtnaan pör Beelzebú dui bën dõtarr aawai ag juapauta jãg õor mor eem mepeenã dau daau jurkhui narraajemgui anaajim aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaa jürr aaur khunau amach õdegpai, “Daau chadcha irua Êwandam juapá wai chirum khai, deeu nemjã ompaa athaju” awia irig, —Magan chadcha puachta Êwandamau puuju aajerr chaar khai, edjã ee maadëu nem ooba aajem ompaa athá puach iekhou ajierram anam irig.

<sup>17</sup> Mamu magbaa ichdëu amau khïirju num ajapha khaphu sïerr aawai amag magjim anam:

—Pãrau oowai, gobiernou ich igar num khun jãrrcha thõonaa amach wir aigpai wërbupikhiin, ¿mag gobierno warre khut mabaju khai? ajim anam. Jõoi ab simua khãijã ich chaain düpai meeukhawia amach wir aigpai wërbukhiin, warag aaidujugui ajim anam. <sup>18</sup> Ich magta aju agjõ dõsãtjã. Ich khapeen düpai wir aig wërbu numua amach õpüpai amun, pöd ich mag jua theeg khaba sïerraju, amachdëupai amach khëchmaawai. Pãar iek mag mua dõsãtnaan pör Beelzebú juapauta mepeenã õor mor eem jurkhui chirum anam, <sup>19</sup> chadcha Beelzebú ag juapauta mua bën khaigbamjã jurkhui chitum khai, magan ar pãach eepaim khunaujã agjõ i juapauta mepeen jur wërp num. Mag numta ¿jãgwia pãrau makhunag chan bürjã magum aba nu? ajim anam. ¿Chadcha ich Êwandamauta amag magamkhïir ich juapá dee sim pãachdëu khaphu naawai khabá? Pãar iek mag chi dõsãtaupaita wir aig ich khaibag waujem anupí, magan jãg chi mu dënjõ dau daau mepeen jur wërp num khunagchata jëeu oobat daau amau chadcha dõsãt juapauta jãg jur wërp num abarju pãrag. Pãach chi murug mag iekha num khunnta ag eyaajã khaba iekha naabahab. <sup>20</sup> Muan chadcha Êwandam jua theegauta mepeenã jãg jur wërp chitum. Mag mepeenã mua jur wërp chirum gaaimua pãrau khaphu aju aai num, ya ich Êwandam chi jua thierrta pãar ee sïeichem. Mamu magumjã pãrau khaugba numgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>21</sup> Dõsãtan woun ab chi jua thierrta jiernem dui ajap khïir khaugwia ich di thua simjõta sïerrumgui ajim anam, nem jua theeg. Mag sïewaita, i khâyau jua eegpaimua

chan i sim aig i nem büürjã chig abam, ich jua ee thunaawai. <sup>22</sup> Mamü äb i khâyau thethcharamua bëewi, i düi wërbüwia i pödbapäaiwain chadau, irua ich jiernnem thö chirarr thum khechthüg auwia i juagam nemjã jürr ich dënkha auju, ag düi ichdëu ampierr aag. Magua müta dösät khâai jua theeg chiraawai muata ðor eem mepeenjä jür wërpju aai chirum. <sup>23</sup> Magua mua mag chirumgui ajim anum: Ar chi mü igar khaba sim woun ichta dösät igar sim; maimua Êwandam iek ükhapi awaag mü ipierr ðor äbamug jür phëba simuan waragta jür wërp simjö simgui ajim anum.

*Bën äkhâar deeu ðor mor ee sïeicheewai jãga aajë  
(Mt 12:43-45)*

<sup>24</sup> Bën khaigbam ðor mor eemua jürpäaiwain warp ðor chukag ee phürëu nürraajem. Mamü pöd ich sïeimaju baauba abaawai khïirju sïi awia, “Deeu müch chiraaajerr deg chiraimaag majugui” awia, deeu ich ag woun jürmaajem. <sup>25</sup> Mag mawia ooimaawai, chadcha di chaarta ajap thüapwia äbamug nem phëwia äkha thünümjö, dijã parii ooimaajem. <sup>26</sup> Mag dijã parii oobaimaawai, deeu mawia, ich daumaai ich khapeen ich khâyau khaigbacharam khünn siete jür auwia, deeu mag woun mor ee naaicheejem. Magbarm aigmua chi wounjä warr ich sïerr khâyau warag athuucha khaigba sïsiejem.

*Ërucha onee nüm khünn*

<sup>27</sup> Jesús mag iekha sim ee, müi äbmua khapanag eemua irig, —Pü thaabawia ich jüd gaai pü döpi bãautarr müta Êwandamau üucha ajim chadcha. Dich chaaita jãg khitakhiin maach onee khitajugui ajim anum irig.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai jürr ichdëu, —Jãan chadaugui ajim anum, mamü mag khâyau ar Êwandam iek jaau nüm ürwia i ipierraa nüm khünnnta ërucha onee aju aai nümgui ajim anum.

*Nem ooba aajem waupi narr gaaimua Jesuu ðor khïir iekhatarr  
(Mt 12:38-42; Mr 8:12)*

<sup>29</sup> Warag ðor pöm ich aig phëeududukham ee, Jesuu amag iekhamamua magjim aajem: —Ïsim khünn chan warag chi ajaugjã chukhuta thünüm. Oo nümjömta warágata amachdëu nem ooba aajempata khïirpierr ompaa aupi jaau nüm. Mamü mua pãar ipierraa nem waubamgui ajim anum. Mag khâyau Êwandamau Jonás düi arrjö abarm gaaimuata müch jua theeg oopiju. <sup>30</sup> Warrgar jöoi Jonás aajerr nemmeurrkhan buch ee khâai thãrjup sïethurtarr gaaimua Nínivepienau Êwandamau i püitarr khaug autarrjö ïchab, müch chi Emkhooi Iewaaujã agjö müch iuu phiidubarm gaaimuata pãrag khap apiju, chadcha ich Êwandamauta mü päibarm. Mamü magümjã pãrau ükhabajugui ajim anum ichdëupai. <sup>31</sup> Magua, ar ïs müg jaar ðor mee nüm khünn Êwandamau müg atag am phiriutkha auwia chachbarm jaar, Sabá anum durrmua rey Salomón oon bëetarr müiraujã ich ipaarmua ïchab pãar khaibagta Êwandamag ïgkha thünümüju. ¿Jãgwi? Í pãar khâaijã warpmuata Êwandamau rey Salomonag khïirjug deetarr iekha sim úraan bëetarr aawaima. Mag khâai pãar wir aig nüm khünnau mü Salomón khâaijã ërucha chirum iekta ürmapha nüm. <sup>32</sup> Mag Êwandamau ðor i agkhabarm ed Nínivepienaujã ïchab amach ipaarmua pãar khaibagta warag Êwandamag ïgkha thünümüju. ¿Jãgwi? Jonaau Êwandam iek amach aar jaaubaimaawai amau magümjã aba ükhatarr aawaima. Mamü ïs mü Jonás khâyaujã ërucha chirumuata Êwandam iek jaau chitümjã pãrau ükhamapha nümgui ajim anum, amach khïircha.

*Maach mor gayam ötdau  
(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)*

<sup>33</sup> Maimua mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai, Mua mag ötdau paanaa sïi ag ür bathëu khöo sïu nüm ooba chitümgui ajim anum. Ötdaun paanaa ðor dau garta ausüujem, thumaam khünn dau araraa amkhïir. <sup>34</sup> Maach daun ötdaujöta simgui ajim anum, maach

mor gaai. Maach daujãata ajapha sim aiguin nem thum dawaata ojem. Ich agjõta simgui ajim anum maach thãarjã. Ëwandam iek ukhanaa maach thãarta ajapha sim aiguin nem thum Ëwandamau khõsimjõta waaujem. Mag num aiguin ararag ee numjõta num. Mamu magba agtha pãach pekau eeta numun magan pãaran sõi khĩchag ee jurkha jurkha numjõta numgui ajim anum. <sup>35</sup> Magua khĩirjug paraa aajeet. Khĩchag ee numjõ numta pãach thãar ajapha num awi oob Ëwandamag pãach isegpimiet ajim anum. <sup>36</sup> Mamu pekau gaaimea khĩchag ee khaba numjõ num khai, magan chadcha pãar ararag chaar eeta num, Ëwandam dui. Mag amun magan õtdaúa pãar khĩirphee wuu wai num buug numjõta numgui ajim anum, i dui.

*Jesuu fariseonaanag iekhanaa chi machnaanagjã iekhatarr*

*(Mt 23:1-36; Mr 12:38-40; Lc 20:45-47)*

<sup>37</sup> Mag ich Jesús iekha õbaadẽm ee, ãb Moiseeg Ëwandamau ich iek phãpitarr ajarpha urkhaajem khun eemua i thach khoon eurrjim aajem, ich di aar. Magbaawai Jesuu i dui mawia, barwia, ãba phur khõphõbaadẽjim aajem. <sup>38</sup> Mamu mag chi Jesús eurrjarr wounau oowai Jesús jua ubata thach khõbaadẽjim anaabã. Magbaa ich õdegpai, “Waa, idẽu maach jõinau jaaujem khaugbamjõ jua sũgbata thach khõ chitabaa” ajim anum.

<sup>39</sup> Mamu maach Põr Jesuu mag wounau ich õdeg mag simjã khaphu sierr aawai irig, —Mũ iek urbã ajim anum irig. Pãar fariseonaan pãach pem aawai sõi juagam nem chi urum memerkhõgpaita ajapha ukhakha aju khĩirju sierrjẽemgui ajim anum, mag memerkhõm ee khãijã dõbaawai Ëwandam dau na pekau waumaaugau awi. Mamu pãachdẽu chikham nemdamjã jĩgkha pãach dẽnkha auna chikham khaibag wau num gaaimea pekau põm num chan isegba ni Ëwandamag chugpaapi jẽeujã khĩirjuba sierrjẽemgui ajim anum. <sup>40</sup> Pãar chi khaphum khaphum aajem khunta, ¿jãga jãg khĩirjug chukhumjõta num? ajim anum. ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai Ëwandamau urum nempai oona põd pãar thãar ooba aajẽ, mor ee ierr siewai? ¿Nem thum ichdẽupai wautarr khabã?

<sup>41</sup> Nem ajapha jã ukhakha aju khãyau, pãach khaibagta Ëwandamag chugpaapi jẽeubat ajim anum. Mag pãar morjã thum ajapha nem jã ukha thunõisimjõ sisiewain chadau aphum khunagjã nem deem khõsi deejũ. <sup>42</sup> Mamu jẽ, apdurr ajim anum pãar, fariseonaan, Ëwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr iek ajarpha urkhaajem aajem khun! Pãrau chadcha Moiseeu deepi jaautarrjõ thum pãach di õjãrram nemjĩrdam bũ daiicharam gayampa Ëwandamag ofrendakha deejem. Mag naab mamu, jũrr wir aig pãach khapeen dui agpierraanaa Ëwandamjã khõsi aju chan buurjã khĩirjuba sierrjẽemgui ajim anum. Pãrau urcha Ëwandamta khõsi aju aai numgui ajim anaabã. Magnaan chadau pãachdẽu nem dee numjã ich jãg dee wẽnurraju aai numgui ajim anum ichab. <sup>43</sup> Magnaa amag, Pãaran pãach Ëwandam iek jaaujem deg weetwaijã pãachta põrgarcha thumaam khunag khĩir jurkha juupjerram, pãachta ajarpha num awia. Maimua kaaijã ee weetwaijã thumaam khunau pãachig saludaa numua pãach thõ iekhapim khõsi sierrjẽemgui ajim anum, õor dakhĩir.

<sup>44</sup> ¡È! Pãarjã agjõ chi machnaan dui Moiseeu phãtarr iek ajarpha urkhaajem aajem khun. Pãrau khaphu num, maach meeun ee nawe õor aukhẽrtarr jẽbdi ur dichpiba aajem. Khaugba dichwiajã ichiita maach ãarjem aajem. Ich jãg jẽbdi õor ãrpiejemjõta naabahab ajim anum, pãarjã. Pãachdẽu nem jaau num gaaimuata agjõ õor Ëwandam dau na ãrpi naabahab, mamu magamta amau khaugba durrumgui ajim anum.

<sup>45</sup> Magbaa chi machnaanpa aig narr aawai ãbmua ur oo sõi awia Jesuug magjim anum: —Maestro, pua warm khunag mag iekhabapũim aig, ichab maar khĩirpata iekhabapũibahab ajim anum.

<sup>46</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Chadma ajim anum. Mamu jẽ, apdurr, pãar chi machnaan ãba! Pãrau charã pãachta chi khaphum awia pãachdẽu nem jaau aig jaaujem. Jãg num

aig pārau ðor ùr nem chukhum jiiirpürikhamjöta naabahab ajim anum. Pāach garmuan pārau ðrag nem jaauwai pāach ipierraata api num. Mamu mag num pāachdëu chan waujööopaijã khaba aajemgui ajim anaabã. <sup>47</sup> jË, magum pāar charã! Pāar jöoinauta warrgarwe Ëwandam i jaaujerr khunjä khëchbajieb ajim anum. Pāachdëucha khabajim, mamu pāar ya ïs ewagam khun awia büürjã khïethuupaijã khaba numgui ajim anum. Amau bëptarr jã ürjã pāar dën ajapha phunaa ooim wau khër numua pāach iupain pārau, “Mukhun jöointa chadcha Ëwandam i jaaujerr khunau” aajem. <sup>48</sup> Mamu mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Jäg num aig pārau, “Oobat Ëwandam i jaaumien maar jöoinau khëchtarr. Muggwaijã agtha ich jäg wënrnum akhiin, maraujã agjö khëchju num” a jaau num khabahab ajim anum. Magaagta pāar dën warag am jã ürjã nem ooim waunaa sirppapiba aba aajeb ajim anum, pāachdëu khëchbajim awia. <sup>49</sup> Jägu khaphuta Ëwandamau ich khïirjug ee ïchab magjim: “Mua pāar athee ðor püiju, mûch i jaau wënrnumkhïir. Mag mua jur auwia päibarm khun ãaur khun khëchpüiwia ãaur khun ëudee sïi khoojem nem ëudeemjö ëkhaju” a jaaujim warrgarwe. Magtarr aawai ïs ewag pawiajã chadcha pāar ich magta thunaabahab. Magua pādë mu iek ürbat ajim anum: <sup>50</sup> Ar warrcha mug jëb ich Ëwandamau ompaatarr aigmua ewag i iek jaau durraajerr khun khëch num aig bag ärtarr thum, jürr ich Ëwandamau pāar ïs ewagam khun gaaita thupüijugui ajim anum. <sup>51</sup> Warrcha Abel thöotarr ed bag ärtarr aigmua ewagjã khïeb jöoi Zacarias khararr Aai i jëujem deg thöo naawai ärtarr bagpa thum pāach gaaita pajugui ajim anaabã. Jã chan par okhoobam, ichiita Ëwandamau pārag jëeub khaba jëeujugui ajim anum. <sup>52</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua, jË, apdurr ajim anum pāar, Ëwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan aajem khunnta! Pārau khaphu numgui ajim anum, Ëwandam iekta ügthar dubaag athee yabmejö sim. Mag yabmejö simta pāachdëuta nacha garpawia büürjã ðrag jauba numgui ajim anaabã. Pāachjã dubba numta, chi dubam khösi num khunagjã pārau udur dubpiba numgui ajim anum, amach khïircha.

<sup>53</sup> Jesuu amachig magbaawai, amach chi machnaan fariseonaanpa i däi meeukha phöbaadëjim aajem. Maimua warag i däi wëtumua i thu awaag a i aig phëudu bënaa, jürram khunau amachdëu khaphum irig jëeuphöbaadëjim anaabã, <sup>54</sup> mag amachdëu jëeum num jürr ich Jesuu ipeerdu khäijã jaubapäaiwai magum gaaimua chi thethem khunag i pur deeg.

## 12

### *Dichdëu nem jaaujemjö khaba jürr ag chaur nem wauju khaba num*

<sup>1</sup> Mag num ee warag ðor pöoma phëududukhamua jürr chikhaman büpa khi-uthugmaajeejim anum. Am mamagkham ee, Jesuu ich khapeen ich düicha ogdaba wënruraajerr khunag magjim anum:

—Khïir khaphu wënrurathü; oob fariseonaan bën lewadurajö sim pāach gaai durbapimiet. Mua mag chirum aiguin pārag, “Oob amjö chikham khïir aawaipaita chadam iekjö iekhanaa pāach ap aadeewai jürr pāachdëu jaaujemjö khaba nem wau-miet” a chirumugui ajim anum. Pārau am igar phürrbamun, pāach gaai durbabaadeewai sïi amjö nüisijugui ajim anum amag. <sup>2</sup> Mug jëb gaai aawai meraa iekhatarr iek khäijã mug atag paawai sïi ich mag sïsiwia khïir akhoog khabam. Maagwai nem meraa wautarr awia khäijã ich mag khaugba sïsibajugui ajim anum. <sup>3</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai, Mua pārag mag chirumgui ajim anum: Ar pārau pāach appai meraa iekhabarm iek mug atag paawai jürr thumaam khunau khakhapdö ajugui ajim anum. Maimua agjö khaugbaju awia puertdi khäijã ajap phäarkhanaa ö sausau iekhatarr iekjã thumaam khun jug daar jürr khapanag ee thet jaaujugui a jaaumajim aajem.



*Khaita ökhö aju aai nu*  
(Mt 10:26-31)

<sup>4</sup> Mag ich khapeenag jajawagmamua ïchab ich Jesuupai, 'Keena, ar sïi mæg amach wir aig chikham kheechjem khun oob ögkhamiet ajim anum. Amau pãar chi urumun chadcha khëchpüiwiajã pãar akhaar chan pöd thõo aubamgui ajim anum. <sup>5</sup> Mamu ïchab mua pãrag jaaukhim, khaita pãrau ökhö aju aai nu: Ëwandamta ökhö abat ajim anum. Jãan chad nem jua theeg sim, pãar thõowia pãar akhaarjã khïmie durr barpüyaag a jaaumajim aajem. <sup>6</sup> ¿Pãrau oowai phatkondam pöm khabamua nemchaaïndam cinco pëer auba aajë? Erraam gaai mag am përpüimaajeeb mamu, ich Ëwandamau chan am chigjã aba, ajaphata oo phë wai sïejem. <sup>7</sup> Maagwai oob khïrjumiet ajim anum. Pãar chará nemchaaïn khäyaujã urucha irua iigjem. Mag pãachta nemchaaïn khäyaujã ajarpha num gaaimua, pãar pörbü maadëu igbaju ayaa sim khapanagjã irua thum khaphu wai singui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Meerba Jesús dën amun ichdëujã amjã i dënëu aju*  
(Mt 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

<sup>8</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai magjim anum: 'Ar òrau ichig jëeuwai ich imeerba mu iek ükhaajem a jaau sim wounan, mæg mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaaújã ïchab ügthar Ëwandam chognaan thunum dakhïir, "Jãan chadcha mu garmu" ajugui ajim anum. <sup>9</sup> Mamu ar òrau ichig jëeuwai khäijã, "Mu chan i igarm khabam" a sim wounan, muajã ïchab ügthar Ëwandam chognaan thunum dakhïir ich khïircha, "Jã chan mu dën khabam, mua i khaugba chitum" ajugui ajim anaabá.

<sup>10</sup> 'Amach mæg jëb gaai noweran amau mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia khaigba iekhawiajã amach khaibag Ëwandamag chugpaapi jëebaawai üu chugpaapüiju. Mamu pekau äb singui ajim anum, maan mua Ëwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chitum oo numta warag mepeer gaai thu numu. Mag pekau chan Ëwandamau büurjã khïir okhoobamgui ajim anum, i Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai. <sup>11</sup> Pãachdëu mu iek ükha num gaaimua òrau pãach pur auwia, pãar khïir sëukha iekhaag judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem deg arrwia, chi thethem khun aarjã arrwai, oob "¿Jãgata mua iekhaagau?" wa puchig iekhabaawai, "¿Khan ata mua amag iekhaju?" a khïrjumiet. <sup>12</sup> Ya pãar iekhaagpaawai ich Ëwandam Akharauchata pãrag khïirjug deejugui ajim anum, khïirjug khaphu iekhamamkhïir.

*Phatkhon paraamta khïirjug meraa chirarr*

<sup>13</sup> Jesús mag ijëjëbckham ee, äbmua khapanag eemua irig, —Maestro, mu naamug jigpi jaaubá ajim anum, mu aai juagam nem puatarr eem mæug agjö jãrrcha deemkhïir.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khaüu pæug jaauwai, muata magum nemjã chi thethem khun dënjö jigpi jaauju aai chirum ajï? ajim anum.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua ïchab thum aig narr khunagpa magjim anum:

—Khïirjug paraa aajeet. Oob pãrau sïi nem khïir thum paarpaju appaita khïirjumiet ajim anum. Pãrau nem thum wai naawia khäijã pãar ëu meebamgui ajim anum.

<sup>16</sup> Mag jaaupüpigmamua ïchab amag mæg nem igkhaadam jaaujim aajem: 'Woun äb phatkhon paraam sierrau nem jïirjim aajem. Mag ich nem jïirtarr thum eeuwia deg paa auwia oowai chi äkhaajem di dürr khaba thunaajim anaabá. <sup>17</sup> Magbaawai khïirju oo sïi awia ich wir aigpai, "¿Mua jãgata abarkhiina?" ajim anum, "ya mæg mu nem äkhaajem dijã phëu thunum." <sup>18</sup> Mag khïirju oo sïi awiata, "Äa" ajim anum ich appai. "Jãgan mua mäch khöju nem äkhaajem di jãg thunum thu wërppüiwia deelumta jürr nem dapag ëukha aujugui" ajim anum, "khoojem nemjã thum dürr awia juagam nempa thum äba dürr amkhïir. <sup>19</sup> Ya mag ëu aaipagkhanaa äba paa thunuisiewain chadau sïi año khapan phithurg chukhu ag eempai au khö chirsijugui" ajim anum. Maimua, "jöö!

Magbaawain chad mʉg woun sīi degpai jua ũinaa, mʉchdēu khōm aig thachjā khōnaa, dōdōjōjā biwaa dōbaadee sīi onee ajugui” ajim anʉm, ichdēupai ichig.

<sup>20</sup> Maimua chadcha mag ichdēu khīirju sīerrjō di dapag ēukhanaa ag ee thum āba paa sīsiewai jūrr Ēwandamau irig magjim anʉm: “Khīirjug chukdam, nau īsim edaar pʉ meejugui” ajim anʉm. “Mag pʉ meebaadeewai, pʉ nem jāg thʉnʉm paarpaag pʉ phithurg wautarr ʒjāga aagauma?” ajim anʉm. “Par pʉ phithur awia pua tag oobamgui” ajim anʉm Ēwandamau.

<sup>21</sup> Mag nem īgkhaa īgkha ōpūiawia jūrr aig narr khʉnʉnagta, Ich jāgta aajemgui ajim anʉm īchab, ar sīi mʉg jēb gaapai phatkhon pōm paarpawia, nem khīir thum paraanaa, sīi Ēwandamag oobamjōo aajem khʉnʉn.

*Khani khōju wa khani jūaju khīirjupiba jaautarr  
(Mt 6:25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Maimua mag ich dūicha ogdʉba wēnʉrraajerr khʉnʉnagta, Mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm: Oob pārau “ʒkhani khōjuuta maach mʉg nʉma?” awia ōkhīirjuu amiet. Wa magbam khai, ya khajūajā chukhu nʉm, “ʒkhani jūajuuta mʉg nʉma?” a khāijā khīirjumiet ajim anʉm. <sup>23</sup> Pāarta nem khojem nem khāyaujā ajapchanaa khajūa khāyaujā ũrʉucha balee sīsīdʉmgui ajim anʉm, Ēwandam dau na. Jāg ichdēu pāar ompaatarrrjō, pārau nem ig nʉmjā irua deebajup. <sup>24</sup> Pāadē khīirjubat ajim anʉm, kuerrb jāga naajē. Am phidkhaba aajeewai amach thach khōju ākhaagjā di chukhu naab mamʉ, am augchēba aajemgui ajim anʉm, ich Ēwandamauta amag phathau deejeewai. Magʉm pāar chará nemchaain khāyaujā ajapcha naawai, ʒjāga irua pārag ooba abarju? <sup>25</sup> Oob atcha pāachdēu nem ig nʉmta khīirju nʉm amiet ajim anaabá. Mag pārau pāachdēu khōsimta ig nʉm akhiinjā, ʒkhaíuta mʉg nʉm aig mag ichdēu khīirju sim gaaimuapai ich meeju arr ũr oradam ābpai khāijā ich iupiju aai sī? ajim anʉm. <sup>26</sup> Pārau jāg phithur khabam nemdampaijā pōdba nʉm, ʒkhanthee warag pāachdēu nem ig nʉmjā pōdba nʉmta warag āba aata khīirju nʉm aju aai nʉ? ajim anʉm. <sup>27</sup> Pāadē ar pamaardam ooihmʉ thʉnaajem khīirjubat. Am īchab būrrjā phidkhajā phidkhaba, ni amach khajūa jūaju khīirjuwia kha ēkha nʉujā aba aajem. Mag naab mamʉ iwiir ābmuajā am dūi barba aajemgui ajim anʉm, ooimʉg athee. Warrgar rey Salomón khararraujā phatkhon pōm paraanaa nem ajaphampa paraa aajerraujā pamaardam ooimʉgjō chan pōd khajūa jūaba aajeemimgui ajim anʉm. <sup>28</sup> Pamaar jāg ooimʉ thʉnʉm edau wʉnʉbaadēmuapai khiugphēbaadeewai sīi khʉnʉnagta Ēwandamau jāg ooimʉ wai sījemta, ʒjāgwia pāar pamaar khāyaujā ũrʉucha balee nʉmua nem jēu nʉmta irua deeba abarju? ʒWa pāachdēu jēu nʉmjā pōd deebajupii aajēwa? ajim anaabá. <sup>29</sup> Pāach thach khō nʉm dūi dōdōjō dōju chan oob pārau atcha khīirjumiet ajim anʉm. Wa jāga pāachdēu nem ig nʉm paarpajujā oob khīirjumiet. <sup>30</sup> Pārau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, ōor thum Ēwandam iek ũkhabam khʉnʉnta magʉm nem khīirju phōbaadēmjā pʉaba sīerrjēem. Mamʉ pāar Aai Ēwandamau pārau nem ig nʉmjā thum khaphʉ sīewai pāar chan warm khʉnʉnjō magju khaba nʉmgui ajim anʉm. <sup>31</sup> Mag khāyau warag Ēwandam ipierraa ajuuta khīirjubat. Pārau chadcha magmʉn, tagam nem pāachdēu igbarmjā irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim anʉm.

*Ūgthar augchēba naaimaag  
(Mt 6:19-21)*

<sup>32</sup> Pāar chi mʉ bū ogdʉba wēnʉrrʉm khʉnʉnan chadcha khapan khaba durrum. Mamʉ khapanag ee pāach appai khapan khaba nʉm awia oob nem ōkhō wēnʉrramiet ajim anʉm. Pārau maach Aai ipierraa amʉn, irua ich durr pāar phē arr nʉm ora pāar dūi nem ajapha aju. <sup>33</sup> Pāach nem wai nʉm pērkhʉnʉnimama chi phatkhon aphʉm khʉnʉn oomampierr jigpetat ajim anʉm. Magbaawai pārau ũgtharm phatkhon jēeuba aajemta paarpajugui ajim anʉm. Nem ajapham pārau mag wai nʉisim chan būrrjā ōbam. Ma mʉg

jëb gayam phatkhon khïir khaba aawai nem jïgkhaag chi ajapham̄u awiajã pöd aubam, ni comejenaujã ag ee dikhabamgui ajim an̄m. <sup>34</sup> M̄ig jëb gaai n̄weta nem thum paraa aju khïirjuu khâyau, ügthar paawaita nem thum paarpaju khïirju wën̄rr̄m̄n magan chadcha pãar khïirjug äba Êwandam gaaita simgui ajim an̄m.

*Jesuu ich bëeju n̄pi jaautarr*

<sup>35-36</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ich bëeju igwia magjim aajem ïchab: 'Örau amach patrón ðor jua p̄r n̄m aar matarr deeu bëeju n̄ n̄mua daukhana ôtdau phuu n̄ajemjõ, pãarjã ïchab ajapha khïir khaug n̄isit ajim an̄m, m̄ bëeju n̄awai. Mag ôrau amach patrón barbaicheewai weeu awaag n̄ajemjõ, m̄ bëejuuta n̄abat ajim an̄m. <sup>37</sup> Pãrau khaph̄ n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, ar chi chognaan mag daukhana amach patrón n̄ n̄m kh̄n̄an onee aju, i barbaicheewai. Mag amau daukhana ich n̄ n̄m oobaicheewai, ichta jürr chi chogkha simjõ am s̄i n̄mich, mes gaai thach thõikhawia am jãogjugui ajim anaabá, ich garmuata. <sup>38</sup> Chi chognaan amach patrón edacha pamjã bëeba ni äspajuag pamjã bëeba sim ee warag daphökagjã igba n̄ n̄m kh̄n̄an onee ajugui ajim an̄m, i da bëeba awiajã ich pierrwai amach d̄i ajapha aju khap. <sup>39</sup> Pãrau khaph̄ n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, äbmua khãijã ich di aig nem jïgkhaan bëeju ora khaph̄ akhiin, b̄urjã khãiba warag s̄i th̄a ëeju, ùd̄ur ich nem jïgkhariba. <sup>40</sup> Magua muan pãragjã "Ich agjõta ajapha khïir khaug n̄isit" a chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. Pãrau m̄ bëeju ora chan äbmujã khaugbam. Pãrau m̄ da bëebajupii n̄m ee, m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaan dëgölp barchëju a jaumajim aajem.

*Chi chogau ichig nem jaau p̄atarr thum wautarr  
(Mt 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, pua mag jaau sim, ¿maragpaita pua jaau chiré, wa thumaam kh̄n̄nagwa? ajim an̄m.

<sup>42</sup> —Pãragpai khabamgui ajim an̄m; mua mag chir̄m̄n pãach thum chi m̄ iek ükha n̄m kh̄n̄nagau. Magnaa, Pãadë ürbat ajim an̄m: khanim nemjõ patrón äb simua ich chaaug maagpaawai ich chog äbamug warm kh̄n̄n pörkhapinaa ich magugpai ich nem thum jaau p̄abajëm. <sup>43</sup> Maimua mawi, mam s̄i awi deeu bëewi ichdëu jaau p̄arrjõ phidkha sim oobaicheewai, ¿mag jõoi ich chog d̄i onee sim d̄i chi chogjã onee abaju khai? <sup>44</sup> Mag ajapha phidkha sim oobaicheewai jõoirau warag ich nem thum magugta th̄s̄ep̄ijugui ajim an̄m, ich dënjõ khap amkhïir. <sup>45</sup> Mam̄ magba mag ichig nem jaautarrjã ich ödegpai, "M̄ patrón chan da bëebam" awi nem khaibag ich khapeen jürr ich jua eegpaim kh̄n̄n d̄i ichdëu ampierr anaa, nagjã ichdëu döm aig dönaa, thachjã ichdëu khöm aig khöm̄n, <sup>46</sup> chi dikh̄ b̄urjã irua n̄ba sim ee bëewi mamagkham oobaichee, jürr ichdëu warm kh̄n̄n d̄i aajerr khãijã i gaai athuucha w̄naa, phidag eemuajã barp̄üinaa, chi khaigbacharam kh̄n̄n d̄i äba s̄iujugui ajim an̄m. <sup>47</sup> Magua pãadë m̄ iek ürbat ajim an̄m: äbmua khãijã ich patronau ichig nem jaau p̄atarr khaph̄ simta, dëgölp ich oochëujã khïirjuba, ni b̄urjã irua nem khõsim nemjã waubam̄n, mag patronau ich bëem ed i gaai mas deejugui ajim an̄m, b̄urjã dau aug khaugba. Ich agjõta ajugui ajim an̄m ïchab Êwandamau, ar ajapha wën̄rr̄aju khaph̄ n̄m̄ta nem khaigba waaujem kh̄n̄n gaai. <sup>48</sup> Mam̄ äbmuaata khaugba aawai nem khaigba waum̄n, Êwandamau i gaai mas ab khaba mas ajup mam̄, agpierrpai deejugui ajim anaabá. ¿Pãrau oowai ar nem d̄urr̄cha deetarrag agjõ ich deetarrpierr d̄urr̄cha jëeuba aajë? ajim an̄m. Mua pãrag magkhim̄gui ajim an̄m: Thumaam kh̄n̄nau Êwandam athee nemdam b̄ur̄m̄ awiajã wauju aai n̄m. Ar chi ürr̄cha wauju khaph̄ n̄m kh̄n̄nag irua ich agpierr d̄urr̄cha jëeujem. Maimua ar ich athee nem d̄urr̄cha wauju pödba n̄m kh̄n̄nag irua agjõ ich agpierr b̄uchkhunpai jëeujem̄gui a jaumajim aajem.

*Chi chaairaujã ich dënnaan igar khaba aju jaautarr  
(Mt 10:34-36)*

49 'M<sup>h</sup>un m<sup>g</sup> jēb gaai ðor durrum kh<sup>h</sup>un ee m<sup>ch</sup> iekta ph<sup>h</sup>ak phuu wējōm ee ðtdau d<sup>h</sup>rbar<sup>h</sup>imjō a<sup>h</sup>ienta bēejimgui ajim an<sup>h</sup>m, ich Jesuu. Ya mag ðtdau pa sim, mam<sup>h</sup> m<sup>ch</sup>dēu khōsi chir<sup>h</sup>mjō warag uu pa jēerd<sup>h</sup>maa akhiin ajapcha akhamgui ajim an<sup>h</sup>m. 50 Mam<sup>h</sup> magaagan ðor jua machgau agtha ajappa dau aug wauju waa<sup>h</sup>ur chir<sup>h</sup>mgui ajim an<sup>h</sup>m. M<sup>ch</sup> d<sup>h</sup>i ðrau magju thumaa kh<sup>h</sup>irjubaadeewaita òkh<sup>h</sup>irjug pōoma chiraa<sup>h</sup>jem; mam<sup>h</sup> ichiita ich mag ajugui ajim an<sup>h</sup>m. 51 ¿Pārau kh<sup>h</sup>irjuawai m<sup>h</sup> s<sup>h</sup>i pāar khōinaa bibigag chukkhu naamkh<sup>h</sup>irta bēejī? Pāar magamkh<sup>h</sup>ir khabajim. M<sup>g</sup> m<sup>h</sup> bēetarran m<sup>g</sup> m<sup>ch</sup>dēu Ēwandam iek ðrag jaau chit<sup>h</sup>m gaaimua ðor kh<sup>h</sup>irjug aaiphur warag chaa<sup>h</sup>ur kh<sup>h</sup>irju n<sup>h</sup>rrjēe amkh<sup>h</sup>irjōta bēejimgui ajim an<sup>h</sup>m. 52 Mua mag chir<sup>h</sup>m<sup>h</sup>n, m<sup>g</sup> mua jaau chit<sup>h</sup>m gaaimua ābam deg khāijā cinco naajem khai, ðor thārjupam kh<sup>h</sup>unau j<sup>h</sup>rr numiim kh<sup>h</sup>unau m<sup>h</sup> iek ūkha durrum kh<sup>h</sup>un ichaa<sup>h</sup>ur iekhaju aawaita mag chir<sup>h</sup>mgui ajim an<sup>h</sup>m. Wa magbam khai, j<sup>h</sup>rr numpaim kh<sup>h</sup>unau khāijā thārjupam kh<sup>h</sup>unau kh<sup>h</sup>irjug ajapham wai durrum kh<sup>h</sup>un igar khaba wēn<sup>h</sup>rrajugui a jaaumajim anaabá. 53 Magphōbaadeewai chi ayau m<sup>h</sup> iek ūkham khōsi ūkha sim ee, j<sup>h</sup>rr chi chaa<sup>h</sup>irau m<sup>h</sup> iek ūkhamapha ajugui ajim an<sup>h</sup>m. Ħainjā agjō, chi ādau m<sup>h</sup> iek ūkham khōsi ūkha sim ee, j<sup>h</sup>rr chi khaau b<sup>h</sup>rrjā m<sup>h</sup> iek ūkhamapha ajugui ajim an<sup>h</sup>m. Wa magbam khai, chi phaa<sup>h</sup>uh<sup>h</sup>anau m<sup>h</sup> iekdam ich āigog jaau khitaawai, j<sup>h</sup>rr chi āigou ich phaa<sup>h</sup>uh<sup>h</sup>an ichaa<sup>h</sup>ur ajugui ajim an<sup>h</sup>m, m<sup>h</sup> iek ūkhamaaugau.

*¿Khani khaph<sup>h</sup> aju aai naajī Jesuu nem wau n<sup>h</sup>rr<sup>h</sup>m oowi?  
(Mt 16:1-4; Mr 8:11-13)*

54 Maimua ðor khapan ĩchab aig narr aawai amagjā magjim an<sup>h</sup>m: 'Edau duubjem garta edjā kh<sup>h</sup>baadeewai, “Nosegan urum” aajem pārau; chadcha ich maagjemgui ajim an<sup>h</sup>m. 55 Maimua ar ph<sup>h</sup> khāijā dokhēu garmua phua th<sup>h</sup>n<sup>h</sup>isiewai, “Edau pechag w<sup>h</sup>hju aawai” aajem pāar iek; mag<sup>h</sup>m ed chadcha ich mag pechag kheeujemgui ajim an<sup>h</sup>m. 56 Pārau mag<sup>h</sup>mjā khaug ahau aajemta, ¿jāgwia ĩs pārau pāach da<sup>h</sup>ua mua nem wau chit<sup>h</sup>m oo n<sup>h</sup>mjā pōd khaug auba n<sup>h</sup> ajim an<sup>h</sup>m, m<sup>h</sup> chadcha ich Ēwandamau p<sup>h</sup>ijju jaaujerr chaarkha chir<sup>h</sup>m?

*Jāga aju aai n<sup>h</sup> dich khapeen d<sup>h</sup>i iekkhōr aawai  
(Mt 5:25-26)*

57 Mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai amag, '¿Jāgwia pārau pāach wir aigpai pāach Ēwandam na khaigba n<sup>h</sup>m khaug auwia pōd “Maran chadcha khaigba n<sup>h</sup>m” aba n<sup>h</sup>? ajim an<sup>h</sup>m. 58 Mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim an<sup>h</sup>m: Ābmua khāijā leinaanag p<sup>h</sup> khaibag waumkh<sup>h</sup>ir p<sup>h</sup>ch jawaan arrwai chi thethemnaan aar barwi jaauju nawe i d<sup>h</sup>i ajapha iy<sup>h</sup> awi khōinaa n<sup>h</sup>isit a chir<sup>h</sup>mgui ajim an<sup>h</sup>m. Magbam<sup>h</sup>n chi thethemnaanau guardianaanag p<sup>h</sup> p<sup>h</sup>r deebaawai j<sup>h</sup>rr makh<sup>h</sup>unau p<sup>h</sup> cárcel deg p<sup>h</sup>ibajup ajim an<sup>h</sup>m. 59 Cha m<sup>h</sup> iekha chir<sup>h</sup>m iekhau ya p<sup>h</sup>ta amau mag phāar atham<sup>h</sup>n, phatkhon gaaimua arr khai, ābmiecharam centaaudam phagp<sup>h</sup>ibam aigjā amau p<sup>h</sup> öbeerp<sup>h</sup>ibajugui ajim an<sup>h</sup>m. Mua mag chir<sup>h</sup>m<sup>h</sup>n, pāach khaibag Ēwandamag chugpaapiju aai n<sup>h</sup>we chugpaapiwi i d<sup>h</sup>i khōinaa ajuuta ēkhabat a chir<sup>h</sup>m<sup>h</sup>ugui ajim an<sup>h</sup>m.

## 13

*Dich khaibag Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēubam chan peerd<sup>h</sup>abam*

<sup>1</sup> Ich mag ed gaai ĩchab āaur kh<sup>h</sup>un ich Jesús sim aig bēewi irig nem ĩgkha naaichējim aajem. Mag ĩgkhamamua irig, —Galileapien Aai i jēujem deg nemchaain khēchwia phaa n<sup>h</sup>mua agua Ēwandamag amach khaibag chugpaapi jēeu naajimgui ajim an<sup>h</sup>m. Am mag Ēwandamag jēeu durrumta, am aig Pilato soldaun bēewia s<sup>h</sup>i am khēchp<sup>h</sup>üichējim aajemgui a jaau naaichējim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag ichig jaaubaicheewaita Jesuu amag, —¿Pārau khīrjuawai, mag Pilato soldaau-nau dau augjā chukhu khēchpūitarr khūn warm khūn agjō Galileapienkha thūnūm khāyaujā atcha khaibag pōm sīsīd aawaita mag am khēchpūijim khai? ajim anūm jūr amag. <sup>3</sup> Mag gaaimua khabajim, mamū mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anūm: Pārauta chadcha pāach khaibag thumaa āsie ewag khīrjuwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēubam chan pāachjā dūi khēchjurau ajim anaabá, amachigcha. <sup>4</sup> ¿Wa pārau khīrjuawai, ar thūrrdō Siloé aajem igaau di pōm sīerr burrwai ōor dieciocho khēchtarr khūnta tagam khūn Jerusalén phōbōr ee naajem khūn khāyaujā iekkhōr pōmaacha naajīwa ajim anūm, Ēwandam dau na? <sup>5</sup> Mag amach appaita Ēwandam dakhīr iekkhōr pōmaacha narr gaaimuajā khabajimgui ajim anūm, deeu ichdēupai. Ēwandam dakhīran thum ich agjō thūnūm, nem khaibag. Pāraujā īchab pāach khaibag thumaa khīrjuwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēubam chan pāach thum ni ābjā peerdūbamgui ajim anaabá.

### *Igo chēba sīerrarr ag nem īgkhaa*

<sup>6</sup> Mag jaau dichwia ichdēupai mūg nem īgkhaa amag jaaujim aajem: 'Woun ābmua ich uvadō ee nemjō igo anūm jūr wai sīejim aajem. Khāai āb jōm khōchag aadeewai aar oon majim anūm. Mamū mag oon maawai būrjā chēba sī ē meuu dūnaajim anaabá. <sup>7</sup> Magbaawai di aig pachēwia magjim anūm, chi nemjūr jaarjemūg: “Igo jōm khōchgau año thārjup pam sī aar oo khūrkha chirūm; mamū chēba sīerraawai gaai oomaba aajem. Jāgan jāg sīpī warag thubapūi” ajim anūm. “Magba par chēbam jāg sīejemgui” ajim anūm. <sup>8</sup> Magbaawai, “Patrón jōoi, magan idēu año āb oo athá” ajim anūm, chi nemjūr bū phūajem wounau. “Jāg sim khai, mua warag ag būkhūrr wa phūrdūpūinaa phūichichagau i bū khuajugui” ajim anūm, “chēmkhīr. <sup>9</sup> Mag bū khuabaawai chēmūn ūuma” ajim anūm. “Mamū mag bū khuā nūmjā ich magpai chēba abarmūn magan chadau thupūijugui” ajim anūm, chi bū jaarjemua.

### *Jua ūi nūm edcha Jesuu ūi āb monaautarr*

<sup>10</sup> Biek āb jua ūi nūm ed Jesuu Ēwandam iek jaau sīejim aajem, judionaan āba biirdūwia Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg. <sup>11</sup> Maig ūi āb sīejim aajem. Mag ūi mor machpawia dieciocho años sī jā būrēu khitaajeejim anaabá, bēn khaigbam i mor ee dubwia. Magtarr aigmua pōd būrjā phō khajapha thūrrkhaba ich mag khitaajeejim anūm. <sup>12</sup> Jesuu mag oo athaawai dau ee aug khaugwia, i thār aunaā irig, <sup>13</sup> “Mua pū monaaukhim” anaa, i ūr jua ausūbarm būrre phō thūrkha khajappha oo dūnūisijim anaabá, monakkha. Mag ich monaauapāaiwai onegau Ēwandamag, “Ēwandam, īsin chadau pua mū ūta abarm. Pūjō jua theegkham chan mūg jēb gaai chukhum. Ūu abarmgui” ajim anūm.

<sup>14</sup> Mamū magbaawai mag amach āba biirdū nūm ag degam chi pōrkha sīerr Jesús dūi meeukhabaadēwia jūr khīr mor chigpai ōragta, —Seman gaai seis diaspai phidkhaju aai nūmgui ajim anūm. Mag seis diam een chadau pāadēu bēewia pāach monaaupibat ajim anūm. Mamū oob mūg sī jua ūi kheeujem ed khabajupama ajim anūm.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawaita maach Pōr Jesuu irig magjim anaabá:

—Woun sēunem, ¿khantheeta pū mag chitūma? ajim anūm. Pāar mag jua ūijem ed būrjā phidkhaba aajem anūmta, ¿khan jāgwia pārau pāach cabaai wa phak khāijā dō dōpien phē arrjēma? ¿Jāg nūm chan magan phidkha nūm khabahab? ajim anūm. <sup>16</sup> Pārau pāach nemchaainjā mag dō dōpi khūrkha nūmta, ¿khan jāgwia mūg ūi īchab warrgar jōoi Abrán khararrau ūkhaajerr ag Ēwandam gaai ūkha simta pōd i monaauju khaba sī, jua ūijem ed awia? Jāg sim aig ijā īchab dieciocho años meperau i pūrnaā ō jū wai simjō simta ēerpūi nūm khabahab ajim anūm, jāg bēnēu i ogdūpūimkhīr.

<sup>17</sup> Jesuu mag amach ōbeerbapūim ūrwia i oomapha aajem khūn thum chigaa aphōbaadējim anaabá, amachta. Mag am chigaa nūm ee, tagam khūn thum aig narr khūnau amach daūa Jesuu mag nem wau sim oo nūm gaaimua onee nūm iekhau

Ĕwandamag, “Ŭu chadcha pua marag puch jua theeg oopibarm Ĕwandam; ag na marau magjö chan nem ooba aajemgui” a iekha naajim aajem.

*Mostaza dĕn nem ĩgkhaadam*  
(Mt 13:31-32; Mr 4:30-32)

<sup>18</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua ĩchab magjim anam ich Jesuu: ‘¿Pārau khaphu nu, jāga sim abarí Ĕwandam iek mua jaau chitum, maimua khanjöta sim a mua pārag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anam. <sup>19</sup> Magnaa ichdĕupai, Mĕg Ĕwandam iekhan mostaza daudam woun ābmua ich nemjĭir ee jĭirjemjöta sĭerrum. Ichta nemjĭir daudam thumaam khun khāyaujā būruucha khitum. Mamu mag khitumun nem bāau khaphí bāauwia sĭi pabü pöm ādĕe dunnisiejemgui ajim anam. Mag ādĕe dunnisiewai nemchaaindamau ag gaai amach didam ĕphöbaadeejem. Ich agjöta simgui ajim anam ĩchab mĕg Ĕwandam iek mua pārag jaau chitumjā. Mĕgwaiwe chan khapan khabata ũkha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pöm aaidubapāiwai, ōor khapankham khunau ũkhajugui ajim anam.

*Levadura dĕn nem ĩgkhaadam*  
(Mt 13:33)

<sup>20</sup> Maimua deeu ichdĕupai amag, ‘Pārau khĭirjuawai ¿jāga sim abarí Ĕwandamau ich iek aaidupi num, maimua jĭrr khan düita mua pārag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anam. <sup>21</sup> Ich iiu aawai ich iek aaidupi numun, ũi ābmua arin dürrcha sim ee levadura pĕitarrjöta sĭerrumgui ajim anam. Levadura būru pĕitarrjā maadĕu aaidumam chan ooba aajem; mamu mag simuan arin thum urpi aajem. Ich agjöta simgui ajim anam ĩchab Ĕwandam iek mĕg mua jaau chitumjā. Mĕgwaiwe chan ōor pöm mĕg wĕjöm ee agtha pömcha aaiduba sim. Mamu mĕg atagta durr warpham magwe aaidubaadee thumaam khunau ũrab khaba ũrjugui ajim anam, ich Jesuucha.

*Ŭgthar maajem khudan phĭrkhi khitum aajem*  
(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)

<sup>22</sup> Jesuu ich mag Ĕwandam iek jaau nĕrraajeejim aajem phöbörpierr, didam khapan khaba dunnidum eem magwe ich nĕrrampierr. Mag mamua warag Jerusalenag maa ajim aajem. <sup>23</sup> I mag nĕrrum ee ābmua irig, —Señor, ¿ĕgthar öberju khunta khapanaacha nu wa okhooju khunta khapanaacha nawa? ajim anam.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, <sup>24</sup> —Ŭgthar öberaagan, puertdidam būru khitum ee dubaag-pamjöta aajemgui ajim anam. Muan pāragan, mag puertdidam phĭrkhi khitum eeta dubju ĕkhabat a chirum. Mĕg atag ōor pöm ag ee dubam khösi ajup mamu, mag thunum khun eem ābjā pöd dubbajugui ajim anam. <sup>25</sup> Pārau dubaag ĕkhawiajā ya chi dikhu jöoyau phārbapĕim chan, par pārau daaugajārmua, “Señor, maar weeu athá” awiajā, jĭrr iermua irua pārag, “¿Pāar jamaam khunnauma? Pāar chan mu aigum khun khabamgui” aju, warag weeu aubaju aawai. <sup>26</sup> Magbaawai pāach weeu aumkhĭir, pārau irig magjurau: “¿Pua maar khaugbata chirú? Maar pu düi āba thach khojerr khun khabahab. Pu khabajieb maar maestro. Pua ante maar phöbör ee Ĕwandam i jaauba aajeejieb” aju irig. <sup>27</sup> Mamu magbaawai irua ĩchab pārag magju: “Ya mua pārag jaaubarm. Mua chan tag pāar khaugbam. Pāach sĭi nem khaigbam appai wau wĕnĕrraajerr khap, pāadĕu warag pāachta mu aigmua chawag ĕrĕubaadĕt” a iekhajugui ajim anam, Ĕwandamau pārag. <sup>28</sup> Pārau oowai chadcha pāach daaugajārpai thubagkha nĕisim oobaawai, pārau icharaucha sereeu öo thunumua, warag gaai machgaupa ihesse aadĕphumua, pārau oojugui ajim anam: jöoi Abrán, Isá, Jacob, maimua tag warrgarwe Ĕwandam i jaaujerr khun ich düi āba i bigaau onee ohoodö num. Maagwai pāachta khöinaa am mag onee numjö i düi wĕnĕrraju aajerr khunta pāran ich mag iseg nĕisim iekhaugui ajim anam. <sup>29</sup> Maigta pāar khĭir machag ajugui ajim anam, pāach pöd dubba num daar durrpierram khunpata dub thunum oowia. Maig thunaaju: edau öbeerjem

garm khunn, edau duubjem garm khunn maimua deelum durrum khunnra bëemawia Ëwandam düi äba onee thach khoog ohood aphöbaadëjugui ajim anum. <sup>30</sup> Mag Ëwandamau öor i agkhabaadëm ed ar mug jëb gaai aawai amachta warm khunn khäijä ajarpa num aajem khunnra khapan khabacha öberju. Mag khäyau ar chikhamnau serbiibag phëejem khunnra khapanaacha Ëwandam sim aar öberjugui ajim anum, ich Jesuu.

*Jesuu Jerusalén phöbör äapërtarr  
(Mt 23:37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Ich mag edcha Ëwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phäpitar ajarpcha urkhaajem khunn Jesus aig bëewi irig, —Rey Erodeeu pu thöopäaig ëkha sim. Puchta müigmua jöpkhaa igbaad aichëjierram anum.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim anum:

—Ërëubaadëwi irig, “Ich iphithur idëu mag sim; mug ed gayan mun ichiita ich mug öor mor ee bën khaigbampa jur wërpnaa ich mug öor monaau chitaju” a jaubaimat ajim anum, mu imeerba. Magnaa ïchab, Ya mu phidag öimuu pamam; <sup>33</sup> mag agtha öba säewai ich mug mu phidag öpüibam aarjã ogdüba jaau chitumua Ëwandam i jaaujem khëchmien phöbör ee barjugui ajim anum, Jerusalén. Jãga mag mujã ïchab Ëwandam i jaumieta Jerusalén phöbör chaaur amau mu thöobarjugui! ajim anaabã.

<sup>34</sup> Maimua Jerusalemienta warag äapërwia magjim anum: ’jË! jAay, Jerusalemien! Pãraun chadcha warrgarweta Ëwandamau ich i jaumkhür chogpüi num khunnjä kha khöchkhaba, pãrau warag mokoujã am bar wai numua khëchpüimaajemgui ajim anum. Biek khapan mua pãrag jaaujeejim, äthãr urrau ich chaaindam thumaa ich ich eegar thua wai juupjemjö, pãar thua wai chitaag. Mamu magtarrjã päachdëuta büurjã mag khöchkhabajierramgui ajim anum. <sup>35</sup> Jãgtarrau nau pãrau oomaa abarjugui ajim anum. Nau mu mug chituu awia petaawai Ëwandamau säi di pariim ee wouchnaan phëpabaajemjöta thubagkha nüisijugui ajim anum, pãran. Magbarm aigmua chan tag pãrau mu oobamgui ajim anum. Pãrau mu oojun, äba ya päachdëucha deeu mu urum oowia, “Ëuchata Ëwandam, pu puch jür puch Chaaita maar athee Reikha püibarm” anum aigta pãrau deeu mu oojugui ajim anum.

## 14

*Jesuu woun äb kha öödö khitum monaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Khäai äb fariseonaan eem äb ïchab chi pörkha simua Jesus ëeurrijim aajem, ich di aar i düi äba thach khoog. Mag ed säi jua üujem ed arr aawai amachdëun äba irigta eerpapa aajeejim anaabã, eeu dëgölp mag pöd büurjã nem waju khabam edta büur khäijã jua peerthum nem wabaawai magum gaaimua i imeraa pur awaag. <sup>2</sup> Mag am thach khö num aig bëewi säejim aajem ïchab, woun äb kha öödö khitum. <sup>3</sup> Mag oobaawai warag iyuu numua Jesuu chi machnaanag jëeunaa ïchab chi fariseonaanagjã jëeumamua, —jPãrau oowai mug jua üi num ed öor mor masim khunn monaaju aai säi, wa monaaju aai khaba säwi? ajim anum.

<sup>4</sup> Mamu mag amachig Jesuu jëeubarm ür numjä ni äbmuajã jüu abajierram anaabã. Mag amachig khabamjö warag khüu abaawai mag chi kha öödö khitum ich aig thürnaa, i gaai purbaawai monaupüiwia, irig, —Pu maju aai chirumgui ajim anum. <sup>5</sup> Maimua jür ich düi äba thach khoog aig narr khunnag magjim anum:

—Pãar cabaai khäijã wa pãar phak khäijã jëbdeg burrwia pöd ich ap öberba säsim oobaawai, jkhaifuta ag büurre mawia ich nemchaai jëu aubaju khai ajim anum, säi jua üujem ed awia?

<sup>6</sup> Mamu ich iek ükhamkhür par irua mag jëu ohookhamjä ni äbmuajã i iek ükhabajim anaabã.

*Jua p̄rtarr phiesta ee thürk̄h̄uitarr kh̄un*

<sup>7</sup> Maimua Jesuu oowai, jürram kh̄unau amachig jaauba n̄m ee amachdēuta sie ajapcharam j̄r aunaa nacha ohood aadeewai, chi thürk̄h̄uip̄üiwia bēetarr kh̄unag magjim an̄m, am wawimamua:

<sup>8</sup>—Dēgōlp ābmua kh̄ijā ich jua p̄r n̄m phiesta ee p̄ach th̄r aauwai, oob p̄ach kh̄irau chan sie ajapcharamta ookhanaa p̄achta p̄r garcha jupmiet ajim an̄m. Magbam eeu mag sie p̄ach kh̄yau chi thethem kh̄un athee wai n̄m gaai kh̄ijā p̄ach jupdukham.

<sup>9</sup> Mag p̄achta sie ajapcharam gaai ohoodō n̄m aig, chi jua p̄r chir̄m wounau bēewi p̄rag “Phiid̄tkhabat, m̄g sie deeu kh̄un atheem̄u” aicheewai, eeu dēgōlp p̄ar kh̄ir naauwia j̄rr ðor ēugarcha kh̄ir naa ohoodō aimadukham ajim an̄m, tagam kh̄un dakh̄ir. <sup>10</sup> Magju kh̄ai ābmua kh̄ijā ich jua p̄r n̄m phiesta ee p̄ach th̄r aauwai p̄achta warm kh̄un ēugarcharam sie gaai jupbat ajim anaabá. P̄ar mam ohoodō n̄m oobaawai, chi jua p̄r chir̄m wounau p̄rag, “Keena, j̄rr mau na jupbahut” abaawai, chigag chukhu p̄achta warm kh̄un na ohoodō aimaju. <sup>11</sup> Mag, p̄rag mag chir̄m̄n, ar amach thōwia chikham d̄i athuucha aajem kh̄unta j̄rr m̄g atag paawai am Ēwandamag chaigpa oo s̄sid̄u aju. Maimua ar mag amach d̄i athuu n̄m kh̄un ichaaurjā maḡm aba s̄i warag serbiibamjō aajerr kh̄unta j̄rr m̄g atag paawai Ēwandamau warm kh̄un kh̄yaujā ūrpai apiju ajim aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua ich thach kh̄ōmkh̄ir th̄rtarrag magjim an̄m ich Jesuu: ’Deeu p̄ch phiejāb d̄rrcha wauwia thach kh̄ōmkh̄ir ðor th̄urwai oob s̄i p̄ch khapkh̄un ap̄pai thürk̄h̄yam ajim an̄m, ni p̄ch khodnaan, ni s̄i th̄r khodpaim kh̄un appaijā th̄rba, ni s̄i phatkhon paraam kh̄un p̄ch d̄i āba di dakha naajem kh̄un appaijā oob thürk̄h̄yam. Pua maḡm kh̄unta kh̄irjuwia thürk̄h̄im̄n, magan amaujā agjō wauwia p̄ th̄r athaawai deeu p̄r̄m̄g phagbarmjōta aju. <sup>13</sup> Magju kh̄ai p̄ch phiejāb p̄m waup̄üiwia thach khoog ðor th̄urwai dau aph̄um̄ kh̄undamta th̄rbá ajim an̄m: ar b̄i b̄i wa juadam kh̄ijā b̄i khithēem kh̄un, ar khu th̄uiba th̄uiba khithēem kh̄un, wa ar dau kh̄isu khithēem kh̄un kh̄ijā. <sup>14</sup> Pua mag khithēem kh̄un d̄ita maḡm̄n, amau chadcha p̄ d̄i p̄d agjō abaju, mam̄ magtarr paar Ēwandamauta j̄rr p̄ onee apiju. Ar i iek ūkha durrumua kh̄ēchtarr kh̄un deeu iiu phiid̄u n̄m jaar, magtarr j̄rran ichdēuta p̄r̄m̄g phagjugui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Ēwandam d̄iicha thach kh̄ō sim wounan chadcha onee aju  
(Mt 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Mag Jesús iȳu sim ūrwia, āb i d̄i āba thach kh̄ō s̄irrau irig, —Ūgthar pawiajā ich m̄g cha maach n̄mjō Ēwandam d̄iicha thach kh̄ō sim wounan chadcha i onee ajugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>16</sup> Ichig magbaawai j̄rr Jesuu irig, —Mua p̄r̄m̄g nem ĩghakhimgui ajim an̄m. Magnaa, Jōoi āb s̄ejim aajemgui ajim an̄m. Mag jōoirau ðor khapankham kh̄unag jaau wai s̄ejim aajem, ichdēu phiejāb p̄m waubap̄aiwai makh̄un thum ich aig thach khoon bēemkh̄ir. <sup>17</sup> Maimua chadcha phiejāb wauwia, ya thach kh̄ōju ed aadeewai, chi patrón jōoirau ich chog p̄ijim aajem, ich d̄i iekhatarr kh̄un aar jaaubaimaawai thach khoon bēemamkh̄ir. <sup>18</sup> Maimua mawia, chi chogau jajawagmampierr bēemaugau, j̄rr pogkha jaaumaajeejim aajem, chi bēeju arr kh̄unau. Nacha jaauwimatarr aigumua magjim an̄m: “Chaig ewaa jēb p̄r autarr oon maju chiraawai m̄ p̄d mabam; idēu ēudeem athee kh̄ertarrau” ajim an̄m. <sup>19</sup> Maimua ābakhai aar jaaubaimaawai maguajā agjō, “M̄ p̄d mabam, phak emkhooin diez eeu p̄rkha autarr phidag ee wai jēraan phē arrju aawai. Jāgba akhiin chadau m̄ makhamgui” ajim an̄m. <sup>20</sup> Ich mag jajawagmamua ēudeecharam aar jaaubaimaawai magua paawai magjim an̄m: “M̄ maju ajieb mam̄, m̄ch̄ ūi d̄i ewaa pa chiraawai p̄d mabajugui” ajim an̄m. <sup>21</sup> Magbaawai mag chi iek jaau chitarr woun deeu ich appai bēewi ichig warm kh̄unau jaaumarrjō j̄rr ich



patronag jaauchëjim aajem. Mag ũrbaawai jöoi khñir machag thunumua magjim aajem, ich chogag: “Petá” ajim anam, “deeu. Maimua jöpkhar jürr kaaijã ee ar dau aphuu khithëem khunn phë aipidú ajim anam: ar bü bisi wa juadam khãijã bisi khithëem khunn, khu thũuiba thũuiba khithëem khunn, maimua ar dau khĩsu khithëem khunnpa.” <sup>22</sup> Mag jaaubaawai chi chogau mawia, ichdëu jaaupäitarrjõ awia, deeu barchëwia magjim aajem, ich patronag: “Mua thum puchdëu jaautarrjõ abarm. Mamu magumjã agtha õor khapaana dürr aju simgui” ajim anam. <sup>23</sup> Magbaawai ich jöoirau deeu magjim anam, ich chogag: “Jürr phöbör igaaau mawia parhooba ar ich jãg dau aphuu khithëem khunn thum puchdëu oomam phë aipidú” ajim anam, “warre õrau di dürrkhaba sīwaag. Puch iek ãkhaba abaawai amag thum ajapha jaaumamua ichiita mua am much dñi thach khõmkhĩirta thũrkhuu chirum abá” ajim anam. <sup>24</sup> Ya maadëu khaphu num, ar nacha thũrwia bëeba arr khunnau chan amau büurjã mu thach isēbajugui ajim anam, chi nacha thũrtarr khunn igwia.

*Dich nem thum isegba num chan pöd Jesús khapeen aju khaba num  
(Mt 10:37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Mag Jesús mam dñi i ēudee õor pöoma wëtmajim aajem. Mag ich ēudee wëtum khunnag magjim anam:

<sup>26</sup> —Ãbmua khãijã mu dñi ogduba nũrraju khñirju simta khũchpaijã ich dënnaan kha ogdumapha wa ich uui, ich chaain, ich khodnaan khãijã ogdumaphanaa ich dau aphuu aju khãijã khñirju sim chan, pöd mu dñi khapeer khaju khaba simgui ajim anam. <sup>27</sup> Ar chi mu dñi nũrram khõsi simuan warre ich phithurg au nũrrajujã khaphu aju aai simgui ajim anam, mu gaaimua chikhamnau ich thõõju khaphu awiajã ich mag mu bü ogduba nũrraju aawai. Mag āwatbaju chan, parta idëu khõs mu dñi nũrrum ajugui ajim anam.

<sup>28</sup> Magnaa amag, ‘¿Chijãg wounauta ich di ëwaagpaawai nacha khñirju sñi abaju khai ajim anam, khan nemta phë auju, khachpai igju, wa phatkhon khãijã dürr khaba abaawai pöd nem igju thum phë aubaju khãijã khap aag? <sup>29</sup> Magjã khñirjubanaa, eeu dëgõlp di ëuju aadëwia, dibü appai khãijã jukha sñuwia, pöd ëu auba ich mag werba sñukhiin, bigaaum khunnau ich khñircha khãijã i wauwia irig, <sup>30</sup> “Mug wounaun par di ëu aubajuuta sñi dibü appai jãg idëu khõs jukhabaadëjim” ajugui ajim anam. Ich jãg di ëwaagpaawai khñirjuajemjõta khñirjuju aai simgui ajim anam mu dñi nũrraagjã, dich dau aphuu aju khaphu simjã magum igba warag magum āwat nũrraag.

<sup>31</sup> Magnaa deelum ejemplo igwia, ‘Wa magbam khai, ¿khanim reita deelum agjõ ichjõ reikha sim dñi juurhi ee ich wërbuan maju nawe khñirju sñi abaju khai ajim anam, ajap khap aag? Irua khaphu simgui ajim anam, warmua soldaun khapanag veinte mil wai sñewai ichdëu diez milpai wai sim. Mag juurhi ee maju nawe, ¿irua khñirju aubaju khai, mag ich soldaun magcha khapan khaba durrum dñi warm khunn khapan thunum aar wërbuan petaawai ichdëu pödbaju? <sup>32</sup> Irua mag khñirjumun, agtha warm dñi thëuju nawe, warp nũwe khaug aujugui ajim anam, ichdëu pödbaju. Magbaawai irua ich soldaun warm khunn aar chogpũiju, makhunnau chaigpabaimaawai wërbuju arrjã wërbuba warag khõinaa nũisieg. <sup>33</sup> Ich agjõta aajemgui ajim anam ïchab mu dñi khapeerkhaagjã. Mũuta nacha pãrau ũrcha khõsinaa mug jëb gaaim nem pãachdëu khõsim thum isegbam chan, pöd mu khapeen aju khaba numgui ajim anaabá.

*Thakhaar nakha aadëkhiin ¿khanthee serbiiju?  
(Mt 5:13; Mr 9:50)*

<sup>34</sup> Mag amach nem isegmapham khunn igwi iekhakhagmamua ïchab, ‘Thakharan chadcha nem ajaphamugui ajim anam; mamu mag sim nakha aadëkhiin, ¿khanthee serbiiju? Pöd büurjã agua nem phõju khaba, <sup>35</sup> ni jëb phũichichag dñi waaureunaa nemjñir bü khuagjã serbiiba sñisiju. Mag serbiiba sñisiewai sñi barpũijugui ajim anaabá. Ich jãgaugui

ajim anam ìchab ar mu iek ùkhamaaugau amach nem khõchag thum isegba num khunjä. Keena, jüg ürunaa cha mua jaau chirum ajapha ürbat a jaaumajim aajem, ich Jesuu.

## 15

### *Oveja okhootarr nem ìgkhaa* (Mt 18:10-14)

<sup>1</sup> Biek äb Jesuu jäga Èwandamau õor peerdujë a jaau sim aig, gobiernoog dëbpaar paar num jëeujem khun khapan bëe thanaajim aajem, chi pekau dapnaanpa, i iek üraan.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai chi ajapha Èwandamau Moiseeg iek phäpitarr urkhaajem khun, maimua ag iek jawaag athee chi machnaan düimua Jesús igwia, —I dën mug wounau chan pekau pöm sïsidum khun awiajä isegba ich jäg warag am düi thach khõ narraajem anaajim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu am mag iekha num ürwia, mug nem ìgkhaadam jaaumamua amag magjim aajem:

<sup>4</sup>—Khanim nemjö mug num aig äbmua cien ovejas wai sim, maimua äb okhoobaadeewai, ÷khaüta tagam khun dö wajaug ee phëruawia mag okhoo khitumdam juran mabaju khai? ajim anam. Keen, par maadëu dich nemchaai aawai baaubam aigjä ookha khitum abarju. <sup>5</sup> Maimua mag baau athaawai, ÷khaüta sï onegau dich nemchaaidam ud aibëebaju khai? ajim anam. <sup>6</sup> Maimua di aig pachëwajä, ÷khaüta ich khapkhun düi ich di dakha naajem khunpa thürkhanaa, “Keen, mu onee chirum, mäch oveja okhootarrdam oo athaawai” abaju khai? <sup>7</sup> Keena, ich jägta aajemgui ajim anam ìchab ügtharjä: Ar õor khapan amach ajaug thõwia Èwandam düicha wënrum aajem khun gaaimua onee aju khâyau, pekau pömkham khun eem äb khäijä ich khaibag isegwia Èwandam ich thäar ee atham ed ügtharmpeenjä onee aphõbaadeejemgui ajim anam ìchab.

### *Phatkhon okhootarr nem ìgkhaa*

<sup>8</sup> Maimua ìchab mug jaaujim aajem: ‘Khanim nemjö mu äb simua phatkhon chi dau daí appai diez wai sim, maimua mag eem äb khäijä okhoobaadeewai, ÷chijäg urirauta büürjä ich phatkhon jurba ich mag sïuju khai? Par jägan irua ag büurre lámpara paanaa, dijä thüarpwia, nem ruaba jur sï awia, baau athajugui ajim anam. <sup>9</sup> Maimua mag baau athaawai, ÷chijäg urirauta ich khapeen ich di dakha naajem khun thürkha auwia, “Keena, ìsin mun onee um, mäch phatkondam okhoo wai urr baau athaawai” abaju khai? ajim anam. <sup>10</sup> Magnaa ich Jesuupai, Ich jägta ügtharjä ìchab Èwandam chognaan onee aphõbaadeejemgui ajim anam, ar woun äb khäijä ich khaibag isegwia khürjug ajapham jurwia Èwandam ich thäar ee atham ed.

### *Èwan phatkhon är gastaa nurrur athurtarr ag nem ìgkhaa*

<sup>11</sup> Maimua jäga Èwandamau õrau ich iigwai isegba aajem khap amkhür, Jesuu mag ich aig bëetarr khunag mug nem ìgkhaajä ìgkhajim aajem ìchab:

—Woun jöoi äb simua chaain numí wai sïejim aajem, emkhooïn apha. <sup>12</sup> Khäi äb chi iewaa chi èudeemua ich ayag, “Tata, ru meebaadeewai marau jüaju nem warre magan murug mäch jua ee dee chirbá” ajim anam. Magbaawai jöoirau chadcha amag jigbaadëjim aajem, amachpierr. <sup>13</sup> Mag deetarr khur khäi khapancha khaba num ee, ichig nem deetarr thum përkhuipüiwia ag phatkhon düi warre warp petajim aajem, deem durr. Mam mam pawia nem oobam gaai ichdëu gastaam aig phatkhon är gasta sïeimajim aajem. <sup>14</sup> Maimua mag phatkhon nem parhoobam gaai werba sï awia thum öbapüim ee ìchab jädau theega burrijim aajem, i sim durr. Maimua magbaadëm düi ya ìchab jäsogau mas aadëjim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Jäsogau ich magbaadeewai woun äb sïerr aar mawia parhoobam phidagdam khäijä ichig deemkhür jëeuwimajim anam. Magbaa

magua irig jaaupüijim aajem, khūsnaan thūamkhīir. <sup>16</sup> Mag chadcha mawia khūsnaan thūa oo chirumua jāsooga aawai chi khūsnaanag phathau deechē nūm eemta dūi khōm iigjeejim anūm, chi khūsnaanau khō nūm dūi āba, būur khāijā jād thōo awaag. Mamū magumjā ābmuajā irig “Ya magan khōjuma” aba aajeejim anūm. <sup>17</sup> Khāai āb mag oo chirū awia thumaa khīirjumamua ich wir aigpai magjim anūm: “jĒ! Mū aai di aar i piyonnaan būurjā khōju athee augchēba biwaa thūnūm ee, mūchta mūch khīir lökgau jādaūa mūig mū thōo warrumgui” ajim anūm. <sup>18</sup> “Mūg chirabnaa mū majugui” ajim anūm “mūch aai aar. Maimua barimawia mua irig ‘Tata, chadcha mua Ēwandam dakhīir pekau wauwia pū dūijā khaigba abarm’ aimaju. <sup>19</sup> ‘Mag gaaimua warranjō pua mūmūg pūch chaai aju khaba sim. Mūmūg iewaa aju khāyau sīi mūmūg pūch piyón abá; mū pū athee ich mag phidkha chitaju’ a iekhaimaju” khīirju athajim anūm.

<sup>20</sup> ‘Mag ich appai iyūū oo sīewia baubaadeeu chadcha ich aai aar petajim aajem. Mag mamua agtha di warphaa sīwe chi ayau oo athajim anūm, i chaaita dau aphūū ur khitūm. Magbaawai jōoi thārau āwatbajim aajem. Mag warag khaphig mawia ich chaai ö phūur jōinaa khīir ūū aujim aajem. <sup>21</sup> Magbaawai chi chaairau ich ayag, “Tata, chadcha mua Ēwandam dakhīir pekau wauwia pū dūijā khaigba abarmgui ajim anūm. Mag gaaimua warranjō pua mūmūg pūch chaai aju khaba chirum” ajim aajem ich ayag. <sup>22</sup> Mamū chi ayau dau aug khaugwīa, magumjā igba, warag degag arrwia ich chognaanag, “Mū chaai athee khajūa chi ajarpharam jūrwia jūapi sīubat” ajim anūm. “Maimua ichab sorrtikjā jūapinaa zapatjā chi ajapham jūapibapūit. <sup>23</sup> Magwia phakdam chi ötpaam authurwia thōobapūit” ajim anūm, “maach thum āba onee khō nūmua phiesta wawaag. <sup>24</sup> Pārau oo nūmgui ajim anūm, mū chaai chi meem arrta deeu iibarmjō abarm; bēebajupii narrta deeu barbaichēm” ajim anūm. Mag, chadcha phiesta waujim aajem.

<sup>25</sup> ‘Mamū maagwai ich jōoi iewaa chi naam, phidag ee sīejim aajem. Maimua bēewia di dakha panaa ūr uraa aawai sīi karris phophookham dūi tamburra bubujukham gaai jemkha khodthūnūm khaug athajim anūm. <sup>26</sup> Mag ūrbaawai ich aai chog āb thūrnaa, “¿Khan gaaimua agá eeupemjō mag thūnarram?” a jēeujim aajem. <sup>27</sup> Magbaa chi chogau “Pū eeumta bēejimgui” ajim anūm. “Mag ūū barbaicheewaita pū ayau phakdam chi sebaam wai narr thōopibajieb” ajim anūm “phiesta wawaag.” <sup>28</sup> Mamū ichig mag jaaubaawai warag meeukhawia dubmapha daaugajārpai sīsijim aajem. Magbaawai öberchēwia chi ayau ithūū ich iewaag, “Dubtarrau iewaa” ajim anūm. <sup>29</sup> Mamū ichig magbaawai warag ich ayag, “Pūde ūrbá tata” ajim anūm. “Mūch erraawe būurjā pū aigmua ogdūba, pū phidag ee mū phidkha chitaajem; pua nem jajaaukham ichaau-raapaijā iekhaba chitūmgui” ajim anūm. “Mamū magumjā būurjā pua mūmūg chīb chaaidam khāijā deeba aajem, mūch khapeen dūi onee khōmkhīirjā. <sup>30</sup> Mag khāyau sīi jāg pūch phatkhon arrwia parhoob kachaloonaa ūūin dūipa ār gastaapūithurtarr barbaicheewain chadau, pua phak chi sebaampa thōo chirabma” ajim anūm, “i khōmkhīir.” <sup>31</sup> Magbaa jōoirau jūrri ich iewaag magjim aajem: “Mamū pua khaphū chirabá” ajim anūm, “chadcha pūchta mū aigmua ogdūba khitaajeewai mū nem mūg thūnūm thum pūch dēn appai thūnūm. <sup>32</sup> Mamū pua oo chirūmgui” ajim anūm, “pū eeum chi meem arrta phiidūwi pierrumjō abarm; maach aigmua mawia tag bēebajupii narrta, īsta deeu pierrumgui” ajim anūm. “Magua īs chadcha maadēu mūgju aai naabahab ajim anūm, i bēetarr gaaimua onee aag.”

## 16

### *Woun āb ich khīirjug khaugau khaphūūn baautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua Jesuu ichab mūg nem īgkhaadam īgkhajim aajem, ich dūi ogdūba wēnūrraajerr khūnag:

—Āb rik sĕjim aajem. Mam̄ ichdēu ich nem khaugba, deeuḡta ich nem thum jaau wai sĕjim aajem, magḡta ich dēnjō amkhīir. Mam̄ khāai āb chi morkh̄u ūurwai i nem aair aba parhooba sīi ichdēu ampierrta wau sim a ūrbaawai, <sup>2</sup> thŕpŕiwiia irig magjim an̄m: “¿Khan ajaugta mua ūurwai mag pua bŕrjā m̄ nem aair aba chir̄m an̄ma? M̄ iekhau nauwe jōpkhaa p̄chdēu nem waaujem thum phākhanaa m̄rḡ oopibá” ajim an̄m, “mua khap aag. Mag oopiwiia warre p̄dēu sīiubaad, tag mua p̄ igbam” ajim an̄m ich khīircha. <sup>3</sup> Magbaawai chi rik nem th̄a chirarr wounau khīirju sīi awia, ich ōdegpai, “¿Nau m̄ jāga ajuutaa m̄gbaadēma?” ajim an̄m, “m̄g m̄ patronaujā m̄ j̄rbaadēm. Sirph̄g ee thuthui d̄i phidkhaju serbiiba chir̄m. Parhooba sīi atcha kaaijā ee nem jēu chitaagjā khaba chir̄m” ajim an̄m ichdēupai ichig. <sup>4</sup> Maimua ich ōdegpai, “Āa, ya mua khīirju atham” ajim an̄m, “jāga aju m̄ch m̄igmua j̄rbar̄aiwai ōrau amach deg m̄ch ōbeerpimkhīir.” <sup>5</sup> Mag khīirju auwia chadcha ich patronag dēbpaar paraa narr kh̄n āābdō thŕnaa amag jēu oomajim aajem. Nacharam̄g, “¿Pua maach patronag kharr paraa chir̄?” ajim an̄m. <sup>6</sup> Magbaawai warmua, “Muan irig cien latas de aceite paraa chir̄mguī” ajim an̄m. Ichig mag jaaubaawai, “Chadcha pua mag aujim; cha sim ag ēsap” ajim an̄m. “Mam̄ thŕrēupŕiwiia magan jŕr jōpkharraa cincuenta lataspai phā sīubá; mua p̄rḡ jārrpai jēukhim” ajim an̄m. <sup>7</sup> Maimua ābakhai paar sĕrragjā agjō, “¿Puajā kharr maach patronag paar chir̄?” ajim an̄m. Magbaawai chi dēbpaar paraa chirarrau, “Mua irig trescientos sacos de arroz paar chir̄m” ajim an̄m. Magbaawai chi khap aag jēu sĕrrau, “Chadcha pua mag aujimkē” ajim an̄m. “Cha sim ag ēsap” ajim an̄m. “Mam̄ thŕrēupŕiwiia jŕr doscientos cincuenta sacospai phā sīubá” ajim an̄m. <sup>8</sup> Magbarm khaug athaawai chi patrón jōoirau ich nem aair aba arr woun igwia ich ōdegpai, “Jōo, wounan chadcha khīirjug khaph̄ta chir̄ma” ajim an̄m.

Maimua jŕr ich iek ūr narr kh̄nagta magjim aajem, ich Jesuu: ‘Chadcha Ēwandam iek ūkhamaaugau amach khōchagpierr wēnŕraajem kh̄nanta Ēwandam iek ajapha ūkha khithēem kh̄n khāyaujā khīir ub̄cha sĕrrjēemgui ajim an̄m, amach gar ōor thereu awaag. <sup>9</sup> Pāadē ūr̄bat. Phatkhonan chadcha nem parhoobam wau n̄mua ganwia nem khaigbam atheejā iigjem. Mag sĕb mam̄, pāach phatkhon aauwai ōordam d̄i nem ajapha wau n̄muata am d̄i khapeen khabat ajim an̄m. Maagwai pāach meebarm ed m̄g jēb gayam nem tag igba aadeewai jŕr ūgtharjā makh̄n d̄ita n̄isiju, Ēwandamau pāach ūd̄raa ōbeerpibaawai. <sup>10</sup> Woun ābmua nemdam bŕr̄m awia khāijā ajapha ūrkha sim̄n, magan nem d̄r̄r̄m awiajā ich mag ajapha irua wai n̄rraju. Mam̄ nem bŕr̄m awia agḡ oomaphamjō warag ūd̄raa ārpi sim̄n, magan nem d̄r̄r̄m chará sīi ārpijugui ajim an̄m. <sup>11</sup> M̄g jēb gaai Ēwandamau pāachig nem deetarrdampaijā ajapha ūrkhaa meraa n̄m̄n, ¿jāga ich aram nem ajarcharam irua pārag deebarju? Deebamgui ajim an̄m. <sup>12</sup> Chikham nemjā pārau ajapha ūrkhaba n̄m chan, ¿khaíu pārag ōkhar nem j̄apiju arr khāijā j̄apibarju? J̄apíbamgui ajim an̄m. <sup>13</sup> Ni ābmujā pōd patronnaan numiim kh̄n chogkhaju khaba simgui ajim an̄m. Patronnaan numí akhiin, iwiir ābpaita ūrcha kha khōsi aju. Ich agjōta simgui ajim an̄m ĩchab Ēwandam d̄ijā. Pōd pārau Ēwandam khīrag w̄rpanaa phatkhonagjā w̄rpa aju khaba n̄m. Pār magta n̄m chan pōd Ēwandam ipierraa khaba n̄mguī ajim an̄m.

<sup>14</sup> Mam̄ ĩchab aig fariseonaan phatkhon athee bĕ khithēem kh̄nnaupa chi Jesuu iekhamam ūr narr aawai warag i wau iekha naajim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag iekhamamua, —Pāran, pāachta ūrcha phatkhon wai n̄m awia Ēwandam dau najā ūucha n̄m aajeebma; mam̄ chadcha Ēwandamauta pāar th̄ar khaph̄ simgui ajim an̄m. M̄g jēb gayam kh̄nnaun phatkhonta nem thum m̄g jēb gaai th̄n̄m khāyau ajarcha sim awia agḡta ee aajerram. Amag mag nem wajaug sĕb mam̄, agua nem khaigba waauwaita sīi ōdōmie sĕrkha th̄n̄mjō Ēwandamau khōchkhaba aajemgui ajim an̄m.

### *Warrgarm ley ich mag s̄ierram*

<sup>16</sup> Mag nem jajawagmamua ĩchab ich iek ũr narr kh̄unag Jesuu magjim aajem: 'Juan õor p̄or choomieu Ĕwandam i jaauju naweran p̄arau Moiseeu iek ph̄a p̄atarr d̄ui Ĕwandam i jaaumienau ěsap ph̄atarrpai wai naajimgui ajim anam, ag gaai jaau sim ipierr w̄enurraag. Mam̄u Juanau iek iur Ĕwandam aar õbeerpiejemta wai b̄eejimgui ajim anam, chi wajapcharam. Mag jaauch̄etarr aigmua atag mag Ĕwandamta chi P̄orkhaim̄u sim khaug athampier, ĩsta õor p̄om i ipierraa am ig nam, chadcha amach P̄orkhabaadeewai i d̄ui naam kh̄ochgau. <sup>17</sup> Mag iek iur wai naab mam̄u, j̄oingar Ĕwandamau Moiseeg ich iek ph̄apitarran ich warr s̄ejerr agtha ich mag serbii s̄ierramgui ajim anam. M̄ug durr thum edj̄apa chugpawiaj̄a j̄oingarwe ph̄a p̄atarr iek chan b̄udam ābj̄a okhoobamgui ajim anam.

<sup>18</sup> 'Magua ĩsj̄a warrgarmj̄o dich ũi isegwia deeum ũi aum̄n pekauta wau simgui ajim anam; wa deeumua ũi p̄atarr kh̄aij̄a aum̄n magan agj̄o pekauta wau simgui ajim anam.

### *Woun āb aph̄u khitarrik rik d̄ui*

<sup>19</sup> Maimua ĩchab m̄ug nem ĩgkhaadam jaaujim aajem Jesuu: 'Woun āb s̄ejim aajem, rik. Maan s̄i khaj̄ua parh̄epagkham apphata j̄uajeejim aajem. Maimua mag nam d̄ui ed ěpierr s̄i nemkhoo jaramj̄ota thachj̄a wau khoojeejim aajem. <sup>20</sup> Mam̄u ĩchab woundam aph̄u khitam̄u Lázaro a th̄ur sim s̄ejim aajem, s̄i ph̄ie kha dodoso khitam̄u. Mag khitam̄u s̄i chi rik puertdi bigaau õor b̄u eeta oo kh̄eraajeejim anam. <sup>21</sup> Mag kh̄eram̄u j̄asogau chi rik thach kh̄o sim mes eegar pan perasdam kh̄uimam kh̄om kh̄ochag kh̄eram̄u ee, saakienauta i ph̄iedau s̄echejeejim aajem. <sup>22</sup> Mag khitam̄u awia chi aph̄u khitarrdam meejim aajem. Mag meebaadeewai Ĕwandam chognaan b̄ewia s̄i i akhaardam ũgthar Abrán sim aar arrjierram aajem. Mag khur chi rikj̄a ĩchab meebaadeewai b̄ep s̄i ũwia kh̄imie durrta õb̄erjim aajem. <sup>23</sup> Maimua ya kh̄imie durrpanaa maach gaai machag āwatbajuj̄o th̄un̄mua ũgthaag oowai dau warpha Lazarota Abrán bigaau kh̄oinaa p̄aar sim oo athajim anam, chi rik arrau. <sup>24</sup> Magbaawai mammua thet, "J̄oi Abrán, m̄u ap chitam̄u m̄u dau aug khaugb̄aa" ajim anam. "Lázaro j̄igpirdam gaaipai kh̄aij̄a d̄odamau omnaa m̄u aar p̄uibap̄ui. Ya m̄un õ j̄un̄umaam. Őt khierr pechag m̄ug th̄un̄mj̄a mua āwatbajuj̄ota th̄un̄m̄gui" ajim anam āākhamua. <sup>25</sup> Mam̄u magbaawai j̄oi Abranau irig magjim anam warag: "Kh̄ir eyaa ajuma" ajim anam, "p̄uch monakha aawai nem kh̄ir thum paraanaa b̄urj̄a augch̄eba chitarrik. Maagwai Lázaro b̄urj̄a magum chukhu i dau aph̄u khamor masi kh̄eram̄u pua irig ooba aajeejim. Mam̄u ĩs m̄ug i kh̄oinaa bibigag chukhu chir̄um. J̄aigta kh̄irj̄uma ajim anam, j̄agwia j̄urr ĩs p̄u idawaa chir̄u, õt khierr pechag ee. <sup>26</sup> Pua mag chirab mam̄u, p̄u aar p̄od mua Lázaro p̄uibamgui ajim anam. Magnaa maach j̄arr m̄ug d̄o kh̄org s̄i j̄eb ithurm jaaba w̄ej̄omj̄o sim ee ĳ̄j̄aga i maju? Jammuaj̄a p̄od b̄eeju khaba, ni maumuaj̄a p̄od maju khabamgui" ajim anam j̄oi Abranau. <sup>27</sup> Magbaawai chi rik arrau warag chaigpa khitam̄u j̄oi Abranag, "Magan j̄urr m̄u aai di aarta i chogbap̄ui" ajim anam, <sup>28</sup> "m̄u khod ābam kh̄un cinco ph̄e wai chir̄um aar, m̄u m̄ug chir̄um jaaubaimaawai amach khaibag isegwia kh̄irjug ajapham aumkh̄ir, magbaawai am meem edj̄a m̄j̄o m̄ugm̄u aar gaai machag āwataan b̄eem ugua" ajim anam, chi rik arrau. <sup>29</sup> Magbaawai Abranau irig, "Mam̄u amau Ĕwandam iek wai naabahab, Moiseeu chi Ĕwandam i jaaumien d̄uimua ph̄a p̄atarr. Amau mag gaai jaau s̄isidamta ipierraa aju aai naabahab" ajim anam, "p̄u sim aar w̄etmapha nam̄u." <sup>30</sup> Magbaawai chi kh̄imie durr simua magjim anam: "Ŭ, mag khabam j̄oi Abrán. S̄i ph̄a sim gaaipai chan amau ũkhabam. Mam̄u āb meetarrta deeum am aar õb̄erimawia amag jaauwimakhiin chad̄au, warre amau amach khaibag isegjurau" ajim anam. <sup>31</sup> Magbaawai Abranau irig magjim aajem: "Mam̄u amau mag Ĕwandam iek chi

phām wai n̄m gaai jaau sim ùkhaba n̄m chan, magan āb meewia deeu iiu phiid̄w̄ia amag jawaan makhiinjā, amau ùkhabajugui” ajim aajem, chi rik arrag.

## 17

*¿Jāga aná Ēwandamau chikham khaibag ee mapi n̄m kh̄un d̄i?*

*(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mr 9:42)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesuu magjim aajem ich d̄i w̄en̄rraajerr kh̄unag:

—Mag jēb gaai ichiita ich jāg òr pekau waupiejem nem paraa aju, mam̄ jē, apkhit! ajim an̄m, chi maḡm nem paraa sim woun. <sup>2</sup> Irua maḡm gaaimua chi m̄ iek ùkha kh̄er̄mta pekau ee burrpim̄n, ichta Ēwandam d̄i iekkh̄or p̄oma s̄isiju. Mam̄ mag Ēwandam d̄i iekkh̄or paarpaju kh̄ai ichd̄eupai ich ò gaai mokp̄or p̄omkham j̄naa ph̄as ee baud̄khiin ùucha ajugui ajim an̄m Jesuu.

*¿Jāga dich khapeen perdonaa n̄?*

<sup>3</sup> Maimua ìchab, 'Pārag jaaukhim, khaph̄a abat ajim an̄m, ich Jesuupai. Pāachjō m̄ iek ùkha n̄m kh̄unau kh̄ijā pāach d̄i khaigba abaawai warag d̄i agjō aju kh̄yau s̄i am wawibat ajim an̄m. Maimua amachd̄eu mag pāach d̄i khaigba abarm khaug auwia pāachig “M̄ perdonaabá” aawai, am perdonaawia oob tag b̄urjā maḡm iek igm̄iet ajim an̄m. <sup>4</sup> Ābam edpai kh̄ijā biek khapan pāach d̄i khaigba awia, “Kakē m̄ perdonaabá, mua tag jāgbaju” a kh̄rrkhakha awia kh̄ijā, ich agpierr i perdonaabat ajim an̄m, tag maḡm iek b̄urjā igba.

*Ēwandam pāach d̄i sim a kh̄irjunaata nem waukhiin*

<sup>5</sup> Mag dich khapeen perdonaapi jaubarm phithuurga sim kh̄irjunaata, j̄rr ich Jesuu chi doce jar autarr kh̄un garmua irig magjierram aajem:

—Señor, Ēwandamau marag kh̄irjug deebam chan p̄od marau maach khapeen perdonaabaju. Marag juapá deebá ajierram an̄m, mag p̄chd̄eu jaau simjō aag.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai maach P̄or Jesuu magjim aajem amag:

—Pārau kh̄irjuawai chadcha Ēwandam jua theeg sim khaph̄anaa pāachd̄eu nem mag abarmjō apiju kh̄irjunaata nem waukhiin, Ēwandam athee chan phithurm nem chukhu aajeewai, chadcha pāachd̄eu jajaaukhampierr ich mag pāachd̄eu jaau n̄mjō ajugui ajim an̄m. Pāar kh̄irjug oojem anaa chi p̄omag mostaza daudam ar maach dau ee paba khitaajemjō kh̄ijā khitakhiin, ar pabū p̄om sim̄ag wounagamjō, “Jāigmua mawia j̄rr achum ph̄as ee d̄un̄ubaimá” abaawai, chadcha pāar ipierraa ajugui ajim aajem.

*Ēwandam chogkha simua ¿jāga aju aai s̄i?*

<sup>7</sup> Mag jaaumamua ìchab magjim aajem: '¿Khaíuta ich chog phidkha s̄i awia barbaicheewai ithūu irig, “Ar p̄ athee ya thach mes gaai th̄oi kh̄er̄m kh̄obá” aju khai?

<sup>8</sup> Mag chan ni ābm̄ujā iekhabamgui ajim an̄m. Jāan magju kh̄ai warag, “Jōpkhaa phiejāb wauwia m̄ jāogbá, maimua murua nem ig chir̄m thum ph̄edeebá; p̄chin nau m̄ kh̄o dichtarr khur ēudeechata kh̄oju” a iekhaju. <sup>9</sup> ¿Pārau oowai ābm̄ua ich chognaanau ich ipierraa nem wau n̄m paar “Ū ajim” aajē? Ū ajim chan abam, ich phidag ichd̄eu nem waju atarrta wau s̄iewai. Irig jaaua akhiinjā ichiita irua waub khaba waujugui ajim an̄m. <sup>10</sup> Ich agjōraugui ajim an̄m pāarjā ìchab: ya Ēwandamau pāachig nem jaautarr thum wau ōbaadeewai s̄i warag, “Maachin Ēwandam chognaanpaiu; ichd̄eu maachig jaautarrpierrpai waubap̄im” abat a jaumajim aajem.

*Diez kokobé b̄n̄eu bar khith̄e arr kh̄un*

<sup>11</sup> Mag jaau s̄iewia, warag Jerusalenag mamua didichagmajim aajem, Samaria durr Galilea durr d̄i āba th̄eu n̄m j̄rr kh̄udau ma sim ee. <sup>12</sup> Mag mamua ph̄ob̄ordam p̄om khaba khit̄m ee dubbaimaawai i kh̄irp̄hee òr diez kokobé b̄n̄eu bar khith̄em

öberdütchachëjim aajem. <sup>13</sup> Mag öberdütchachëwia warppaimua irig ääkhamua, — Maestro Jesús, maar apdurrum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Ichig dau apham mag durrum oobaawai amag, —Jerusalenag ërëuwia Aai i jëeujem deg phadnaanag pãach kha theerhüchpibat ajim anam.

Amachig magbaa chadcha i ipierr ërëubaadëjim aajem. Mag wëtumua agtha barba nam ee, amach mor oowai kha ajapha magam bën chukhu narrjö naajim anaabá. <sup>15</sup> Amach mag oobaawai, äbmua deeu ewag khaphig urumua onee, “Ëwandam, ïsin chadau puan ma däi üta abarm; püjü jua theegkham chan mag jëb gaai chukhum” a ijëjëbag bëejim aajem, ich appai.

<sup>16</sup> Mag bëewi Jesús bükhurr phöbka jëbjã gaai dagau darnaa, “Ëu ajim” ajim aajem irig, ich monaautarr paar. Chi mag Jesuug üu ajim aan bëetarr, Samariapierr ajim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magam, —¿Pãar chi monaautarr khann diez naabají? ¿Jam nama ajim anam tagam khann nueve? <sup>18</sup> Amach monaautarr paar Ëwandamag “Ëu ajim” aju chukhu arrjö, äba pa appaita deeu khitaichëbma ajim anam, deeu durrankha chiramta.

<sup>19</sup> Maimua ichdëupai mag chi kokobé bënëu bar khitarrag, —Phiiduwia petá ajim anam. Mua jaautarr ipierr pach ödegpai, “Chadcha i ipierraa amann ma monaauju” a khïrjutarr gaaimua, üu pa peerduwia monaaujã monaau chirsim ajim aajem irig.

*Deeu Jesús mag jëb gaai dunnubaichëm ed ¿jãga aju khai?*

*(Mt 24:23-28,36-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Khãai äb chi ajapha Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã puatarr urkhaajem khannau Jesuug, —¿Jãagwaichata mag jëb gaai Ëwandam maach Pörkha sïeichëjuwa? ajierram aajem irig.

Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim aajem: —Ëwandam ichta chi Pörkha sïeichëju chan oob dau daauta bëeju amiet. <sup>21</sup> Mua nem wau chiram gaaimua pãrau khaphu aju aai nam, Ëwandam ya pãach ee sim; magua irua ich jua oopi simgui ajim anaabá, chadcha ichta thum ich iek ükha nam khann Pörkha sïeichëm khap amkhïr. Maagwai òrau magwaiwe chan, “Magá, ar nurrú,” wa “Achum ar sï” abajugui ajim anam.

<sup>22</sup> Makhannag mag jaauwi jürr ich däi ogduba wënnarraajerr khannagta magjim aajem: —Mag atag pãach appai wënnram aig, pãrau much chi Emkhooi Iewaa khïrjuwia khãaidam äbpai khãijã ümaai deeu ma däi wënnram khösi aju. Mamu pöd mag wënnrabajugui ajim anam. <sup>23</sup> Mag atag òrau pãachig, “Magá, ar nurrú, ya bëejimwai,” wa magbam khai “Achum sim” aawai, oob ükhawia aar oon wëtmiet ajim aajem. Magua pãachig nem jaauwaijã oob am iek ükhamiet. <sup>24</sup> Much chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëewain, thumaam khannauta ma oojugui ajim anam, ich jãg pagthum dau phur jëer athaawai edjã thum arar athaajemjö. Magua òrau mag pãachig ya ma barbaichëm a jaauwaijã oob ükhamiet ajim anam. <sup>25</sup> Mamu magju nawe ichiita ma dau apham aju aai chiramgui ajim anam, òor mag thannam khann jua ee, amachdëuta ma kha isëe wai wënnraawai.

<sup>26</sup> Mag mag atag much chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu bëeju gayaa paawai, jöoingar jöoi Noé khakhitar jaar òor döãdau öpäaiwai amachdëu ampierr thunaajerrjöta thunaajugui ajim anam ichab. <sup>27</sup> Mag jöoi Noé sim jaar òrau amach okhoojã khïrjuba, sïi phiesta waunaa, thach khöwia, dödjö döju, maimua jua parjuuta khïrju naajim. Am mag thannam ee, jöoi Noeu ichig Ëwandamau barco pöm waupi jaautarrjö chadcha wau auwia ag ee dubjim. Mag dubbaadeewai döãd pöm bëewia sïi òor pöm ödubjim anaabá. <sup>28</sup> Maimua jöoi Lod khachitar Sodoma phöbör ee sïejeewaim jaarjã ich agjöta thunaajim ichab. Am khïrjugan, äba thach khöju, dödjö döju, amachdëu nem khösimpier aunaa jürr amach garmua përju, nem jïrju maimua di ëujupai ajim. Mamu mag namjã Ëwandam gaai khïrjuju chan aba aajeejim. <sup>29</sup> Mamu am mag thannam ee, jöoi Lod Sodoma phöbör eemua öberbaadeewai ich Ëwandamau edjã eemua ötdau khïr khüpijim. Mag ötdau khïrta noseg chë thannamjö khü thannisimua òor thumaa phaa khëchpüijim. <sup>30</sup> Jãg amachdëu Ëwandam khïrjuba

thunarrjōta thunaajugui ajim anum ichab, much chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu mug jēb gaai dunubaichēm edjā.

<sup>31</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, 'Mag m̄ pierrum ed āb khāijā ich dihēu ūr jua ūi sim khai, ich nem phē awaan awia oob tag ierrag dubam ajim anum; wa magba ich phidkhaajem aar khāijā sim khai, oob ich diig khaphig bēem. <sup>32</sup> Khīr eyaa abat ajim anum: ewag oopiba arr ee Lod ūanau sīi ich nem khīrjuwia ewag ootarr jūrrpai Ēwandamau mag m̄i thakharag paapūitarr. <sup>33</sup> Ar chi m̄ iek ūkha sim gaaimua phithurg āwatmapha sīi warag "Eeu jāgam gaaimua m̄ thōodukham" a khāijā iyūu sim khūn warreta okhoo simgui ajim anum. Mam̄ ar chi m̄ iek gaaimuata dau aphū khāijā abarm wounan chadau ūgtharcha öbēerjugui ajim anum.

<sup>34</sup> Mag ich khapeenag jajawagmamua, 'Mag m̄ bēewai ðor numí ābam put ee naajugui ajim anum. Mam̄ mua ābpai much dūi arrwia, āb werpūaju. <sup>35</sup> Īinjā numí ichab ābam molin gaai ba naaju. Mam̄ mua ābpai much dūi arrwia, ābakhai werpūajugui ajim anum. [ <sup>36</sup> ðor numí agjō di chaaur naaju. Mam̄ mua ābpai much dūi arrwia, ābakhai werpūajugui a jaaumajim aajem.]

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai i khapeenau irig, —Señor, cha purua jaau sim, ¿jampaita magju khai? a jēeujieram anum.

Magbaa Jesuu amag, —Jampai agá ajujā khaba simgui ajim anum. Pārau khaphū n̄m, nemmí sim aig ākōs ich khīrau jupcheejem. Ich agjōta ajugui ajim anum ichab muajā much iek ūkha n̄m khūn dūi; am phē arraag much bēem ed am aigta dau daau urum thumaam khūnau m̄ oojugui ajim anaabá.

## 18

### *Nem p̄aba Ēwandamagta warag jēeu n̄m aju aai n̄m*

<sup>1</sup> Ichab Jesuu ich khapeenag mug nem ĩgkhaadam jaaujim aajem, mag jaaubarm gaaimua amachdēu nem ig n̄m Ēwandamau da deeba awiajā warag p̄aba irig jēeju aai n̄m a khap amkhīr. <sup>2</sup> Mag jaaumamua magjim anum:

—Woun āb chi thethem s̄ejim aajem, phöbör ee. Magua būrjā ich khapeen ögkhaba ni Ēwandamjā igba s̄ierajim anum. <sup>3</sup> Ich ag phöbör eepai ichab s̄ieejim aajem, khoopaa ūan āb. Mag ūanau bēewia irig, "M̄ ap ūrrum m̄ khaigpērbá" aajeejim anum, "m̄ kha ukhurm khūnau m̄ dūi atcha jāgam ugua." <sup>4</sup> Mag khoopaa ūan dau aphū ich aig udkharrkhakhakhamjā būrjā i iek asekamapha sīi awia khāi āb magjim aajem: "Mua chadcha Ēwandam igbanaa much khapeenjā ögkhaba chitab mam̄, <sup>5</sup> jāg khoopaa ūan tag much aig bēbēe am ugua, mua chadcha i khaigpērjugui" ajim anum. "Magba akhiin, irua idēu m̄ khajap chirbajugui" ajim anum, "ich ag iekpai phūrba jajaau aawai."

<sup>6</sup> Mag ĩgkha dichwia, ich Jesuupai jūrr amag, 'Pārau ūrjierramgui ajim anum, khaan a iekhajī mag woun chi thethem nem khaibag s̄ierau. <sup>7</sup> ¿Pārau oowai ich aig bēbēe n̄m paawai khoopaa ūan irua khaigpērbajī? Ēwandamaujā ich chainau ichig edaram magwe jēeu n̄m akhiin, irua makhūnjā eeg oob khaba oojugui ajim anum. <sup>8</sup> Magnaa, Mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anum. Ēwandamagta pārau mag jēeu n̄m n̄n, pāar khaigpērm edjā warre irua pāachdēu khōsi n̄mjō aju pāar dūi. ¿Mam̄ pārau khīrjuawai mag much chi Emkhooi Iewaa bēeju ed ðor chadcha mag amach thāraucha Ēwandamag jēeu durrum khūn agtha naaju khai? ajim anum.

### *Wounaan numí Aai i jēeujem deg oraa narr*

<sup>9</sup> Maimua amachdēupai amachta thumaam khūn khāyaujā ajap pekau chukhu khithēem awia jūrr amach khapeen khaibag pheejem khūnag Jesuu mug nem ĩgkhaadam jaaujim aajem. <sup>10</sup> Chi nem ĩgkhaadam mug ajim aajem:



—Wounaan numí Aai i jëeujem deg Ëwandamag jëwaan wëtjim aajem. Æb fariseo ajim anam, Moiseeg Ëwandamau ich iek phāpitarr ajapcha urkhaajem aajem khun eem, maagwai ābakhai gobiernoog ōrau dēbpaar paraa num jëeujem ajim aajem. <sup>11</sup> Chi ajapcha Moiseeu phā p̄atarr iek urkhaajemua b̄jāaupai oo d̄n̄mua, Ëwandamag jëeu num anamta, ichpai thō iekhamamua magmajim aajem: “Ëwandam, p̄r̄ug ūu ajim a chir̄m, ūuta jāg m̄ chikhamnaan̄jō khaba chit̄m. M̄ amjō nem j̄ignemjā khaba, pekau p̄mjā khaba, ni deeum ūinjā wauba chit̄m̄gui” ajim anam. “M̄ chan gobiernoog ōrau dēbpaar paraa num khun̄nag jëeujem ar achum simjōjā khaba chit̄m” a iekhamajim anam, ichdēupai ich ajaug thōwia. <sup>12</sup> Maimua warag mag jaaup̄p̄ūigmamua magjim aajem: “Ëwandam, m̄m̄n semanpierr khāai numí thach khōba s̄rkha chir̄ajem, p̄r̄ug jëwaag. Mag num d̄i Ichab m̄ch phatkhondam oopierr ag eem deeb khaba p̄r̄ug dee khitaajemgui” ajim anam. <sup>13</sup> Maagwai j̄urr chi gobiernoog paar num khun̄nag jëeujemdam ich appai ag warphaa oothēu khēr̄mua agjō Ëwandamag jëeu s̄iejim aajem. Mam̄ maan, j̄urr ichdēupaijā ich pekau p̄m khit̄m khaph̄m s̄ierr aawai, gaai machgau warag eeg ūth̄naa p̄r̄ jōjōikhamuata maagjeejim anam Ëwandamag: “Ëwandam, m̄ch chadcha pekau p̄m chit̄m khar, p̄r̄ug jëeu chir̄m; m̄ ap chit̄m m̄ eeg oobā” aajeejim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Mag numí Ëwandamag jëeu narr khun̄n jaau dichwia, chi aig ich iek ūr narr khun̄nag magjim aajem: ‘Ichdēupai Ëwandamag ichta chi ajapham a chirarr khāyau, ich dau aug khaugpi jëeutarr wounta j̄urr Ëwandam dau na ag najā ich mag b̄ūrjā khaibag chukhu aajerrjōo s̄iebahab ajim anam. Mam̄ ar amach thōwia chikham d̄i athuucha aajem khun̄n, j̄urr m̄ug atag paawai am Ëwandamag chaigpa oo s̄isid̄u abarjugui ajim anam. Maimua ar mag amach d̄i athuu num khun̄n ichaaurjā maḡm aba s̄i warag serbiibamjō aajerr khun̄nta, j̄urr m̄ug atag paawai, Ëwandamau warm khun̄n khāyaujā ūr̄pai apiju a jaaumajim aajem.

*Chaaïn d̄enjō Ëwandam iek ūkhakharrsō ūkhaju aai num  
(Mt 19:13-15; Mr 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Biek āb mag j̄urram khun̄nau aaunaan Jesús sim aig wai b̄e num ee, chaaïnpa chi d̄ennaanau aib̄e naajim aajem, am gaai p̄rnaa Ëwandamag am kōit j̄eumkh̄ir.

Mam̄ mag j̄urram khun̄nau chaaïn aib̄eb̄ekham oowia j̄urr chi Jesús d̄i ogd̄aba w̄n̄rraajerr khun̄nauta mag chi aib̄e num khun̄nag meerrau s̄iujerram aajem, tag aib̄epimaaugau. <sup>16</sup> Mam̄ amau mag num ee, warag Jesuu chi chaaïndam th̄rkhanaa j̄urr ich khapeenagta, —Id̄eu chaaïn m̄ aig b̄epibat ajim anam. ¿Khanthee p̄rau amag b̄epiba jaau n̄? Chi jōoin awiajā cham̄ khun̄n chaaïn̄jō m̄ iek ūkhakharrsō ūkha num khun̄nta m̄ug j̄eb gaaijā ūu w̄n̄rrawia, ūgtharjā onee w̄n̄rrajugui ajim anam. <sup>17</sup> Mam̄ chi ūgthar ōb̄erju kh̄irju num khun̄naujā m̄khun̄n chaaïn d̄enjō ūkhabam chan p̄d ōb̄erbamgui ajim anam. Mua p̄rag mag jaau chir̄m̄n chadcharam iekta jaau chir̄m̄gui ajim anam.

*Woun āb phatkhon paraam Jesús d̄i iȳū athurtarr  
(Mt 19:16-30; Mr 10:17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Biek āb Jesús sim aig woun āb chi thethem b̄eejim aajem, phatkhon paraam. Mag wounau irig, —Maestro, p̄nta chadcha Maestro ajapham aawai p̄r̄ug jëwaan b̄eejim: ¿Mua khani jāgju aai chir̄ú, ūgthar ōb̄eraag? M̄r̄ug jaaubā aich̄ejim anam.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee pua m̄r̄ug “chi ajapham” a s̄i? Ōor ajapham chan chukhumgui ajim anam. Ajapham̄n āba Ëwandamta ich appai ajapha s̄ierr̄m. <sup>20</sup> ¿Pua khaph̄m s̄iebā ajim anam, Ëwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr gaai: “Oob dich ōor khabam d̄i khapes am; oob ōor thōom; oob nem j̄gkham; oob chikham ēugarjā s̄eukha nem j̄gkham; maimua p̄ch aai jāsenkhanaa p̄ch ādjā jāsene abā” a sim?

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai chi woun phatkhon paraamua, —Mag pua jaau sim thum mua mäch bürwe urkha chitabahab ajim anam.

<sup>22</sup> Jesuu i mag iekha sim ũrbaawai irig, —Mam agtha khĩir āb pua waaur wai sĭebahab ajim anam. Puch nem thum pĕrkhuipaiwia chi phatkhon aphuu khithĕem khunag jigbarai. Maimuan chadau m eudee pidú ajim anam, m dāi chitam khōsi chirum khai. Pua magmun, ũgthar pawiajā būrjā augchĕba, phatkhon khāaijā nem ajapham pōmta wai chirsijugui ajim anam irig.

<sup>23</sup> Mam Jesuu ichig mag nem thum pĕrkhuipaiwia chi phatkhon jigpi jaaubaawai, warre chi woun ōkhĩirjuu aadĕjim anaabá, chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai. <sup>24</sup> Jesuu oowai mag ichdĕu nem jaaubarm gaaimua atcha ōkhĩirjug pōm aadĕm oowi, —Phatkhon paraam khunta Ēwandam chi Pōrkha sim aar ōbĕraagan chadcha thethe simgui ajim anam, amach phatkhonagta ũrcha ee naawai. <sup>25</sup> Phatkhonpanta ũgthar Ēwandam chi Pōrkha sim aar ōbĕrju khāyau, camello pōm jāg maach wounaan khāaijā ũrpai sĭerrumta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kachdam ee thoogar ōbĕr dichjugui ajim anam.

<sup>26</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai aig chi ũr narr khunau, —Mag khai, magan ĩkhaita peerdagawa? ajierram anam.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Ōragan chadcha phithurgma mag ũurwai, mam Ēwandamag chan būrjā phithurg chukhu simgui ajim anam.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Maraun chad p dāi wĕnrram khōchgau maach nem wai narrjā ewag khĩirjuba, sĭi thum phĕpawwi p dāi ogdaba wĕnrrabma ajim anam.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaa ich Jesuu magjim aajem:

—Chadcha ar thum chi m gaaimua wa m iek jaaum khōchgau khāijā amach di pawia, amach dĕnnaanjā pnaaa, amach khodnaan, amach un wa amach chaain khāijā khaugba khũchpaim athee phĕpapakham khunagan chadau, <sup>30</sup> mag jĕb gaai agtha nwejā mag amach nem okhoomarr khāaijā ũr ag atcha deewi mag atagjā mäch dāita ich mag wĕnrramkhĩir mäch aarcha phĕ aujugui ajim anam.

*Ōrau ich thōju Jesuu jaautarr*

*(Mt 20:17-19; Mr 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Maimua ich dāi doce ogdaba wĕnrraajerr khun chaur khĭet phĕ arrwia amag magjim aajem:

—Pārag khap amkhĩir mua warre jaaukhimgui ajim anam: Pārau khaphu num, ya maach Jerusalenag wĕtum. Jerusalĕn barbaimaawai warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaau-mienau mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia phātarrjō thum ag eyaa ōbĕrjugui ajim anam.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai makhunau maach meeun khabam khunag m pĕr deejugui ajim anam. Magbaawai makhunau m wau iekhamam dāi m khĩir iekhanaa m gaai ichōpa thumaju. <sup>33</sup> Magnaa m w wai nu awia amau m thōopūijugui ajim anam. Mam khāai thārjupam ee deeu m iuu phiidju a jaaujim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Mam i mag iekhabarm amachdĕu būrjā khaugba, ich mag nāisijim aajem. Amau ũurwai, Jesuu sĭi parhooba ichdĕu iekha simjā khaugbata iekhabapūimjō ũrpūijierram aajem.

*Phōbōr Jericó anam ee woun āb dau khĩsu khitarr*

*(Mt 20:29-34; Mr 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Jesús ich khapeen dāi mag mamua phōbōr Jericó anam dakha paaukhabaimaawai woun āb dau khĩsu khitam khud igaau oo khĕrum ooimajierram aajem, ōor ĕrĕu dich thunam khunag nem jĕeuwai. <sup>36</sup> Mag dau khĩsu khitamua ōor pōm ich aig ĕrĕu dich thunam khaug athaawai jĕeujim aajem, khan jāgwiata mag thunam khai a khap aag.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai ābmua irig, —Jesús, Nazaretpierrta dich nāraawai khabahab mag ōor pōm sereu wĕtum ajim anam.

<sup>38</sup> Magbarm bürre chi dau khĩsu khitamua thet ääkhamua Jesuug, —Jesús, pũta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khũn Iewaau marau nu narr! Mũ ap chitam mũ dau ee aug khaugbahur aajeejim anũm, ich dau monawaan bëemkhĩir.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai chi na wõtmaa arr khũnau irig meurrarrau aajeejim anaabá, khĩupamkhĩir. Mamũ magbaawai chará waragta, —Jesús, pũta rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khũn Iewaau marau nu narr! Mũ ap chitam mũ dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim anũm, thet khĩesirnaa.

<sup>40</sup> Mag ääkham ich Jesuu ũr athaawai dũnũisiwia awaan mapijim aajem, ich aigcha aibëemkhĩir. Mag ich aigcha aipierriwai irig, <sup>41</sup> —¿Khani pua mũrug pũch dũi apim khõsi chirú? ajim anũm.

Magbaawai chi dau khĩsu khitamua, —Señor, muan pũrug mũch dauta monaaupim khõsi chirũngui ajim anũm.

<sup>42</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Magan dau eerdũbaad ajim anũm. Chadcha muata pũch monaaupũiju khĩirjutarr gaaimua, ũu pũ peerdũwia monaaujã monaau chirsingui ajim anũm.

<sup>43</sup> Jesuu magbarm bürre chadcha dau eerdũ sĩsiwia ich bi eem daujõ daujã ajaug sĩsijim anaabá. Magbaawai warag i dũi mamua onee Ēwandamag jëeumamua, —Ēwandam, ĩsin chadau pua mũ ũuta abarm. Pũjõ jua theegkham chan mũg jëb gaai chukhum a ijëjëbag majim aajem.

Jesuu mag woun dau monaaubarm oobaawai ĩchab mag õor khapan thũnarr khũnaujã Ēwandamag jëeumamua irig “Ŭu ajim” ajierram aajem.

## 19

### *Zaqueo Jesús dũi ootarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag wõtumua ya phõbõr Jericó anũm dakha narr aawai warag Jesús ag phõbõr ee dubwia dichmaa ajim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag phõbõr ee sĩejim aajem woun äb phatkhon paraam. Ma, Zaqueo ajim aajem, õrau gobiernoog dëbpaar paraa nũm jëeujem khũn põr. <sup>3</sup> Mag wounau Jesús khĩir oog êkhaajeejim aajem, mag õor põm wëjõm eemua. Mamũ jõointa bũthũ khitarr aawai põd ooba aajeejim anaabá, bü dũrr khabam gaaimua. <sup>4</sup> Mag warm khũn põr ũrmua ichdëu põd ooba abaawai, na khaphig mawia, pabũ jeeubahkhar neneree khitam gaai waaidũwia nũbaadëjim anũm, ich eegar dichpinaa oog. <sup>5</sup> Mag i pa gaai ũgthaa simta, Jesuu bëewia, ũgthaag oonaa, i thũr thũrnaa irig, —Zaqueo, jõpai eeg mũrbabaad, maimua marrau; ĩsin mũnũn pũ aigta jëerimajugui ajim anũm.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaa chadcha jõpkharraapai mũrbawia, Zaqueoou onee Jesús ich di aar athaadëjim aajem. <sup>7</sup> Mamũ chi dũi wënũrrarr khũnau oowai, Jesús Zaqueo degta jëerimaag waaidũbaadëm oobaawai, thumaam khũnau, —Keena, pãadë oobat. Jesuun, pekau põoma sim degta waaidũbaadëmwai anaajim anũm.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai Zaqueoou maach Põr Jesús khĩirphee bũjãau dũnũũnaa irig thumaam khũn dakhĩir, —Ŭrbá, mua mũchdëu nem wai chirũm eem jãrrcha ar aphũũ khithëem khũnag deejugui ajim anũm. Maagwai iwiir äbam dën khãijã sëukhawi mua phatkhon khũgur autarr khai, jũrr mua ag khãyau ũr biek jayap deejugui ajim anũm.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim aajem:

—Zaqueo, pũjã ĩchab jõoi Abrán khararr ag chaain ewagam khũn dënëu, mamũ ĩsta pua irua ũkhaajerrjõ ũkha chirsingui ajim anũm. Mag gaaimua ĩsin chadau pũchjã peerdũwia, mũg degam khũnũn pũ peerdũju ed pabaadëm. <sup>10</sup> Mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaan chadcha õor amach khaibag gaaimua okhoo khithëem khũn jũrwia, peerdũ awaanta bëejimgui ajim anũm.

*Äbmua ich chognaanag phidkhamkhĩir phatkhon dee pũatarr  
(Mt 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Jesuu Zaqueo dūi āba n̄mua iekhatarr ūrwia thumaam kh̄nau kh̄irjuawai, Jesuuta Ēwandamau p̄itarr aawai, Jerusalemua ya ichta thumaam kh̄n Pōrkhaagpampii naajim anaabá. Mam̄ mag n̄m ee ya chi Jerusalén phōbōr dakha narr aawai, amau mag ajappai khaugba kh̄irju n̄m ajapha khap amkh̄ir, amag m̄g nem ĩgkhaadam jaaujim aajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag ĩgkhamamua amag magjim an̄m:

—Woun āb s̄ejimgui ajim an̄m, thethem iewaa. Ma, ich th̄rbap̄aiwai, deum durr majim aajem, jua theeg apiwia reikhapiēg. Mam̄ mag mawia iin deeu b̄ēju ajiebma. <sup>13</sup> Mag chadcha ya ich maagpamua ich chognaan diez th̄rkha auwia, phatkhon agdaujō amachpierr d̄urrcha jigp̄iwiā, “M̄g phatkhon mua p̄rag jig p̄a chir̄m̄n, m̄ch b̄ē n̄m ora agua phidkhawia warag ūr aumkh̄irau” ajim an̄m. <sup>14</sup> Mam̄ mag woun ich d̄i ābam durr ee naajem kh̄nauapaijā i kha kh̄chkh̄aba aajeejim aajem. Maagjerr aawai i petam ēudee ōor p̄iwiā makh̄n d̄i, “P̄ chan marau maach durr reikhapimapha n̄m” a jaaup̄iijerram aajem. <sup>15</sup> Mam̄ amau mag n̄m āba, deeu b̄ēwia, ichta ya thumaam kh̄n rey kh̄baicheewai, mag ich maagpamua phatkhon jig p̄atarr kh̄n deeu th̄rk̄h̄ip̄iijim aajem, ich phatkhon jigtarrau phidkhawia chi ūr̄m aumatarr khap aag. <sup>16</sup> Magbaawai chi nacha deetarr b̄ēwi, “Rey, cha kh̄r̄m p̄ phatkhondam. Pua m̄r̄g deetarrau j̄rr mua ag ūr diez veces gan aujim” ajim an̄m. <sup>17</sup> Magbaawai chi reiu irig, “Ū kh̄r̄m” ajim an̄m. “P̄ chadcha piyōn ajapham̄u. M̄g phatkhon p̄m khaba deetarrau pua jāgbarm khai, jāgan jāgtarr j̄rr mua p̄r̄g phōbōr diez deekhingui ajim an̄m chi reiu, p̄chta ag eem kh̄n gobernador khamkh̄ir.” <sup>18</sup> Magbaawai ābm̄ujā b̄ēwia, irig, “Rey, cha kh̄r̄m p̄ phatkhon” aichējim an̄m. “M̄r̄gjā pua dee p̄atarrau cha mua ag ūr cinco veces gan wai chir̄m” ajim an̄m. <sup>19</sup> Magbaawai ĩchab maḡgjā chi reiu, “Puajā jāgan phōbōr cinco j̄ajugui” ajim an̄m. <sup>20</sup> Thumaam kh̄nag mag j̄eukha oomam aawai deum th̄rp̄iijim aajem. Magua paawai b̄ēwia magchējim an̄m: “Rey, pua m̄r̄g phatkhon deetarr mua s̄i putdam ee p̄r̄ēunaa ākha kh̄r̄jim, akhoom ugua. Magtarr aawai cha sim” ajim an̄m “p̄ phatkhondam, ich agpierrpai. <sup>21</sup> Mua p̄ phatkhonau b̄̄r̄jā phidkhabajim, p̄ch jāg ōor d̄i atcha athuu s̄ierr̄m khaph̄ chitaawai. Mua agua phidkhawia gantarr akhiin, chi ūr̄m pua s̄i khecheu aukhamgui” ajim an̄m, “p̄ d̄n s̄i chikham jua phithur atarrta p̄ch d̄njō aadēp aajewai.” <sup>22</sup> Magbaawai chi reiu magjim aajem irig: “P̄ta m̄ chog chi khaigbampama. P̄ gaaita thumaam kh̄n khus̄ēugan th̄n̄m. P̄ch iupaita pua m̄ mag jaau chir̄m khai, magan muajā p̄ d̄i p̄chd̄ēu jaau simjō ajugui” ajim an̄m. <sup>23</sup> “P̄ iek mag m̄ athuuchanaa chikham phithurg wautarrta m̄ch d̄njō aajem an̄p̄i, j̄jāgwi m̄ phatkhon banco ee deen mabaji” ajim an̄m, “m̄ch b̄ēwai ūr̄pai b̄āu sim oochēmkh̄ir?” <sup>24</sup> Maimua j̄rr thum aig narr kh̄nag magjim aajem chi reiu: “Jāg ichig deetarrpierrpai wai sim d̄n khecheunaa, j̄rr ar ichig deetarr ūr diez gan autarragta deebat” ajim an̄m. <sup>25</sup> Magbaawai chi aig narr kh̄nau chi reig, “Rey, mam̄ ya irua nem p̄m wai sim. ¿Khanthee tag irig deēju aai s̄i?” ajierram an̄m. <sup>26</sup> Magbaa chi reiu, “Mua p̄rag jaaukhimgui” ajim an̄m. “Ar m̄ athee nem wawaag nem par daúa ooba aajem kh̄n d̄in mua m̄ch garmuajā ajapha aju, amau chokhōgba m̄ athee nem wau naawai. Mam̄ ar mag nem waumapha n̄m kh̄n d̄i chan magba, m̄chd̄ēu amag nem deetarjā warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju. <sup>27</sup> Maimua ĩchab ar chi m̄ kh̄ir oomaphanaa m̄r̄g amach reikhapimapha narr kh̄n, m̄ig m̄ aig aubēnaa m̄ dakh̄ir kh̄chbap̄it” ajim an̄m.

*Jesús Jerusalén phōbōr dubimatarr  
(Mt 21:1-11; Mr 11:1-11; Jn 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Mag jaau dichwia Jesús Jerusalén phōbōrōg petajim aajem. <sup>29</sup> Mag mamua phōbōr Betfagé an̄m d̄i āb agjō Betania an̄m dakha durrs̄i Olivo an̄m aar barbaimaawai ich khapeen eem numí th̄rkhanaa p̄yaagpamua amag magjim aajem:

<sup>30</sup>—Achá maach khīirphee phöbördam sim ee ërëubaadët. Nau chi phöbör ee dub nam aig pärau burrodam pa gaai jü khëräm ooimaju. Mag burro gaai chan agtha ni äbmuajã waaidüba khitam. Ma ër aipidut ajim anam. <sup>31</sup> Äbmua khãijã bëewia päachig, “¿Khanthee jäg nemchaai ër arraag ëkha nu?” a jëeubaawai, sï ithüu irig, mua ig chiraawaita arrum abat ajim anam.

<sup>32</sup> Mag jaaubaawai ërëubaadeeu chadcha amachig jaaupäitarrjöo ooimajierram anaabá. <sup>33</sup> Mag oobaimaawai ya chi burrodam aibëeg ër nam ee, chi papkhu bëewia amag, —¿Khanthee pärau mü nemchaai ër warrüma? aichëjim anam.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Maach Pör Jesuu ig naawaita marau arrubahab ajierram aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Mag chadcha Jesús aig chi burrodam aibëewi, amach khajüa jüa nam ür joothu jüajem manto anam ërkhanaa, jürr chi burro phö ür theernaa, ag ür chi Jesús jüirpüijierram aajem. <sup>36</sup> Magbaawai ichab warm khünn am düi wënurrarr khünnaujã agjö mag manto joothu jüa narr ërkhanaa i maju khüd ee theerkhamajierram aajem, ichta chadcha am Pörou awia. <sup>37</sup> Maimua ya durrsi Olivo anam aigmua ürba nam dakha aadëm ee, öor pöm i ëudee onee pos wëdurum khünnau amachdëu ag na mag nem ooba aajempa Jesuu waumaajem oojem khīirjunaa Èwandamag jëeu namua ichab “Ëu ajim” a serereu khaphöbaadëjim aajem. <sup>38</sup> Mag Èwandamag jëeu namua, —Ëucha abarm Èwandam; ich müta püchdëu püch jürr maar Reikha püibarmügui ajierram anam. Müg Rey püibarm gaaimea püchdëu jar aumam khünnan ügtharm magwe pu düi khöinaa wënurraju. Ëu abarm Èwandam. Püjöm chan äbjã chukhumgui ajierram aajem.

<sup>39</sup> Mag öor pöm wënurräm ee ichab chi fariseonaanjã düi wënurrarr aawai, mag öor serereukham ürwia, Jesuu magjierram anam:

—Maestro, ¿jägwia pua püch igar nam khünnag iekhabama, khīupagkhamkhīir?

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu jürr amag, —Mamü amau mag nam chadcha khabahab ajim anam. Öor mag serereukham khünnag mua iekhabaawai am chadcha khīuu nüisikhiinjã, jürr ar mokdau thünnamua amau serereukharr iekpai wounaan dënjö sereu phöbaadëbajup ajim anam.

<sup>41</sup> Mag wëtumua ya chi Jerusalén phöbör dakhacha aadeewai, phöbör eerpa wai sï awia, thumaa khīirjuwia Jesús bëebaadëjim aajem. <sup>42</sup> Mag bëemamua chi phöbörpien igwia magjim anam:

—¡È, Jerusalenpien! Èwandam düi päach khöinaa wënurrämkhīir päachig mua jaaujerr iek päachdëu isegtarr, is mügnaa khãijã deeu äsie thumaa khīirjuwia igkhiin, päar üu peerdukhamgui ajim anam. Mamü khanii magüm iek päar khīirjug ee barjupa. <sup>43</sup> Päar jäg nü awi päar öju ed barbaicheewai, päach oomapha aajem khünnau sï päar phürrthuur auchëwia, phöbör igaau warpham magwe päar öbërm ugua thuur phürrdüpüijugui ajim anam. Magnaa päar öbeerwaim athee oopaar aju, <sup>44</sup> päar thum khëchpüipüigmamua ni äbjã bü ëuhëu khitam ooba sïwaag. Magbarm aigmua atag di jäg äbam ür joothu ëu sïsidämjä tag pärau ich jäg oobajugui ajim anam, Èwandamau ich garmua päach oon bëetarrjä warag i isegtarr gaaimua.

*Aai i jëeujem degmua Jesuu öor jar khünnitarr  
(Mt 21:12-17; Mr 11:15-19; Jn 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Maimua chi Jerusalén phöbör eeche pachëwia, Èwandamag jëeujem deg dubwia, ag ee tiendegamjö nem për narr khünnag magjim aajem Jesuu:

<sup>46</sup>—Èwandamau ich igwia ich iek gaai, “Mü diin sï müg jëeujem diiu” a sim. Mag simta päachdëuta ag ee müg nem parhëpag për namua sï chikham khüguurjem dikha wai naabma ajim anam.

Mag warag meerraunaa dawag jurkhuupüijim anaabá. <sup>47</sup> Magtarr khurjá ed eepierr ich ag Êwandamag jëeujem degpai òrag Êwandam iek jaaujeejim aajem. Mamu chi phadnaan pòrkha num khunnau chi machnaan düimua, phöbör eem khunn chi thethemnaan düimua meraa i thöopäaig êkhaajeejim anaabá. <sup>48</sup> Mamu pöd i chig aju khaba aajeejim aajem, òor pöm thunnam khunnau sïi äba i iek ürm khöchgau büürjä i kha ogdüba aajerr aawai.

## 20

### *Jesús jua theeg*

*(Mt 21:23-27; Mr 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Khāai āb Jesús Aai i jëeujem deg dubwia òrag jaau sïejim aajem, jāga Êwandamau am peerdu auju. Irua mag jaau sim aig, phadnaan chi pòrkha num khunn bëejierram aajem, chi machnaan düi judionaan am Asamblea eem chi pòrnaanpa. <sup>2</sup> Mag bëewia irig, —¿Khai thöwiata jāg mūig nem pēr narr khunn pua dawag jur wērppüijī? ¿Khaiuta jāg pūrug pūchta nem iek theeg apiijī? Marag jaubá ajierram anam.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anam:

—Magan nacha mūrug jaubat. Muajā īchab pārag jëeu ookhimgui ajim anam:

<sup>4</sup> Pārau khīirjuawai, ¿chadcha Êwandamauta Juan pūijī ajim anam, jāg amach khaibag Êwandamag chugpaapi jaunaa òor pōr choo nūrramkhīir, wa sīi mūg jēb gayam khunnau chogpūiwiata jāg nūrrajīwa?

<sup>5</sup> Mamu mag irua jëeubarmjā pöd ūkhaju khaugba aawai amach appai iyūu numua amach wir aigpai, —Keena, maadēu irig Êwandamauta pūijim akhiin, magan jūr irua maachig, “Jāg magumta pārau irua jaau nūrrarr ūkhabajierrāma” ajugui ajim anam. <sup>6</sup> Wa magba maadēu jūr, “Ichjōm khūnaupai pūiwiata jāg nūrrajim” akhiin, magan òor pöm mūg thunnam jūr maach düita meeukhawia, mokou bar wai nūmuapai maach khēchpūijugui ajim anam, mūg phöbör ee thumaam khunnau i igwia, “Chadcha Êwandam i jaaumie char” aajeewai.

<sup>7</sup> Mag jaauju khaugba naawia warag, —Marau khaugbam jammūata bëejī, ni khaiu pūiwiata jāg nūrrajim khai ajierram anam.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mua pārag jëeutarr mūrug jauba aawai muajā pārag jaubamgui ajim anam, khai thöwiata mua mūg nem wau chitá.

### *Khaibag sīsīdamta nemjīr thūa narr*

*(Mt 21:33-44; Mr 12:1-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Maimua mag òor pöm thunnam mūg mūg nem īgkhaadam jaaumamua magjim aajem Jesuu:

—Woun ābmua uvadō jīirjim aajem. Maimua ich chawag mam khöchkhabaadeewai deelum khunnag alquilaapūiwi, warp deelum durr petawia, mam sīi aimajim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Mam mag simua ya chee jaar aadēm ee, ich chog pūijim aajem, mag düi ichig ich paatēm deepūimkhīir. Mamu mag chi nemjīir khū jōirau chogtarrdam amach aar barbaimaawai, pūrnaa, wū wai nūu awia, sīi deeu ich jua kharraa jurbarpāaiwai, ich juadam parii barjim aajem. <sup>11</sup> Magbaawai jōirau deelum pūijim aajem, ich chog. Mamu majā amach aar oo barpinaa, parhooba i wau iekha wai nūu awia, warm khāyaujā ūrupai wūnaa, agjō ich jua kharraa jur werbajierram aajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag majā ich jua parii barbaimaawai deelum pūijim aajem jōirau. Mamu machará mag wū wai numua, sīi maach ēu pöm pepethor aadēmua, bag kha ūipabaadeewaita ogdūpūiwi, jurpūijerram aajem, ni būchkhunpai deejōjōjā khaba. <sup>13</sup> Magbaawai ich jōoi chi uvadō ag papau khīirju sīi awia, “¿Mua jāga abarkhiina?” ajim anam. Mag khīirju sīi awia, “Āa, jāgan mua mūch iewaa mūchdēujā chig aba aajemta pūijugui” ajim anam, “Tale

amau m̄ chaai oophöbaadeewai i ögkhwia i chig abaju” awia. Mag chadcha ich chaai p̄ijim aajem. <sup>14</sup> Maimua mag jöoirau ich iewaa ichdëu jäsenecha aajemta p̄iwia urum oobaawai amach appai magjierram an̄m: “Achamú i iewaa aawai m̄guata m̄g atag m̄g nemj̄irjā jūaju khabahaba. Keena, jāgan maadëu warre i thōp̄ijugui ajierram an̄m, m̄g nemj̄irdō maach dēnkha s̄simkh̄ir.” <sup>15</sup> Mag chadcha p̄r barchēpinaa, p̄rphöbaadëwi, warp nemj̄irdō igaau arrnaa, mam thōp̄ijerram aajem, ich jōoi iewaa āba.

Mag nem ĩgkhaadam ĩgkha öp̄iwia örag magjim aajem, ich Jesuupai:

—Pārau kh̄irjuawai, ĩsjā agtha mag uvadō sim anaa chi th̄a narr kh̄unjā ich akh̄unpai akhiin çjāgaju khai jöoirau magum wounaan d̄i? <sup>16</sup> Par irua ich chaai ābpai khitam p̄itarrpata mag thōobap̄im oobaawai, mawia, warre amach thum khēchp̄inaa, ich uvadō j̄rr deeum kh̄unagta jaau p̄abj̄jugui ajim an̄m, ichdëupai.

Amach j̄g daar Jesuu mag iekhabap̄im ūrbaawai chi aig narr kh̄unau, —Aay, Ĕwandam, çkhanthee pua magbaadëju? ajierram aajem, mag uvadō jaau sim gaaimua Ĕwandamau amachta jaau sim khaph̄u narr aawai.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu am kh̄ir eerpa eerpanaa amag, —çKhan aawaiuma ajim an̄m, Ĕwandam iek phā sim gaai ar “Di ëu narr kh̄unau isegtarr dibigta j̄rr chi dihād jārramkha s̄sim” a sim? <sup>18</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai, Mag dihād a sim̄n m̄ igwiata mag simgui ajim an̄m. Chi m̄ iek ūkhaba sim wounan juau ogthom mag dibig ūr burrwi ichdëupai ich gaai mas wau simjōta sim; maimua mag ūkhaba n̄rramta meem̄n j̄rr m̄ mag dibig pōmaamjō chiramta i ūr buudimamjō ajugui ajim an̄m.

Jesuu mag s̄erran mag i iek ūkhaba meebaadeewai warre kh̄imie durr barp̄ijuuta jaau s̄ejim.

<sup>19</sup> Irua mag uvadō th̄a narr kh̄un khaibag s̄sid arr jaau sim gaaimua, phadnaan chi pörkha n̄m kh̄unau chi machnaan d̄imua khaug athajierram aajem, Jesuu amachta jaau sim. Magbaawai ag b̄urre i p̄r aum igphöbaadëjim aajem. Mam̄ mag i p̄r athaawai phöbör eem kh̄unau j̄rr amachta khaigbaju kh̄irjuwia i dichbajierram aajem.

### *Reĩgjā deenaa Ĕwandamagjā ich paat deepi jaautarr*

*(Mt 22:15-22; Mr 12:13-17)*

<sup>20</sup> Mag amach d̄iita öor meeukhapiju kh̄ai s̄i öor j̄r auwia chi Jesús sim aar p̄ijerram aajem, makh̄unau chadcha khaugba aawaita irig j̄eu n̄m awia j̄eubaimaawai, jaauju khaugba ipeerd̄u kh̄ijā jaubap̄aiwai, magum gaaimua gobernador aar i p̄r arraag. <sup>21</sup> Mag ërëwi chadcha irig maguimajierram aajem:

—Maestro, marau khaph̄u n̄mgui ajim an̄m, pua chadcha nem agchata jaaujem. Pua mag öor iwiir ābpaita ūrcha kha khōsijā khaba, ante pua chadchata thumaam kh̄unag jaaujem, jāgata aju aai n̄ Ĕwandamau nem jaau sim eyaa wēn̄rraag. <sup>22</sup> Magua marau p̄r̄ug j̄eum ig n̄mgui ajim an̄m: Pua oowai çchadchata maach meeun judion-aanaujā durрпиerram kh̄un rey Roma s̄jem̄gta impuesto phagju aai n̄, wa phagju khaba n̄wa?

<sup>23</sup> Mam̄ Jesuu mag s̄i ich imeraa p̄r awaagpaita ichig j̄euchē n̄m kh̄irjugjā khaph̄u s̄err aawai amag magjim an̄m:

—çKhantheeta pārau s̄i imeraa m̄ p̄r auju ëkha n̄ma? <sup>24</sup> Daai m̄r̄ug phatkhon chi dau daí j̄r deebat, mua p̄rag jaaukhimgui ajim an̄m.

Maimua au deebaawai amag, —çKhai kh̄irta khai th̄r d̄i ag gaai s̄i ajim an̄m, pārau oowai?

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Romaam rey César kh̄ir khabahab ajierram aajem, ich th̄r d̄i.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai deeu ichdëu amag, —Pārau mag khaph̄u n̄m khai, magan reĩg ich paat deenaa Ĕwandamagjā agjō ich paat deebat ajim an̄m.

<sup>26</sup> Mag amachdëu jëebaawai i ipeerda iekhabarm gaaimuapai phithurg chukhu i p̄r awaan a bëetarra, warag ich garmua amachig mag jaubarm ũrwia s̄i jügderraa n̄m iekhau warag amachta kh̄u n̄aisijim aajem. Mag, p̄d i p̄r aubajierram aajem.

*Ĕwandam chan chi khëcham kh̄un Ĕwandam khabam  
(Mt 22:23-33; Mr 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Mag khur Jesús aig bëejerram aajem Saduceonaan. Makh̄unau jaauwai, maachta meebaadëm chan tag bëurjã maach akhaar iiuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau s̄ierrjëm gaaimua iȳumamua juau ogthom irig magjierram aajem:

<sup>28</sup> —Maestro, j̄oi Moisés khararrau Ĕwandam iek phã p̄arr gaai jaauwai, woun ãb ̄m̄i paraa simta mag ̄m̄i d̄i chaai chukhu meem̄n j̄urr chi khod ãbam wai sim khai magua ich ag ̄m̄iapai auju aai sim a simgui ajierram an̄m, ag d̄i ich naam̄u chaain ooba arr aawai j̄urr i athee oo deeg; mag oo deebarm i chaainkha n̄aisimkh̄ir.

<sup>29</sup> Maimua amachdëupai warag irig nem ĩgkhamamua magjierram aajem: 'Biek ãb ãbam khod appai emkhooi siete naajim aajem. Am naam chi nacharamua ̄m̄i auwia, ich mag chaai chukhu wën̄rr̄m ee meejim aajem, chi emkhooi. <sup>30</sup> Magbaawai j̄urr chi eemua aujim an̄m ich ag ̄m̄iapai. Mam̄ mag d̄iijã p̄d chaai ooba, ich mag chaai chukhu meejim aajem. <sup>31</sup> Magbaawai ag eemujã j̄urr ich ag ̄m̄iapai aujim an̄m. Mam̄ magujã p̄d ag d̄i chaai ooba meejim aajem. Ich mag ewagam kh̄unjã ãbam ̄m̄iraupai warm meemam ëudee theg ahaugmamua mag ãbam khod appai siete narr thum thegd̄up̄ijim aajem; mam̄ ni ãbmujã p̄d mag ̄m̄i d̄i chaai oobajim anaabã. <sup>32</sup> Maimua ãbmiecha paawai ĩchab chi ̄m̄ijã meejim aajem. <sup>33</sup> Maagwai marau p̄r̄ug j̄eum ig n̄m̄n m̄ugaugui ajierram an̄m: Mag ãbam ̄m̄iraupai emkhooi khod ãbampai siete phëtarr aawai m̄ug atag thumaam kh̄un iu phiid̄tkha n̄m edjã, ¿mag ̄m̄i chijãg dënkhã s̄isijuma ajierram an̄m: chi nacha autarr dën, wa ëudeegam kh̄un dënwa?

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—M̄ug j̄ëb gayan, õor jua p̄rnaa amach chaainjã jua p̄r̄pipi aajerram. <sup>35</sup> Mam̄ iu phiid̄wia ügtharcha öbër n̄m kh̄un chan tag jua p̄r̄p̄r abam, ügtharm Ĕwandam chognaanjö tag meebe ich mag n̄aisiju aawai. <sup>36</sup> Ya am Ĕwandam chognaanjö th̄n̄m d̄i ĩchab Ĕwandam chaainkha th̄n̄m̄ngui ajim an̄m, ich Ĕwandamauchata am phiriutkha autarr gaaimua. <sup>37</sup> Maach meewia deeu iu phiid̄majem iekhan Moiseejã jaaujimgui ajim an̄m, pabüdam neneree khit̄m uurd̄a th̄n̄m̄ ichdëu ootarr jaau sim ag ësap ichdëu phã p̄atarr gaai. Mag jaauwai, i iek maach Pör Ĕwandaman j̄oingar j̄oi Abrán khararr ag Ĕwandam aajem. <sup>38</sup> Ĕwandam chan oob mag chi khëcham kh̄un Ĕwandam khabam. Ĕwandaman chi iwam kh̄un dënëu. Irigan nawe meetarr kh̄un awia kh̄ijã thum chi iwam kh̄unau a jaumajim aajem.

<sup>39</sup> Irua mag iekhabap̄im ũrwia ãaur kh̄un chi machnaanjä aig narr aawai makh̄unau irig, —Maestro, üuchata pua mag iekhabap̄imgui ajierram an̄m.

<sup>40</sup> Mag, Saduceonaanjã amachdëu p̄d i p̄r auba meerhabap̄im oobaawai tag irig jëeba ich mag n̄aisijim aajem.

*¿Mesías khai Iewaa ajĩ?  
(Mt 22:41-46; Mr 12:35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Mag kh̄u th̄n̄n̄sim ee j̄urr Jesuu ich garmuata amag j̄eujim an̄m:

—¿Jãga p̄ar iek mag Mesías j̄oingar David khararr ag chaain ewagam kh̄un dën aajë, <sup>42</sup> ich Daviuchajã ichdëu ësap phätarr Salmos an̄m gaai i igwi “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta? ¿Pãrau kh̄ir ee paba n̄, Ĕwandamau ich iekhatarr Daviig phãpitarr? Mag irua phätarr gaai mag sim:

“Maach Pör Ĕwandamau magjim maach Pörög:



‘M̄ch iek theeg chir̄mjö aag m̄ d̄i äba m̄ juachaar gar jupbá ajim, <sup>43</sup> p̄ch oomapha aajem kh̄n̄n thum mua p̄ch jua ee p̄rkha dee n̄m ora.’ ” (Sal. 110:1)

<sup>44</sup> Mag ich David khararrauchajã Ēwandamau p̄iju aajerr igwia “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta, ¿jãgwia p̄rau s̄i i David chaain ewagam kh̄n̄n d̄npai aajẽ? Mag s̄i ich chaaipai aju akhiin Daviiu ich paarmua mag “maach Pör” abakhamgui ajim an̄m.

*Chi machnaan khai amach thö iekhapim khõsita s̄terrj̄em*

(Mt 23:1-36; Mr 12:38-40; Lc 11:37-54)

<sup>45</sup> Maimua õor thumaam kh̄n̄n j̄g daar Jesuu ich khapeen ich d̄i ogd̄ba w̄n̄rraajerr kh̄n̄nagta magjim aajem:

<sup>46</sup> —Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phã p̄atarr jawaag chi machnaan d̄i khai kh̄ir khaph̄ aajeet. Jãkh̄n̄nan s̄i khajũa bü duurg jũanaa kaaijã ee õrau amachig saludaawaijã amach thö iekhapim khõsita s̄terrj̄emgui ajim an̄m. Jãkh̄n̄nan amach Ēwandam i jaaujem deg weetwaijã amachta p̄orgarcha thumaam kh̄n̄nag kh̄ir j̄rkha juupjemgui ajim an̄m, amachta warm kh̄n̄n khãaijã ajarcha n̄m awia. Maimua di chaaur thach khõmkh̄ir th̄urwaijã parhooba jupba, khãidu ajarcharamta j̄a au s̄terrj̄emgui ajim an̄m. <sup>47</sup> Jãkh̄n̄naun s̄ita khoopaa n̄in juagam nemdamjã khechth̄g aumaajerram. Magnaata s̄ukha warag am k̄oit Ēwandamag j̄eu n̄n aajemgui ajim an̄m, juau ogthom amach magba n̄m amkh̄ir. Mam̄ amach jãg w̄n̄rr̄m paar, j̄urr Ēwandamau ïchab am gaai jua kh̄abajugui ajim an̄m.

## 21

*Khoopaa n̄i ofrenda*

(Mt 12:41-44)

<sup>1</sup> Mag jaau dichwia ich Jesuu Ēwandamag j̄eujem deg jup oo simua eerpa oo s̄ejim aajem, riknaan b̄e th̄n̄m kh̄n̄nau j̄rram kh̄n̄nau amach ofrenda chi phatkhon phiejem ee p̄ar̄p̄rikham. <sup>2</sup> Mag j̄rram kh̄n̄nau amach ofrenda deech̄e th̄n̄m ee, ïchab khoopaa n̄i äb aph̄n̄ khit̄m b̄ejim aajem. Mag n̄irau phatkhon chi dau daĩdam dau numpai wai s̄err warre mag numwe ag ee p̄ar̄p̄ijim anaabá. <sup>3</sup> Mag oobaawaita Jesuu, —M̄g khoopaa n̄i aph̄n̄ khit̄muata chadcha thumaam kh̄n̄n khãaijã n̄r̄n̄cha deebarmgui ajim an̄m. <sup>4</sup> Riknaanaun Ēwandamag amach d̄n̄ chi sobbarm eemta ofrenda deejerram. Mam̄ m̄g khoopaa n̄iraun ich d̄n̄ äbmiеча agua ich thach khõju arrdamta thum Ēwandamag deebarmgui ajim an̄m.

*Aai i j̄eujem di õrau pogueup̄iju Jesuu jaautarr*

(Mt 24:1-28; Mr 13:1-2)

<sup>5</sup> Äaur aig narr kh̄n̄nau Aai i j̄eujem di oom̄ õrau nem deematarr d̄i mokdau ajaphamua jooth̄th̄ud̄ eu d̄n̄m oowia iȳn̄ naajim aajem. Makh̄n̄nag Jesuu magjim aajem:

<sup>6</sup> —Ar mokdau s̄i ajapha jooth̄th̄ud̄ jãg th̄n̄m p̄rau oo naabá. Jãg th̄n̄m chan mokpör äbjã äbam n̄r̄ ich jãg ajapha jooth̄th̄ud̄ s̄errabam. Jãg th̄n̄m̄n s̄i thumaa õrau pogueup̄ijuuta jãg d̄n̄mgui ajim an̄m.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai i khapeenau irig, —Maestro, p̄ iek mag jãg mokdau jooth̄th̄ud̄ th̄n̄m thum õrau pogueup̄iju an̄m, ma ¿jãagwaichata magjuma? ¿Khan jãg n̄m gaaimua Ēwandamau ijaaurjö oopijuma ajim an̄m, mag Aai i j̄eujem di pogueup̄im̄ pam?

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai jaubaad̄mua ichd̄eu amag magjim aajem:

—Keena, kh̄ir khaph̄ w̄n̄rrat; oob chikh̄am̄nag s̄i n̄d̄raa p̄ach kh̄gur aupimiet ajim an̄m. Nau m̄g atag paawai õor khapan̄kham kh̄n̄nau amach iekpaita m̄ iek gaai th̄wia, “M̄nta ag Cristoou” ajurau, “Ēwandamau p̄iju aajerr. Īsta m̄ barbaich̄em thumaam kh̄n̄n Pörkhaag” a iekhamajugui ajim an̄m. Mam̄ amau p̄achig maagwaijã oob

am iek ükhamiet ajim anam. <sup>9</sup> Mæg atag paawaijã pãrau juurhi theega thunnamkham ùrjurai, durrpierr. Mag thunam dui ìchab òor wir aig amach pòrnaan duipei meeukhawia sïi phogdu thunam anamjã ùrjugui ajim anam. Mam maagwai oob pãrau, “Ìsin chad Ëwandamau warreta maach öpüyaagpam” amiet ajim anam. Chadcha magum nem thum ich jãg didichagmaju; mam magbaademua warag ag bürre chan Ëwandamau òor thum urppüibamgui ajim anam.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua ìchab mæg durr thum i agkhaju ed gayaa pamamjã khap amkhïir jajawagmamua magjim aajem: ‘Mag thunaisim dui ìchab durr mæg wëjöm eepai durr chaauram khun dui wërbuphòo aadëjugui ajim anam, amachta jür chikhamnaan khâyau urpai am khòchgau. <sup>11</sup> Mag num dui ìchab durrpierr ur theega duuimajugui ajim anam. Agjö durrpierr jãdau theega burraa khamor machagjã khïir pogkhe ompamamua òor pòm thuphãphãau ajugui ajim anam. Magbaadeewai edjã eejã ìchab nem dau chigaa ag na ooba aajempata oomam gaaimua òor jãphierrju jaaumajim anam.

<sup>12</sup> ‘Mam mag Aai i jëeujem di òrau pogueupüiwi, pãar öju nawe chikhamnau pãar ëudee êkhawia, pãar purnaa, amach äba biirdawia, Ëwandam i jaaujem deg pãar arrwia, cárcel degjã pãar arrmajugui ajim anam. Mag pãrau m iek ükha durrum atheepai amau pãar gobernadornaan aar arrwi reinaan aarjã arrjugui ajim anam, pãar khaibag waumkhïir. <sup>13</sup> Mam magum aar mag pãar arrwaita ante pãrau amag m iek jaauwímucha jaaujugui ajim anam. <sup>14</sup> Mag thethem khun na pãach arrwai oob pãrau pãachdëupai pãach kòit iekhaju khïirjuwia ag nawe, “¿Mü khan ata iekhajuwa?” a khïirjumiet ajim anam. <sup>15</sup> Mua pãrag mag chirumun, iekhamkhïir müchdëuta khïirjug deeju aawaita mag chirum. Mag müchdëu iekhapi chiraawai äbmuajã pãar ichaaur iek thierr khaba, ni pãrau iekha numun sëukhaawaiujã abajugui ajim anam. <sup>16</sup> Ich mag jaran m iek ükha num gaaimua pãach dënnaanaupaijã pãar pür deemajugui ajim anam, chi thethem khunag. Wa magbam khai, pãach khod äbam khunnaupai, sïi thür khodpaim khunau, wa pãach khapkhun ajaphamua khãijã pãar pür deemaju. Mag pür deemaawai äaur khun khëchpüinaa <sup>17</sup> maimua ar juau thòoba abarm khun jür thumaam khunau oomapha ajugui ajim anam, m iek ükha durrum gaaimua. <sup>18</sup> Mam mæg jëb gaai òrau mag pãar oomapha awiajã mua pãar thaa wai chitajugui ajim anam. Amau mag pãar oomapha ajup mam, pãar pòrbüdam chan äbjã Ëwandamau chig apibajugui ajim anaabá. <sup>19</sup> Órau mag pãach dui khaigba awiajã pãarta warag Ëwandam dui ub wënrnumun, pãar akharan i aar öbërjugui ajim anam.

<sup>20</sup> Mag jajawagmamua jür Jerusalén phöbör igwiajã magjim aajem: ‘Mam ya ar pãachdëu oowai Jerusalén phöbörta soldaunau phur thuurbaadem oobaawai khap abat ajim anam, chadchata ya Jerusalemienan warm khunau khëchpüiwi sïi di khierr appaita jürum sïwaagpam. <sup>21</sup> Magbaawai chi Judea durr num khun, durr dapag ee durbat ajim anam; maimua chi Jerusalén phöbör ee num khun, öbërdutkhawia ërëupetat ajim anam. Maagwai ar phöbör chaaur amach phidkhaajem aar khãijã num khun, oob tag ag phöbör ee bëemiet. <sup>22</sup> Magbaademun, juau ich Ëwandamau am dui magju arr aawai, ich iek phã sim gaai thumaa ichdëu jaautarrjö israelnaan amach khaigba num paar am chachwia am dau aphun apiegau ajim anam. <sup>23</sup> Mam jë, apdurr ajim anam, magbaadem jaar ar un jöor khithëem khun, maimua ìchab un ar chaaindam daumeraa wai durrum khun! Mag jãrata mæg Israel durr òor dau aphuta naisijupa ajim anam. Mua mag chirumun, òor mæg thunam khun gaaita Ëwandam khïir machag burru aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anam ich Jesuucha. <sup>24</sup> Äaur khun juurhi ee warm khun garmua juau khëchmaju; maagwai tagam khun mag juurhi ee chi ganbarm khunau parkhanaa amach dui amach durr phë arrmajugui ajim anam, durrpierr. Mag deum durrum khunau Jerusalemien dui mag num, ich Ëwandamau jaautarr thumaa

abam aig chan Jerusalén phöbörön warm khunnauta ich mag pör öbeerpiba wai nūisijugui ajim anam.

*Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju jaautarr*

*(Mt 24:29-35,42-44; Mr 13:24-32)*

<sup>25</sup> Maimua ich Jesuu ichpai jaaumamua magjim aajem ìchab: 'Magbaawai m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeim̄ aadēm̄jā khaph̄u ajugui ajim anam, āsdawam edau gaai, edau arg gaai, maimua ìchab phĩdag gaai. Mag oobaawai òor jāphierrwia warag nem waujujā khaugba aadēm̄ d̄ai, gaai machag òkhĩirjug pōoma aphōbaadējugui ajim anam. Maimua phūas dau dapag th̄n̄um̄ iek s̄i edjā ee pūu wējōmpa ūrphōbaadeewai <sup>26</sup> òor s̄i chi meemjō iek chukjā aadēp̄ ajugui ajim anam, warag Ēwandamau amach dau aph̄u apiju khĩirjuwia. Mag jaran edjā eem nem s̄id̄umpata s̄i parhooba amach n̄n̄id̄ arr chaur aaid̄u jōrrjēe th̄n̄isijugui ajim anam. <sup>27</sup> Magbaawaita thumaam kh̄n̄n̄au m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha edjā baug ee dau daau urum oojugui ajim anaabá. Ya maig m̄g jēb gayam kh̄n̄n̄ thum chachbaadeewai m̄chta nem jua theeg thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ Pōrkha bëejugui ajim anam. <sup>28</sup> Mam̄u p̄āachdēu mamagkham oophōbaadeewai warag onee abat. Magbaadeewai ya p̄arau khaph̄u n̄m̄gui ajim anam, chikham jua ee p̄āach dau aph̄u wēn̄r̄r̄um̄ ee Ēwandamau ya p̄āach peerd̄u auwim̄n̄ pam.

<sup>29</sup> Mag Jesuu deeu ich bëeju jaau simua ìchab amag m̄g ejemplo jaaujim aajem: '¿P̄arau ooba aajē ajim anam, ar igo kh̄er khukhuur aadēm̄, wa magbam khai deeu pab̄u parhoobam kh̄āijā kh̄er khukhuur aadēm̄? <sup>30</sup> P̄arau khaph̄u n̄m̄, m̄ig Israel durr igo kh̄er khukhuur aadēm̄n̄ thumaam kh̄n̄n̄au ya chadcha dōch̄um̄ie dakrapakham aajem. <sup>31</sup> Ich agjōta ajugui ajim anam, ìchab m̄u bëeju gayaa paawaijā. Ya p̄āachdēu nem thum m̄chdēu jaau chir̄um̄jō ohoo khabaadeewai khaph̄u abat ajim anam, ya m̄u bëeim̄n̄ pam; muan m̄g durr m̄chdēuta jūa auchēwia m̄chta thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ pōrkhaan urum. <sup>32</sup> Mua p̄arag mag Aai i jēeujem d̄i òrau pogueup̄aiju a jaau chir̄um̄n̄, cha òor th̄n̄um̄ kh̄n̄n̄ khēchju nawe cha m̄chdēu jaau chir̄um̄jō thumaa chadcha ajuuta jaau chir̄um̄gui ajim anam. <sup>33</sup> Edaujājā m̄g jēb d̄ai thum chukhu aadēju, mam̄u cha mua p̄arag jaau chir̄um̄ chan sēukhaawai khabam, jāan thumaa ich ag ee òb̄erjugui ajim anam. <sup>34</sup> Kh̄ir khaph̄u n̄isit ajim anam, m̄u bëewai s̄i dōo gaapai n̄m̄ d̄ai warag p̄āach nem ig n̄m̄ta kh̄irju n̄m̄ gaaimua m̄u iek ūkhaba, warag th̄aar theeg s̄i m̄u bëejujā khaugba, okhoppa n̄m̄ p̄āach oochērim̄ ugua. <sup>35</sup> Mag m̄u bëem̄ edan, ar atarraayau āwarr baarwai s̄i khōod̄u aaujemjōta, m̄g durr gaai òor th̄n̄um̄ kh̄n̄n̄ thum āba dēgōlp̄ chachaan bëejugui ajim anam. <sup>36</sup> Mam̄u warag Ēwandamag jēeunaa ajap kh̄ir khaug n̄isit. P̄arau ich mag p̄aba irig jēu wēn̄r̄r̄um̄n̄, nem thumaamua mag òor chachmawiajā būnrjā p̄ar chig abajugui ajim anam. Maagwai ya m̄ch pierrum̄ edjā būnrjā chigag chukhu p̄ar m̄u aig m̄u kh̄irp̄hee bëe th̄n̄isijugui ajim anam.

<sup>37</sup> Mag jaau simua āsdaupain s̄i Jesuu Aai i jēeujem deg òrag jaaujeejim aajem, Ēwandam iek. Maimua edaar paawaita j̄urr durrs̄i Olivo anam gaai mawia ich mam̄u ēejeejim aajem.

<sup>38</sup> Āspa th̄n̄isiewai edaupherre òor pōoma i n̄an̄ weetjeejim anaabá, Aai i jēeujem deg, irua nem jaau sim ūraag.

## 22

*Jesús p̄ar awaag ibēptarr*

*(Mt 26:1-5,14-16; Mr 14:1-2,10-11; Jn 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag ābmiecha Jesús ich khapeen d̄ai Jerusalén phöbör ee n̄m̄ jaar, pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem phiesta burru khāai khapan khaba waur s̄iejim aajem. Ich mag phiestapai ìchab Pascua a th̄urjem. <sup>2</sup> Maagwai ìchab phadnaan ee chi pōrkha n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄au agjō judionaan Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaan d̄aimua amach eepai, "Jāgata akhiin būnrjā òrag khaugpiba jāg Jesús p̄arnaa thōb̄p̄ūikhamgui" anaajim anam.

“Magba m̄ug khapanag eewe p̄ar athaawai eeu ðor p̄om m̄ug th̄an̄um maach d̄ūita meeukhadukham” a kh̄irju naajim aajem. <sup>3-4</sup> Amau mag kh̄irju n̄um ee, woun āb Judas a th̄ur sim s̄iejim aajem, ib̄ur wauwia ĩchab Iscariote a th̄urjerr. Mag woun ĩchab ich Jesús d̄ūi i b̄ū ogd̄uba w̄en̄urraajerr kh̄un̄ eem ajim aajem. Mag Jesús d̄ūi āba n̄urraajerrta meperau p̄or meubaadeewai phadnaan chi p̄orkha n̄um kh̄un̄ d̄ūi ĩchab guardianaanj̄a chi p̄orkha n̄um kh̄un̄pa āba n̄um aar majim anaabá, j̄agata ichd̄eu amag i p̄ar deeju khap jawaan. <sup>5</sup> Maimua barimawia jaaubaawai, amachd̄eu chi Judas iek amach j̄ugaagaa ũrbaawai, oneeu ph̄obaad̄ewia warag irig phatkhonj̄a deeju a iekhajierram aajem. <sup>6</sup> Ichig magbaawai chará warag, —Ich magau magan maach iekhabarm; murua chadcha p̄arag i p̄ar deejugui ajim an̄um.

Magtarr aigmua āba i p̄ar deeju kh̄irjugta wai s̄isijim aajem, chi ph̄ob̄orpienagj̄a ich khaugpiba.

*Ābmiеча Jesús ich khapeen d̄ūi thach kh̄otarr*  
(Mt 26:17-29; Mr 14:12-25; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)

<sup>7</sup> Judaau Jesús ěugar mamagkham ee, pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ed āspa ěebaad̄ejim aajem. Mag ed judionaanau nemkhoo edam athee ovejadam wai narr th̄owia edau kh̄eubaadeewai khoojeejim aajem. <sup>8</sup> Ich mag edcha Jesuu Pedro d̄ūi Juan th̄urkhan̄aa amag magjim an̄um:

—P̄aar maar na ěr̄ebaad̄et. Maimua ovejadam p̄er auwia agdamta maar na phiejj̄ab waubaimat ajim an̄um, maach thum āba kh̄ōimaag.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai amachd̄eu, —Jampaita marau p̄a na phiejj̄ab wauwimaju aai n̄uma? a j̄ēūjierram aajem Jesuug.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaa chi Jesuu amag, —Cham̄ug Jerusalenag kh̄ud ma sim ee ěr̄ebaad̄et ajim an̄um. Nau chi ph̄ob̄or dub n̄um aigcha woun āb d̄ō j̄oi authurwia d̄oth̄ur d̄ūi degag mam p̄arau oomaju. Magbaawai i d̄ūi ěr̄euwia i dubbaimam deg d̄ūi dubbaimat ajim an̄um. <sup>11</sup> Mag dubwia chi dikh̄ug, m̄uch chi maestroouta p̄aar p̄ajim abat, jampaita nau kheerag maach thum āba thach kh̄ōju aai n̄u a khap j̄ēumkh̄ir. <sup>12</sup> Magbaawai mag wounau p̄arag oopien majugui ajim an̄um, ũgthaa dij̄a p̄om sim ya s̄i chi kh̄ir khaugam. Maigta nem thum kh̄ir khaugwia maar n̄ubat ajim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai chadcha i ipierraa ěr̄ebaadeeu thum ichd̄eu jaaumarrj̄o oomajierram anaabá. Maig, ich na mag ovejadam waupitarr chadcha tagam nempa thum kh̄ir khaugwia s̄i tagam kh̄un̄ d̄ūi i baraata oo n̄uisijim aajem, āba khoog. <sup>14</sup> Maimua kh̄eubaad̄em ee Jesús barch̄ejim aajem, tagam kh̄un̄ ich khapeen d̄ūi, Pedro Juan d̄ūi narr aig. Mag ichd̄eu j̄ur auwia i d̄ūi ogd̄uba w̄en̄urraajerr kh̄un̄ deeu thumaa n̄uisim ee, ya chi phiejj̄ab wau wai narrj̄a th̄oikha s̄isiewai āba khoog paaukhabaad̄ejim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Mag kh̄ō n̄umua magjim aajem ich khapeenag:

—Keena, chadcha chikhamnaanau juau m̄uch th̄oju nawe p̄aar d̄ūi m̄ug nemkhoo edam ovejadam kh̄om kh̄ochaaga chirajimgui ajim an̄um. <sup>16</sup> M̄u chan m̄ug kh̄obarm aigmua tag kh̄oba, āba ěwandamta ũgthar thumaam kh̄un̄ P̄orkha s̄isim edta ũmaai p̄aar d̄ūi āba tagam kh̄un̄ ichd̄eu peerd̄u autarr kh̄un̄pa deeu maach thum āba kh̄ojugui ajim an̄um. Mag edta thumaam kh̄un̄ nau warrgar nemkhoo edam oveja th̄owai ěwandamau amach peerd̄u auju a kh̄irjuajerrj̄o, chadcha amach peerd̄u n̄uisim khaph̄u ajugui ajim an̄um.

<sup>17</sup> Maimua vino jarrdam jua ee auwia ěwandamag ũu ajim anaa, —Ya p̄ar athat ajim an̄um. Maimua, D̄onaa j̄urr ĩar̄p̄ipetat ajim an̄um, agdauj̄o d̄o aumamkh̄ir. <sup>18</sup> M̄un̄ ābmieta ĩs p̄aar d̄ūi m̄ug vinodam d̄o chir̄umgui ajim an̄um. M̄ug d̄obarm aigmua tag d̄oba, āba ěwandamta thumaam kh̄un̄ P̄orkha s̄isim edta deeu d̄ojugui ajim aajem.

19 Maimua agjö panjã jua ee auwia, Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, amag deenaa, —Müg panan mua müch morta pärag dee chirüm; müg atagjã mü khïirjunaa ich mügta khabat a jaaujim aajem.

20 Maimua ya khö aaipagkhabaadëm ee, deeu chi vino jarrdam jua ee auwia ïchab, —Müg jarr eem vinodam döbarnta warrgarwe Ëwandamau öor düi iek deeu aajerrau; mamü müg iekhan iek iuriugui ajim anüm. Mü bag müg vinojö ärbarmuata Ëwandamau, ïsmua atagan chadau päar peerdü wënürraju aai nüm a jaau simgui ajim anüm. 21 Pärag khap amkhïir warre jaau chirümgui ajim anüm: Mag mü bag ärmkhïran, maach eem müig maach düi äba thach khö simuapaita ich paarmua mü pür deeu, mü oomapham khüümag. 22 Müüü chadcha Emkhooi Iewaau, mamü magüm äba chadcha amau mü thöojugui ajim anüm. Mamü Ëwandamau ich magpiju arr aawai thum ichdëu jaautarrjöo öbëbërgmam. Mamü jË, apkhüitü ajim anüm, mag mü thöomkhïir mü pür dee chirüm woun!

23 Jesús mag iekhabarm ürwia i khapeenau amach eepai jürr chikham ipeer ahaukhamua, —¿Chijãguataa wir aigpai mag meer i pür deeu khai? anaajim anaabá.

*Ëwandam dau na khaita ürüücha sim khai*

24 Maimua nüüpai awia ïchab amach eepai, “¿Chijãata magan müig maach ee ürüücha sï?” a chikham ipeer ahau khaphöbaadëjim aajem. 25 Mamü magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim anüm:

—Müg durr gaai reinaan thünüm khüünan amachta ürüücha nüm awia öor düi athu- ucha sïerrjëm. Mamü mag nümta amachta chi thierrnaan awia jürr örag amach igwia, “Jãguan chadau maar athee nem ajaphamta waaujem” a iekhapimjã khösi aajemgui ajim anüm. 26 Mamü päar ee magju aai khaba nümgui ajim anüm. Mag khäyau chadcha thethem awia khäijã warag serbiibamjöta aju aai sim; maagwai chi pörkha simta jürr ich chogjöta aju aai simgui ajim anüm. 27 Magnaa amag, Pärau khïirjuawai, ¿chijã chi thethem agá ajim anüm: sï mes gaai thöikha sïsiwai khoogpai jupcheejem, wa mes gaai chi thëp paajem? Magnaa ichdëupai, Chi ürüücha simün ya sïi thöikha sïsim abaawai khoogpai jupcheejemügui ajim anüm. Magnaa amag, Müüü chadcha päar Pöroügui ajim anüm. Mamü pärau oo nüm, sïi müig mü päar chogkha chitümjöo chirüm. 28 Mamü mua ïchab khaphü chirümgui ajim anüm, chadcha päarta mü düi ogdüba ich jãg wënürraajem mü chitümpierr, päach dau aphüü ajujã khïirjuba. 29 Päach jãg wënürrüm gaaimua, mua pärag ïchab müch düi öor pörkharpijugui ajim anüm, mü Ayau müchta thumaam khüüü reikhapibarm düi. 30 Mag müchta thumaam khüüü Pörkha chirsim edta deeu maach äba onee aju. Maimua rey juupjemjöm sie gaai jupkhawia päachta mü düi jöoi Jacob khararr chaain doce narr khüüü ag chaain ewagam khüüü pörkhajugui ajim anüm.

*Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou büürjã i khaugbam aju jaautarr  
(Mt 26:31-35; Mr 14:27-31; Jn 13:36-38)*

31 Maimua ïchab magjim aajem maach Pör Jesuu Simonag:

—Simón, dösätau Ëwandamag jëeu wai simgui ajim anüm, pü düi ichdëu ampierr awia pü dau aug waupieg. 32 Mamü mua jürr pü köit Ëwandamag jëeu chirümgui ajim anüm, püch khüügurcheewai warre burrm iek burrm ugua. Maagwai ümaai deeu mü thür gaai khïirju chirsiewai püchdëupaita jürr püch khapeenag jaauju aai chirümgui ajim anüm, amjã agjö ubü nüisimkhïir.

33 Magbaawai chi Simonau irig, —Señor, müüü pü düi cárcel deg mawia pü thöbarm aar thöimaju akhiinjã maju chirüm; magümjã mü gaai mas khabamgui ajim anüm.

34 Magbaawai Jesuu jürr irig, —Pedro ajim anüm, pü mag iekha chirüm äba, nau örau püchig jëeuwai, äthärr bëjeu nawe biek thärjup purua amag büürjã mü khaugba chitüü a jaaujugui ajim anüm.

*Espaar numí*

<sup>35</sup> Maimua warm khunagjã magjim aajem:

—Ar mua Ēwandam iek jawamkhîr pãar putjã chukhu phatkhonjã chukhu sîi ich jãg zapat theg jūajujã chukhu pūijim ed, ¿nem inag athee pãar augchëjierrá? ajim anam.

Magbaawai chi khapeenau, —Ūü, būurjã maar augchëbajimgui ajierram aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai deeu ichdëupai amag, —Magtarr ĩsin chadau put wai num khai, athaadët; ĩchab phatkhon khãijã wai num khai, athaadët; maimua ãb khãijã espaar chukhu sim khai, ich khajūa përbapūi ajim anam, agua awaag. <sup>37</sup> Mua pãrag mag chirumun, Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjõ ya mæch thõimuu paawaita mag chirumgui ajim anam. Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai mæ igwia jaauwai, “Īin, õor thõomiejõta wai naaju” a sim. Mæ igwia ich mag phã sim aawai chadcha thum ichdëu jaau sim eyaa öbëbërg maju a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu irig oopinaa, —Señor, ya marau mæig espaar numí wai numgui ajierram anam.

Magbaawai ichdëu, —Tag mæ iekhabam, idëu ich magpai sūjugui ajim.

*Nemjüirdõ Getsemaní anam ee Jesús oraatarr*

(Mt 26:36-46; Mr 14:32-42)

<sup>39</sup> Maigmua öbërdutkhaau Jesús Olivo durrsīg petajim aajem, kheepierr mawia mag durrsī gaaimua ich Ayag jëeujerr aawai. Mag i mam dūi ĩchab i khapeenjã i dūi wëtjim aajem. <sup>40</sup> Mag wëtwia ich Ayag jëeujem aig bardutkhabaimaawai ich khapeenag, —Ēwandamag jëeubat ajim anam, dösättag uduraa pãach phūrreu aupiba mæ dūita ubu wënurraag.

<sup>41</sup> Mag jaauwia, ichin am aigmua mawia, juau mokdau barbapāiawai burrjem ag warphagjõpai sēimajim aajem, am bigaau. Maig jëkhut jëpörõu phõbkhanaa, ügthaag eerpanaa, ich Ayag jëeubaadëjim aajem. <sup>42</sup> Mag jëeumamua, —Tata ajim anam, pua khõs akhiin, atcha mæ dau aphuu apibakham. Deelum nem waubarmuajã agjõ õor peerdu auju ayaa akhiin, mæ gaai machag magcha ãwatbakhamgui aajeejim anam. Mamu puchdëuta khap chirum; mæchdëu khõsi chirumjõ khaba, puchdëu khõchagpierrta mæ dūi abá a iekhamajim aajem.

<sup>43</sup> [Ich Ayag jëeuwai mamagkhamua kha theeg chukhu thunam ee, ügtharmua Ēwandam chog bëewia irig juapá deechëjim aajem, mag ich dau aphuu aju ãwatamkhîr. <sup>44</sup> Mag ich dau aphuu aju khîrjuwia gaai machag thunamua warag oraa numta, khajapham nemjõ thet phurëu ahau aajeejim anam. Mamagkhamua juachë thunam oowain sîi jua gaai bagpata öbër thunam thëutkha thunaajim anaabá.] <sup>45</sup> Mag ügthaag ich Ayag jëeu sîi awia, phiiduwia, ich khapeen oon bëewai sîi warag ökhîrjug machgau khãidutkha thunamta oochëjim anam. <sup>46</sup> Magbaawai amag, —Phiidutkhabathü keena ajim anam. ¿Khantheeta pãar khãi nama? Khãiju khãai Ēwandamagta jëeubathü ajim anam, dösättag uduraa pãach thü aupim ugua.

*Jesús pur arrtarr*

(Mt 26:47-56; Mr 14:50; Jn 18:2-11)

<sup>47</sup> Mamæ agtha Jesús mag iekha dunam ee, dëgõlp am aig õor khapan pos aichëjim anaabá. Mag khapanag ee oowai ich Jesús dūi doce ogduba wënurraajerr eem ãb Judas a thür sīerrta am na urajim anam. Mag bëewia, Jesús dūi ãba dunuuuchëjim anaabá, sîi khajapha saludaa numjõ i khîr üug. <sup>48</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim anam:

—Judas, mæch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mæ oomapham khunag pur deeg mæ khîr üu chirumta puchigan sîi saludaa chirum a chirabma ajim anam.

<sup>49</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesús khapeenau amach Pör dau aphuu aju khaug athaawai, —Kakë, ¿marau pæ kõit esparau am dūi jāauju jãg næ? ajierram anam irig.

<sup>50</sup> Mag irig jëeu n̄m ee, ābmua bis abarm̄n, phadnaan p̄r ag chog kach juachaar garmta warre oorthubap̄ijim anaabá. <sup>51</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Oob jāgmiet; idëu m̄ d̄i amachdëu ampierr apibat ajim an̄m.

Magnaa chi kach deeu ich sierrjōo khaarpi s̄ujim anaabá.

<sup>52</sup> Maimua Jesuu oowai aig naajim aajem: phadnaan chi p̄rkha n̄m kh̄n, judionaan Asamblea eem p̄rnaan, maimua Ēwandam i jëeujem di th̄ajem kh̄n chi p̄rnaanpa th̄naajim aajem, i p̄r awaan bēetarr kh̄n. Magbaawai chi Jesuu amag magj̄im aajem:

—¿P̄rau oowain m̄n s̄i ðor nem j̄gkhanaa ðor th̄omiejōta chirabama ajim an̄m, jāg s̄i m̄ aig jua ee jierrnemp̄an appai bēeg? <sup>53</sup> Ēwandamag jëeujem deg ed ēepierr p̄ar d̄i m̄ chiraawai, b̄urjā p̄rau m̄ chig aba aajerrta, ĩsta Ēwandamau p̄rag ud̄raa m̄ p̄r aupiju ed ajim. Maagwai ĩsta ĩchab chi d̄sātjā p̄ar ūrpaju ed ajimgui ajim an̄m, m̄ p̄r aumkh̄ir.

*Pedroou Jesús khaugba chit̄m atarr*

*(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mr 14:53-54,66-72; Jn 18:12-18,25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Maimua Jesús p̄rph̄obaadëwia, arrwia, phadnaan p̄r deg wai dubph̄obaadëjim aajem. Maagwai Pedroou warppaimuata i ēudee oop̄p̄ig warrmaa ajim anaabá.

<sup>55</sup> Mag chi phadnaan p̄r aar deethurwia chi Jesús ierr wai n̄mich, j̄rr di ūjārr ðt ōrwia ag bigaau ohood aph̄obaadëjim aajem. Magbaawai Pedrojā ĩchab am bigaau oo s̄isijim an̄m. <sup>56</sup> Mam̄ i mag oo simta, aigum ūi ĩchab chi phadnaan p̄r chogkha sim bēewia, i kh̄ir eerpanaa, warm kh̄nag, —Cham̄g wounjā ĩchab i d̄i n̄rraajem̄u aichëjim an̄m.

<sup>57</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou, —Mua maḡm wounaan ooba chit̄m̄gui ajim an̄m.

<sup>58</sup> Maimua ag khur n̄mpai awia j̄rr emkhooi ābmua irig, —Pujā am eem khabahab aichëjim an̄m.

Magbaawai Pedroou, —Kakē, m̄ chan am eem khabam perá ajim an̄m.

<sup>59</sup> Maimua deeu ag khur ora ābjōnaa deeu bēewia maguajā agjō irig, —Chadcha m̄g wounjā i d̄i n̄rraajem khabahab ajim an̄m; jāan Galileapierrauwai ajim an̄m.

<sup>60</sup> Magbaawaita Pedroou, —Kakē, mua b̄urjā khaugbam, khan ata p̄ iekha chir̄m khai ajim an̄m.

Magbarm b̄urre agtha thumjā Pedro iekha ōba n̄m ee, āthārrta kekerekee ahbar.

<sup>61</sup> Mag āthārr b̄iebaawai maach P̄r Jesucristoou ewag ph̄urba oo n̄m ajim aajem, Pedroog. Maigta Pedroou kh̄ir eyaa aadëjim anaabá, maach P̄rōu ichig, “Pedro, āthārr b̄ieju nawe ōrau p̄chig jëeuwai biek th̄arjup pua b̄urjā m̄ khaugba chit̄m a iekhaju” a jaautarr. <sup>62</sup> Mag kh̄ir ee d̄n̄isim abarm̄n chadau, gaai machaaga aadëmua dawag ōb̄erwia, warre ō jāsenag aadëmua b̄ie s̄i ajim anaabá.

*Jesús dau aph̄n̄ wai narr*

*(Mt 26:67-68; Mr 14:65)*

<sup>63</sup> Maagwai Jesús p̄r wai n̄m aig oopaar th̄narr kh̄naujā i wau iekhanaa ĩchab moketaupa ph̄ar wai n̄mua i gaai mas waumaajeejim aajem. <sup>64</sup> Magnaa putiu i dau ph̄arjūnaa j̄rram kh̄nau kh̄idadcha juajāu phot anaa irig, —Magan khaug athá, khaiuta p̄ ph̄arjī aajeejim an̄m.

<sup>65</sup> Ich mag p̄amjā igba, i wau wai n̄mua warag irig parhoobajā iekhamaajeejim aajem.

*Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee wai narr*

*(Mt 26:59-66; Mr 14:55-64; Jn 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Maimua ya āspabaadeewai āba biird̄ujierram aajem: Asamblea eem chi p̄rnaan phadnaan p̄rkha n̄m kh̄n d̄i Ēwandam i jawaag chi machnaanpa. Mag biird̄ewia amach Asamblea ee chi Jesús aibēewia irig, <sup>67</sup> —¿P̄chta chadcha warrgarwe Ēwandamau

õor peerdu aumkhîir j̄ur auwia p̄aiju aajerrá? Warre marag jaaubá ajierram an̄am, marau khap aag.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Mua p̄arag jaaukhiinjã, p̄arau m̄a iek ùkhabajugui ajim an̄am. <sup>68</sup> Maimua m̄uch garmua j̄urr p̄arag j̄eumakhiinjã, p̄arau m̄a iek j̄ũjã aba ni m̄a p̄arap̄ijã p̄arap̄ibajugui ajim an̄am. <sup>69</sup> Mam̄a nau m̄ug atag j̄öpcha m̄ug woun Emkhooi Iewaa Ëwandam chi jua thierr bigaau i juachaar gar jupimajugui ajim an̄am, Ëwandam d̄ai äba thumaam kh̄ũn Pörkhaag.

<sup>70</sup> Magbaawai thumaam kh̄ũnau irig, —¿Äa, magan p̄ũn Ëwandam Iewaapama? ajierram an̄am.

Magbaawai j̄urr ichd̄eu amag, —P̄äachd̄eupa khabá p̄arau khaph̄a m̄a aruu a jaau n̄umgui ajim an̄am.

<sup>71</sup> Magbaawaita amachd̄eu, —¿Khan atcha maad̄eu deeum kh̄ũnau jaau n̄umta ùrm ig n̄uma? Ya maad̄eu ùrbarmgui ajierram an̄am, ich iucha jaaubarm.

## 23

### *Jesús Pilato na*

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mr 15:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Maig wai n̄ũ awia, amach thum äba öb̄erdutkhawia, chi Jesús gobernador Pilato aar arrjierram aajem. <sup>2</sup> Maimua mam pawia Pilatoog s̄eukha magphöbaad̄ejim an̄am, Jesús kh̄iir:

—Marau m̄ug wounau p̄aar Ëugar nem khaigbam jaau n̄urr̄am ùrimajim ajierram an̄am, p̄aar d̄ai õor meeukhamkh̄iir. Ichd̄euta rey Cesarooog d̄ebpaarjã phagpiba jaaunaa ichd̄eupaita ìchab ichta Ëwandamau p̄aiju atarr aajemgui ajierram an̄am, judionaan rey.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou ich Jesuugcha, —¿Chadcha p̄ũta judionaan Reí? a j̄eujim an̄am.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá chadcha khaph̄a jaaubarp̄imgui ajim an̄am.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou phadnaan chi pörkha n̄am kh̄ũnag maimua tagam kh̄ũn aig narr kh̄ũnagpa, —Mua m̄ug woun gaai b̄ũrjã nem khaigba ooba chir̄umgui ajim an̄am, i th̄öp̄äaig.

<sup>5</sup> Pilatoou magbaawai chará warag amachd̄euta iek kh̄ëgkha phöbaad̄ewi, —J̄ãguan chadchata òrag p̄aar Ëugar s̄eukha nem jaau n̄urr̄amua phöbör meeukhapiju ëkha simgui ajierram an̄am, p̄aar d̄ai. Judea durr ee thumaam kh̄ũnag ich mag jaau n̄urraajem; Galilea durrmua jaaubaaderr ich mag jaau ph̄ũrd̄u n̄urr̄amua kh̄iëb mau pabaich̄emgui ajierram an̄am.

### *Jesús Erodes na*

<sup>6</sup> Mag Pilatoou ùurwai Jesús Galilea durrmua b̄eëjim a ùrbaawai aig narr kh̄ũnag j̄eujim aajem, chadcha Galileapierr khai a khap aag. <sup>7</sup> Mag j̄euwai chadcha Galilea durram a ùrbaawai, —Äa, magan Erodes aarta deep̄üijugui ajim an̄am, ichta aram gobernador aawai.

Mag chadcha deep̄üijim aajem, mag jaar chi Erodejã agjö Jerusalén phöbör ee sierr aawai. <sup>8</sup> Maimua Erodeeu Jesús oo athaawai onee aad̄ejim an̄am, ag nawe i d̄ai oom khöchag sierr aawai. Ichd̄eu ùurjeejim aajem Jesuu nem wau n̄urr̄am. Maagwai ich daúachata nem maad̄eu ooba aajem irua wau sim oom iigjeejim anaabá. <sup>9</sup> Ichd̄eu mag kh̄iirju sim gaaimua irig nem kh̄iir pogkhe j̄eumaajeejim aajem. Mam̄a magumjã Jesuu b̄ũrjã i iek j̄ũ aba aajeejim anaabá. <sup>10</sup> Maig naajim aajem ìchab chi phadnaan pörkha n̄am kh̄ũn Ëwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa. Makh̄ũnau warag thet iek kh̄ëgkha, —Chadcha i iekkhör pöm siëbahab aajeejim an̄am.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai Erodeeu ich soldaaun d̄aimua i gaai iukhanaa i serbiibagpa phënaa, —P̄äad̄e oobat, judionaan reikhaju an̄umta dau aph̄ũn oo kh̄er̄um aajeejim an̄am.



Magnaa warag juau ogthom i wau n̄mua khajūa ajapham reinaanau jūajem khajūa jūapinaa deeu chi Erodeeu Pilato aar deepūijim aajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag ed Pilato Erodes d̄ai khapeer ajapham khajierram aajem, warr magju nawe chan jūrr agdaujō chikham oomapha aajerrta.

### *Jesús deeu Pilato aig*

*(Mt 27:15-26; Mr 15:6-15; Jn 18:39–19:6)*

<sup>13</sup> Deeu Erodeeu Jesús ich aar deebap̄aiwai Pilatoou thumaam kh̄n̄n ābam aig th̄rkha aujim aajem: phadnaan chi p̄rkha n̄m kh̄n̄n, judionaan chi thethem kh̄n̄n maimua chi phōbōrpienjā agjō. <sup>14</sup> Maimua amag magjim an̄m:

—M̄g wounau maar ēugar s̄eukha nem ĩgkha n̄rr̄m awia p̄rau m̄ aig i aibēejerram. Mam̄ m̄chd̄eucha p̄ach dakh̄ir maḡm khap aag j̄eu oowai m̄g woun b̄urjā iekkh̄r chukhu simta p̄rau ich kh̄irchajā mag th̄narramgui ajim an̄m. <sup>15</sup> P̄rau khaph̄ n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, mua Erodes aar i deep̄itarr. Mam̄ Erodeeu oowaijā ichiita m̄g woun b̄urjā khaibag chukhu ōbēb̄erkham. M̄g sim aig mua oowai m̄g woun khaibag chukhu simgui ajim an̄m, th̄ōp̄aaig athee. Magnaa amag, j̄āgajī irua? <sup>16</sup> Muan i p̄ap̄ūiju, mam̄ nacha i w̄pi th̄n̄n̄jugui ajim an̄m, p̄ap̄ūiju nawe.

<sup>17-18</sup> Mam̄ mag Pilatoou Jesús p̄ap̄ūiju abaawai warre thumaam kh̄n̄nau i āba, —Jesús th̄ōbap̄ai, maimua jūrr Barrabaata maraun s̄i khajapha ōbeerp̄ipi n̄m̄gui ajierram an̄m.

[Mam̄ mag amau preso āb s̄i ōbeerpi jaau narran, añopierr mag phiesta burr n̄m ee paawai mag khaajerr aawaita mag ōbeerpi jaau naajim an̄m.] <sup>19</sup> Mam̄ amau ōb̄erp̄ipi jaautarr Barrabás aajerran cárcel deg s̄ejim aajem, ichd̄eu ōor meeukhapiwia mag meeukha n̄m ee ōor th̄ōtarr k̄oit. <sup>20</sup> Magbaa ich Pilatoou Jesús p̄ap̄ūim kh̄ōsi s̄ierr aawai deeu amag iekhajim aajem. <sup>21</sup> Mam̄ magbaawai ūmaai deeu sereeu phōbaad̄ewia ih̄āba, —Warre j̄āg Jesús pakuls gaai meerph̄ē th̄ōbap̄ait aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>22</sup> Mam̄ p̄aba ya biek th̄arjupamua Pilatoou deeu amag, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba wauj̄ma ajim an̄m, i th̄ōp̄aaig? Mua chan b̄urjā i khaibag ooba chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, i th̄ōp̄aaig. Th̄ōju kh̄ai s̄i w̄naa i p̄ap̄ūiju j̄āg s̄i ajim an̄m.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai chará warag āāakhamua āba pakuls gaaita meerph̄ēpi jajaau aajeejim anaabá. Ich mag warag sereeu th̄n̄m kh̄iupaajā khaugba, amachd̄euta Pilato kh̄iupaa s̄iujerram aajem. <sup>24</sup> Mag n̄m̄ paawai Pilatoou am ipierraa jūrr Jesuuta amach jua ee deejim aajem, amach kh̄ōchagpierr i d̄ai amkh̄ir. Maimua ich soldaunag th̄ōp̄ūipi jaaujim aajem. <sup>25</sup> Mam̄ maagwai chi Barrabás cárcel deg s̄ejim aajem, ichd̄eu ōor meeukhapiwia ich ag meeukhaa eepai ōor th̄ōtarr k̄oit. Mag, cárcel deg s̄ierrta weep̄ūipijim aajem, ōrau ig narrjō.

### *Jesús meerph̄ē th̄ōtarr*

*(Mt 27:32-44; Mr 15:21-32; Jn 19:17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Mag wai naawia Jesús th̄ōp̄yaan athaadeeu, woun Simón an̄m Cirenepierr phōbōr ee urum d̄ai th̄ēbaawai, chi soldaunau Jesu arrmaa arr pakuls jūrr i ōph̄ēu ūr j̄iirp̄ūijerram aajem, Jesús mam̄ ēudee arramkh̄ir. <sup>27</sup> Maagwai i ēudee ōor p̄ōma w̄durajim aajem. Mag ōor khapanag ee n̄injā ĩchab i ūp̄ēr durrumua i athee b̄ie w̄durajim anaabá. <sup>28</sup> Mam̄ Jesu ewag ph̄urba oonaa amag, —Jerusalenpie n̄in, oob m̄ athee b̄iemiet ajim an̄m. Mag kh̄āyau p̄ach mor d̄ai p̄ach chaain kh̄irjunaata b̄iebat ajim an̄m. <sup>29</sup> M̄g atagta p̄ar dau aph̄n̄chaaju. Mag jaar n̄in p̄ōd chaain ooba arr kh̄n̄nau amach khapeen chaain d̄ai dau aph̄n̄ durrum oowia, “Ūta j̄āg m̄ chaai chukhu n̄rr̄m” ajugui ajim an̄m. <sup>30</sup> Ich mag jaar ĩchab atcha mag dau aph̄n̄ w̄n̄rramaaugau, th̄ōm kh̄ōchgau durrs̄igta wounaanagamjō, “Maar ūr d̄urbagkhabaad̄ēt; p̄ach eegar warre maar b̄ēp̄ap̄ait” a iekhajugui ajim an̄m. <sup>31</sup> Amau m̄ m̄g wai naawia nau m̄ th̄ōbap̄aiwai pa ajaphamta s̄i j̄ēwamkh̄ir thubap̄ūimjō

ajugui ajim anam. Amau ma düijã mag nam, çjãga aju khai ajim anam, amachdëu pahachjökham khun oowai?

<sup>32</sup> Mag chi Jesús arrum düi ichab numí chi khaigbam cárcel deg wai narr khun arrjierram aajem, agjö thõopäaig. <sup>33</sup> Maimua buchagdam “Pörpá durrsi” anam gaai waaidatkhawia pakuls gaai i meerphëpüijerram aajem, maimua i bigauu chi khaibagnaanjä agjö, äb i juachaar gar maimua äb i juawë gar. <sup>34</sup> [Maagwai pakuls gaaimua Jesuu, —Tata, õrau ma düi mag nam idëu sïi ich jãg khïr okhoobapüi. Amau amachdëu nem wau namjä khaugba naawaita mag ma dau aphuu wau nam aajeejim aajem.]

Maagwai chi soldaunau amach appai, “Magan çkhaíuta chi khajüa jüaju khai?” awia, mokdaudam bar namua gan aumajerram aajem. <sup>35</sup> Maagwain õrau Jesuugta eerpapaad thanaajim anam. Mag nam düi chi thethem khunaujä iukhanaa, i wau iekhanaa, daau irua ichdëupai ich peerdu athaju awia irig, —Deeum khun peerdu autarrpi, puchjä peerdu athá aajeejim anam, puchta chadcha Cristo chaar Êwandamau jar auwia päitarr khai.

<sup>36-37</sup> Maimua chi soldaunaujä ichab sïi i wauuwaipai irig vino adchuchúu sim dõmkhïr deechënaa jürram khunau irig, —Puchadcha judionaan Rey khai, puchdëupai puch peerdu athá aajeejim anam.

<sup>38</sup> Maagwai i meerphë jïir wëjõm pör ür ësapdau phãkha sim gaai jaau sïejim aajem, khan gaaimuata i mag wai naajï. Chi ësapdau gaai “Chamuta Jesuu, judionaan Rey” a phã sïejim aajem. [Chi ësapdau phã sïejim aajem griegonaan meúa, latín meúa maimua ebreonaan meúajã agjö.] <sup>39</sup> Ichab i düi chi khaibagnaan numí narr aawai äbmuajã warag i waunaa irig, —çPuchadcha Êwandamau õor peerdu aumkhïr päitarr khabá? Magumta, çjãg pua puch peerdu auwia, maarjä peerdu aubamma? aajeejim anam.

<sup>40</sup> Mam magbaawai jürr chi khaperaupai irig meerraunaa, —çMaachjä agjö thõopäaig atheeta amau maach mag wai namta pua Êwandam dakhïr warag mag iekha chirú? ajim anam. <sup>41</sup> Mag khâyau maachin, chadcha maachdëu khaigba arr gaaimuata mag naabahab ajim anam. Mam mag woun chan büurjä pekau chukhu simta amau i mag dau aphuu wai namgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>42</sup> Maimua ichdëupai mag iekhapüinaa jürr Jesuug, —Ya deeum puchta Reikha bëewai oob ma khïr okhoo chiram ajim anam.

<sup>43</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Ïswe puch ma düi durr wüjäu durr chiraimaju ajim anaabá.

### *Jesús meetarr*

*(Mt 27:45-56; Mr 15:33-41; Jn 19:28-30)*

<sup>44</sup> Ich mag ed edausïcha namta dëgõlp edau khïbaadëm abarmun edaramjö aadëjim aajem. Mag khï thunuu awia edau phuuibaajër las tresjö naata deeum edau aardubaadëjim aajem. <sup>45</sup> Mag edau äsdawam khïbaadëm ee, Êwandamag jëeujem deg ierrgajärcha put nem parrg thuur ëu wëjorrta järrcha ügthaamua eeg serr abarmun, warre thoophem numí jijjarar jöisijim anaabá. <sup>46</sup> Mag edau khïbaadeewai Jesuu thet, —çTata! Nau ma chaaupabaadeewai puata ma akhaardam khap chirumgui ajim anam.

Mag iekha khitum ee warag maach chaaupabaadëjim aajem. <sup>47</sup> Magbaawai capitán Romapierr aig sïerrau ichdëu mag oobaawai, —Chadchata jãgan mag wounan chi ajapham ajimgui ajim anam, Êwandam na.

<sup>48</sup> Maimua ichab aig õor põm thunnarr khunau amach daúa mamagkham oobaawaita äsie thumaa ewag khïrjuwia pör jõjõig wëtmajerram aajem, amach diig. <sup>49</sup> Mam thum i khapeen Galilea durrmua i düi äba chi unpa bëetarr khunau warppaimuata mamagkham thum oo naajim aajem.

### *Jesús aukhërtarr*

*(Mt 27:57-61; Mr 15:42-47; Jn 19:38-42)*

<sup>50</sup> Mag ed aig s̄ejim aajem ìchab woun ãb José anam, Arimateapierr. Chi Arimatea anam, Judea durram phöbör ajim aajem. Ich mag José ìchab judionaan Asamblea eem woun ajapham ajim aajem, Êwandam dau na. <sup>51</sup> Maagwaita ich khapeenau Jesús p̄r awaag ib̄ep naawaijã ich chan am igar khaba s̄ejim anaabá. Magua amau i dau aph̄u wai naawaijã ichd̄eu chan dichba aajeejim anam. Mag wounau ìchab Êwandamau maach peerd̄u aumkh̄ir p̄iju jaaujerr b̄eju anamta n̄aajeejim aajem. <sup>52</sup> Ich mag wounauta, Jesús meebaadeewai, Pilato aar mawia chi mor mag mee kh̄eram arraag j̄eewimajim aajem. <sup>53</sup> Mag j̄eewimawia, Pilatoou arrju aai sim abaawai, mawia, eeg paawia, d̄iesdam ee p̄r̄eunaa, j̄ebdi p̄öm durrb̄u kh̄öpag ee chi kh̄orm wai s̄ierr ee aukh̄eraan arrjim aajem. Mag j̄ebdeg chan agtha òor ãbjã aukh̄erba kh̄orwia s̄i s̄ejim aajem. <sup>54</sup> Mag i aukh̄ertarr ed viernes kheeurag ajim aajem, jua ùijem edam athee nem thum kh̄ir khaaugjem ed. <sup>55</sup> Mam pamjã chi ùin Galilea durrmua i d̄üi b̄etarr kh̄unau ich mag ogd̄aba, chi j̄ebdi aar w̄etwia oojierram aajem amach daúacha, jãga Jesús aukh̄erj̄i. <sup>56</sup> Maimua w̄etwia, th̄upag ph̄ewia, i kha phuraag s̄i j̄ügdee wau s̄iujerram anaabá. Maimua noram s̄i degpai jua ùi kh̄eujerram aajem, Êwandamau Moiseeg ich iek ph̄apitarr gaai jaau simj̄o.

## 24

### *Jesús iiu phiidatarr*

*(Mt 28:1-10; Mr 16:1-8; Jn 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag jua ùi kh̄etarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha kh̄ikh̄isu n̄uwe, ùin w̄etjierram aajem chi j̄ebdi aar oon, amachd̄eu i kha phuraag j̄ügdee wau wai narr d̄üi. Mag am w̄etum d̄üi deeum ùinjã am d̄üi w̄etjim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Maimua ooimaawai, mokp̄ör p̄ömkhamua chi j̄ebdi i ee joothu ph̄aar s̄ierrta chawag p̄r̄eup̄üi th̄unaajim anaabá. <sup>3</sup> Magbaawai warag ag ee dubnaa oowai, maach Pör Jesús mordam ich aukh̄ertarr ee chukkhu th̄unaajim anaabá. <sup>4</sup> Mag amachd̄eu ooba abaawai, “Keena, ¿jãga abarmta m̄ug maad̄eu ooch̄eba abarma?” anaajim anam. Mag n̄um ee oowai, emkhooi numí s̄i khaj̄üa b̄üumj̄o j̄üa s̄isid̄amta am kh̄irp̄hee d̄un̄utkhabaich̄ejim anaabá. <sup>5</sup> Magbaawai j̄aphierr ajaugau p̄öd am kh̄ir eerpaba s̄i eeg ùth̄u ph̄öbaadeewai makh̄unau amach garmua amag magjierram anam:

—¿Chi monakhamta khand̄ee p̄arau i j̄ur w̄en̄ur̄amma ajierram anam, m̄ug j̄ebdi òor kh̄eraag watarr ee? <sup>6-7</sup> I ya iiu phiid̄uwia petabahab. Magua m̄ug khaba simgui ajim anam. Kh̄ir eyaa abat ajim anam, Galilea durr aawaiwe ichd̄eu p̄ächig, Emkhooi Iewaa pekau p̄ömkham kh̄unau i p̄r̄ aunaa pakuls gaai i meerpp̄iju jaaujerr; mam̄u kh̄ai th̄arjupam ee deeu ich iiu phiid̄uju jaautarrjã kh̄ir eyaa abat ajim anam amag.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawaita chadcha i iekhatarr kh̄ir ee d̄un̄isijierram anaabá. <sup>9</sup> Magbaa chi j̄ebdi aigmua w̄etwia, chi d̄üi w̄en̄ur̄raajerr once narr kh̄unag thum amachd̄eu ootarrj̄o jaauwimajierram aajem. Ich mag thum aig narr kh̄unagjã ich agj̄o jaaujierram aajem. <sup>10</sup> Mag chi ùin ich Jesuu once j̄ur autarr kh̄un aar iek jaauwimarr kh̄unan, María Magdalena ajim aajem, Juana d̄üi, María Santiago ãdpa, mag tag ìchab tagam ùinpa. <sup>11</sup> Mam̄u ùinau nem ìgkha n̄um chi Jesús khapeenau ùurwai s̄eukha n̄umj̄o aawai ùkhabajierram aajem. <sup>12</sup> Mam̄u Pedroou mag ùrbaawai phiid̄ubaad̄ewia j̄ebdiig khaphigbaad̄ejim anam. Maimua ag ee ierr ooimaawai, ãba i p̄r̄eü s̄ierr put appaita ooimajim anaabá. Ichd̄eu mag oobaawai ich diig mamua ich òdegpain, “¿Jãga awiata jãg ich aukh̄ertarr ee chukkhu th̄un̄ama?” a kh̄irjubaad̄ejim anam.

### *Emaús kh̄ud ee ich oopitarr*

*(Mr 16:12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Maimua ich ag edpai òor numí phöbör Emaús anam̄ug w̄etjim aajem. Mag Emaús phöbör Jerusalemua once kilómetros s̄ejim aajem chi warphag. <sup>14</sup> Mag èr̄ebaad̄ewia kh̄ud ee Jesús igwia, “¿Jãgataa i aukh̄ertarr eejã jãg s̄i kh̄aidu parii th̄un̄ama?” a iȳu

wëtmajim anam. <sup>15</sup> Mamu am mag iyuu jürr chikham i jürr jaaupüpiig wëtumta, amau ig narr Jesuhchata bëewia am wëtum düi maa ajim anam. <sup>16</sup> Mamu amach bigaau mag nerramjä pöd khaug auba, sïi deeum khunpiita naajim anaabá. <sup>17</sup> Mag wëtumua ich garmuata, —Keena, ¿päär khandam jaauwaita mug iyuu wënráma? ¿Jäga jäg päar ökhïirjuumjö wëtmá? ajim anam.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai äb Cleofas aajerrau irig, —Maadëu khan iek agájã amapha simgui ajim anam. Thumaam khunau khakhapdö thunam, jägajï Jerusalén phöbör ee. Pujã ichab ag phöbör ee mug nemkhoo dichtarrta, ¿äba puchdëupaita khaugba chirú? ajim anam.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —¿Khani jäggierráma ajim anam, mug nemkhoo ee?

Magbaa amachdëu irig jaaumamua, —Jesús Nazaretpierrma ajierram anam, Ëwandam i jaaumie. Irua Ëwandam jua theegau nem khïir pogkhe waaueejim. Maimua jäga Ëwandamau maach peerdu aaujë a jaauwaijä örau khakhapdö aajeejimgui ajim anam, chadcha Ëwandam iekta jaau sim. <sup>20</sup> Mamu mag khitarrrta phadnaan chi pörnaanau chi thethem khun düimua Pilatoog per deebajieb ajim anam, jürr ich soldaunag pakuls gaai meerphë thöopi jaaumkhïir. <sup>21</sup> Amau i jägbajupii awia marau khïirjuawai ichdëuta israelnaan thum Romapien jua eemua pör öbeer aujupii naajimgui ajim anam. Mag khïirju naajieb mamu, viernes i thöotarr ya khãai thãrjup pamgui ajim anam, ïsim khurau i dau aphuu abarm. <sup>22-23</sup> Mag num ee warag uin maarjö i igar ükha num khunau ïs edaupherre khïisu nawe jëbdi aar oothurwia maach jägderraata jaauchëjierramgui ajim anam. Am iek khabá mag chi aukhërtarr ee ooimaawai, chukkhu, sïi Ëwandam chognaanta aig naajim anam. Makhunau amag jaauwai, Jesús iiu sim aajem. <sup>24</sup> Mag jaaubaichëm ürwia agjö maach eem khunau cha chi jëbdi aar oon weetwai chadcha uinau jaau narrjö sïi khãidu parta ooimajierram aajem a ïgkhamajierram irig.

<sup>25-26</sup> Magbaawaita jürr ichdëu amag, —Päarta khïirjug chukkhu numá ajim anam. Ëwandam i jaaumienau phätarr gaai thum ich magta öbëbërg maju a jaaujierram, cha päachdëu murg jaau namjö; mamu pärau ükhamaphata naabahab ajim anam. Pärau khïirjuawai, ¿í ich Ëwandamaucha jur autarr aawai ich jäg dau aphuuaju aai khaba sïejï? Mag khabamgui ajim anam. Ya nawe ich mag phã sïerr aawai ich mag dau aphuuaju aai sïebajieb ajim anam. Mamu ichab chi jur autarr khuu dee uupiwiwia ichta thumaam khun Pörkhapiju a simjä agjö mag Ëwandam i jaaumienau jaaubajieb ajim anam amag.

<sup>27</sup> Maimua jürr ichdëuta warag amag jaaubaadëjim anaabá. Nacha Moiseeu phätarr gaaumua jaaupüpiig khïeb chi Ëwandam i jaaumienau phã pnatarr gayam magwe, ich igwia bëeju a jaau sïsidam thum ajapha jaaudubjim aajem amag. <sup>28</sup> Mag iyuu wëtumua phöbördam Emaús anam ee amach di aar barimajierram aajem. Mamu mam pabaimaawai ich Jesuu warag am dakhïir sïi dicham ig sïejim anam, juau ich thumakhïirjö. <sup>29</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Maar aig khãibajë. Ya atcha edau kheuraa sïebahab; khud pu khëujuwai ajierram anam.

Magbaawai chadcha am düi sïisijim aajem. <sup>30</sup> Mag am düi thubawia, äba ohoodö thach khoogpamua pan ich jua ee auwia, Ëwandamagu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, amag hapüijim aajem, ag na ichdëu aajerrjö. <sup>31</sup> Magbaawaita dau eerdu phöbaadëmjö warre i khaug athajierram anaabá. Mamu mag ich khaug atham ee, dau përbarmjö arrau, am järr sïerrta dëgölp chukkhu aadëjim anam. <sup>32</sup> Magbaawai amach wir aigpai, —Keen, jäguata mäch thãar eepain muan ich khãijãa a chirajimgui ajim anam äbmua; maimua ichab maach düi khud ee iyuu urumua Ëwandam iekpa thumaa ajapha jaaupüpiigmam ürwiajä mua khaugaa aadëjimgui ajim anam ich khaperag.

<sup>33</sup> Mag amach ap iyuu naawia ich ag bürre dee bëejierram aajem Jerusalén phöbörög, amach khapeen narr aar jawaan. Maimua oocheewai, chi Jesús khapeen i düi ogdüba wënráajerr khun once thumaa äbam aig podpa thunum oochëjierram aajem, tagam khun ichab Jesús igar ükha narr khunpa äba. <sup>34</sup> Maigjä ürimaawai amach thumaam

khunnau, “Keena, chadchata maach Pörön iiu phiidubarmwai; ya Simonagjä ich oopibarm” a jaau numta ürimajierram anaabá. <sup>35</sup> Mag amachig jaaubaawai, amachdëujã jürr warm khunnag maguimajierram aajem:

—Keena, magan maraujã pãrag jaaukhimgui ajierram anam, maachdëu i ootarr: Irua khabá maar êkha auwia khud ee maar i düi äba wëtjima ajim anam. Mamu mag khud ee äba wëttarrjã marau pöd i khaug auba, sï äba thach khö nam aig pan thorreuwia ichdëu ag na jigjerrjö jigbaadëm aigta, marag ich khaugpimjö khaugpibaawai, marau i khaug aujimgui ajierram anam jürr amach khapeenag.

*Jesuu ich bü düii aajerr khunnagcha ich oopitarr  
(Mt 28:16-20; Mr 16:14-18; Jn 20:19-23)*

<sup>36</sup> Mag agtha am ich ag iekpai jürr jaauphöo thunam ee chi Jesús am jãrr dunnuchëwia, —¿Jãgpai nu keena? Oob jãphierrmiet, mu khabahab aichëjim anam amag.

<sup>37</sup> Mag sï dëgölp amach jãrr dunnubaicheewai jãphierr nam iekhau sï i akhaarta oonmpii naajim anam. <sup>38</sup> Mamu mag jãphierr nam oobaawai ichdëu amag, —¿Khanthee pãrau pãach khïrjug eepai “müta akhaar” anú? ajim anam. <sup>39</sup> Pãar iek mag mu akhaar anam, pãadë oobat mu jua maimua mu büjã agjö. Chadcha mu ch khabahab ajim anam. Mu gaaicha purbahut, magnaajapha oobat ajim anam. ¿Pãrau akhaar gaai purju aai nu, mu gaai pur numjö? Akhaar chan mor chukhu sierramgui ajim anam, woun khaba aawai.

<sup>40</sup> Magnaa chadcha amag ich juajãjã oopinaa, ich büjã oopijim anaabá, chadcha mag gaaimea ichta chikhamnau pakuls gaai meerphë thöotarr ag wounau a khap amkhïr.

<sup>41</sup> Mamu mag ichcha oonumjã sï warag onegnaa dauderraamjö nam gaaimua ükhaba narr aawai ich Jesús garmuata deeu amag, —¿Keena, pãrau nem inagdam khoog chukhu nuwi? ajim anam.

<sup>42</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu äwarrdam wai narr aawai chi phaamdam irig deejieram aajem. <sup>43</sup> Mag ichig deebaawai auwia am dakhïr khöpüijim aajem. <sup>44</sup> Mag äwarrdam khö aaipawiata amag, —Keena, mag mu ch örau thöjuuta mua pãrag jaaujeejimgui ajim anam, agtha maach äba wënnraajeewaijã. Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phätarr gaai mu igwia jaau simjö, ichiita ich jäg mu ch dau aphuu ajujã jaaujeejimgui ajim anam, mua pãrag. Maimua Ëwandam i jaaumienau phätarr gaaijã jaanaa Daviiu ësap Salmos anam phätarr gaaijã mu igwia ich mag phã sïsid aawai, chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjöö thum ag eyaa öberjimgui ajim anam amag. <sup>45</sup> Maimua mag ichdëu Ëwandam iek gaai phã sïsidam jaautarr khap amkhïr, ichdëupai am pör öphërg apijim anaabá. Magbaawain chadau i igwia Ëwandam iek gaai phã sïsidamjã thum khaphu nuisijim aajem. <sup>46</sup> Magnaa amag magjim aajem ich Jesuupai:

—Ich magta phã sim Ëwandam iek gaai. Maguata chadcha mu ch chi Cristo ich Ëwandamaucha jur autarr awiajã dau aphuu meeju aai chirajimgui ajim anam. Mamu ichab khãai thãrjupam ee iiu phiiduju arrjã jaau simgui ajim anam. <sup>47</sup> Mag mu ch chi Cristo iiu phiidubarm ootarr khunnauta amachdëu ootarr nacha Jerusalemienag jaanaa ichab durrierram khunnagjä jaaujugui ajim anam, jägata khïrjug ajapham jurbaawai Ëwandamau amach khaibag chugpaaju aai sim thumaam khunnag khap amkhïr. <sup>48</sup> Mag pãrauta mu meewia iiu phiidutarrjã pãach dauacha ootarr aawai pãarta chi jaaju khunnaugui ajim anam. <sup>49</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuucha amag, Pari magaagan mugtarr khur jöpcha murua pãar athee püijugui ajim anam Ëwandam Akhaar, ich mu Ayaucha deeu a jaautarr. Mamu mag Jerusalem phöbör eepai nuisit ajim anam, mag Akhaar bëe nam ora. Ugtharmua ich Ëwandamau püibapüim edta pãar gaai phës sïichëjugui ajim anam, pãachdëu ootarr thumaam khunnag jaau khaphu jaau wënnramkhïr.

*Jesús ügthar matarr*  
(Mr 16:19-20)

<sup>50</sup> Maimua äbmiecha paawai phöbör eemua ich Jesuu am phë arrjim aajem phöbör Betania anamug khadau ma sim ee. Mam phöbör igaau pabaimaawai ügthaag jua anaa Ëwandamag jëeumamua, —Tata, puata mug atagjä mukhuan wounaan ich jäg üu am phë wai chitajugui ajim anam.

<sup>51</sup> Mag am khïr onee iekhamamua, am dakhïraa edjä baug ee ügthaa papagmamua, warag oohba pamamua Ëwandamau ich aar ügthar athajim anaabá. <sup>52</sup> Mag i ügthaag mam oobaawai jëb gaai kanieu phöbkhanaa irig, —Pujöm chan wounaan mug atagjä marau oobam. Puchta chadcha äba maar Pörou ajierram aajem.

Mag jëeu durrawia, deeu Jerusalemag onee wëtjim aajem, amachig jaautarrjö. <sup>53</sup> Maimua Jerusalén phöbör ee pawiajä ich mag ed ëpierr Aai i jëeujem deg wëtwia jëeu durraajeejim aajem.

## SAN JUAN

### Maach peerde aajem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Juanau phã puatarr

**Chi phätarr.** Eem khunnau jaauwai mæg Iek Iiur Jesucristoou jaauthurtarr Juanau phätarrta tagam khun khãijã ãudeecha phãjim aajem. Juanan ich Jesús düicha nurrarr aawai, irua jaau siman ichdëucha Jesuu iekhamatarr ürwi irua nem waumatarrjã ich dauacha ootarrta jaau sim (21:24). Mæg Juan jöoi Zebedeo iewaa ajim, Santiago düi khod äbam, Jesuu ürcha daupii aajerr (13:23).

Jöoi Juanau jaauwai Jesucristo chadcha Êwandam Iewaa arrta wounag pawı ðor ee ðor düi khapeerkha nurrarjim aajem, ðor khıir thegwia (1:1, 14). Mag ich düicha nurrarjerrau aawai warm khunnau jaautarrjã thum jaau sim; mam İchab amau jauba arrpa jaau sim ich libro gaai. Ajapcha eerpa nun akhiin, chadcha mæg libro tagam dau thãrjup na nun khãai bũchkhun khıethuu sim.

**Khan jawaag ajı.** Juanau mæg Jesús igwi phätarran, ichdëu jaautarrjõ, Jesuun chadcha Êwandamau ich Iewaa ichdëucha jũr auwia warrgarwe pũiju jaaujerrjõ pũitarr khap amkhıir ajim; mag khaphunaa i iek ũkha phõbaadeewai mæg atag pawıajã i düi ich mag khapeerkha nun gaaimua iuu wẽnurraju khap amkhıir (20:31). ¿Pari khan gaaimua irua õrag dawaa Cristo chadcha Êwandam Iewaa ajim a khap api sı? Warm khunnau jaau nunjõ Jesuu chadcha nem khıir pogkhe ag na õrau ooba aajerr waumatarr jaaumamuama. Mam Juanau mag khapan jaaju khãai, seispai jũr auwi makhũnta wajappha jaaujim (2:1-12; 4:43-54; 5:1-15; 6:1-13; 9:1-12; 11:1-44). Juanau İchab jaau sim, warm khunnau jaubam ee, Jesuu ich igwi siete veces “Mũta...” a iekhatarr (6:35; 8:12; 10:7,9; 10:11; 11:25; 14:6; 15:1).

Mag irua “Mũta” a sim aig, judionanau warre khaphun naajim, irua “Mũn Êwandamau” a sim. ¿ãgwi? Ich Êwandam chi Ayaujã Moiseeg ich thũr jaauwai “Mũta” a iekhatarr aawaima. Maguata Juanau mæg libro gaai jaauwai, Jesuu ũiba ich Êwandamkha sim jaaujeejim, õrag ich khaugpieg. Magua irua “Mũ mũch Aai düin maran ich äbampaiu” anaa (10:30), İchab “Chi mũ oojemuan ya mũ Aaijã oowi sıebahab” ajim (14:9).

#### Êwandam Iewaata wounag pawı ðor ee nurrarr

<sup>1</sup> Warrgar bũurjã nem ompaaba nũwe Êwandam sim düi chi Iewaajã sıejim aajem. Ich mag chi Iewaapai İchab Êwandamau. <sup>2</sup> Mag, ich warrgarwe Êwandam düi äba sıerrarjim aajem. <sup>3</sup> Êwandamau i düimuata nem thũnũmjã thum ompaajim anaabá. Mag amach numiim khun jua aawai bũurjã irua nem wauba arr chan chukhum. <sup>4</sup> Ichdëuta maach akhaarjã iipi aajem. Maagwai i gaaimuata ararag bũug oo nunjõ maadëu khaphun nun, jãga sıerrú ich Êwandam chi Aaijã, mag khaphun apiege ich chi Iewaata thumaam khun athee õtdau paa dũnũmjõ sıewai. <sup>5</sup> Mag ichdëuta ich Aai khap apiege õtdau paa dũnũmjõ sıewai mæg durr ich khaibagau sıi edau khıejõ simuajã põd i thõo auba aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Ich mag jaar İchab woun äb Juan a thũr sim sıejim aajem, Êwandamau jũr autarr. <sup>7</sup> Maguan sıi ich ãudee deeum woun äb bẽjuuta jaau nurrarjim aajem, mag wounta khıchag ee õt paa dũnũmjõ sim a jaubaawai ðor thumaam khunmag mag iekta ũkhamkhıir. <sup>8</sup> Ich Juan chan mag woun ichdëu bẽju a jaau nurrarr khaba, sıi mag õtdaujõ sim bẽju jaaukhıirpai jũr autarr ajim anaabá. <sup>9</sup> Magtarr aawaita chadcha mag irua jaaujerr woun i ãudee bẽbajieb, Êwandam Iewaa. Ichdëuta ich gaaimuapai thumaam khunmag Êwandam jãga sıerrú a khap apiegem.

<sup>10</sup> Mag bëewia mæg durr ichdëu ompaatarr gaai sïeichëjim. Pari mæg durr gaai jooba nüm khünnau i khaug auba, sïi parhoobam khünnpii ajierram. <sup>11</sup> Ich durr gaai bëetarrra, mag amach ee pierrumjä õrau i igbajierram. <sup>12</sup> Pari i isegba üu warag i iek ükha nümua warag irigta amach peerdupitarr khünnan ichdëujã warag Êwandam chaainag paarpüimajim. <sup>13</sup> Mag i chaainkha nüm chan sïi mæg eegarm khünnjö chaai paarpam khõchgau khapese awia paarpa autarr khabam. Mag i chaainkha nümün, sïi Êwandamau ich garmuata ich iiu aawai ich chaainkha au nümüu.

<sup>14</sup> Mag, Êwandam Iewaata wounag pawia mæg eegar sïeichëjim. Ichta Êwandam Chaai äbpai khitümüata ich iiu aawai ich Aai ipierraa nem khïir pogkhe wau nerrarr marau oojim. Magta i gaaimua marau khaphü nüsijim, jäga Êwandam chi Ayaujä maach jäsene sïerrá. <sup>15</sup> I jaauwiata mag Juan õor pör choomie khararrau õrag, “Mü ëudee urumta mü khãaijã iek theeg ürpai simgui” aajeejim, ichta i thaabaju nawe sïerr aawai.

<sup>16</sup> Ichta Êwandam Iewaa maach düi wajapha khitaawai maachdëu nem ig nümjä õo khaugbata ich mag dedee aajem. <sup>17</sup> Êwandamau Moiseeg ley phãpiwai sïi jäga wënnurraju aai nü a khap amkhïirpai phãpijim. Pari jürr Êwandamau ich Iewaa Jesucristo päiawai, ichta ich Chaai chaar aawai, warre ich gaaimuata i jäga chitü a khaphünaa ïchab maach ichdëu khõsi simjä khap amkhïirta päijim. <sup>18</sup> Äbmuajã Êwandam chi Aai chan büürjä ooba aajem. Pari ich chi Chaai äbpai khitümüata ich Aai düi äbam Êwandamkhanaa i düi äba sïejeewai i oo nüm gaaimuata chi Aaijã warag maadëu khaphü paaukhamam, í jäga sïerrá.

*Juan chi pör choomie chan õrau nü narr khabajim*

*(Mt 3:11-12; Mr 1:7-8; Lc 3:15-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Mag Êwandamau päiju jaaujerr bëeju anüm ich ëudee urum Juanau jaau nerrarr ed gaai Jerusalén phõbör eemua judionaan chi pörkha narr khünnau phadnaan päijierram, Levinaan a thüürjerr khünn düi, makhünnau chi Juan aar wëtwia irig, “¿Pü khaíuma? ¿Püta nawe Êwandamau päiju a jaaujerrá?” a khap jëeumkhïir. <sup>20</sup> Chadcha mag wëtwia ichig jëeubaimaawai Juanau amag, —Mü chan nawe Êwandamau päiju a jaaujerr khabamgui ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai deeu amachdëupai, —Magan ¿pü khaíuma? ¿Pü Elías khabá? abaawai, jürr ichdëu, —Mü chan Elías khabamgui ajim amag.

Magbaa deeu amachdëupai, —¿Wa pü warrgarwe ich Êwandamaucha ich i jaaumkhïir jür auju a jaaujerráwa? a jëeubaawai, jürr amag, —Üü, mü majã khabamgui ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Pari magümjä püaba, —¿Pü khaíuma? ajierram. Pua marag püch jaubam, ¿marau khan a jaubaimaagauma maach pütarr khünnag? ajierram irig.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai Juanau amag magjim:

—Müün warrgar Êwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau jaautarrjö, ajappai õor barba aajem aar chirajemüugui ajim. Müün sïi, “Maach Pör bëeimüü sïewai i bëeju nawe päach thãar khïir khaugbat thãraucha khõsi i iek ükhaag” a jaajemüugui ajim.

<sup>24</sup> Pari mag khap aag irig jëwaan bëetarrr khünnjä Moiseeu phã püarr iek wajapcha üerkhaajerr khünnau pütarr khünn ajim, fariseonaan. Maguata amachta chi thier-rnaan awia irig mag nerrapimaphapaim iekhau irig, <sup>25</sup> —Pü iek mag warrgarwe ich Êwandamau päiju a jaaujerrjä khaba, Eliajä khaba, Êwandam i jaaujerrjä khabam anümta, magan ¿jägwi pua õor pör choo simma? ajierram irig.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai Juanau, —Muan sïi dödamaupaita õor pör choo chitümügui ajim. Pari päach ee woun äb sim, ichta ich Êwandamaucha päiju a jaaujerrau. Ma agtha pärau khaugba naabahab, mamü i barcheewai khïir khaug naamkhïirta ag nawe mua õor pör choo chitümügui ajim. <sup>27</sup> Maata mü ëudee urum. Mü chan sïi i chogkha chitaagpäijã serbiiba chirümügui ajim, Jesús igwia.



<sup>28</sup> Mag i khap aag irig jëeuchëtarr thum i iekhamarrpa dōjã Jordán anam igaau phöbördam Betania anam ee ajim, ich Juan khararrau ðor pör choo sïerr aig.

*Jesús corderojö Ëwandamau püitarr*

<sup>29</sup> Mag ichig jëeuchëtarr khun düi iyüu sïerr noram Juanau oowai, mag irua amag jaau sïerr Jesuuta i aig ur narrajim. Mag ich aig urum oo athaawai ich aig narr khunag, — Pädë oobat ajim: Ëwandamau püitarr ar ur khitam. Jäguata corderodamjö uduraa ich thöopibarmua ðor thumaam khun pekau chugpaa aujugui ajim. <sup>30</sup> Jäg igwiata norr mua pärag, “Mü ëudee äb urumta mü khäijã iek theeg ürpainaa ichta mü khâyaujã warrgarwe ich mag sïerrungui” ajim Juan chi ðor pör choomieu. <sup>31</sup> Mag jaaumamua, Mähdëujã khaugba chirajingui ajim, iita ich Ëwandamaucha püitarr. Pari ïsin chad mua khaphu chirungui ajim, ich khabahab maachdëu nü narr. Mamü müg maach israelnaanag i khap amkhürta muan jäg ðor pör choo chitungui ajim.

<sup>32</sup> Maimua mag jajawagmamua, Ichab ewag pawi ichdëu ootarr igwiajã Juan chi ðor pör choomieu, —Muan müch daúacha Ëwandam Akhaarta duburjö khitamta ügtharmua bëewia Jesús gaai jupbaichëmjä oojingui ajim. <sup>33</sup> Ag nawe chan mua khaugba chirajingui ajim, iita warrgarwe Ëwandamau püiju a jaaujerrkha sim. Mamü müg ðor pör choomkhür müch püitarrauta müchigcha, “Ar puch dakhïraa chi Akhaar ügtharmua bëewia woun äb sim gaai jupbaicheewai pua khaphu aju, mag wounauta ich Ëwandam Akhaarcha ðrag deemaju” a jaautarr aawai, <sup>34</sup> ïsin chadau mua i khaphu chirungui ajim, mag müchig jaautarrjö bëewi i gaaita jupbaichëm müch daúacha ootarr aawai. Maguata Ichab mua khaphu chirungui ajim Juanau Jesús igwia, i chadchata Ëwandam Iewaa.

*Jesuu ich düi ogdüba wënnramkhür nacha jür autarr khun*

<sup>35</sup> Maimua ag noram agtha mag phöbördam Betania anam aig mü chirajim, müch khapeen düi, maach maestro Juan khararrau äba. <sup>36</sup> Mag maig maar namta, Jesús dich nurrum oobaawai maar maestroou, —Pädë oobat: Jäata Ëwandamau püitarruwai ajim, corderodamjö uduraa ich thöopibarmua ðor peerdu aumkhür püitarr.

<sup>37</sup> Maach jüg daar maach maestro Juanau mag iekhabarm ürbaawai Jesús ëudee maar wëtjim. <sup>38</sup> Mag dichmamua ewag oowai, maar ich ëudee wëtum khaug athaawai marag, —¿Päar khanta jür wënnráma? ajim.

Magbaawai marau jürr irig, —Maestro, ¿pu jam chiraajë? ajim.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu marag, —Magan mü düi wëttarrau ajim, mü chiraajem aar khaugaan.

Magbaa chadcha i düi wëtwi i sïerr aar maar barimajim. Mamü ya maagwai kheeuragam las cuatrojö sïerr aawai warag ich maig khëujim.

<sup>40</sup> Mag Juanau Jesús jaau sim ürwia äb agjö mü düi ëudee matarr Andrés ajim, Simón Pedro düi khod äbam. <sup>41</sup> Mag Andrés anamua ich naam Simón juraan mawia oobaimaawai irig, —Ya ïsin chadau maran warrgarwe Ëwandamau Mesías püiju a jaaujerr düita oobarmgui ajim anam. (Mag Mesías aawai griego meúa Cristo aawaiu.)

<sup>42</sup> Maimua chadcha chi Simón ich düi aibëejim, maar Jesús düi narr aig. Mag ich aig waipierrwai Jesuu chi Simonag, —Pu Simón khabahab ajim, Jonás iewaa. Pari ïsmua atag pu Cefas a thürjugui ajim. (Mag Cefas aawai griegonaan meúa Pedro aawaiu. Mag Pedro a sim aig mokpör aawaiu.)

*Ich düi wënnramkhür Jesuu Felipe düi Natanael phë arrtarr*

<sup>43</sup> Ag noram Jesús jürr Galilea durr maju aadëjim. Mag nam ee Felipe düi oojim. Mag oobaawai irig, —Felipe, mü düi marrau ajim.

<sup>44</sup> Mag woundam Felipe anam phöbördam Betsaida anam eem ajim, Andrés düi Pedropa äba naajerr phöbör eem. <sup>45</sup> Maimua jürr Felipeu deum woun Natanael anam juraan mawia, irig maguimajim aajem:

—Natanael, maran ya Jesús düita wënurrungui ajim anum, ar Nazaret phöbör ee woun äb José aajem ag iewaa düi. Ich jãg igwiata Moisés khararrau êsap phã pũarr gaaijã jãg jaaunaa, Êwandam i jaaumienaujã jãg jaauba aajeejieba aimajim aajem Felipeeu.

<sup>46</sup> Magbaawai chi Natanaelau Felipeeg, —Ûkhabamgui ajim anum. ¿Khañu purug jaauwai mag Nazaret phöbör eemuata ðor chi thethemkha öberju a jaauij? ajim anum.

Mamũ magbaawai chi Felipeeu, —Magan oobahur ajim anum, khap aag.

<sup>47</sup> Magbaawai chadcha i düi bëejim. Mag bëewia ya ich aig pabaicheewai Jesuu irig —Achã khitaichëm israel chaardam. Mũg woundaman chadchata ö akhaar wajaphata chirabpama ajim ichigcha.

<sup>48</sup> Jesuu ichig mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai Natanaelau irig, —¿Jãga pua mag mũ ö akhaar ajapha chirũm khaphũ chirú? ajim.

Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Felipeeu pũ mawag ëeurru nawe, ar pũch dikhu gaau igo bü eegar siewai, mua pũ oobajieb ajim.

<sup>49</sup> Magbaa Natanaelau, —Maestro, pũũn chadchata Êwandam Iewaa. Pũch khabahab ajim, israelnaan Rey marau nũ narr.

<sup>50</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —¿Igo bü eegar mũchdëu pũch ootarr a jaaubaawaita pua mũrug mag chirú? İsta pua ag khãyaujã nem wajapcharam oogpabahab ajim.

<sup>51</sup> Maimua ich Jesuupai İchab maach thum ich düi khapeerkha aumarr khũũnag, —Mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim: Cha iekha chirũm iekhau chadcha mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaa aigta Êwandam chognaan ügtharmua eegjã bëenaa deeu ügthaa waaidũtkhakhakham oojugui ajim.

## 2

### *Õor jua pũr nũm ee Jesuu dö vinoog paatarra*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur khãai thãrjup nũm ee, Galilea durr phöbördam Canã anum ee ðor jua pũr naajim. Maig Jesús ãdjã düi siewim. <sup>2</sup> Mag jua pũr nũm ee, ich Jesujã thũrpũiwia aig siewerr aawai i ãdau irigta, <sup>3</sup>—Vino thumaa öbaadëmwai ajim.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaa chi chaairau irig, —¿Pua khandhee mũrug mag siew? Mũch nem wau chitũm gaaimua agtha õrag mũch khaugpiju ora khaba siewabahab ajim ich ãdag.

<sup>5</sup> Pari ich iewaau ichig magbaawai chi phiejãb wau narr khũũnagta warag ich ũan Mariaau, —Irua pãachig nem mag aawai i ipierraa abat ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Judionaan amach i aawai Êwandam na amach wajapha nũm aag jua düi büpa upũpũi aajeejim. Magua, magaag athee döjã iigjerr aawai mag phiesta ee thũr mokdau dën dürrcha khithëem seis wai naajim. Makhũũn thũr ee de cincuenta a setenta litros dürr aajeejim, dö. <sup>7</sup> Maimua Jesuu mag chi phiejãb wau narr khũũnag makhũũn thũr döou ipiirkhapi jaauij. Mag chadcha ich ipierr ipiirkhabapãaiwai amag, <sup>8</sup>—Jãimua ag eem jöi arrwia chi phiesta ee nũm khũũn pörkha simũg dö oopibamit ajim.

Magbaa chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjö i ipierr dö oopijerram. <sup>9</sup> Pari mag chi phiesta ee nũm khũũn pöröu mag dö atarrta vinoog paa simjã khaugbata dö siewim. Åba chi phiejãb wau narr khũũnauwaita khaphũ naajim, amach dakhũir arr aawai. Mag dö oowi chi pörkha siewerrau chi jua pũr chirarr woundam thũr auwi <sup>10</sup> irig magjim:

—Thumaam khũũnau vino chi wajapcharamta nacha õrag jüggjerram; maimua mag dö nũũ awiata jũrr parhoobam vino jüggjerramgui ajim. Pari pua magba ewaata chi wajapcharam jigaagpamgui ajim irig, mag dö atarrta vinoog paa simjã khaugba.

<sup>11</sup> Mag Galilea durr phöbördam Canã anum ee dö vinoog paatarra warrpem õrau nem ooba aajem Jesuu wautarr ajim, mag wau sim gaaimua ich jua theeg oopieg. Mag, maach i düi wënũrraajerr khũũnaujã warag wajapcha i khaphũ nũisijim, chadcha Êwandamau warrgarwe pũiju a jaauijerr düita maach wënũrrũm. Magta marau warag i iek ükha nũisijim.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua magtarr khur ich ag Galilea durr eepai deeum phöbördam Capernaum anamug maar phë arrjim, ich äd dui ich eeugpeenpa. Mag phöbördam ee khäaidam khapanaa maar naaimajim.

*Aai i jëeujem degmua Jesuu ðor jurkhuitarr  
(Mt 21:12-13; Mr 11:15-18; Lc 19:45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem burru gayaa arr aawai Jesús Jerusalenag majim.

<sup>14</sup> Maimua irua ooimaawai, Aai i jëeujem degta sï phakjä pënaa, ovejajä pënaa, duburjä pënaa maimua sï ðrag phatkxon cambie num khunpata ohood thunam ooimajim.

<sup>15</sup> Ichdëu mag oobaimaawai maar dakhïraa aig jügad werba sïsid arr jäuparnaagua bobojog thum amach phak dui ovejapa dawag jurkhupüijim. Magnaa chi phatkxon cambie narr khun mesjä jëkhet sïekhupüipüi khabaadeewai am phatkxonjä sï parhooba khuyiupüimajim. <sup>16</sup> Magnaa chi dubur pë narr khunag, —Jöpkhaa pãach nemchaain maigmua phë athaadët; mæ Aai di chan sï pãrau merrkaúg paarpäaig khabamgui ajim amag.

<sup>17</sup> Irua mag iekhabaawai maar khïir ee dunisijim, Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai, “Ëwandam, purug jëeujem di kôitan mun nem aneeme chitaawai ag gaaimua mun ðor jua awatab khaba awatju” a phã sim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag amach dakhïir dawag ðor jurkhuibapüim oobaawai judionaan chi pörnaanau irig, —Puchdëu Ëwandam di kôit jäg chirupí, pæ iek mag pæta Ëwandamau warrgarwe püiju a jaaujerr anaawai magan maar dakhïir ag na marau nem ooba aajem ich Ëwandam dënjö waubá ajierram irig.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu warag amag, —Pãrau magta oom khösi num khai, magan mug di chuyëubapüit; magbaa khäai thärjup num ee mua deeü eu dunuujugui ajim.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chi judionaanau irig, —Mug Aai i jëeujem di ëu awaag cuarenta y seis años phidkhatarrta, ¿puata mag khäai thärjupaim ee deeü eu dunuujüu? ajierram.

<sup>21</sup> Pari Jesuu mag amag di a simjä chi di chaar igwia khaba, ich mor igwiata mag sïejim. <sup>22</sup> I mag iekhatarr aawaita, amau i thöowia deeü iiu phiidutarr khurjä maach chi i dui ogdaba wënrarr khunnaun i iekhatarr khïir eyaa naajim. Mag warag warrgarwe Ëwandam iek phã sïsidum gaai Jesús igwia phã sïsidumjä wajapcha khaphanaa ich Jesuu ich iucha maachig nem jaaujerrjä warag marau khapha nãisijim.

*Jesuu thumaam khun khapha sierram*

<sup>23</sup> Mag Jerusalenag mawia am phiesta Pascua ee simua ich iiu aawai ag na ðrau nem ooba aajempa wautarr oowia ðor khapanaam khunau i iek ükhajierram. <sup>24</sup> Pari mag ðrau ich iek ükha num anamjä ichdëu wajapha khapha sïejim, ðrau chadcha thäraucha ich iek ükhaba num. <sup>25</sup> Pari mag khaug aumamjä ðrau ichig jaaubamta sï ichdëupaita ðor thumaam khun thãar khaug aumaajeejim.

### 3

*Jesús Nicodemo dui iyü arr*

<sup>1</sup> Woun äb sïejim, Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã pæatarr wajapcha urkhaajem khun eem, Nicodemo a thär sierr. Maan judionaan eem chi thethem ajim ichab. <sup>2</sup> Mag wounau edaar Jesús aig bëewia irig, —Maestro, marau khapha numgui ajim, chadcha Ëwandamauta pæ püijim, ich iek marag jaaumkhïir. Í pæ dui siewai merag chukhu simgui ajim, jäg ag na ðrau nem ooba aajempa puchdëu wau sim gaaimua. Magba aawai ni äbmuajä jäg pua nem wau simjö wauba numgui ajim. Magua mæ pæ aigta bëejimgui ajim, Ëwandam chi Pörkha sim aar jäga mæ i dui chirsiju mæchig khap jaaumkhïir.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pudē ūrbarí, mua p̄r̄ug jaaukhingui ajim: Chi deeu eepemjō thaababa sim chan pōd Ēwandam ichta chi Pōrkha sim aar öbērbamgui ajim, i chaai khaba sīewai.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Nicodemoou irig jēeumamua, —¿Pari jāga ya m̄ug maach chi jōoi chir̄um deeu thaababarju? ajim. ¿Wa deeu ta dich ād bi ee dubju aai sīwa ajim, ūwaai thaababaag?

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai jūr̄r Jesuu deeu ūwaai, —Ĕü, mua chan sīi thaabaa chaar thaaba n̄um jaaba chir̄umgui ajim. Mua mag eepemjō thaabaju a chir̄um̄n, Juanau pōr choo simua jaaujerrjō Ēwandam Akharag dich khīirjug chi iurig paapūipi n̄umta jaau chir̄umgui ajim. Magbam chan pōd Ēwandam sim aar öbērbam, agtha i dēn khaba sīewai.

<sup>6</sup> Maach ādau maach thaaba n̄um̄n sīi m̄ig eegarpai wēn̄urraagau. Pari Ēwandam Akhaar au n̄umuata deeu thaababarmjō n̄um̄n chadau jūr̄r ūgthar pawiajā ich mag wēn̄urraagau ajim. <sup>7</sup> Pari mua mag p̄āach thumaam kh̄um̄nta deeu thaabaju aai n̄um a chir̄um ūrwia oob atcha jūgderraa amgui ajim. <sup>8</sup> Ēwandam Akhaar au n̄um̄n phū wē th̄um̄mjōta simgui ajim. Phūun parhooba ich wēm aig nem theeg juu urum ūurjem, pari pōd khaugba aajem, jammuata urú wa jamagta ma. Ich agjōta simgui ajim, Ēwandam Akhaarjā ōor ee sīeicheewai. Chi Akhaar b̄ur̄jā ooba n̄um, pari mag simuata ich iuu aawai eeu thaababarmjō maach khīirjug chi iurig paapāijemgui ajim irig.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai deeu ich Nicodemooupai Jesuug, —Pua mag sim aig, ¿jāga aawaiuma? ajim irig.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim:

—¿P̄uata israelnaan ee maestro aawai ōrau iigjemta m̄ug mua Ēwandam Akharauta khīirjug ajaug paapāijem jaau chir̄umjā khaugbata chirab? <sup>11</sup> Pudē ūrbarí, p̄r̄ug jaaukhingui ajim: Maraun chadcha maachdēu khaph̄um nemta jaaunaa maach daúacha ootarrta jaaujem, mam̄ p̄ārau ūkhamapha n̄umgui ajim. <sup>12</sup> Magnaa irig, M̄ig eegarm nemdampai mua jaau chir̄umjā p̄ārau ūkhamapha n̄um, ¿jāga ūkhaagauma ajim, ya Ēwandam khīirjugcha mua p̄āachig jaaubaadeewai?

<sup>13</sup> Agtha iwiir ābjā ūgthar Ēwandam sim aar maba sim, i khīirjug khap aag; āba i aarmua bēetarr wounaupaita Ēwandam khīirjugan khaph̄a simgui ajim, ōrag jawaag; wajaapcharan m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaama. M̄uch khabahab ajim, Ēwandam aarmua bēetarr aawai deeu i aar maju. <sup>14</sup> Pari magaag atheyan, israelnaan ōor maba aajem ee jāg Moiseeu phē wai n̄urraawai Ēwandamau irig bronca dēn nemkhōrkha waunaa pa gaai ūgthaa jiiirjoppi jaautarrjō, ich agjōta ičhab m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaajā pa gaai jiiirjopju aai chir̄umgui ajim, magbarmua ōor peerd̄aju ayaa amkhīir. <sup>15</sup> Wajaapcharan mag nemkhōrkha wau sim pa gaai jiiir wējorragta oobaawai monaaujerrjō, chi m̄ur̄ugta ich peerd̄a aupi sim kh̄um̄n peerd̄awia Ēwandam aarcha öbērwia ich mag iuu sīerrajugui ajim.

### *Ēwandamau maach khōsi arr*

<sup>16</sup> Pari magaagta Ēwandamau oowai m̄ug durr gaaim kh̄um̄n thum ya chi okhoomta n̄um khaph̄a arr aawai, ich garmuata am peerd̄a aum khōchgau m̄u ich Iewaa ābpai khitamta am kōit thōmkhīir p̄aijimgui ajim, magbarm gaaimua chi m̄ur̄ugta amach peerd̄a aupi n̄um kh̄um̄n chan okhooba, m̄ig eegarwejā ich dēnkhanaa ich aar öbērwia ich mag ich dūi wēn̄urramkhīir. <sup>17</sup> Ēwandamau m̄u p̄aitarr chan, sīi ōor khaibag waupi jaaumkhīir khaba, sīi am peerd̄a aumkhīirta m̄u p̄aijimgui ajim irig.

<sup>18</sup> M̄uch chi Ēwandam Iewaa iekta ūkhanaa m̄u ig sim woun chan Ēwandamau isegwia khīmie durr barp̄uibam. Pari ar m̄u igba sim chan ya sīi barp̄uijupaita simgui ajim, ichdēu Ēwandam Iewaa m̄uchta ābpai chitamta igba arr gaaimua ichdēupaita wir aig ich isegpi jaau simjō sīewai. <sup>19</sup> Mag amachdēupai wir aig amach isegpimjō n̄um̄n, nem khaigbamta waum khōchgau Ēwandam Iewaa igba n̄um gaaimuau. Amach mag n̄um gaaimuata mag ōor peerd̄a awaag ōtdau paa d̄an̄umjō chir̄um bēewaijā m̄u igba n̄umgui

ajim, ich mag khîchag eeta meraa nem wau n̄mjö naam khõchgau. <sup>20</sup> Maguata ar thum Ëwandam dau na nem khaigba wau n̄m kh̄n̄nan jürr mag õtdau paa d̄n̄mjö chir̄mta oomapha aajemgui ajim. Mag m̄ oomapha naawaita m̄ igjã igba n̄m, mag amach meraa nem wau n̄m khaugam ugua awia. <sup>21</sup> Pari magba ar jürr nem wajapham appai waum khõsi aajem kh̄n̄nau chan m̄ isegba, warag mag õtdau paa d̄n̄mjö chir̄mta iigjerramgui ajim, Ëwandamau khõsi simjõta nem agcha wauju khaph̄naa amachd̄eu mag wajapha nem wau n̄m bigaau kh̄n̄nagjã khap amkhîr.

Magta Jesuu Nicodemoog, jãga Ëwandamta chi Põrkha sim aar ijã chiraimaju aai chirú a jaaujim.

### *Juan chi õor pör choomieu deeu Jesús igwia iekhatarr*

<sup>22</sup> Mag phiesta Pascua dichtarr khur Jesuu maar phë arrjim Jerusalemua chawag, ich ag Judea durr eepai. Maig n̄mua õor pör choojeejim. <sup>23-24</sup> Ich mag jaar ìchab Juanaujã agtha õor pör choo n̄rrajim aajem, maagwaiwe chan agtha i cárcel deg p̄iba narr aawai. Mag i õor pör choo sierr aig Enón a th̄r sim, Salim dakha. Maigta dõdam naph̄ kh̄errarr aawai õor pör choojeejim aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Pari õrau jaauwai mag n̄m ee ìchab ãaur Juan d̄i w̄n̄rraajerr kh̄n̄n garmua jürr judío ãb aig sierr d̄i chikham ipeer ahaukhamua, “Magan ¿khaíu pör choobarmta wajapcha sí, Jesuu pör choobarm wa maar maestroou choobarmwa?” anaajim an̄m. <sup>26</sup> Mag ijëjeb n̄m awia warag ich Juan aarcha w̄twia ichigcha, —Maestro, ar chum Jordán igaau edau öbeerjem igar, p̄chd̄eucha marag jaauwai Ëwandamau p̄itarr a sierr wounaujã ìchab õor pör choo n̄rr̄m aajemgui ajim an̄m. Maagwai õor pöm ürcha i aarta ph̄ph̄eukham aimajierram aajem irig.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai Juanau amag, —Oob iekkhõr waumiet ajim an̄m. Ëwandamauta ichd̄eu khap õrag jaauuba aajeb, ichd̄eu khõsi simjõta nem waumkhîr. Mag siewai ichd̄euta juau irig jãgpi siëbahab ajim an̄m. <sup>28</sup> Pãach jüḡuucha khabá p̄rau ür naajimgui ajim an̄m, ar mua “M̄ chan warrgarwe ich Ëwandamau p̄iju a jaaujerr khaba, s̄i i bëeju na i jaau chit̄m̄u” a chiraawai. Magua mag i aarta ürcha õor ph̄ph̄eue awiajã m̄ onee chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. <sup>29</sup> P̄rau ooba aajë ajim an̄m, jua p̄r n̄m kh̄n̄njã: chi ùi d̄i nawe iek deewi simta chi jayau; pari chi mag eeu pa n̄m kh̄n̄n paaïrinkha sim d̄i am bigaau simjã ìchab onee aajem. Maarjã ich agjõta naabahab Jesús d̄i. I jãg sim aig woun ãb eeu ùi au simjõta siëbahab. Magua amau jãg i aarta ph̄ph̄eukham aig, mujã d̄i ìchab onee chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, s̄i õrag i jaau chit̄m̄ua. <sup>30</sup> Iita m̄ kh̄aijã warag th̄rph̄o pamaawai m̄ jürr i kh̄ai eeg papagmam; pari mag n̄m aig üu sim a iekhamajim aajem, ich chi õor pör choomieu Jesús igwi.

### *Ûgtharmuacha bëetarra chi jua thierriu*

<sup>31</sup> Maimua mag iekhamamua ich Juan chi pör choomieupai Jesús igwia, 'Iita ùgtharmuacha bëetarr aawai ichta chadcha maach thumaam kh̄n̄n kh̄yaujã ür̄uucha siëbahab ajim an̄m. Pari m̄ magba s̄i p̄achjõ m̄ig eegarmpai aawai m̄g eegarm kh̄n̄n d̄enjõpaita jaau chir̄m̄gui ajim aajem. <sup>32</sup> Mam̄ irua magba, m̄ kh̄aijã ùgtharmta ichd̄eucha oowia ichd̄eucha ùrtarrta jaau siëbahab ajim an̄m Jesús igwia. Mam̄ maḡmjã khapancha khaba n̄m i iek ùkha durrum kh̄n̄n. <sup>33</sup> Pari ar üu i iek ùkha durrum kh̄n̄naun mag ùkha n̄mua, “Ëwandamaun chadchata iekha sierr̄m” an̄m khabahab ajim an̄m, Jesús igwia i Iewaa a iekhaawai. <sup>34</sup> Í chadcha ich Ëwandamauchata p̄itarr aawai ich Ëwandam kh̄irjugta jaau simgui ajim an̄m, magamkh̄irra irig ich Akhaarjã ph̄s dee siewai. <sup>35</sup> Chi Ayaujã ich Chaai jãsene wai siewai nem th̄n̄mjã thum ãba irigta jaaubajieb. <sup>36</sup> Magtarr aawai chadcha chi Ëwandam Iewaagta ich peerd̄u aupi sim kh̄n̄n m̄g eegarwejã ya ich d̄enkha siësimgui ajim an̄m, i aar öberwia i d̄i ich mag n̄rraag. Pari

Ëwandam Iewaa iekta ükhaba abarm chan i aarjã öbërba, warag i gaaita Ëwandamau ich khïir machag meeupüijugui ajim aajem, ich Juanau ich dâi wënærraajerr khünnag.  
Magta Juan chi ðor pör choomieu Jesús thö iekhamajim aajem.

## 4

### *Jesús Samariapie üüi dâi iyüü arr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Juan chi ðor pör choomie dakha maach Pör Jesujã sierr aawai fariseonaanau khaug athajierram, Juan aar maju khâai ürcha Jesús ëudeeta ðor pos aadëphëm. Mag nüm dâi ïchab khaug athajierram, Juan aram khâyaujã ürcha Jesuugta ðrau amach pör choopi nüm. <sup>2</sup> Mamü wajaþcharan ich Jesuujã chooba, maach i dâi wënærraajerr khünnauta ðran pör choojeejim. <sup>3</sup> Mag, fariseonaanau Jesús aarta ürcha ðor poposkham khaphü aphöbaadëm ich Jesuujã khaug athaawai Judea durrmua jürr ichta warag Galileaag petajim. Magbaawai maar i dâi wëtjim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag wëtumua ichiita Samaria durr dichab khaba dichju ajim. <sup>5</sup> Mag wëtmaa awia ich Samaria durrrpai phöbördam Sicar a thür sierr aig maar barjim, jöoi Jacob khararrau jëb përr auwia ich meebaadeewai ich iewaa José aajerrag werpüatarr dakha. <sup>6</sup> Mag jëb ich chaairag werpüatarr gaai posjã sïejim, ich jöoi Jacob khararrau khörpitarr pos. Mag wënærramua ich Jesús ya khajeeu sierr aawai mag pos aar mawia ag i dakha jupimajim. Maagwai ya edausïe paimüü sïejim. <sup>7-8</sup> Mag nüm ee maar phöbör ee wëtjim, maach athee khöju përr awaan. Mag maar ërëubaadeewai Jesús ich appai oo chirüm eeta, i iek Samariapie üüi äb mag pos eem dö jöyaan bëejim aajem. Mag ich aig pierrwaita irua, —Müüg büchkhun dödam doog jöi deebá a chirajim aajem irig.

<sup>9</sup> Mamü judionaan Samariapien dâi dau parii iyüü aba aajerr aawai, mag ichig dö jëebaawai chi üüirau irig magjim aajem:

—Päar judionaan chan maar Samariapien dâi iekhajã mapha aajem khüunta, ¿khanthee pua müüg dö jëeu sïwi? ajim anüm.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai jürr Jesuu irig, —Ëwandamau püch athee nem deeg wai sim khaphünaa khaüta püchig dö jëeu simjã khaphü akhiin, püch garmuata pua müüg dö jëukhamgui ajim anüm. Magbaawai mua püüg ðor iupiejem döota deekhamgui ajim anüm.

<sup>11</sup> Ichig magbaawai jürr chi üüi garmua, —Señor, pari pua chi jöi aujujã chukhu sim, müg pos jã naug sim eem pua pöd jöi aubamgui ajim anüm. ¿Jamaam dö mag maach iupiejem anüm müüg deeg agá? <sup>12</sup> ¿Jam pua müiguim khâaijã dö wajaþcharam bawaag agá? ajim anaabá. Nachgarwe maar jöoi Jacob khararrauta müg pos marag werpüajim. Ag eem ichdëujã döwia, i chaainaujã döwia, i nemchaainaujã döjierram. Magtarrta, ¿pua ag khâyaujã wajaþcharam dö ig chirú? ajim anüm. ¿Wa püta i khâaijã ürrpai chirúwa ajim aajem, müg khâai dö wajaþcharam bawaag?

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu irig magjim aajem:

—Cha mü iekha chirüm iekha, müg pos eem dö dö nüm khünnan thum ichiita deeu öbisi aphöbaadeewai üwaai dö döm khösi ajugui ajim anüm. <sup>14</sup> Pari mua dee chirüm dö khïirta dö nüm khünn chan büürjã öbichag chukhu ich mag wënærraju. Mag amachdëu döbarmpaita am mor ee ich mag khumdü öbër sïsimjö sïejugui ajim aajem, ich mag Ëwandam dënkha nüisieg.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai jürr chi üüi garmua, —Señor, magan mag dö khïir müüg deebá ajim anüm, tag öbichag khaugba aadeewai müg pos eem döjã jöyaan bëeba aag.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu, —Magan püch jaai athamí a ajim anüm irig.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaa chi üüirau, —Mü chan jaai chukhu ümguui ajim anüm.

Mag jaai chukhu üm abaawai Jesuu irig, —Püchigan pü jaai chukhu üabma ajim anaabá. <sup>18</sup> Pü jaai aum cinco auwia sim. Maimua cha püchdëu wai simjã, magan jã chan pü jaai khabahabma. Pünn chadcha wajaþha khïirjunaata iekha ümguui ajim aajem.

19 Mag ich öbeerbapüim ūrbaawaita irig, —Mua oowai pūjā dau būumjōta simgui ajim anam, m̄ mag ɱrr̄m khap aag. 20 Maimua ichdēupai, Maar jōoin Samariapienaun m̄g Gerasim durr gaaita Ēwandamag jēuejeeimgui ajim aajem chi durrsīig jua ɱanaa. Pari p̄ar judionaan iek mag āba Jerusalem Aai i jēujem degpaita Ēwandamag jēueju aai n̄m aajem. Pua oowai, ¿jamta chadcha irig jēueju aai n̄wi? a jēuejim aajem irig.

21 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —P̄dē m̄ iek ūrbarí ajim anam: Ya m̄g atag paawai p̄arau khīirjubaju, m̄g durrsī gaaita Ēwandamag jēueju wa Jerusalem mawiata Ēwandamag jēueju. Magbarm aigmua parhooba p̄ach n̄m aigmua irig jēueju aai aphōbaadējugui ajim anam.

22 P̄ar Samariapienau chan Ēwandamag jēu n̄m anamjā wajak i khaugba n̄mta irig jēujem. Pari maar judionaanaun chadau, maach meeun eem āb öberbarm gaaimuata Ēwandamau ðor peerd̄tkhaju khaph̄m naawai, irigta jēuejimgui ajim aajem. 23 Pari is irig jēu chaar jēu n̄m kh̄m̄naun m̄g atag paawai warag Ēwandam Akharau khōsi simjō jēuejugui ajim anam, ya amau Ēwandam jāga s̄errú a khaph̄m naawai. Ichig mag jēu n̄m kh̄m̄nta ich Ēwandamaujā iigjimgui ajim aajem. 24 Ēwandam chan maachjō m̄g mor chukhu sim, Akhaar aawai. Maguata ūkhaa chaar ūkha n̄muata ich Ēwandam Akharau khōsi simjōta irig jēueju aai naabahab a chirajim aajem chi ɱairag.

25 Magbaawai j̄rr chi ɱairau irig, —Ūj̄, mua khaph̄m ɱngui ajim anam, Cristo anam bēju, warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau p̄aju a jaaujerr. Mag ich pierrum edta ichdēucha thumaa wajapha jaachējugui ajim anam, jāga s̄errú Ēwandam.

26 Magbaawai, —M̄nta ag Cristo warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau p̄aju a jaaujerr khabahab; ich ag wounta is p̄ d̄i iȳm̄ chirabahab ajim anam Jesuu, warre ich jaauwia.

27 Am mag iȳm̄ n̄m eeta maar bard̄tkhachējim. Maimua mag Samariapie ɱi d̄ita iȳm̄ n̄m oobaicheewai chadcha maar dauderraa naajim. Pari magumjā ābm̄ujā irig, “¿P̄m̄ khanta irig jēu s̄i, wa khan ata p̄ar iȳm̄ naajjā?” abajim.

28 Mag Jesuu ichig, “M̄nta Ēwandamau p̄aju a jaaujerr khabahab” abaawai, ich dōth̄r werp̄awia phōbörög khaphigbaadējim. Mag mawia barwia ðrag, 29 —Mau m̄ daupierr oobahuth̄ ajim anam, pos aar woun āb simua, mua ichigjā jaauba arreta, mua nem waaujem thumaa khaph̄m m̄r̄g jaaubarm. Mua khīirjuawai, jāata warrgarwe Ēwandamau p̄aju a jaaujerrjōo simgui aimajim aajem.

30 Mag chi ɱairau amach aar jaubaimaawai chadcha phōbör eem kh̄m̄naujā Jesús oon wētju aphōbaadējim aajem. 31 Pari mag chi ɱi phōbör ee n̄rr̄m̄ich, ya maar deeu i aig paaukhachēwi narr aawai marau irig, —Maestro, thachdam khō athá aajeejim.

Pari mag ichig thach khōpi jaaubaawai j̄rr, 32 —M̄ thach khōju wai chirabahab, pari mag thach khīir p̄arau khaugba n̄mngui ajim ichdēu.

33 Warag maachig magbaawai j̄rr, —¿Wa ābm̄ua i athee thach khōmkhīir deethurtarr aawaita mag s̄iwa? aajeejim marau.

34 Pari maar mag iekha n̄m ūrbaawai Jesuu marag, —Mua mag thach khōju wai chir̄m a chir̄m̄n, Ēwandamauta m̄ p̄itarr aawai irua khōsi simjōta nem wau chir̄m̄ngui ajim, m̄chig phidag jaaup̄itarr thumaa öp̄yaag. 35 P̄arau nemj̄ir phierraag agtha ed jayap waaur n̄m aajeebma. Pari mua j̄rr p̄rag, p̄ach bigaau ðor p̄m̄ trigo phur wējōmjō th̄n̄mta oobat a chir̄m. Jāg trigo phur wējōm apuraa eeujemjō, jākh̄m̄nagta Ēwandam iek jaubat a chir̄mngui ajim, amag ūkhamkhīir. 36 ðor jāg th̄n̄m̄g Ēwandam iek jaau n̄mta nemj̄ir phierr n̄mjō phidkha n̄m kh̄m̄nag chan Ēwandamau phagab khaba phagjugui ajim. Mag amau i athee ðor gan aumam kh̄m̄nan ich mag i d̄i wēn̄rraagau. Ya mag n̄isim aig chi nacha i iek jaautarrjā onee awia ēudee jaaumamua ūkhapi atham kh̄m̄njā chi nacha jaautarr d̄i āba onee ajugui ajim. 37 Ar ðrau, “Chi nemj̄ir j̄ir simuan s̄i j̄irram, pari khar chan p̄d ichdēupai eeuba aajem” aawain

chadcharauwai ajim. <sup>38</sup> Iin chadcha deelum khunnauta nacha chi phidagan eudu aujier-ram; pari magtarrta jürr pãachta am phidag gaaimua wajapchaaju. Pãach chi büürjã phithurg auba narrrta nemjïir phierramkhïirjõta mua pãar pãi chirum a jaaumajim marag, maachdëu ich iek jaau wënrërumua õrag ükhapi aumaju igwia.

<sup>39</sup> Mag chadcha üüi dö jöyaan khitawia, “Jesuu büürjã ichig jaaubamta mua nem waaujem thumaa khaug athajim” a jaaubaimaawai, mag Samaria durr phöbördam sierr ee õor khapankham khunnauta i iek ükha num iekhau, “Magan chadcha ich Ewandamaucha püiju aajerrau” awia chi Jesús oon bëejierram. <sup>40</sup> Maimua chadcha mag bëewi chi Jesús aig barchëjierram, chi phöbör eemua bëetarr khunn. Mag i aig paaukhachëwia irig, —Müig maar aig khãibajë ajierram.

Ichig magbaawai chadcha thubawia khãai numi sïejim am phöbör ee. <sup>41</sup> Mag khãai numiim ee ichdëucha jaau sim ürwia, warag khapanaacharam khunnauta i iek ükhajierram. <sup>42</sup> Mag amachdëucha Jesuu jaau sim ürwia ükhatarr khunnau chi üüirag, —Ya ïs chan sïi pua jaau sim ürwiapai khaba, maach jügüucha i iek ürwiata marau ükha numgui aajeejim. Ya chadcha marau khaphu num, jäguata chadcha durrrpierr ich iek ükha num khunn thum peerdu auju khabahab aajeejim jürram khunnau.

*Chaaipödba khërrar warpmua Jesuu monaaupäitarr*

<sup>43-44</sup> Jesús mag Jerusalemua mawi, Samaria phöbördam ee khãai numi sïeimawi, warag ich maa arrag petajim, Galileaag. Mamu mag phiesta dichtarr khur Jerusalén thubaba arran, ag na ichdëu iekhatarrjõ, chi Ewandam iek jaaujem khunn chan äbjã amach durr ee äba naajem khunnauapaijã kha khõchhaba aajeewai ajim. Magta ich thaabatarr durrmua warag Galileaag petajim, ich bãautarr durr. <sup>45</sup> Mag maa awia Galilea durr barbaimaawai, mamaam khunnau üu i wajapha amach ee barpijierram, i dãi äba Jerusalén phiesta Pascua anam ee naawai irua nem wautarrjã thum amach daüa oo narr aawai.

<sup>46</sup> Mag Galilea durr paimawia deeu Canaag majim, ag na ichdëu dö atarrta vinoog paatarr phöbörög. Maagwai ïchab Capernaum phöbör ee sïejim woun äb rey dãi phidkhaajem, chi thethem. Mag dën chaaï mor mas sïejim aajem. <sup>47</sup> Mag chi thethemua Jesús Judeamua bëewia jürr Galilea barbaichëm a ürbaawai i aar mawia irig chaigpamamua, —Mu chaaï ya pödba khëramta oo puajim; mu ap chitum mu di aar marrau aichëjim, mu chaaï monaaupäain.

<sup>48</sup> Pari magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pãrau chan pãach daüacha ag na õrau nem ooba aajem wau num oobam aigjã Ewandam jua theeg mu gaai sim ükhaba sierrjëemgui ajim.

<sup>49</sup> Pari magbaawai chi thethem garmua warag irig, —Señor, mu ap chitum jõpai mu chaaï oomierrau, meeju nawe. Ya parba khëramta mua oo puabajieb ajim.

<sup>50</sup> Magbaa, —Oob atcha khïirjum, pu chaaidam nauwe monaaubajup ajim Jesuu.

Ichig magbaawai ich chaaï meejujã khïirjuba, Jesuu ich chaaï monaaupäijuuta äba khïirjumamua ich diig petajim. <sup>51</sup> Mag ich diig mam ee i chognaan i khïirphee bëewia i dãi oobaicheewai irig, —Pu chaaidam monakha khëram ajierram anaabã.

<sup>52</sup> Magbaa ichdëu amag jëeujim aajem, khan ora chaaï deeu khïirdam inaa aadëjï. Mag amachig jëeubaawai, —Norr kheurag la una naawia warre khunnümie meeuba khërsijimgui ajierram aajem.

<sup>53</sup> Magbaawai chi ayau ich ödegpai, “Magan mag orata Jesuu mürug ‘Oob atcha khïirjum, pu chaaï monaaubajup’ a iekhajiebma” ajim aajem. Mag ich chaaidam monaaubapüim oobaawai ichdëujã ükhanaa i deg dãi äba naajerr khunnaujã thum chadcha Jesuuta Ewandam Iewaa warrgarwe ichdëu püiju aajerrau awia i iek ükha nüisijim aajem. <sup>54</sup> Mag chaaï parba khëram warppaimua monaaupäitarrta Judeamua bëewi Jesuu Galilea durr biek numiim õor dakhïir ag na amau mag ooba aajem wautarr ajim, mag chaaï monautarr gaaimua ichta Ewandamau päitarr a õrag khap amkhïir.



## 5

*Jesuu kha chukhu khitam monaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur Jerusalén phöbör ee judionaan phiesta wai narr aawai, Jesús deeu agug petajim. <sup>2</sup> Mag Jerusalén phöbör ee dubaag “Ovejanaan Puertdi” a thür sim dakha thürrdö juau wautarr estanque anum sim. Mag thürrdö thür ebreonaan meúa Betesda aajem. Mag thürrdö igaaü pörticos anum cinco naajim. <sup>3</sup> Ma, sïi juserg eegar arr aawai mor masim khun khapan thüphäü thunaajeejim: dau khïsu khithëem khun, bü wëdu wëdu khithëem khun, maimua sïi juadam wa mor ëntër khäijä kha chukhu khithëem khunpa. [Maig numua dö waurëwaata nu naajim, <sup>4</sup> kharii Êwandam chog ügtharmua bëewia mag dö waurëu pabajëm ee chi nacha dubbaimamta monaaujerr aawai ag ee dubaag. Mag dö waurëu pabajëm ee chi nacha dubbaimamun parhoobam khamor machag wai sïerr khäijä monaub khaba monaajeejim aajem.] <sup>5</sup> Mag mor masim khun pöm thüphäü wëjöm ee sïejim ïchab woun äb treinta y ocho años, sïi kha chukhu aawai pöd ich appaijä phiiduba khitam. <sup>6</sup> Mag werba khërum Jesuu oobaimawia mag año khapan dau aphun khërumjä khaug athaawai irig, —¿Pü monaum khösi chiráwi? ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai chi mor masi khërrrau, —Señor, mun monaum khöchag chirum; pari chi dö waurëu sïubaawai ag ee mü jirpüju khun chukhu aawaita pöd monauba chirumgui ajim. Maadëu ag ee dubaag êkhaawai maach nawe äbmua ag ee paajemgui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magan phiiduwia dardar abá; maimua puch put juurwia athaad ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Ichig magbarm bürre chadcha warrjä ich mag monakha sïerrjöta phiidun dunnisiwia dur nunnu khabaadëjim. Maimua ich put juur auwia ag düi petajim. Pari mag i monaautarr ed jua üüijem ed arr aawai, <sup>10</sup> Moiseeu phä parr iek wajapha urkhaajerr khunau irig, —Ïs chan pua jäg put chugag jir wai nurraju khaba simgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>11</sup> Pari ichig magbaawai chi woundamau amag, —Pari chi mü monaupütarrauta murug “Puch put juurwia athaad” atarr aawaita mua arrubahab ajim aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu, —¿Chijäguata purug mag sïejï? ajierram aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Pari mag i monaupüiwia ich Jesujä sïi öor khapanag ee dubbaaderr aawai pöd i khaugpüiba arr gaaimua, ïs mag thür thürnaa mag wounauta murug mag jaaujimjä abajim aajem. <sup>14</sup> Maimua ag khur Jesuu ich ag woundamcha Aai i jëujem deg oobaimaawaita irig, —Ya üu pu jäg monaau chirsipí, oob tag pekau wau chitam. Eeu magbamun jürr puch gaai ag khäai atcha khäijä adukham ajim.

<sup>15</sup> Jesuu ichig magbaawai judionaan chi pörnaan aar mawia amag jaauwimajim aajem, Jesuuta chadcha ich monaautarr. <sup>16</sup> Mag gaaimua judionaan chi pörnaanau chan warag Jesús khöchkhaba aajeejim, mag amach dakhïr jua üüijem edam magwe öor monaaujerr aawai. Amagan mag namdampai phidkha num düi äba sïerr aawai jua üi num ed pöd magju khaba sïejim. <sup>17</sup> Pari Jesuu mag chi judionaanau khïrju numjä khaphu sïerr aawai amag, —Jua üüijem edam magwe mü Ayaujä öor dau aug khaaugjeewai muajä ich agjöta chirum khabahab ajim amag.

<sup>18</sup> Jesuu amach jüg daar mag iekhabaawai chará waragta i thöopüim khöchkha phöbaadëjierram. Pari wajapcharan amach dënjö jua üüijem edjä urkhaba sim gaaimua-paijä khaba, am jüg daar Êwandam igwia i Aai a iekhaawaita mag i thöom iigjeejim, mag sim aig magan iita Êwandam düi äba chirabma awia.

*Êwandam Iewaa iek theeg*

<sup>19</sup> Pari Jesuu warag, —Müch chi Chaairaujä müch Ayau nem waupim khösi sim khaugba akhiin, muajä müch khïrau chan waubajugui ajim. Magba irua nem waupim khösi sim müchdëu khaphu chiraawaita muajä chadcha waaujemgui ajim Jesuu chi

judionaanag. <sup>20</sup> Mag ich m̄ Ayaujã m̄ khõsi aajeewai ichdëu nem waupim khõsim thum m̄r̄ug khap apiejemgui ajim. Maagjeewai Ìsmua atagta mua nem wau chir̄um gaaimea pãrau i jua oogpamgui ajim. Ante m̄ug woun monaautarr khãaijã ùr̄m̄cha mua nem waumaju. Mag oowiata pãar dauderraa ajugui ajim. <sup>21</sup> Ich jãg chi Ayaujã òor mee n̄m kh̄m̄njã phiriutkha auwia ich mag ich d̄ui wai s̄iejemjõ, m̄uch chi Chaairaujã m̄uchdëu magam khõsim kh̄m̄n d̄ain ich agjõ ajugui ajim. <sup>22</sup> Ich Êwandam chi Ayaujã ichdëu chan jaauba, m̄uch chi Chaairagta jaaupiejem, òor ich aar auju wa auba isegju, <sup>23</sup> mag gaaimea ich jãg m̄ Aai thõ iȳu aajemjõ m̄uch chi Chaaijã agjõ thumaam kh̄m̄nag thõ iekhamkh̄ir. Mag s̄iewai m̄uch chi Chaairagjã eenaa wajapha m̄ thõ iekhaba n̄m kh̄m̄nau chan magan m̄ Aaijã thõba n̄mgui ajim, ichdëu m̄ p̄itarrta m̄ m̄ug chit̄mjã igba naawai.

<sup>24</sup> 'M̄ cha iekha chir̄um iekha chi m̄ug mua jaau chit̄m iekta ùrwia ùkha simuan Êwandam iekta ùkha simgui ajim, chadcha ichdëuta m̄ p̄iwiã mag ich iek jaaupitarr aawai. Mag ùkhabarm wounan Êwandamau ya ich d̄enkha auwia ich mag i d̄ui s̄isim iekha. Magbarm woun gaai Êwandamau ichdëu òor i agkha n̄m edjã mas abajugui ajim, warr ich khaibag eepai chi thõmjõ s̄ierrrta ich mag iiu n̄rraag ya chi peerd̄m aawai. <sup>25</sup> Chadcha Ìsta pãar mag chi thõmjõ n̄m kh̄m̄naujã m̄uch chi Êwandam Iewaa iekcha ùrju ed pabaichẽmgui ajim. Mag m̄ iek ùrwia ùkha n̄m kh̄m̄nan warre Êwandam d̄enkhanaa m̄ug atagjã ich mag iiu n̄isijugui ajim. <sup>26</sup> Ich jãg chi Ayaujã ichdëuta òor iupiejemjõ, ich d̄enjõ amkh̄ir m̄uch chi Chaairagjã agjõ ich jua theeg deejimgui ajim. <sup>27</sup> Mag n̄m d̄ui Ìchab m̄r̄ugta òor ich aar auju wa auba isegju a jaaumkh̄irjã iek theeg apijimgui ajim, m̄uchta Emkhooi Iewaa aawai. <sup>28</sup> Mag muata òrag amach kh̄ircha jawaagjã iek theeg chir̄um a ùrwia oob jãgderraa amiet. Pari chadcha m̄uchdëuta m̄ug atag òtarr kh̄m̄nagjã amach b̄eptarr j̄ebdegmua òbeerpi jaaubaawai deeu iiu phiid̄tkhajugui ajim. <sup>29</sup> Chi nem wajapha waaujerr kh̄m̄nan tag meeba ich mag Êwandam d̄ui w̄n̄rraagta phiid̄tkhaju; pari nem khaigbanta waaujerr kh̄m̄nan Êwandamau amach isegwia kh̄imie durrrta barkh̄m̄iju abarm ùraagpaita phiid̄tkhajugui a jaaumajim ich Jesuucha.

### *Jesuun chadcha iek theeg sim*

<sup>30</sup> 'M̄ Ayauta m̄ p̄itarr aawai irigjã j̄euba s̄i m̄uch kh̄irau chan p̄od mua nem wauba chit̄mgui ajim. Maguata, m̄uch Ayau jaaubaawaita mua agpierr nem waaujem; mag ichdëu jaau s̄iewai nem agchata waaujemgui ajim. <sup>31</sup> Mua m̄uch igwia m̄uchd̄epaita m̄ iek theeg chir̄um akhiin, mua magju khaba chir̄umgui aju òrau, tag m̄ ipierr jaau n̄m kh̄m̄n chukhu aawai. <sup>32</sup> Pari ãb simgui ajim, ma m̄ Ayau. Iruata m̄ k̄oit chadcha nem agcha jaaudem. Mua khaph̄ chir̄umgui ajim, mag irua nem jaau sim chadcharau. <sup>33</sup> Pãrau Juan aar òor p̄iijerramgui ajim, iita Êwandamau p̄iiju aajerrã a khap j̄eumkh̄ir. Magbaawai irua, í chan ar khabam, ãb i ãudee urumta aruugui ajim, m̄ igwia. Ichdëu mag pãrag jaaup̄itarr chadcha ajimgui ajim. <sup>34</sup> Pari m̄ chan mag s̄i òraupaita jaauju aai n̄mjã abam. Mua mag Juan igamjõ chir̄um̄n, irua nem jaaudem ùkhawia pãach peerd̄tkhamkh̄irau ajim. M̄ wajapcha khaph̄naa jaauju aai sim chan m̄ig eegarm khabamgui ajim. <sup>35</sup> Juanan chadcha lãmpara dau wajaug phuu d̄n̄mjõ s̄iejim, muata òor peerd̄m auju aai chir̄um a jawaag. Mag irua jaau n̄rrarr ùurwai pãach j̄ugaagaa arr aawai kh̄uchp̄ain pãar onee ajierramgui ajim. <sup>36</sup> Pari Juanau s̄i idamaupai jaau n̄rraajerr khãai mua wajapcharam wai chir̄umgui ajim, aguata Êwandamau m̄uch p̄iijim a khap apieg. Ma, òrau ag na nem mag ooba aajem waaujem ag jua theegaugui ajim. Mag jua theegau m̄ Ayau nem kh̄ir pogkhe waupi jaautarr aawai, òor dakh̄ir mag waauwai, chadcha ichdëuta m̄ p̄iijim a jaau sim khabahab ajim. <sup>37</sup> Pãrau oojã ooba ni i iekjã ùrba naab mam̄, ich m̄ Aai m̄ p̄itarraujã agjõ m̄ igar sim a sim, ichdëuta warrgarwejã m̄ igwia ich iek gaai ph̄pitarr aawai. <sup>38</sup> Pari mag ichdëu m̄ p̄iwiã mua jaau chit̄mjã

pãachdëu ùkhaba naawai pöd i iekjã pãrau pãach thãar ee auba nãmgui ajim. <sup>39</sup> Pãraun sïi Ëwandam iek phã sïsidum gaai thürnaa ag gaai jaau sïsidum ùrkha nãmuata pãach peerdajupii awia thürjerram. Pari par mag ag gaai thürwai m̄ igwia jaau sïsidum oo nãmta, pãrau pãach thãar theeg nãm gaaimua <sup>40</sup> bürjã m̄ igba nãmgui ajim, ich mag iiu wënurrãam khõsi nãm anãmta.

<sup>41</sup> 'Mua chan mag pãrag sïi m̄chig ee amkhïirta nem wauba chirãmgui ajim. <sup>42</sup> Mua khaph̄m chirãm, pãrau chan thãraucha Ëwandam khõchkhaba nãmta sïi par iipai i khõsi nãm aajerram. <sup>43</sup> M̄m̄n ich m̄ Aai iekhau pãiwia m̄g chitãm; pari magãmjã mua mag jaauwai pãrau m̄ iek ùkhaba nãmgui ajim. Mam̄ jür ãb sïi ich khïraupai bēewiaata pãrag magchëkhiin, mag iekhan chadau pãrau ùkhajugui ajim. <sup>44</sup> ¿Jãga pãrau mua nem jaau chirãm ùkhabarju ajim, jãg Ëwandam ichta ãbpai khitãmta pãachdëu nem wau nãm gaaimua onee apiju khïrjubanaa ãba pãach khapeenagpaita pãach thöpim khõsi thãnãm? <sup>45</sup> Oob pãach jãg nãm paar muata Ëwandamag pãach khaibag waumkhïir irig nem ïgkha thãnãmju amiet ajim amag. Chi Ëwandamag pãar ïgkhuun Moiseeuta pãar ïgkhabajup, sïi irua phã p̄arr iek wajapha ùrkha nãmuata pãach ùgthar öbërpju anãmta chadcha irua phã p̄arr thum ipierrajã khaba naawai. <sup>46</sup> Chadcha pãrau Moiseeu phã p̄atarr thumta ipierraa nãm akhiin, ichdëu Ëwandam iek phã p̄arr gaai m̄ igwia jaau p̄arr aawai, pãrau m̄ iekjã ùkha naakhamgui ajim. <sup>47</sup> Pari irua m̄ igwia mag phã p̄arrjã pãrau ùkhab nãm, ¿jãga ïs m̄chdëucha jaau chirãmjã ùkhabarju? ajim amag amach khïircha.

## 6

### *Jesuu ðor cinco mil thach khöpitar* (Mt 14:13-21; Mr 6:30-44; Lc 9:10-17)

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur deeu Jesús petajim, ag khïrpheepai thürdö pöm Galilea a thür sim ee. Ich ag thürdöpai ïchab Tiberias a thürjem. <sup>2</sup> Mag i ag khïrphee petaawai ðor pöm i Ëudee ërëubaadëjim, amachdëu mag ðor mor masim kh̄m̄n pöoma monaamumua i jua theeg oojerr aawai. <sup>3</sup> Mag mawia maar na buchagdam gaai waaiduwia jupbaimaawai maarjã i bigaau jupimajim. <sup>4</sup> Maagwai judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem ya burruju ùrãm sïejim. <sup>5</sup> Jesuu oowai mag ich Ëudee ðor pöoma bēewia pos aichëm oobaawai Felipeegta, —Felipe, ðor pöm m̄g wëjöm athee ¿jamta maadëu khöju bawaagauma? ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Pari ichdëu Felipeeg mag sïerran, daau irua khan abarju khai awiaata mag sïejim. Mam̄ ich Jesuu ichdëu khap nem wauju khïrju sïejim. <sup>7</sup> Magbaa Felipeeu irig, —Doscientos denarios wai nãm anaa sïi pan appai aukhiinjã, agdaujö dau ããbdöjã dürrkhabajugui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai maar khapeer ãb Simón Pedro eeum Andrés a thürjerrau, <sup>9</sup> —Ãb m̄ig chaaidam simuata pandam cinco wai nurrãmgui ajim, maimua ãwarrdam dau numí. Pari ðor pöm m̄g wëjöm, ¿khanii jãgpaimua dürr abarju? ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Andreeu magbaawai Jesuu jür maragta, —Magan amag thum ohoodö api jaubat ajim.

Mag jaabaawai chadcha thumaa phũak ee ohood aphöbaadëjim. Mag ðor pöm wëjöm ee emkhooïn appai cinco miljö naajim. <sup>11</sup> Maimua Jesuu makh̄m̄n pandam ich jua ee phë auwia, Ëwandamag ùu ajim anaa, jür marag ùapüimajim, jür ðor pöm mag ohood wëjöm̄g jigmamkhïir. Maimua jür chi ãwarrdam paarjã ich agjö Ëwandamag ùu ajim anaa agjö jigpijim, amachdëu khöm aig khömkhïir. <sup>12</sup> Maimua ya thumaam kh̄m̄n biwauwia tag khömapha aphöbaadeewai, sïi barpüiju khãai, Jesuu marag phëpi jaaujim. <sup>13</sup> Maimua chadcha marau thumaa phënaa oowai, mag pandam cincopai narra thubut doce ipiirkha aujim, chi sobau. <sup>14</sup> ðor pöm mag thünarr kh̄m̄nau amach daúacha Jesuu ich iiu aawai mag ag na amau mag ooba aajerrta mag waubarm oobaawai jür

amach eepai, “Chadcha mæg wounta ich Ëwandamaucha ich i jaaumkhïir jær auwi päiju a jaaujerrauwai” aajeejim.

<sup>15</sup> Mag nãmua warag ajués ich pær arrwia amach reikhapim ig nãm ichdëu khaug athaawai warag durrsïeg petajim, mam ich appai sïeimaag.

*Jesús dö ùr nurrarr*

*(Mt 14:22-27; Mr 6:45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Maimua ya edau khëubaadeewai maar jerag bëewia, thærrdö ee burrdutkhachëwia, <sup>17</sup> jürr jap ee paaukhabaadëjim, ag khïirphee phöbör Capernaum anãmæg wëtaag. Mag maar döjærr paaukhabaadëm ee warag khïssu aadëjim. Maagwai ich Jesús agtha bëeba sïerr aawai maar dui maba thaba sïisijim. <sup>18</sup> Mag ya maar döjærr wëtumta, phü theeg wëbaadeewai sïi phüas baupa aadëjim. <sup>19</sup> Ya maagwai maar döjærr naajim. Cinco khabamæn seis kilómetros khäijä naajim, döi aigmua chi warphag. Mag nãm eeta marau oowai, Jesuuta döjä ùr durramjö dædærg urum oophöbaadëjim. Mag oophöbaadeewai maar jäphierr phöbaadëjim. <sup>20</sup> Pari mag maar jäphierr phöbaadeewai ichdëu marag, —Oob jäphierrmiet, mü khabahab ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai warag marau maach jap ee i thær aujim. Mag maar dui jap ee pabaadeewai sëukhabarmjö abarm ee jöpchata ya maar maach maa arr aar naaimajim.

*Örau Jesús jærphöo thænarr*

<sup>22</sup> Ag noram äspaaü thoom igar thæbagkhatarr khænnau khaug athajierram aajem, jap äbpai aig sïerr ee maar ërëubaadëm. Mag maar weetwai chi Jesús maar dui maba arrjä khaphæ naajim aajem ïchab. <sup>23</sup> Mag nãm ee ich ag thærrdö eepai phöbör Tiberias anãm aarmua bote bëewia, mag ag noram Jesuu pan cinco ich jua ee aunaa ag paar üu ajim anaa örag khöpitarrr dakha jopdutkhachëjim aajem. <sup>24</sup> Mag chadcha amachdëu oowai, Jesús aig khaba ni maar i dui wënurræajem khænnjä aig khaba nãm khaug athaawai, mag bote jopdutkhachëtarr ee jürr döjærr paaukhabaadëjim aajem Capernaumag, Jesús ëudee i jær wëtumua.

*Jesús, öor iupiejem pan*

<sup>25</sup> Maimua mag wëtwia chadcha ag khïirphee Jesús sim oobaimaawai irig, —Maestro, ¿khan orata pæ mau pabaadëjïma? ajierram.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Chadcha pærau mü jær wënurræmæn, sïi pæach thach biwaaü khöpitarrr aawaita pærau mü jær wënurræmguï ajim. Mamæ ïs mag mua jäg pæach dakhïir wautarr gaaimua mua jaau chitæm ükhakhimjä aba nãm. <sup>27</sup> Jäg sïi biwaaü thach khöm khöchgaupai mü ëudee ëkha wënurræju khæyau, tag bëurrjä jäsöo apiba ich mag pæach iupiejem pan khïirta atthat ajim amag. Mæch chi Emkhooi Iewaaüta mag pan pæar athee wai chiræm. Mæch Aai Ëwandamau pærau ag na mag nem ooba aajem waumkhïir juapá deetarræuta nem waaujeewai pærau mü iek ükhanaa ichdëuta mü päitarrjä khaphæ aju aai næmguï ajim.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai amach garmua jürr irig, —¿Marau khani wauju aai næ ajierram, Ëwandamau nem waupim khösi simjö aag?

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Ëwandamau pærag waupim khösi simæn, müta warrgarwe ichdëu päiju a jaaujerr aawai mua nem jaau chitæmta pærag ükhapim khösi simguï ajim.

<sup>30</sup> Magbaawai deeu amachdëu irig, —Pua deeu maar dakhïir ag na marau ooba aajemta waukhiin chadau marau chadcha pæ Ëwandamæuta päijim aju. ¿Mamæ khani pua wau næ? ajierram. <sup>31</sup> Maimua amachdëupai, Maar jöoin öor chukag durr wënurræajeewai Moiseeu “maná” anãm ügtharmua khæipitarrrta khöjierræmguï ajierram. Ich Ëwandam iek phä sim gaai jaauwaijä, “Ügtharmua pan khæipiwiä amag khöpïjim” a sim. Maagwai puajä, ¿khani wau næ? ajierram deeu irig.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Pari Moiseeu khabajingui ajim amag pan deetarr; m̄ Ayau khabajieb ajim. Maimua ĩsjã agtha ich m̄ Ayauta ügtharm pan p̄rag dee s̄ebahab; pari ĩsim̄n warr p̄ar j̄oinag deejerr khãaijã chi wajapcharam̄ugui ajim. <sup>33</sup> Magnaa ichd̄upai ich igwi, Pari mag pan ich Ĕwandamauta dee s̄ewai ügtharmuachata b̄ejingui ajim, ðor iup̄i awaag.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai amachd̄eu irig, —Señor, magan mag pan marag ich mag dee chitã ajierram.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaa Jesuu, —Wajapcharan m̄chpai khabahab ajim, mag pan ðor iupiejem. M̄ig eegar̄in par p̄ar thach p̄om biwaau kh̄owiajã deeu jãsooju. Biwaau d̄o d̄owiajã deeu ðbisi aju. Mam̄ chi m̄ iek ükhanaa m̄uta au sim chan tag deeam igbajugui ajim, ich peerd̄m aumkh̄ir. <sup>36</sup> Mam̄ chaig m̄chd̄eu p̄rag jaau chirarrj̄o, p̄raun m̄ oo naab mam̄, b̄urjã m̄ iek ükhaba n̄m̄gui ajim. <sup>37</sup> Thum m̄ Ayau m̄ iek ükhapi n̄m kh̄un̄naun m̄ ig n̄m. Mag m̄ch ig n̄m kh̄un̄nan mua aub khaba aujugui ajim. <sup>38</sup> M̄ chan s̄i m̄chd̄eu am aig nem wawaagjã ügtharmua b̄ebajim. M̄un̄ m̄ch Ayau m̄chig nem mag abaawai i ipierr aagta b̄ejingui ajim, ichd̄euta m̄ p̄itarr aawai. <sup>39</sup> Ich chi m̄ p̄itarr J̄oiraujã kh̄osi sim̄n, mag ya m̄ch ðorkha th̄un̄m kh̄un̄ eem äbjã okhoopiba, s̄i m̄g dur̄r ð n̄m edjã deeu phiriutkha aupim kh̄osita singui ajim. <sup>40</sup> M̄ Ayaun, ar m̄ igwia “Jãata chadcha i Iewaaun” anaa m̄ iek ükha n̄m kh̄un̄ta m̄g atag pawiajã ich mag ichj̄o iu w̄n̄r̄rapim kh̄osi sim. Pari magaagan m̄g atag m̄g dur̄r ð n̄m edjã m̄chd̄euta am phiriutkha aujugui ajim ich Jesuu.

<sup>41</sup> Irua magbarm ee chi judionaan sereu ph̄obaad̄ejim, Jesuu amach j̄ugdaar “M̄uta ügtharmua b̄etarr Panau” a iekhabaawai. <sup>42</sup> Mag sereu ph̄obaad̄ewi amach eepai, —Keena, pari ¿cham̄g Jesús maachd̄eu oo b̄autarr khabã anaajim, José iewaa? Mag simta ¿jãga mag iita ügtharmua b̄etarr abarju? Magan maad̄euta i d̄ennaan khaugba naab, i mag iekha chir̄m anaajim.

<sup>43</sup> Magbaawai j̄urr ichd̄eu amag, —¿Khantheeta p̄achig iekhaawaijã p̄ar d̄en warag magta iekhaajerrãma? ajim. <sup>44</sup> Chadcha ich m̄ Ayauta m̄ p̄itarr aawai ichd̄euta mua ðrag jaau chit̄m̄jã ükhapibam chan ni äbmuajã p̄od m̄ iek ükhabam̄gui ajim. Ichd̄eu ükhapibaawai ükhabarm kh̄un̄nan chadau m̄g dur̄r ð n̄m edjã deeu mua am phiriutkha aujugui ajim. <sup>45</sup> Ĕwandam i jaaujerr kh̄un̄nau ãsap phã p̄arr gaai jaauwai, ich Ĕwandamauta ich ðorkha n̄m kh̄un̄nag jaaukhamaju a sim, ich iek khaugmamkh̄ir. Ichd̄eucha magtarr aawaita ar thum i iek ũrnaa üu i khaugph̄omam kh̄un̄naun m̄jã igjuraugui ajim. <sup>46</sup> Mua mag chir̄m chan mag ðrau i oojeewai aba chir̄m. Äba i oowia i khaph̄a sim̄n, m̄chta i sim aarmua b̄etarr aawai m̄chd̄eupaita i oojem̄gui ajim. <sup>47</sup> Magnaa, Mua mag chir̄m̄gui ajim: Chi m̄ iek ich thãraucha ükha sim̄n m̄g atagjã ich mag Ĕwandam d̄enkha s̄sim iekhau. <sup>48</sup> M̄uta chadcha ðor ich mag iu w̄n̄r̄rapiejem Panaugui ajim deeu Jesuu, ich igwia. <sup>49</sup> P̄ar j̄oinaun chadcha ðor chukag ee dur̄r ph̄ur w̄n̄r̄raawai manã kh̄ojierram. Amau mag manã kh̄ojierrab mam̄, ichiita kh̄echjierram̄gui ajim. <sup>50</sup> Mam̄ mua jaau chir̄m pan chan mag manã kh̄ir khabam. Mua mag ügtharmua b̄etarr pan a chir̄m̄n, m̄ch jaauwiata mag chir̄m̄gui ajim. Chi mag panta kh̄obarm wounan ich magta iu s̄sim iekhau. <sup>51</sup> M̄chta mag pan ügtharmua b̄etarr ðor iupiejem khabahab ajim. Mag panta kh̄o sim̄n ich magta iu s̄siju. Mam̄ mag panj̄o mua p̄rag deej̄u a chir̄m̄n, thumaam kh̄un̄ iu w̄n̄r̄raju aai amkh̄ir am k̄oit ud̄raa m̄ch th̄op̄ijuuta jaau chir̄m̄gui ajim.

<sup>52</sup> Amach pem aawai, Jesuu mag iekhabap̄im ũrwia, deeu sereu ph̄obaad̄ewia amach eepai, “¿Jãga jãg simua maachig ichta pankha kh̄opibarju?” aajeejim. <sup>53</sup> J̄urram kh̄un̄nau mamagkham ũrwia Jesuu amag magjim:

—M̄ cha iekha chir̄m iekhau ar m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa modta kh̄owia m̄ bagjã d̄oba sim chan p̄od ich mag iu n̄r̄rabam̄gui ajim. <sup>54</sup> Magarrau chadcha chi m̄ mod

khöwia m̄ bagjã dö sim kh̄n chadau meewiajã deeu iuu phiid̄wia ich mag iuu s̄sim iekhau ajim. Pari magaagan m̄g atag m̄g durr ö n̄m edjã m̄chd̄euta deeu ũwaai i phiriu aujugui ajim. <sup>55</sup> Mua mag chir̄m̄n, m̄ modouta m̄ bag ärbarm d̄imua chadcha ðor iupi auju aawaita mag chir̄m̄gui ajim. <sup>56</sup> Chi m̄ mod khönaa m̄ bagjã dö sim̄n m̄ d̄i khapeerkham iekta khapeerkha s̄siju. Maagwai m̄ch garmuajã i d̄i ich mag khapeerkha chirsijugui ajim. <sup>57</sup> M̄ Aai m̄ p̄itarrjã mee khaugba s̄erraawai m̄chjã i gaaimuata ich mag iuu chit̄m̄. Maagwai ïchab chi m̄ modta thachjö wajap khö sim kh̄n, ich jãg m̄jã m̄ch Aai gaaimuata ich mag iuu chitaajemjö, mag wounjã ïchab m̄ gaaimuata m̄g atag pawiajã ich mag iuu s̄sijugui ajim. <sup>58</sup> Muan p̄aragan mag p̄ar jöinau maná khojerr kh̄ir khaba, ügtharmua bëetarr panta khöpi jaau chir̄m̄gui ajim. Mag maná ðor ich mag iupiejem kh̄ir khaba arr aawai par amau khö durrajieb pari mag khö n̄m gaaimuata Ëwandamau am auju abajim. Mam̄ cha mua pan jaau chir̄m̄ta khöbarm̄n chadau Ëwandamau auwi ich mag ich d̄i wai s̄sijugui ajim.

<sup>59</sup> Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran Capernaum phöbör ee judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem di wai narr eeta mag jaaumajim.

### *Õor iupiejem iek*

<sup>60</sup> Jesuu mag jajawagmam ũrwia ðor pöm i Ëudee w̄n̄rraajerr kh̄n ee äaur kh̄nau, “Keena, m̄g wounan dau lökta nem jaau n̄r̄m̄, ¿khaí i ipierr abarju?” aajeejim.

<sup>61</sup> Pari amach eepai mamagkham ich Jesuu khaug athaawai amag magjim:

—¿Mua mag jaau chir̄m̄ ũrwia p̄ar thãar ee khaigba n̄? ajim. <sup>62</sup> Magan p̄ach dakh̄ir Emkhooi Iewaa deeu ũwaai warr ich s̄ierr aar s̄eimaag ügthaa papagmam ookhiinjã, p̄arau ¿jãga kh̄irjukhaj̄ma? Mag ookhiinjã ¿m̄ chadcha ügtharmua bëebajim ajupá? ajim.

<sup>63</sup> Magnaa warre amag, Mua mag m̄ch mod khöpi jaau chir̄m̄ chan m̄ch mod chaarta jaauba chir̄m̄gui ajim. M̄ modon chadcha p̄arau khöwiajã jãgua chan b̄urjã p̄ar peerd̄u aubajugui ajim, Ëwandam Akharauta ðor iupiejeewai. Mag m̄ mod chaarta khöju kh̄irjuju khãai, cha mua p̄ach kôit ud̄raa m̄ch thöopiju jaau chir̄m̄ta ükhapi chir̄m̄gui ajim, chi mag ükha n̄m kh̄nauta Ëwandam Akhaar ðor iupiejem wai n̄isiju aawai. <sup>64</sup> Pari mua mag jaau chir̄m̄ ee p̄ar ee äaur kh̄nau m̄ iek ükhaba th̄n̄m̄gui a iekhamajim.

Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran, warrgarwejã chijã kh̄nauta i iek chadcha ükhaba naaju a khaph̄naa chijãguata wir aig i oomapham kh̄nagjã ich p̄ar deeu a khaph̄ s̄ierr aawaita mag iekhap̄ijim.

<sup>65</sup> Maguata mag iekhamamua, —Chadcha ich m̄ Ayauta mua ðrag jaau chit̄mjã ükhapibam chan, pöd äbmuajã ükhabamgui ajim.

<sup>66</sup> Jesuu mag iekhatarr aigmua ðor pöm i d̄i w̄n̄rraajerr kh̄n eem kh̄naujã i kha ogd̄u p̄awia ya tag i d̄i khaba n̄isijim. <sup>67</sup> Mag ðor pöm ich aigmua ër̄eu th̄n̄m̄ oobaawai maach ichd̄eucha ich d̄i doce ogd̄uba w̄n̄rramkh̄ir thürkha autarr kh̄nagjã, —¿P̄arjã warm kh̄njö w̄tam khösi n̄wi? ajim marag.

<sup>68</sup> Magbaawai Simón Pedroou irig, —Señor, mag w̄twiajã, ¿khai aar maar ër̄ebaad̄eju? Äba p̄chd̄eupaita ðor iupiejem iek wai s̄iebahab ajim. <sup>69</sup> Maguata marau p̄ iek ükhajim. Maimua marau khaph̄ n̄m, p̄ chadcha Ëwandam Iewaa pekau chukhu khit̄m̄ khaba-hab ajim, ichd̄eu p̄iju a jaaujerr.

<sup>70</sup> Simón Pedroou ichig magbaawai Jesuu j̄rr, —Chadcha m̄chd̄euta mua p̄ar doce thürkha aujimgui ajim, m̄ch d̄i ogd̄uba w̄n̄rramkh̄ir. Magjieb mam̄ p̄ar ee äb meperau pör meu simgui ajim.

<sup>71</sup> Jesuu mag s̄ierran, Simón Iscariote iewaa Judas aajerr igwiata mag s̄iejim. Mag Judas chadcha ïchab ichd̄eucha maar doce thürkha autarr eem ajim. Pari magua i kha ukhurm kh̄nag ich p̄ar deeu khaph̄ s̄ierr aawaita mag iekhajim marag.

## 7

*Ich Jesús eeugpeenaupaijã i iek ùkhaba aajerr*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur ich Jesús Galilea durr phöbördam nunnidumpierr phurrdu nerrajim. Ich tag Judea durr mamapha s̄ejim, judionaan chi pörnaanau ich thöog êkhaajerr aawai.

<sup>2</sup> Pari mag i phurr nerrum ee, judionaan phiesta Las Enramadas anum burruju khãai khapan khaba waaur narr aawai, <sup>3</sup> ich eeugpeenaupai irig, —M̄ig Galileapai s̄eba Judeaagta petá ajierram, jamjã puchig ee aajem khunnag puchd̄eu nem wau sim oomkh̄ir. <sup>4</sup> Maad̄eu thumaam khunnag dich khaphu apim khõsi chirum chan, s̄i dich appaita meraa nem wauba aajem. Jãg puch nem wau sim thumaam khunnag khap amkh̄irta waubá ajierram irig.

<sup>5</sup> Mamu ich eeugpeenaupai irig mag narran, irua amach dakh̄ir mag nem wau sim oo numjã amach paarmua ich Êwandamau p̄iju a jaaujerr khabam aajerr aawaita juau ogthom irig mag naajim. <sup>6</sup> Ich eeugpeenaupai ichig magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Pãragan ora thum wajaphamgui ajim, phiesta ee maag. Pari agtha m̄uch maju ora khaba s̄ewai m̄ugwaiwe chan mu mabamgui ajim. <sup>7</sup> Pãar chan pöd õrau oomapha abam, pãachjã am igar naawai. Magarrau mun chadau amau oomapha wai numgui ajim, amachd̄eu nem khaigba wau num mua amach kh̄ircha jaaujeewai. <sup>8</sup> Magnaa amag, Pãachta pãach phiesta ee w̄etjurauma ajim. Mamu agtha m̄uch maju ora khaba aawai m̄ugwaiwe chan mu mabamgui ajim ich eeugpeenag.

<sup>9</sup> Amag mag iekhap̄iwiã ich chan maba, chadcha Galilea s̄isijim.

*Jesús judionaan phiesta Las Enramadas anum ee*

<sup>10</sup> Pari mag ich eeugpeen w̄ettarr khur num awia ökharta am eudee petajim, ich Jesús. Pari mag matarrjã õrag ich mam khaugpiba meraata petajim. <sup>11</sup> Maagwai judionaan chi pörnaanau chi phiesta ee i jurphõo thunumua, “¿Jamta simta jãg oobãma?” aajeejim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag num d̄ui ìchab s̄i bigaaum khunnaujã i igwia, “Jãg wounan ãba nem wajaphampaita wau khitaajem” a iyũ aawai, j̄urr ãaur khunnau, “Ûã, ¿jãga õor wajapham abarju jãg s̄i õor kh̄igur nerrajem?” aajeejim aajem j̄urram khunnau. <sup>13</sup> Pari mag iekha numjã s̄i parhooba thumaam khunnag ùrmkh̄ir khaba, amach appaita mamag aajeejim anaabá, magum gaaimua judionaan chi pörnaanau j̄urr amach d̄uita khaigbaju kh̄irjuwia.

<sup>14</sup> Pari j̄urram khunnau mamagkham ee, mag num d̄ui ìchab chi phiestajã seman jãrr pamam eeta barwia, Aai i j̄eujem deg dubwia, õrag Êwandam iek jaau s̄eimajim.

<sup>15</sup> Mag irua nem jaaumam ùrwia judionaan chi pörnaan j̄ugderraa numua, “¿Jãga jãg estudiarrjã chukhu s̄errumta magum nemjã jaau khaauga s̄ima?” aajeejim.

<sup>16</sup> Amau mag iekha num ùrwia j̄urr ich Jesuu amag, —Mua nem jaau chirum chan s̄i m̄uch iekpai khabamgui ajim. Mua nem jaau chirumun m̄uch p̄itarr wounau m̄uchig jaaupitarrta jaau chirumgui ajim. <sup>17</sup> ãbmua Êwandam ipierr nem waum khõsi sim khai, magua khaphu ajugui ajim, chadcha mua Êwandam iekta jaau chirú wa s̄i m̄uch iekpaita jaau chirú. <sup>18</sup> S̄i ar amach kh̄irjug eemuapai iekha num khunnan s̄i õrag amach thö iekhamkh̄irta iekhaajerramgui ajim. Pari magba ar s̄i dich chogp̄itarrta wajapha ig iyũ amkh̄ir nem jaau num khunnan, chadcha ichd̄eu jaaupitarr iekta ich agpierrpai jaaujemgui ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Magnaa ichd̄eupai amag, ‘¿Moiseeu chadcha pãar atheeta ley phã p̄abajĩ? ajim. Magtarrjã pãrau iwiram ãbmuaã ag gaai jaau sim ipierraa aba aajemgui ajim. ¿Ag gaai ìchab õorjã thõopiba jaau s̄ebá? ajim. Mag simta, ¿jãgwia pãrau mu thõom ig numma? ajim judionaan chi pörnaanag.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chi ùr narr khunnau irig, —Pun chadcha dösãtauta pör meu simgui ajierram. ¿Khaíu pu thõom ig numta pua mag s̄i? ajierram.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim:

—Chadcha p̄aar thumaam kh̄un dakh̄ir jua üijem edta mua õor monaaujim. Magtarr aawai āba maata p̄arau ig naabma ajim. <sup>22</sup> P̄aach garmuan p̄arau m̄ug mag naabma, pari kh̄ir eeya abat: Moiseeu jaaju nawe ya p̄aach j̄oinau ich maagjerr aawai, ¿warag Moiseeuj̄a p̄arag chaain meh̄udam ich mag ph̄urbichpi jaau p̄abaji? Magtarr aawai ¿jua üijem edam magwe p̄arau ag ipierr aba aaj̄e p̄aach chaain d̄i? ¿Pari j̄ag n̄m aigj̄a phidkha n̄m khabá? ajim. <sup>23</sup> Mam̄ ich j̄ag Moiseeu jaau p̄arr ichaaur amaagau sabarhedam magwe p̄aachd̄eun chaain meh̄eu ph̄urbich n̄mta, ¿j̄agwia mua s̄i sabarhed woun monaautarr oowiapai p̄aar m̄ d̄i meeukha n̄? ajim, mua sabarhedj̄a urkhaba chir̄m awia. <sup>24</sup> Magnaa amag, Chikham jaaju n̄m khai, wajapha kh̄irjunaata nem agcha jaubat; pari oob j̄ag s̄i p̄aach kh̄ochagpierrta nem jaaumiet ajim.

### *¿Khaluta Jesús p̄ij̄i?*

<sup>25</sup> Mag khapanag dakh̄ir Aai i j̄eujem deg ij̄ej̄ebkham oowia chi Jerusalenpien chi p̄orkha narr kh̄un ee āaur kh̄unau j̄urr amach khapeenag, —¿Cham̄ ar amau th̄op̄aiga p̄r auju ēkha n̄m woun khabá cha ij̄ej̄ebkham? aaj̄ejim. <sup>26</sup> ¿J̄aga j̄ag õor p̄om th̄un̄m dakh̄ir amachigcha mag iekhamamj̄a b̄urj̄a i chig aba n̄mma? ¿Wa ya chi thethecharam kh̄unauj̄a, “J̄āata chadcha warrgarwe ich Ēwandamaucha p̄iju jaaujerr” a n̄wa? aaj̄ejim. <sup>27</sup> Pari mag khai, maad̄eu khaph̄ n̄mguī aaj̄ejim, jam agá i durr. Mam̄ chadcha ich Ēwandamau p̄iju a jaaujerrcha b̄ewai chan ābmuaj̄a khaugbaju, jammuaata b̄eju khai. Magua j̄a ar khabamguī aaj̄ejim j̄urram kh̄unau, chadcha ich Galileapierrkha sim khaph̄ narr aawai.

<sup>28</sup> Mam̄ j̄urram kh̄unau mamagkham ūrwia mag Aai i j̄eujem deg ichd̄eu jaau sierr aigmua ich Jesuu kh̄iesir iekhamamua, —Magan p̄araun m̄uch chi wounj̄a khaph̄naa ichab m̄ durrj̄a khaph̄ naabma ajim. Pari m̄ chan p̄arau kh̄irju n̄mj̄o s̄i m̄uch kh̄irau b̄etarr khabam. M̄un āb p̄arau khaugba naab mam̄, b̄urj̄a s̄eu chukhu sierramuata p̄ij̄imguī ajim. Ma p̄arau khaugba n̄mguī ajim, khai agá. <sup>29</sup> M̄uchd̄eun mua i khaph̄ chir̄mguī ajim, i aar chirawia b̄etarr aawai. Ichd̄euta m̄ p̄ij̄imguī ajim.

<sup>30</sup> Amachig magbar̄aiwai warag i p̄r auju kh̄irjujierram. Pari agtha Ēwandamau i p̄r aupiju ora khaba arr aawai ni ābmuaj̄a i p̄r auba, s̄i ich magpai s̄iuj̄erram. <sup>31</sup> Āaur kh̄unau i d̄i mag n̄m ee, āaur kh̄un khapan aig narr kh̄unau ūkha n̄m iekha, —Daau mag n̄m ich Ēwandamaucha p̄iju a jaaujerr pierrwaij̄a, m̄g Jesuu nem wau n̄r̄m kh̄aij̄a ūr̄ucha ag na õrau nem ooba aajem waubarju a iekha naajim.

### *Chi p̄ornaanau Jesús p̄r auju ēkhatarr*

<sup>32</sup> Moiseeu ph̄ p̄arr iek wajapcha urkhaajem kh̄unau ūrwai õrau Jesús igar iekha n̄m ūrbaawai amach garmua phadnaan chi p̄orkha narr kh̄un d̄imua guardianaan chi Aai i j̄eujem di th̄ajerr kh̄un p̄ij̄ierram, i p̄r aumkh̄ir. <sup>33</sup> Pari mag ich p̄r aumkh̄ir ich aar õor p̄i n̄mj̄a ich Jesuu khaph̄ sierr aawai amag, —Kh̄uchpaita p̄aar d̄i m̄ m̄ig eegar chitabahab. M̄un deeu m̄uch p̄itarr aar maju chir̄m̄ugui ajim. <sup>34</sup> Mag m̄ p̄etaawai p̄arau m̄ j̄rju, pari p̄od m̄ baau aubajugui ajim, mag m̄ chiraimaju aar p̄ar barju khaba naawai.

<sup>35</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabap̄im ūrwia, chi judionaan sereu ph̄obaad̄ewia, j̄urr amach wir aigpai, “¿Jamag maju jaau simta mag p̄od maad̄eu i baubaju an̄m? ¿Wa deeu durr mawia j̄urr parhoobam kh̄unag jawaan maju igwiata mag s̄iwa?” aaj̄ejim. <sup>36</sup> “¿Khan a sim̄u mag maad̄eu i j̄urwaj̄a p̄od i sim aar chan barbaju an̄m?” aaj̄ejim amach eepai.

### *Õor iupiejem d̄o*

<sup>37</sup> Ya ābmiecha chi phiesta õ n̄m edta chi wajapcharam ajim. Mag ed Jesuu d̄un̄unaa thet iekhamamua õrag, —Āb kh̄aij̄a õbisi sim khai, mua wai chir̄m d̄o kh̄irta d̄obá ajim.



<sup>38</sup> Ich Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö, chi m̄ iekta ükha sim thãarbü eemuan ich mag s̄i ðor iupiejem döota khum̄ ðöber s̄isimjö s̄ieju ajim.

<sup>39</sup> Mag sim aiguin Jesuu i iek ükhabarm kh̄unaun Ëwandam Akhaarta auju a sim ajim. Pari maagwai chan agtha chi Ëwandam Akhaar bëeba s̄iejim, ich Jesujã agtha ich Aai aar ügthar maba s̄ierr aawai.

*Åaur kh̄unau Jesús igar naawai åaur kh̄unau i khõchhaba arr*

<sup>40</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm ürbaawai åaur aig narr kh̄unau, “M̄ug wounan chadcha Ëwandamau ich i jaaumkh̄ir j̄ar autarrta jãg n̄arr̄am” aajeejim. <sup>41</sup> Maagwai åaur kh̄unau j̄urr, “Keena, jãan warrgarwe ich Ëwandamau p̄üju aajerr wounauwai” an̄m ee, tagam kh̄unau, “Ëü, mag khabam; jãg woun chadcha cha jaau n̄mjö warrgarwe ich Ëwandamau p̄üju jaaujerr akhiin, Galileapierr khabakham” aajeejim. <sup>42</sup> “Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, Mesías mag warrgarwe ich Ëwandamau p̄üju jaautarran rey David khararr khod aju aajem, i chaain ewagam kh̄un bi eem aju aawai. Maimua i thaabaawaijã Belén phöbör eeta auju a sim, ich Davijã Belenpierr arr aawai. Magua m̄ug woun chan ag Mesías khababam” khajierram j̄urr̄am kh̄unau.

<sup>43</sup> Mag Jesús igwia j̄urr̄am kh̄unau pogkha jaauphöo th̄n̄m gaaimua, åaur kh̄un i igar naawai åaur kh̄unau i khõchhaba iekha n̄rr̄j̄ee ajim. <sup>44</sup> Åaur kh̄unaun ich Jesuuta warag preso p̄r arraag êkha naajim, pari mag n̄mta åbmuajã i p̄r auba s̄i s̄iujerram.

*Chi thethem kh̄unau chan Jesús igar khaba naajim*

<sup>45</sup> Mag amachig jaaubaawai chadcha chi Aai i j̄eeujem di th̄ajerr kh̄un w̄etwia, deeu bëewia, j̄urr fariseonaan phadnaan chi p̄rnaan d̄üi åba narr aar w̄etjerram aajem. Magbaawai makh̄unau amag, —¿Jãgwia p̄rau i p̄r aibëebaj̄i? ajierram an̄m.

<sup>46</sup> Magbaa chi guardiananau amag magjierram aajem:

—Marau chadcha i p̄r aubëeba arran, maachd̄eu ūurwai s̄i parhoobam kh̄un iekhaajemjö khabata nem jaau s̄ierr aawaita p̄r aubëebajimgui ajierram aajem amag.

<sup>47</sup> Magbaawai chi fariseonaanau chi guardiananag, —¿Pãachpata ud̄raa kh̄ugurpi n̄ ajierram aajem, mag iekhaag? <sup>48</sup> Maach meeun judionaan chi p̄rnaanaun khaph̄naa maach chi fariseonaanaujã khaph̄ n̄m̄gui ajierram aajem, jãg woun chan Ëwandamau p̄üju jaaujerr Mesías khaba sim. <sup>49</sup> S̄i phöbör ee parhoobam kh̄unaun chadcha arp̄ii naama. ¿Pari khani jãkh̄unau Moiseeu phã p̄arr ley khap n̄? Jãkh̄un Ëwandamau igbaju kh̄un aawai s̄i chi maldisiem kh̄un khabahab ajierram an̄m.

<sup>50</sup> Magbaawaita tagam kh̄unau mag n̄m ee, ag na biek åb edaar ich Jesús d̄üi iȳu athurtarr ag fariseo Nicodemo aajerrau ich khapeen ij̄urr magjim an̄m:

<sup>51</sup> —Keena, pari Moiseeu maachig ley werp̄atarr gaai jaauwai, khan gaaimuata mag woun khaibag wawaagpá a khap aag wajapha i iek ūr auba chan pöd ðor åbjã khaibag waupi jaauju khaba n̄m a simta, ¿jãga p̄ar mag iekha n̄? ajim anaabá.

<sup>52</sup> Magbaa warm kh̄unau irig, —¿P̄chjã agjö Galileapierrá i kõit mag iekhaag? Mag chirabnaa, p̄d̄ë Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai j̄arbarí ajim an̄m. ¿Khaíu jaauwai mag Galileamuata Ëwandam i jaaujem åb khãijã öberju a s̄i? ajierram an̄m irig.

[ <sup>53</sup> Mag, chi phiestajã öbaadeewai warag thum agdaujö amach diig ërëubaadëjim.

## 8

*Ëüi deeu d̄üi sim oomawia Jesús aig aibëetarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag amach diig ërëubaadeewai ich Jesús j̄urr Olivo durrs̄ig petajim. <sup>2</sup> Maimua ag noram edpherre deeu bëewi Aai i j̄eeujem deg s̄ieichëjim. Mag i maig s̄ieichëm khaug athaawai i aig ðor bëe th̄n̄isijim. Magbaawai kh̄ut jupwi Ëwandam iek jawaagpajim.

<sup>3</sup> Pari mag ya irua jaaubaadēm eeta, Ëwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau fariseonaan düimua i aig  $\text{m̄}$  waibëejieram. Mag  $\text{m̄}$  ich jaai khabamuata wau wai sim oomawia mag i aig waibëejieram. Mag waibëewia thumaam  $\text{kh̄m̄}$  jüg daar <sup>4</sup> Jesuug magjieram:

—Maestro,  $\text{m̄}$   $\text{m̄}$  ich jaai khabamuata wau wai sim oomajieramgui ajierram. <sup>5</sup> Moiseeu ley phã  $\text{p̄m̄}$  gaai jaauwai,  $\text{m̄}$   $\text{m̄}$   $\text{m̄}$  inan mokou bar wai  $\text{n̄m̄}$  warreta thõopüipi jaau sim. ¿Pua oowai jãga aju aai sî? ajierram irig.

<sup>6</sup> Pari amau mag irig jëeu narran, jürr chaauraapai khãijã jaaubaawai juau ogthom ich  $\text{maḡm̄}$  gaaimuapai i khaibag wawaag ajima. Pari ichig mag jëeu  $\text{n̄m̄}$  jã ürbamjõ, chi Jesús warag eeg üthnaa jïgkhëúapai jëb gaai phãpüi phãpüi oo sïejim. <sup>7</sup> Pari  $\text{maḡm̄}$  jã  $\text{p̄m̄}$  ba mag ichig  $\text{ph̄m̄}$  ba jëjëeu khaawaita  $\text{d̄n̄m̄}$  unaa amag, —Pãachdëu khaphu jaau naawai pãach ee ar  $\text{b̄m̄}$  jã pekau chukhu  $\text{n̄m̄}$   $\text{kh̄m̄}$  nauta nacha i barjurauma ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag iekhapüiwia, deeu eeg üthna oo sîsiwi, üwaai jëb gaai jïgkhëú phãpüi phãpüi oo sîsijim. <sup>9</sup> Mag chi  $\text{m̄}$  waiberr  $\text{kh̄m̄}$  nau Jesuu amachig mag iekhabapüim ürbaawai jöoiracharam  $\text{kh̄m̄}$  nta nacha ökhar äãbdö wët ahaugmamua tagam  $\text{kh̄m̄}$  jã khîrab ërëudubjierram. Äba chi  $\text{m̄}$  appaita maba aig sîsijim. Mag ya amach numpai aadeewaita <sup>10</sup> deeu  $\text{d̄n̄m̄}$  unaa chi  $\text{m̄}$  iragta, —¿Jam  $\text{n̄m̄}$   $\text{p̄m̄}$  aiberr  $\text{kh̄m̄}$ ? ¿Äbmuajã  $\text{p̄m̄}$  mokou barba ërëubaadëjî? ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai chi  $\text{m̄}$  irau, —Ëü, ni äbmuajã  $\text{m̄}$  chig abajingui ajim.

Magbaa deeu ich Jesuupai irig, —Muajã  $\text{p̄m̄}$  chig abam. Petá, pari jãimua oob tag  $\text{p̄ch}$  jaai khabam düi khapes amgu ajim irig.]

### *Jesuuta maach atheem õtdauu*

<sup>12</sup> Mag khur deeu aig õor narr  $\text{kh̄m̄}$  nag Jesuu magjim:

—Muta  $\text{m̄}$  durr gaai wënerram  $\text{kh̄m̄}$  atheem õtdauu; chi  $\text{m̄}$  düita  $\text{n̄m̄}$  chan tag  $\text{b̄m̄}$  jã khîchag ee  $\text{n̄m̄}$  rabamgui ajim,  $\text{m̄}$  chdëuta i iupinaa Ëwandam khîirjugjã khaugpi chiraawai.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai chi fariseonaanau irig magjieram:

—Puan  $\text{p̄chdëu}$  paita wir aig  $\text{p̄ch}$  jaau sim. Jãg pua jaau sim chan  $\text{b̄m̄}$  jã baleeba simgui ajierram,  $\text{p̄chdëu}$  paita  $\text{p̄ch}$  jaau sîewai.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Muan  $\text{m̄}$  chdëu paita  $\text{m̄}$  ch jaau chirab  $\text{m̄}$ , mua nem jaau  $\text{chir̄m̄}$  chadcha balee simgui ajim. ¿Khan jãgwi mag chirú? Mua  $\text{m̄}$  ch bëetarr khaphanaa  $\text{m̄}$  igmua petaa  $\text{m̄}$  ch chiraimajujã mua khaphu chiraawaita mag  $\text{chir̄m̄}$  gui ajim. Pari pãach iekhõoin pãachdëun chad  $\text{m̄}$  khaugba  $\text{n̄m̄}$  ta mag  $\text{m̄}$  jaau naabma ajim jürr amag.

<sup>15</sup> Pãraun pãachdëu oowai magjõ abaawaita sîi pãach khîirjug eemuapaita mag chikham jaaujemgui ajim. Pari mua pãar dënjõ sîi mag õor jauba  $\text{chit̄m̄}$  gui ajim. <sup>16</sup> Muata õor jaau chirakhiin, sîi  $\text{m̄}$  ch appaimuata jaau  $\text{chir̄m̄}$  khaba aawai muan chadcha nem agchata jaaujugui ajim, ich  $\text{m̄}$  pãitarrauta  $\text{m̄}$  ipierr jaau sîewai; ajapcharan ich  $\text{m̄}$  Ayauma. <sup>17</sup> Pãrag Moiseeu ley phã  $\text{p̄m̄}$  gaai jaauwai, “Destignaan numiim  $\text{kh̄m̄}$  nauta chadcha nem äba jaau  $\text{n̄m̄}$ , makh̄m̄ nau jaau  $\text{n̄m̄}$  chadcha balee sim” a sim. <sup>18</sup> Mag ley gaai destignaan numiim  $\text{kh̄m̄}$  nauta äba jaaju aai  $\text{n̄m̄}$  a sîewai, maar chi jaau  $\text{n̄m̄}$   $\text{kh̄m̄}$  jã numi naabahab: Dau äb,  $\text{m̄}$  chpaiu; maimua äbakhai,  $\text{m̄}$  Ayaugui ajim, chi  $\text{m̄}$  pãitarr. Magua mua  $\text{m̄}$  ch igwia  $\text{m̄}$  ta  $\text{m̄}$  durr gaai wënerram  $\text{kh̄m̄}$  athee õtdauu aawaijã chadcha balee simgui ajim,  $\text{m̄}$  ch Aai düimuata mag jaau chiraawai.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai chi fariseonaanau, —Magan ¿jam sî  $\text{p̄m̄}$  aai? ajierram irig.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Pãrau chan  $\text{m̄}$  jã khaugba, ni  $\text{m̄}$  Aaijã khaugba  $\text{n̄m̄}$  gui ajim. Pãrau  $\text{m̄}$  oo naawai  $\text{m̄}$  khaphu naakhiin, ïchab  $\text{m̄}$  Aaijã khaphu naakhamgui ajim, i jãga sîerrú.

<sup>20</sup> Jesuu mag iekhamarr, Aai i jëeujem deg ofrenda phëwi ag äkhaajem aigta mag iekhamajim, ichpai jaau simua. Pari agtha i pær auju ed khaba arr aawai mag ichpai jaau sïerr gaaimua i pær aum ig narrjã äbmuajã i pær aubajim.

*“Pãach pekau ee n̄m chan m̄ chir̄m aar pöd barbam”*

<sup>21</sup> Maimua ag khur n̄mpai awi deeu ich Jesuupai aig narr kh̄nag magjim:

—M̄ petaawai pãrau m̄ j̄rju, pari äbmuajã m̄ baaubamgui ajim. Pãarta pekau ee w̄n̄rr̄m̄n, ich ag eepai pãar kh̄chwi m̄ mam aarjã pãar pöd barbamgui ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Mam̄ irua mag simjã khaugba, chi judionaanau warag amach khapeenagta, —¿Wa juau ichd̄eupai ich th̄op̄üju kh̄ir̄ju s̄iewaita mag i s̄eimam aar pöd maach barbaju a s̄iwa? aajeejim.

<sup>23</sup> Pari s̄i warag mag khaugbata jaau n̄m ūrwia Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mua pãrag mag chir̄m̄n, pãar m̄ig eegarm kh̄n aawai ich m̄ig eegarpai n̄isijuuta jaau chir̄m. Pari m̄ ūgtharm aawai deeu m̄ch chir̄r aar majugui ajim. Magnaa amag, Pãar m̄g j̄b gayam kh̄n khabahab, pari m̄ chan pãarj̄o m̄g j̄b gayam khabamgui ajim. <sup>24</sup> Maguata pãrau m̄nta ich Ēwandamau p̄iju a jaaujerr khabampii awia m̄ igbam chan, chaig m̄chd̄eū jaau chir̄rrj̄o, pãach pekau eepai kh̄chwi m̄ mam aarjã pãar pöd barbamgui ajim amag.

<sup>25</sup> Mag ūrwia chi judionaanau ichigcha, —¿Magan p̄ khaíuma? abaawai, ich Jesuupai deeu amag iekhamamua magjim:

—Ya mua pãrag m̄ch jaaujeewai, ¿khan atcha tag mua jaaubarju? ajim. <sup>26</sup> M̄ch garmuan mua pãar jaauju akhiin, jaauju p̄oma chir̄m. Mam̄ maḡmta jauba, äba chi m̄ p̄itarr̄au jaupitarr̄pierr̄paita jaau chit̄m̄gui ajim. Pãrau m̄ iek ükhamapha naab mam̄, mua jaau chir̄m̄n thum chadcharaugui ajim, chi m̄ p̄i simjã chadchata iekhaajeewai.

<sup>27</sup> Pari mag ich Aai igwia par jajaaukhamjã pöd khaugbajierr̄am. Mag ichd̄eū jajaaukhamjã khaugba abaawaita <sup>28</sup> amag magjim:

—Jãg n̄m awia ya pãachd̄eucha m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa pakuls gaaicha meerph̄naa j̄irjop s̄iubaawaita pãrau m̄ igwia, “Jãgan chadchata ich Ēwandamau p̄iju aajerr ajiebma, jãguata jãg s̄i ich kh̄ir̄au nem wauba aajeejim” ajurau. Maiguin chadau pãrau khaph̄ ajugui ajim, mua äba m̄ch Ayau m̄chig jaupimampaita õragjã jaaujerr. <sup>29</sup> Ich chi m̄ p̄i sim m̄ d̄i s̄iewai, mua m̄ch Ayau nem kh̄õsimpaita waaujeewai irua s̄i m̄r̄g oobamj̄o aba aajemgui ajim.

<sup>30</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrwia õor p̄m i iek ükhajierr̄am.

*Ēwandam chaain khabam̄n s̄i pekau chognaanau*

<sup>31</sup> Maimua ich Jesuupai judionaan mag ich iek ükhatarr kh̄nag magjim:

—Pãarta jãg cha mua jaau chir̄m iek pãachd̄eū ükhabarmta ogd̄aba ich mag m̄ ipierr w̄n̄rr̄m̄n, magan chadcha pãar m̄ khapeenaugui ajim. <sup>32</sup> Mag am̄n magan chadcharam iekta pãrau khaugju. Mag chadam iek pãachd̄eū ükhabarmua ya tag pãar chikham chogkhaba n̄isijugui ajim amag.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawaita j̄rr̄ tagam kh̄n agj̄o aig narr kh̄nau, —Maran j̄oai Abrán chaain ewagam kh̄nau; maar mag s̄i chikhaman chognaanjã khaba n̄m̄gui ajierr̄am. Mag n̄mta, ¿jãga p̄ iek mag p̄ iek ükhabarmuata tag chikham chogkhaba n̄isiju a s̄i? ajierr̄am irig.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu j̄rr̄ amag, —Ar pekau waaujem kh̄nan chadcha thum pekau chognaanaugui ajim. <sup>35</sup> Pãrau khaph̄ n̄m, s̄i chikham chogkha phidkha sim chan, ich phidkha sim degam kh̄n chaai khaba aawai, am d̄i s̄ierr̄am iek s̄ierr̄aba aajem. Pari chi dik̄h̄ chaai magba, thaababarwe am chaaikha s̄isierr̄ ich mag am d̄i s̄isiejemgui ajim.

<sup>36</sup> Pekaúa pãar ich chognaanj̄o wai simta m̄ch chi Ēwandam Iewaauta mag pekau jua eemua pãar õbeer atham̄n, ya tag i chog khaba, chadcha õb̄erm iekta õb̄er n̄isijugui

ajim. <sup>37</sup> Magnaa, Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, p̄aar Abrán chaainkha num. Pari mag i chaain anumta p̄aachd̄eu mu iek ūrmapha num gaaimea warag mu th̄oöp̄imj̄a kh̄ōsi num. <sup>38</sup> Muan m̄uch Aai d̄ui chiraawai i d̄ui khaugtarrta p̄arag jaaujem. Maagwai p̄arauj̄a ich agj̄o p̄aach ayau p̄aachig jajaaukhamta waaujemgui ajim.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai deeu amachd̄eu, —Maar ayan Abranaugui ajierram.

Mamu magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —P̄aachd̄eu jaau numj̄o p̄aar chadcha Abrán chaain akhiin, ich Abranau aajerrj̄ota p̄arauj̄a aajeekhamgui ajim. <sup>40</sup> Pari magba aawai ich Ēwandamaucha m̄uchig jaautarrta meerba jaau chitaawaij̄a p̄arau warag mu th̄oöp̄im kh̄ōsita aajemgui ajim. Abranau chan j̄ag p̄aar d̄enj̄o chikham th̄oju ēkhaba aajeemgui ajim. <sup>41</sup> Magnaa, P̄aar chan Abrán chaain khabamj̄ota numgui ajim. Maguata j̄ag p̄aach aai chi ābakhaīu nem waaujemj̄ota p̄aachd̄euj̄a aajemgui ajim.

Magbaawai amachd̄eu sereu ph̄obaad̄ewi, —Maar chan noo chaain khabam. Maran aai ābpaita wai numgui ajierram: Ēwandam. Ēwandamta maar Aai charaugui ajierram.

<sup>42</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magjim:

—Chadcha Ēwandamta p̄aar Aai akhiin, p̄arau m̄uj̄a daup̄ii wai naakhamgui ajim, ich Ēwandamau p̄uiwiata cha p̄aar d̄ui mag iekha oo chiraawai. Mu chan s̄i m̄uch kh̄irau b̄ētarr khabam; m̄un ich Ēwandamaucha ich aarmua p̄uiwiata mug chitumgui ajim. <sup>43</sup> Mag ij̄ej̄ebagamua ich Jesuupai amag, Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, j̄agwi p̄arau p̄od mua jaau chitum iek khaugba nu. J̄ag khaugba numun, p̄aachd̄eu ūrmaphamj̄o ūr naawaiugui ajim. <sup>44</sup> Magnaa amag, P̄aar aai mepeer khabahab ajim. Maguata p̄aar i d̄enkha naawai irua nem jajaaukhamta waum kh̄ōchkhaajerram. Mepeer warrgarwe ōor th̄ōmie khabahab ajim. Irua nem jaau sim chan būrj̄a chadam iek khabamta jaau s̄ierrum. Irua chadcha nem jaautarr chukhum. J̄ag irua s̄eukha nem jaauwai ich khapta jaauba aajeem ajim, s̄eunem s̄ierrawai. Magua ichta s̄eu paraam kh̄un aaikha s̄ierrabahab ajim amag. <sup>45</sup> P̄aach mag i chaainkha naawaita mua chadcha nem jaau chitumj̄a p̄arau ūkhaba numgui ajim. <sup>46</sup> P̄aar mug th̄unum ee, ¿khaīu būrj̄a s̄eukhaba m̄rug, “Pu pekau wai sim” aju aai s̄i? ajim amag. Mu chan būrj̄a pekau chukhu chitumgui ajim. Mag chitaawai muan chadcha nem agchata jaau chitum. Pari magumj̄a ¿j̄agwi p̄arau ūkhaba aajemma? ajim. <sup>47</sup> Ar chadcha Ēwandam chaainkha num kh̄unnaun i iek ōrau jaau num ūurwaij̄a ūkham kh̄ōsi ūkhaajerram. Pari p̄aar Ēwandam chaain khaba aawai p̄arau i iek ūkhaba numgui ajim.

### *Cristo Abrán thaabaju nawe s̄ierrajim*

<sup>48</sup> Mag amachig, “p̄aar chan Ēwandam chaain khabamgui” abaawai, chi judionaanau irig, —Chadchata p̄un j̄agan Samariapierrau, maimua d̄ōs̄atauta pu p̄or meu s̄iebahab ajierram ichigcha.

<sup>49</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu, —Mu d̄ōs̄atau p̄or meuba chirumgui ajim. Mug chitum aigun m̄un s̄i m̄uch Aaita th̄o iekha chitum. Pari maagwai j̄urr p̄arau mu Aaij̄a ōgkhaba, warag m̄uchta d̄ōs̄atau j̄a p̄or meu chirum aajemgui ajim. <sup>50</sup> Mu Ayaun chadcha ōrauj̄a m̄rugta ee apim kh̄ōsi s̄ieb mamu, m̄uchd̄eu chan m̄rugta ee abat aba chitumgui ajim. Pari j̄ag p̄arau mu iseg num paran ichd̄euta p̄aar d̄ui ichd̄eu khap ajugui ajim. <sup>51</sup> Magnaa, Īs mua chadcha chi mua jaau chirum ipierraa sim woun chan th̄ōbaju a chirumgui ajim ich Jesuu.

<sup>52</sup> Pari magbaawai chará chi judionaanau, —Īsta chadcha marau wajapha pu khaphu num: P̄un chadcha p̄or ee d̄ōs̄at wai simuata mag iekhapi simgui ajierram. ¿Khani Abranj̄a meewia maimua tagam kh̄un agj̄o Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄un j̄a thumaa ōtarrta mag pu ipierraa num kh̄un chan kh̄ēchbaju a nu? <sup>53</sup> ¿Wa p̄uta maar aai Abrán khararr kh̄aij̄a atcha chirúwa? ajierram. ¿Pua khaugbata s̄i ajierram, Abrán meewia tagam

khun chi Ēwandam iek jaaujerr khunjã thum ötarr? Magtarrta, ¿p̄ khai agá ajierram irig, m̄ig maar ee mag p̄ch thö iekhacheeg?

<sup>54</sup> Magbaa Jesuu, —Mua m̄chd̄eupaita m̄ch thö iekhahiin, mua mag m̄ch thö chir̄mjã b̄urjã baleeba simgui ajim. Pari chadcha chi m̄ thö iekhanaa m̄chta thumaam khun khãaijã ūrpai api sim̄n ich m̄ Ayaugui ajim. Wajapcharan ar p̄rau i igwia p̄ar Ēwandam aajemma, jãguata thumaam khun khãaijã m̄chta ūrpai api simgui ajim. <sup>55</sup> Mag p̄achd̄eun, iita p̄ach Ēwandam anaab mam̄, p̄rau i khaugba n̄mngui ajim. Muan chad i khaph̄ chir̄m. Mua chadcha i khaph̄ chir̄m̄ta i khaugbam akhiin, maiguin m̄n̄ s̄enem p̄ar d̄i äbata chir̄m. Pari mua chadcha i khaph̄ chit̄m; magua mua i ipierraata nem waaujemgui ajim. <sup>56</sup> P̄ar j̄oi Abrán onee ajim, Ēwandamau ichig chaai deebarmua j̄urr chaain ĩubaadeeu ewag paawai m̄ b̄eujã khaph̄ s̄ierr aawai. Maimua ya chadcha m̄ pierrum oobaawaijã i onee ajimgui ajim amag.

<sup>57</sup> Magbaawai chi judionaanau ich Jesuug, —Mag iekha sim chan agtha cincuenta añojã khaba sim. Mag simta, ¿mag pua Abrán oojim a s̄i? ajierram irig.

<sup>58</sup> Magbaa ich garmua, —M̄n̄ Abrán thaabaju nawe ich mag chirajimgui ajim amag.

<sup>59</sup> Amachig magbaawai chará ya mokou i baraag êkha naajim. Pari mag n̄m ee, s̄i ich iiu aawai, õor ee theerbabag warag ichta daaupabaad̄ejim, Aai i j̄eujem degmua.

## 9

### *Bi eewe dau kh̄isu thaabatarr Jesuu monaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag ich mokou baraag êkha n̄m ee, Aai i j̄eujem degmua öb̄erwia Jesuu woun äb bi eewe dau kh̄isu thaabatarr ooimajim. <sup>2</sup> Mag oobaimaawai maach i d̄i ogd̄aba w̄n̄raajerr kh̄unauchata marau maach Maestroog j̄eujim, ajapcharan ich Jesu-ugma, jãgwi mag woun dau kh̄isu thaabaj̄i: ¿ich d̄ennaan pekau gaaimua aj̄i, wa ichd̄eucha pekau wautarr gaaimua aj̄i? <sup>3</sup> Mag ichig j̄eubaawai Jesuu magjim marag:

—Jã chan ich pekau gaaimua khaba, ni ich d̄ennaan pekau gaaimuajã khabajimgui ajim. Jãg thaabatarran, jãan jãg dau kh̄isu sim gaaimua Ēwandamau ich jua theeg õrag oopiegta jãg thaabapijimgui ajim. <sup>4</sup> Magnaa marag, P̄rau khaph̄ n̄mngui ajim, äsdaaupaita phidkhaajem. Edau kh̄ebaadeewai tag phidkhaba aajem. Ich agj̄ota simgui ajim, Ēwandamau nem waupi sim wawaagjã. Magua muajã m̄ch meebam aig chan jua ũijem ed awiajã m̄ch p̄itarrau jaup̄itarr phidag p̄aba ich mag wau chitajugui ajim. Magbam̄n̄ m̄g chitawi m̄ meebaadeewai ya tag maḡm phidag wauju khaba aad̄ejugui ajim. <sup>5</sup> M̄nta m̄ig eegar m̄g j̄eb gaai chir̄m aigui m̄chta õor atheem araragaugui ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua mag iekhanaa, j̄eb gaai ichö thunaa, mag ichö eepai j̄eb wãwakha waunaa, agua chi dau kh̄isu khitar̄ dau phuurr̄p̄ijim. <sup>7</sup> Mag phuurr̄p̄inaa irig, —Jãimua Siloé ee mawia p̄ch dau s̄ḡbap̄imí ajim.

Mag th̄rrd̄o Siloé an̄m maach meúan “p̄itarr” a sim̄u. Ichig mag jaubaawai chadcha chi dau kh̄isu khitar̄mua mawia ich dau s̄ḡbap̄aiwai daujã wajaug aad̄ejim anaabá. Mag, ag na dau kh̄isu khaba s̄ierrj̄o dau monakkha ich di aar barjim aajem. <sup>8</sup> Mag daujã wajaug s̄isim oobaawai i d̄i di dakha naajerr kh̄unau maimua ag nawe s̄i dich n̄m kh̄unag i nem inagdam j̄eu sim oojerr kh̄un d̄imua amach wir aigpai, “¿Ma, jã ar dau kh̄isu khitar̄ s̄i õor dich n̄m kh̄unag dau aph̄nemdam j̄eujerr khabamá?” aajeejim an̄m.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai äaur kh̄unau, “Chadcha, ichma” an̄m ee, j̄urr bigaam kh̄unau, “Äã, jã chan ar khabam, s̄iita arj̄o simgui” aajeejim aajem.

Pari magbaawai amau mag n̄m ee, j̄urr ichd̄e, “M̄ ich ar khabahab” aajeejim an̄m.

<sup>10</sup> Amachig magbaawai, —¿Magan jãga jãg p̄ daujã wajaug aad̄ej̄ma? a j̄eujeejim an̄m amach garmua.

11 Magbaawai ichdëu, —Jãan woun ãb ar Jesús aajemuata ichö ee jëb wãwakha waunaa, agua m̩ dau phuurnaa m̩r̩g, “Chum Siloé ee mawia p̩ch dau s̩gbap̩imí” abaawai, chadcha mua i ipierr mawia m̩ch dau s̩gbap̩aiwaita chadcha m̩ daujã wajaug aadëjimgui aajeejim aajem amag.

12 Magbaawai deeu amachdëu irig jëeumamua, —¿Jam s̩ mag p̩ dau monaautarr woun? abaawai, —Mua khaugbam jam sim khai aajeejim an̩m ichdëu.

*Fariseonaanau mag chi dau kh̩su khitarrag jëeutarr*

13-14 Pari Jesuu mag ichö jëb ee waaurëunaa woundam dau kh̩su khitarrag monaautarr jua ïi kheeujem ed arr aawai fariseonaan aar i warrjierram aajem. 15 Mag amach aar wai barbaimaawai irig jëeumamua, —¿Jãga jãg p̩ daujã wajapha chirsijí? ajierram an̩m.

Magbaawai i iek irua jaaubaadëwi, —Ichö ee jëb waaurëunaa m̩ dau phuurp̩inaa, ïpi jaaubaawai, i ipierr awiata mua wajapha oo chirsijimgui ajim aajem.

16 Irua magbaawai chi fariseonaan ee ãaur kh̩nau, —Chi p̩ d̩i magtarr woun chan magan Ëwandamau p̩itarr khabam; maguata m̩g jua ïijem edjã ïr̩khaba simgui ajierram aajem.

Pari maagwai j̩rr ãaur kh̩nau, —Pari i Ëwandamau p̩itarr khaba akhiin, ¿jãga irua jãg Ëwandam jua theegau ðor monaubarju? Pekau paraam kh̩nau chan p̩d i dënjo jãgbangui aajeejim an̩m.

Amach magphöbaadëm gaaimua warag amach eepaijã ihãba iekhaba n̩m iekhau 17 warag chi dau kh̩su khitarragta, —Pua kh̩irjuawai ¿khanim woun agá? P̩ dauta irua monaautarr aawai puata i jaaju aai chir̩mngui aajeejim an̩m irig.

Magbaawaita ichdëu, —Mua oowai merag chukhu sim, jãan ich Ëwandam jua theegau nem wau n̩rr̩mta jãg n̩rr̩mngui ajim aajem.

18 Pari mag dau khaugba khitarra dau wajapha monaau s̩simjã judionaan chi p̩rnaanau ïkhamapha naajim anaabá. Mag ïkhamaaugau, i iek warag i dënnaanta th̩rkha auwi amagta, 19 —¿Chadcha m̩g woun p̩ar chaairá? ajim an̩m. ¿Pãachdëujã p̩rau chadcha bi eeweta dau khaugba thaabajim anú? Magtarra ¿jãga ïs jãg dau wajapha oo simma? a jëeujerram aajem chi dënnaanagcha.

20 Magbaawai chi dënnaanau, —I chadcha maar chaai khabahab; aauwai chadcha bi eeweta dau kh̩su khitarra ajierram aajem. 21 Pari i dau monaautarr chan marau khaugba n̩m, jãga awiata ïs jãg dau wajapha s̩si, ni khaiuta i dau monaaubarm khai. Ichigchata jëebat ajierram an̩m. Ya i chi j̩oi aawai ichdëuta irua p̩rag jaaju aai s̩ebá ajierram aajem amag.

22 Pari amau jaaumapha magpai jaau narran, ar Jesús igwiata chadcha ich warrgarwe p̩iju ajierrta jãg n̩rr̩m a iekha n̩m kh̩nan judionaan chi thethem kh̩nau Ëwandam iek jaajem degjã tag dubpiba aag ya ibëp n̩m khaph̩ narr aawaita magpai jaau naajim anaabá. 23 Maguata amau s̩i, “Ichigta jëebat, ya i chi j̩oi khabahab ichdëucha p̩rag khap jawaag” aajeejim aajem warag chi fariseonaanagta.

24 Magbaawai i iek chi thethemnaanau deeu ichchata th̩r aunaa, —Chadcha Ëwandam dakh̩ir meerba marag jaaubá ajierram an̩m. Oob Jesuuta p̩ch monaaujim am. Marau khaph̩ n̩mngui ajierram an̩m, jãan pekau p̩m s̩err̩m.

25 Magbaawai ichdëu, —Mua chan khaugba chir̩m, í mag pekau p̩m s̩i wa pekau chukhu s̩i a chirajim aajem irua. ãba mua khaph̩ chir̩m̩n, warr chadcha m̩ dau kh̩su chirajim, pari magtarra ïs mua wajapha oo chir̩m. Maata mua khaph̩ chir̩mngui ajim an̩m amag.

26 Magbaawai ïwaa amachdëu wajapha jëjëwagmamua, —¿Ma jãga aj̩ma p̩ d̩i? ¿Khanta jãg̩i p̩ dau eerd̩pieg? ajierram an̩m irig.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu, —Ya khabá mua pãrag jaaubarmgui ajim anam. Magamjã pãrau ùkhab nam. Mag namta çkhan atchata deeu ùwaai jaaupi namma? ÇWa mag jaaubaawai i iek ùkhwia pãachjã i khapeenkhaagwa? ajim aajem.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai irig ich khïircha iekha thunuuwia magjierram aajem:

—Puchin pu i igar chirama; pari maran Moisés igarta nam. <sup>29</sup> Marau khaphu namgui ajim anam, Moiseegan ich Ëwandamauchata iekhajim; pari jã chan marau khaugbamgui ajierram aajem, jammuata jãg nerraichëjim khai.

<sup>30</sup> Magbaata irua mag chirajim aajem:

—Ëkhabam. Magan pãrau chan khaugba naabma ajim anam, jammuata i bëejï; pari mag simuata mu dau monaaupüijim. <sup>31</sup> Maadëu khaphu namgui ajim anam, sïi parhooba pekau pömckham khun iek Ëwandamau ùrba aajem. Irua ùurjemun, ichig jëeunaa ich ipierraa nem wau nam khun iekta ùurjem. <sup>32</sup> Pãraujã khaphu namgui ajim anam, bëurjã ag na òrau mag mujö bi eewe dau khïsu thaabatarr khun dau wajaug paa au nam anam ùrba aajem. <sup>33</sup> Mug mu dau wajapha apitarr woun ich Ëwandamau pütarr khaba akhiin, irua jãgum nem pöd wauba aajeekhamgui ajim aajem amag.

<sup>34</sup> Amachig magbaawai sereu phöbaadëwi irig, —Pu sïi dau aug pekau pöm thaabatar-rta, çkhani mag sima? ÇWa puata maar khãijã khapcha sïwa ajierram anaabá, marag jawaag?

Maimua tag Ëwandam iek jaaujem degjã dubpiba, warag amach aigmua i jurpüijerram aajem.

### *Khaphu nam anamta dau khïsumjö nem waaujem khun*

<sup>35</sup> Chi judionaanau mag woundam düi magtarr Jesuu khaug athajim. Maimua ag khur chi woundam oobaimaawai ich Jesuu irig, —ÇPua chadcha Emkhooi Iewaa iek thãraucha ùkha chirú? a jëeujim.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai jürr ichdëu, —Señor, çma khaiuma? Murug wajapha jaaubá ajim, mua khaphu aadeewai i iek ùkhaag.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai, —Pari ya khabá pua mu oo sima; mächta pu düi iyüu chirabahab ajim jürr ich Jesús garmua irig.

<sup>38</sup> Jesuu ichig magbaawai, i khïirphee thukhöonaa irig, —Señor, ïsin mua chadcha khaphu chirumgui ajim, puuta ich Ëwandamau pütarrau.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim:

—Mu bëetarran, khaiuta chadcha Ëwandam iek ùkha sï wa khaiuta ùkhaba sï a khap amkhïirta bëejimgui ajim. Ar dau khïsu khithëem khunjö amach khaibag ee nam khaphu nam khun peerdu aunaa ïchab ar jürr wajapha nam anam khunta amach pekau gaaimea khïchag eemjö nam jawaanta bëejimgui ajim.

<sup>40</sup> Jesuu magbarm ùrwia fariseonaan eem áaur khun aig narr khunau irig, —Puragan magan maran dau khïsuta naabma ajierram.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu, —Pãar chadcha dau khïsu naawaita jãg naakhiin, pãar pãach pekau gaaimea kulp pömcha khaba naakhamgui ajim. Mamu magba pãar iek mag wajapha khaphu nam anamta juau jãg nem khaigba waum khöchgau mu igbam gaaimuata, pãar Ëwandam düi iekkhör pöoma namgui ajim Jesuu amag.

## 10

### *Oveja thãmie ich nemchaain düi*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag iekhamamua Jesuu amag mu ejemplo jaaujim:

—Ar oveja phãarkha thunum aar dubaag ëkha simta puertdi garmua dubba sïi chi thuur phurdu sim ùrta waaidu dich sim wounan, maan sïi nem jïgmie aawaita mag simgui ajim. <sup>2</sup> Pari magba puertdi garmuata dub simun, ma chi pastorrau, chi thaa.

<sup>3</sup> Magug mag chi oveja ierr phãarkha thunum puertdi aig simuajã uduraa dubpijugui ajim. Mag dubwi chi pastor amach oo phë wai nãrraajemua aawai amach thür gaai thürbaimaawai amachdëujã i khaug aaujerram. Mag warag dawag phë arrwia <sup>4</sup> ya thum daau paaukhabaadeewai, am na dunusie amachdëujã i ëudee weetjemgui ajim, ya amach ich mag phë wai nãrraajem dãi aawai. <sup>5</sup> Pari magba jür öor amachdëu khaugbam khunauta am thürchëkhiin, mag dãi chan wëtba, warag parhoobata khaphig phöbaadëjugui ajim, i ökgau. Amau amachdëu öor khaugbam khun iekjã khaphu aajemgui a jaaumajim Jesuu.

<sup>6</sup> Jesuu mag amag jaaumarran, jãg chi oveja thujajemua ich nemchaain oopaar phë wai nãrraajemjö iruajã ich iek ükha num khun dãi ich agjöta aajem a sim ajim. Pari mag jaaumamta aig i iek ür narr khunau pöd khaug auba, sï oveja chaarta jaau simpïi naajim.

### *Jesús chi Pastor chaar*

<sup>7</sup> Maimua deeu ich ag iekpai igwia Jesuu amag, —Muan chadcha pãrag, “Muta makhun oveja duubjem puertdiiu” a chirumgui ajim, öor i iek ükha num khunan i gaaimuata ügtharjã öberju igwia.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua chi fariseonaan khïr iekhamamua, 'Ar m bëeju nawe sëukha amachdëupai amauta Êwandam iek jaau num awia sï öor khügurnaa amachigta ee apiejem khunan nem jïgkhamienaugui ajim. Pari jãg oveja charau amachdëu öor khaugbam khun iek asekasba aajemjö, mag chadcha m iek ükha num khunau chan par am mag sëukha wënarrajieb mam, am iek asekasbajierramgui ajim. <sup>9</sup> Magnaa amag, Muta puertdi charau; chi m iek ükha num gaaimuata peerdu num khunan chadcha m dënkham iekta m dënkha naisimgui ajim. Chi mag naisim khunagan, jãg chi pastorrau ich nemchaain wajapha oopaar phũak khöpi wai nãrraajemjö, muajã ichab am thua wai chitajugui ajim.

<sup>10</sup> 'Pari magba ar sëukha chikham khüguurjem khunan, chikham öorta jür amachig paa aumam gaaimua chikhamnaan ovejata jïgkha aumamjö sierrjëmgui ajim. Mag numen pari sï amach iek ükhabarmuata chadcha peerduju a jaauwai warag udur ügtharcha öberpiejem iekjã ürpiba, öor khïrjug ärpüi numta mag narrije aajemgui ajim. Mam m chan am dënjö magaagta bëebajim. Mun sï mchdëu Êwandam iek jaau chitamta ükhabarmen, ich mag i dënkha wënarraanaa mag eegarwejã onee amkhïirta bëejimgui ajim. <sup>11</sup> Magnaa, Muta Pastor chaar chi wajapcharamugui ajim. Pastor chi wajapham abarmen ich nemchaain peerdu awaagjã ichta uduraa thöopiejemgui ajim. <sup>12</sup> Pari magba ar pastor anum khunjã sï phatkhon atheepai thunum khunan, lobou nemchaain pãraan urum oowaijã warag amachta khaphigbaadeejem. Amach nemchaain khaba aawai büurjã am gaai mas khaba sim. Mag warag parhooba nemchaain dau aphun aaidupiejemgui ajim. <sup>13</sup> Mag warag pastornaan anumta amachdëupa öghawia khaphig phöbaadeejemgui ajim, nemchaain thum khöchgau khaba sï phatkhon atheepaita naawai.

<sup>14-15</sup> Maimua mag iekhamamua deeu ichdëupai, 'Muta Pastor chaar chi wajapcharamugui ajim ich igwia. Ich jãg m Ayau wajapha mch khaphnaa muajã mch Aai khaph chitamjö, mch igar num khunjã mua khaph chitam; maagwai amachdëujã m khaph aajemgui ajim. Chadcha mch dën aawai mua am köit uduraa mch thöopijugui ajim, am peerdu awaag. <sup>16</sup> Pari agjö deeu khun thunumgui ajim, mag israelnaan khabam khun. Makhunjã mua äbamug jur phë aujugui ajim, amaujã m iek ürbaawai ükhamkhïr. Mag, israelnaan dãi pap äbam dënkha naisiewai mchta am Pastorkha chitajugui ajim, amach thum äba thua wai chitaag.

<sup>17</sup> 'Magua, mag pastor wajaphamjö öor köit uduraa mch thöopiju aawai m Ayau m daupii wai simgui ajim. Pari mag uduraa mch thöopiwajã deeu iuu phiidajugui ajim.



18 Mag m̄ch th̄opiju a chir̄m chan, ajués chikhamnauta m̄r̄ug magpi naawai khaba, m̄ch kh̄irauta ðor k̄oit m̄ch th̄opijugui ajim, am peerd̄m awaag. M̄ Ayau m̄r̄ug magta apitarr aawai mua chadcha ʉd̄m̄r̄ m̄ch th̄opiju aai chir̄m. Pari deeu ũwaa mag iiu phiid̄magjã jua theeg chir̄mguui ajim am j̄ug daar.

19 Pari chi judionaan chi p̄rnaanau Jesuu mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai, amach pem aawai, deeu ũwaa s̄i chum aaiphur iȳm̄ ih̄abajã khaba n̄isim iekhau, 20 khapankham kh̄m̄nau warag amach khapeenag, —¿Khanthee p̄rau i iek ũr n̄ma? Jã s̄i ich p̄r ee d̄s̄at b̄n wai simua l̄k̄oo s̄iwaita mag iekha s̄iebhab aajeejim, chi Jesús igwia.

21 Pari magbaawai āaur kh̄m̄nau mag n̄m ee, j̄urr warm kh̄m̄nau, —P̄ar dak p̄r ee d̄s̄at b̄n paraam kh̄m̄nau i d̄enj̄o mag iekhajupa anaajim. ¿Wa p̄rau kh̄irjuawai meperaau dau kh̄isum kh̄m̄njã daujã wajaug apiju aai s̄iwa? aajeejim, ich Jesuu bi eewe dau kh̄isu thaabatarr monaautarr igwia.

Jesuu mag iekhatarr mag phiesta Las Enramadas an̄m dichtarr khur ajim.

### *Judionaan chi p̄rnaanau Jesús isegtarr*

22 Maimua ag khur n̄m awia Jerusalén ph̄b̄or ee deeu phiesta wau naajim, Aai i j̄eujem di ̄u aaipawia di theerth̄gtarr phiesta. Magtarrta ewag pawiajã ich ag edau paawai ich mag phiesta waajeejim. Mag phiesta nosej jaar ajim. 23 Maigta Jesús ph̄m̄rd̄m̄ n̄rrajim daaugajãr Aai i j̄eujem di bigaau, “Pórtico de Salomón” a th̄r sim ee, dijãj̄o nem p̄m w̄u w̄j̄om ee. 24 I mag n̄rramta judionaan khapan i aig pos aich̄ewia irig, —¿Jãagwaita pua marag meerba p̄ch jaajuuta jãg s̄ima? P̄m̄ta chadcha warrgarwe ich Ēwandamaucha p̄iju aajerr khai, warre marag jaaubá ajierram, marau khap aag.

25 Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —Mua khabá ya p̄rag jaaubarm, pari p̄rau ũkhamapha n̄mguui ajim. M̄ Ayau m̄chig waupitarrj̄o wau chit̄m̄ oo n̄m gaaimua p̄rau khaph̄m̄ aju aai n̄m, m̄ chadcha ichd̄eu p̄itarr. 26 Pari chaig m̄chd̄eu jaau chirarrj̄o, p̄ar m̄ igar khaba naawai, mua mag m̄ Ayau m̄ p̄ijim a jaau chir̄mjã p̄rau ũkhaba n̄mguui ajim. 27 Chadcha m̄ d̄enkha n̄m kh̄m̄naun, jãg ovejanaanau iek gaapai amach pastor khaug aajjemj̄o, m̄jã khaph̄m̄ n̄m, m̄ khai agá; maagwai m̄chd̄eujã mua am khaph̄m̄ chit̄m̄guui ajim. Mag m̄ khaph̄m̄ naawai m̄m̄ta am na d̄m̄n̄isim̄n, amachd̄eujã m̄ ̄udee weetjemguui ajim. 28 Magbaawai m̄chd̄euta m̄ch Aai aar am öberju aai apiejem, tag okhooba s̄i i chaainkha ich mag w̄n̄rramkh̄ir. Ya magbarm chan ni ābmuajã m̄ jua eem khechth̄g aubamguui ajim. 29 M̄ Aai ichta thumaam kh̄m̄n kh̄aijã ũrpai s̄ierr̄muata m̄r̄ug makh̄m̄n deejimguui ajim. Mag ichta ũrpai s̄ierr̄muata deetarr aawai ābmuajã i jua eemjã p̄d khecheubamguui ajim. 30 Magnaa, M̄ m̄ch Aai d̄ain maran ich ābampaiugui ajim.

31 Amachig magbaawai chará chi judionaan ũwaa sereu ph̄baad̄ewi deeu i mokou barm ig naajim. 32 Pari mag n̄m ee Jesuu amag magjim:

—M̄ Ayau ich jua theeg m̄r̄ug deetarrau mua chadcha p̄ar dakh̄ir nem wajapham p̄m kh̄ir pogkhe wauwia chir̄m. Pari mag nem kh̄ir pogkhe wautarr ee, ¿chijãg gaaimuata p̄rau m̄ mokou barm ig n̄? ajim.

33 Magbaawai chi judionaan chi p̄rnaanau, —Marau chan mag pua nem wajapha waajjem gaaimuata p̄ mokou baraagpam aba n̄m. Marau chadcha p̄ mokou barm ig n̄m̄n, p̄ch iek gaaimuapaita p̄ barm ig n̄mguui ajierram irig, m̄g maach āba thum agdauj̄opai th̄n̄amta p̄ iek mag p̄m̄n Ēwandamau anaawai.

34 Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —¿P̄rau oowai mua magju khaba chir̄ú? ajim. ¿P̄rau kh̄ir eyaa khaba n̄, ar Ēwandamau p̄ar j̄oinag ich iek ph̄pitarr gaai, “P̄ran ̄wandamnaanau” a phã sim? 35 Irua magtarran ich i jaaumkh̄ir j̄ar autarr kh̄m̄n igwiata mag s̄iejimguui ajim. ¿Pari makh̄m̄njã agj̄o m̄ig eegarm kh̄m̄n khabaj̄i? Magua maad̄eu khaph̄m̄ n̄mguui ajim, ich Ēwandamauta mag ph̄pitarr aawai mua mag m̄m̄n Ēwandam Iewaaau a chir̄m aig p̄rau mua khaigba iekha chir̄m aju khaba n̄mguui ajim. 36 Ich

Ĕwandamauta ich aarmua m̄ j̄r auwia m̄g j̄b gaai p̄itarrrta, ¿j̄ga p̄rau m̄r̄g mag mua khaigba iekha chir̄m abarju, mua Ĕwandamag Aai icheewai? <sup>37</sup> P̄achd̄eu oowai mua m̄ch Ayau nem waaujem kh̄ir waubata chir̄m khai, magan oob m̄ iek ũkhamiet ajim. <sup>38</sup> Pari p̄achd̄eu oowai muaj̄ irua nem waaujemta wau chir̄m khai, m̄ iek ũkhaba awiaj̄ khaph̄m abat ajim: ich Ĕwandam chi Aaij̄ m̄ d̄i sim, maagwai m̄chj̄ m̄ch Aai d̄i chir̄m.

<sup>39</sup> Pari ich Jesuu magbaawai ũwaa i p̄r auju ĕkhajierram. Pari ich p̄r aupiba, ũu peerd̄m kheerbaad̄ejim.

<sup>40</sup> Maimua mawia ag na Juan chi ðor p̄r choomieu Jordán ee ðor p̄r choo s̄err gar d̄rbawia maig s̄isijim, edau öbeerjem gar. <sup>41</sup> Mag i maig s̄eimaawai ðor p̄m i aar w̄t̄wia amach eepai, —Keena, chadcha Juanau chan m̄g Jesús d̄enj̄ ag na ðrau nem ooba aajemj̄ wauba khitajim. Mam̄ irua ich m̄g woun igwia nem jaaujerran, chadcha thumaa ich ag eeta jaaumajimgui ajierram.

<sup>42</sup> Maig irua Ĕwandam iek jaau sim ũrwia ðor khapankham kh̄nau i iek ũkhajierram.

## 11

### *Lázaro meetarr*

<sup>1</sup> Biek āb phöbördam Betania an̄m ee woundam Lázaro an̄m mor machpajim aajem. Ich Lázaro ũph̄m̄n numí wai s̄ejim, María Marta d̄i. Makh̄n d̄ita s̄ejeejim ich. <sup>2</sup> Ich mag Lázaro ũph̄m̄i Mariaau ajim, maach P̄r Jesús b̄ ũr j̄gdeeu choonaa ich p̄rb̄m̄pai j̄m̄p̄itarr. <sup>3</sup> Mag amach ĕphemkh̄i mor machpawia warag eeg pamaawaita amach numiim kh̄nau ðor j̄r auwia ich Jesús aig p̄ijierram, jawaan mamkh̄ir. Magbaawai chadcha b̄ewia, —Señor, p̄ khapkh̄n chi wajapham pua ũrcha iigjemj̄ pödba kh̄r̄m̄gui a jaauch̄ejim Jesuug.

<sup>4</sup> Pari ichig mag jaaubaa s̄i warag, —J̄g khamor machagau chan i meem iek mee-bamgui ajim. J̄an s̄i j̄g khamor machag gaaimua Ĕwandamta thumaam kh̄n kh̄aij̄ ũr̄pai sim anaa m̄chj̄ i Iewaa aawai agj̄ chir̄m a khap amkh̄irta j̄gpijimgui ajim ich Jesuu mag ichig iek jaauch̄etarrag.

<sup>5</sup> Jesuu chadcha Marta d̄i Mariaj̄ oomap khaba ni ich Lazaroj̄ oomap khaba aajeejim. <sup>6</sup> Mam̄ mag simta mag Lázaro mor mas sim ichig jaaubaich̄emj̄ maba, warag kh̄ai numí mag maach narr aig s̄isijim. <sup>7</sup> Maimua ag khur ya kh̄ai numí naata marag ichd̄eu, —Deeu Judeaag w̄t̄tarraugui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai marau irig, —Maestro, ¿ischapai ich jamaam kh̄nau peer p̄ch mokou bar th̄otarr kh̄n aarta deeu p̄ mam ig s̄i? anaajim.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai j̄rr ichd̄eu marag, —Pari agtha amau m̄ th̄oju ora khaba s̄ebahab ajim. ¿P̄rau oowai m̄g edau āspapakham doce oras s̄eba aaj̄? ajim. Āsdawan maach dichmam aig mawiaj̄ b̄ waaur th̄th̄gag maba aajemgui ajim, āsdaau aawai. <sup>10</sup> Pari maach edaarta chitaju atheen, s̄i b̄̄eu subaadeeu kh̄ij̄ buudimajugui ajim, kh̄ichag ee aawai. Mag agtha ag ora khaba s̄ewai araragagta chit̄mj̄ ðrau m̄ chig abajugui ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Maimuata s̄i awia, —Maach khapkh̄n Lázaro ya kh̄ibaad̄em; pari mua deeu i phiriup̄ain majugui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaata marau irig mag naajim:

—Señor, mag kh̄ibaad̄em khai, magan ũu i kh̄irdam inaa aad̄em. Mag khai magan ũu p̄r khoord̄jugui anaajim.

<sup>13</sup> Pari Jesuu mag Lázaro kh̄ibaad̄em a s̄erran, maan iin ya i meebaad̄emta jaau sim aajebma. Pari mag simta maraun khaugba, s̄i kh̄ai chaar kh̄ibaad̄emta jaau simp̄i naajim.

<sup>14</sup> Maimuata ya warre marag, —Lázaro meejimgui ajim. <sup>15</sup> Pari ũuta m̄ i aar khaba chirajimgui ajim. Magba akhiin nau j̄g chi mee sim mua p̄ach dakh̄ir phiriu aujuj̄

oobakham. Mam chadcha Ēwandam jua theeg ma gaai sim khap amkhīir, i aarcha oon wëttarrau ajim marag.

<sup>16</sup> Mag irua oon wëttarrau abaawai maar eem āb maar khapeer am dën ibuur wauwia Meis a thūurjerrau, —Keena, magan maachjā i dūi wëttarrau ajim, i dūi āba khēchimaag.

Irua mag sierran, Judeapienau peer ich Jesús thōotarr aarta deeu ögkhaba maagpam igwiata mag siëjim. Mag Meis anam, i thür chaar Tomás ajim.

Mag, chadcha Jesús mam dūi maarjā i dūi wëtjim.

### *Jesuu ðor phiriu auwia ich mag wënurrapiejem*

<sup>17</sup> Mag wëtwia ūrimaawaijā, ya khāai jayap sim a jaau naajim, chi Lázaro aukhërtarr.

<sup>18</sup> Mag chi meetarr phöbör Betania anam Jerusalén dakha kilómetros thärjupjö siëjim baraag. <sup>19</sup> Jerusalemua mag dakha siëwai judionaan khapan weetjeejim aajem, Marta María dūi nam aar, mag amach numpai aphöbaadeewai amach ëphemkhöi khīirjuwia atcha gaai machgau ökhīirjuu apimaugau awia. <sup>20</sup> Mag nam ee Martaau ūr athajim aajem, ya Jesús amach dakpamam. Mag khaug athaawai i khīirphee oon bëejim. Pari María maba, deg siëjim. <sup>21</sup> Mag bëewia ya Jesús dūi thëubaicheewai chi Martaau irig, —Señor, pu müig sierr akhiin, ma ëphemkhöi müg dau aphuu abakhamgui ajim. <sup>22</sup> Pari mua khaphu umgui ajim, pua Ēwandamag jëebaawai puchdëu jëebarmpierr irua aju.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Marta, pu ëphemkhöi deeu iiu phiidujugui ajim.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaa Martaau, —Chadcha mua khaphu umgui ajim, müg atag ötarr khun thum deeu phiidutkha nam edan ijā dūi phiidaju.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai irig Jesuu magjim:

—Muata ðor phiriu aunaa ich mag wai chirsiejem. Chi ma iekta ükha sim khun meewiajā deeu iijugui ajim. <sup>26</sup> Maimua ar müig eegarwejā ma iekta thäraucha ükhawia ma dënka thunam khun chan meem iek meebam. Makhunan meewiajā deeu phiidutkhawia ich mag nūisijugui ajim. Magnaa irig, —¿Pua ma mag iekha chirum chadcha ükha üwi? ajim chi Martaag.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai chi Martaau, —Señor, mua khaphu umgui ajim, pu chadcha ich Ēwandam Iewaau. Pua warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau ich iek jaaumkhīir müg jëb gaai pūiju aajerr khabahab ajim irig.

### *Jesús Lázaro aukhërtarr aar mawia bëetarr*

<sup>28</sup> Maimua Jesús dūi mag iekha dūnaawia, chi Martaau ich eeum aar mawia, ökharii i kach gawaa, —María, maach Maestro ya chum phöbör igaau siëichëm. I iek pu dūi iekhaag aajemgui aimajim aajem.

<sup>29</sup> Mag chadcha ichig mag jaubaimam burre Jesús aig bëejim. <sup>30</sup> Maagwai chan agtha Jesús phöbör ee dubba, Marta dūi ootarr aigpai siëjim. <sup>31</sup> Pari mag María apuraa öberbaadëm oobaawai judionaan am khīir jāsengkhaag am aig bëewia narr khunau chi binaandam aukhërtarr aarta bīen mampii awia dūi i ëudee pochag bëejim.

<sup>32</sup> Mag bëewi, Jesús aig barchëwi, i bükhurr phöbkhanaa irig, —Señor, pu müig sierr akhiin, ma ëphemkhöi müg dau aphuu abakhamgui ajim, bëemamua.

<sup>33</sup> Mag warag ich dakhīir bëebaadëm dūi chi judionaan i dūi bëetarr khunjä bëephöbaadëm oobaawai ichpa ö jāsenaaga aadëmua gaai machaaga aadëjim. <sup>34</sup> Mag warag ich aig narr khunagta, ¿Jampaita aukhërjierrá? a jëeujim.

Magbaa amachdëu, —Señor, achum khabahab; oomierrau ajierram irig.

<sup>35</sup> Mag gaai machag aadëmua ich Jesujā bëejim. <sup>36</sup> Mag Jesús bëebaadëm oowia chi judionaanau, —Keena, pādë oobat: Jāgan chadchata irua i jāsene aajeejimwai aajeejim jūrram khunau. <sup>37</sup> Pari makhunau mag nam ee, agjö bigaaum khunau jūrr, —Ihta müig sierr akhiin, jāg dau khīsu khitum monaautarrjö, ¿müg Lazarojā irua mona-aubakham khai? aajeejim.

### *Jesuu Lázaro phiriu autarr*

<sup>38</sup> Mag mawia ya chi aukhértarr aar pabaimaawai deeu gaai machag aadëjim. Chi binaan aukhértarr jëbdi, nawe durrbü ee chi khörm ajim. Mag simta mok pör pöm simuata sïi chi jëbdi i ee joothu wai naajim. <sup>39</sup> Mag aig pachëwia Jesuu chi aig narr khunnag chi mokpör chawag pürëupüipi jaaujim. Magbaawai Martaau irig, —Señor ya maach aukhértarr khãai jayap sim aawai ya maach ãr khërabahab ajim.

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mamu mua khabá chaigjã pürüg, mua i phiriu auju puch thãar ee khaphu um khai, pua chadcha Êwandam jua theeg oaju a chirajimgui ajim.

<sup>41</sup> Mag chi mok chawag pürëupi jaautarr aawai chadcha chawag pürëupäjierram. Magbaawai Jesuu ügthaag eerpanaa Êwandamag, —Tata, mua pürüg üu ajim a chirumgui ajim, müg müchdëu jëeu chirum pua üu mü iek ükhabaawai. <sup>42</sup> Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, mua puchig jëeuwai pua mü iek ükhaajem. Pari magum äba, ichiita thumaam khunn jäg daar mua thet mag üu ajim a chirumgui ajim, thumaam khunnag chadcha puchdëuta mü päijim a khap amkhïir.

<sup>43</sup> Mag iekhawia deeu ichdëupai jürr mag chi meem jëb deg sierragta i thërcha thürthürnaa thet, —Lázaro, dawag öbërbaichë ajim.

<sup>44</sup> Magbaawai maach chi meem arrta chadcha dawag öbërchëjim. Oowai ich aukhértarr ich mag bü aarmua khïeb mor thum dïes baúa pürëuna ödi aigmua ügthaag pörpa khïir jaarjemua pürëu simta öbërchëjim. Mag öbërbaicheewai aig narr khunnag, —Jäimua jäg put ëerkhabapüt ajim, idëu ich diig mamkhïir.

### *Jesús pür awaag ibëptarr*

*(Mt 26:1-5; Mr 14:1-2; Lc 22:1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Mag Jesuu Lázaro phiriu autarr amach daúacha ootarr gaaimua, judionaan khapan María düi bëetarr khunnau khaphu nüisijim, chadcha Jesús ich Êwandamau pütarr. Mag warag i igar nüisijim. <sup>46</sup> Pari mag thunum ee, äaur khunn warag fariseonaan aar wëtjim. Mag wëtwi Jesuu mag öor phiriu athamta ïgkhaimajierram aajem. <sup>47</sup> Magbaawai chi fariseonaan, phadnaan chi pörkha narr khunn düi äba, tagam khunn chi thierrnaanpa biirdüjierram aajem. Mag biirdünaa amach eepai jürr amach khapeenagta, —Keena, ¿maadëu jäga ajuma jäg woun düi? ajierram anum. Jäguan chadchata maach dauderraa ag na örau nem ooba aajempata wau nürum. <sup>48</sup> Maadëu üdüraa irig jägum nem waupi numun, thumaam khunnanta i igar paaukhawia amach reikhapiju. Magbaawai Romapien chi thethemnaan bëewia, jürr maach Aai i jëeujem diita pogueupüinaa, maachjä dau aug waujugui ajierram aajem.

<sup>49</sup> Mamu äaur khunnau mamagkham ee, äb mag añöou phadnaan thum thunarr khunn pörkha sierr Caifás a thürjerrau ich khapeenag, —Pärau chan büürjä khïirjubata iekha numgui ajim anum. <sup>50</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai, Mua oowai wajorcha ajuun, mag pärau jaau numjö maach thumaam khunnanta dau aphuu apiju khãai, jäg appaita maach thumaam khunn köit thöopiju aai singui ajim anaabá, Jesús igwia.

<sup>51</sup> Pari wajorcharan Caifaau mag iekhatarr chan ich khïirjugjã khabajim. Wajorcharan mag añöou ichta thum phadnaan thunarr khunn pör arr aawai ich Êwandamau mag iekhapibaawaita mag iekhajim, Jesuuta judionaan thunum köit thöju igwia. <sup>52</sup> Pari magbarm chan ïchab judionaan köitpai khaba, ewag paawai thum ich chaainkhaju khunn köitpa thöju a sim ajim, judionaan khabam khunn awiajä, magbarmua ich chaain durpierram khunnanta khod äbamkha awaag. <sup>53</sup> Ya Caifaau mag iekhatarr aawai magtarr aigmua judionaan chi thethemnaanau äba ibëpwia warre Jesús thöju khïirjugta wai nüisijim.

<sup>54</sup> Jesuu ya mag ich thöju khïirju num khaphu sierr aawai ya tag judionaan ee parhooba nüruba aajeejim. Mag gaaimua ichta warag Judea durrmua warp petajim,

phöbördam Efraín anamug. Mam chan ðor pömcha khaba naajeejim. Maig maar i dái naaimajim, i kha ogdaba wënnarraajerr aawai.

<sup>55</sup> Mag phöbör Efraín anamug weetwai judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem burru dak-papa khajim. Amach i arr aawai, mag phiesta ürnu arr aawai, ðor pöm Jerusalemag erëréu khajim, Pascua burru nawe khïir khaugaag, amach jöoinau jaaujerrjö domer namua amach khaibag barpäain. <sup>56</sup> Mag wët thunumuan Jesuuta jurphöo aajeejim. Maimua ya Aai i jëeujem degcha paaukhaimawiajä i bëebaju khïirjuwia jürr amach khapeenagta, —Keena, ¿pārau khïirjuawai mug phiesta ee i bëeju khai? aajeejim aajem.

<sup>57</sup> Maagwai chi fariseonaanau phadnaan chi pörkha narr khun dümua ya ðrag jaaukha wai naajim aajem, chi Jesús sim khaug athaawai amachig jaaumkhïir, mag amachig jaaubaawai sïi i pur awaan wëtaag.

## 12

### *Uirau jügdeeu Jesús bü sügtarr (Mt 26:6-13; Mr 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag phiesta Pascua burraag seis diaspai waur nam eeta, ich Jesús Betania anamug mam dái maarjä wëtjim. Mag Betania phöbör eeta mag woundam Lázaro anam ichdëu phiriu autarrjä sïjeejim. <sup>2</sup> Mag i barbaimaawai maiguim khunau wajak phiejäb wauwia Jesús khöpiju aphöbaadëwia chadcha waujierram. Maimua ya thum wau aai pa sïsiwai chi Lázaro üphui Martaau chi nemek thöi jijig khajim. Maagwai maar thach khö nam aig ichab ich Lazarojä dái thach khö sïejim. <sup>3</sup> Mag namta ich Lázaro üphui äbakhai María jügdee narrdo charr dën nem parhëpagkham dái dubchëjim. Mag dubchëwia, chigagjä igba, agua Jesús bü süгнаа deeu ich pörbunupai jupäijim. Mag nem thüpag sïewai mag irua Jesús bü agua sügbaadee sïi dijä ëntër thüap jöisijim. <sup>4-5</sup> Mag oobaawai maar eem äb maar khapeer Judas Iscariote a thürrjerrau magjim:

—Ë, jäg jügdee trescientos denariom gaai përpäiju aai sierrta, ¿khanthee sïi jäg är choobaadëma, agua aphun khundamag nemdam audeeju aai sierrtá? ajim.

Ich mag Judaauta ewag pawiajä ich Jesús oomapha aajerr khunag i pur deeu ajiebma. <sup>6</sup> Pari Judaau mag iekhatarr chan sïi chadcha aphun khundam khïirjuwia khaba, nem jïgmie arr aawaita mag iekha sïejim. Ichdëuta maach thumaam khun phatkhon di wai narraajerr aawai ðrau maachig deemam aukhërmamjä ichdëu jïgkham aig jïgkhaajeejim.

<sup>7</sup> Judaau mag iekhabaawai Jesuu irig, —Idëu irig jügdeeu m bü sügpibá ajim. Jä i dën nau jöpcha m meebaadeewai agua m kha phuraag sïi äkha wai sierr khabahab ajim irig.

<sup>8</sup> Magnaa, Aphun khunan ich mag pārau pāach ee oo wai wënnarraju; pari m chan ich mag pāar khïir chitabajugui ajim.

### *Judionaan chi pörnaanau Lázaro thöju khïirju narr*

<sup>9</sup> Mag Jesús Betania sïeichëmjä chi judionaan Pascua dichaag bëetarr khunau khaug athaawai khapan i oon bëejierram. Pari mag bëe thunam chan i oogpajä khaba, ich Jesuu Lázaro phiriu auwia maach ich mug sim oogpata bëe naajim. <sup>10-11</sup> Pari mag Jesuu i iiu autarr gaaimua, judionaan pöm tag amach igar khaba jürr Jesuu jaau nurrmta ükha thunisier aawai, chi phadnaan pörnaanau jürr ich Lazaropata dái thöopäijugui aphöbaadëjim.

### *Jesús Jerusalén phöbör ee dubimatarr (Mt 21:1-11; Mr 11:1-11; Lc 19:28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Mag Jesús dái maar Betania paaukhachëtarr noram Jerusalemua ürphöbaadëjim aajem, i barju. Maagwai ya ðor pöoma Jerusalén phöbör ee thunaajim aajem, mag phiesta athee wëttarr khun. <sup>13</sup> Mag ürphöbaadeewai ðrau sothark piujöm thürrphënaa ag jua panhapha i khïirphee bëejierram. Maimua ich dächha oobaicheewai serereukhamua

onegau, “Eucha abarm Ewandam. Ich munta puchdeu maar israelnaan athee puch jürr püibarmu. Ichta maar Reikhaju aawai puchdeuta i üu wai chitajugui” aajeejim jürram khunnau.

<sup>14</sup> Mag wëtumua ya ag nawe Ewandam iek phã sim gaai ich Jesús igwia jaau simjö, burrodam ür waaiduwia warag ag gaaita mamua phöbör ee ich mag dubjim. Mag chi Ewandam iek phã sim gaai:

<sup>15</sup> “Sionpien, onee abat.

Päadë öobat: ar päar Rey sïi parhoobam khunnjö burrodam gaaita urum” a sim. (*Zac. 9:9*)

<sup>16</sup> Eeu i mamag khabaadeewai chan maach chi düi wënurraajerr khunnau chan marau büürjã khaugba naajim, jägwiata mamag khaji. Maimua ya nassi pawia ich Aai aar ügthar petarr khurta marau khaphu aphöbaadëjim, ya ag nawe i jägju Ewandam iek phã sïsidam gaai jäg jaau sim aawai jauujö jägtarr.

<sup>17-18</sup> Mag öor pöm Jesús khïirphee oon bëetarran, irua Lázaro chi meem ya jëbdeg sïerrta deeu phiriu autarr chi ootarr khunnau jajaaukham ürwia i oom khöchgauta mag i khïirphee bëejierram. <sup>19</sup> Pari maagwain jürr chi fariseonaanau amach khapeenagpaita, —Keena, pärau oo num, jäg sïi amag iekha numuapai chan maadëu pöd maachig paa aubamgui aajeejim. Magnaa, Oojurauma, jäg thumaam khunnanta sïi i igar paaaukhamamgui aajeejim.

#### *Judionaan khabam khunnau Jesús juraan bëetarr*

<sup>20</sup> Mag Pascua ee öor pöm Jerusalén wëttarr khunn ee ïchab judionaan khabam khunnjä thunaajim, Aai i jëwaan bëetarr khunn. <sup>21</sup> Makhunnau Felipe aig bëewia irigta, —Kakë, marau Jesús düi iyüu am khösi numgui aichëjierram.

Mag Felipeegta jëeuchëtarran amachjö judionaan khabam ee bãautarr aawai ajim, amach köit Jesuug iekhamkhïir. Chi Felipe phöbördam Betsaida anum eem ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai Felipeu jürr agjö maar khapeer äb Andrés anumug jaauwia amach numiim khunnau jürr ich Jesús aarcha jawaan wëtjim. <sup>23</sup> Mag wëtwia judionaan khabam khunnau ich jür wënrnum a jaubaicheewai amjä peerdu awaag uduaraa ich thöopiju jaubaadëmua magjim:

—Ya ïsta chadcha mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chikhamnau thööju gayaa pamamgui ajim, mag amau mü thöobarmua müchta Ewandamau thumaam khunn khãaijã ürpai apieg.

<sup>24</sup> ¿Pärau ooba aajë ajim, nemjïir dau ïiu awaagjä jäga aajë? Jëb ee jïrbam chan maan ich mag sïsim, büürjã ïiuba. Magarrau jïir sïuwia öbër sïsiewain chadau chëbaadëmua ich jïirtarr khãaijã ür aaujem. Ich agjöta mujã meeju aai chirabahab ajim, mag mäch meebarm gaaimua öor pöm peerdu awaag. <sup>25</sup> Ich agjö khaphu abat ajim: Ar müig eegar aawai mü gaaimua büürjã ich chig apimapha sim chan meewaijã ügthar öbërbam. Pari mü gaaimuata ich dau aphuu ajujã khïirjuba mü iek ükha nurrnum chadau meewiajã ügtharchata öbërwia müg atagjä ich mag ïiu sïerrajugui ajim. <sup>26</sup> Maimua ïchab chi chadcha mü chogkhanaa mü düi nurram khösi simun, ichdeu khöchagpierr nem wauba, müchdeu nem waupim khösimpaita wau nurraju aai sim. Mag amun magan am wënrnumpierr mächjã am düi chitajugui ajim. Äbmua magta mü chogkha nem wau nurrnum, mü Ayaujã ich khïircha i thö iekhajugui ajim.

#### *Judionaanau ich thööju Jesuu jaautarr*

<sup>27</sup> Maimua mag jaaumamua ïchab, 'Ïs chadcha thumaa khïirjuwia mü ökhïirjug pöoma chiramgui ajim, chikhamnau mäch thööju dakkha pamaawai. Mag chirab mamü am jua ee thömaaugaujã mua mäch Ayag, “Tata, mü peerdu athájã” abamgui ajim, warrjä mag atheeta mü bëetarr aawai.

<sup>28</sup> Maimua sïi ich Ayag, —Tata, muan mäch gaaimuata sïi thumaam khunnaujã purugta äba ee apim khösi chiramgui ajim.

Pari irua magbaawai ügtharmuata woun iekjö, —Ya p<sub>u</sub> gaaimua õrau m<sub>u</sub>g ee abarm; pari ichiita warag m<sub>u</sub>chig ee apijugui ajim.

<sup>29</sup> Pari edjä eemua Êwandamauta woun iekjö irig magbarm ũrbaawai aig õor narr kh<sub>u</sub>nau s<sub>i</sub> pagth<sub>u</sub>mpii naajim. Maagwai ãaur kh<sub>u</sub>nau j<sub>u</sub>rr, —Êwandam chogauta ügtharmua irig iekha sim khabahab aajeejim.

<sup>30</sup> Pari amau mag n<sub>u</sub>m ee, ich Jesuu thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>nag iekhamamua magjim:

—M<sub>u</sub>g pãrau woun iekjö ũrbarm chan s<sub>i</sub> m<sub>u</sub>chigpai ich iek ũrmkh<sub>i</sub>ir khabamgui ajim. Jãan jãg ich iek ũrpitarr gaaimua ichd<sub>e</sub>u m<sub>u</sub> iek ũkha sim pãrag khap amkh<sub>i</sub>irta pãrag jãg iekhajingui ajim. <sup>31</sup> Ya ïsta chikhamnau m<sub>u</sub> thõoju gayaa pamam. Mag m<sub>u</sub> isegwi m<sub>u</sub> thõobarm gaaimuata khaigbam kh<sub>u</sub>n thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n d<sub>u</sub>i Êwandamau ichd<sub>e</sub>u khap ajugui ajim. Mag õor kõit m<sub>u</sub> thõobarm gaaimuata ïchab mepeer m<sub>u</sub>g durr gaai ichta chi pörkha s<sub>i</sub>err<sub>u</sub>mjä Êwandamau pöd<sub>p</sub>üim iek pöd<sub>p</sub>üijugui ajim. <sup>32</sup> Pari ïchab mag ügthaa õor khapanag dakh<sub>i</sub>ir m<sub>u</sub> j<sub>i</sub>irjop s<sub>i</sub>uwia thõobarmuata m<sub>u</sub>ch iek ũkhamam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n mua thumaa m<sub>u</sub>chig paa aumajugui ajim.

<sup>33</sup> Jesuu mag iekhamarran mag dau aph<sub>u</sub> pakuls gaai ich thõju jaau sim ajim.

<sup>34</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> irua mag iekhabarm ũrwia õrau irig, —Êwandam iek phã sim gaaimua marau khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajierram, ich Êwandamaucha p<sub>u</sub>ibarm chan meebe ich mag s<sub>i</sub>erraju a sim. Pari mag simta, p<sub>u</sub> iek mag p<sub>u</sub>ta ich Emkhooi Iewaa an<sub>u</sub>mta, ¿jãga mag Emkhooi Iewaata ügthaa pakuls gaai thõbarju? Magan, ¿ma kxanim Emkhooi Iewaa agá? ajierram irig.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag ejemplo jaumamua warag ichta Emkhooi Iewaa ich Êwandamau p<sub>u</sub>itarr khap amkh<sub>i</sub>ir magjim:

—Ïsweran pãrau agtha õtdau paa d<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>mjö m<sub>u</sub> oo wai n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim. Pari nau jöpcha ya tag pãar kh<sub>i</sub>ir m<sub>u</sub> chitabaju. Magua agtha m<sub>u</sub> iek ũr n<sub>u</sub>we ũkhabat ajim, kh<sub>i</sub>irjug khaigbamta pãach gaai ũrpam ugua. ¿Pãrau ooba aaj<sub>e</sub> kh<sub>i</sub>chag ee w<sub>e</sub>tum kh<sub>u</sub>n? Amau amach w<sub>e</sub>n<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>mjä khaugba aajem. Chi m<sub>u</sub> iek ũkhaba n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>njä ich agjõta th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim, amach okhoo n<sub>u</sub>mjä khaugba. <sup>36</sup> Magnaa ichd<sub>e</sub>upai ich igwia, Mag õtdaujõ sim agtha pãach ee wai n<sub>u</sub>we ũkhabat ajim, ich mag m<sub>u</sub> d<sub>u</sub>i ararag ee w<sub>e</sub>n<sub>u</sub>rraag.

Mag iekha s<sub>i</sub>wia õor eemua igbaadeeu i s<sub>i</sub>eimamjä tag õrau khaugba, ãba maach appaita i d<sub>u</sub>i naaimajim.

### *Jãgwi judionaanau Jesús iek ũkhamapha naaj<sub>i</sub>*

<sup>37</sup> Parii Jesuu maach meeun judionaan khapan th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m dakh<sub>i</sub>ir nem kh<sub>i</sub>ir pogkhe waumamua ich jua oopipi aajerrjä wajappai i iek ũkhaba aajeejim. <sup>38</sup> Pari mag amau ũkhamapha narran, ich Êwandam i jaumie Isaías khararrau phã p<sub>u</sub>arr eyaa õb<sub>e</sub>rmkh<sub>i</sub>ir ajim. Irua phã p<sub>u</sub>arr m<sub>u</sub>g ajim:

“Señor, parii p<sub>u</sub> iek jaau n<sub>u</sub>mjä õrau ũkhamapha ajugui” ajim.

“Amau khaug aubajugui” ajim, “mag nem wau n<sub>u</sub>m gaaimua puata p<sub>u</sub>ch jua theeg oopi sim.” (Is. 53:1)

<sup>39</sup> Magta chadcha ũkhaba naajim. Amau mag ũkhabaju igwia ich Isaiaaupai ïchab,

<sup>40</sup> “Êwandamau am dau kh<sub>i</sub>pinaa kach theegjä apiju” a phãjim, “oo n<sub>u</sub>mjö n<sub>u</sub>mta oobamjö amkh<sub>i</sub>ir, maimua ũr n<sub>u</sub>mjö n<sub>u</sub>mta ũrbamjö amkh<sub>i</sub>ir.

Magba akhiin amau amachd<sub>e</sub>u oonaa ũr n<sub>u</sub>mjä khaph<sub>u</sub> aawai, amach khaibag ãsie ewag kh<sub>i</sub>irjuwia Êwandamag amach peerd<sub>u</sub> aupiju” a phãjim Isaiaau ich Êwandamaucha ichig jaumatarr. (Is. 6:10)

Pari Êwandamau judionaan mag thãar theeg apitarran, año khapan par ich iek ũrpitarrjä ũkhamapha arr aawaita magpijim.

<sup>41</sup> Isaiaau ag nawe ichd<sub>e</sub>u ootarrjö magta phã p<sub>u</sub>ajim, ya Cristo m<sub>u</sub>ig eegar maach ich m<sub>u</sub>g s<sub>i</sub>eicheewajã õrau i dau aph<sub>u</sub> wauwia thõoju khaph<sub>u</sub> s<sub>i</sub>err aawai. Pari magum

ãba, Ëwandamau ichta thumaam kh<sub>nn</sub> khãaijã ürpai apijujã khaph<sub>u</sub> sïejim. <sup>42</sup> Mag judionaan thumaam kh<sub>nn</sub>nau chan Jesús iek ükhabajierrab mam<sub>u</sub>, ãaur kh<sub>nn</sub>naun üu i iek ükhajierram; chi ükha narr kh<sub>nn</sub> ee chi thierrnaanpa th<sub>nn</sub>aaajim. Pari mag ükha n<sub>nn</sub>mta chi fariseonaanau, tag amach culto ee dubpimaaugau amach j<sub>ur</sub> wërppüiju ögkhawia, amach khaugpiba aajeejim. <sup>43</sup> Maagjeejeb mam<sub>u</sub> amachdëu mag ükha n<sub>nn</sub>m an<sub>nn</sub>mjã tagam kh<sub>nn</sub>nagjã khaugpimapha narran, Ëwandamau khõsimjõ aju khãyau, sïi m<sub>nn</sub>g dich khapeen äba th<sub>nn</sub>n<sub>nn</sub>m kh<sub>nn</sub>nagta amach ëugar khaigba iekhapimaaugau ajim.

*Amachdëu isegtarr iek igwiapai Ëwandamau deeu am khïir ph<sub>nn</sub>rrju*

<sup>44</sup> Biek äb ijëjëbkhama judionaan ich iek ür narr kh<sub>nn</sub>nag Jesuu thet magjim:

—Chi m<sub>u</sub> iek ükha simuan m<sub>u</sub> iek appai ükhaba ïchab m<sub>u</sub> Aai iekpata ükha simgui ajim, ich iek jaaupitarrrta mua jaau chitaawai. <sup>45</sup> Maagwai m<sub>u</sub> oobarmuan ïchab ich chi m<sub>u</sub> pütarrchata ya oobarmjõ simgui ajim, maar ich äba naawai. <sup>46</sup> M<sub>nn</sub>ta m<sub>nn</sub>g durr gaai thum khïchag eemjõ jooba n<sub>nn</sub>m kh<sub>nn</sub> athee ötdaujõ bëejimgui ajim, maagwai chi m<sub>u</sub> iekta ükha n<sub>nn</sub>m kh<sub>nn</sub> chan sïi tag khïchag ee okhoo wën<sub>nn</sub>rr<sub>nn</sub>mjõ khaba ararag eeta wën<sub>nn</sub>rramkhïir. <sup>47</sup> Pari ar m<sub>u</sub> iek ür n<sub>nn</sub>mjã m<sub>u</sub> ipierraa aba n<sub>nn</sub>m kh<sub>nn</sub> chan, m<sub>u</sub> mag warrjã m<sub>nn</sub>g durr khaibag wawaagta bëeba arr aawai, mua khabam ajim am khaibag waupi jaauju. M<sub>nn</sub>n sïi öor peerd<sub>u</sub> awaagta bëejimgui ajim. <sup>48</sup> Pari mag chi m<sub>u</sub> isegnaa mua nem jaau chir<sub>nn</sub>m ipierraaajã khaba n<sub>nn</sub>m kh<sub>nn</sub>nan, sïi amachdëupaita wir aig amach khaibag waupi jaaubarm, amachdëu isegtarr iekhaupaita Ëwandamau öor i agkham edjã deeu am khïir ph<sub>nn</sub>rrju aawai. <sup>49</sup> Chi m<sub>u</sub> iek iseg n<sub>nn</sub>m kh<sub>nn</sub>naun khaph<sub>u</sub> aju aai n<sub>nn</sub>ngui ajim, sïi m<sub>nn</sub>ch khïrauta m<sub>nn</sub>ch iekham aig iekhaba chit<sub>nn</sub>m. M<sub>u</sub> Ayauta m<sub>u</sub> pütarr aawai, ichdëuta mua iekhamajujã jajawag maawai, ich agpierrpaita jaau chit<sub>nn</sub>mngui ajim. <sup>50</sup> Mua m<sub>nn</sub>chdëujã khaph<sub>u</sub> chir<sub>nn</sub>mngui ajim, chi m<sub>u</sub> Ayau nem jaaupüi sim ipierraa n<sub>nn</sub>m kh<sub>nn</sub>nan ügthar öbërwiajã ich mag i d<sub>nn</sub>i iuu wën<sub>nn</sub>rraju. Magua, mua nem jaau chit<sub>nn</sub>m<sub>nn</sub>, m<sub>nn</sub>ch Ayau m<sub>nn</sub>chig jaaupi jaautarrrjõta jaau chit<sub>nn</sub>mngui ajim.

## 13

*Jesuu ich khapeen bü utarr*

<sup>1</sup> Ya phiesta Pascua an<sub>nn</sub>m burrrju khãai äbpai waur sïejim. Maagwai Jesuu khaph<sub>u</sub> sïejim, ya ichdëu m<sub>nn</sub>g durr werp<sub>nn</sub>awi deeu ich Aai d<sub>nn</sub>i äba sïeimaju ed pabaadëm. Thum m<sub>nn</sub>g jëb gaai maar ich dënkhä durrarr kh<sub>nn</sub>nan bü<sub>nn</sub>rrjã chig aba jãsehne aajeejim. Maagjerr aawai ya äbmiecha amau i thõöju ed paawaijã agtha ichdëu maar khõsi sim khaph<sub>u</sub> apijim. <sup>2</sup> Amau i magju ed maar i d<sub>nn</sub>i thum äba thach khö naajim, ya kheeraa pamamua. Maagwain Judas Iscarioteen ya meperau pör meu th<sub>nn</sub>aaajim, Jesús oomapha aajem kh<sub>nn</sub>nag i p<sub>nn</sub>r deeg. Chi Judas woun äb Simón an<sub>nn</sub>m iewaa ajim.

<sup>3</sup> Jesuu khaph<sub>u</sub> sïejim, ich Ayau ichtigta nem thum jaanaa ügtharmua ich pütarr aawai deeu i aar maju. <sup>4</sup> Mag khaph<sub>u</sub> sïerr aawai thach khö oo sïewi, phiid<sub>nn</sub>baadëwi, ich khajüa ü<sub>nn</sub>m ëernaa, jürr toayaauta äi jü sïisijim. <sup>5</sup> Magnaa thëp pör pömaam ee dö choonaa maar bü <sub>nn</sub>baadëjim. Mag <sub>nn</sub>naa ichdëupai deeu mag toayaau wajapha j<sub>nn</sub>ser j<sub>nn</sub>upäimajim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag ükhar<sub>nn</sub>p<sub>nn</sub>üigmamua ya Simón Pedro dën <sub>nn</sub>g abaawai chi Simón Pedroou irig magjim:

—Señor, ¿puata m<sub>u</sub> bü <sub>nn</sub>gá? ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mua ïs pãar d<sub>nn</sub>i m<sub>nn</sub>g chir<sub>nn</sub>m pua pöd khaugba khabahab; pari ökharta pua khap abajup ajim, jãgwiata mua m<sub>nn</sub>g pãar bü <sub>nn</sub> chirajï.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai chará warag Pedroou irig, —Señor, p<sub>nn</sub>ta m<sub>u</sub> khãai ürpai sïewai p<sub>nn</sub>g chan mua m<sub>nn</sub>ch bü <sub>nn</sub>pibamgui ajim.

Magbaawai jürr Jesuu chi Simón Pedroog, —Pua m<sub>nn</sub>g p<sub>nn</sub>ch bü <sub>nn</sub>pimapha chir<sub>nn</sub>m khai, magan ya tag p<sub>nn</sub> m<sub>u</sub> d<sub>nn</sub>i n<sub>nn</sub>rraju khaba simgui ajim irig.



<sup>9</sup> Magbaawaita Simón Pedroou irig, —Señor, mag khai magan oob m̄ bü appai um. M̄ büjã unaa, m̄ juajã unaa m̄ pörpa süurbapüi ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Pari magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Ar ya wajapha domerwia n̄m kh̄un tag domerju igba naabahab, äba bü appai uju aai n̄mguai ajim. Päär thum khabahab mam̄ ya päar wajapha domer n̄mjö thäär wajapha naabahab; äba äbpaita päar ee domerbamjö thäär wajap khaba simguai ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Irua mag maar ee äb thäär wajap khaba sim a sierran, maach eem äbmua imeraa wir aig ich p̄r deeju khaph̄u sierr aawaita mag s̄ejim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag Jesuu maar bü ukhapüiwia, üwaai ich khajüa jüapüinaa deeu mes gaai jupchëjim. Mag jupchëwia marag, —İsin chadau mua pärag jaaukhimgui ajim, khantheeta mua päar düi m̄g chirajî. <sup>13</sup> Chadcha pärau m̄r̄g Maestro anaa Señor aajem; pärau mag n̄m aig agchata iekha n̄mguai ajim. <sup>14</sup> Mag m̄ päar Maestro anaa päar Pörkha chir̄muata päar bü m̄g ubarpí, päraujã agjö jürr chikham chogkha n̄mjö agdaujö dich khapeen bü uju aai naabahab ajim. <sup>15</sup> M̄g päar bü ubarmua mua pärag ejemplota dee chir̄mguai ajim, päragjã m̄ch dënjö amkh̄ir. <sup>16</sup> Pãadë kh̄irjubat. S̄i chikham chogkha n̄m kh̄un chan amach pörnaan kh̄ai ürpai khaba, ni s̄i piyonnaan n̄m kh̄unjä amach patronnaan kh̄ai ürpai khaba aajemguai ajim. Ich agjöta naabahab ajim maachjã. M̄ päar Pörkha chir̄muata päach düi jägbarm oowia oob päachta päach khapeen kh̄aijã ürpai n̄m a kh̄irjuwia, “Maar chan chikham chogkhaju khaba n̄m” a kh̄irjumiet ajim. <sup>17</sup> Pärau ya m̄ iek ürbarm; pärauta mua nem jaautarr kh̄irjunaa chadcha m̄ ipierraa m̄ch dënjö nem wau wën̄r̄m̄n, päar onee wën̄r̄rajugui ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag päar onee wën̄r̄raju a chir̄m chan, päar thumaam kh̄un igwiata mag jaauba chir̄mguai ajim, äb päar eem cha m̄chdëu jaau chir̄mjö onee khabaju aawai. Mua khaph̄u chir̄mguai ajim, chadcha m̄chdëucha j̄r autarr kh̄un thäär. Pari ichiita Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai “M̄ düi äbam mes gaai thach khoojerraupaita äsie m̄ khaibag wauju” a phã simjö, chadcha ich ag ee öbërmkh̄irta mua jãjã j̄r aujimgui ajim. <sup>19</sup> Ya mua ag nawe pärag jaau chir̄mguai ajim, maagwai ya eeupemjö magbaadeewaijã pärag m̄nta chadcha ich Ēwandamaucha j̄r auwia päitarrau a khap amkh̄ir. <sup>20</sup> Äbmua mag wir aig m̄ khaibag waujup mam̄, ichiita p̄ran mua p̄i chir̄mguai ajim. Magua khaph̄u abat: Mua m̄ch iek jaaumkh̄ir p̄i chir̄mta öraujã üu päar iek ürm kh̄ösi ün̄naa ükha n̄m̄n magan m̄chdëucha jaaubarmta ükhabarmjö abarmguai ajim. Mag m̄ iek ürm kh̄ösi ür n̄m kh̄un̄naun magan ichab ich m̄ päitarr iekchata ür n̄mguai ajim ich Jesuu marag.

### *Jesuu jaauwai Judaauta i p̄r deeju ajim*

*(Mt 26:20-25; Mr 14:17-21; Lc 22:21-23)*

<sup>21</sup> Marag mag iekhawia warag ichta gaai machaaga aadëmua, —Chadcha m̄ cha iekha chir̄m iekhaü päar eem kh̄un̄nau äbmua wir aig imeraa s̄i chikhamnag m̄ p̄r deejugui ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Pari irua warre chi thürcha jaauba arr aawai marau khaugba, s̄i jürr chikham kh̄irta agdaujö eerpag eerpag naajim. <sup>23</sup> Maagwai m̄ i bigaau i düi äba thach kh̄ö oo chirajim, m̄nta ürcha ichdëu jäsene aajerr aawai. <sup>24</sup> Mag m̄chta i bigaau chirarr aawai Simón Pedroou m̄r̄g juaupai jaaujim, khai igwiata mag s̄i a khap jëumkh̄ir.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai mua chi Jesús sim̄gaacha iud̄naa irig, —Señor, mag pua jaau sim, ¿khai igwiata mag s̄iwi? a chirajim.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu m̄r̄g, —Oobá, p̄r̄g oomkh̄ir mua pan omnaa agugcha deekhimgui ajim.

Magnaa chadcha pan kh̄öreunaa, omnaa, Judaagta deejim, woun äb Simón Iscariote an̄m ag iewaag.

<sup>27</sup> Mag Jesuu ichig pan omnaa ɥabaawai atham burre mepeer mag chi Judas pör ee dubtarrta warag ɥrpabaadëjim. Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pɥchdëu wauju khïirju simjõ jõpai waubá ajim.

<sup>28</sup> Pari mɥ khapeen dëi äba thach khõ narr khɥnau pöd khaugbajierram, jägwiata irig mag sïejim khai. <sup>29</sup> Ich chi Judaauta maar thumaam khɥn phatkhon dijã wai nɥrraajerr aawai maraun sïita irig phiesta ee nem igjuuta pör awaan mamkhïir jaau simpïi naajim; wa magbam khai, aɥɥm khɥndamag khãijã ag eem deepi jaau sim khãijã anaajim.

<sup>30</sup> Mag ichig pan ɥabapãaiwai, auwia, khõpãiwia, warre öbërbaadëjim maar aigmua. Maagwai ya edaar ajim.

### *Jesuu iek iur jaautarr*

<sup>31</sup> Mag ya Judas öbërbaadeewai Jesuu magjim marag:

—Ïsta ya chadcha mɥch chi Emkhooi Iewaa jua theeg chirɥm thumaam khɥnau oogpam. Maagwai jïrr mɥ gaaimua Ëwandamau ich jua theegjã oopiegpamgui ajim.

<sup>32</sup> Mɥch chi Emkhooi Iewaa Ëwandam jua theeg mɥg oopi chirɥmjõ, ich Ëwandamaujã ïchab nau jõpcha mɥ jua theeg oopijugui ajim.

<sup>33</sup> Mag iekhamamua ich thõju igwia, 'Chaaïna, mɥn sïi khũchpaita pãar dëi chirajugui ajim. Mɥ petaawai parïi pãrau mɥ jɥrju. Pari na mɥchdëu judionaan chi thierrnaan dakhïir iekha chirarrjõ, mɥg waiwe chan pãar mɥ chiraimam aar pöd barju khaba naawai <sup>34</sup> pãrag iek iurta jaau pɥakhim. Ma, mɥgaugui ajim: Jïrr agdaujõ chikham kha khõsi abat. Mua jäg pãach khõsi wai chitɥmjõ, pãraujã agjõta pãach khapeen kha khõsi abat. <sup>35</sup> Magta pãrau chadcha agdaujõ chikham kha khõsi amɥn, thumaam khɥnau khaphɥ ajugui ajim, chadcha pãar mɥ khapeenkha nɥm.

### *Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou bɥrrjã i khaugbam aju jaautarr* (Mt 26:31-35; Mr 14:27-31; Lc 22:31-34)

<sup>36</sup> Mag i iekha öpinaa Simón Pedroou irig, —Señor, ¿pɥ jamag mamta mag sï? ajim.

Magbaawai ich Jesuu irig, —Ïswe chan pöd pɥ mɥ dëi mabam; pari ökharta ich agjõ pɥ mɥ ëudee majugui ajim Pedroog.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai deeu ich Pedrooupai irig, —Señor, pari ¿khan jägwi ïswe mɥ pɥ dëi pöd maju khaba chirá? ajim. Pɥ gaaimuan thõju akhiinjã mɥn thõju chirɥmgui ajim.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Chadcha mɥ gaaimua pua ɥdɥraa pɥch thõopïju chiráwi? ajim. Mɥ cha iekha chirɥm iekha nau õrau pɥchig jëeuwai äthãrr bïeju nawe biek thãrjup pua amag bɥrrjã mɥ khaugba chitɥm ajugui ajim.

## 14

### *Jesús gaaimuapaita õor ɥgthar öbërju aai nɥm*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua maach thumaam khɥnag, —Oob jäg tag ökhïirjuunaa atcha khïirju nɥn amiet ajim. Mɥ chan chadcha tag pãar khïir chitabaju; pari mua pãach pɥabajeewai oob Ëwandamaujã pãach iseg sim amiet. Magju khãai mua pãachig jawaagpamta khïir eyaa abat ajim. <sup>2</sup> Magnaa, Mɥ Aai sim durran di khapan õor joobaju põoma thɥnɥmgui ajim. Mag õor joobaju põm chukhu akhiin, mua pãrag, “Mɥn pãar naaimamkhïir di khïir khaugaagta pãar na mam” abakhamgui ajim. <sup>3</sup> Mɥ pãar na mamgui ajim; maimua ya nem thum khïir khaug sïsiawai ïwaai mɥ bëejugui ajim, pãar phë awaan, mɥch chirɥm aig dëi ogdɥba ich mag wɥnɥrramkhïir. <sup>4</sup> Ya pãrau khaphɥ nɥmgui ajim, mɥ jamag ma, maimua mag mɥ chiraimam aarjã jäga barju.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai maar eem äb maar khapeer Tomás aajerrau jïrr irig, —Señor, marau khaugba nɥmgui ajim, pɥ jamagta ma; mag nɥm, ¿jäga marau pɥ aar barjujã khap abarju? ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Muchpaita ügthar maajem khud khabahab ajim. Mu gaaimuata chadam iekjä pārau khaphu nam. Muchdēuta mug jēb gaaiwe ōor Ēwandam dēnkhapiejem. Āba mu gaaimuapaita ōran mu Aai aar barju aai numgui ajim. <sup>7</sup> Magua, pārau ya mu khaphu nam khai, magan ichab mu Aaijā khaphu numgui ajim. Mag i khaphu naab mamu, nau amau mu thōobarm aigmua atagta wajapcha i khaphu ajugui ajim, i jāga sīerrú, mu oo nam gaaimua ichchata oo numjō naawai.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai jūrr Felipeeu ich Jesuug, —Señor, magan marag maach daúachata puch Aai oopibá, mag oobaawai marau khaphu naisijugui ajim, i jāga sīerrú.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu irig, —Nawe pāar dūi mu ich mag chitaajemta, ¿agtha pārau mu khaugbata nawi? ajim. Chi mu oojemuan ya mu Aaijā oowia sīebahab. Mag numta ¿khan atchata warag much Aaipata pāachig oopim khōchkha numma? ajim maach thumaam khunagta. <sup>10</sup> Magnaa chi Felipeeg, ¿Pua ükhabata sī ajim, mua mag mu much Aai dūi chiraawai mu Aaijā mu dūi sim a chirum? Maguata mua nem jaau chitum chan sīi much ipaita jaau chitum khabam. Mua nem wau chitumjā muchdēuta mag wau chitumaju khabam; ajarcharan ich mu Aai mag mu dūi sījemuata waujemgui ajim. <sup>11</sup> Magnaa deeu maach thumaam khunag, Chadcharau keena; mu chadcha much Aai dūi chirum, maagwai ich mu Aaijā mu dūita simgui ajim. Mua mag jaau chirum pārau ükhamapha nam khai, sīi mua nem wau chirum gaaimua khāijā chadcha Ēwandam mu dūi sim abat ajim. <sup>12</sup> Pādē mu iek ūrbat: Chadcha chi mu iekta ükha simuan mua nem wau chirumjō waunaa ag khāai ūruchajā waumajugui ajim, much Aai aar pawia mammuajā mua much juapá deeu aawai. <sup>13</sup> Pāar chadcha much dēnkha naawai pārau pāachdēu nem khōsim thum mu Ayagta mu iek gaai thūwiata jēeumun, mua pāar dūi mag pāachdēu jēe numjō ajugui ajim, muchdēu pāar dūi mag chirum gaaimua ich mu Aaita chi jua thierriu a khap amkhīr. <sup>14</sup> Mag pāar chadcha mu dēnkha naawai pārau mu Ayagta nem jēe numun, muajā chadcha jerrba mag pāachdēu jēe numjō ajugui ajim pāar dūi.

### *Ēwandam Akhaar pūiju jaautarr*

<sup>15</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua ichab marag, 'Pārau chadcha mu daupii num khai, mua pāachig nem jaautarr thum ipierraa abat ajim. <sup>16</sup> Pārau magmun, much Aai aar paawai mua irig pāar athee dewam much jūrr pūipi jaaujugui ajim, pāar dūi ogdaba ich mag pāar khīr jāsenkha wai nerramkhīr. Ma ich Ēwandam Akharaugui ajim. <sup>17</sup> Magbaawai irua ich Akhaar pūiju. Pari ma, mug jēb gaai sīi parhoobam khunau pōd aubajugui ajim, amau i oojā oobanaa khaugjā khaugba naawai. Mag amau i khaugba num ee, ichdēun pārag ich khaugpinaa chadam iekjä khaphu apijugui ajim, ichta pāar thāar ee sīenaa mug atagjā ich mag pāar dūi sīerraju aawai.

<sup>18</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua, 'Wouchnaanjō chan mua pāar dau aphu phērhabamgui ajim. Mawiajā mun ūwaa deeu pāar dūi chiraichējugui ajim. <sup>19</sup> Nau maigmua jōpcha pōm khaba num ee, mug jēb gaai mu iek ükhaba num khunau tag mu oobaju. Pari mag amau mu ooba awiajā pāar dūin deeu maach oojugui ajim. Mag deeu maach oobaawaita pārau khaphu ajugui ajim, pāachjā muchjō ich mag iu wēnerraju. <sup>20</sup> Mag mu iibarm edta chadcha mu much Aai gaaita chirum pārau wajapcha khaphu naisiju. Ich mag edta ichab pārau khaphu naisijugui ajim, pāachjā mu dūi naawai muchjā jūrr pāar dūi chitaju. <sup>21</sup> Chi mua nem jaautarr ūrnaa mu ipierraa simuan magan chadcha mu daupii sim a sim. Mag chi mu daupii simun, ichab mu Ayaujā i daupii ajugui ajim. Mag mu Ayau i daupii abaawai muchdēujā i khōsinaa warag much khīrjugchata khap apijugui ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawaita Judaau (chi Iscarioteeu khaba mamu) irig, —Señor, ¿jāga mag maragpaita pua puch khaugpijuma ajim, puch iek ükhaba num khunagpa puch khaugpiba?

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Chi mu daupii simuata mu ipierraa nem wauju aawaima ajim; maagwai iita mu Ayaujā ichab daupii abajup ajim. Mag maata mu Ayaujā daupii wai sīewai maach numiita i dūi āba i thāar ee jooba wēnerrajugui ajim. <sup>24</sup> Mamu chi mu

ipierraata nem wauba sim chan m<sub>u</sub> khöckhaba aawaiugui ajim. Magnaa, Cha pārau m<sub>u</sub> iekha chir<sub>u</sub>m ūr n<sub>u</sub>m chan m<sub>u</sub>ch iekpai khaba, jāan m<sub>u</sub>ch pūitarrau iek jaaupitarr iekhaugui ajim. <sup>25</sup> Pāar dūi agtha chir<sub>u</sub>we ya mua pārag thumaa jaaubarm. <sup>26</sup> Pari m<sub>u</sub> jūrr m<sub>u</sub> Ayau ich Akhaar pāar khīir jāsenkhamkhīir pūibaawai maguata jūrr pārag nem thumaa jaaunaa mua pāachig jaaujerrjā deeu thumaa pārag khīir eyaa apijugui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Mag iekhamamua, 'M<sub>u</sub>chjā onee chiraawai m<sub>u</sub>ch petaawai pāarjā mua oneenaa khōinaata phēp<sub>u</sub>ajugui ajim. Mag pāar oneenaa khōinaa n<sub>u</sub>isim chan sīi m<sub>u</sub>g jēb gayamjō khūchpai khaba, ich mag n<sub>u</sub>isim iekhau ajim. Mag m<sub>u</sub> mam a chir<sub>u</sub>m ūrwia oob ōkhīirjuu amiet, ni nem ōkhōjā amiet ajim marag. <sup>28</sup> Pārau m<sub>u</sub> iek ūrjierramgui ajim, m<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub>ch Aai aar mawia deeu pāach aig bēēju a chir<sub>u</sub>m, pāar dūi chitaag. Pārau chadcha m<sub>u</sub> khōsi n<sub>u</sub>m akhiin, mag m<sub>u</sub> mam a chir<sub>u</sub>m ūrwiajā pāar onee naakhamgui ajim, m<sub>u</sub>ch Aai m<sub>u</sub>ch khāijā ūrpai sim dūita chiraimaawai m<sub>u</sub>ch Aai dūi āba m<sub>u</sub>chpata ōrau thō iekhaju aawai. <sup>29</sup> Īswe ag nawe ya pārag jaau chir<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim, eepemjō chadcha mag m<sub>u</sub>ch mawī deeu pierrwaijā m<sub>u</sub>chdēu pāachig jaaujerr khīir eyaanaa ag iek gaaita warag ub<sub>u</sub> ūkha n<sub>u</sub>isimkhīir.

<sup>30</sup> 'Mepeerta mag m<sub>u</sub> khāai ūrpai sīewai khabam, pari m<sub>u</sub>g jēb gaai ichta chi pōrkha sīerr<sub>u</sub>mua ich ōor pūi<sub>u</sub>wia m<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>r awaan wēdurum aawai ya pōmcha pāar khīir chitabajugui ajim. <sup>31</sup> Pari ichiita ich mag ūd<sub>u</sub>raa m<sub>u</sub>ch thōopiju aai chir<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim, m<sub>u</sub>ch iek ūkha n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>nanu mua chadcha m<sub>u</sub>ch Aai khōsi chitaawai ichdēu m<sub>u</sub>chig jaautarripier-rta wau chit<sub>u</sub>m khap amkhīir.

Mag iekhapūiwia warag, —Maachta m<sub>u</sub>igmua wēt<sub>u</sub>arraugui ajim.

## 15

### *Cristo gaaita khaarkhaju aai n<sub>u</sub>m*

<sup>1</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> mag wēt<sub>u</sub>arrau atarrta warag iy<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>mua magjim Jesuu, ichpai igwia:

—M<sub>u</sub>ta chi uva kharau, maagwai m<sub>u</sub> Aai chi jīirjem anaa chi jaarjem<sub>u</sub>ugui ajim.

<sup>2</sup> Pāar sīi m<sub>u</sub> khāu nenergau. Wajapcharan pāran m<sub>u</sub> Ayau khōsi simjō nem wawaagta m<sub>u</sub> dēnkha n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim. Pari mag m<sub>u</sub> khāu nenergkha n<sub>u</sub>mta khāu āb khāijā pōd jopba sim<sub>u</sub>n, m<sub>u</sub> Ayau warag th<sub>u</sub>apnaa barpūiju. Pari ūta chēwia jop sim<sub>u</sub>n, warag wajaphata irua jar khēkhēr ajugui ajim, warag chēmkhīir. <sup>3</sup> Pāran ya nemjīir arg ee n<sub>u</sub>mjōta n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim, mua pāachig nem jaautarrr thum ipierraa ūkha n<sub>u</sub>m gaaimua. <sup>4</sup> Mag pāachta m<sub>u</sub> khāu nenergkha naawai oob m<sub>u</sub> ogd<sub>u</sub>miet ajim. Jāg chi khāu chaar gaaimua th<sub>u</sub>ad<sub>u</sub>baadeewai chi neer ich appai pōd chēba warag phuajemjō, pāarjā ich agjō m<sub>u</sub> dūita khapeer khaba n<sub>u</sub>m chan, pōd Ēwandam athee nem wajapha waubamgui ajim. Magua m<sub>u</sub> dūita ich jāg ogd<sub>u</sub>ba n<sub>u</sub>isit ajim, m<sub>u</sub>ch garmuajā jāg pāar ogd<sub>u</sub>ba chitaajemjō.

<sup>5</sup> Mag iekhamamua deeu ichdēu jaautarrrjō, 'M<sub>u</sub>ta chi uva khaar charaugui ajim, ich igwia. Maagwai pāar sīi m<sub>u</sub> khāu nenergau. Chi m<sub>u</sub> dūita ogd<sub>u</sub>ba sim<sub>u</sub>n chadcha Ēwandam athee nem wajapham pōoma waujugui ajim, m<sub>u</sub>ch garmuajā i ogd<sub>u</sub>ba chiraawai. M<sub>u</sub> gaaimua khabam chan b<sub>u</sub>urjā pārau pōd nem wajapham waubajugui ajim. <sup>6</sup> Chi m<sub>u</sub> dūi narr kh<sub>u</sub>nta amach garmua m<sub>u</sub> kha ogd<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>nan warag uva khāu b<sub>u</sub>urjā chēba aajemjō isegpūijugui ajim, m<sub>u</sub> gaaita khaar khaba naawai. Mag<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>nan m<sub>u</sub> Ayau oowaijā, chi khāu th<sub>u</sub>rrptarr phuabaadeewai ōrpāajemjōta n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim, i athee nem wauba sīi parta naawai.

<sup>7</sup> Pārau m<sub>u</sub> kha ogd<sub>u</sub>ba mua pāachig jaautarrr ipierraata wēn<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>n, pāachdēu nem waupim khōsimta m<sub>u</sub>g jaaubat, magbaa mua waub khaba waujugui ajim. <sup>8</sup> Ar pārau m<sub>u</sub> Ayau nem waupim khōsi simjōta wajapha nem wauwain pārau warag i th<sub>u</sub>rphōota api n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim. Pāach mag n<sub>u</sub>m gaaimua ōrau khaph<sub>u</sub> aju, pāar chadcha m<sub>u</sub> khapeenkha n<sub>u</sub>m. <sup>9</sup> Ich jāg m<sub>u</sub> Ayaujā m<sub>u</sub>ch khōsi wai sījemjō, muajā pāar khōsi chit<sub>u</sub>m. Ich jāg pāach n<sub>u</sub>mjōta n<sub>u</sub>isit ajim, mua ich jāg pāar khōsi chitaag. <sup>10</sup> Ich jāg m<sub>u</sub>jā

much Ayau jaautarr ipierraa chitam gaaimua m̄ Ayau much khōsi wai s̄ejemjō, p̄araujã mua p̄achig jaautarr ipierraa w̄en̄m̄m̄n, p̄arau khaph̄m̄ ajugui ajim, chadcha mua p̄ach khōsi chir̄m̄.

<sup>11</sup> 'Mua p̄arag mag iekha chir̄m̄m̄n, much onee chir̄m̄jō p̄achjã warag wajapcha onee amkh̄raugui ajim. P̄ar mag m̄jōta onee n̄m̄m̄n magan m̄g eegarm oneg khaba, oneg chaarta wai n̄isim. <sup>12</sup> Mua p̄arag jaau p̄a chir̄m̄m̄n, m̄chd̄eujã ich jãg p̄ar daupii chir̄m̄jō p̄ach eepaijã j̄urr agdaujō chikhamnaan daupii abat a chir̄m̄m̄ugui ajim. <sup>13</sup> Maad̄eu dich khapeen athee nem wauwai amag khaph̄m̄ apiejem, chadcha maad̄eu am khōsi n̄m̄; pari mag nem wau n̄m̄ kh̄ai ̄rpa sim̄m̄n, am kōitjã ̄d̄ura dich th̄ōpi chir̄m̄ta chadcha am daupii chir̄m̄ an̄m̄m̄ugui ajim. <sup>14</sup> P̄arau mua nem jaau chir̄m̄ta ipierraa am̄n, magan p̄arta m̄ khapeenaugui ajim.

<sup>15</sup> 'S̄i chikham chogkha n̄m̄ kh̄m̄nau chan amach patronnaanau nem wau n̄mjã khaugba aajeewai ya mua tag p̄ar s̄i much chognaan gaai th̄rbam. Mag th̄rju kh̄ai s̄i mua much khapeen ata th̄rjugui ajim, ya much Ayau jaaupitarrjã thumaa meerba p̄arag jaau wai chiraawai. <sup>16</sup> Warrjã p̄arau p̄ach garmuata p̄ach P̄orkhamkh̄ir m̄ j̄r auba much garmuata p̄ar j̄r autarr aawai, mua p̄ar p̄i chir̄m̄ngui ajim, w̄twia ōrag m̄ iek aaid̄m̄ jaaumamua ōr much igar paa aumamkh̄ir. P̄arau magm̄n, magan m̄ iek gaai th̄wia m̄ Ayag nem j̄eewaijã thum irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim. <sup>17</sup> Deu mua p̄arag, agdaujō j̄urr dich khapeen daupii abat a chir̄m̄ngui ajim.

### *Jesús igar n̄m̄ kh̄m̄n oomapha aju*

<sup>18</sup> 'Ar m̄ iek ̄khab n̄m̄ kh̄m̄nau p̄ach oomapha aawai kh̄ir eyaa abat ajim: p̄ar oomapha aju nawe m̄m̄ta amau nacha oomapha ajierram. <sup>19</sup> P̄araujã am d̄enjō m̄ iek ̄khaba n̄m̄ akhiin, amau p̄ar daupii akham, amach igar n̄m̄ kh̄m̄n d̄i aajemjō. Pari p̄ar am eemua mua much athee j̄r autarr aawai amau p̄ar oomapha n̄m̄ngui ajim, ya p̄ar amach d̄i khaba naawai. <sup>20</sup> ¿Chaig mua jaau chir̄rarr p̄arau kh̄ir eyaa khaba n̄? S̄i chikham chogkha n̄m̄ kh̄m̄n amach patronnaan kh̄ai ̄rpa khaba aajem. Magua, amau m̄ d̄i khaigba aajerr aawai p̄arjã ich agjō amau khaibag waujugui ajim. Maagwai ich jãg mua jaau chitam iek ̄aur kh̄m̄nau ̄khatarr aawai p̄ar iekjã agjō amau ̄khajugui ajim. <sup>21</sup> Amau mag amachd̄eu am aig p̄ar khaibag wauju a chir̄m̄m̄n, p̄ach m̄ d̄i khapeerkha n̄m̄ gaaimuata p̄ar d̄i amau magju. Pari mag n̄m̄m̄n, m̄ p̄itarr ̄wandam amachd̄eu khaugbam gaaimuata p̄ar d̄i amau magjugui ajim marag.

<sup>22</sup> 'M̄ b̄ebanaa mua amag b̄m̄rjã m̄m̄ta ̄wandam Iewaau anaa am peerd̄m̄ aujujã jaauch̄bamuan, amachd̄eu m̄ isegtarr gaaimua ̄wandam d̄i am iekkh̄or chukhu naakhamgui ajim. Pari mua amag much meerba jaautarrta amau m̄ isegtarr aawai ̄bmuajã khaugba aawaita m̄ iek ̄khabajim aju khaba simgui ajim. <sup>23</sup> Pari amau khaugba n̄m̄ngui ajim, m̄ oomapha n̄m̄ aig ̄chab ich m̄ Aaipata amachd̄eu oomapha n̄m̄. <sup>24</sup> Ōrau ag na wauba aajem nempa mua am dakh̄ir waujimgui ajim, magm̄ gaaimua kh̄ijã ̄khamkh̄ir. Mua mag wauba arr akhiin, amachd̄eu m̄ isegtarr gaaimua chadcha am ̄wandam d̄i iekkh̄or chukhu naakham. Pari ya amach daúacha mag ootarrjã ̄khabanaa warag m̄ oomap n̄m̄ aig, ich chi m̄ p̄itarrpata oomapha n̄m̄ngui ajim. <sup>25</sup> Pari juaujō amau mag n̄m̄m̄n, amachd̄eu wajapha ̄m̄rkhaajem iek gaai ph̄a simjō, "B̄m̄rjã iekkh̄or chukhum paarta m̄ oomap ajurau" a simjō, chadcha ich ag ee ōb̄ermkh̄irau a jaumajim ich Jesuu marag.

<sup>26-27</sup> 'Pari ōrau mag p̄ar oomapha n̄m̄ ee, m̄chd̄eu jaau chir̄rarrjō, much ipaarmua much Ayag ich Akhaar p̄ipi jaaujugui ajim, p̄ar kh̄ir j̄senkhamkh̄ir. Mag pierrwain chadau ichta m̄ destigkhajugui ajim, ichd̄euta p̄arau ōrag chadam iek jaupimamua ̄chab m̄jã jãga chitú a khaugpimaju aawai. Pari wajapcharan p̄achjã m̄ destig-naanaugui ajim, mua warrcha much Aai iek jaubaaderr aigmua p̄achta m̄ d̄i ogd̄aba w̄en̄raawai.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> 'Mua pārag ag nawe mag õrau pāar oomapha aju a chirumun, ya pāach dūi chadcha magphōbaadeewaijā mua pāachig jaaujerrta khīir eyaanaa warag ubu nūisimkhīrau ajim. <sup>2</sup> Ya amauta pāar dūi magphōbaadēmun, pāran amau amach eemua jur wērppūiwiā amach culto waaujem eejā tag dubpibajugui ajim. Mamag nuu awia juauchajā pāar khēchmaju. Mag pāar khēch num khunau amachdēupain Ēwandamau pāar dūi magpi sīewaita mag num ajurau. <sup>3</sup> Mag amau pāar dau aug wau numun, agtha būrjā mē Aai khaugba ni mājā khaugba aawaiu. <sup>4</sup> Ya mua pārag ag nawe mag jaau chirumun, ya chadcha pāach mag am jua ee dau aphuu aadeewaijā mua pāachig amau pāach dūi magju a jaaujerr khap amkhīraugui ajim.

### *Jāga aichēju Ēwandam Akhaar õor thāar ee sīeicheewai*

'Mag mēch gaaimua pāar dau aphuu ajujā warrcha mēch khapeenkha awaag pāar thūrkha aauwaiwe mua chadcha pārag jaaubajingui ajim, agtha pāar dūi amau magju waji narr aawai; mag num dūi īchab mēchcha pāar dūi chitaawai. <sup>5</sup> Pari īs ya mēch chirarr aar mēch pūitarr dūi āba chiraan mam aawai warre pārag jaau chirumngui ajim. Pari mag mē mam a chirum ūrwia oneenaa ni ābmuajā, “¿Jāgata sī mag pē sīeimaju durrjā?” aba, <sup>6</sup> sīta warag ōkhīirjuu num, pāach appai aphōbaadeewai pāach dau aphuu aju khīirjuwia. <sup>7</sup> Pari mag mē maju a chirumun, chadcha pāach wajapcha amkhīraugui ajim. Mē maba akhiin, Ēwandam Akhaar mag pāar khīir jāsenkhajujā bēebaju. Magarrau mē petaawain chadau mēchdēuchata mēch jūr mag pāar khīir jāsenkhajujā pūijugui ajim. <sup>8</sup> Mag ichcha pierrwain chadau ichdēuta wajapha ōrag khaphu apijugui ajim, khan gaaimuata Ēwandam dūi mag iekkhōr paraa nu, khan agā Ēwandam dau na agpierraa nem wau num, maimua jāga ich Ēwandamaujā ichdēu khap aju ich iek ūkhaba num khun dūi. <sup>9</sup> Ichdēuta amag khaug aupijugui ajim, amachdēu mē iek ūkhaba num gaaimua mag Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr paraa num. <sup>10</sup> Ichdēuta amag khīirjupi aujugui ajim, chadcha mēchjā agpierraa Ēwandam dau na nem wau chitarr gaaimua ūwaai mēch Aai aar chiraimam. Mag mē mam pabaadeewai pārau tag mē oobamngui ajim. <sup>11</sup> Maigta ich ag Ēwandam Akharaupai īchab mag dōsāt mēg durr gaai chi pōrkha sīerramjā ich igar num khun dūi Ēwandamau ich garmua ya pōdbapūimjā khaphu apijugui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, 'Agtha pārag iek jaauju pōoma wai chirumngui ajim, pari mēgwaiwe par pārag jaaukhīinjā pōd pārau khaugbaju. <sup>13</sup> Ich Ēwandam Akhaarcha pierrwain chadau, ichdēuta mag chadam iekjā khap apiejeewai, Ēwandamau pāachig jaaumam thumaa pārau khaphu ajugui ajim. Mag irua jaaumamjā chadam iekhaugui ajim, irua sī ich khīraupaita nem jaaua chi Ayau ichig jaaumamta jūr pārag jaumaawai. Mag sīewai mēg atag nem ōbēbērg majujā pārag khaphu apijugui ajim, ichdēupai. <sup>14</sup> Iruata mē jaauju aai chirum aawai ichdēuta mua jaaujerr iekjā mēchdēu jaaujerrjō ūwaai pārag khīir eyaa apinaa wajapcha khap apiju. Mag sim aig chan ichta thō iekhapiba, mēta irua pārag thō iekhapi simgui ajim. <sup>15</sup> Wajapcharan mag mua jaaujerr iek khaphu api sim aigui, mē Aai iekpata īchab khaphu api simgui ajim, mēchdēujā i iekta jaaujerr aawai.

### *Ōkhīirjug arrta jūr onegag paju*

<sup>16</sup> Maimua marag, 'Nau mēgtarr khur nuupai awia, tag pārau mē oobajugui ajim. Pari agtarr khur nuupai awia deeu maach oojugui ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Irua magbaawai maar khapeen āaur khunau amach wir aigpai, —Keena, ¿khan aawaiuma aajeejim, mag nau nuupai awia tag maadēu i oobam anum; pari mag simta, wa ag khur nuupai awia deeu maach oaju anum? Magnaa i iek mag ich Aai aar maju aawaita mag i oobam aajem, <sup>18</sup> ¿khan aawai khai mag nau nuupai awia aawai? Mua chan pōd khaugbamngui aajeejim jūrram khunau.

<sup>19</sup> Pari maar khapeenau amach eepai mamagkhamua ichig jëeum ig n̄mjã ich Jesuu khaph̄ s̄ierr aawai ich garmuata j̄urr marag magjim:

—Chadcha mua p̄rag, nau m̄gtarr khur n̄upai awia p̄rau tag m̄ oobam, pari ag khur n̄upai awia deeu maach ooju a chir̄m̄gui ajim. ¿Mua mag iekhatarr igwiata p̄ar mag khaugbabamkharrá? <sup>20</sup> Mua m̄g jaau chir̄we chan p̄rau p̄d khaug auba n̄m, pari ya chadcha p̄ach dakh̄ir magbaadeewaita m̄ iek ùkhaba n̄m kh̄un onee th̄n̄m daar, p̄ar m̄ athee icharaucha b̄ewia òkh̄irjuu ajugui ajim. Mag p̄ar òkh̄irjug p̄oma ajup mam̄, ya deeu p̄ach daúacha m̄ ooph̄obaadeewai j̄urr p̄ar oneeta aph̄obaad̄jugui ajim. <sup>21</sup> P̄rau khaph̄ n̄m̄gui ajim, ùi chaai awaagpaawai bi machgau onee khaba aadeejem; pari mag th̄n̄m̄ awia ya chi chaaidam athaawai, tag gaai machag th̄n̄arrjã kh̄irjuba, j̄urr oneeta aadeejem. <sup>22</sup> Ich jãg ùi chaai machgau noobaadeejemj̄o, p̄arrjã nau n̄upai awia agj̄o dau nowaa aph̄obaad̄bajup, pari mag n̄m̄ deeu maach oobaawai ùwaa p̄ar th̄ar onee aph̄obaad̄jugui ajim. Mag p̄ar onee aph̄obaad̄m̄ chan ãb̄muajã tag p̄ar òkh̄irjuu apibajugui a jaaumajim marag ich Jesuupai.

<sup>23-24</sup> 'Ya mag ed paawai, cha mua jaau chir̄m̄ p̄rau khaph̄ naaju aawai, tag Ìsimj̄o m̄r̄ug j̄ëj̄eu abajugui ajim. P̄ar m̄ d̄enkha naawai m̄ Ayag nem j̄ëu n̄m̄ thum irua p̄rag deejugui ajim. Pari mag m̄ d̄enkha n̄m̄ awiajã agtha p̄rau b̄urrjã m̄ Ayag m̄ iek gaai th̄wia nem j̄ëuba n̄m̄. Magta j̄ëubat ajim, p̄achd̄eu nem j̄ëu n̄m̄ deebaawai wajapcha onee aag.

### *Jesuuta m̄g durr gayam jua theeg thum p̄dbap̄im*

<sup>25</sup> 'Ìsin mua s̄i p̄rag dawaacha khaba, bigawaapaita jaau chir̄mj̄o chir̄m̄gui ajim, khaugpimaphamj̄o. Pari jãg n̄m̄ awia ya ag ed pabaadeewai tag jãg jaauba, warre dawaata p̄rag m̄ch Aai igwia jaaumajugui ajim. <sup>26-27</sup> Mag ed paawai ya tag p̄ar k̄oit mua m̄ch Ayag ich jãg j̄ëu chitaju khaba chir̄m̄gui ajim. Magju kh̄ai p̄achd̄euchata warre m̄ iek gaai th̄wia irig j̄ëuju aai n̄isijugui ajim, ichd̄ejã p̄ar kh̄osi s̄iewai. Irua mag p̄ar kh̄osi sim̄n, chadcha m̄ i aarmua b̄etarr p̄rau khaph̄naa m̄ kh̄osi naawaiugui ajim. <sup>28</sup> M̄n̄ chadcha m̄ch Aai aar i d̄i ãba chirawiata m̄g durr gaai b̄ejim. Magtarr aawai m̄g durr p̄awia ùwaa m̄ch Aai aar maagpamgui ajim.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawaita marau, —Ìsin chadau pua warre dawaata jaaumabma anaajim irig, jãg s̄i khaugpimaphamj̄o bigawaapai khaba. <sup>30</sup> Ya Ìsin chad marau khaph̄ n̄m̄gui anaajim, pua chadchata nem thum khaph̄ sim. Maguata b̄urrjã p̄chig j̄ëubamjã pua maar kh̄irjug khaph̄ jaaubap̄im. Maguata marau khaph̄ n̄m̄gui ajim, p̄ chadcha Ëwandam sim aarmuachata b̄ejim.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawaita ich Jesuu magjim marag:

—Ìsta p̄rau mag khaph̄ n̄m̄ anaabma, <sup>32</sup> pari magtarrau oo chirakhim̄gui ajim. Ya p̄ar j̄ierraugwia m̄ch appai barp̄aju ora paagpam. Mag p̄rau m̄ch appai m̄ barp̄awiajã m̄ch ap khaba chir̄m̄gui ajim, m̄ Aai m̄ d̄i s̄iewai. <sup>33</sup> Oob kh̄irjumiet, mua ag nawe thum p̄rag mag jaau chir̄m̄n, p̄ach warag m̄ d̄enkha w̄n̄rr̄m̄ gaaimua onee amkh̄iraugui ajim. M̄ig eegar n̄weran p̄ar chadcha dau aph̄n̄ w̄n̄rr̄aju; pari kh̄irdam onee abat ajim; mua m̄ch garmuata m̄g durr gayam jua theeg thum p̄dp̄iwia p̄ar eeg oo wai chitajugui ajim.

## 17

### *Jesuu ich khapeen k̄oit Ëwandamag j̄eutarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag jaau dichwia ùgthaag eerpanaa ich Ayag magjim:

“Tata, ya ag ora pabaad̄m̄. M̄g p̄ch ipierraa chir̄m̄ gaaimua chadcha p̄ch Iewaakha chir̄m̄ òrag khaph̄ apibá ajim, magbaawai muajã Ìchab p̄chta amag th̄o iekhapieg. <sup>2</sup> M̄ p̄ch Iewaa aawai p̄chd̄euta m̄r̄ug m̄g durr gaai thumaam kh̄un kh̄aijã iek theeg ùr̄pai apinaa, p̄chd̄eu m̄ch iek ùkhapimam kh̄unjã Ìchab m̄ch d̄i

ich mag wënarraju aai apieg üu pua mürug puch jua theegjã deejimgui ajim. <sup>3</sup> Mag am ich mag mü dui wënarraagan, amau püjã khaphünaa müjã khaphü aju aai nümguui ajim: äba püta Êwandam charau, maagwai mü Jesucristo, püchdëu pütarr.

<sup>4</sup> 'Pua müchig phidag deetarr thum müg jëb gaai waubarmua mua õrag khaphü apibarmgui ajim, püta chadcha Êwandam chi jua thierriu. <sup>5</sup> Nau mügtarr khur deeu mü puch aar pabaimaawai, warr müg durr ompaaju nawe müchta puch dui äba nem iek theeg chi Pörkha chirarrjö, üwaai mürug agjö iek theeg apinaa chi Pörkhapibá a jëeumajim ich köitpai.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua jürr maar köit ich mag Êwandamag jëeumamua magjim: 'Sii müg durr gaai parhooba thünüm khüün eemua püchdëucha jür auwia puch iek ükhapi autarr khüünagan ya mua jaaujimgui ajim, pü jäga sïerrü. Warrgarwe puch dënkha auju arr khüün aawai pua mürug deejimgui ajim, mü dui müg ogdüba wënarramkhïir. Pua mürug amag jaaupitarr mua jaauwi, ükhawi, ïsin üu püchdëu khõsimjöta wënarramgui ajim, maar igwia. <sup>7</sup> Ya ïsin amau khaphü nümguui ajim, nem thum mua waunaa jaaujerr püchdëu müchig jaaumampierr mua wau chitarr. <sup>8</sup> Pua jaaupitarr iek ya mua amag jaaujim; mag jaubaawai amachdëujã ükham khõsi ükhajierramgui ajim. Magnaa ich Ayag maar köit iekhamamua, Ya amau ükha nümguui ajim, chadcha pü aarmuata mü bëejim, püchdëu mü päiwia.

<sup>9</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua warag, 'Tata, müg müch dui durrum khüün köitta muan pürug jëeu chirümgui ajim. Mua chan sïi müg durr gaai sïi müch iekjã ükhaba nüm khüün köit jëeuba, püchdëu mürug deewia puch iek ükhapi autarr khüün köitta jëeu chirümgui ajim, amjã ïchab pü dënkha durraawai. <sup>10</sup> Pua khaphü chirümgui ajim, mü õor thum pü dënkha thünüm; maagwai thum pü õorkha thünüm khüünjã mü dënkha thünüm. Maguata amau pua khõsimjö wënarram gaaimua, pü thõ iekhamam dui müjã õrau wajapha thõ iekhaajemgui ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magnaa, 'Tata, mü chan tag müg durr gaai chitabajugui ajim, deeu pü dui äba chiraag üwaai pü aar maagpaawai. Pari mü khapeen chan wëtba, ich müig eegar nüsijugui ajim, maar igwia. Maagwai pürugta am köit mua jëeu chirümgui ajim, püchpaita thumaam khüünau ee aju aai naawai. Puch iekhau pua am chig apiba, püchdëu mürug deetarr jua theegau am thüa wai chirsí ajim, ich jäg maach numijã õ äba nümjö amjã ich mag õ äba wënarramkhïir. <sup>12</sup> Müg jëb gaai müchta am kha ogdüba chitaawain pua mürug jua theeg deetarrau mua am chig apiba thüa wai chitajimgui ajim, magamkhïirta pua amag mü iek ükhatarr aawai. Mag am thüa wai chitaawai äbjã okhooba, äba ya ag nawe chi okhoom arr appaita okhoobarmgui ajim. Dau äb jägbarmün, jãan puch iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö ich jägju arr aawai ajimgui ajim, Judas igwia.

<sup>13</sup> Mag ich Ayag jëeumamua, 'Tata, mü üwaai deeu pü aar mam, pari mua mag am köit jëeu chirümgui ajim, amach dakhïircha. Müig agtha am dui eegar chirüwe mag jëeu chirümgui ajim, amach jügüucha ür naawai müch onee chirümjõ ïchab amjã onee nüsikhïir. <sup>14</sup> Pua amag puch iek jaaupitarr ya mua amag jaauwia ükhatarr aawai ya am maach dënëugui ajim. Mag gaaimua pü iek ükhaba nüm khüünau jürr am kha khõchhaba wai nümguui ajim, tag amach igar khaba naawai. <sup>15</sup> Mua chan pürug, müg durr gaaimua warre am chawag phë athaad aba, muan sïita pürug, am thüabá a chirümgui ajim, dõsãtau am khügurwia amachdëu ükhatarr iekta deeu isegam ugua.

<sup>16</sup> Tata, pua khaphü simgui ajim, mü müig eegarm khaba chirü. Magua mü khapeenjã ya sïi müig eegar parhoobam khüünjö khaba thünüm, am mü düita wënarraawai.

<sup>17</sup> Magua mua pürugta am köit jëeu chirümgui ajim, puch iek jaau nüm phidag gaaita am phë wai chitamkhïir. Magnaa, Tata, äba puch iekta chadam iekhaugui ajim. <sup>18</sup> Ich jäg puch iekta müg durr gayam khüünag jaaumkhïir püchdëu mü pütarrjö, ich agjö puch iek ükhaba thünüm khüünag ich ag iek jaaumkhïirta muajã jürr am püi chirümgui ajim. <sup>19</sup> Müchdëu mag pürug puch iek jaau nüm phidag gaaita am phë wai chitapi



chirumun, mug pu ipierraa am kōit uduaraa much thōopi chirum gaaimuata magpi chirumgui ajim, magbaawai amaujã muchdēu amag jaaupi chirumjō chadcha pu iekta jaau wēnurrumkhīir.

<sup>20</sup> 'Tata, mua mug purug jēu chirum chan sīi cha much dūi wēnurrum khūun kōitpai khaba, mug atag amau jaa u wētum ūrwia much iek ūkhaju khūun kōitpata purug jēu chirumgui ajim. <sup>21</sup> Tata, jãg maach numijã ö äba naajemjō, ich agjō ĩchab amjã maach dūi ö äbata phē wai chitapim khōsi chirumgui ajim. Mag amun magan bigaauum khūunaujã mag oowia khaphu aju, puata mu pūijim. <sup>22</sup> Muchdēu mu pūiwia mau eegar chirumjã agtha puch dūi äba ūgthar chirumjō apitarrjō, ya amjã mua much dūi öor äbpaimejōta phē wai chitumgui ajim, maachjō ö äba ich mag naamkhīir. <sup>23</sup> Magua, mu am dūi chirum aig, pūjã mu dūi sim, mag numua maach thum ö äba naag. Maagwai pu iek ūkhaba num khūunaujã khaphu aju, puata chadcha mu pūijim. Mag gaaimua ĩchab khaphu ajugui ajim, ich jãg muchdēu mu khōsi simjō amjã pua khōsi chirum.

<sup>24</sup> Magnaa deeu ūwaai, 'Tata, mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, mu ūwaai pu aar chiraimaawai ich jãg warr mug jēb ompaaju nawe pua chadcha mu khōsi puch dūi äba chi jua thierrkha wai chirarrjō deeu pua murug ich ag jua theeg deeu. Pari mag pu aar chiraimaawai much khapeenjã ĩchab much chirum aigta much dūi phē wai chitam khōsi chirumgui ajim, mag jua theeg pua deeu murug deebarm amag oomkhīir. <sup>25</sup> Tata, puata thumaam khūun dūi chadcha nem agcha waaujeewai purugta jēu chirumgui ajim. Ar pu iek ūkhaba num khūunau chan pu khaugba num, mag amachdēu ūkhaba num gaaimua. Pari öor pōm sīi pu khaugba thunum daar, muan pu khaphu chitum; maagwai cha mu dūi durrum khūunaujã puata mu pūitarr khaphu numgui ajim ĩchab. <sup>26</sup> Ya mua amag jaaumim, pu jãga sīerrá. Pari ichiita warag mua amag ich jãg jaa u chitajugui ajim, ich jãg muchdēu mu daupii wai simjō amaujã jurr agdaujō amach khapeen kha khōsi amkhīir. Amag magamkhīiran, muchta am dūi chitajugui" a iekhamajim ich Ayag maar kōit.

## 18

### *Jesús pur arrtarr*

*(Mt 26:47-56; Mr 14:43-50; Lc 22:47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag maar kōit Ēwandamag jēu sīi awi aigmua erēubaadeu ag atag dōsīgdam Cedrón anumug maar phē arrjim. Maimua thoom igar durbagkha dichwia maig nemjīirdō sīerr ee maar athaadējim. <sup>2</sup> Mag maar naaimatarr aig ich Judaujã khaphu sīejim, ag nawejã maach thum ich Jesús dūi äba maig naaimapphu aajerr aawai. Ich mag Judauta Jesús imeraa pur deeu ajiebma. <sup>3</sup> Mag maig Jesús dūi maar num ichdēu khaphu sīerr aawai sīi warre soldaun espaar khujjir sīsīdum dūi guardianaan Aai i jēujem di thūajerr khūunpata ich dūi Jesús aig phēbēejim. Makhūun, phadnaan chi pōrnaanau fariseonaan dūimua pūitarr khūun ajim. Mag bēe thunumun, sīi jua parjã khaba, lamparapa phuphup bēe thunum dūi pa jua panhaphata bēe thunaajim. <sup>4</sup> Pari mag bēewia amau ich dūi magchēju ich Jesuu khaphu sīerrjã, warag am khīirphee mawia amag, —¿Pāar khaita jur wēnurrá? a jēujim amag.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai amachdēu, —Maran Jesús Nazaretpierrta jur numgui ajim.

Ichig magbaawai, —Mu khabahab ajim ich Jesuu.

<sup>6</sup> Pari amachig Jesuu mag "mu khabahab" abaawai, waa ewag khūajēu jēkhet thūphāu aimajierram. <sup>7</sup> Magbaawai deeu ich Jesús garmua amag, —¿Ma pāar khaita jur wēnurrumma? ajim.

Magbaawai deeu amachdēu, —Maran Jesús Nazaretpierrta jur wēnurrumgui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawaita ich Jesuu ūwaai, —Mua khabá, pārag mu aruugui a chirum; pārau mūta jur num khai, idēu mu khapeen wētpibat ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Jesuu mag "Idēu mu khapeen wētpibat" atarran, ag nawe ichdēu maar igwia, "Tata, muchdēu mu iek ūkhapitarr khūun chan äbjã okhooba abarm" atarr aawai ajim, maar

eem khun ãbjã chig am ugua. <sup>10</sup> Mag nam ee, Simón Pedroou espaar wai sierr aawai sarr a jëu athawi, thubaraau, waa phadnaan pör chog Malco a thür sierr kachta juachaar garm warre oorthubapüijim. <sup>11</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu Pedroog, —Puch espaar deeu ich deg phĩ siubá, oob mu kōit jāgam ajim. ¿Pua khĩirjuawai mu Ayau murg mu dau aphuu api sim isegwi mua i ichaaur aju aai chirú? Mua pöd magju khaba chirum, ichiita am jua ee aphuu aju aai chirumgui ajim.

*Jesús Anás aar warrtarr*

*(Mt 26:57-58; Mr 14:53-54; Lc 22:54)*

<sup>12</sup> Mag, warag chi soldaunau amach pör düimua tagam khun agjö judionaan chi thierrnaan bëetarr khun düimua purphöbaadëwi ewag ich buur arrjierram. <sup>13</sup> Magnaa nacha Caifás chaijōoi Anás anam di aarta warrjierram, maagwai chi Anasta phadnaan pör arr aawai. <sup>14</sup> Ich mag Caifás anamua ajim, ag nawe ich khapeen judionaanag, “Maach thumaam khunta dau aphuu aju khāai, woun ãbpaita maach thumaam khun kōit thōopiju aai simgui” a iekhatarr, Jesús igwia.

*Pedroou “Jesús khaugba chitum” a iekhatarr*

*(Mt 26:69-70; Mr 14:66-68; Lc 22:55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Mag Anás aar amau i athaadeewaijã Simón Pedro düi maach numpaimuata warphaapaimua i oopüpüig majim. Muchin chi phadnaan pöröujã khaphu aajerr aawai mag chi phadnaan pör aar Jesús wai dubphöbaadeewaijã muchin ierr nem pöm wëu wëjom eejã düi dubjim. <sup>16</sup> Pari maagwai Pedro pöd dubba, daaugajärpai siisijim. Magbaawai mua deeu dawag bëewi chi uu mag puertdi thua sierr düi iekhabaawai üu Pedrojã dubpijim. <sup>17</sup> Mag i dubpinaa irig, —¿Pujã ar woun ierr wai nam düi wënurraajem khun eem khabá? ajim chi uuirau.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Üü, mu chan am eem khabam, mua i khaugba chitumgui ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Maagwai òor jichkhaphö thunarr aawai maiguim khun chi phadnaan am chognaanau mag chi Aai i jëujem di thajerr khun düimua di üjãrr òt örwia agug òt khāai naajim. Maig ich Pedrojã düi am aig òt khākhāai khajim.

*Phadnaan pöröu Jesuug jëumatarr*

*(Mt 26:59-66; Mr 14:55-64; Lc 22:66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Mag chi Jesús ich aar wai barbaimaawai chi phadnaan pör Anás anamua irig maar i düi wënurraajem khunjã jëeunaa irua marag jaaujemjã jëumajim aajem, khanta marag jaaujẽ a khap aag. Maagwai mu Pedro düi daaugajär di üjãrr chirajim.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mun thumaam khun dakhirta nem jaau chitaajemgui ajim anam: judionaan Èwandam iek ùraag äba biirdajem deg, maimua Aai i jëujem deg thumaam khun äba biirdajem eejã agjö. Maagjeweai mu buurjã nem meraa jaautarr chukhu chitumgui ajim anam. <sup>21</sup> Magnaa, ¿Khanthee pua murgta jëu si? Amauta jaaju aai naabá ajim anam, khanta mua amag jaaujeejĩ. Amau meraa khaba namgui ajim anam, mua amachig jaaujerr.

<sup>22</sup> Pari Jesuu mag iekhabaawai Aai i jëujem di thajem eem äbmua i khĩidachta juajãau phot a siunaa, —Khĩujã úrbanaa magta aajeeba phadnaan pör düi ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai deeu chi Jesús garmua, —Mu khaigbata iekhatarr khai, murg jaubá ajim anam, khan gaaimua mu mag khaigba iekhabar. Pari mu agchata iekha chirum khai, ¿khanthee mu gaai jāg si? ajim anam Jesuu.

<sup>24</sup> Mag, agtha jügadau jua jukha simta chi Anás anamua jür agjö phadnaan pör Caifás aar deepüijim aajem, ag bigaupai; ajapcharan ich äig arma.

*Pedroou deeu “Jesús khaugba chitum” a iekhatarr*

*(Mt 26:71-75; Mr 14:69-72; Lc 22:58-62)*

<sup>25</sup> Mag mam Jesús dūi mamag khaawai Pedroon agtha jǐchgau òt khǎkhǎai khajim. Mag i òt khǎkhǎaikham eeta ábmua irig, —¿Pujǎ ar woun ierr wai nǎm dūi wǎnǎrraajem khǎn eem khabá? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroou sǎukha, —ǎü, mǎ chan am eem khabam, mua i khaugba chitǎmngui ajim.

<sup>26</sup> Maimua ag khur nǎnpai awi ichdǎu i kach oorthupǎitarr khod agjǎ aigum khǎn chogkha simuajǎ agjǎ jǎrr irig, —Ar chum nemjǎirdǎ ee Jesús pǎr awaan wǎnǎrraawai pujǎ mua i dūi ootarr khabamá ajim irig.

<sup>27</sup> Pari ichig magbaawai, Pedroou deeu, —Mua chan i khaugba chitǎmngui ajim.

Irua mag iekhabapǎim dūicha chi áthǎrraujǎ dūi kekerekee ajim.

### *Pilato aar Jesús arrtarr*

*(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mr 15:1-5; Lc 23:1-5)*

<sup>28</sup> Maimua mag Caifás aig wai nǎn awia áspa urumua òor mor dawaa aadǎm ee, jǎrr Romaam chi gobernador aar athaadǎjerram. Mamǎ judionaan pǎd judionaan khabam khǎn deg dubju khaba aajerr aawai chi gobernador degcha chan dubbajerram. Mag dubtarr akhiin, mag phiesta Pascua burru noram arr aawai mag phiesta ee thach khojemjǎ pǎd khǎju khabakham, mag dubtarr gaaimua Éwandam dakhǎir árr nǎisimjǎta nǎisip aajerr aawai. <sup>29</sup> Ich Pilatooujǎ mag khaphǎ sǎerr aawai warag ichta dawag òbǎrchǎwia ich garmuata amag, —¿Jǎgajǎ jǎg wounau? ¿Khan gaaimua pǎrau i khaibag waupi nǎ? a jǎejim.

<sup>30</sup> Magbaawai amachdǎu chi Jesús igwia, —Mǎg woun òor khaigbam khaba akhiin, pǎ aig marau i wai bǎebakhamgui ajierram, i khaibag waupi jaaumkhǎir.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou warag amag, —Athaadǎt, maimua pǎachdǎuta pǎach ley gaai jaau simjǎ abat ajim i dūi.

Magbaawai sereu phǎbaadǎwi chi judionaanau irig, —Pari pǎar Romapienau marag pǎd òor thǎopiba jaautarr aawai pǎachdǎuta i thǎoju aai naabahab ajierram.

<sup>32</sup> Pari mag Romapienagta amachdǎu i thǎopi jaau nǎmjǎ, ag nawe ich Jesuu pakuls gaai ich thǎoju jaautarrjǎ thum ich ag eyaa òbǎrmkhǎir jaau nǎmta amachdǎujǎ khaugba naajim. <sup>33</sup> Chi judionaanau ichig magbaawai deeu ierrag dubwia, chi Jesús ich aigcha thǎr auna ichigchata, —¿Pǎta chadcha judionaan Reí? ajim anǎm Pilatoou.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Pǎch khǎirjug eepai mag khǎirjug ompaa auwiata mǎrǎg mag chirǎ, wa deeu khǎnau pǎchig mag jaautarr aawaita mag chirǎwa? ajim aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou irig, —¿Mǎta magan judiopa ajim anǎm, magǎm nem mǎchig jaubamjǎ khap aag? ¿Pǎch meeunaupai phadnaan chi pǎrnaan dūimuata mǎ aig pǎ aibǎebajǎ? ¿Pua khani jǎgjimma ajim anǎm am dakhǎir, pǎch dūi mǎgamkhǎir?

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mǎ chan mǎg durr gaai Reikhaagjǎ bǎebajimgui ajim anǎm. Mǎg durr gaai Reikhaagta mǎ bǎetarr akhiin, mǎch kǎit wǎrbǎmkhǎir mǎ òor phǎ wai chirakhamgui ajim anǎm, judionaan chi pǎrnaanag sǎi mǎch pǎr deem ugua. Pari mǎig eegar chan mǎ Reikhaju durr khabamgui ajim anǎm.

<sup>37</sup> I mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai chi Pilatoou irig, —¿Magan pǎn chadcha reipamá? ajim anǎm.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Pua khabá khaphǎ jaubapǎim; mǎ chadcha Reiu ajim aajem. Mǎ mǎg durr gaai parhoobam chaaidamjǎ thaabachǎtarran, mǎ Ayau chadcharam iek jaupi sim jawaanta bǎejim. Maagwai thum mag chadcharam iek ũkham khǎsi ũkha nǎm khǎnau mǎ iek ũrm khǎsi ũurjemgui ajim aajem Jesuu.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou irig, —Mag chadcharam iek anǎm, ¿ma khanim iekhauma? ajim anǎm.

### *Jesús thǎopi jaautarr*

*(Mt 27:15-31; Mr 15:6-20; Lc 23:13-25)*

Mag “¿Ma khanim iekhauma?” a jëupet awi deeu dawag öberbaadëjim, jürr chi judionaan düi iekhaan. Mag öberwi amag, —Mua mæg woun büürjã kulp paraa sim ooba chirumgui ajim, pãrau jaau namjõ. <sup>39</sup> Pari mæg phiesta Pascuapierr pãrau preso äb pãachdëu khõsim öbeerpi jaaujeewai, ¿mua mæg pãar Rey idëu mapiju jãg chirú? ajim Pilatoou chi judionaanag.

<sup>40</sup> Pari magbaawai deeu sereu phöbaadëwi, —Jã chan oob puarüim. Jã puarüiju khãai, Barrabaata öbeerbapüpi aajeejim jürram khunnau.

Pari chi Barrabás õor thõomie anaa nem jïgkhaajem gaaimuata preso sïejim.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Mamag nam paawai, Pilatoou warag Jesús purnaa wupi jaaujim. <sup>2</sup> Magbaawai soldaunau chadcha wunaa miu dënta pörsir khaphöbaadëjim. Mag khanaa, i pör gaai jüapinaa, ïchab khajüa phurii khïir phaphaisi simjã jüapipüjieram. <sup>3</sup> Magnaa i aigcha bëënaa, “¿Jãgpai chirú judionaan Rey?” aajeejim. Magnaa jürram khunnau i khïidachajã juajãau deemaajeejim.

<sup>4</sup> Chi soldaunau mamagkham ee, chi Pilatoou deeu dawag öberchënaa chi judionaan pöm pos thunumæg, —Pãadë oobat: Cha mua i dawag waipierrum, mua oowai mæg woun büürjã kulp chukhu simgui ajim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag chadcha Jesús dawag öbercheewai miu dën wërijüchkha simta pörsirkha jüanaa khajüajã khïir phurii phaphaisimjõ wajappa simta jüa öberchëjim. Mag dawag waibëënaa amag, —Cha sim pãar õor ig narr ajim chi Pilatoou.

<sup>6</sup> Mag amach dakhïir daugajãr danuubaichëm oobaawai chi phadnaan pörnaanau guardianan Aai i jëujem di thujerr khun düimua üwaa sereu phöbaadëwi warre pa gaaita meerphëpi jajaau aajeejim. Magbaawai chi Pilatoou amag, —Í chadcha khaigba khaba sïewai mua chan i dichbamgui ajim. Warrwia pãachdëuta pãachdëu jaau namjõ pa gaai i meerphëpijurauma ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai chi judionaanau jürr irig, —Ichdëucha jaauwaijã iita Êwandam Iewaa anaawai ichiita thõopüiju aai simgui ajierram, maar ley gaai jaauwai mæg maach agdaujõpai namta mag iekha simun thõopüiju aai num a jaau sïewai.

<sup>8</sup> Pari chi judionaanau mag iekhabarm ürwia warag Pilato jãphierrbaadëjim. <sup>9</sup> Mag jãphierr thunumua deeu ich düi wai dubwi chi Jesuugta, —¿Pu jamaam agá? ajim anum.

Pari ichig mag jëubarmjã Jesuu büürjã i iek jüa abajim aajem. <sup>10</sup> Mag ich iek ükhaba abaawai chi Pilatoou irig, —Puræg khabá mæ iekha chirumgui ajim anum. ¿Wa pua khaugba sïwa ajim anum, muuta iek theeg chirum? Muata pu sïi khajapha puarüipi jaaju aai chirum; wa magbam khai mæchdëuta pa gaaijã warag pu meerphëpiju akhiinjã jaaju aai chirumgui ajim anum, mæchta mag nem jawaagjã iek theeg chiraawai.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawaita jürr ich Jesús garmua irig, —Ich Êwandamauta jãg pu iek theeg apiba arr amuan, ïs pu büürjã mæ düi iek theeg chukhu chirakhamgui ajim anum. Mag puchta chi thierr awia mæ düi mag chirum gaaimua, puchjã düi kulp wai chirumgui ajim anum. Pari ar puræg mæ düi mægamkhïir õor khaigbamjõ mæ müig pur waiberr khunnta pu khãaijã üruucha kulp paraa namgui ajim anum, amachdëu khaphu namta mæ düi jãg naawai.

<sup>12</sup> Jesuu ichig magbaawai chará Pilatoou Jesús chig aba sïi mapiju êkhaajeejim. Pari mag num ee warag chi judionaanaujã khapanaam khunnauta irig, —Puata jãg woun sïi khajapha püimun, pu chan magan tag emperador khapeer khabamgui ajierram. Ar ichdëupai iita reiu a simun, magan jürr emperador düi iekkhõr aum khõchgauta mag simgui a serereu aajeejim irig.

<sup>13</sup> Mag serereukham ürwia, Pilatoou Jesús dawag warrpi jaaujim. Magwia, düi ichpa öberchëwia sie gaai oo sïijim, warre thumaam khun dakhïir jawaag. Mag i oo sïerr aig “Empedrado” a thüürjem, mokdaúa jooththud wau sïerr aawai; ich mapai ebreonaan meúa Gabata a thüürjeejim. <sup>14</sup> Amau i düi mamagkham ed ya nemkhõju noram ajim,

edaus̄ie. Ich mag ora Pilatoou s̄i chi Jesús p̄ap̄aim khōsim iekhau chi judionaanag, — Ar sim p̄aar Rey ajim.

<sup>15</sup> Mag amachig, “Ar sim p̄aar Rey” abaawai chará, warag sereu phōbaadēmua pa gaaita meerphēnaa thōopita jajaau aajeejim. Magbaawai ich Pilatoou amag, —¿Magan mua p̄aar Reita pa gaai meerphēbaadējupá? ajim.

Magbaawai amachdēu j̄urr, —Maar tag rey chukhu n̄am. Maar rein, āba emperador appaita maar reiugui ajierram.

<sup>16</sup> Magta chadcha warag Pilatoou am ipierr Jesús pa gaai meerphē thōomkh̄ir jaaujim. Mag jaaubaawai amach d̄ui athaadējierram.

### *Jesús pakuls gaai meerphētarr*

*(Mt 27:32-44; Mr 15:21-32; Lc 23:26-43)*

<sup>17</sup> Mag i athaadēwi soldaunau irig ag gaai ich meerphē j̄iirjopju pakulspai war-pibaawai ag d̄ui öphēu gaai maa ajim, Pörpá Durrs̄i an̄amug. Ich mag durrs̄ipai maach ebreonaan meúa Gólgota aajem. <sup>18</sup> Mag durrs̄idam gaaita soldaunau pakuls gaai i meerphēnaa chi pakuls jēb ee d̄un̄aupi s̄iujim. I mag meerphē s̄iubarm d̄ui ĩchab i bigaau öor numí meerphēgkha s̄iujieram: āb i juachaar gar, āb i juawē gar. <sup>19</sup> Mag j̄iirjop s̄iubaawai ich Pilatooupai ēsapdau phākhanaa i pör ür meerphē s̄iupijim. Chi ēsapdau “Jesús Nazaretpierr, judionaan Rey” a phā s̄iejim. <sup>20</sup> Mag Jesús pakuls gaai meerphētarr phōbör dakha arr aawai mag phiesta athee öor pöm bēetarr kh̄un̄aujā chi ēsapdau oo naajim. Chi ēsapdau ebreonaan meúa phānaa, latín meúajā phānaa, griegonaan meúajā phā s̄iejim. <sup>21</sup> Pari Pilatoou mag amach dakh̄ir judionaan Rey a phā s̄iubarm oobaawai chi judionaanau irig, —Ëü, oob jäg “judionaan Rey” a phām. Mag kh̄ai, “I iek mag iita judionaan Rey aajem” ata phā s̄iubá ajierram.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou am ichaaur, —Ya phā s̄isiewai pöd kh̄iet phāju khaba simgui ajim.

<sup>23</sup> Chi soldaunau mag pakuls gaai meerphēnaa, ügthaa j̄iirjop s̄iuiwi, j̄urr i khajūa ābam̄ug phēnaa amachpierr āābdö jig aujierram. Pari chi soldaun jayappai narr aawai chi khajūa dau āb ür sob s̄isijim, eegarcha jūajem chi túnica an̄am. Pari ma s̄i meupitarrjā chukhu kha s̄ierr aawai, <sup>24</sup> ārmaaugau awia, “Jāgan par th̄urrēuju kh̄ai khaiuta gan athaju khai” awia, mokdaudam bar jemkha n̄amua ābmua ag d̄ui s̄isijim, chi gan autarrau. Pari amau magtarran, magju nawe Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai, “Amachpierr m̄ khajūa jig auwia m̄ túnica s̄i jemkha mok bar n̄amua gan auju” a phā simjö, ich agjōo öb̄erju arr aawai ajim. Magua chadcha ich agjōota ajierram chi soldaunau i d̄ui. Mam̄ mag n̄am chan amachdēu magju Ēwandam iek gaai phā simjā khaugba naajim.

<sup>25</sup> Mag chi Jesús sim pakuls ag b̄ukh̄urr dakha ich Jesús ādjā s̄iejim. Mag tag m̄in naajim: ich Jesús ād ag eeum, jōoi Cleofas ūan María, maimua agjō ābakhai María Magdalena an̄am. Maig m̄jā am d̄ui chirajim, i ād bigaau. <sup>26</sup> Maar ich d̄ui w̄en̄arraajerr kh̄un̄ ee m̄uchta ürcha ichdēu khōsi aajerr aawai, mag pakuls gaaimua maar ich ād d̄ui āba d̄un̄n̄aid̄ n̄am oobaawai, m̄ igwia ich ādagta, —Ar sim p̄a iewaa; jāguata p̄a khap s̄isijugui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Maimua j̄urr m̄ur̄gjā oonaa agjō, —Ar p̄am m̄ ād, puata m̄ug atagjā i khap chir̄m̄gui ajim.

M̄uchig magtarr aawai mua chadcha ich ag edwe m̄uch di aar i arrwia, m̄uch ādjö m̄uch d̄ui wai chirsijim.

### *Jesús meetarr*

*(Mt 27:45-56; Mr 15:33-41; Lc 23:44-49)*

<sup>28</sup> M̄ug jēb gaai ichdēu nem wauju arr thumaa ya ichdēu waubarm khaph̄a s̄ierr aawai mag m̄ur̄g ich ād m̄uch d̄ui wai jooth̄amkh̄ir jaautarr khur n̄am awia, —M̄ öbichaaga th̄un̄m̄gui ajim chi Jesuu.

Pari magtarran ag nawe Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö ich mag iekhaju atarr aawai ajim.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai soldaun äbmua bëewi, putjö üüphë khitamta isopo anum piu gaai buurnaa, aig jarr ee vino adchuchúu sierr ee thunaa, i i aig ua aujim, mag putjö üüphë khitam ee dorrdä sim bereu dömkhîr. <sup>30</sup> Mag ich i aig ua athaawai sîi ag gaai bereu oowi, —Ïsin chad thumaa aai pa sîsimgui a khitawia, mæ dakhîraa eeg üthubadëwi warag chaaupabaadëjim.

### *Jesús äi ee thutkhërëu sutarr*

<sup>31</sup> Mag ed nemkhöju noram anaa jua üüijem noram arr aawai judionaanau pakuls gaai ðor sîumapha naajim. Amagan mag ed phiesta pömaam ajim, sîi tagam jua üi num edam khãaijã. Mag gaaimua maar jöoin judionaan chi thethemnaanau Pilatoog jaaujierram aajem, mag pakuls gaai narr khun bü bubrëutkhapi jaaumkhîr; mag bü bubrëutkhabapãaiwai, jöpkharraa khëchbaadee eeg paakha auwia phë arramkhîr.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai chadcha Pilatoou soldaunag jaaujim aajem. Mag jaubaawai bëewi mag Jesús bigaau narr khun bü bubrëutkhaüijim; nacha äbakhai dën, maimua mag khur agjö äbakhai dën. <sup>33</sup> Pari Jesús dënjã agjö bubrëwaag awi oowai, ya chi meemta jiir jöckhërajim. Mag oobaimaawai i bü bubrëubajieram.

<sup>34</sup> Pari mag mee khërum äba, soldaunau chadcha mee sim khap aag awi, äbmua i äi ee thutkhërëu su oojim. Magbaawai bag choorbabaadëm dëi maach chödanta döjö dau büu choorba thunüisijim. <sup>35</sup> Much chi mag jaau chirumuan much dauüacha ootarr aawaita chadcha mag jaau chirum. Mua khapha chirum, mæchdëu chadchata nem jaau chirum. Mag chadcha arr nemta jaau chiraawai pärag ükhamkhîrta mæg phã chirum. <sup>36</sup> Soldaunau i dëi magtarran, ich Jesús igwia ag nawe Ëwandam iek gaai i i jaaumienau phätarrjö thum ag eyaa öbërju arr aawai ajim. Chi Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai, “I pa chan äbjã buyëubaju” a sim, ich chi Ëwandamaucha pütarr igwi; ajapcharan ich Jesús igwiama. <sup>37</sup> Maimua ich ag Ëwandam iek gaai, ich Ëwandamau agjö mag ichdëu pütarr igwia phäpitarr gaai, “Chi thutkhërëu i sutarr khunaujã deeu i dëi oöju” a phã sim. Magua, soldaunau i dëi magtarr igwia warrgarwe Ëwandamau phäpitarrjö chadcha thumaa ich ag ee öbërtarr aawai chadcha maadëu ükhaju aai num.

### *Jesús aukhërtarr*

*(Mt 27:57-61; Mr 15:42-47; Lc 23:50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> Amau i dëi mamag khaawai ïchab sîejim woun äb José a thür sierr. Chi José phöbördam Arimatea anum eem ajim. Ichdëujã ïchab nawe Jesuu nem jaaujerr thäraucha ükhaajerrta, tagam judionaanaag ich khaugpim ökhö aajeejim, ich dëi khaigbaju khîrjuwia. Pari maagjerrta mag ya chi Jesús meebaadëm khaug athaawai Pilato aar mawia irig jëeuwimajim aajem, Jesús chi meemdam eeg pawia arraag. Magbaawai Pilatoou irig arrju aai sim abaawai eeg paa auwia athaadëjim. <sup>39</sup> Mag athaadëm ee ïchab Nicodemojã bëejim. Ich ag Nicodemo ajim biek äb edaar ich Jesús dëi iyüu athurtarr. Nicodemoou jügdee mirra anum dëi áloe anumta sîi juser äbam ee waaurëu sim waibëejim, agua i kha phuraag. Mag jügdee peer quintal äbpaím sîejim. <sup>40</sup> Mag, Joseu Nicodemo düimua amach numiim khunau warre ich aukhërju aig mag jügdee chi Nicodemoou waibëetarr aceite ee waaurëunaa, agua kha phuurnaa, put ee wajapha pürëu khërjierram, maar judionaanaun ðor aukheerwai ich magta aajerr aawai ich agjö.

<sup>41</sup> Mag amau i pakuls gaai meerphë wai narr dakha nemjïrdö sîejim. Maagwai mag nemjïrdö eeta durrbü khöpag ee jëbdi iur sîejim, ya chi khörm. Mag jëbdi ee agtha ðor äbjã aukhërba sîejim. <sup>42</sup> Mag jëbdiita mag pa gaai i meerphë wai narr aigmua dakhacha sierr aawai mag eeta Jesús aukhërjierram. Maimua mag num dëijã ïchab ya judionaan jua üüijem ed dubaag pöm khaba waaur sierr aawai mag eeta aukhërjierram, edau khëuju nawe.

## 20

### *Jesús deeu phiidatarr*

*(Mt 28:1-10; Mr 16:1-8; Lc 24:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag jua ùi khèutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha phāphārk khitwe, María Magdalenaau i aukhértarr aar oon majim aajem. Mag mawia irua ooimaawai, chi jēbdi i ee mokpör pöm joothu sïerr chawag pürëupüi thunum ooimajim aajem. <sup>2</sup> I iek magbaawaita maach numpai Simón Pedro dūi narr aar khaphig bëejim aajem. Mag eerpamjō bëewia, —Maach Pör aukhértarr ee ooimaawaijā ag ee chukkhu thunum. ¿Ōrau jamagta athaaderram khai? aichëjim marag.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai ich ag bürre marau aar oon wëtjim. <sup>4</sup> Warran maar āba khaphig phöbaadëjim. Pari mua Pedro p̄awia m̄chta i na chi jēbdi aar barimajim. <sup>5</sup> Mag barwia, mua ag ee öbër oowai, sīi chi p̄rëu sïerr put appai mua ooimajim; pari aarcha chan m̄ dubbajim. <sup>6</sup> Mag m̄ bartarr khurta Pedrojā barwia ichin chad warre ierrcha dubjim. Iruajā ìchab mag i gaai p̄rëutarr put oowia <sup>7</sup> ìchab chi binaandam pör begp̄ütarr putjā oojim. Pari mag i pör begp̄ütarr put tagam sīi mor gaai p̄rëup̄ütarr dūi āba khaba, khīetta wajapha juurnaa p̄r̄r khërajim. <sup>8</sup> Mag Pedro dubbaadēm oobaawaita m̄jā dūi dubjim. M̄chta i na barimatarrrta j̄rr i Ëudeeta dubwi mag i aukhértarr ee khāidu parii simjā m̄ch daúacha oobaawaita, “Chadcha Jesuun sīita phiid̄wia petamgui” a chirajim, m̄ch ödegpai. <sup>9</sup> Pari maagwaiwe chan Ëwandam iek phā sim gaai deeu i phiid̄ju a jaau sīsīdamjā marau agtha b̄r̄jā khaugba, mag i phiid̄ujū khīirjuba naajim. Maimua ya maach daúacha mag ich aukhértarr ee chukhu oobaawaita mag i phiid̄barmjā khaph̄ aphöbaadëjim. <sup>10</sup> Ya maach daúacha mag i aukhértarr ee ooba abawai deeu maar maach diig wëtjim.

### *Jesuu María Magdalenaag ich oopitarr*

*(Mr 16:9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Pari mag maar ërëubaadëmjā, ich María chan maba, daaugajār jēbdi i aig icharaucha bīe sīsijim. I iek mag i bīep jēb̄u m̄muata irua eeg b̄chnaa ierrag öbër oo n̄u abawai <sup>12</sup> Ëwandam chognaan khajūa bāpphā sīsīdamta ohoohdö naajim aajem, j̄rr chi Jesús aukhértarr khāidu ee: dau āb i b̄u sīerr gar, maimua dau āb i pör sīerr gar. <sup>13</sup> Mag amachig öbër oo n̄u abawaita mam ierrmua irig, —¿P̄u khandheeta bīe m̄ma? ajierram aajem.

Magbaawai irua, —Maar Pör Jesús m̄g ee wai narr chukkhu thunawaita bīe m̄. Khaugbam jamagta athaaderram khai a m̄ajim aajem j̄rr amag.

<sup>14</sup> I iek irua mag iekhap̄ainaa ewag oobaawai Jesuuta i ëugar oo d̄naajim aajem. Pari mag i oo atham b̄rre chan pöd i khaug auba, sīi deeam kh̄n̄piita m̄ajim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Mag ichig oo n̄u abawaita ich Jesús garmua irig, —¿Khandhee bīe m̄ma? ¿P̄u khaita j̄r m̄rrū? ajim an̄m.

Ichig magbaawai sīi chi nemj̄irdö th̄ajemp̄ii awia chi Mariaau irigta, —P̄chdëuta arrtarr khai, m̄r̄g jaaubá, mua i awaan maag. ¿Jampaita pua i deethurjī? ajim an̄m.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu ich th̄r̄r gaachata irig, —María ajim an̄m.

Mag ich th̄r̄cha ich th̄r̄baawaita wajapcha deeu ewag ph̄r̄rbanaa irig ich meúata, “Raboni, p̄chpama” awia, khaug athawai onegau i gaai p̄r̄jopbaimajim aajem. Mag Raboni aawai maar judionaan meúa Maestro aawaiu.

<sup>17</sup> Mag ich gaai p̄r̄jopbaimawaita Jesuu irig, —Oob m̄ gaai p̄r̄m; agtha m̄ m̄ch Aai aar maba chirabahab ajim an̄m.

Magnaa j̄rr maar ich dūi wën̄rraajerr kh̄n̄ igwiata, —Mawia, j̄rr m̄ khodnaanag jaaubaimá ajim an̄m, “m̄ m̄ch Aai dūi āba chiraimaag i aar mam; ich mag Ëwandampai ìchab p̄ar Aai anaa p̄ar Ëwandamaugui” a jaaubaimá amag ajim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Ichig magtarr aawai chadcha maar aig bëewi, ich daúacha Jesús ootarrjã jaauchëjim. Mag jaaumamua, —Müchigcha iekhatarrjã ich agjöota pãrag jaau umgui ajim ich María Magdalenaaua marag.

*Jesuu ich bü düi aajerr khünnagcha ich oopitarr*

(Mt 28:16-20; Mr 16:14-18; Lc 24:36-49)

<sup>19</sup> Ich ag edpai ya edau khëubaadëm ee, maar ich Jesús düicha wënürraajerr khünn äbam aig äba biirdü naajim. Pari mag biirdü nümjã judionaan chi thethemnaan ökgau puertdi phäarkha wai naajim. Mag nüm eeta, dubbaichëmjä ooba arrta, dëgölp ich Jesuuta maar jãrr dänüubaichëwia, —Jãgpai nü keena? Oob jãphierrmiet; mü khabahab aichëjim.

<sup>20</sup> Magnaa chadcha marag ich jua oopinaa ich äi ee thutkhërëu sutarrjã oopibaawai maar onee aphöbaadëjim, deeu maach daúacha maach Pör oobaawai. <sup>21</sup> Magnaa deeu ichdëupai marag, —Keena, oob jãphierrmiet. Ich jãg mü Ayau müch pütarrjö, muajã öor ee pãar püi chirümgui ajim, ich ag iekpai müchdëu jaaujerrjö amag jaaumkhïir.

<sup>22</sup> Magnaa “Ëwandam Akhaar athat” anaa maar ohoodö nümüg phuasirjim. Mag phuasirbarmua Ëwandam Akhaar marag deebarm ajim. <sup>23</sup> Magnaa marag magjim:

—Ar amach khaibag isegwi mü iek ükha nüm khünnag, “Chadcha pãar pekau Ëwandamau chugpaapüim” abat. Pari Ëwandam iek ükhaba nüm khünnagan jürr, “Agtha pãar pekau chan chugpaaba simgui” abat ajim, öor düi magamkhïirta pãrag Ëwandam Akhaar dee chiraawai.

*Jesuu Tomaag ich oopitarr*

<sup>24</sup> Mag Jesuu marag ich oopiewai maar khapeer Tomás am dën irig Meís aajerr maar aig khaba sïejim. <sup>25</sup> Mag aig khaba sïerr aawai ag khur marau irig maachdëucha maach Pör ootarr jaau naajim. Pari magbaawai ich Tomaau ükhamaaugau warag, —Mua müch daúacha oobam aigjã ükhabamgui ajim. Mua ükhajuun, i jua ee clabou meerphëtarrjã müch daúacha oonaa, ag ee müch juaucha jürkha jürkhanaa, i äi thutkhërëu sutarr eejã müch juaucha jürkha oobaawain chadau ükhajugui ajim.

<sup>26</sup> Maimua magtarr khur seman äb dichwia ëudeem domighed deeu maar ich ag degcha äba podpa naajim. Mag ed paawai ich Tomás maar düi aig sïejim. Mag edjã napemjö puertdi phäarkha wai naajim. Pari mag sïerrta, deeu üwaa chukhu sïerr eemuata dëgölp Jesús maar jãrr dänüuchëwia, —Jãgpai nü keena? aichëjim.

<sup>27</sup> Mag iekhachëwia, Tomaag eerpanaa, i thürcha thürnaa, —Püde mü jua ee clab meerphëtarr oobá; ag eecha juau jürkha oobahur ajim. Magnaa mü äi thutkhërëu sutarr eejã agjö jürkha oobá ajim. Magnaa, Jãgbaawai khaita ükhaju. Oob tag ükhabam a chitamgui ajim irig.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawaita Tomaau ichigcha, —Señor, püta mü Pör anaa mü Ëwandamaugui ajim.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Püch daúacha mü phiidabarm oobaawai ïsta pua ükha chirabma ajim. Ar amach daúacha mü ooba nümta pari sïi jaubarm ürwiapai ükha nüm khüunta Ëwandamau üucha wai sïejugui ajim.

*Khan jãgamkhïirta müg ësap phãjĩ*

<sup>30</sup> Mag tag Jesuu nem khïir pogkhe örau ooba, ni waujã wauba aajem pöoma waaujeejim maar dakhïir, chadcha Ëwandamauta ich pütarr örag khap amkhïir. Pari magtarrta mua müg ësap gaai thumjã phäba, äaurpaita phãjim. <sup>31</sup> Pari müg thum mag müg ësap gaai jaau chirümun, jãan chadcha Jesuun Ëwandamau ich Iewaa ichdëucha jür auwia warrgarwe päiju a jaaujerrjö pütarrta pãrag khap amkhïrau; mag khaphünaa i iek ükha phöbaadëwai müg atag pawiajã i düi äba ich mag khapeerkha nüm gaaimua iuu wënürramkhïir.



## 21

### *Jesuu ich khapeen sieteem khannag ich oopitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur deeu ũwaaí mag thærrdö pöm sim Tiberias anam igaau marag ich oopijim. Mag ich oopitarr mug ajim: <sup>2</sup> Maar maig naajim: Simón Pedro, Tomás am dën i Meís a thærrjerr, Natanael chi Galilea durr phöbördam Caná anam eem, Santiago, mu, maimua mag tag maar khapeen agjö ich Jesús khapeen numí naajim. <sup>3</sup> Mag numta Simón Pedroou maar na, —Mu dö hakhemgui ajim.

Magbaawai marau, —Magan maarjä pu däi wëtjugui ajim.

Mag, chadcha marau ërëubaadëwi bote ee döjærr paaukhabaadëjim. Pari mag ed chan par ich mag ma ëetarrjä ni äbjä thöobajim. <sup>4</sup> Mag ma ëedutkhamaa awia ya äspa öor mor dawaa aadëm ee döieg oowai, Jesuuta dö igaau oo dænaajim; pari mag oobaawai maraun ich khabampii naajim. <sup>5</sup> Mag num ee, maar döi dakha narr aawai, ich garmuata marag, —Keena, ¿äwarr thöojierrá? ajim.

Magbaawai marau, —Bæurrjä thöoba num perá anaajim jürr irig.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawaita deeu ich garmua marag, —Magan päach red päach juachaar gar dubpüinaa ærëujurauma; jäiguin chadau nau pärau pur aujugui ajim.

Magbaawai chadcha i ipierr marau maachig jaautarrjö dubpüinaa ærëubaawain chadau par marau ëudædukhamjä pöd jiir auba aajeejim, äwarr pömta thænnarr aawai.

<sup>7</sup> Mag num ee ya mæhdëun khaug wai chirarr aawai Pedroog, —Jä maach Pör Jesús khabahab a chirajim.

Ichig magbaawai sïi khajüa khomariipai jüa sïerr aawai ag burre ich khajüa wajapha jüapet awi warag dö ee dærbbaadëjim, jöpkharraa ichta chi Jesús sim aar baraag awia.

<sup>8</sup> Chi redjä jua miebaadee pöd jiir auba, warag sïita jap eemuapai ëudu arrumua ag däi dö igaau phëubaimajim, warpcha khaba dö igaaumua maar narr aar cien metrojöpai sïerr aawai. <sup>9</sup> Mag dö igaau panaa oocheewai ichdëu maar na öt örwia äwarrta ag ee thæ wai sïejim; panjä ïchab wai sim marau oomajim. <sup>10</sup> Mag maar ich aig paaukhabaimaawai ich garmua marag, —Jürr päach dën eem agjö äaur phë aipidut ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai Simonau petwi, deeu jap ee waaidæbaadëwia, chi red ich jäg chi äwarrpa mosjä ee ëudu aujim. Äwarr daphumpa ag ee thænumta ciento cincuenta y tres naajim, chi khapanag. Mag äwarr pöm thænnarrjä üu chi red thærrëubajim. <sup>12</sup> Maimua ya chi äwarr phaakha athaawai ich däi thach khömkhïir maar ich aig thürkha aujim. Pari ya marau i khaug wai narr aawai äbmuajä irig “¿Pu khaiujä?” aba aajeejim. <sup>13</sup> Mag maar thürkha auwi, pan aunaa, ichdëucha marag jigpüiwi, chi äwarrjä ich agjö jigpüijim. <sup>14</sup> Mag mosjä ee maar ich khapeenag ich oopitarr, ich iuu phiidættarr khur biek jayapam ajim mag ich oopi sim.

### *Jesuu Simón Pedroog jaautarr*

<sup>15</sup> Mag thach khö num awia ya khö aaipagkhabaadee Simón Pedroogta ich Jesuu, —Simón, Juan iewaa, ¿puata chadcha pæch khapeen khäajä ürcha mu daupii chiráwi? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Èera Señor, pua khaphæ singui ajim, mua pæch daupii chitæm.

Magbaawai deeu chi Jesuupai irig, —Magan mu iek ükha durrum khæunta oveja chaain thæajemjö wajapha thæa wai chitá ajim, mag amachdëu mu iek ükha num gaaita ich mag ubæ wænærramkhïir.

<sup>16</sup> Maimua deeu ũwaaí irig i thürcha thürthürnaa, —Simón, Juan iewaa, ¿chadchata pua mu daupii chiráwi? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Èera Señor, pua khaphæ singui ajim, mua chadcha pu daupii chitæm.

Magbaa deeu irig, —Magan mu iek ükha num khæunta oveja thæajemjö wajapha thæa wai chitá ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa deeu ũwaaï biek thārjupamua irig ich ag iekpai phurba, —Simón, Juan iewaa, ¿chadchata pua m̄ khōsi chirú? ajim.

Mag ich ag iekpai biek thārjup ichig phurba jējēu khabaadeewai Pedro warag ichta ökhīrjuu aadēmua irig magjim:

—Señor, puata nem thum khaph̄ aajeewai pua khap chirabahab ajim, mua chadcha p̄ch khōsi chit̄m.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Magan m̄ ovejanaandamta chig apiba th̄a wai chitá ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai iekhamamua irig magjim:

—Pudé m̄ iek ūrbarí: Warrgur pua p̄ch juadamau p̄ch khajūa jūawi p̄ch mam khōsim̄g maajeejim. Pari m̄ cha iekha chir̄m iekhau m̄g atag p̄ jōiraa aadeewai pōd p̄ch juau khajūadamjā jūaba, chikhamnauta p̄ khajūa jūapijugui ajim. Magnaa p̄ juajā amau b̄rkha s̄inaa p̄ mamapha khit̄m aar ajués amau p̄ arrjugui ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Jesuu Pedroog mag iekhatarran, jāga ōrau ich gaaimua mag i thōju jaauwiata mag iekha sim ajim, mag ich gaaimua meebaawai Ēwandamta ōrag thō iekhamkhīr. Magnaa irig warag, —M̄ iekta ogd̄ba ich jāg ūkha chitá ajim.

*Jesuu ich d̄i naajerr eem āb ūrcha daupii aajerr*

<sup>20</sup> Maimua ērēubaadēwi Pedroou deeu ewag oo n̄m aawai ich Jesuu ūrcha daupii aajerrta am ēudee urajim. Ich ag wounau ajim i thōju noram ābmiecha thach khō naawaijā, ichta igarcha oo s̄ierr aawai, irig “¿Khaíuta mag p̄ oomapha aajem kh̄nag p̄ p̄r deejū agá?” a jēutarr. Wajapcharan magan m̄chma, m̄chta am ēudee maa ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Mag ewag oo n̄m awia ich Pedroou m̄ oo athaawai m̄ igwia Jesuug, —Señor, ¿magan Juanjāma? ¿Jā jāga meejuma? ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu irig, —Mua i meepiba deeu m̄ch bēe n̄m ora ich jāg n̄rriju akhiinjā, ¿pua i jāgbarju? ajim. Mag chirabnaa p̄chta khīrjunaa ich jāg m̄ iek gaaita ub̄ chitá ajim ich Pedroog.

<sup>23</sup> Pari Jesuu mag iekhatarr igwia ermanonaanau amach eepain m̄ igwia, “Magan mag woun chan meeba ich mag n̄rriju” a iekhaajeejim. Pari m̄chdēucha ūurwai chan Jesuu mag m̄ meepiba ich mag chitaju aba, s̄i ar m̄chdēu jaau chir̄mjōpaita, “Mua i meepiba deeu m̄ch bēe n̄m ora ich jāg n̄rriju akhiinjā, ¿pua i jāgbarju?” ajim. Magpaita iekhajim.

<sup>24</sup> Jesuu m̄ igwia mag iekhatarr ich ag wounaupaita mag thumaa cha jaau chir̄m m̄g ēsap gaai, m̄chjā i d̄i ogd̄ba chit̄mua m̄ch daúa oojerr aawai. Maagwai tagam kh̄naujā khaph̄ n̄m, mua m̄g phā chir̄m nem chadcha arrta jaau chir̄m.

<sup>25</sup> Mua m̄g ēsap gaai phā chir̄m atcha Jesuu nem inag pōoma waaujeejim. Irua mag nem waaujerr thum āābdō jaaukhin, libro khapaanata öbērkh̄m, makh̄n thumaa ōrag khakhapdō amkhīr ĩghap̄yaag.

Maga ajim keena. Makh̄ndamta p̄rag khap amkhīr jaaum ig chirajim.

Juan, ich Jesús d̄iicha chitaajerr

## ECHOS

### Ich Jesuucha j̄ur autarr kh̄unag Ēwandam Akharau nem waupimarr ag nem ĩgkhaa

**Chi ph̄atarr.** M̄ug libro gaai nacharam versículo oonaa Lucas 1:1-4 gaaijã ookhiin, ich ag wounagpaita ph̄anaa deep̄ai sim, merag chukhu sim. Ajapcharan Lucas gaai Lucaau j̄oi Teofilooq nacha ichd̄eu jaaum ig sierrpai jaaup̄aijim, ich Jesuucha nem wau n̄urrarra. Maimua m̄ug Echos gaaita deeu ũwaa jaaubaad̄emua j̄urr chi Jesús th̄op̄uiwi ich Aai aar matarr khur ya amach ap paaukhawi i d̄ui w̄en̄urrarr kh̄unau nem waumatarr jaau sim. Ich Jesús ũgthar maagpamua jaauwai, irua ich j̄urr Ēwandam Akhaar p̄uibarm jua theegauta amag nem kh̄ir pogkhe waupiju arr aawai, chadcha ag juapaau nem waumatarrta j̄oi Teofilooq jaaup̄ai sim, Lucaau.

#### Khan jawaag aj̄i.

**1.** Jãga Jesús iek durrpierr aaidamaj̄i: Mag chi ũkha n̄um kh̄un gaai Ēwandam Akhaar ph̄s aicheewai, ag d̄uita amach jierrnemkha aaid̄jierram. Ich Ēwandam Iewaa agtha amach d̄uicha khitaawai jaautarrj̄o, Jerusalemua jaauph̄obaaderr, Judea durrjã jaau-naa, kh̄irab Samaria eem magwe jajawag w̄etumua amach durr eemua öb̄erd̄utkhawi, amach meeun khabam eem magwe Antioquiapienagpa Siria durr ee jaaumajierram. Mag n̄um ee Pabloou warag jaaubaad̄em gaaimua griegonaan eemua Romapien eepa aaid̄u j̄oisijim. Maḡum ĩs chará durrpierrta aaid̄u w̄ej̄om, maach eepa.

**2.** Jãga aajeej̄i Ēwandam Akharau ich juapá chi ũkha durrarr kh̄unag deemamua: Amach eepai khaigba aad̄ep aawai nem wauju khaugbam aigjã Ēwandam Akharauta kh̄irjug deejeejim. Ich Ēwandam Akharau mag amag jaau wai n̄urrarr aawaita khapan khaba narr ee ewag paawai ũu ũkha durrum kh̄un khapaana aph̄obaad̄ejim. Magbaad̄em gaaimua warr s̄i ōor amach meeun appai kh̄iet n̄un̄aid̄umj̄o atarrjã Cristo gaaimua ābam khodkha n̄aisijim.

**3.** Chijã kh̄unauta maach peerd̄ajem iek durrpierr aaid̄up̄aijierrá: M̄ug libro gaai peer j̄arrchapaím Pedro appai jaau sim (caps. 1-12); maimua cap. 13 aigmua atagta kh̄ieb ö n̄um aar Pablo phidag jaau sim.

#### Ēwandam Akhaar p̄aiju Jesuu jaautarr

<sup>1</sup> J̄oi Teófilo, ¿jãgpai chirú? P̄uch khapeer ajapham Lucauta p̄urug m̄ug ěsap ph̄a deep̄ai chir̄um.

Nacharam ěsap ph̄a deep̄aitarr gaai mua p̄urug jaau chirajim, Jesuu warrcha ich phidkhabaadeewaiwe nem waunaa jaaujerr aigmua kh̄ieb i ũgthar matarrpa. <sup>2</sup> Mua p̄urug jaau chirajim ĩchab, mag ich Jesuu ũgthar maju nawe, Ēwandam Akharau ichig jaaupibaawai, j̄urr irua ich d̄ui ogd̄aba w̄en̄urrarmkh̄ir ichd̄eucha j̄ur autarr kh̄unag, jãga amau nem wau w̄en̄urraju a jaau p̄uatarr. <sup>3</sup> Na m̄uchd̄eu p̄urug jaau chirarrj̄o, makh̄un mag ichd̄eucha j̄ur autarr kh̄unagta ōrau i juau th̄ow̄i deeu iiu phiid̄utarr khurjã dau daau öb̄erch̄ewi ich oopiejeejim aajem, chadcha ich iiu chir̄um khap amkh̄ir. Cuarenta días n̄um ee ich mag ich oopiejeejim aajem. Mag ich oopi simua, jãga Ēwandamau ōor ich d̄enkha auwia ichta am P̄orkhaaj̄e a jaaujeejim aajem amag.

<sup>4</sup> Mag ichd̄eu doce j̄ur autarr kh̄unag ich oopipikham jaarta ĩchab amag Jerusalén ph̄öb̄or eemujã chawag w̄etpiba jaaumamua amag, —Mua p̄arag jaaujeejimgui ajim an̄um, m̄u Ayau p̄aar athee ich Akhaar p̄aiju. Magtarr aawai m̄ug ph̄öb̄or eemua chawag w̄etba, m̄uigpai n̄ubat ajim an̄um, ichd̄eu chadcha p̄arag ich Akhaar dee n̄um ora. <sup>5</sup> Juanaun chadcha d̄ödamaupaita ōor p̄or choojeejim, mam̄u magtarr khur p̄ömcha

khaba n̄am ee, j̄urr Ēwandamau ich Akhaarta p̄arag deejugui ajim an̄am. Mag ich Akhaar deebarmuata, chadcha p̄ar p̄or choo chaar p̄or choo n̄aisijugui ajim aajem Jesuu amag.

Teófilo, maach P̄or Jesuu mag iekhatarr aawai, chadcha ichd̄eu iekhatarrj̄o, j̄āga mag Ēwandam Akhaar b̄eēj̄i a khap amkh̄iirta ĩs mua deeu p̄arag m̄ag ēsap ph̄ā deep̄ai chir̄am. Maimua mag b̄eēwi, j̄āga mag ich Jesuu ichd̄eucha j̄ur autarr kh̄uun ee s̄ieich̄ewi, amag nem waupimarrj̄ā agj̄o mua p̄arag jaaup̄aaigpam.

### *Jesús ūgthar matarr*

<sup>6</sup> Maan m̄agta ajim aajem:

Mag amau chi Jesús th̄ōowi deeu iiu phiid̄utarr khur ya ābmiēcha ichd̄eu j̄ur autarr kh̄uun d̄ai s̄iejim aajem. Mag amach aig s̄ierr aawai amach garmuata irig, —Señor, marau khap am ig n̄amgui ajierram an̄am, marag jaaubá. ¿Īsta pua chadcha chikhamnaan jua eemua maar peerd̄u auwi p̄uchta thumaam kh̄uun P̄orkhaagpá, maach gobierno chaarcha wai n̄aisieg?

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Ēwandam ichta thumaam kh̄uun kh̄āai nem jua theeg simua ichd̄eupaita maḡum nem thum khap aju arr aawai p̄arau chan b̄uurrj̄ā maḡum khap aju aai khaba n̄amgui ajim an̄am, j̄āagwaita magju, wa khan edta magju khai. <sup>8</sup> Mag kh̄āai Ēwandam Akhaar p̄āach gaai ph̄ēs s̄ieich̄ejuun chad p̄arau khaph̄u aju aai n̄amgui ajim an̄am. Mag p̄āach gaai ph̄ēs s̄ieich̄ēm ed p̄ar jua theeg aph̄ōbaad̄emua mua nem waaujerr p̄āach daúacha oonaa m̄u iek p̄āach j̄ūḡuucha ūurrj̄ā p̄arau ōrag jaau n̄urrj̄ēe aju. Nacha m̄ag Jerusalén ph̄ōb̄or ee, maigmua Judea durr, Samaria durr, ich mag kh̄iēb durrpierr jaau w̄etumua warp durr chaauram magwe p̄arau jaau w̄en̄urrajugui ajim an̄am amag.

<sup>9</sup> Ya ich Jesús mag iekha ōbarm ee, s̄i warag ūgthaa papagmam d̄ai j̄uunthumie baug b̄eēwi s̄i ag ee i meer athamj̄o abaawai ūu amau i oo wai durrarrj̄ā warag oohba pamamua chukkhu aad̄ejim aajem. <sup>10</sup> Mag warag i ūgthaa papagmam eerpa d̄un̄un̄uid̄u n̄am ee, emkhooiin numí khaj̄ūa b̄āpph̄ā j̄ūa s̄isid̄umta d̄ēgōlp am aig d̄un̄un̄utkhach̄ejim aajem. <sup>11</sup> Mag d̄un̄un̄utkhach̄ēwia amag, —Keena, ¿khanta ūgthaaag j̄āg eerpa d̄un̄un̄uid̄u n̄ama? aich̄ējierram an̄am. Jesús ya ūgthar petabahab. Mam̄u ar j̄āg p̄arau i mam̄u oo naabá; ich j̄āg p̄āachd̄eu oo n̄amj̄o ūmaai deeu i b̄ēebajupa ajierram an̄am amag, mag chi khaj̄ūa b̄āpph̄ā j̄ūa s̄isid̄ arr kh̄uunau.

### *Judas j̄urr Matías an̄am j̄ur autarr*

<sup>12</sup> Mag amach d̄ai āba s̄iewia petam oobaawai, durrdam Olivo Durrs̄i an̄am gaai naawi ich aigpaimua Jerusalemag w̄et̄jim aajem. Mag durrs̄i Jerusalemua warpcha khaba, peer kilómetro ābpaím sim aajem. <sup>13</sup> Mag w̄et̄wia ph̄ōb̄or ee paaukhabaimaawai ūgthaa amach j̄ēerjem aar āba biird̄u n̄aisijim aajem. Maig naajim aajem: Pedro, Santiago, Juan, Andrés, Felipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Santiago j̄ōoi Alfeo iewaa, Simón ib̄uurr wauwia Celote a th̄uurrjem, maimua Judas, woun āb deeu agj̄o Santiago an̄am d̄ai ābam kh̄uun. <sup>14</sup> Makh̄uun amach thum ich mag biird̄uajeejim aajem Jesús eeugpeen d̄ai, ich Jesús ād María maimua dewam ūuinpa, āba mag biird̄unaa Ēwandamag j̄ēwaag. <sup>15</sup> Ich mag Ēwandamag j̄ēwaag am āba biird̄ud̄ukham ed gaai, biek āb Pedroo tagam kh̄uun agj̄o Jesús iek ūkha n̄am kh̄uun khapan ciento veinte n̄am j̄ārr d̄un̄un̄unaa, <sup>16</sup> —Keena ajim an̄am, Jesús gaaimua khodamnaan. Mua p̄arag jaaukhimgui ajim an̄am. J̄āg maach P̄or Jesús imeraa p̄erp̄ūtarran ichiita ich j̄āgju aai s̄iejim, warrgarwe rey David khararrau Ēwandam Akharau ichig jaubaawai ich mag ph̄ā p̄harrj̄o. Chadcha magtarr aawaita ōrau maach P̄or Jesús p̄ur awaan b̄eēwaj̄ā maach khapeer Judas khararrta chi p̄orkha n̄urrajimgui ajim an̄am. <sup>17</sup> Iin maach eem maach d̄ai āba phidkhaajeejimgui ajim an̄am. <sup>18</sup> Magtarrta ich dau lōkōo mag Jesús p̄ertarr paar ichig phagtarr phatkhonau j̄ēb p̄er auwia, mam mawia, ichd̄eupai ich ō jorrkaawi, p̄orōu burrw̄i, bi jurrph̄ē s̄i j̄ūautarrj̄o

apüijimgui ajim aajem. <sup>19</sup> Mag ichdëupai wir aig ich thōowia magbarm Jerusalenpienau thum ūrphōbaadeewai mag durr ichdëu pēr autarr aig “Acéldama” a thürjierramgui ajim aajem. Mag am meúa Acéldama aawai maach meúan jürr “ōor thōotarr param jēb” a simu. <sup>20</sup> Judaau magju khaphuta warrgarwe rey David khararrau Salmos anam phā sīewai i igwia magjim:

“I di atarr di ōor parii iseg pñaju, ag ee joobaju khūn chukhu.” *(Sal. 69:25)*

Maimua ich ag ēsap gaai ich Daviiupai īchab,

“Deeumua jürr i phidkhaajerr phidag phidkhaju aai simgui” a phā pñajim. *(Sal. 109:8)*

<sup>21</sup> Magua mua mag chirumgui ajim anam ich Pedrooupai. David khararrau jaautarrjō chadcha amkhīir, mūig maach ee ōor nam eem āb maach daumaai jar aujugui ajim anam, ich daúa Jesús iiu phidutarr ootarr aawai maach ipierr jaaumkhīir. <sup>22</sup> Mag maadëu jar aujuun, īchab maachjō Jesús dūi ogduba wēnarranaa īchab warrcha Juan ōor pōr choomieu Jesús pōr chootarr aigmua ewag pawiajā khīeb ich Jesús ūgthar ma nam ed gaai ich mag maach dūi ogduba wēnarrajerr khūn eemta jar auju aai namgui ajim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Pedroou mag iekhabaawai, aig narr khūnau ōor numí thār aujierram aajem: Āb José anam, ich ag wounpai Barsabás a thūrnaa īchab ibūer wauwia Justo a thūerjem; maagwai ābakhai Matías ajim aajem. <sup>24</sup> Mag numí jar auwia Ēwandamag jēeumamua magjierram aajem:

“Ēwandam, pūchdëuta chadcha ōor thumaam khūn thār khaphu chitaawai, marau pūrug jëu nam, marag jaaubá” ajierram anam, “mug numí nam aig chijāata pūchdëu ig chirum agá. <sup>25</sup> Ya Judajā ichdëu khaigba arr gaaimua wir aig ich thōobaawai i jürr pūch i jaau nam phidag maar dūi āba phidkhamkhīir marau deeum ig namgui” ajim anam, “maach daumaai.”

<sup>26</sup> Mag Ēwandamag jëu durrawia mokpōr gaai am thūr numwe phākhanaa jēkhet barbapāaiwai, chi Matías thūr phā simta ūgthaag jēer khērbaimajim aajem. Magtarr aigmua atag Matías warm khūn once narr dūi āba phidkha sīsijim aajem, Ēwandam i jaau nam phidag gaai.

## 2

### *Ēwandam Akhaar bēetarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua nemkhō dichtarr khur cincuenta días nam ee, judionaan phiesta Pentecostés anam burrijim aajem. Ich mag edcha thum chi ūkha durrum khūn ābam aig podpa thūnaajim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag am āba podpa namta, dēgōlp edjā eemua jēbū phū theeg urum iekjō jug urum ūr athajierram anam. Mag jug bēewi am nam di gaaita sīi wūbaichēmjō ajim anaabá. <sup>3</sup> Magbarm abarmun meukhīirjō sīsīdamta sīi ōtdaujō uujēer uujēer aadēmua, ich Jesús iek ūkha narr khūn pōr ūr dərjopkhamamua, dərjopkha, deeu chukku aadējim anam. <sup>4</sup> Mag ōtdau khīirjō simta ōor pōr ūr dərjopkhabarmjō arrau Ēwandamau ich Akhaarta thumaam khūn gaai phēs deebarmua agdaujō deeum meu amachdëu būrjā iekhaba aajertra waa iekha nūrrjēe aphōbaadējim anam, ich chi Ēwandam Akharau iekhapimapierr.

<sup>5</sup> Ich mag phiesta jaar Jerusalén phōbōr ee naajim aajem: judionaan Ēwandam iek ūkhanaa irua jaau sim ipierraa aajem khūn, durrpiermmua bēetarr khūn. <sup>6</sup> Mag edjā eemua phū iekjō jug pierrum ūrbaawai, thum āba ag di aig biirdanaa mag phū iekjō thūnam dūi sereu wējōm ūrbaawai, “Ĵjāga aadēmta mug thūnaisima?” ajierram anam, amachdëu ūurwai am meeun khabam khūnauta durr warpham khūn meupa ajapha chi meu khūn dēnjō iekha nam ūrwia. <sup>7</sup> Mag ūrwia sīi warag dauderraa namua amach wir aigpai jējēu aajeejim aajem, amach khapeenag. Mag jëu namua, —Keena, ar jāg durr chaauram meupa iekha nūrrjēem khūn, Ĵjākhūn amach thum Galileapien

khábá? <sup>8</sup> ¿Jãga jãg amau iekhamam marau maach meúachata ùr namma? aajeejim anam. <sup>9</sup> Mũig maach nem meu khapan iekha wějõmgui aajeejim anam, durr chaauram khũũn pòm thũnaawai. Mũig nam: Partiapien, Mediapien, Elampien maimua maach chi Mesopotamia durr joobaajem khũũn; Judea durram khũũn, Capadociapien, Pontopien maimua Asiapien. <sup>10</sup> Mag tag ìchab thũnũm: Frigiapien, Pamfiliapien, Egipto durram khũũn maimua Africa durr phõbõr Cirene anam ag atag naajem khũũnpra thũnũm. Romapienjã mũig joobaajemgui ajim anam, judionaan chaar maimua deum durrmua bẽewi judionaan ìgar nam khũũnjã agjõ, <sup>11</sup> Creta durram khũũn dũi Arabiapienpra thũnũm. Mag meu khĩrpierr thũnũm ee thumaam khũũnau agdaujõ dich meúata Ëwandamau nem wautarr amau ìgkhamam ajapha ùr thũnũmgui ajim anam.

<sup>12</sup> Mag amachdẽu warm khũũn deum meupa ijẽjẽbkhãm ùrwia dauderraa nam gaaimua, amach wir aigpai jũrr jẽeu ohookhamua, “Ma mũg thũnũmũn, ¿jãga awiata jãg thũnũnũm?” khajierram aajem. <sup>13</sup> Mamũ ãaur khũũn ìchab aig narr khũũnau warag am wauwia, “Vino pòm agtha khũwaa sim dõpũiwia khẽch thũnaawaita jãg thũnaabahab” aajeejim aajem.

*Pedroou õrag iekhatarr*

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai Pedro tagam ich khapeen agjõ ich Jesuucha jũr autarr khũũn dũi ãba bũjãau dũnũisiwia thet amag magjim anam:

—Keena, Judeapien, maimua ìchab Jerusalén naajem khũũn: Khap abat mua pãrag jawaagpam; mũ iek ùrbat ajim anam. <sup>15</sup> Õor pãrau oowai jãg thũnũm chan pãrau jaau nũmjõ mag nag pòm dõwia khẽch thũnaawai khabamgui ajim anam. Pãrau oo naabá ajim anam, ìsta edpherr garm las nuevepai sim; agtha doojem orajã khaba sim, ¿jãga mag õor khẽch thũnaajugui? ajim anam. <sup>16</sup> Am jãg nũmũn, sũi warrgar Ëwandam i jaaumie Joel khararrau phã pũatarrjõ thũnũm khabahab ajim anam. Mũg thũnaaju igwiata ich Ëwandamaucha jõoi Joel khararrag jaaumamua,

<sup>17</sup> “Ya mũg atag mũchdẽu mũg jẽb õpũiju gayaa paawai mua mũch Akhaar thumaam khũũnag deemajugui” ajim aajem.

“Mag mua amag mũch Akhaar deebaawai chaain chi emkhooinau chi mũinaupa warrgar mũ iek jaaujerr khũũn dẽnjõ mũ iek jaaujugui” ajim aajem.

“Maimua chaainaam khũũn dũi jõoiraam khũũnpra mua mũch aar khãaipi aumajugui” ajim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> “Ìchab mua thum mũch ipierraa nam khũũnag mũch Akhaar deemaju, emkhooinag wa mũinag awia khãijã.

Magbaawai amau mũchdẽu amachig jaaubarmta jũrr õrag jaaumajugui” ajim anam ich Ëwandamau.

<sup>19</sup> Mag jaaumamua ìchab, “Edjã eejã mua mũch bẽeju ijaaaur nem khĩrpierr ompaapimajugui” ajim aajem.

“Maagwai mũg jẽb gaai bag ooju, õtdau phur jĩerrarraukham dũi; sũi naar phũichchi khõrr jũbaadẽphũmjã oojugui” ajim anam.

<sup>20</sup> “Mag mũch jua theeg thum bẽeju ed gayaa paawai, ãsdawam edau khĩbaadeewai jũrr edaram edau arg sũi bagjõ phurii aadẽjugui” ajim aajem ich Ëwandamaucha.

<sup>21</sup> “Mamũ ìchab ùu ar thum mũrũg amach dau aug khaugpi jẽeu nam khũũnan ùu peerdũtkhajugui” ajim aajem ich Jõoiraau. (Jl. 2:28-32)

<sup>22</sup> Pedroou mag Ëwandam iek phã pũarr jaau dichwia, ìchab ijẽjẽbkhãmua, ‘Keena israelnaan, cha mua iekhaagpam ajapha ùrbat ajim anam. Pãrau khaphũ nũmgui ajim anam, Jesús Nazaretpierrta ich Ëwandamaucha pũitarr aawai pãach ee ag na nem mag ooba aajerr irua wau nũrraajerr gaaimuata Ëwandamau pãrag ich jua theeg oopijim.

<sup>23</sup> Mamũ mag khitarrrta juau ich Ëwandamau mag udũraa i thõopibajieb ajim anam, mag i thõopibarm gaaimua warag pãachta wajapcha õbẽrju khaphũ sũerr aawai. Magju arr

aawaita, pãachig p̄r deebaawai, p̄rau i p̄r arrwi pãach ipaarmua pakuls gaai ðor s̄i khaibag s̄isid̄m kh̄nag i meerph̄e th̄op̄jierramgui ajim an̄m, ich Êwandamau ag nawe mag kh̄irju wai s̄ierrj̄o. <sup>24</sup> Mag juau i th̄op̄üjierrab mam̄, Êwandamau deeu i phiriu aujimgui ajim an̄m. I mag s̄i j̄eb ee ich mag s̄ierraju atheem khaba arr aawai mee n̄muapai chan p̄d i th̄u aubajim a jaaumajim aajem Pedroou. <sup>25</sup> Magju arr aawai rey David khararrauj̄a warrgarwe Jesús igwia ich Jesuuta chadcha ich Aai d̄üi iekha sim ũrtarrj̄o ph̄mamua magjim:

“Êwandam” ajim an̄m chi Chaai garmua ich Ayag, “mua khaph̄ chir̄m, p̄ m̄ d̄üi ogd̄ba s̄iejem.

P̄chta m̄ na n̄n̄n̄u khaawai pua b̄urj̄a m̄ chig apibamgui” ajim an̄m.

<sup>26</sup> “Mag gaaimua th̄aar onee chiraaawai m̄ch meukh̄iraucha p̄r̄ug ũu ajim a chiraa-jemgui” ajim an̄m chi Chaaarau.

<sup>27</sup> “Mua khaph̄ chir̄m, khaigbam kh̄n akhaar weetjem aar m̄ akhaar pua p̄im iek p̄ibamgui” ajim an̄m, “p̄ch chogkha chir̄mta pua m̄ kha kh̄osi wai chiraaawai. M̄ch kh̄erbarm j̄eb degpai ũd̄raa ārpiba, deeu m̄ch phiriu aujuj̄a mua khaph̄ chir̄mgui” ajim an̄m.

<sup>28</sup> “P̄chd̄euta p̄ch aarcha öbeerjem kh̄d̄au m̄r̄ug khaugpijim, maagwai p̄ch d̄üicha chiraimaawai m̄ onee chirsijugui” ajim an̄m. *(Sal. 16:8-11)*

<sup>29</sup> Mag David khararrau ph̄a p̄arr igwia ich Pedroou, ’Keena, pãad̄e kh̄irjubat ajim an̄m. David khararrau ichpai wir aig igwia p̄d mag iekhaju khaba s̄iejem. Maad̄eu meraaj̄a khaba n̄m, maach dau nawe j̄oi David khararr meewi b̄ep s̄iüjierram; mag i b̄eptarr j̄ebdi agtha s̄iejemgui ajim an̄m. <sup>30</sup> Mam̄ í Ichab Êwandam i jaaumie arr aawai irua khaph̄ s̄iejem Êwandamau ichig “M̄ cha iekha chir̄m iekhau p̄ chaain ewagam kh̄n eemta p̄ch simj̄o reikhapiju” a iekhatarr. <sup>31</sup> Êwandamau mag iekhatarr aawaita Daviiu khaph̄ ya oo wai simj̄o Cristo iiu phiid̄uj̄a jaaujim: j̄aga Êwandamau ich Chaai akhaar khaigbam kh̄n akhaar weetjem aar mawia ich mam̄ s̄iepiba, ni i morj̄a ich aukh̄erbarm j̄eb degpai ārpiba, s̄i phiriu auju. <sup>32</sup> Warrgarwe mag jaaujerr aawai ich Êwandamau chadcha i phiriu aujimgui ajim an̄m. Marau mag jaau n̄m̄n, chadcha maach daúacha ootarr aawaita mag jaau n̄m̄ngui ajim an̄m Pedroou.

<sup>33</sup> Mag jaaumamua ichd̄epai, ’J̄aan Êwandamau ich jua theegauta chadcha i phiriu autarr aawai ís ũgthar ich Êwandam d̄üi āba thumaam kh̄n P̄rkha simgui ajim an̄m, ich Jesús igwia. Magta Ichab ich chi Ayaucha ich Akhaar deeu a jaaujerrj̄a irig deejimgui ajim aajem. Mag ichig deebaawai j̄urr ich Jesuu ísta ðrag deebarmgui ajim an̄m. Magua cha p̄rau pãach daúacha oonaa pãach j̄üḡuucha pãach meu ũr n̄mj̄a mag s̄i kh̄ech naawai khaba, thum ich Jesús gaaimuata j̄ag th̄n̄m̄ngui ajim an̄m, chadcha ichta ũgtharj̄a maach thumaam kh̄n P̄rkha s̄iewai. <sup>34</sup> Maigta p̄rau oo naabá ajim an̄m. David Jesuj̄o ũgtharj̄a thumaam kh̄n P̄rkhaímaba arr aawai j̄j̄aga irua ich igwia magkhaj̄i? Mag kh̄ai maach P̄r Jesuuta ũgthar pabaimaawaij̄a thumaam kh̄n P̄rkhaímaju ichd̄eu khaph̄ s̄ierr aawai, ich Jesús igwiata Daviiu ich paarmua,

“Êwandamau maach P̄rögta, ich d̄üi āba thumaam kh̄n P̄rkhapieg ich juachaar gar juppju” a iekhabajieb ajim an̄m, <sup>35</sup> “i oomapham kh̄n thum ich jua ee p̄rkha dee n̄m ora.” *(Sal. 110:1)*

<sup>36</sup> Maimua deeu ich Pedrooupai, ’Keena ísmua atag israelnaan thumaam kh̄nau warre khaph̄ abat ajim an̄m, cha mua p̄rag jawaagpam. Ar pãach ipaarmua pa gaai meerph̄e th̄op̄üipi jaautarr Jesuuta warag Êwandamau thumaam kh̄n P̄rkhapibarm; ich khabajieb ajim an̄m warrgarwe Êwandamau j̄r auwia maach peerd̄u aumkh̄ir p̄iju jaaujerr.

<sup>37</sup> Pedroou mag iekhabapüim amachdëu ũrbaawai warre gaai machaaga aphöbaadëmua ich Pedroogcha jëeunaa i khapeenagjã agjõ, —Keena, ¿magan marau jãgata aju aai nãwi ajierram anum, Ëwandamau maach peerdu aumkhïir? Marag jaaubat ajierram aajem.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou amag magjim aajem:

—Thum agdaujõ pãach mor ewag khïirjuwia Ëwandamag pãach khaibag chugpaapi jëeubat ajim anum. Magnaa chadcha Jesucristo iek ùkhanaa pãach pör choopibat ajim anum. Pãrau magmun, Ëwandamau pãar khaibag chugpaapüiwia jÿrr ich Akhaarta pãrag deejugui ajim aajem, ichdëu deejua jaautarrjõ. <sup>39</sup> Irua mag ich Akhaar deejua jaautarran, pãrag deenaa, pãar chaainagjã deewi, thum durr warpham khunagpa deejua jaautarrau. Wajapcharan thum ichdëu khõsi thÿr aumam khunagta ich Akhaar deemajugui ajim aajem.

<sup>40</sup> Mag, Jesuu nem waaujerr thumaa jaaumam dÿi warag am wawimamua Pedroou amag, “Öor mug chi ajaugjã chukhu thunum khun dÿi okhoomapha num khai, äba Ëwandamta jarbat” aajeejim anum.

<sup>41</sup> Mag chadcha Pedroou jaau sim ũrwia Ëwandam iek ùkhamarr khunau amach pör choopimajierram aajem. Ich mag edpai ùkhawia amach pör choopimarr khun appai tres miljõ naajim aajem. <sup>42</sup> Mag, chi ùkha durrarr khun thum äbam aig podpanaa ich Jesuu pÿitarr khunau jaau numpierr ich mag am ipierraa wënraraajeejim aajem. Amach khapeen dÿi ö khaigbajã khaba, ante Ëwandamag jëeu numua warag thachjã äba jig khoojeejim aajem.

### *Jãga aajeejÿ warrcha Cristo iek ùkha phöbaaderr khun*

<sup>43</sup> Mag num ee ich Jesuu jar autarr khunau ag na nem mag ooba aajempa wau num oowia öor thumaam khunta dauderraa thunaajim aajem. <sup>44</sup> Chi Ëwandam iek ùkha num khunan üiba äba biirdanaa amach khapeen dÿijã ajapha naajeejim aajem. Maguata jÿrr agdaujõ chikhamnagjã nemdam ïgkhaba, thumaa jig aumaajeejim aajem. <sup>45</sup> Amach nem wai numid arrjã thum përkhuinaa chi phatkhon jÿrr nemdam ig numjã chukhu khithëem khunag jigpüimaajeejim anaabá, thumaa agdaujõ. <sup>46</sup> Mag numua edau äspapakhampierr Aai i jëeujem deg äba podpanaa Ëwandamag jëeujeejim aajem. Maimua amach di aar pawiajã ich mag Ëwandamag jëeu numua thachjã agdaujõ thöikhanaa thumaa ö äba onee khö dichdimapphu aajeejim anum. <sup>47</sup> Amach mag num gaaimua ag phöbör eem sÿi bithurgam khunaujã am kha khõsi aajeejim aajem. Mag num dÿi maach Pör Jesuu warag örag ich iek ùkhapi aumam khun ag nawe ùkha durrarr khun ee dubmaawai warag khapaana paaukhamajim aajem, edau äspapakhampierr.

## 3

### *Woun äb bü äkhãraa khitum monautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Biek äb Pedro Juan dÿi Aai i jëeujem deg wëtjierram aajem, ya kheeuragam las tres num ee. Mag ora paawai örau Ëwandamag jëeujerr aawai ïchab amach paat jëwaan wëtjim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag Aai i jëeujem deg dub num puertdi aigcha ed ëepierr woun äb aphuu khitum jup kheeejeejim aajem. Mag woun bi eewe bü äkhãraa khitumta thaabatarr aawai pödjã ich appai durdar aba, sÿi örauta jiir aubëewia mag puertdi “Chi Ooimug” anum aig juppi sÿiujeejim aajem, öor ag ee dub num khunag phatkondam jëeumkhïir.

<sup>3</sup> Biek äb i mag oo chirumta, Pedro Juan dÿi ierrag dich wëtum oobaawai amag, —Aay keena ajim anum, mu ap chitum, murug phatkondam deebat ajim anum.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai amach numiim khunau irig eerpanaa Pedroou irig, —Marag oobá ajim anum.

<sup>5</sup> Mag Pedroou ichig “Oobá” abaawai ichig nemdamta deegpampii awia amag eerpa oo sÿisijim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mag amachig eerpabaa Pedroou magjim anum irig:



—M<sub>u</sub> chan b<sub>u</sub>erj<sub>a</sub> phatkhon chukhu chir<sub>u</sub>m, mam<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub>chd<sub>e</sub>u p<sub>o</sub>dju ayaam chan mua p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g igkhabam. Āba Jesucristo Nazaretpierrau p<sub>u</sub>ch monaaujuuta kh<sub>i</sub>rjunaa phiid<sub>u</sub>baad ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>7</sup> Mag iekhanaa i juachaar gar p<sub>u</sub>rnaa *u*gthaag *e*ud<sub>u</sub> athaawai chadcha nem b<sub>u</sub>p<sub>a</sub> ubag aad<sub>e</sub>jim anaab<sub>a</sub>. <sup>8</sup> Mag ich jua gaai p<sub>u</sub>rnaa d<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>u<sub>u</sub>pi athaawai, d<sub>u</sub>i *u*gthaag phudd<sub>u</sub> oo d<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>isiwia ich mag nem ajaug d<sub>u</sub>rd<sub>u</sub>r s<sub>i</sub>sijim aajem. Mag warag am d<sub>u</sub>i āba Aai i j<sub>e</sub>eujem deg dubwia s<sub>i</sub>i chaaij<sub>o</sub> onegau b<sub>u</sub> j<sub>i</sub>ir n<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>ugmamua Ēwandamag, —*U*chata pua m<sub>u</sub>g m<sub>u</sub> monaaubap<sub>u</sub>im Ēwandam; chadcha p<sub>u</sub>chta thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n kh<sub>u</sub>aij<sub>a</sub> chi thierriugui a ij<sub>e</sub>b n<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>u khabaad<sub>e</sub>jim aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Magtarr aigmua atag ich mag onee Ēwandamag *u*u ajijimkham thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>nau oojierram aajem. <sup>10</sup> I mag n<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>m oowia dauderraa naajieb mam<sub>u</sub>, thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>nau, “J<sub>a</sub> chadcha ar Aai i j<sub>e</sub>eujem deg dub n<sub>u</sub>m puertdi Chi Ooim<sub>u</sub>g a th<sub>u</sub>erjem aig oo simua *o*or dich n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>nag phatkmondam j<sub>e</sub>eujerr woun khabahab” aajeejim aajem j<sub>u</sub>rram kh<sub>u</sub>nau.

*“Pórtico de Salomón” an<sub>u</sub>m ee Pedroou iekhatarr*

<sup>11</sup> Mag ich monaaubap<sub>u</sub>aiwai chi b<sub>u</sub> ākhāraa khitarrau Pedro Juan d<sub>u</sub>i chaug w<sub>e</sub>tpimaugau, warag am gaai p<sub>u</sub>rbaad<sub>e</sub>jim aajem. Ya mag i monaubaad<sub>e</sub>m *o*rau khakhapd<sub>o</sub> aadeewai daugaj<sub>a</sub>r edau *o*beerjem bi gar dij<sub>a</sub>j<sub>o</sub> w<sub>e</sub>u w<sub>e</sub>j<sub>o</sub>m “Pórtico de Salomón” an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>g thum khaphig ph<sub>o</sub>baad<sub>e</sub>jim aajem, mam gar chi b<sub>u</sub> ākhāraa khitarrau Pedro Juan d<sub>u</sub>i w<sub>e</sub>n<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>m kha ogd<sub>u</sub>ba s<sub>i</sub>err aawai. <sup>12</sup> Pedroou mag amachig khaphig w<sub>e</sub>durum oobaawai mag khapan th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>g magjim aajem:

—Keena, *¿*khan j<sub>a</sub>gwia j<sub>a</sub>g maar oowia p<sub>a</sub>ar dauderraa n<sub>u</sub>? ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. P<sub>a</sub>rau j<sub>a</sub>g maragta eerpapaad aad<sub>e</sub>ph<sub>u</sub>m, *¿*p<sub>a</sub>rau kh<sub>i</sub>rjuawai marau maach juapaauta j<sub>a</sub>g monaaubarmj<sub>o</sub> n<sub>u</sub>, wa Ēwandam na maach pekau chukhu n<sub>u</sub>m gaaimua j<sub>a</sub>gbarm kh<sub>u</sub>aij<sub>a</sub> an<sub>u</sub> p<sub>a</sub>rau p<sub>a</sub>ach *o*degpai? ajim an<sub>u</sub>m amag. Mag khabamgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m ichd<sub>e</sub>upai. <sup>13</sup> J<sub>a</sub>an ar Ēwandamau ich Iewaa p<sub>u</sub>itarra ar khabam awi p<sub>a</sub>achd<sub>e</sub>u th<sub>o</sub>otarr ag jua theegauta j<sub>a</sub>g i monaaubap<sub>u</sub>imgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. Ich j<sub>a</sub>g Jesuuta i chogkha b<sub>e</sub>etarr aawai, maach Ēwandam anaa *i*chab maach j<sub>o</sub>oin Abrán Isá maimua Jacob am Ēwandamaupai thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n P<sub>o</sub>rkhapinaa nem jua theeg apijim. Ich ag Jesupai khabajieb ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, ar Pilatoou p<sub>u</sub>ap<sub>u</sub>aig abaawai p<sub>a</sub>achd<sub>e</sub>u warag th<sub>o</sub>op<sub>u</sub>ipi jaautarr. <sup>14</sup> I b<sub>u</sub>erj<sub>a</sub> pekau chukhunaa thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n d<sub>u</sub>i agpierraa khitarra p<sub>a</sub>rau warag th<sub>o</sub>opi jaaunaa j<sub>u</sub>rr ag kh<sub>u</sub>ai chadcha *o*or th<sub>o</sub>omie chaarta p<sub>a</sub>ach ipaarmua warag cárcel degmuaj<sub>a</sub> weep<sub>u</sub>ipijieramgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. <sup>15</sup> Mag, p<sub>a</sub>rau chadcha warag maach thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n iupiejemta th<sub>o</sub>op<sub>u</sub>ijieramgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. Mag i th<sub>o</sub>op<sub>u</sub>ijierab mam<sub>u</sub>, dee Ēwandamau i phiri uajimgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, j<sub>e</sub>bdeg s<sub>i</sub>err āba. Marau mag jaau n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>n, mag p<sub>a</sub>achd<sub>e</sub>u i th<sub>o</sub>otarr khurj<sub>a</sub> maach da<sub>u</sub>acha monakha mee ba arrj<sub>o</sub> n<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>m oojerr aawaiugui ajim aajem Pedroou amach kh<sub>i</sub>richa. <sup>16</sup> Maimua mag chi woun b<sub>u</sub> ākhāraa khitarra igwi, P<sub>a</sub>ad<sub>e</sub> wajapha kh<sub>i</sub>rjubat ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. M<sub>u</sub>ig ni ābmuaj<sub>a</sub> meraaj<sub>a</sub> khaba sim, warr j<sub>a</sub>ga s<sub>i</sub>ej<sub>i</sub> m<sub>u</sub>g woun. Mag s<sub>i</sub>ejieb mam<sub>u</sub>, chadcha Jesuu ich monaauju khaph<sub>u</sub> s<sub>i</sub>err aawaita j<sub>a</sub>g monaau s<sub>i</sub>singui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. P<sub>a</sub>rau *i*s m<sub>u</sub>g woun monakha oo n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>n, j<sub>a</sub>an marauj<sub>a</sub> maach kh<sub>i</sub>rjug ee āba Jesús jua theegaupaita i monaauju khaph<sub>u</sub> narr gaaimuaugui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. Mag gaaimuata j<sub>a</sub>g warre ich bi eewe monakha thaabatarrj<sub>o</sub> p<sub>a</sub>rau *i*s i monakha oo n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>gui ajim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa ich Pedrooupai, ‘Mua khaph<sub>u</sub> chir<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>gui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, p<sub>a</sub>rau p<sub>a</sub>ach p<sub>o</sub>rnaan d<sub>u</sub>imua Jesús p<sub>u</sub>rnaa th<sub>o</sub>op<sub>u</sub>aiwai chadcha ich Ēwandamaucha p<sub>u</sub>itarra khabampii awiata j<sub>a</sub>g i th<sub>o</sub>ojierram. <sup>18</sup> P<sub>a</sub>rau i d<sub>u</sub>i j<sub>a</sub>gtarran, ich Ēwandamau warrgarwe ich i jaau-mienag jaaupibaawai j<sub>u</sub>rr amau *o*rag, “Ēwandam Iewaa Cristo b<sub>e</sub>ewia *o*rau i dau aph<sub>u</sub> th<sub>o</sub>ju” a jaautarrj<sub>o</sub>, ich Ēwandamauta *u*d<sub>u</sub>raa p<sub>a</sub>rag i th<sub>o</sub>opi sim khabajieb ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

19-20 Pãachdëu i dâi magtarr jÿrr pãach khaibag thumaa âsie ewag khÿirjunaa Ëwandamag chugpaapi jëebat ajim aajem, mag khaibag chugpamkhÿir. Pãach thum israelnaanau magta jëeukhiin, mag Jesús warrgarwe Ëwandamau jÿr auwi pÿiju aajerr deeu pÿibarm gaaimua Ëwandamauta pãar kha oneg chukhu narrjã kha onee apijugui ajim aajem.

21 Mag irua pÿijup mam, mÿg waiweran Jesús ich jãg ùgthar sÿju aai simgui ajim anam, warrgarwe Ëwandamau ich i jaaumienag jaaujerrjÿ mÿg durr thum deeu ùmaai durr wÿjÿug paapãain bÿe nam ora. 22 Ich ag Jesús igwia Moiseeujã warrgarwe maach jÿoinag, “Maach Pÿr Ëwandamau maach khodnaan eempai òr ãb ich i jaaumkhÿir pÿijugui” ajim anam, “ich jãg mÿrgjã pãach ee ich iek jaaupitarrjÿ jaaumkhÿir.

Mag ichdëu pÿibarmua pãachig nem jaauwai i ipierraa abat” ajim aajem.

23 “Mag ichdëucha jÿr auwia pÿibarmua nem jaau simta ùkhaba abarm khÿn chan, oob amau amach ùgthar òbÿrju amiet” a jaaujim aajem Moiseeu maach jÿoinag. (Dt. 18:15-19)

24 Mag iekkhagmamua ich Pedrooupai, ‘Ich jãg Moiseeu ichjÿ Ëwandamau ãb ich i jaaujem pÿiju jaaujerrjÿ, tagam khÿn agjÿ i i jaaujerr khÿn thum Samuel khararr aigmua ewagam khÿnaujã ich mag jaaujeejimgui ajim anam. 25 Magnaa, Pãach khabahab ajim anam, warrgar mag Ëwandam i jaaujerr khÿn ag chaain ewagam khÿn. Pãar dënnaan dâi Ëwandamau iek deewai ya pãarta irua khÿirju wai sÿebajieb ajim anam. Magtarr aawai ichdëu jÿoi Abranag, “Mÿg atag paawai pÿ chaain ewagam khÿnau chaai ãb oobarmuata thumaam khÿn dâi nem ajapha waujugui” a iekhatarr aawai 26 Ëwandamau chadcha ich Iewaa jÿr auwi pãar eeta nacha pÿijimgui ajim anam, pãach pekau pÿm sÿsidam isegwia pãach thãar ee i athaawai pãach ùu amkhÿir.

## 4

### *Pedro Juan dâi chi thethemnaan na*

1 Pedroou Juan dâimua agtha òr pÿm mag wÿjÿmÿg ijÿjÿbkhã ee, am aig phadnaan bÿejieram aajem, Aai i jëeujem di thÿajem khÿn pÿr dâi saduceonaanpa. Mag saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach meewai maach akhaar iuuba aajem aajem. 2 Mag bÿewi makhÿnau am dâi meeukhabaichÿjieram aajem, Pedroou Juan dâimua jãg Jesús iiu phiidutarrjÿta maachin thum iiu phiidutkhaju a jaau nam ùrchÿwia. 3 Mag warag am pÿrkha auwia cárcel deg phÿ arrjieram aajem. Mam ya kheeraa pam eeta mag pÿrkha deethurtarr aawai ich mam ãspagkhajieram aajem. 4 Mam mag amach pÿrkha arrju nawe jaau durrarrdam òr pÿm mag thÿnarr khÿnau ùrtarr aawai ìchab chi ùkha narr khÿn khapanag emkhooïn appai cinco miljÿ naajim aajem, ùin dâi chaainjã beerba.

5 Maimua ag noram ãspaau chadcha Jerusalén phÿbÿr ee ãba podpajieram aajem: Judionaan pÿrkha nam khÿn, Ëwandamag jëeujem degam khÿn jÿoin, maimua Ëwandam i jawaag chi machnaanpa, thum ãba. 6 Mag tag naajim aajem: phadnaan thumaam khÿn pÿr Anás anam, Caifás, Juan, Alejandro, maimua ìchab mag phadnaan pÿrkha nam khÿn khodnaanjã agjÿ. 7 Maimua Pedro Juan dâi cárcel deg narr phÿ awaan mamkhÿir awi òr pÿijieram aajem. Mag pÿiwi phÿ au pierrwai amach jãrrcha dÿnÿutkhapinaa, —¿Khaíu jãg pãar jua theeg apijÿ a jëeujieram aajem amag, jãg woun bÿ ãkhãraa sÿerr monaaupãaig?

8 Magbaawai Pedroou Ëwandam Akhaar ich gaai phÿs wai sÿerr aawai amag magjim anam:

—Keena, pãar ar mÿg phÿbÿr ee chi pÿrkha nam khÿn maimua ìchab mÿg Israel durr Ëwandamag jëeujem degam jÿoin, mÿ iek ùrbat, mua pãrag magkhimgui ajim anam.

9 Ar woun ãb mÿig bÿ ãkhãraa khitarr monaautarra pãrau marag jëe naabma, jãgata marau i monaaupÿijÿ a khap aag. 10 Mÿg Israel durr ee thumaam khÿnau khakhapdÿ amkhÿir, mua pãrag jaaupÿikhimgui ajim anam. Jãan mÿgta ajimgui ajim anam. Chadcha

Jesús Nazaretpierr jua theegauta mæg woun cha pãrau monakha oo numun monaau sîsim. Ich ag Jesús khabajieb ajim anam, ar pãrau pakuls gaai meerphë thöotarr. Mamu Êwandamau deeu i phiriu aujimgui ajim anam. <sup>11</sup> Magtarr Jesús igwi khabahab, ar Êwandam iek phã sim gaai “Di ëu narr khunau isegtarr dibigta jürr chi di ãd jãrramkha sîsim” a jaau sim. <sup>12</sup> Magtarr aawai deeu woun mæg jëb gaai maach peerduju ayaam chan tag chukhumgui ajim anam. Mag Êwandamau maach peerdu aumkhîir deeu khunagjã jaaba arr aawai äba ich Jesuupai khabam chan pöd õor amach pekau eemua peerdubamgui ajim aajem Pedroou.

<sup>13</sup> Amachdëu mag Pedro Juan dâi büürjã nem ökag chukhu mag iekha num ürwia jügderraa naajim aajem, mag estudio pömjä khaba sîsidumta mag iekha num ürwia. Mamu amach wir aigpai, “Jãkhun jãg numun, jãan Jesús dâi wënrarajerr aawaita jãg iekha numgui” aajeejim anam. <sup>14</sup> Mag num dâi amachdëu oowai chi woun monaau sîsierrjã ichab am bigaau oo dunarr aawai pöd jãan sëukhaawaita mag num ajujã khaba aajeejim anaabã. <sup>15</sup> Mag oobaawai amach Asamblea eemua chi Pedro Juan dâi jöpcha dawag jurkhupüiwia amach appai iyü numua, <sup>16</sup> —Keena, ¿mukhun wounaan dâi maadëu jãga ajuuta jãg numma? aajeejim anam. Mæg õor monaau num ooba aajem chadcha. Amau jägtarr Jerusalén phöbör ee thumaam khunau khakhapdö thunam, pöd maadëu “Jãan sëukhaawaita jãg thunam” aju khaba numgui ajim anam. <sup>17</sup> Mamu cha amachdëu jãg Jesús igwia jaau num tag jaaupimaaugau, maadëu am ajap dakhãunaa tag magum iek jaaupiba jaaujugui ajierram aajem, mag jaau wënrarumua warag õor ee mag iek aaidupimaaugau.

<sup>18</sup> Maimua mag khîirju auwia, deeu amach aig thürkha aunaa, chadcha amag tag büürjã Jesús igwia nem jaaupiba jaaujierram aajem. <sup>19</sup> Mamu amachig magbaawai Pedroou Juan dâimua jürr amag, —Pãrau khîirjuawai, ¿jãga ajapcha sî ajierram anam, Êwandam dau na? ¿Êwandamau nem jaau sim ipierraa aju khãyau pãrau nem jaau numta marau ürcha ipierraa aju aai nawi? ajierram anam. <sup>20</sup> Marau maach daua oonaa maach jügüucha ürtarr chan pöd sîi ich jãg jaaba sîuju aai khaba numgui ajierram aajem Pedroou Juan dâimua.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai chi thethem khunau sîi am ajap dakhãunaa chig aba pëapüjierram aajem, õor pöm thunumuajã warag am kôit iekhamjö Êwandamta thö iekha nerrjêe thunnarr aawai. Mag bü äkhãraa khitar monaautarr paar, thumaam khunau Êwandamag, “Êwandam, pëjöm chan mæg jëb gaai chukhumgui” anaajim aajem irig. <sup>22</sup> Mag chi bü äkhãraa khitar Êwandam jua theegau monaauwai cuarenta años atcha sîejim aajem.

### *Chi ãkha durrarr khunau Êwandamag juapã jëeutarr*

<sup>23</sup> Mag amach chig aba öbeerbapãiwai amach khapeen num aar wëtwia jaauwimajierram aajem, thum phadnaan chi pörkha num khunau judionaan Asamblea ee agjö chi pörkha num khun dâimua amach dakhãu iekhatarr. <sup>24</sup> Chi di garm khunau mag ürrhöbaadeewai ihãba Êwandamag jëeu numua magjierram aajem:

—Êwandam, pëuta maar Pöröugui ajierram anam. Pëchdëuta mæg jëb wauwi, mæg phüasjã waunaa ag ee nem sîsidumjä ompaajim, edjãpa. <sup>25</sup> Warrgar maach dau nawe pëch Akharau pëch chog David khararrag iekhapibaawai, irua pë dâi khîircha iekha simjö përag,

“¿Khan jãgwi jãg durrpierr õor meeukhaphöo thunã, maimua par jãg maadëu nem igmaphamta wauju khîirju sîsidú?” ajim anam.

<sup>26</sup> “Mæg durr gaai chi pörkha num khun thum äba iek deewi jürr pë dâi wërbuagjöta khîir khaugphöbaadëphumgui” ajim anam, “sîi warag maar Pör chi Mesías pëchdëucha jur autarr ichaau am khöchgau.” (Sal. 2:1-2)

27 'Ēwandam, magtarr aawai chadcha David khararrau jaautarrjō ich m̄ag phōbör eeta āba biird̄ujim: Erodes, Poncio Pilato, ich m̄ag Israelpien d̄ai deeum durr̄am kh̄un̄pa; mag āba biird̄unaa maach Pör Jesús b̄urjā pekau chukhu kh̄it̄m p̄chd̄eu j̄ur autarr khaibag wawaag. 28 Magta chadcha warrgarwe p̄chd̄eu jaauwai mag i dau aph̄u aju a jaautarrjō, thum ag ee öb̄erjimgui ajierram an̄m Ēwandamag j̄eumamua. 29 Mag irig j̄eumamua, Pua khaph̄u chir̄imgui ajierram an̄m, maar m̄ag p̄ch i jaaumkh̄ir p̄chd̄eucha chogtarr kh̄un̄ dakh̄au wai n̄m. Maar p̄ chognaanau. Pua warag maar khuph̄i apibá, ögkhaba p̄ch iek jaau w̄en̄rraag a j̄eumajierram aajem. 30 Mor masim kh̄un̄jā monaunaa p̄ch Chaai pekau chukhu kh̄it̄m Jesús ag jua theegau nem maad̄eu ooba aajempa marag waupibá, maḡm gaaimua örag p̄ch jua theeg oomkh̄ir a j̄eumajierram aajem.

31 Maimua ya amau mag Ēwandamag j̄eu öbaad̄em ee, ich Ēwandamaupai am narr di s̄i s̄os̄i athajim an̄m. Mag di s̄os̄i atham d̄ai Ēwandam Akhaar am gaai ph̄s aicheewai magtarr aigmua atagta warag b̄urjā ögkhaba, ich mag Ēwandam iek jaau n̄isijim aajem.

### *Nem th̄un̄m chan ābpaim d̄en khabajim*

32 Mag khapan Ēwandam iek äkha th̄un̄narr kh̄un̄nan kh̄irjug ābanaa ĩchab ö ābata naajeejim aajem. Ābmuajā ich nem wai sim, “M̄uch atheepaiujā” aba, ante magju kh̄yau, “Nem thum th̄un̄m̄n maach thumaam kh̄un̄ d̄en̄eugui” aajeejim anaabá. 33 Mag n̄m ee, am iek warag amach chi Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkh̄ir doce j̄ur autarr kh̄un̄naujā maach Pör Jesús iiu phiid̄utarr iekta warag iek kh̄ēgkha jaauph̄öbaad̄ejim aajem. Maimua ich mag jaau w̄en̄rr̄m jaarjā Ēwandamau thumaam kh̄un̄nag am d̄ai ajapha apiejeejim anaabá. 34 Am iek mag thum j̄eb wai narr kh̄un̄naujā amach j̄eb p̄erp̄üinaa, di numí wa numí atcha kh̄ijā paraa arr kh̄un̄naujā warag amach di p̄erp̄üinaa, chi phatkhon Jesuu j̄ur autarr kh̄un̄n aig jigamkh̄ir aibeejerr aawai, am ee atcha dau aph̄u ichd̄eu nem ig simjā chukhum woun chan chukhu ajim aajem. 35 Mag aipierrwai chadcha amau agdaujōo chi chukhu durr̄m kh̄un̄nag jigp̄äijeejim aajem.

36 Cha jaau n̄mjō, woun āb s̄iejim aajem, Levinaan eem José a th̄ur s̄ierr, Chipre ph̄ram gaai thaabatarr. Mag woun ib̄ur wauwia Bernabé a th̄ur wai naajim aajem ich Jesuucha doce j̄ur autarr kh̄un̄nau. Bernabé aawai maach meúan “Ökh̄irjug mee-upiejem” a sim̄u. 37 Mag wounaujā ich j̄eb wai s̄ierr p̄erp̄üiwia, chi phatkhon aib̄ewi, Ēwandam i jaaumkh̄ir doce j̄ur autarr kh̄un̄nag deech̄ejim aajem, agjō jigp̄äimkh̄ir.

## 5

### *Ananiaau Safira d̄aimua s̄eukhatarr*

1 Mam̄ ĩchab woun āb s̄iejim aajem, Ananías a th̄ur s̄ierr. Mag wounaujā ich ūi Safira an̄m d̄aimua amach j̄eb wai narr p̄erp̄üiwia, 2 amach khaugbaju awi, chi phatkhon eem āaur amach athee auwia, agjō āaurpai chi emkhooirau deen majim aajem, ich Jesuu j̄ur autarr kh̄un̄n aar. Mam̄ mag ich jayau phatkhon thum deen maba arrjā chi ūirau khaph̄u s̄iejim anaabá. 3 Mag amach aar deebaimaawai Pedroou chi Ananiaag magjim an̄m:

—Ananías, ¿Jāgwi j̄eb p̄ertarr param phatkhon pua thum deech̄eba, ag eem p̄ach athee autarrta, “Thum deech̄ejim” a chirú? ajim an̄m. P̄ch jāg s̄eukha simua Ēwandam Akhaar̄pata pua kh̄ūgur auju ēkha s̄iebahab ajim an̄m. 4 ¿Pua oowai chi j̄eb p̄ch d̄en khabajī? Mag chi j̄eb p̄ch d̄en arr aawai, ¿chi phatkhonjā p̄ch d̄en khabajieb? Mag simta, ¿khan jāgwi jāg s̄eukhaju kh̄irjubaad̄ejīma? ajim an̄m. Jāg sim aiguin Ēwandampata pua kh̄ūgur auju ēkha s̄iebahab ajim aajem Ananiaag.

5 Pedroou mag iekhabaawai warre chi meemta Ananías j̄ekhut di b̄ajā aimajim aajem. Mag s̄eukhatarr gaaimua Ananías meetarr ūrwia thum chi ūrmam kh̄un̄n th̄aar paraa

naisijim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mag oobaawai ēwannan aig narr khunnau put ee purēunaa warre aukhēraan arrjierram aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua magtarr khur ora thārjupjō num ee, chi uirau ich jaai magbarmjā khaugba, Pedro sim di aar majim aajem. <sup>8</sup> Mag mawia barbaimaawai Pedroou chi jayau ichig phatkhon deeimatarr oopinaa chi Safiraag, —Safira, ¿chadchata pāar jēb ich mugum gaaipaita pērjierrá? a jēujim anum.

Magbaawai Safiraau, —Chadcha jāgpaim gaaita pērbajieb ajim anum.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaa Pedroou deeu irig, —Safira, ¿khantheeta pua jāg puch jaai iek ūkhawia dūi i ipierr pāach numiim khunnau maach Pōr Ēwandam Akhaar khūgurju ēkha phōbaadējīma? ajim anum. Magnaa ichdēupai, Pūdē ūrbá ajim anum. Pū jaai aukhēraan wētarr khunn deeu barchēwi puertdi aig bū eseserkham. Cha mū iekha chirum iekhau nau pūjā ich jākhunnaupai pū aukhēraan arrjugui ajim anum.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua irua magbarm bārre chadcha Safirata di bājā a i bākhurr jēer sēimajim anum, warre chi meemta. Magbarm ee chi ēwannan ujā aar narr khunn dubchēwia chadcha ya maach chi meemta werba thunum oobaicheewai, īchab arrwia ich jaai aukhērtarr bigaau dūi āba aukhērjierram aajem. <sup>11</sup> Magtarr ūrwia thum Ēwandam iek ūkha narr khunn jāphierrwia bigaau khunna pū thāar paraa naisijim aajem.

### *Nem maadēu ooba aajem pōm waaujerr*

<sup>12</sup> Ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhīir jūr autarr khunn gaaimua Ēwandamau ag na ōrau nem ooba aajem pōm waumaajeejim aajem, ōor dakhīir. Maagwai chará waragta chi ūkha narr khunnan Aai i jēujem di bigaau dijājō wēu wējōm “Pórtico de Salomón” a thūr sim ee biirdudū aajeejim aajem. <sup>13</sup> Mamū chi ūkha num khunn amach ap mag poposkhamjā, jūrri chi ūkhaba narr khunnaun warag am kha jōiju ōgkha naajeejim anaabá, eeu dēgōlp amachdēujā Ananiaau Safira dūimua arrjō abaawai ich agjō khēchju khīirjuwia. Mag am kha jōiju ōkhō naajieb mamū, khajapha am ig iyūū aajeejim aajem. <sup>14</sup> Mag āaur khunnau ōgkha num āba, warm khunnau jūrri pogkha maach Pōr iek ūkhakhag wētumua warag khapaana aphōbaadējim aajem, uinpa. <sup>15</sup> Amach daúa mag oo num dūi ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhīir jūr autarr khunnau ōor dakhīir ag na maadēu nem ooba aajempa mag dau daau wau num oowai, waragta aaunaan khapan pa buerkham gaai dawag phē aumaajeejim aajem, Pedro dichmamua i akharaupai khāijā chi aaunaan ūr khīsu dichdimaawai magbarmuapai monaaumamkhīir. <sup>16</sup> Mamagkham ūrwia īchab Jerusalén dakha phōbōrdam nunuidam eem khunnaupa warag Jerusalén phōbōr ee am num aig amach aaunaan aubēemaajeejim aajem. Mag amach aig aaunaan bēn khaigbamua sīi thōthōrrsō sīsidampa aubēmarr khunnan thum monaaupūi maajeejim aajem chi Ēwandam i jaaumkhīir ich Jesuucha jūr autarr khunnau.

### *Ōrau Pedro ēudee ēkhanaa īchab Juan ēudeejā ēkhaajerr*

<sup>17</sup> Ēwandam i jaaumkhīir jūr autarr khunnau mag amach dakhīir ōor monaaupūpūikham oowia, phadnaan thumaam khunn pōrōu saduceonaan dūimua amachdēu pōd agjō aba aawai, iekkhōr wauwia, <sup>18</sup> ich Jesuucha jūr autarr khunn purkhanaa, cárcel deg phāarkha sīujierram aajem. <sup>19</sup> Mamū ya edaar pabaadeewai Ēwandam chog ūgtharmua bēewia, chi cárcel degam puertdi weekhanaa, Pedro Juan dūi dawag ōbērpinaa amag, <sup>20</sup> —Jāigmua Aai i jēujem deg wētwi thumaam khunnag Ēwandamau maach ūgtharcha ōbeerpiejem iekta jaaubaimat ajim anum.

<sup>21</sup> Amachig Ēwandam chogau mag jaautarr aawai chadcha ag noram oo āspapinaa, Aai i jēujem deg wētwa, Ēwandam iek jaauphōbaadējim aajem. Am mag Aai i jēujem deg num ee, jūrri thoomgar phadnaan pōrōu ich aig narr khunn dūi āba biirdūnaa cárcel di aar guardianaan pūijierram aajem, amachdēu Pedro Juan dūi phāarkhapitarr amach aig phē aubēmkhīir. Mag am biirdū thunum ee naajim aajem Israel durrām khunn

am Asamblea eem chi pörnaan, amach thum. <sup>22</sup> Mamu mag wētwi chi guardianaanau ooimaawai, Pedro Juan dūi cárcel deg chukkhu thūnaajim anaabá. Magbaawai deeu amach pūitarr khūn aig bēewia, <sup>23</sup> —Chadcha cárcel di wajapha phāar dūnūm marau ooimajim, maimua chi soldaaunjā daaugajār puertdi aig oo dūnūnid thūnaajim. Mamu weeunaa oowai, ag ee ōor ābjā marau oobajimgui a jaauchējierram aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Mag jaaubaichēm chi phadnaan pöröu ūrwia, Aai i jēeujem degam guardianaan pöröujā phadnaan pörkha nūm khūn dūimua ūrphōbaadeewai, amach wir aigpai, —Keena, mag oomaba abarm anūm chad khai, ¿jāga aagauma? ajierram anūm.

<sup>25</sup> Mamu amach wir aigpai mamagkham ee, woun āb bēewia, —Keena, pārau wounaan cárcel deg phāarpitarr khūnjā bēewi chaggajār Aai i jēeujem deg ōrag jaau nūmwai aichējim anūm.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai mag Aai i jēeujem degam guardianaan pöröu agjō guardianaan ich khāai jua eegpaim khūn dūi mawia, ōor pōm am iek ūr narr khūnag amach mokou barm ugua, būrjā am chig aba phē aubēejim aajem. <sup>27</sup> Mag phē aubēewi chi thethem khūn āba biirdū thūnūm aig wai dubbaicheewai chi phadnaan pöröu amag jēeumamua, <sup>28</sup> —¿Pārag khabajī ajim anūm, marau jāg Jesús igwia tag būrjā nem jaaupiba jaautarr? Magtarrta ya Jerusalén phōbōr ee pāachdēu ūkha nūm iekta thum aaidū wai nūmgui ajim anūm, jāg marau jaautarrjā ūrba jaau wēnūrrūm gaaimua. Pāachdēu mag jaau wēnūrranaata jāgan jāg woun thōotarrjā pārau maar gaaita thūpūim ig naabma ajim anūm, Jesús igwia.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou agjō ich khapeen Ēwandam i jaaumkhīr jār autarr khūn kōitpa iekhamamua magjim aajem:

—Sīi ōor ipierraa aju khāyau, Ēwandamau nem jaau simta marau agpierr wauju aai nūmgui ajim anūm. <sup>30</sup> Warrgarwe maach jōoinau ūkhaajerr ag Ēwandamauta Jesús phiriū aujim. Ich ag Jesús khabajieb ajim anūm, ar pāachdēu pakuls gaai meerphē thōopūitarr. <sup>31</sup> Pārau i mag thōopūijieb mamū, Ēwandamau jūr ichta thumaam khūn khāyaujā ūrūcha apiwia, īchab chi Pōrkhanāa ōor peerdūajem khapijimgui ajim anūm, magbaawai i gaaimua Israel durrām khūnau amach khaibag āsie ewag khīrjuwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēebaawai irig warre mag khaibag chugpaapūimkhīr. <sup>32</sup> Mag pārau i meerphē thōotarr maach daūa ootarr aawaita marau chadcha thum khaphū jaau nūmgui ajim anūm. Mag nūm dūi Ēwandamau ich Akhaarta ar ich ipierram khūnag deejeewai, marau jaau nūmūn, ich ag Ēwandam Akharau maachig jajaaukhamta jaau nūmgui ajim anūm.

<sup>33</sup> Mamu chi phadnaan pöröu aig narr khūn dūimua mag ūrbaawai meeukha phōbaadēwi warag am khēchpūimjā khōsi aphōbaadējim aajem. <sup>34</sup> Mag chi thierrnaan apha biirdū thūnūm ee woun āb Gamaliel a thūr sim sīejim aajem, Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr iek ajapcha ūrkhaajem khūn eem. Mag woun īchab Ēwandam iek jawaag chi mach ajim aajem. Maagwai phōbōrpien thumaam khūnaujā īchab i ōkhō aajeejim aajem. Mag wounau chi Jesuu ich i jaaumkhīr jār autarr khūn khūchpai dawag phē arrpi jaaujim anūm, magūmich amach ap iyūū aag. <sup>35</sup> Maimua mag daau paaukhabaadee ich khapeen ichjō chi thethem khūnag, —Keena ajim anūm, pārau jākhūn wounaan dūi nem khaigba aju ēkha nūm khai, ajapha khīrjunaata nem waubat ajim anūm. <sup>36</sup> Pārau khaphū nūm, ar na woun Teudas anarr agjō jāg nūrrarr. Ich iupain, woun thethem a jaau nūrrajimgui ajim anūm, ich igwia. Magbaawai ōor pōm cuatrocientojō i dūi khapeerkhajierram. Mamu wērbū nūm ee warm khūnau juau thōobapāaiwai mag i dūi wēnūrrarr khūn thum sīi aaidūwia tagjā abajierramgui ajim anūm. <sup>37</sup> Magtarr khur ōor khapanag khap aag ōor thūr phākha nūm jaarjā, Judas chi Galileapierr agjō aadēwi phōbōrpien pōm ichig paa aujimgui ajim anūm. Mamu mag nūrrawia agjō thōobpāaiwai thum i dūi wēnūrraajerr khūn sīi aaidūjierramgui ajim anūm chi Gamalielau. <sup>38</sup> Magnaa amag, Mūchdēu mag ootarr aawai, idēu jāg Jesús iek

jaau wēnurrum khūn khajapha sībat a chirumgui ajim anum. Cha amau nem waunaa jaau wēnurrumjā sī amach khīirjug eemuapai khai, magan ich jāgpai wēnurrawia deeu ūrnaa aadējugui ajim anum. <sup>39</sup> Mamū ich Ēwandamauta amag chadcha ich iek mag jaaupi sim khai, pārau am khēchpūiwiajā, oob magum iek tag būurjā ūrba ich mag sīsiju amiet ajim anum. Ajapha khīirjunaata nem waubat, eeu pāach Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr jūr num khāijā pārau khaugba naadukham ajim anaabá jūrr amag chi Gamalielau.

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai chadcha Gamalielau jaau sierrjō ajierram aajem. Maimua chadcha Pedro Juan dūi daaugajār narr deeu ierrag thürkha auwia, wukhanaa, tag amag būurjā Jesús igwia nem jaaupiba jaaujierram aajem. Mag wukhanaan chadau am wētamkhīir pūapūijierram aajem. <sup>41</sup> Mag Jesús iek jaau wēnurrum gaaimuata mag amach wū thūnūubarmjā, ōkhīirjugjā chukhu, warag aigmua onee ērēubaadējim aajem, mag Jesús gaaimua amach aphū amkhīirta Ēwandamau amach jūr athamjā khaphū narr aawai. <sup>42</sup> Maimua mag ērēuwia ed ēepierr ōrag jaau wēnurrumua, “Jesuuta chadcha ich Ēwandamaucha jūr auwia maach peerdū aumkhīir pūitarraugui” aajeejim aajem. Ich mag iek Aai i jēeujem degjā jaaunaa sī dipierrjā ich mag jaau wēnurrāajeejim aajem.

## 6

### *Amach juag oomkhīir emkhooin apha siete jūr autarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag jaar īchab chi ūkha durrum khūnjā warag khapan paaukhamatarr aawai griegonaanau ebreonaan ēugar iekkhōr wauphōbaadējim aajem, ed ēepierr khoopaa ūinag nem jig num aig griegonaanau oowai am meeun ūinag ebreonaa ūinag dee numjō deeba narr gaaimua. <sup>2</sup> Magbaawai mag doce ich Jesuucha jūr autarr khūnau Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum khūn thum thürkhanaa amag magjierram aajem:

—Keena ajierram anum, ōrag thach jigam khōchgaupai chan pōd marau mag maachdēu Ēwandam iek jaau wēnurrum tag jaauba sī werba sīuju khaba numgui ajierram anum. <sup>3</sup> Maimua amachdēupai, Khodamnaan, ar mūig pāach ee ōor agpierraanaa chikhamnau am ēugar būurjā khaigba jaau num ūrba aajem khūn emkhooin apha siete jūr athat ajierram anum, ar pāachdēu oowai amach gaai Ēwandam Akhaar phēs paraanaa īchab khīirjugdamjā khaphum khūn. Magbaawai makhūnag jūr marau mag phidag jaau pūajugui ajierram aajem, <sup>4</sup> mag amag jaau pūabajeewai marau jūr ich jāg Ēwandamag jēu durrumua āba i iek jaau num gaapai nūisieg.

<sup>5</sup> Amau mag iekhabarm īchab warm khūn khapan aig thūnarr khūnaujā thumaam khūnau jūgaagaa ūrjierram aajem. Magbaawai woun āb Esteban a thūr sierr jūr aujierram aajem. Mag wounau Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēsnaa nem waauwaijā āba Ēwandam gaapai khīirjunaata waaueejim aajem. Mag tag i dūi āba jūr autarr khūn thūr mukhūn ajim aajem: Felipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timón, Parmenas maimua Nicolás. Chamug Nicolás anum deeu durrum phōbōr Antioquía anum ee thaabatarra Jesús iek ūkhaju nawe judionaan igar theerbawi sējim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Makhūn siete jūr auwia, Jesuu ich i jaaumkhīir jūr autarr khūn aar phē arrwi, “Cha num pārau ōor jūr aupitarr” ajierram aajem amag. Magbaawai chi Jesuu jūr autarr khūnau am ūr jua ausūnaa, am dūi āba Ēwandamag jēuwia, warre amach phidkhaju phidag jaaujierram aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Magtarr aigmua warag Ēwandam iek aaidumam dūi īchab chi ūkha durrum khūnjā Jerusalén phōbōr ee waragta khapaana paaukhamajim aajem. Mag amau jaau durrum ūrwia judionaan eem phadnaanā khapan īchab Ēwandam iek gar theerbagkha majierram aajem.

### *Esteban pūr autarr*

<sup>8</sup> Mag woun Esteban anumua nem waauwai ich Ēwandamauta nem thum ūuu ōbeerpipi aajeejim aajem. Mag simua Ēwandam jua theeg ich gaai wai sierr aawai ich Ēwandamaujā

irig òor ee ag na büürjã nem ooba aajempa waupimaajeejim aajem ìchab. <sup>9</sup> Irua mag nem wau nurrãm oowia, judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem di “Chi peerdãm khũũn dën” a thũürjerr eem khũũn bëewi, chi Esteban dãi bëbë khabaichëjierram aajem. Magphöbaadëm ee warag am aig bëe thũnũisijim aajem: Cirenepien, Alejandriapien, maimua ìchab Ciliciapien dãi Asia durrãm khũũnũpa. Mag bëewia dãi warm khũũn igar am ipierr iekha phöbaadëjim aajem. <sup>10</sup> Mamũ Esteban iekhamam ich Êwandam Akharauta iekhapi sierr aawai mag khapan thũnaajieb mamũ, pöd i dãi barba aajeejim aajem, khĩirjug khaphũ iekhaag. <sup>11</sup> Mag amachdëu i dãi pödba abaawai òrag phagjierram aajem, makhũũnau sëukha i ëugar jaaumamua chadamjõ, “Jãg wounaun chadcha maach jõi Moisés igwia iek khaigba iekhanaa Êwandam igwiajã agjõ khaigba iekha sim marau ùrjimgui” a jaaumkhĩir. <sup>12</sup> Magtarr aawai chadcha makhũũnaujã am ipierr mag sëukha nem ìgkhabarm gaaimua waa òor phogueupüi. Magbaawai judionaan Asamblea eem jöoinau Moisés iek phã pũatarr jawaag chi machnaan dãmua Esteban pũrphöbaadëwi amach pörnaan aar athaadëjierram aajem. <sup>13</sup> Magnaa ìchab mam pawiajã waa sëukha i khĩir amach daúa mag nurrãm ootarrjõ jaaumkhĩir òor jũr auwi wawikha sũujierram aajem. Mag ya am dën wawikha wai narr aawai waa makhũũnau chadcha chi thethem khũũn aar wëtwi amachig jaautarrjõ, —Chamũg wounau mũg Aai i jëeujem di igwia khaigbata iekhanaa Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã pũatarr igwiajã pũaba ich mag iekha nũrraajemgui aimajierram aajem. <sup>14</sup> I iek mag Jesús Nazaretpierrauta mũg Aai i jëeujem di magreupüiwia maach jöoin i warrgarwe Moiseeu phã pũatarrjã mag warre deumũg paapüiju aajem ajierram anũm.

<sup>15</sup> Am iek mag am ijëjëbckham ee chi thethemnaanau thum aig narr khũũn dãmua Esteban khĩir oowai sõi Êwandam chog ügtharmua bëetarr khĩir ajaugjõta ajappa khitajim anaabã.

## 7

### *Estebanau ich khaigpër iekha khitãm ee thõopüitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag chi sëukha narr khũũnau mag jaabaawai chi phadnaan pöröu chi Estebanag, —¿Pũ igwia cha amau jaau nãm iek thum chadcharam iekhá? a jëeujim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai Estebanau thum aig narr khũũnag ùrmkhĩir iekhamamua, —Khodamnaan, pãar chadcha mua mũch dënnaanjõ khõsi chitãm, mũ iek ùrbat ajim anũm. Maimua iekhabaadëwi, Maach jöoin Abrán khararr Mesopotamia siewi deum durr Arán anũmũg joobaan maju nawe maach Êwandam cha ügthaa phuu nãmua dau daau irig ich oopijim aajem. <sup>3</sup> Mag ich oopiwia irig, “Pũch durr iseg pũawi pũch khodnaanagjã ooba petã” ajim aajem, “deum durr mũchdëu pũchig jaaubarm aar. Mam mua pũ joobamkhĩir deum durr jũr deejugui” ajim aajem, Êwandamau Abranag. <sup>4</sup> Magbaawai chadcha jõi Abrán Caldea durrmua mawia jũrr deum durr Arán anũm ee sëeimajim aajem. Maig simta i aai meebaadeewai mau cha maach nãm durr Êwandamau irig bëepijimgui ajim anũm. <sup>5</sup> Magtarr aigmua anaabã, ìs ewag pawiajã agtha ich mũg durr gaai wënrãm. Êwandamau ich jõi Abranagcha chan, “Bũchkhunpaijã mũg jëb mũgpierr pũ dënëu” abajim; “mamũ ichiita deeb khaba deejugui” ajim aajem. Mag irig deebarm durr i meebaawai jũrr i chaainauta jüaju ajim anũm. Mamũ maagwai jõi agtha chaai äbjã chukhu ajim anaabã, mag jëb jüag. <sup>6</sup> Magtarr khur deeu Êwandamau ich garmua Abranag iek dee simua, “Abrán” ajim anũm. “Pũ chaain ewagam khũũnau chaain oomam khũũn mũg atag paawai chikhamnau amach durr phë arrwi sõi cuatrocientos años chikhamnaan chogkha wënrãrajugui” ajim anũm Estebanau, Êwandamau Abranag iekhatarr igwia. “Mag nũisimãn, warm khũũnau am dãi amachdëu ampierr dau aphũ am wai wënrãrajugui” ajim anũm, Êwandamau. <sup>7</sup> “Mamũ amau mag pũ chaain sõi amach chogkha wai nãm jũrr, mũchdëucha mua am dãi ag iek ëudu



aujugui” ajim aajem ich Ëwandamaucha, “müchdëu khap am düi aag. Magbarm aigmua warm khünn jua eemua am peerdu athaawain chadau deeu mammua bëewi müg durr gaai amau mürg jëeu wënnrrajugui” a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau, Ëwandamau Abranag iekhatarr jaaui.

<sup>8</sup> Magta warrgarwe Ëwandamau Abrán düi iek deetarr jaaumajim aajem Estebanau. Mag jaaumamua ichdëupai magjim aajem:

’Mag ich iek deetarr thumaam khünnag khap amkhïirta ïchab emkhöi chaain atham aigmua seman äb aadeewaijã mehëudam phüurbichpi jaauijebma. Mag phüurbich nümta Ëwandam düi iek deetarr ag dauchach ajimgui ajim aajem. Mag iekhatarr aawai Abranau ich iewaa Isá autarr aigmua ocho días aadeewai chadcha ich Ëwandamau jaautarrjõ i mehëudam phüurbichpüijim anaabá. Maagwai jöoipawi Isaaújã ich chaai Jacob paarpaawai, ich agjõ awi Jacooujã ich chaain doce ootarr khünn dën thum ich mag phüurbichpüimajim aajem. Mag Jacoou chaain doce ootarr khünn gaaimuata Ëwandamau müg maach israelnaan thünnüm thum ompaa aujim, a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau, Ëwandamau Abrán düi iek deetarr igwia.

<sup>9</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, ’Mag Jacob chaainaupaita amach eeumdam José a thür sierr amach ayau amach khãai ürcha jäsene wai sim oobaa iekkhör wauwi Egipto durr am wounag përpüijerramgui ajim aajem, amach aai meer. <sup>10</sup> Mag i përpüijerrab mamü, Ëwandamau üu i eeg oojim anaabá, mag phithurg au simjã thum äwatamkhïir. Mag nümm düi ïchab ich Ëwandamau warag irig khïirjug deewi, rey Faraonaujã irua nem wau sim ich dawagaa oobaadee, warag Egipto durr am gobernador khapiwia irigta ich nem thum jaaumajim aajem ich dënjõ amkhïir, a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau.

<sup>11</sup> Mag jaaumamua ïchab, ’Mag ich Joseeta gobernador khabaadëm ee, Egipto durr jãdau theega thünaawai Canaan durrjã ich agjõ thünaajimgui ajim anümm. Mag jaar wajappa õor dau aug ajim aajem, jãdaúa. Magbaadee maach jöoin Canaanpienau pöd khöjudam aujújã khaugba aadëjim anaabá, chukhu aadee. <sup>12</sup> Mag nümm ee jöoi Jacoou üurwai, Egipto durr trigo përr nümm a ürbaa, aar ich chaain püijim aajem, khöjudam përr aumkhïir. Ma, warrpem am khöju authurtarr ajim aajem. <sup>13</sup> Pãrau khaphü nümmgui ajim anümm, mag khur deeu ërëubaadeeuta Joseeu ich khaugpijim aajem, ich naam khünnag. Magbarm aigmuaata ïchab chi faraonaujã khaphü aadëjim aajem José ebreonaankha sim. <sup>14</sup> Mag, Joseeu ich naam khünnag ich khaugpiwi ich aaijã thum ich chaainpa wai bëepijim aajem, ich aig. Mag ich aar jaubaimaawai jöoi ich chaain thum bëeju aadëwi warag amach thum chi khapanag setenta y cinco bëejierram a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau. <sup>15</sup> Mag, jöoi Jacob Egipto durr ich chaai sim aar jooban kheerbaadëwi khitü awia, ich aarpai appawia, ewag pawu chi chaainjã ääbdõ ömamua doce narr khïeb amach thumwe öjierram aajem. <sup>16</sup> Mag, jöoin mee nümpierr deeu durr Siquem anümta aukhëraan arrjeejim aajem. Mag am aukhërmarr jëbdi, am tathöoi khararr Abranau Siquem durr aawai woun äb Amor aajerr chaain jua gaai përr autarraugui a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau, warrgarm khünn jöoin jaaumamua.

<sup>17</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Estebanauapai magjim aajem: ’Mag Ëwandam jöoi Abrán düi iyüü naawai ichigcha durr jüapiba i chaainagta deeu a jaautarrjõ, chadcha ag khur nassi pawiaata ya amag ich Ëwandamau mag durr jüapiju gayaa aadëm ee, ich jöoi Jacob khararr chaain ewagam khünnata khapaana thünnüisijim aajem, Egipto durr. <sup>18</sup> Mag ya am khapan aphöbaadëm ee, Egipto durr deeu woun büürjã José khaugba aajerrta jürr reikha sïisijim aajem. <sup>19</sup> Mag reü maach jöoin ëugar khaigba khïirjuwia am düi ichdëu ampierr aajeejim anümm. Mag sim gaaimua maach jöoin nünnau emkhöi chaaindam oomam thum ajués chi ädnaan jua eem khecheu arrwi pabü ee deen mapi jaaueejim anaabá.

<sup>20</sup> ’Mag emkhöi chaaindam juau khëch nümm jaarta Moisejã thaabajim aajem. Mag chaai thaaba sïsim Ëwandamau oowai i dawagaa khitajim anaabá. Mag chaai ed thärjuppai

chi dënnaanau amach dui wai naawi <sup>21</sup> ya amachdëu pöd meer wai naaju khaugba aadee, dikhu chaur warphaa sirphug ee deethurjierram aajem. Mag deebathurm ee, rey kha jerag domeraan nerrumua oobaimaawai, dau aug khaugwia, degag arrwi, ich chaaijö baaupüijim aajem. <sup>22</sup> Mag, Moisés Egiptopien jua ee baaü siewai amachjö nem thum khaphu mag gaaimua nem iek theegnaa thürphöo sïerrajimgui a jaaumajim aajem ïchab Estebanau.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua ya ich cuarenta años aadeewai, “Much jöoin durr israelnaan ookhemgui” awi, chadcha am oon bëejim anaabá, chi Moisés. <sup>24</sup> Mag bëewi oo uraa aawai, Egiptopiertra israeldam dui äaududut khajim anum. Moiseeu oowai mag jäau numua Egiptopier garmua israeldam gaai mas waumam oobaa, ich meeun peerdu awaag awi chi Egiptopiertra thöopüijim aajem. <sup>25</sup> Magtarran, irua khürjuawai mag ichdëu öor thöobarm oowia chi israelnaanau iita amach peerdu aumkhür Êwandamau püibarm khaphu ajupii awi ajim anaabá; mamu warm khunau pöd mag khürju aubajierram aajem. <sup>26</sup> Maimua agtarr noram deeu dau numí jür amach israelnaan appai jäau num oomajim aajem. Magbaa tag jäaum ugua, khecheu auwi ithüu amag, “Keena, dich meeun appai ¿khantheeta pãar jäagjerrá? Jãg chan üu khaba singui” ajim anum. <sup>27</sup> Magbaawai mag ich khapeer pödmarr garmua chi Moisés sïepüinaa, “¿Khaü purug jaauwai mag puuta maar pör aawai puuta maar khaigpürju aai chirum a jaaujï?” ajim aajem. <sup>28</sup> “¿Wa norr puchdëu Egiptopier thöotarr aawai mujã pua agjöta thöopüim ig chirüwa?” ajim anaabá. <sup>29</sup> Warmua ichig magbaawai Moiseeu öbugba, deeu durr Madian anumug dur mawia, mam sïeimajim aajem. Maig chikham durr üü auwia ag dui chaain numí oojimgui a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau.

<sup>30</sup> Mag jaaumamua, 'Agtarr khur num awia cuarenta años num ee, khãai äb ich Moisés durrsï Sinaí anum dakha öor chukag ee sïejim aajem. Mag i maig simta, Êwandam chog ügtharmua bëewi irig ich oopijim aajem, pabüdam neneree khitum uurdu thunum eemua. <sup>31</sup> Mag ich dauderraa abaawaita agugaacha manaa oog abarm ee, mag eemua maach Pör Êwandamau ich khaugpieg irig, <sup>32</sup> “Moisés, muuta pu jöoin warrgarm khun Êwandamugui” ajim anum: “Abrán khararr Êwandam, Isá khararr Êwandam, maimua Jacob khachitarr Êwandam.” Êwandamau ichig magbarm ürbaa Moisés jäphierr ajaugau kha duui thunumua pöd mag ötdau uu thunumugjä tag oobajim anaabá. <sup>33</sup> Magbaawai maach Pör Êwandamau deeu iekhamamua irig, “Mun Êwandamau. Puch zapat eer athá, pu mu khürpheeta oo dunaabahab” ajim anum. <sup>34</sup> “Mua much chaain chikhamnaan jua machgau Egipto durr aphun durrum khaphuna am chaigpa num iek dakkha thunumjä muchdëu ür chiraawai purug jawaanta bëejimgui” ajim anum, “pu gaaimua muchdëu am peerdu awaag.” Maagwai, “Petá Egiptoog” ajim anum Êwandamau Moiseeg.

<sup>35</sup> Magnaa ich Estebanauapai ich iek ür narr khunag, 'Maadëu khaphu numgui ajim anum, ich ag Moisés khabajieb, ar Êwandamau maach jöoin israelnaan pörkhapiwi Egiptopien jua eemua deeu durr am phë arramkhür pütarr. Magju naweran amau chadcha i isegwia irig, “¿Khaü purug jaauwai mag puuta maar pör aawai maar khaigpürju aai chirü?” ajierram anaabá. Mamu magarr äba, ichiita Êwandamau irigta am pörkhapijim aajem. Mag am pörkhaju jawaan bëemkhür ajim aajem, Êwandamau ich chog püibaawai mag pabü uurdu thunum eemua irig iekhachëtarr. <sup>36</sup> Mag, chadcha Moiseeuta Egipto durrjä öor dakhür ag na amau ooba aajempa wau nerrumua am phë arrwi, phüas Phur anum eejã phë wai dichwi, öor chukag durrjä cuarenta años ag na amau ooba aajem nempa ich mag ichdëuta wau nerrajim aajem. <sup>37</sup> Ich ag Moiseeu ajim anaabá, ïchab Jesús igwia israelnaanag, “Êwandamau mu püiwi cha mu pãar ee chitumjö, ïchab mug atagjä deeu ich i jaaumie äb püiju” a jaautarr. <sup>38</sup> ïchab öor chukag durr israelnaan thum durrsï Sinaí anum bükhurr äba biirdu thunaawaijä ich ag Moiseeta am dui sïejim aajem, mag durrsï gaai Êwandam chogau ichig jaautarr jür maach jöoinag jawaag. Mag, irigta

nacha Ēwandamau ich iek būrjā chugpaa khaugba sīerram phā deejim aajem, mag phā deebaawai is ewag pawijā i gaaimua ag iek ich mag wai nūisimkhīr.

<sup>39</sup> Mamū maach jōoinau irua nem jaau sim ūkhamaaugau, warag i ichaaur ajierram aajem, deeu amach durr Egiptoog wētam khōchgau. Mag nam iekhauta agtha Moisés mag durrsī Sinaí anam gaai simichjā <sup>40</sup> Aarón aar wētvia, “Moiseeu sī Egipto durrmua maar phē au bēewi jamaga petam khai marau būrjā khaugbamgui” aimajierram anaabá. “Maagwai marau pūrug maach athee nem inag dēn ēwandamkha wau deepi nūmngui” ajim anam, “deeu ewag Egiptoog weetwaijā maguata maach jaau warramkhīr.” <sup>41</sup> Maimua chadcha amach juau phīr dēn phakdamkha waunaa, nemchaain khēchwia, agugta Ēwandamagamjō jēeuphōbaadējim aajem. Magbaawaita onee nūisijim anaabá, mag amach juau phakkha wautarrag jēeu nūmua. <sup>42</sup> Magbaawai Ēwandamau warran am dūi sīerrjā tag amag ooba, warag amachdēu ampierr apibaawai, edaúgjā jēeunaa phīdagagpa jēeuphōbaadējim aajem. Amachdēu ag nawe mag nem parhoobamug jēeujerr aawaita ich Ēwandamaucha amag,

“Israelnaan, ¿pāar cuarenta años sīi ōor chukag durr pāach ap aajeewai pārau nemchaain khēchwia mūrugta jēeujeejī?” a iekhajim anam.

<sup>43</sup> Mamū chadcha ichigpai jēeuba aajerr aawai, “Magjuga” ajim anam ich Ēwandamaupai. “Mag khāyau pārau sīi Molocata pāach ēwandam awi ich dipa pāach dūi wai wēnurraba aajeejieb, ābakhai agjō pāach ēwandam Renfán anarr ag phīdagpa dūi āba, akhūnagta jēwaag.

Jāgtarr jūrr pāar pāach kha ukhurm khūnau durr chaaur warp Babilonia atag pūrkha maawai, mua pāar ūdūraa phē arrpijugui” ajim anam ich Ēwandamau. (Am. 5:25-27)

<sup>44</sup> Maimua ich Estebanaupai mag iekhakhagmamua, ‘Pādē ūrbat ajim anam amag. Maach jōoinau Aai i jēeujem degta Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phā deetarr ākhaajerr aawai ōor chukag durr amach wēnurrāajeewaijā amach wēnurrūmpier amach dūi wai wēnurrāajeejimgui ajim anam. Mag di ich Ēwandamau Moiseeg jāga ēuju aai sī a jaautarrjō ēu sīejim aajem, magreunaa deeu ēu ahau aju ayaa. <sup>45</sup> Maach jōoinau mag di amach dēnnaanau juagam nemdam pūatarrjō oo wai wēnurrāajerr aawai, Josué dūi bēetarr khūnaujā amachdēu chikham durr jūathug aucheewai amach dūi waibēejieram aajem. Mag maach jōoinau durr jūathug athaicheewai chi durr khūn chaarta Ēwandamau chawag jar wērppūijim anaabá. Magtarr aigmua ewag pawiajā ich mag durr gaai jooba wēnurrāmua khud Davijā reikha sīsijim anam. <sup>46</sup> Mag rey David Ēwandamau ūu eeg oojeejim aajem. Maagwai ich Daviucha warrgar jōoi Jacob khararr ag Ēwandamag jēeumamua, “Mua pū athee di ēu deekhimgui” ajim anam, “ag ee pūch jooba chitamkhīr.”

<sup>47</sup> Mamū Ēwandamau irig ēupiba jaautarr aawai i iewaa Salomonauta irua ēuju arr di ēujim aajem. <sup>48</sup> I athee awi mag di ēu deejieb mamū, Jōoi cha ūgthaa phuu nam chan juau di ēutarr ee joobaba khitam. Ich mag sīerram khap, ich Ēwandamaucha ich i jaaujerr khūnag phāpitarr gaai mag sim:

<sup>49</sup> “Edaujāata mū juupjem pōrkhaui; maagwai mūg jēb sīi mū bū dūnūujemūu.

Mag simta, ¿khan di khīirta pārau mū athee ēu deēju ēkha nū? ajim anam.

¿Wa pārau khīirjuawai mag mūrug di ēu deebarm ee sīi mū jua ūi oo chiraju aai chiráwa?

<sup>50</sup> Nem thum mūg thūnam mua mūch juau wautarr khabahab” ajim anam maach Pōrou. (Is. 66:1-2)

<sup>51</sup> Maimua warag iekhamamua ich dūi ijējēbkharr khūnag magjim aajem ich Estebanau: ‘Pārau mag khaphū nūmta, būrjā iekhaawaijā ūrba, jūg khīchagnaa thāar theegjā sīerrjēe khabahab ajim anam, Ēwandam khaugbam khūnjō. Magnaata warag Ēwandam Akhaar ichaaur ūkha sīerrjēemgui ajim anam, warrgar pāach jōoinau aajerrjō. <sup>52</sup> Magnaa amag, ¿Warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khūn eem āb khāijā pāar jōoinau daupii wai naaji?

a jëeujim anam Estebanau. ¡Daupii aju abá! ajim anam ichdëupai deeu. Amachdëuta khëchpüibajieb ajim anam, ar warrgarwe sïi Cristo igwia woun äb thumaam khunn khãaijã chi ajapcharam bëeju a jaau durrarr khunnjã. Maimua amau mag jaau durrarr ya chadcha pierrwaijã jürr pãachdëuta i pür deewi warre thõopi jaubajierrab. <sup>53</sup> Pãrau chan Êwandamau ich chognaan gaau ich iek jaaupütarr phã wai namjã ag gaai jaau simjõ i ipierrajã khaba sïerrjéemgui ajim anam amach khïircha.

Magta iekhajim aajem Estebanau, ichdëupai ich kõiit iekha khitamua.

### *Esteban thõotarr*

<sup>54</sup> Chi phadnaan pörõu aig narr khunn düimua ùurwai Estebanau mag iekhabapüim ùrbaawai warre i düi meeukha phõbaadëjim anaabá. <sup>55</sup> Mamu Estebanau ich gaai Êwandam Akhaar phës wai sïerr aawai ïchab magumjã igbajim aajem. Mag nam ee irua ügthaag oowai, Êwandamta edjã weedu wëjõm ee ich wajaugau büumjõ sim oo athajim anaabá. Maagwai i bigaau Jesuuta ïchab ich Êwandamjõ nem jua theeg oo dnumjã oojim aajem. <sup>56</sup> Ichdëu mag oobaawai warm khunnag, —¡Pãadëu mu daupierr oobat! ajim anam, ar edjã weedu wëjõm ee Emkhooi Iewaa Êwandam juachaar gar oo dnum.

<sup>57</sup> Mamu Estebanau magbarm ùrbaawai chará, i iekhamam ùrmaugau, warag juau kach phãarphõbaadëjim anaabá. Magnaa thum äba sereu phõbaadëwi warag irigta audimajierram anam. <sup>58</sup> Maimua i pürphõbaadëwi, phõbör igaaü arrnaa, jürram khunnau mokou barphõbaadëjim aajem, i thõopäaig. Maagwai warrcha chi thethem khunnag i khïir sëukha iekha narr khunnau amach khajüa ürum ëerkhanaa, woun äb Saulo anamug phëdejierram aajem, amach mamagkhamich pürmkhïir. <sup>59</sup> Jürram khunnau mag ich mokou bar wai nam ee, chi Estebanau warag Êwandamag jëeu khitamua, —Jesús, chadcha püta mu Pörõu. Nau mu thõbaadeewai mu akhaardam puch aar athá ajim anaabá.

<sup>60</sup> Mag Êwandamag jëeu dichwia, jïepörõu jëkhut phõbkhanaa thet, —Señor ajim anam, amau mu düi mug khaigba nam paarjã oob pua amag mütarr iek ëudu chitamgui ajim anam.

Mag iekha khitam ee, warag chaupabaadëjim aajem.

## 8

1 Maagwai ich Sauloujã ïchab ich paarmua Esteban thõopim khõsi udraa thõopüipijim aajem.

### *Saulouu chi ükha durrum khunn ëudee ëkhaajerr*

Mag Esteban thõotarr aigmua atagta õrau Jerusalén phõbör ee chi ükha durrarr khunn wajappa dau aug waujierram aajem, am ëudee ëkhanaa pürkha aumamua. Mag amach khapeen pürkha aumam oobaadeewai thum aaidu phõbaadëjim aajem, Judea durr maimua Samaria eem magwe. Äba ich Jesuucha doce jür autarr khunnpaita chaug wëtba, ich ag phõbör eepai õbug naisijim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag Esteban thõo püawi jürr warm khunn ëudee mamagkhamich, jöoin Êwandam dau na wajapha wënrgrajerr khunnau Esteban ür bïe nuu awi aukhërthurjierram aajem. <sup>3</sup> Am iek, magumich Sauloon sïi nem khoojem ëudeemjõta ëkha nurrageejim anaabá, maach Pör Jesús iek ükha durrum khunn ëudee ëkhaawai. Mag nurrumua dipierr dubnaa, emkhooïn düi ünpra ichdëu oomam khunnan pürnaa, ajués ëududug arrwi, cárcel deg dubpüimaajeejim aajem.

### *Samaria durr maach peerduajem iek jaautarr*

<sup>4</sup> Mamu ïchab amach ëugar mamagkham ee, Jerusalén phõbõrmua deeu durrag dur wëttarr khunnau warag amach wënrgrampierr õrag maach peerduajem iek jaau wënrgrajim aajem. <sup>5</sup> Jürr mag jaau wënrgrumua woun äb Felipe anam Samariaag mawi mag durr phõbör dürrchacharam ee maach peerduajem iek jaaumamua, “Jesuuta Êwandamau Cristo püiju aajerr pãrau nu nnumugui” aajeejim anam amag. <sup>6</sup> Felipeu

mag jajawagmam òrau ābam aig biirdanaa i iek ũrm khōsi ũurjeejim aajem. Mag i iek ũr nam dāi ĩchab Ĕwandam jua theegau nem khīir pogkhe wau narramjā amach daúa oo naajim aajem. <sup>7</sup> Őor pòm mor ee bèn khaigbam wai sīsid arr khūnjā monaumaawai chi mepeenjā idaaü ääig jurrpūimaajeejim aajem. Mag nam dāi ĩchab bü wēdu wēdu khithēem khūnjā monaunaa kha chukhu pöd amach appai phiidaba sīsid arr khūnpa monaumaajeejim anam. <sup>8</sup> Irua nem wau sim amach daúa oonaa amach jügücha i iekjā ũr nam gaaimua, mag phöbör ee òor thum onee naajeejim aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Mam mag phöbör ee ĩchab woun āb Simón a thür sim sīejim aajem. Warr mag woun bēnkūn ajim aajem. Mag wounau Samariapienag jaauwai iita tagam khūn khāyaujā ũrūcha chiram a jaau narramua òor thum khūgur wai sīejim anaabá. <sup>10</sup> Mag, thumaam khūnau i iekhaawaijā ũrm khōsi ũurjeejim aajem, chaainau. Maimua i igwia jūrram khūnau, “Mag wounaun chadcha Ĕwandam jua theegta ich gaai wai sim” aajeejim anam. <sup>11</sup> Mam amau mag irig ee aajerran, maan ag nawe mag ichdēu am dakhīir ich bèn khaugau nem parhooba wau simua sī òor thum ichig paa wai sīerr aawai ajima. <sup>12</sup> Mam mag nam ee, jūrr Felipeeu maach peerduajem iek jaunaa, “Ĕwandamagta udura dich Pörkharjū aai nam” a jaau sim dāi ĩchab, “Jesucristota ich Ĕwandamaucha jür auwia maach peerdu aumkhīir pūijim” a jaaumam ũrphöbaadeewai, ũkhawī, emkhooin dūimua ũinaupa amach pör choopimaajeejim anaabá. <sup>13</sup> Magbaawai ĩchab ich Simonaujā dāi ũkhawī, ich pör choopiwia, warag Felipe kha ogdaba sīsijim aajem. Mag i kha ogdaba narramua Felipeeu òrau ag na mag nem ooba aajerr nempa waumam oowia jūrr ich Simonta dauderra sījeejim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Maimua mag nam ee, Ĕwandam i jaaumkhīir ich Jesuucha jür autarr khūnau Jerusalemua ũurwai Samariapienaujā Ĕwandam iek ũkhabarm a ũr athaawai Pedro Juan dāi am aar pūjierram aajem. <sup>15</sup> Maimua bardatkhamawi mag Samariapien eeu ũkha durrum khūn kōit Ĕwandamag jēujierram aajem, amagjā agjō Ĕwandamau ich Akhaar deebaawai ĩchab wai nūsimkhīir. <sup>16</sup> Maagwai chan agtha iwiir ābmuajā Ĕwandam Akhaar chukhu naajim aajem, sī maach Pör Jesucristo thür gaapai pör choo narr aawai. <sup>17</sup> Mag chadcha Pedro Juan dūimua chi eeu ũkha durrum khūn ũr jua ausūnaa Ĕwandamag jēubaawain chadau Ĕwandamau makhūnagjā ich Akhaar phēs deejim aajem. <sup>18</sup> Mag Ĕwandam i jaaumkhīir jür autarr khūnau warm khūn ũr jua ausūbarmuapai makhūnaujā Ĕwandam Akhaar au nam oowia amag phatkhon oopinaa magjim anam chi Simonau:

<sup>19</sup> —Magan jāg jua theeg maragjā ĩchab dee chirbat, mājā pāachjō amkhīir. Magnaa, Mua pārag phagjugui ajim anam, maagwai muajā pāar dēnjō òor ũr jua ausūbaawai ĩchab makhūnagjā Ĕwandamau ich Akhaar deemkhīir.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Simón, ¿pua khīirjuawai Ĕwandamau ich Akhaar deewai phatkhonauta pēr aaujeeba? ajim anam. Pua ajap dau ēebaju atheen pūn Ĕwandamau pūch phatkhonpa isegbarjugui ajim anam. <sup>21</sup> Ĕwandam dau na pū ò ajap khaba sīewai pua chan pöd maar dēnjō jāg nerraju khaba simgui ajim anam. <sup>22</sup> Jāg pūch khīirjug khaibag isegpūiwa Ĕwandamag chugpaapi jēubá; tale irua pū khīirjug jāg sim ajapha paapūiwi tag pū dāi magam iek igbajugui ajim anam. <sup>23</sup> Simón, pūn chikhamnau wau nam oowi am dēnjō am khōchgau, sī kha onegjā chukhuta sīerramgui ajim anam, pūch khaibagjā pūaba. Mag khaibag isegba aawai ich aguapaita pū pör òbeerpiba pūr wai simjō sīebahab ajim anam irig.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaawai Simonau, —Keena, mū kōit jēubathū ajim anam, maach Pör Ĕwandamag, eeu magba akhiin Ĕwandamau mū dāi cha pārau jaau namjō adukhamgui ajim anam.

<sup>25</sup> Mag, Pedro Juan dāi ewaa ũkha durrum khūn oon wētwi, amach daúa Cristo meewi iiu phiidatarr ootarra jaauwia, deeu Jerusalemag wētjierram aajem. Mag wētumua ĩchab

Samaria durr phöbördam nannidum ee örag jägata Ĕwandamau maach peerdu aaujē a jaau wēnarrajejim aajem.

*Felipe woun āb Etiopiapierr dāi*

<sup>26</sup> Magtarr khur Ĕwandam chog āb ügtharmua bēewi Felipe iek irig i thürcha thürnaa, —Ar Jerusalemua khadau öor chukhu ich mag ma sījem ee jerag pet ajim anam, khad jöoi Gazaag ma sim ee.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai chadcha Felipe ag ipierr ichig khad jaautarr ee petajim aajem. Mag maa awia woun āb Etiopía durrmua Jerusalén phöbör ee Ĕwandamag jēethurwia deeu ich diig mam dūi thēujim aajem. Mag woun, haita Etiopía durr reikha sim ag garm ajim anaabā, chi thethem. Ichdēuta mag hui reikha sim dēn phatkhon thum chi ākhaajem ajim aajem. <sup>28</sup> Mag ich diig mamua japdijöo khitamta bü pūrrbaajem paar sim cabayou ēudu arrum ee jup jörranaa, warrgur Ĕwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrag ich Ĕwandamau ich iek phāpitarr ēsapta thür jörrajim aajem. <sup>29</sup> Mag i ēsap thür jörröm ee, Ĕwandam Akharau Felipeeg, —Felipe, bü chaphu manaa i ēkha athā ajim anam.

<sup>30</sup> Magbaa chadcha Felipeeu bü chup mawia, ēkha aunaā ūrimaawai, Isaías khararrag Ĕwandamau ich iek phāpitarr ēsapta thür jörröm ūrimajim aajem. Mag ūrimawia ich garmua chi Etiopiapierrag, —¿Pua pūchdēu thürmam khaphu chirú? a jēeujim anam.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaa chi japdeg jörrömua, —Örau maachig jaaju chukhum, ¿jäg maadēu khap abarju? ajim anam.

Magwia warag Felipeeg ich japdeg waaidūpiwia ich dūi āba juppijim aajem. <sup>32</sup> Mag chadcha jupimawi irua Ĕwandam iek thür jörrarr gaai oowai mag sījem aajem:

“Ovejadam chi thōjem di aar arrjemjö thōpāain arrjierram.

Mamū jäg ovejadam khīb ich khaar thar arrumjä khīuu khēraajemjö, ich jäg būurjä i āba khitajim iek chigaa iekhaag.

<sup>33</sup> I dūi amachdēu ampierr ajierram, mamū ābmuajä, ‘Jāan woun ajaphamū; idēu i khajapha sīujujā’ abajim.

Mag chaai chukhu khitam thōpūitarr aawai, ¿jāga ewag pawijā mag ‘Jākhūun i chaainau’ abarju?” a phā sījem aajem. (Is. 53:7-8)

Maata mag wounau thür jörrajim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Mag ich bigaau jupbaimaawai chi Etiopiapierrau irig jēeumamua, —Kakē, mū ap chitam mūrug jaubā ajim anam. Ĕwandam i jaaumieu mūg phāawai, ¿khai igwiata mag phāji? ¿Ichpai igwia, wa deeu khūnta jaau sim ajīwa? a jēeujim anam.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai Felipeeu irig ichdēu thür sierr gaaimua jajawagmamua khīb Jesuu maach peerdu aum khōchgau udāraa ich thōopitarrpa jaaudubjim aajem irig. <sup>36</sup> Mag iyūu wētumua dōdam phūur khērūm aig paaukhabaimaa ich chi thethemua Felipeeg, —Kakē, mūg dōdam paraa khērūm aig nūwe, ¿pua oowai mū pör chooju jäg chirú? ajim anam.

[<sup>37</sup> Magbaa Felipeeu irig, —Pua chadcha pūch thāraucha ūkha chirūm khai, pör chooju aaima ajim anam.

Magbaa chi thethem garmua, —Muan chadcha thāraucha ūkha chirūmguī ajim anam. Mua khaphu chirūmguī ajim anam, Jesuun chadcha Ĕwandam Iewaau.]

<sup>38</sup> Magwi warag chi carro dūnūu aunaā, amach numwe hūrbagkhawia, jēr dō phūur khērūm ee wētwi, Felipeeu i pör choopūijim aajem. <sup>39</sup> Mag pör choo aaipawī deeu dō eemua öbērdutkhabaadēm ee, dau pērbarmjö arrau dēgölp Felipe chukku aadējim aajem, ich Ĕwandam Akharau athaadee. Mag i marr khaugbajieb mamū, chi Etiopiapierr warag onee ich maa arrag petajim aajem. <sup>40</sup> Mag dēgölp chuk aadēwi aigmua warp phöbör Azoto anamta Ĕwandam Akharau Felipe athaadējim aajem. Ich maigmua warag phöbörpierr jaubaadējim anam, jägata Ĕwandamau ich Chaai pūijī thum ich iek ūkha

nəm khəən peerdə aum khōchgau. Mag Azotomua jaabaaderr ich mag jajawagmamua deelum phōbör Cesarea anəm jaau barjim aajem.

## 9

### *Saulo Jesús dāi khəd ee thēutarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag nəm ee warag Sauloou maach Pör Jesús iek ükha durrum khəən dakhāu nəm pəaba, warag phadnaan pör aar mawia <sup>2</sup> ichig ēsap phā deepijim aajem, Damasco phōbör ee judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem degam chi pörnaanag oopibaimaa, makhəənau amach paarmua dāi pərpi jaabaawai, phithurg chukhu Jesús igar nəm khəən emkhooin dāi əinpa Jerusalenag preso pərka aibēeg. <sup>3</sup> Maimua chadcha ichig mag ēsap phā deebaa ag dāi igbaadējim aajem, Damasco phōbörög khədau ma sim ee. Mam mag mawia ya chi phōbör dakpamam eeta, dēgōlp edjā eemua pagthəmdaujō phər jēer athajim anəm. <sup>4</sup> Mag phər jēer athamua warre Saulo phār werbpəimjōta jēkhət buju aimajim aajem. Mag jēkhət panaa ūurwai ðor chukag eemuata irig, —Saulo, ¿khantheeta pua jāgcha jāg mə iek ükha durrum khəən khaibag wawaag am ēudee ēkha nərřuma? a sējim anəm.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaa Sauloou, —Señor, ¿ma pə khaiuma? ajim anəm jūr irig.

Magbaa maach Pör Jesuu, —Məən Jesuugui ajim anəm. Pua jāg mə iek ükha durrum khəən ēudee ēkha sim aig, mə ēudeeta pua ēkha nərřabahab ajim anəm. [Pə jāg nərřəm aiguin, phak emkhōiu phidkhamaaugau ewag thəəgwai ich bükhər pa ēudu jōrraajem gaai miu əa sējemug thəəgjemjō, parta pəchdēupai pəch gaai mas wauju jər nərřəngui ajim anəm maach Pör Jesuu irig.

<sup>6</sup> Mag ūrbaawai Saulo jāphierr ajaugau kha duui thənəmua jūr irig, —Señor, ¿khani pua mərug waupim khōsi chiráwi? ajim anəm.]

Magbaa maach Pöröu irig, —Phiidəbá, maimua warag phōbörög petá ajim aajem. Nau jamta pəchdēu nem wauju thum pərug khap jaaujugui ajim aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Mag ðor chukhu sim eemuata magbarm ūrbaawai i dāi ðor wənərrarr khəənjä ĩchab jāphierr nəm iekhau pōdjā iekhaba, sī warag khīuu naajim anaabá. <sup>8</sup> Mag ðor chukag eemua ichig magbaawai Sauloou phiidə dənəisijim anəm. Mag dənəunaa par irua wajapha dau ēena ookhakhakhamjā pōd dau warphapaijā ooba aajeejim anaabá, dau khī thənarr aawai. Mag pōd ooba aawai chi dāi wənərrarr khəənau sīta i jua gaai pərnaa Damasco phōbör ee warrjierram aajem. <sup>9</sup> Mam phōbör ee pawijā Saulo khāai thərjup sī dau khaugba sējim aajem. Mag nəm dāi thachjā khōba ni dōjā dōba sējim anaabá.

<sup>10</sup> Mag Damasco phōbör ee woun āb sējim aajem, Ēwandam iek ükhaajerr Ananías a thər sim. Mag woun maach Pör Jesuu ich dāi khāai khōrkhapi auwia i thərchējim aajem. Mag ich thərbaichee Ananiaau, —Señor, mə cha chirəngui ajim anəm.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaa maach Pör Jesuu irig, —Phiidəbá ajim anəm, maimua kaaijā Chi Khajapham a thərjem ee woun Judas anəm deg Saulo Tarsopierr jēubaimá; maig mag wounau mərug oraa simgui ajim anəm. <sup>12</sup> Mag mərug jēeu simua ĩchab khāai khōrg ee ichdēu oobarmgui ajim anəm, woun āb Ananías a thər sim i aar dubwi i ūr jua ausīubaa ich dau eerdəbarm.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaa Ananiaau magjim aajem:

—Señor, jāg woun khai ya mua ūur daar chitəngui ajim anəm. Jā khai Jerusalén phōbör ee ar pə igar ükha durrum khəən dāi nem khaibag sierrəngui ajim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Maagjem məigjā phadnaan chi pörkha nəm khəənau warag amach ipaarmua irig jaau nəmgui ajim anəm, pərugpai jēeu durraajem khəən pərka arramkhīr.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaa maach Pör Jesuu irig, —Petá ajim anəm, muata pə pūi chirəmə i aar. Jā məchdēu jər au chirəmə khabahab ajim anəm. Jāguata məg atag israelnaanagjā mə iek jaanaa durr warpham magwe mə iek reinaanagpa jaau nərřajugui ajim aajem. <sup>16</sup> Mua məchdēucha irig jaaukhingui ajim anəm, jāga mə gaaimua i dau aphəə phithurgaju.

<sup>17</sup> Maach Pör Jesuu ichig magbaawai Ananías chadcha petajim aajem. Mag mawia, Saulo sim deg dubimawia, i ür jua ausīunaa irig, —Khodam Saulo, maach Pör Jesús ar p̄ d̄üi kh̄ud ee th̄eutarrau m̄ p̄ aig p̄ijimgui ajim an̄m, deeu ūmaai dau eerd̄ubaad̄em d̄üi ĩchab Ēwandam Akhaarpa p̄ch gaai ph̄ēs wai chirsimkh̄ir.

<sup>18</sup> Mag, chadcha Ananiaau mag iekhabarm b̄urre Saulo dau gaau paphugmiejö ch̄eu ch̄eu ch̄eu aad̄ewi warre dau eerd̄u s̄isijim aajem. Magtarr aigmua ĩchab warre ich p̄r choopijim aajem. <sup>19</sup> Mag p̄r choo s̄isiewain chadau, thachdam kh̄öbaadee, kha theeg chukhu th̄narrj̄a deeu kh̄ir ubag aad̄ejim aajem. Maimua warag ich ag ph̄öb̄ör ee chi Jesús iek ūkha durrarr kh̄un d̄üi kh̄āaidam khapanaa s̄isijim aajem, dapai maba.

### *Damasco ph̄öb̄ör ee Sauloou Ēwandam iek jaautarr*

<sup>20</sup> Maimua Sauloou warag ich ipaarmua judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem di s̄isid̄um ee jaau n̄rr̄mua Jesús igwia, “Chadchata j̄āan Ēwandam Iewaa ichd̄eucha p̄itarraugui” a jaaujeejim aajem d̄üi ich ipaarmua. <sup>21</sup> Mag irua jaaumam ūrwi thumaam kh̄un j̄ugderraa naajeejim aajem. Mag n̄m iekhau amach wir aigpai j̄urr amach khapeenag, “Keena, ĳich m̄g woun khabaj̄i Jerusalén ph̄öb̄ör ee ar Jesuug j̄eu durrum kh̄un daj̄ek wai n̄n̄n̄u aajerr? Mawaam kh̄unj̄a agj̄o p̄arkhanaa phadnaan chi p̄ornaan aar preso ph̄e arraan a b̄ēetarra, ĳj̄āga ĩs j̄āg ich paarmua warag am ipierr ich ag iekpai d̄üi jaau n̄rr̄ma?” aajeejim aajem j̄urr amach eepai.

<sup>22</sup> Mam̄ ichig maagwai chará, warag Sauloou iek kh̄ēgkha jaaumamua, “Chadcha j̄āg Jesuuta ich Ēwandamaucha warrgarwe j̄ur auwia maach peerdu aumkh̄ir m̄g durr gaai p̄ij̄u aajerr khabahab” aajeejim anaabá. Mag nem ichö khaisög jaaup̄p̄igmamua judionaan Damasco ph̄öb̄ör ee narr kh̄unj̄a p̄öd iekhaju khaugba, warag ich garmua kh̄iupaa s̄iumaajeejim aajem.

### *Saulo judionaan jua eemua d̄urtarr*

<sup>23</sup> Maimua magtarr khur ewag pawia kh̄āi khapan aad̄em ee, judionaan āba bir̄d̄awia ih̄āba n̄isijim aajem, Saulo th̄ōop̄āaig. <sup>24</sup> Mag chadcha i th̄ōop̄ij̄u awi puertdi ph̄öb̄ör ee duubjem s̄isid̄umpierr soldaunagj̄a i n̄piejeejim an̄m, edaram magwe. Mam̄ mag amau i ēugar i th̄ōoju dakh̄āu wai n̄m ya ich Sauloouj̄a ūrbaad̄ejim aajem. <sup>25</sup> Mag khaph̄u wai naawai edau kh̄ēubaadeewai tagam kh̄un agj̄o Ēwandam iek ūkha durrarr kh̄unau th̄ub̄ut ee juppinaa j̄āgad gaai eeg j̄iir burrp̄ij̄ierram aajem, mag ph̄öb̄ör thum igaaum magwe maach jua p̄urju khaba thuur ph̄n̄rd̄u sim ee warre ph̄öb̄ör igaa. Mag, mag edaar Saulo d̄armid̄jim aajem.

### *Saulo deeu Jerusalén ph̄öb̄ör ee b̄ētarr*

<sup>26</sup> Mag mawia deeu Jerusalén ph̄öb̄ör ee barbaimaawai aig chi ūkha durrum kh̄un d̄üi khapeerkham iigjeejim aajem, ich Sauloou. Mam̄ thumaam kh̄unau i ögkhaajeejim anaabá, agtha ūkhaba simta s̄i amach kh̄ūguraagta mag n̄rr̄mp̄ii awi. <sup>27</sup> Magbaawai Bernabé an̄mua chi Saulo th̄ur auwi, ich Jesuucha j̄ur autarr kh̄un aar wai dubwia, amag jaubaad̄ejim aajem, j̄āga Saulo kh̄ud ee mamua Jesús d̄üi th̄ēuj̄i, maimua j̄āga ĩchab Damasco ph̄öb̄ör eej̄a irua ōrag Jesús igwia warag ögkhaba Ēwandam iek jaubaad̄ej̄i. <sup>28</sup> Bernabeeu mag jaubaan chadau tag i ögkhaba n̄isijim aajem. Magbaa warag Jerusalén ph̄öb̄ör ee th̄ubawia am w̄n̄rr̄mp̄ierr am d̄üi n̄rr̄ajeejim aajem. <sup>29</sup> Mag n̄rr̄mua warag b̄ūrrj̄a ögkhaba maach Pör Jesús igwia i iek jaaujeejim aajem, judion- aanta griegonaan meúa iekha n̄m kh̄unag. Mam̄ makh̄unauj̄a i th̄ōop̄ij̄u ēkha ph̄öbaad̄ejim aajem. <sup>30</sup> Mag amau i th̄ōoju dakh̄āu wai n̄m chi Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum kh̄unau ūrph̄öbaadeewai deum ph̄öb̄ör Cesarea an̄m aar i arrwi maigmua j̄urr ich durr ph̄öb̄ör Tarso an̄m m̄g p̄ij̄ierram aajem. <sup>31</sup> Mag Sauloou amach ipierr Ēwandam iek ūkha s̄isim khaug athaawain chadau, Judea durr, Galilea durr maimua Samaria durr magwe chi ūkha durrarr kh̄un thum ūu kh̄ōinaa n̄isijim aajem. Mag kh̄ōinaa



aphöbaadëm ee, sñi warag maach Pör Jesús ipierraa irua nem jaau simpai wauphöbaadee ïchab ich Êwandam Akharaujã chi ùkha num khunn warag khapaana apijim aajem.

*Pedroou woun Eneas anum monaautarr*

<sup>32</sup> Pedroou maach Êwandam iek ùkha durrum khunn amach nunuidampierr oo nerrumua ïchab phöbördam Lida anum ee Êwandam iek ùkha narr khunnjã oon majim aajem. <sup>33</sup> Mag phöbördam Lida anum ee woun ãb ooimajim aajem, Eneas anum. Mag woun kha chukhu khitarr aawai sñi put eepai ocho años sñejim aajem, pöd ich appai phiiduba. <sup>34</sup> Magug Pedroou, —Eneas, phiidubã ajim anum; Jesucristoou pu monaubarm. Puch putdam juur khërbã ajim anum.

Magbaa chadcha ag bürre Eneas phiidubaadëjim aajem. <sup>35</sup> Mag Eneas monaautarr thumaam khunnau Lida phöbör ee khakhapdö aadëm dñi ïchab khör pöm wëjöm Sarón anum ee ðor joobaajerr khunnaupa khakhapdö aadëjim aajem. Magtarr oowia, amach khaibag isegwi, jür maach Pör Jesús iekta ùkhajierram aajem.

*Dorcas meewia phiidutarr*

<sup>36</sup> Ich mag jaar ïchab phöbör Jope anum ee ùi ãb Jesús iek ogduba ùkha khitum sñejim aajem. Mag ùi thür ebreonaan meúa Tabita aajeejim aajem, maagwai griegonaan meúata Dorcas aajeejim aajem. Mag ùi thumaam khunn dñi nem ö wajaugnaa aphuum khunn damau nem iigwaijã magumjã aba amag deejeejim aajem. <sup>37</sup> Mag Pedro Lida phöbör ee sim ee, Dorcas mor machpawia ich ag khamor machgau warag meejim aajem. Mag meebaadee ajapha domeerpinaa, ügthaa dijã jarnaa, aar arrjierram aajem. <sup>38</sup> Maagwai Jopepienau Pedro Lida phöbör ee sim anumjã ür naajim aajem. Mag Jope-mua Lida barju warp khaba sñerr aawai am iek ich ag bürre amau emkhooïn numí jur auwia Pedro awaan mamkhür püijierram aajem. <sup>39</sup> Magbaa makhunnau wëtwia, Pedro aar barwia, irig “Jopepienau jöpkhaa pu thür num” a jaaubaimaawai ich ag bürre am dñi bëejim aajem. Mag i barbaichee aigüm khunnau ügthaa chi aphuumdam wai narr aar i athaadeewai, khoopaa üanaan thum aig narr khunnau bñe numua dich monakha aawai khajüadam khamatarr thumaa irig oopimajierram aajem. <sup>40</sup> Magbaawai ich Pedroou ðor thum dawag jurkhüipüiwi, kanieu phöbkhanaa, Êwandamag oraajim aajem. Mag oraa aaipawi chi binaanag oonaa, —Tabita, phiidubã ajim anum.

Magbaawai chadcha chi binaanau dau ãe oowia Pedro khür eerpa athaawai phiidum oo sñisjim anaabã. <sup>41</sup> Maig Pedroou i jua gaai purkhanaa warag ügthaag dunnumupi athajim anum. Magnaa Êwandam iek ùkha num khunn thum khoopaa ùin chi bñe narr khunpa thürkhanaa amag Tabita monakkha deeu oopijim anum, meeba arrjö. <sup>42</sup> Jope phöbör ee thumaam khunnau mag ðor phiidutarr ürwia, ðor pöm maach Pör Jesús iek ùkhajierram aajem. <sup>43</sup> Magwiajã ich Pedro chan da mabajim aajem, Jope phöbör eemua. Woun ãb Simón anum di aig khãai khapan sñi awiata petajim aajem. Mag woun Simón anum nemhëu dën nem wau num gaaita phidkhaajem ajim aajem.

## 10

*Pedro Cornelio dñi*

<sup>1</sup> Phöbör Cesarea anum ee woun ãb sñejim aajem, Cornelio a thür sim. Mag Corneliota soldaun Italiapien eem chi capitán ajim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag capitán judío khabajieb mam, ich chaain dñimua ich ùipa amach thumaam khunnau Êwandamag jëeunaa i dau najã agpierraa wënumraajeejim aajem. Mag judío khaba simta, judionaan juag oom khöchgau phatkhon pöm deejeejim aajem, aphuum khunnag.

<sup>3</sup> Biek ãb edau phunibaajër kheeuragam las tresjö num ee í Êwandamag jëeu chirumta, khãi athamjö abarm ee oowai, Êwandam chog ügtharmua bëewi, dau daau i chirum aar dubwi irig, —Cornelio aichëjim anum.

<sup>4</sup> Mag ich thärbaichee Cornelioou inanaa i khïir eerpanaa jãphierr thunumuata chi Êwandam chogag, —Señor, ¿khan agá? ajim anam.

Magbaa chi Êwandam chogau jürr irig, —Pua Êwandamag jëeu chirum aajeewai üu irua pu iek ürbarmgui ajim anam. Ichab irua oowai pua aphum khumag nemdam deejemjä üu simgui ajim anam. <sup>5</sup> Öor jur auwi Jopeed püibapüi ajim anam, woun Simón a thürjem awaan mamkhïir. Ich arpai am den ibur wauwia Pedro a thürjemgui ajim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mag woun deeam agjö Simón a thürjem aig simgui ajim anam, Simón chi nemhëu düi phidkhamie deg. I di phüas igawaa simgui ajim aajem. Mag Simón Pedroouta purag jaauju, khanta pua wauju aai si ajim anam chi Êwandam chogau capitán Cornelioog.

<sup>7</sup> Chi Êwandam chog mag ich aig iekha dunaawi petaawai Cornelioou chadcha ich deg phidkhaajerr khum numí thürkha auwia, ichab soldaun ab ichjö Êwandam iek ukhanaa ich juag oojerr thür aujim aajem, arag thärjup. <sup>8</sup> Mag thürkha auwia Êwandam chogau ichig jaautarrjö jürr amag ajapha jaau deewi püijim aajem, Jopeed, Simón Pedro awaan wëtamkhïir.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua ag noram mag Cornelioou pütarr khum ya chi phöbör dakha paaukhamam ee, edau sïejönaa, Pedro ich dihëu ür sïejim aajem Êwandamag jëeuwai. <sup>10</sup> Mag num ee jäsooga aadee thach khöm khöckhabaadëjim aajem. Mam phiejáb wau numich, si khäibaadeeu waa khäai khörkha thunumua oowai, <sup>11</sup> si edaujãata weedu thunum oo athajim anam. Pedroou oowai mag edjä weedu wëjöm eemua dïesjö nem pheeugnaa khëu jækha sïsidamta eeg jëbjä gaai burr uraa ajim anam. <sup>12</sup> Mag dïes nem pheeug sim ee nemchaain khïir pogkhe thunaajim anaabá: mug jëb gaaim nemchaain bü jayapam, nemchaain si jäau jëedu nurrjëe aajem khum, nem ichpan, nem thumaa thunaajim aajem. <sup>13</sup> I akharau mag eerpa oo chirum eeta, wounjä chukhu sim eemua irig, —Pedro, jäg eem nemchaai thönaa khöbá ajim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Señor, mua chan mug chitum aig much erraawe bürrjä nem parhooba khöba chitumgui ajim anam. Magum jäg maach inaan chará mua khöbamgui ajim anam, pu dau na ärmaaugau warrgarwe maach jöoinau khöpiba jaaujerr aawai.

<sup>15</sup> Irua magbarm ee, deeu ümaai öor chukhu sim eemuata irig, —Êwandamau nem ajapha wauwi khöpi jaau sim chan oob pua maach inaa sim amgui ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Chi dïes gaai mag nemchaain pos jojopkham oopinaa, khömkhïir biek thärjup phurba jajaaujii awi, deeu ügthaag ëudu athamjö abaawai chukku aadëjim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Mag oobaawai Pedroou ich ödegpai, “¿Khan jaauwaita jäg si put gaapai nemchaain khapan jäjäg khajïma?” a khïirju oo chirum eeta, Cornelioou pütarr khumau Simón di jëjëwag wëdurumua i sim di aig daaugajär puertdi aig bardatkhabaichëjim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Mag bardatkachëwi aigum khumag jëeujerram aajem, mag woun Simón anam ibur wauwia Pedro a thürjem maig sim khap aag. <sup>19</sup> Mam mag num ee ichab Pedroou mag ichdëu nem ootarr agtha khïirju oo chirum ee, Êwandam Akharau irig, —Öor thärjup pu jur wënum khum ya bardatkhabaichëmgui ajim anam. <sup>20</sup> Urbawia am düi petá ajim anam. Oob khïirjum, jäkhun wounaan mächdëuta pu juraan päi chirumugui ajim aajem Êwandam Akharau irig.

<sup>21</sup> Ichig magbaa chadcha Pedroou urbawi mag Cornelio ich jurmkhïir pütarr khumag, —Pāran mūta jur wënum, mun mūigta chirumgui ajim anam. ¿Khandam athee bëejerrá? a jëejim aajem amag.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaa amachdëu, —Maar bëejimgui ajim anam, capitán Cornelioou chogbapüaiwai. I iek mag Êwandam chog bëewi irig pu juraan öor püipi jaaujim aajemgui ajim anam, mag pu i di aar petaawai pua nem jaaumam ichdëu üraag. Jäg capitanan chadcha öor ajaphamū. Êwandam dau najä agpierraa aajeewai Judionaanaujä thumaam khumau i kha khösi aajemgui ajim aajem Pedroog.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaa Pedroou amag ierrag dubpi jaaubaa, dubwi warag ich mag aig khāi ēejierram aajem. Maimua ag noram chadcha am dūi majim aajem. Mag i mam dūi ĩchab ich ag phōbōr eem āaur agjō Ēwandam igar narr khūnjā i dūi wētjierram aajem, i daumaai.

<sup>24</sup> Mag wētumua, ag noram deeu Cesarea barjierram aajem. Mam barimawia ooimaawai, chadcha Cornelioou ich khodnaan dūi ich khapkhūn ich dūi ajapcharam khūnpa ābam aig biirdūnaa am nū sĕjim anaabá. <sup>25</sup> Mag Pedro barbaimaawai Cornelioou i khĭirphee dawag öbērwi i bŭkhūrr jĭepöröu phōbkhābaimajim aajem, Ēwandamagamjō jĕwaag. <sup>26</sup> Cornelioou mag ich khĭirphee phōbkhābaimaa Pedroou irig, —Phiidubaadkĕ ajim anūm. ¿Khantheeta pū mū dūi jāgbaadēm? Maach wounaan agdaujōpai thūnūmag khabahab anaa, deeu i dūnūupi athajim anaabá.

<sup>27</sup> Maimua warag iyūū naawi dubjierram aajem. Mag dubwi ierr ooimaawai ðor khapan pos thūnaajim aajem. <sup>28</sup> Mag oobaimaawai Pedroou amag, —Keena, pārau khaphū nūmguī ajim anūm, maar judionaanag chan pōd pāar judionaan khabam khūn deg dubpiba jaaunaa pōd pāar dūi khapeerkhajujā khaba nūm aajem, Ēwandam na maach āarjeewai. Mamū ĩs Ēwandamau mūrūg jaauwai ya maadēu tag mag khĭirjuju khaba nūmguī ajim anūm, dich meeun khabam khūn dūi awiajā. <sup>29</sup> Maguata, mūch aar jaaubaimaawai mua bŭnrjā magūm aba, chadcha bēewi mūig pāar dūi chirūm keena. ¿Khan athee pārau mū thŭrpūijierrá? ajim aajem Pedroou.

<sup>30</sup> Magbaawaita Cornelioou irig nem ĩgkhabaadēmua magjim aajem:

—Ya khāai jayap simgui ajim anūm, ĩsim khurau, mūch di aig chirūmta āspatarr aigmua thachjā khōba chirarr. Mag chirūmua edau phūibaajēr kheuragam las tresjō nūm ee, ich mūg ora, Ēwandamag jĕeu chirajimgui ajim anūm. Mag nūm eeta dĕgōlp woun āb khajūa bāpphā ich bāpgau phuumjō sim bēewi mū khĭirphee dūnūubaichĕjimgui ajim anūm. <sup>31</sup> Mag dūnūuchĕwia mū thŭrcha thŭrnaa mūrūg, “Pua Ēwandamag jĕeu chirūm aajeewai irua pū iek ũrbarmgui” aichĕjim mūrūg. ĩchab mua aphūm khūnag nemdam deejemjā ũu simgui ajim chi Ēwandam chogau. <sup>32</sup> Maimua mūrūg ðor jar auwi Jopeeg pūipi jaaujim, woun āb Simón anūm ibŭnr wauwia am dĕn Pedro a thŭnrjem awaan mamkhĭir. Mag wounau jaauwai pū deeu agjō Simón anūm nemhĕu dūi phidkhaajem aig sim a jaaujim, phūas ĩgaau di dūnūm ee. Pū igwia, mag wounauta mua nem wauju mūrūg khap jaajugui ajim, chi Ēwandam chogau. <sup>33</sup> Mag mūchig jaaubaicheewaita mua ðor pūijimgui ajim anūm, pū awaan mamkhĭir. Mag, ĩs ũu pū barbaichĕmguī ajim aajem Cornelioou Pedroog. Ēwandam dakhĭir maar mūig āba biirdūwia pūta nū nūmguī ajim anūm, pūrūg Ēwandamau ich iek marag jaaupi sim ũraag. ĩsin chadau marag jaaubá ajim aajem Cornelioou.

### *Pedroou Cornelio deg maach peerdūajem iek jaautarr*

<sup>34</sup> Mag ichig iekhapibaawai Pedroou magjim aajem:

—ĩsin ya mua khaphū chirūmguī ajim anūm, chadcha Ēwandamau mag iwiir ābam khūnpaita ũrcha ĩgba aajem. <sup>35</sup> I dau naan deeu durram khūnau awiajā i ipierranaa ĩchab agcha wĕnŭrrakhiin, makhūnjā irua ĩgab khaba ĩjugui ajim anūm Pedroou chi aig biirdū thūnarr khūnag. Mag jaaumamua ich Pedrooupai, <sup>36</sup> Ēwandamau Jesucristo israelnaan ee pūijimgui ajim anūm, ich iek jaaumkhĭir. Mag, maadēu khaphū nūmguī ajim aajem, warr Ēwandam dūijā iekkhōr paar narrta Jesucristo ũu maach kōit thōtarr gaaimua khōinaa wĕnŭrrūm. Ich ag Jesuugui ajim anūm, ante maach thumaam khūn Pōr. <sup>37</sup> Pārau khaphū nūmguī ajim aajem, Juanau Ēwandam i jaaunaa ðor pōr choo nŭrrarr khurjā jāga nacha Jesuu Galilea ee ich iek jaaubaaderr khĭeb Judea ee thum aaidūjĭ. <sup>38</sup> Pārau khaphū nūmguī ajim anūm ĩchab, jāga Ēwandamau Jesús Nazaretpierr gaai ich Akhaar phĕs deewi ich juapajā deejĭ, maimua jāga mag juapaau ðor mepeer jua ee sĭsid arrjā peerdū aunaa ich nŭrrūmpierr nem ajapha wau nŭrrajĭ, Ēwandam i nŭrrūm

düi sïerr aawai. <sup>39</sup> Judea durr maimua Jerusalén phöbör eejã mag nem thum waumatarr marau maach daúa oojingui ajim anam, maar dakhïirta mag wau nerrraajerr aawai. Mag khitarra Jesús ajingui ajim anam, ar pakuls gaai meerphë thöopüitarr. <sup>40</sup> Amau mag i thöojieb mam, khãai thärjupam ee Ëwandamau deeu i phiriu auwia ich oopijim. <sup>41</sup> Mag ich oopitarr thumaam khunnagjã khaba, äba maragpaita ich oopijingui ajim aajem, ag nawejã ich Ëwandamau maragta ichdëu nem wau nerram oopiju awi maachta i düi wënnramkhïir jur autarr aawai. Maguata mag i meewi deeu iuu phiidatarr khurjã maachta i düi thach khöjimbingui a jaaumajim aajem. <sup>42</sup> Maimua ichdëucha maar püijimbingui ajim anam, judionaan thumaam khunnag jaaumamua ich igwia, “Iita Ëwandamau jur aujim, warrgar meetarr khunpa maach äba phiidatkharm ed chijã khunnta ügthar wëtju wa chijã khunnta isegju a khap jaaumkhïir.” <sup>43</sup> Mag, warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerr khunnaujã ïchab Jesús igwia, “Thum i iek ükhawia äba irigpaita amach peerda aumkhïir jëeu nam khun khaibagan Jesús gaaimua Ëwandamau chadcha chugpaapüiju” a jaaumajim aajem Pedroou, warr Ëwandam i jaaumienau jaaujerr igwia.

### *Judionaan khabam khunnag Ëwandamau ich Akhaar deetarr*

<sup>44</sup> Pedro iekha öba agtha mag ijëjëbkharm ee, thum aig i iek ür narr khun gaai Ëwandam Akhaar phës aichëjim aajem. <sup>45</sup> Magbaawai judionaan Jesús iek ükha narr Pedro düi bëetarr khunau amach daúa oowai, Ëwandamau ïchab ich Akhaar judionaan khabam khun gaai pa phës deebarm oobaa, dauderraa nüsijim aajem, <sup>46</sup> amau üurwai sïi amach meu khabampata sereu thunam ee Ëwandam thö iekha nerrjëm ürbaawai. <sup>47</sup> Mag thumaam khunau amachdëu iekhaba aajerr meupa iekhaphöo thunam oobaa Pedroou, —Ïs mukhunn wounaanau Ëwandam Akhaar maachdëu autarrjö athapí, amjã warre ïchab pör choopüiju aai namgüi ajim aajem.

<sup>48</sup> Maimua chadcha makhunn thum Jesucristo thär gaai warre pör choopi jaaujim aajem. Mag ya pör choo nüsiewai amach aig khãaidam khapanaa sïemkhïir Pedro thajieram aajem.

## 11

### *Pedroou Jerusalenpienag ichdëu nem ootarr ïgkhaimatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag judionaan khabam khunnaujã Ëwandam iek ükhabarm anam jörcha Judea durr tagam khun ich Jesuucha jur autarr khunau ürphöbaadëjim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag bïi thunam ee, Pedro Jerusalén barbaimaawai ïchab ag phöbör ee judionaan Jesús iek ükha narr khunau sïi amachig baarpi auwi irig magjierram aajem:

<sup>3</sup> —¿Woun khan jägwiaata jäg maachjö judionaanjã khab sïsidamta oon mawia warag am düi thachpa khöbaadëjïma? ajierram anam. Pua jäkhun düi jägju khaba sïejim perã ajierram anam, maach jöoinau jägpiba jaaujeewai.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou amag thumaa jaaubaadëjim aajem, warrjã jäga Ëwandamau irig mag nem oopiwia judionaan khabam khun eejã ich i jaaumkhïir i püiju ajï. <sup>5</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Pedrooucha, —Warrcharan mun Jope phöbör eeta chirajimbingui ajim aajem, Ëwandamag jëeuwai. Mag Ëwandamag jëeu chiram eeta, dëgölp m khãi athamjö abarm ee, sïi dïesjö nem pöm khëupierr khëu khöorjüjüud simta edjã eemua m chiram aig burr urajimbingui ajim anam. <sup>6</sup> Magbaawai ag ee sim khap aag awi mua öbër oowai, ag ee nemchaain khïirpierr thunaajimbingui ajim anam: mug jëb gayam bü jayaram khun, rabü eem chi dachurham, nemchaain jäau jëedü nerrjëe aajem khun, maimua nem ichpan khïir pogkhe. <sup>7</sup> Mag mua öbër oobaawai mag öor chukhu sïerr eemuata murg m thärcha thärnaa ag eem nem inag thöona khöpi jaaujimbingui ajim. <sup>8</sup> Magbaawai mua, “Señor, mua chan mug chitam aig mäch erraawe nem parhoobam chan bünrjã mäch i ee auba chitam. Magum jäg maach inam chará mua khöbamgüi” a chirajim,

“warrgarwejä maach jöoinau khöpiba jaaujerr aawai.” <sup>9</sup> Mua mag iekhabaawai deeu mag ðor iekjö sierrau jürr mürug, “Mua nem wajapha wautarr chan oob pua maach inaa sim a chiramgui” ajim ich Ĕwandamau mürug. <sup>10</sup> Mag nemchaain pos jojopkham biek thärjup mürug oopiwia deeu ügthaag edjä ee eudu athamjö abaawai chukkhu aadëjim.

Magta Pedroou ichdëu ootarr jaaujim aajem, ich khapeenag.

<sup>11</sup> Mag ichdëu nem ootarr jajawagmamua, ’Mag chi dïes ügthaa pabaadëm eeta, Cesarea phöbörmaa woun äb Cornelio anumua m̄ awaan mamkhïir ðor thärjup päitarr khun̄n m̄ chirum di j̄r wëtumua m̄ aar barimajierramgui ajim anum. <sup>12</sup> Mag am bardutkhabaimam ee, ïchab Ĕwandam Akharau mürug büürjä magum aba am d̄i mapi jaaubaawai chadcha m̄ am d̄i majimgui a jaaumajim aajem ich Pedroou. Mag jajawagmamua, Mag m̄ mam d̄i ïchab ermanonaan seis aig narr khun̄njã m̄ d̄i wëtjimgui ajim anum. Mag wëtwia mag woun Cornelio anum deg naaimajimgui ajim anum. <sup>13</sup> Mag maar bardutkhabaimaawai mag wounau jürr mürug nem ïgkhabaadëjimgui ajim anum, jäga Ĕwandam chog i aig bëewia, ðor j̄r aupiwi, Jopeeg päipi jaaujï; ajarcharan m̄ juraanma. <sup>14</sup> Magã Ĕwandam chogau ich Cornelioogcha jaaujim aajem, mua maach peerduajem iek wajapha jaaubaawai peerduwi ïchab thum i di aigum khun̄njã peerdu n̄isiju.

<sup>15</sup> ’Keena, magta chadcha m̄ i aar barwia mua Ĕwandam iek amag jawaagpajimgui ajim anum Pedro ich meeunag. Magnaa, Mag mawia amag jaaubaadëm eeta Ĕwandam Akhaar am gaai phës aichëjimgui ajim anum, na ar maach tagam judionaan chi ükha num khun̄n d̄imua nacha autarr edamjö. <sup>16</sup> Magbaawaita mua khïir eyaa aadëjimgui ajim anum Pedroou, maach Pör Jesuu m̄chig, “Juan chi pör choomieun chadcha dödamaupai p̄ar pör choojieb mam̄, m̄gtarr khur ich Ĕwandam Akhaarchata p̄rau p̄ach gaai phës wai n̄isiju” a iekhatarr. <sup>17</sup> Magua keena, mua oowai mag ich Jesuucha magtarr aawaita mag edjä Cornelio d̄i äba narr khun̄nagjä Ĕwandamau ich Akhaar deebajieb ajim anum amag, ar maachdëu Jesucristo iek ükhaawai maachig deetarrjō. Keena, magtarr aawaita pöd mua Ĕwandam ichaaur aju aai khaba chirajimgui ajim anaabã Pedroou ich khapeenag jaaumamua.

<sup>18</sup> Pedroou mag jaaumam ũrwia, Jerusalemien chi ükha narr khun̄n s̄i warag khïuu n̄isiwi, Ĕwandamag jëeuphōo th̄numua, “Ûchata jägbarm Ĕwandam” ajierram aajem. “Magan judionaan khabam khun̄naujä amach khaibag thumaa äsie ewag khïirjuwia p̄rügta chugpaapi jëeu num khun̄nan üu ïchab ügthar öbër wën̄rrajugui” ajierram aajem, mag warag Ĕwandamag jëeumamua.

### *Antioquía phöbör ee chi ükha durrarr khun̄n*

<sup>19</sup> Mag Esteban thōowia chi Ĕwandam iek ükha durrum khun̄n eudee êkha num jaar, äaur khun̄n Feniciaag d̄r wëtjim aajem; maagwai äaur khun̄n, Chipreeg; maimua tagam khun̄n, Antioquiaag. Mag wëtwi amach wën̄rrampierr jaau wën̄rrajim aajem, jäga Ĕwandamau maach peerdu aaujë. Mam̄ mag jaau wën̄rrum chan parhoobam khun̄nagjä jaauba, äba judionaanagpaita jaaujeejim anaabã. <sup>20</sup> Mam̄ mag d̄r wëttarr khun̄n ee naajim aajem, Chiprepien Sirenepien d̄i. Makhun̄naun chad Antioquía phöbör ee amach bardutkhaimeawai, parhooba griegonaanagpa maach Pör Jesús igwi thumaa jaauphōbaadëjim aajem, amjä peerduju aai num a khap amkhïir. <sup>21</sup> Maach Pör Jesuuta mag ich i jaumkhïir ich juapã amag dee sierr aawai chi ũr num khun̄n khapan warr amachdëu chadpii aajerr khïirjug isegwi jürr maach Pör Jesús iek jaau numta ükhajierram aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Antioquía phöbör ee mamagkham Jerusalemua chi ükha durrum khun̄nau ũr athaawai am aar Bernabé p̄ijierram aajem, khap oon mamkhïir. <sup>23</sup> Mag mawia chadcha Ĕwandamau mamaam khun̄njã üu peerdu atham oobaimaawai Bernabé onee

aadëjim aajem. Maimua warag thumaam khunag, “Ich jãg thãraucha warag maach Pör Jesús iek ukha wënrãmua i gaaita uba nãisit” ajim aajem, am wawimamua. <sup>24</sup> Ich Bernabejã woun ajapham ajim aajem. Magua irua ich gaai Êwandam Akhaarjã phëснаа ìchab ãba Êwandam gaaipaita thãraucha ukhaajeejim aajem. Mag Êwandam Akhaar ich gaai phëс wai simua jaaumam ùrwi warag khapankham khunau ukhawi maach Pör Jesús dënkhamajeejim anam.

<sup>25</sup> Maig sïi awi ich Bernabé jürr Tarsoog majim aajem, Saulo jãraan. Mag mawia aig oobaimaa, ich dãi ëurrwi Antioquiaag arrjim aajem. <sup>26</sup> Mag Antioquia phöbör barwi año ãb ëntër aig namua warag öor khapankham khunag Êwandam iek jaaueejim aajem. Maig mag Antioquia phöbör eeta chi ukha durrarr khun warrpem cristianonaan a thürjierram aajem bigaam khunau, amach Cristo iek ukha durrum gaaimua.

<sup>27</sup> Ich mag jaar Jerusalemua Antioquiaag Êwandam i jaaumien bëejierram aajem. <sup>28</sup> Mag bëewia ãb Agabo anamua Êwandam Akharau ichig jaaupibaawai örag jaaupim anam, durrpierr jãdau theeg burru. Magtarr khur Claudio reikha sim jaar, chadcha ich Agaboou jaautarrjöö ajim anaabá. <sup>29</sup> Mag jãdau theega aadëmua khöju chukku aadeewai Antioquiapien Jesús igar durrarr khunau agdaujö amachdëu deeu ayaampierr ofrendadam jãrphë auju aphöbaadëjim aajem, Judea durr agjö chi ukha durrum khunag deepäaig. <sup>30</sup> Mag chadcha ya chi phatkhon wai nãisiewai Bernabé Saulo dãi jãr auwi makhun dãi deepüjierram aajem, jürr Jerusalem iglesia eem chi pörnaanag deeimamkhïir.

## 12

### *Santiago thöopüiwi Pedro cárcel deg päitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Bernabé Saulo dãi Jerusalemien athee phatkhon deen ma nam jaar, rey Erodeeu ãaur khun Jerusalem ee Jesús iek ukha durrarr khun pãrkha aujim aajem, am dãi ichdëu ampierr aag. <sup>2</sup> Mag pãrkha auwia ãb Juan dãi khod ãbam Santiago a thürjerr ich soldaunag thuthuü ö thüappüijim anaabá. <sup>3</sup> Mag ö thüap thöobarm judionaan chi pörnaanau warag khöchkhabarm oobaawai Pedrojã dãi warre pãr aupijim aajem, chi Erodeeu. Mamagkharran pan levadura chukku wauwi khojem ag seman ee ajim aajem. <sup>4</sup> Mag preso pãr auwi, cárcel deg phãar sïunaa, soldaun dieciseis jãr aujim aajem, nacha jayapam khunau thua wai nam awi jürr agjö jayapam khunau ich mag theg ahau amkhïir. Maan i dënën, mag phãar sïuwi nemkhoo pömaam dichdimaawaita dawag auju ajima, thumaam khun dakhïir ich soldaunag thöopi jawaag. <sup>5</sup> Mam mag Pedro cárcel deg soldaunau oopaar wai namichin, ìchab tagam khun chi ukha nam khunau pãa chukhuu Êwandamag jëeu durrajim anaabá, i kôit.

### *Pedro cárcel degmua öbërtarr*

<sup>6</sup> Maimua chadcha mag phiesta dichwia, nanumjö Erodeeu amag Pedro jëu deeu anam ee, ìsimjö, khëubaadeewai soldaun numiim khunau amachpierr Pedro jua gaai cadenau jükhanaa, amach jua gaaijã jükhanaa, amach jãrr wai khãiphöbaadëjim aajem. Maagwai tagam khunau puertdi aig thua nãisijim aajem. <sup>7</sup> Mag Pedro khãi jëer sim ee, Êwandam chog ügtharmua i aig pierrwai cárcel di thum sïi arar jöisijim anaabá. Mag bëewi, i ãi ee noinoinaa, phiriupüiwi irig, —Pedro, jöpai phiidabá ajim anam.

Irua magbarm bãrre chadcha caden Pedro jua gaai mag jükha sïerrta sïi ëedu khüiphöbaadëjim anaabá. <sup>8</sup> Mag daukhanpabaadee, —Jua chuphã pãch ãi khöorjüwi jöpai pãch zapat jüabapüi ajim anam deeu chi Êwandam chogau.

Mag chadcha Pedro zapat jüa aaipabaadee, —Jãimua pãch manto jüawi mã ëudee pidü ajim aajem chi Êwandam chogau.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaa chadcha i iek chi Ēwandam chog ěudee í öbërbaadëjim aajem. Mamu Ēwandam chogau ich dđi mamagkhamjā wajappai Pedroou khaugba, iruan sđi ich khāai khōrkha chiramuata mamagkhampii ajim anaabá. <sup>10</sup> Mamu irua oowai, mag wētumua amach garcha soldaun narr aig dichwia, ag atagaa narr aigjā dichwi, ya kaaijā eeča öbërimaajem puertdi aar paaukhabaadëjim aajem. Mam paaukhabaimaawai mag puertdi sđi ich khīrau weeudubaadēm ee öbër dichjierram aajem. Maimua āba wētumua deeu kaaijā neer sim aar paaukhabaimaawai deeu Pedro ich appai aadëjim aajem, chi Ēwandam chog petaawai. <sup>11</sup> Magbarm aigta Pedroou ajapcha khaug athaawai ich ödegpai, “Āa, jāgan chadchata Ēwandamau ich chog pūibarbma” ajim anam, “Erodeeu judionaan dđimua mu dđi amachdēu ampierr aju arrta i jua eemua peerdu awaag.” <sup>12</sup> Mag ichdēupai ajap ich khaug athaawaita warag woun Juan anam ād María a thūr sđerr diig petajim aajem, ōor khapan āba biirdūwi Ēwandamag jēu narr aar. Mag woun Juan anam ibūur wauwi ĩchab Marcos a thūr sđejim aajem. <sup>13</sup> Mag petwi, barwia, ūjārram puertdi sirimajim aajem, ich weeu aumkhīir. Magbaawai khap aag awi daupeer āb Rode anamua puertdi aigcha ūraan bēejim aajem. <sup>14</sup> Mag bēewi Pedro iekcha ūr athaawai warag onegau puertdijā weeuba, sđi ierrag khaphigbaadēwi, —Ich Pedro khabahab ajim anam ierr narr khūnag.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai oraa narr khūnau sđi warag i lökag phēwi ūkhamapha naajim anaabá. Mamu mag ich iek ūkhaba abaawai warag, “Chadcha Pedro iekta mua ūr ūabajieb” anam paawaita, deeu ūmaai, —Keena, magan chadcha khai, jā sđi i akhaar khabahaba ajierram anam.

<sup>16</sup> Mamu magamich warag Pedroou puertdi bubuju khabaadëjim anaabá, ich weeu aumkhīir. Maimua weeunaa ichchata oo athaawai, khīir ēu awi jūr wir aig amach khapeenag, —Ĵāgata jāg ūu chig aba pierrúma? ajierram aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai ichdēu warag am khīu amkhīir juaupai jajaauji awi amag ĩgkhabaadëjim aajem, jāga cárcel deg i chirarrta maach Pōrou i dawag öbeer aujī. Mag thum jaau dichwia, —Chamug mua pāachig nem ĩgkhabarm thum ich agjōo Santiagoog jaauwi tagam khūn maach khodnaanagjā jaubat ajim aajem.

Mag jaauwia, aigmua öbērwi, ichta warag chawag petajim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Am iekhan, maimua ag noram āspaauta sđi Pedro chuk ēebaadeewai soldaun amach eepai iek phithurg maadēujā khaugba jōisijim anam, Pedro gaaimua. <sup>19</sup> Magbaawai Erodeeu jūrpiwi par jūr namjā baauba abaawai, soldaun chi thūa narr khūnta āba thūrkhā auwi par jēu ohookhamjā ich mag khaugba buudimaawai, amachta phē arrwi khēchpi jaaujim anaabá. Magtarr khur chi rey Erodes Jerusalén durrmua mawia jūr phöbör Cesarea anam ee sđeimajim aajem.

### *Erodes meetarr*

<sup>20</sup> Mag, Erodes Cesarea phöbör sđeimawi, Tiropien dđi meeukhanaa, Sidonpien dđijā meeukha sđisijim aajem. Mamu magbaa warm khūnau amach ap nacha ajapha iekhawia jūr i dđi iekhaan bēejerram aajem. Mag bēewi, chi rey dēn thethem woun āb Blasto anam dđi iekhawī, amachig paa auwi, rey dđi iek deeu ajierram aajem, khōinaa wēnūrraag. Amau rey amach dđi meeukhapimapha naajim anaabá, amachdēu chi rey durramta khōju pēr khoojerr aawai. <sup>21</sup> Maimua chadcha mag deeu āba iekhaju arr ed rey Erodeeu ich khajūa ajapcharam jūanaa, ich khu juupjem gaai waaidūwi jupwi, ōrag iekhabaadëjim aajem. <sup>22</sup> Mag iekhabaadee phöbörpienau i thō namua, “Mug wounan Ēwandamjōta iekha sim; jā chan sđi khajapham woun khabamgui” a sereu phöbaadëjim anam. <sup>23</sup> Ōrau serereukhamua ichig mamagkhamjā būurjā amag iekhaba, warag ūdūraa ichigta Ēwandamagamjō iekhapijim anaabá. Mamu magtarr kōit Ēwandam chogau i bi ee ödōmie dau daau ompapiwi ich aguapai warag jū thūrrdu meejim aajem, chi Erodes.

<sup>24</sup> Mag, par Erodeeu ich monakha aawai chi ùkha durrum khunn öpüiju êkhaajeejeb mamu, maach Pör iek jaau numun waragta durrierr aaidunaa ïchab chi ùkha num khunnjä khapaana paaukhamajim aajem. <sup>25</sup> Bernabé Saulo däi mag ofrenda deethurwi, Jerusalemua deeu Antioquiaag wëtumua amach däi woundam Juan anam arrierram aajem. Ich mag Juanpai iburr wauwia Marcos a thurrjeejim aajem.

## 13

### *Bernabé Saulo däi warrpem Êwandam i jaaumkhür päitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Antioquia phöbör eem iglesia ee Êwandam i jaaumien däi maestronaan naajeejim aajem. Makhunn thür äb Bernabé ajim aajem; äb Simón, am dën ïchab “Chi Phüich” a thurrjerr; äb Lucio, Cirenepierr; äbakhai Manaén, Galilea durram gobernador Erodes aajerr däi äba bãautarr; maimua Saulo. <sup>2</sup> Ich makhunn biek äb thachjä khöba maach Pör Jesuug jëeu num ee, Êwandam Akharau amag, “Bernabé Saulo däi idëu sïi sïubat, mua am athee ya phidag jur wai chirumgui” ajim anam chi Êwandam Akharau.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai chadcha mag Êwandamag jëwaag sïi thachjä khöba sarkha numua makhunn numiim ürta jua ausiunaa oraawi päijerram aajem.

### *Chipre phuram gaai maach peerduajem iek jaautarr*

<sup>4</sup> Mag, ich Êwandam Akharau amachig wëtpi jaaubaawai Bernabé Saulo däi Seleuciaag wëtwi maigmua jürr döjarr phuram Chipre anamug durbajerram aajem. <sup>5</sup> Maimua Puerto Salamina barwi judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem deg maach peerduajem iek jaauphöbaadëjim anam. Juan Marcos amach däi arrtarr aawai magua däi am ipierr jaaueejim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag phöbör Salamina anam eem khunnag Êwandam iek jaauwia warag ich ag morr gaaipai phurdu wëtumua deeu phöbördam Pafos anam barjerram aajem. Maig woun äb bënkhunn sïejim aajem, Barjesús a thür sim. Mag woun sïi nem sëunem ich bën khaugau parhooba nem wau nurranta, iruan Êwandamau nem waupi simta wau chirum aajeejim aajem, ich iekhaupaita. <sup>7</sup> Mag bënkhunn Barjesús anam, gobernador pör öphërg sierrum Sergio Paulo anam däi sïjeejim aajem. Mag gubernadorrau Êwandam iek ürm khösi sierr aawai Bernabé Saulo däi ich aar thürkhüipüijim aajem, am iek üraag. <sup>8</sup> Mamu Bernabé Saulo däi bëewi Êwandam iek jaaubaicheewai mag chi bënkhunn griegonaan meúa Elimas a thür simuata jürr idëu chi gubernadorrag amau jaau numjä uduur ùkhapiba wai sïisijim anaabá. <sup>9</sup> Magbaawai Saulou ichpai ïchab Pablo aajemua, ich gaai Êwandam Akhaar phës wai sierr aawai, irig eerpanaa thet khïesir, <sup>10</sup> —Puragan dösätauta khïirjug dee singui ajim anam. Maguata jäg sëunem sïi öor khügurjupai khap sierrum, büürjä nem ajapham khöchkhaba. Jäg maach Pör Êwandam ichaur aju khāai, jäg idëu chi ùkham khösim khunnag i iek ùkhapibáma ajim anam. <sup>11</sup> Puch jäg chitum paar nau maach Pör Jesuu warre pu dau khaugba apüijugui ajim aajem. Magbarmun pun büürjä edau khïir araragjä khaugba chituu awiata deeu dau eerdüjugui ajim anam irig.

Mag, chadcha Pabloou magbarm bürre chi Barjesús dau khïbaadëmua pöd majujä khaugba aadeewai, äbmua khāijä ich jua gaai ëudu arrmkhïir awi öor jurwai, sïi parhooba jurkha jurkha aadëjim aajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag maach dauderraa abarm chi gubernadorrau ich dauacha oobarm däi maach Pör Jesús iek Pabloou Bernabé däimua jaau wënrarr ich jügaagaa ürbaawai chadcha ùkhajim aajem.

### *Pablo Bernabé däi Pisidia durr*

<sup>13</sup> Pablo ich khapeen däi mag phöbördam Pafos anam ee naawi durbagkhabadeeu deeu durr Panfilia anam eem phöbördam Perge anam phëubaimajerram aajem. Mamu mam paaukhabaimaa Juan Marcoou am kha ogduwi deeu Jerusalemag petajim aajem. <sup>14</sup> Maig Perge naawi Antioquiaag wëtjim aajem. Mag Antioquia phöbör deeu durr





i thõopüipi jaaujierramgui ajim aajem. <sup>29</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Pablooupai, Maimua Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai i igwia jaau sierrjõ, thum mag i düi amachdëu ampierr awia, pakuls gaaimua eeg paa auwi, durrbü khõpag ee jëbdi chi khõrm sierr ee aukhërjierramgui ajim anam. <sup>30</sup> Mag amau i thõojieb mamu, Ëwandamau deeu i phiriu aubajieb ajim anam. <sup>31</sup> Mag iiu phiiduwia biek khapan ich oopijim anaabahab ajim anam, mag ich thõju gayaa paawai Galileamua Jerusalenag ich düi äba wëttarr khunnag. Magtarr aawai mag amach daúa i ootarr khunnauta jürr is õrag jaau wënnerramgui a jaaumajim aajem Pabloou, mag Antioquia phõbör ee chi pörnaanpa thunarr khunnag.

<sup>32</sup> Maimua warag mag jaaumamua, 'Ëwandamau warrgarwe maach jöoinag jaauwai mag ich chaai püiju aajerr iekta maraujã pärag jaau wënnerramgui ajim anam. <sup>33</sup> Mag warrgarwe maach jöoinag mag ich chaai deeu a jaautarr aawai chadcha is ewag paw i maach chi ewagam khunnagta Jesús iiu phiidubarm oopijimgui ajim aajem, magbarmua jägan chadcha ich Iewaata maach ee nerrajim a khap amkhïir.

Magju arr aawaita i igwia Ëwandam ësap Salmos numiim anam gaai Daviiu phã puawai, "Punn mu Chairau; isin chad õrau punn mu Iewaa a khaphu naisimgui" a phätarrjä jaaumamua, <sup>34</sup> mag i phiiduwia tag meebe ich mag iiu sierraju igwiajã ich Ëwandamaucha ichab, "Mühdëu Daviig jaautarr chan par iekhaupai khaba chadcha aju" a iekhatarrpa jaaumajim aajem Pabloou.

<sup>35</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich ag Jesupai jaauwi, 'Ich ag Salmo gaapai ichab mag sim: "Ëwandam, puch chaai büürjä pekau chukhu khitum puchdëucha jur autarr chan pu adnraa i ëu jëb ee miipibamgui" ajim aajem. <sup>36</sup> Pãrau khaphu namgui ajim anam, chadcha Daviin sïi Ëwandamau nem jaaumamta wau khituu awi meetarr. Mag meebeadeewai parhoobam khunn aukheerjemjõ ich jöoin düi äba aukhërw i ich ag eepai jëbeg pajimgui ajim anam. <sup>37</sup> Mamu mag Jesús mor chan büürjä ich aukhërtarr jëb degpai miubajimgui ajim anam, ich Ëwandamaucha phiriu autarr aawai.

<sup>38</sup> Maimua amag, 'Khodamna, magua pãrau thumaam khunnau khaphu aju aai namgui ajim anam ich Pabloou, maraun sïi Jesuuta maach khaibag thum chugpaapüiju aai sim a jaau wënnerram. <sup>39</sup> Maagwai Moiseeu iek phã puatarr gaai jaau simpier ükha namuapai pöd peerdüba arr khunnaujä Jesús iek ükhamun, jürr ichdëun chad thum peerdu auwia ajaug paapüimaju, magbarmua tag büürjä ich düi iekkhör chukhu naisimkhïir a iekhamajim aajem Pabloou. <sup>40</sup> Maimua, Khïir khaphu abat ajim aajem, Ëwandam i jaaumienau ësap gaai jaau puatarr pãach gaai pam ugua.

Mag jaauwi, ich Ëwandam iek phã simcha jaabaadëjim aajem, chi Pabloou. Mag irua jaautarr mug ajim aajem:

<sup>41</sup> "Pãar ar Ëwandam iek aawaijã warag i wau iekhaajem khunn urbat:

Munn Ëwandamau.

Pãach dakhïir pãrau ag na ooba aajem mua waju.

Mamu nem thum magju nawe äbmua pärag jaaukhiiinjã pãrau ükhabaju.

Mamu ya pãach daúa oophõbaadeewaita pãar jãphierr naawijã, ¿pãrau jägbarju?

Pãachdëu ükhaba arr gaaimua, maigta pãar öju edau" ajim aajem Pabloou, Ëwandamau ich iek phãpitarr igwia. (Ab. 1:5)

<sup>42</sup> Mag judionaan Ëwandam iek jaajem deg jaau naawi daau paaukha phõbaadeeu, judionaan khabam khunn am aig bëewi, deeu ëudeem semanau jua üi nam ed paawai äba biirduwaijã ich ag iekpai amachig jaaupijieram aajem, Pabloog. <sup>43</sup> Mag äba biirdu naawi aaidatkhabaadëm ee, judionaan khapan Pablo Bernabé düi wëtum ëudee wëtjierram aajem, judionaan khabamta eeu ükhawia judionaan igar theerbagkhatarr khunnpa. Magbaawai mag amach ëudee wëtum khunnag wawimamua, "Ich jäg thãraucha

ükha wënurrumua Ëwandam pãach daupii aajem gaaita ubu nãisit” aajeejim aajem amag chi Pabloou Bernabé düimua.

<sup>44</sup> Maimua chadcha deeu ũwaai jua üüijem ed pabaadeewai peer phöbör thumta äbam aig podpa nãisijim anaabá, Ëwandam iek jaaumam ũraag. <sup>45</sup> Mamu judionaanau mag atcha õor pöm thunam oobaawai iekkhör wauphöbaadëwi, warag Pabloou jaau sim ichaaur õor wawinaa, irig sã parhooba iekha phöbaadëjim aajem. <sup>46</sup> Magbaawai ïchab Pabloou Bernabé düimua warag thãar phïiuwia iek khëgkha amag, —Ûrbat keena ajierram anam. Chadcha pãragta nacha marau mug Ëwandam iek jaauju aai naajim, mamu pãar jãg ügthar öbërmaphamjö Ëwandamagjä udur pãach peerdu aupiba i isegamjö naawai marau judionaan khabam khunagpa jaau wënurrumgui ajim aajem, <sup>47</sup> maach Pör Ëwandamau thumaam khunag ich khap amkhïirta ich iek jaauipi sïewai. Maagwai chadcha ich Ëwandam iek gaai ich Jesús igwi,

“Iita judionaan khabam khun atheejä khïchag ee ötdau phuu dunamjö sim, durrpierr ich iek ükha num khun thum ichdëuta peerdu awaag” a phã singui ajierram aajem.

*(Is. 42:6; 49:6)*

<sup>48</sup> Pabloou Bernabé düimua mag jaaubarm ũrwia judionaan khabam khunau amach jügucha mag amjä peerduju aai num a ũrbaawai onegau, “Keena, mug Ëwandam iekhan chadcha chi ajaphamugui” ajierram aajem, chadcha thãraucha amachdëu ükha num iekhau. Mag thumaa ükhatarr khunan, nawe Ëwandamau ichdëu oowai ich iek ükhaju khaphu wai sïerr khun ajim.

<sup>49</sup> Mag jaau numua mag amach num durr eepain maach Pör Jesús iek aaidubaadëjim anaabá. <sup>50</sup> Mag warag Ëwandam i aaidumam oobaawai khïr mor chigpai jürr judionaanau amach ee riknaan un Ëwandamag jëeu durraajerr khun düi iekhawia phöbör ee chi pörkha num khun düijã iekhajierram aajem. Magnaan chad Pabloou Bernabé düimua üu Aai i jaau durrarrta, am düi amachdëu ampierr awi warre amach durrmua jar khunipüijerram aajem, aiguum judionaanau. <sup>51</sup> Mag amach jarbaadee warre ïchab amach dakhïrwe amach bü gayam jëb urphë urphë apüijerram anaabá. Mag numua amach ödegpain, “Pãar maar düi jãg num gaaimua Ëwandam düi khïr khapnaat” anam ajima. Magwia ërëubaadeeu deeu durr phöbör Iconio anam naaimajim aajem. <sup>52</sup> Mamu chi Ëwandam iek ükhatarr khunan am ërëutarr khurjä ich mag oneenaa Ëwandam Akhaarjä amach gaai phës wai nãisijim aajem.

## 14

### *Pablo Bernabé düi Iconio ee*

<sup>1</sup> Mag phöbör Iconio anam ee naaimawia Pablo Bernabé düi amach numwe äba dubjierram aajem, judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem deg. Mag dubwi maach Pör iek iek khëgkha jaauphöbaadeewai judionaan pöm griegonaan düimua Ëwandam iek ükhajierram aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mamu äaur judionaan chi ükhaba narr khunau jürr judionaan khabam khun wawí phöbaadëjim anam, tag am iek ükhaba warag amach ipierrta am ëugar khaigba iekhamkhïr. <sup>3</sup> Mag gaaimua mag amachdëu jaau numjä ükhamapha aawai warag ajapcha amag jawaag awi aigmua da wëtbajierram aajem. Chi Pabloou Bernabé düimua maach Pör amach düi sim khaphu narr aawai warag thãar phïiuwi ögkhaba örag jaaumajierram aajem, jãga Ëwandamau amjä khösi sierrú. Maagwai amau jaau wënurrum örau sëukhaawai am ugua, am iek ich Jöoiraujã ich jua theeg amag deejim aajem, ag na örau ooba aajem nempa maach dauderraa am dakhïr waumamkhïr. <sup>4</sup> Maagwai chi phöbörpien äaur khun judionaan igar thunaawai tagam khun jürr Jesuu ich i jaaumkhïr jar autarr khun igar naajeejim aajem. <sup>5</sup> Mamu judionaanau amach pörnaan düimua äaur khun judionaan khabam khunpa bëewi, mokou bar wai numua amach

thōopāain wēdurum a ūrbaawai <sup>6</sup> deelum durr Licaonia anamug dar wētjierram aajem, chi Pablo Bernabé dūi. Mag wētwi phōbōr Listra anam ee naawi ērēubaadeeu jūrr agjō phōbōr Derbe anam ee naaimajim aajem. <sup>7</sup> Mag wēnarramua ag bigaau phōbōrdam nanuidam ee amach barmampierr jāga Ēwandamau maach peerduajē a jaaumajierram aajem.

*Pablo mokou bar wai namua peer thōotarr*

<sup>8</sup> Mag Listra phōbōr ee woun āb bū ākhāraa khitam sīejim aajem. Mag woun ich bi eewe bū ākhāraa thaabawi sīi jup khēraajeejim aajem, pōd dardar aju khaba aawai. <sup>9</sup> Ich mag wounau Pablo ijējēbkhamug būrrjā dau thōba ūr oo sīejim aajem. Pabloou mag khitamug oowai, ich ödegpain “Magam Ēwandamaun chadcha m̄ monaupūiju aai sim” a simjōo oobaawai, irig eerpanaa khīesir, <sup>10</sup> —Phiiduwia bū uba dūnaisi ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha phudda dūnaisiwia warag dar nūnūu khabaadējim aajem. <sup>11</sup> Ōor aig narr khūnau Pabloou magbarm oobaawai sereubaadēwi Licaonapien meúata, —Keena, jākhūnan ēwandamnaanta ōor khīir thegwia maach ee naaichēmguī ajierram anam jūrr amach khapeenag.

<sup>12</sup> Mag amach ēwandam anamua, Bernabé Zeus gaai thūrnaa Pablo jūrr Ermes gaai thūr wai naajim aajem, ichta ūrcha ijējēb khaajerr aawai. <sup>13</sup> Mag phōbōr ee dub nam aigcha am ēwandam mag Zeus anamug jēeujem di dūnaajim aajem. Magphōbaadee ag eem phadēu phak emkhooipa pamaar dēn pōrsirkha sīsidam puertdi aig phēbēewi phaamamua amagta Ēwandamagamjō jēwam ig sīejim aajem, ōor khapan thūnūwe am dūi āba. <sup>14</sup> Pabloou Bernabé dūimua ūurwai phadēu mag amach ēugar mamagkham ūrbaawai gaai machgau amach khajūa mor gayam thūrrēunaa ōor ee āāag khaphig wētumua, <sup>15</sup> —Keena, ζkhantheeta pārau maar dūi jāg nūma? ajierram anam. Maach wounaan āba thūnaabahab; maar chan Ēwandam khabam. Maraun sīita jāg ēwandam anamjā maadēu nem igab simug jēeuju khāyau, maach Ēwandam chaar ūgthar simug jēeumkhīirta pārag marau jaau wēnarrabahab ajierram anam, ichdēuta m̄ug edaujā wauwia, m̄ug jēbjā wauwia, phūas dūi ag ee nem thūnūmpa thum āba wautarr aawai. <sup>16</sup> Warrgarin chadcha thumaam khūnau amachdēu nem khōsimug jēeu nūmjā Ēwandamau magam aba aajeejimguī ajim anam, amau wajappai ich khaugba narr aawai. <sup>17</sup> Mam̄ magam āba, ōrau ichigcha jēeumkhīirjō, ich jua oopiejeejimguī ajim anam, am eeg oo simua. Mag, ichdēuta maach onee wēnarramkhīir, maach athee nosejā chēpinaa maach nemjīirjā ajapha ōbeerpi nam dūi īchab maachig thach khōjujā ed ēepierr deejemguī a jaaumajierram aajem amach numiim khūnau, jūrr jaaupūpūigmamua.

<sup>18</sup> Pabloou Bernabé dūimua par mag jaau durrajieb mam̄, ichiita thethe deejerram aajem, mag phak khēchnaa phaa nūmua amachig Ēwandamagamjō jēeum ig narr jēeupiba aag.

<sup>19</sup> Mam̄ amau mag nam āba, judionaan bēejerram aajem, Antioquiamua Iconiomuajā agjō. Mag bēewi ōor wawī phōbaadee, amachig paa auwi, Pablo mokou barphōbaadējim anaabá. Mag jūrram khūnau bar wai nūu awia chi meemjō aadee, meebaadēmpii awia phōbōr igaaū ēud̄ deethurjierram aajem. <sup>20</sup> Mam̄ mag ēud̄ deebathuurwai, tagam khūn agjō Jesús iek ūkha narr khūnau bēewi ich ūr pos aicheewai, phiidūbaadēwi deeu phōbōr ee sīeichējim anam, ich Pablo. Maimua ag noram Derbeeg petajim aajem, Bernabé dūi.

<sup>21</sup> Mag phōbōr Derbe anam ee maach peerduajem iek jaau wēnarramua ōor pōm Ēwandam igar ūkhapiwia deeu amach bū eepai ewag Listraag bēejerram aajem: mag Listramua, Iconioog; mag Iconiomua, jūrr Antioquiaag. <sup>22</sup> Makhūn phōbōrdam ee chi ūkha durrum khūn khīir onee apieg, am oo phūrd̄ wēnarramua amachdēu maach Pōr iek ūkhatarr iekta warag ogd̄ba ūkhapi jaaueejim aajem amag. Mag nam dūi īchab, “Ēwandam sim aar mawia, i dūi ich mag wēnarragan, ichiita ich jāg i gaaimua maach dau aphū wēnarrajugui” aajeejim aajem. <sup>23</sup> Mag wēnarramua īchab iglesiapierr

jöoin j̄r aumaajeejim aajem, makh̄anta chi pörkhamkh̄ir. Magnaa thach khöba surkha n̄mua oraawia maach Pör Jesuugta amach n̄n̄aid̄ampierr th̄apaar amkh̄ir irigta jaaueejim aajem, amachd̄ej̄a i iekta ükha narr aawai.

*Pablo Bernabé d̄ai deeu Siria durr̄am phöbör Antioquia an̄m̄ug b̄etarr*

<sup>24</sup> Maimua Pisidia durr̄ dichwia j̄urr̄ deeu durr̄ Panfilia an̄m̄ barjierram aajem, Pablo Bernabé d̄ai. <sup>25-26</sup> Maig phöbör Perge an̄m̄ ee Ęwandam iek jaau naawia, j̄urr̄ Ataliaag w̄etwi, amachig phidag jaautarr thum wau aaipabaadee, ich aarpaimua jap ee paaukhawia, deeu Antioquiaag b̄ejierram aajem, warrj̄a mag phöbör eemuata chi ükha durr̄m kh̄un̄ pörnaanau am p̄itarr aawai. Mag Antioquia phöbör eemua ajim aajem, warrj̄a am p̄yaagpraawai Ęwandam iek ögkhaba jaau w̄en̄rramkh̄ir am ür̄ jua aus̄unaa am k̄oit irig j̄eu n̄m̄ awi p̄itarr. <sup>27</sup> Mag b̄ewi, chadcha deeu Antioquia barch̄ewia, chi ükha durr̄m kh̄un̄ thum ābam aig biird̄anaa, amag jaauphöbaad̄ejim aajem, j̄aga Ęwandamau am d̄ai aj̄i, maimua j̄aga maach Pör Jesuu judionaan khabam kh̄un̄agj̄a ĩchab ich iek ükham kh̄osi ükhapij̄i, amachpa peerd̄umamkh̄ir. <sup>28</sup> Maimua Pablo Bernabé d̄ai warag aigmua da w̄etba, chi ükha durr̄m kh̄un̄ d̄ai n̄m̄ ajierram aajem.

## 15

*Jerusalén phöbör ee āba biird̄anaa iekhatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Ich mag jaar āaur kh̄un̄ Judeamua Antioquiaag b̄ewi chi ükha durr̄m kh̄un̄ag, — P̄rauta warrgar Moiseeu iek ph̄a p̄atarr gaai jaau simj̄o p̄ach meh̄eu ph̄urbichba n̄m̄ chan p̄aar p̄öd peerd̄abamgui aich̄ejieram an̄m̄.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai Pabloou Bernabé d̄aimua amau nem agcha khabata jaau n̄m̄ ũrbaawai j̄urr̄ am d̄ai chikham ipeer ahau khaphöbaad̄ejim aajem. Mam̄ mamagkhamj̄a warm kh̄un̄nau warag amau jaau n̄m̄ ichaaur iekha narr aawai iglesia ee chi ükha durr̄m kh̄un̄nau ich Pablota Bernabé d̄ai j̄r̄ aujierram aajem, Jerusalenag p̄yaag. Mag, chadcha am daumaai öor j̄r̄ auwi p̄iijierram aajem, mam̄ pabaimaawai j̄urr̄ ich Jesuu j̄r̄ autarr kh̄un̄ d̄uicha iglesia eem j̄öoinpa āba ich ag iek wajapha iekhaag.

<sup>3</sup> Mag chadcha Antioquia phöbör ee chi ükha durr̄m kh̄un̄nau amach p̄iibap̄aiwai ěr̄ebaad̄ewi, Fenicia durr̄ dichwia, Samaria durr̄j̄a dichjierram aajem. Mag w̄en̄rramua amach w̄etumpierr örag jaaueejim aajem, j̄aga judionaan khabam kh̄un̄nauj̄a amach j̄öoin warrgarm kh̄un̄ i isegwia kh̄irjug iurta aujierr̄a, Ęwandam iek charcha ükhaag. Mag amau nem ĩgkhamam ũrwia thum chi ükha durr̄m kh̄un̄ onee durrajim aajem ĩchab.

<sup>4</sup> Mag jajawag w̄etumua, Pablo Bernabé d̄ai tagam kh̄un̄pa Jerusalén barimaawai aram iglesia eem j̄öoinau chi pörnaan d̄aimua Jesuu ich i jaaumkh̄ir j̄r̄ autarr kh̄un̄naupa amag, —Keena, üchata p̄aar b̄ejierramgui ajim an̄m̄.

Mag barwi di garm kh̄un̄ag jaauphöbaad̄ejim aajem, j̄agata Ęwandamau am d̄ai aajeej̄i amau i iek jaau w̄en̄rraawai. <sup>5</sup> Mam̄ Pabloou Bernabé d̄aimua mag jaau n̄m̄ ũrwia āaur kh̄un̄ Moiseeg Ęwandamau ich iek ph̄ap̄itarr ajarpa h̄urkhaajerr kh̄un̄j̄a ya Jesús igar ükhawi aig narr aawai makh̄un̄nau b̄ij̄āau d̄un̄un̄naa, —Keena ajierram an̄m̄. Judionaan khabam kh̄un̄j̄a Ęwandam iek ükhatarr kh̄un̄nagan ichiita thumwe meh̄eu ph̄urbichkhapi jaaunaa ĩchab Moiseeu ph̄a p̄arr gaai jaau s̄isid̄mj̄a thum waupi jaauju aai n̄m̄gui ajierram aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaa Jesuu ich i jaaumkh̄ir j̄r̄ autarr kh̄un̄ d̄ai j̄öoin chi pörnaanpa āba biird̄ajierram aajem, deeu ũmaai ag iek ajarpa iekhaag. <sup>7</sup> Maimua mag ij̄ej̄eb̄ n̄m̄ awia Pedroou b̄ij̄āau d̄un̄un̄naa amag, —Khodamnaa, p̄rau khaph̄ n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄, nawe ich Ęwandamauta chadcha m̄ j̄r̄ aujim, judionaan khabam kh̄un̄nagpa j̄aga Ęwandamau maach peerd̄u aauj̄e a jaaubaawai ĩchab amauj̄a ükhamkh̄ir. <sup>8</sup> Ich Ęwandam

thumaam khun khirjug khaphu sierramuata ichab amagjä ich Akhaar deejingui ajim anam, ich jäg maachig deetarrjö. Jäg sim aig irua amag, “Mua päarjä ig chirum mach chaainkha awaag” a sim khabahab ajim anam. <sup>9</sup> Ewandamau oowai maach chan am düi büürjä khithuupaijä khaba namgui ajim anam Pedroou. Maagwai maachdeu ukhatarr gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaatarrjö, am denjä ich agjö irua chugpaa simgui ajim anam, amaujä chadchata ukha naawai. <sup>10</sup> Mag simta, khan jägwi pärau Ewandamau ichdeu khap nem wau sim khochkhamaphamjö nu? kXanthee pärau athuucha amag maachdeujä pödba ni maach jöoinaujä pödba arr nemta waupi jaaum ig nu? ajim anam Pedroou jürr amach khircha. <sup>11</sup> Mag khirjuu khayau maadeu khaphu aju aai namgui ajim anam: maach Pör Jesuu ich jäg ich garmua maach khochkhawi üu peerdu autarrjö, ich agjöta amjä ichdeuta peerdu au sim khabahab ajim anam Pedroou, mag Moiseeu phä parr iek thum chan judionaan khabam khunau urkhaju aai khaba nam a khap amkhir.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai jürr Bernabeeu Pablo düimua jaauphöbaadëjim aajem, jäga Ewandamau amagjä judionaan khabam khun eejä ag na örau nem mag ooba aajempa waupimajä. Mag jaaumam ürwia si thumaam khunau khüu ür naisijim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mag am den igkha öpinaa Santiagoou jürr, —Khodamnaam, nu iek ürbat ajim anam. <sup>14</sup> Ya pärau Simón Pedro iek ürbarm, jäga Ewandamau ista warrpem judionaan khabam khunjä khir jäsenkhawi ichab ich chaainkha athä. <sup>15</sup> Jägbarm aigta chadcha mua oowai warrgar Ewandam i jaaumienau phä parr eyaa öbëbërgmamgui ajim anam ich Santiagoou.

Mag jaaumamua Ewandamau ich i jaaumienag phäpitarr iek jaaubaadëjim aajem. Mag Ewandamau örag jaautarr iek Santiagoou igmatarr mug ajim aajem:

<sup>16</sup> “Mugwaiwe chan pärau mug jëubata wënnam.

Mag gaaimua pãran si di burrtarr ürr dikhierr appai jürü thubatarrjöta nam.

Mamu mug atag deeu mach pierrwain chadau, ich ag dibuupai deeu üu au namjö, ümaai päar chaain ewagam khun khirjugjä deeu machig phürreu athaawai mugta jëu naisiju, warr jöoi David khararr jaar aajerrjö.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawain chadau durpierram khunau judionaan khabam khunaupa nu jürwi, amaujä ichab muta amach Pörkha auju.

<sup>18</sup> Muata mag iekha chirum, mach chi warrgarwe magum nem thum örag khaphu apiejemua” ajim aajem, Santiagoou ich Ewandamau iekhatarr igwia. (Am. 9:11-12)

<sup>19</sup> Mag jaaui, ich Santiagooupai, —Magua mua oowai, ar judionaan khabam khunta amach jöoin i pawia jürr Ewandam iek ukhamam khunag chan pöd maadeu amag maach jöoinau nem jaaüjerr thum athuucha jaaüju khaba namgui ajim aajem ich jöoi Santiagoou. <sup>20</sup> Magju khäai si amag ajapha esap phänaa ag gaai jaaupüijugui ajim anam, Ewandam na tag üduraa amach ärpim ugua. Mag esap gaai tag nem parhoobamta ewandamkha waunaa agug jëwaag nemchaain khëchnaa ag khirphee wai narr nemek modjä khöpiba jaaupüijugui ajim aajem. Nem thöowia ag bag den reyen wau sïsidamjä khöpiba, ni nem si bëgone bag ärba thöo sim modjä khöpiba jaaupüijugui ajim anam. Mag nam düi ichab dich öor khabam düijä büürjä khapes apiba jaaupüijugui ajim aajem Santiagoou. <sup>21</sup> Maimua ichdeupai, kJägwi mua mag chirü? ajim anam. Mua mag chirum, maachjö judionaan khabamta maach meeun düi äba jooba wënnraajeewaita mag chirumgui ajim anam. Pärau khaphu namgui ajim anam, mag Moiseeu Ewandam iek phä parr iek phöbörpierr judionaan Ewandam iek jaaüjem di nunnidam ee sabarhedpierr örag ürmkhir thürjem. Magua ichiita mukhunta ürpai amau urkhaju aai namgui ajim aajem Santiagoou.

*Judionaan khabam khunag esap gaai jaaupüitarr*

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu ich i jaaumkhïir jær autarr khunnau jöoin chi pörnaan düimua thum chi ükha durrarr khunpa äba biirdun iekhawi chadcha Santiagoou jaautarrjö ësap warre phã aujierram aajem. Mag phã auwia ïchab mag chi pörkha num khun eem warre öor numí jær aujierram aajem, Pablo Bernabé düi wëtuwe am düi äba Antioquiaag püyaag. Makhun Silas ajim aajem, woun äb Judas anam düi. Ich mag Judapai iburr wauwia Barsabás aajeejim aajem. <sup>23</sup> Mag chi ësap makhun düi püiju gaai mug phã sïejim aajem:

“Khodamnaan, maar Jesuu ich i jaaumkhïir jær autarr khunnauta jöoin chi pörnaan düimua tagam khun chi ükha durrum khun düimua äba marau pärag salud deepüi num. Päär judionaan khabahab mam, Ëwandam gaaimua maach khodnaan aawai, thum Antioquiapienag, Siriapienag maimua Ciliciapienagjä salud deepüi num.

<sup>24</sup> Khodamnaan, marau maumua üurwai, mag mau maar eem wëttarr khunnauta sïi amach khïrau wëtwia, mag mehëu phurbichpi jaaunaa, ïchab Moiseeu iek phã puatarr gaai jaau simpa thum waupi jajaaukham gaaimua idëu päar khöinaa naapiba num anam marau ür num. <sup>25</sup> Mag ürbaawaita marau thumaa äba biirdunwi, ajap iekhawi, öor numí jær aujim, Bernabé Pablo düi päar aar wëtuwe am düi äba püyaag. Përau khaph num, maach khod jöoin Bernabé Pablo düi maadëu daupii aajem, <sup>26</sup> maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaau num gaaimua amach thöjújã khïrjuba warag ögkhaba öor ee jaau wënräajeewai. <sup>27</sup> Achá marau päar aar Judas düi Silas püi num. Ësap gaai cha maachdëu phã deepüi numjö amaujã ich agjö pärag jaauwimaju. <sup>28</sup> Ich Ëwandam Akharaucha marag jaauwai pöd pärag judionaanagamjö nem phithurm nem waupi jaaju khaba num. Mag num düi maachdëu khïrjuawaijä üucha sim, chadcha ichdëu jaau simpierrpai nem jawaag. Mag pärag jaaupüim ig numun mugau: <sup>29</sup> Par Ëwandam chaar khabamug jëwaag wai narr nemek mod oob khömiet. Nem thöowia ag bag dën reyen wau sïsidamjä khöba, ni nem sïi bëgone bag ärba thöo sim modjä oob khömiet. Mag num düi ïchab dich öor khabam düi chan oob büürjä khapes amiet. Cha marau jaaupüi numta chadcha pärau mag surkha numun, magan päar üu wënräm. Ma ajim marau pärag jaaum ig narr. Ayoo Keena” a phã sïejim aajem, chi ësap gaai.

<sup>30</sup> Mag chadcha mag ësap düi amach püibapüiwai ërëuwi, Antioquia barwia, aig chi ükha durrarr khun thum äba biirdunaa, mag ësap deejerram aajem. <sup>31</sup> Magbaawai äbmua ëreu auwia thürbaadeewai onee aphöbaadëjim aajem, mag ësap gaai amach khïr jäsenkha wawí num ürwia. <sup>32</sup> Mag num düi ïchab Judas Silas düi amach numwe Ëwandam i jaaumien arr aawai warag amach ipaarmua am khïr jäsenkha iekhamamua wawí wai num ajim aajem ïchab. <sup>33</sup> Maimua warag am düi khäai khapanaa naawia deeu wëtju aphöbaadeewai aiguim khun chi ükha durrarr khunau am köit Ëwandamag jëu num ajerram aajem, üu chig aba deeu amach chogpütarr khun aar barmkhïr. Mag oraawia am püijerram aajem. [ <sup>34</sup> Mam chi Silas chan maba, aigpai sïsijim aajem.] <sup>35</sup> Maagwai Pablo Bernabé düi chi Antioquia phöbör eepai nüsiwi khapanaam khun düimua warag maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaau nüsijim aajem.

### *Pablo Bernabé kha ogdupüiwi jürr Silas düi biekkhatarr*

<sup>36</sup> Mag Antioquia thubagkhawi agtha numcha khaba num ee, Pabloou Bernabeeg, — Kakë, magan maachdëu maach Pör Jesús iek jaau wënräajerrpierr ümaai deeu oo phürdamieraugui ajim anam, phöbörpierr, am maach ëudee pawiajä jägata nu a khap aag.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai Bernabeu ükhawi chadcha wëtju aphöbaadëjim aajem. Bernabeu amach daumai Juan am dën iburr wauwi Marcos a thürjerr arram ig sïejim aajem. <sup>38</sup> Mam Pabloou oowai irig mag üu khaba sïejim aajem, napem biekhaujã am düi äba mawi, Panfiliapai udthurwi, tagjä am juag ooba deeu Jerusalemag marr aawai. <sup>39</sup> Mag, Juan Marcos gaaimua jürr chikham ipeer ahaujii awi warag mag num khäyau magan

dich khīkhīetdō aaidūjugui aphōbaadējim aajem. Mag chadcha Bernabeu ich daumaai Marcos j̄ar auwi dōjārr ph̄ram Chipre an̄m̄ag ag d̄i igbaadējim aajem. <sup>40</sup> Magbaawai j̄urr Pabloou Silas th̄arp̄iwi ich khapeerkha athajim aajem, ag d̄i biekkhaag. Magbaawai chi ūkha durrum kh̄n̄nau Ēwandamag am th̄apaar wai n̄rramkh̄ir, am kōit j̄eu n̄n̄ awi p̄iijerram aajem. <sup>41</sup> Mag wētumua Siria durr dichwia deeum durr Cilicia an̄mj̄a dichjierram aajem, iglesiapierr mag jaau wēn̄rr̄m̄ua warag chi ūkha durrum kh̄n̄dam kh̄ir onee apiewai.

## 16

### *Pablo Silas d̄i wētum d̄i Timoteo khapeerkha matarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag wēn̄rr̄m̄ua Pablo Silas d̄i ph̄bōrdam Derbe an̄m̄ barimawia maigmua j̄urr deeum ph̄bōr Litra an̄m̄ag wētjierram aajem. Mag ph̄bōr Litra an̄m̄ ee ēwan Timoteo a th̄r sim s̄ejim aajem, ĩchab Jesús iek ūkhaajem. I ād judeapie ūi ajim aajem, ĩchab Ēwandam iek ūkhaajem; mam̄ i aai griego ajim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Listrapien chi ūkha durrum kh̄n̄nau Iconiopian d̄im̄ua chi Timoteo ēugar ajapha ig iȳū aajeejim aajem, thumaam kh̄n̄nau. <sup>3</sup> Mag gaaimua Pabloou ich d̄i arrm̄ kh̄ōchkhabaadēwi ich d̄i ēeurjim aajem. Mag ich d̄i maju abaawai i meh̄u ph̄r̄bichp̄iijim aajem, thumaam kh̄n̄nau i aai griegokha sim khaph̄ narr aawai mag ph̄r̄bichba akhiin mag gaaimua ag per̄as judionaan narr kh̄n̄nau amach ēugar khaigba iekham ugua. <sup>4</sup> Mag ēr̄ebaadēwia amach wēn̄rr̄mpierr ph̄bōrdam n̄n̄id̄m̄ ee mag Jerusalén ph̄bōr ee amach chi p̄ornaan d̄i āba biird̄wia ēsap ph̄naa Antioquiaag deep̄itarr iek dee p̄amaajeejim aajem, amauj̄a ĩchab khaph̄ ag iek gaai jaau sim ūrkhamkh̄ir. <sup>5</sup> Amau mag jaau wēn̄rr̄m̄ gaaimua iglesiapierr ōrau Ēwandam iekta warag kh̄ōsi ūkha n̄aisijim aajem. Mag n̄m̄ d̄i ĩchab warag chi Ēwandam iek ūkha n̄m̄ kh̄n̄j̄a ed ēepierr khapanaacha paaukhamajim aajem ĩchab.

### *Kh̄aiipi auwi Pabloog woun Macedoniapierr oopitarr*

<sup>6</sup> Mam̄ Ēwandam Akharau amag Asiapienag chan ich iek jaaupiba arr aawai s̄i warppai ph̄r̄d̄ wētumua Frigiapien ee dichwi, Galacia eej̄a dichwi, Misia durr bari-majierram aajem. <sup>7</sup> Mam̄ panaa deeum durr Bitinia an̄m̄ag wētam igjim an̄m̄, mam̄ ich Ēwandam Akharau ĩchab mamagj̄a wētpiba jaaujim anaabá. <sup>8</sup> Mag amachig wētpiba jaaubaawai s̄i mag ph̄bōr Misia an̄m̄ dakha dichwia warag deeum ph̄bōr Troas an̄m̄agta b̄eejierram. Maigta warr̄pem m̄ Pablo d̄i āba oojim. <sup>9</sup> Mag Troas ph̄bōr ee maar āba n̄mta, edaar Ēwandamau Pablo kh̄aiipi auwia irig woun āb Macedonia durrmua b̄em oopijim aajem. Mag b̄ewia mag wounau dawamj̄o i ūr d̄n̄n̄uch̄wi irig, “Kakē, mau Macedonia durr b̄ewia maar khaigp̄erbahur” ajim an̄m̄. <sup>10</sup> Mag ichig dawamj̄o iekhach̄tarr j̄urr maachig ich Pablooucha jaaubaawai chadcha ich ag b̄urre marau maach nemdam kh̄ir khaugph̄baadējim Macedoniaag āba wētaag. Ya maig marau khaph̄ aphōbaadējim, chadcha ich Ēwandamauta maach p̄i sim, ich iek ōrag jaaumkh̄ir.

### *Pablo Silas d̄i ph̄bōr Filipos an̄m̄ ee*

<sup>11</sup> Troas ph̄bōrm̄ua maar jap ee paaukhawi khajapha ēr̄ebaadeeu warre dōjārr ph̄ram Samotracia an̄m̄ maar barjim; maigmua aud̄tkhaau ag noram j̄urr Neápolis barjim. <sup>12</sup> Mag Neápolimua j̄urr b̄ūū paaukhawi Macedonia durram ph̄bōr chi ūr̄n̄charam Filipos an̄m̄ maar barjim. Ma, Romapien ph̄bōr ajim. Maig paawai maar kh̄aidam khapanaa naaimajim. <sup>13</sup> Agtha maig n̄m̄ ee biek āb jua ūi n̄m̄ edcha maar wētjim ph̄bōr igaau, j̄er dō igaau, Ēwandamag j̄ewaag ōor biird̄ajem aar. Maig ūin āba biird̄ th̄n̄arr aawai ohoodō n̄m̄ua marau amag jaauph̄baadējim Ēwandam iek. <sup>14</sup> Makh̄n̄ ūin ee ūi āb Lidia a th̄r sim s̄ejim, ph̄bōr Tiatira an̄m̄ eem. Ichd̄eu put



khichphë khîir thethemnaanaupai jüajem ooim̄a khanaa peerjeejim aajem. Mag ʉirau ïchab ag nawe Êwandamag jëeujeejim aajem. Mag Lidia an̄mua Pablo iekhamam ũr sierr aawai maach Pör Jesuu warag i thāar sōsōii apijim, Pabloou ich iek jaaumam ajapha thāraucha ükhamkhîir. <sup>15</sup> Magbaawai chadcha ükhawia, thum ich di aiguim kh̄unaupa amach pör choopiwi, mag ʉirau ich garmua marag, —Pāachdëu oowai chadcha mua maach Pör Jesús iek ükha ʉmjōo oo n̄m khai, magan m̄a di aar wëtwia m̄a aig khāibajët ajim.

Mag ʉd̄ur maach pūiba khāibajëjë n̄m paawai chadcha maar th̄bagkhajim.

<sup>16</sup> Mag khurjā ich agjō deeu maar jër dö igaau Êwandamag jëeujem aar maach paat jëwaan wëtumta, ʉi āb daupeer maar khîirphee öbërchëjim. Mag ʉi dösāt dūita khapeerkha sierr aawai dau büum kh̄un dënjö nem magjujā khaph̄u ag nawe ichdëuta jajaau aajeejim. Mag nem jaau simua s̄i chikham chogkha phidkha sierr aawai ich papnaan athee phatkhon pöm gaanjeejim aajem. <sup>17</sup> Mag öbërchëwia, maar Pablo dūi wëtum ëudee dūi ëkha n̄rranaa, nem theeg äākhamua bigaaum kh̄unag, —M̄a iek ũrbathü, mukh̄un wounaanan cha ʉgthaa Phuu N̄m ag chogkha n̄m kh̄unauwai aajeejim. Nau amau pārag jaajuju, jāga Êwandamau ðor amach pekau eemua peerd̄u aaujë a jajaau aajeejim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag maar ëudee äāa phurërukhamjā p̄aba, khāi khapan aadeewai, Pabloou khōchkhaba ewag ph̄urba chi daupeer khîirphee d̄n̄unaa, chi meperag thet kh̄esir iekhajim. Mag iekhamamua, —Jesucristo jua theeg thōwia mua p̄r̄ug iekha chir̄m. Jöpkhaa jāg ʉi kha ogd̄u p̄awia p̄chta s̄iubaad ajim ich Pabloou.

Magbaa chadcha ag burre s̄iubaadëjim, chi dösāt.

<sup>19</sup> Mam̄a chi papnaanau oowai tag am chogau am athee pöd phatkhon ganba aadeewai meeukhawia, Pablo Silas dūi p̄rkhanaa, chi thethemnaan āba biird̄uajerr di aar arrjierram. <sup>20</sup> Mag arrwia chi thethemnaanag, —Mukh̄un judionaanaun s̄i ðor meeukhapijuuta j̄r wën̄r̄m̄gui aimajierram an̄m, amachdëu nem jaau n̄m gaaimua. <sup>21</sup> Maach Romapien aawai pöd maadëu amau nem jaau n̄m ükhaju khaba, ni amau nem waupi jaau n̄mjā wauju khaba n̄m̄gui ajierram an̄m.

<sup>22</sup> Mag chi Pablo Silas dūi p̄rkha aapierrum oophöbaadeewai ðor pöm am aig pos aphöbaadëjim aajem. Magbaawai chi thethem kh̄unau ajués soldaunag am khajūa ëerkhapi jaaunaa ich jāg khajūa kharraa w̄upi jaaujim an̄m. <sup>23</sup> Mag w̄u wai n̄m awia, cárcel deg dubkhap̄inaa, chi cárcel di th̄ajem̄ug ajapha th̄apaar jaau p̄ajierram aajem, öbërpim ugua. <sup>24</sup> Chi thethemnaanau ichig mag jaau p̄abaajeewai chará, am iekhan ierrgajārcha thuur sim aar am arrnaa b̄udagpierraa pa w̄u wau s̄isid̄am ee am bü khōokha s̄iujim aajem, ich Pabloou Silas d̄imua jaauwai.

<sup>25</sup> Mam̄a edacha pamjā amau agtha Êwandamag oraanaa meukhaarpa au naajim aajem. Mag amau Êwandamag jëeunaa meukhaarpa au n̄m ag ee presonaan narr kh̄unaujā ũr naajim aajem. <sup>26</sup> Am mag onee meukhaardampa äākhamta, am iekhan dëgölp duk abarm̄n, ʉur theeg duuibaadëmua waa puertdi weeud̄tkhabaadëm dūi presonaan j̄kha th̄narr cadenpata s̄i ëed̄u kh̄uibaadëjim anaabá. <sup>27</sup> Magbaadëm ee ïchab chi cárcel di th̄a khāi s̄iewia phiirkh̄uibaadëwi oowai, puertdi thum weeud̄tkha th̄naajim aajem. Mag oobaawai presonaan thum d̄r̄mid phöbaadëmpii awi, ich espaar jëunaa, ichdëupai wir aig ya ich thōp̄äaig ëkha s̄iejim anaabá. <sup>28</sup> Mag wir aig ich thōḡpam oobaawai Pabloou ijëb aadëwi irig, —Kakë, oob wir aig p̄ch chig a chir̄am ajim an̄m. Maar ābjā öbërba, maach thumaa agtha m̄ig naabahaba ajim an̄m.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai chi guardiaa jöpkharraa soldaunag ðtdau paa aibëepiwi, ag dūi dubnaa, jāphierr ajaugau kha duui th̄n̄mua Pablo Silas dūi n̄m b̄ukh̄r̄r phöbkha th̄naaimajim aajem. <sup>30</sup> Maimua warag am dawag phë arrwi amag, —Keena, ¿mua jāga aju aai chir̄á, Êwandamag m̄ch peerd̄u aumkhîir? a jëeujim an̄m.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawai Pabloou Silas düimua irig, —Äba maach Pör Jesucristo iek appaita ükhabá. Pua chadcha mag ükhamen, puchjá peerduwia pü degam khunjá peerdujugui ajim aajem amau irig.

<sup>32</sup> Magwia warag irig maach Pör Jesucristoou ðor peerdu aajem iek ajapha jaaumam düi ïchab i düi äbam deg naajem khunagpa jaauierram aajem. <sup>33</sup> Magbaawai ich ag burre agtha äspaju waji nwe mag wü wai numua ü pöm pedphematarrjá ichdeucha wia bñheeu phuurbaadëjim anem. Mag chaddau utarr khur ich pör choopibaawai ïchab tagam khun i düi äbam deg naajem khunaujã amach pör choopijerram aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Maimua am iek ich di aar am phë arrwi amag thach khömkhïr audeebaawai amau khöjierram aajem. Mag, ichdeu Êwandam iek ükhatarr gaaimua, ich degam khunpa thumaa onee aphöbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Maimua am iek ya äspabaadeewai chi thethemnaan am phäarpi jaautarr khunau guardianaan jür auwia püjierram aajem, chi cárcel di thua sim aar wëtwia Pablo Silas düi weepi jaaumkhïr. <sup>36</sup> Magbaawai makhunau wëtwi chadcha mag jaaubaimaawai chi cárcel di thau jürr amag, —Chi thethemnaan pãar phäarpitarr khunau mæug jaaupäaiwai pãar weepüpi num. Maagwai ya pãar öberju aai numgui aimajim aajem.

<sup>37</sup> Mamü chi cárcel di thau amachig mag jaaubaawai, chi guardiananjã agtha aig narr aawai, ich Pablo iek jürr irua amag, —Maarjã Romapienta thumaam khun dakhïr amau maar sï wü thunupiwü, ajapha khap aag jëu oojã jëu ooba, sï ag burre cárcel deg maar phäarpi jaauierramgui a chirajim aajem chi guardiananag. Magtarra, ¿khan jägwia amau jam warppaimua sï pãar düita iek jaaupüi n, jürr meraata maar öberpüimkhïr? ¡jãg chan üu khaba simgui! a chirajim aajem irua. Mag khãai maraun amachchata bëewia, ich jäg ðor dakhïr maar phäarpitarrjö, amachigchata maach öberpüipim khösi numgui ajim aajem ich Pabloou.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaa wëtwia chi guardiananau ich mag chi thethem khunag jaauwimajierram aajem. Mag amachdeu Romapien a ürbaawai äsie jäphierr phöbaadëjim anaabá. <sup>39</sup> Mag jäphierr num äba, warag bëewia amag i chaigpiyaa aichëjierram aajem jürr. Magnaa dawag am öberpinaa am iekhan ithüu amag, —Päachta müg phöbör eemua warag chawag ërëubaadët ajim aajem chi pörnaanau.

<sup>40</sup> Amachig magbaawai chadcha öberwia deeu Lidia di aar wëtjim. Maimua maach thum tagam khundam Êwandam iek ükha durrum khunpa düi äba biirdunaa, maar khïr onee wawü wai nü awia, warag maar aigmua ërëubaadëjim.

## 17

### *Tesalónica phöbör ee ðor phogdæ nærrjëe thunnarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Pablo Silas düi Filipos phöbör eemua ërëubaadeeu phöbör Anfïpolis anem dichwia, Poloniajã dichwi, deeam phöbör Tesalónica anem barimajierram aajem. Mag phöbör ee judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem di sïejim aajem ïchab. <sup>2</sup> Pabloou mag mawia, tagam eejã ich mag dub nærraajerrjö, jua üüijem ed paawai mag eejã dubwia seman thärjup ich mag aigum khunag Êwandam iek jaaujejim aajem. Mag jaaumamua Êwandam iek phã sim gaaim iek igwia amag, <sup>3</sup> —Jesús ich Êwandamaucha pütarr awiajã ichiita ich jäg dau aphü awi meeju aai sïejimgui ajim anem. Magtarr Jesuuta mua pãrag jaaü chirabahab ajim anem; ichta chadcha Cristoou, warrgarwe ðrau nüajerr.

<sup>4</sup> Pabloou mag jaaumam ürwia äaur khunau chadcha ükhawia warag am düi khapeerkha nüisijim aajem. Mag chi ükhamarr khunan ürcha griegonaan chi emkhooïn ag nawe Êwandam na agpierraanaa irig jëu durraajerr khun ajim aajem. Mag chi ükha num khun ee ïchab chi thethemnaan ünpa khapan thunaajim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Mamü mamagkham oowia judionaan chi ükhaba narr khunau warag iekkhör wau numua ðor sï phidag chukhu kaajã ee wënnæm khun chi khaibagnaan wawikha

aujierram anaabá, makhun düimua warag ðor meeukhapiieg. Magnaa chadcha woun ãb Jasón anam di aar wëtwia, Pablo Silas düi aig nampii awia, jurphöbaadëjim anam, ðor khapanaam khunag pur deeg. <sup>6</sup> Mamu amachdëu mag Jasón di aig oomaba abaawai ich chi di khunta tagam khun chi ukha durrarr khun düi ajués ethetherrg aubëjeierram aajem, chi thethemnaan aig. Magnaa serereukhamua chi thethemnaanag, —Pabloouta Silas düimua durrpierr parhooba nem jaau wënruram gaaimua, ðor meeukhapiju êkha wënruramgui ajim anam. Maagjemta ya mau maach ee paaukhabaicheewai, <sup>7</sup> Jasonau ich di aig jëermkhîir thürphë auwia, warag amach thumaam khunau maach Emperadorrau jaau sim chaaur jaaunaa, i khôchkhaba, deelum rey Jesús anamta wai nam aajem a jaaujierram aajem sëukha amach khîirjug eepaimua.

<sup>8</sup> Sëukha mag jaau nam chi thethem khunau phöbörpien düimua mag ürphöbaadeewai sîi phöbör thumta phogdu thunaisijim anaabá. <sup>9</sup> Mamu magbaawai chi thethemnaanau chi Jasonag ich khapeen düi, —Pãrau marag phatkhou nau phagmun, marau pãar öbeerpäijugui ajim anam. Maimua Pablo Silas düi mag phöbör eemua ërëubaadeewai deeu pãar phatkhou deejugui ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha Jasonau ich khapeen düimua phagpüijierram aajem. Mag phagbapãaiwai chadcha ðduraa am wëtpijim aajem.

### *Pablo Silas düi phöbördam Berea anam ee*

<sup>10</sup> Mag am jurbaadeewai ich ag edwe edau khëubaadeewai tagam khun agjö Êwandam iek ukha narr khunau Pablo Silas düi deelum phöbördam Berea anamug püijierram aajem. Mag amach püibaawai wëtwi, barwia, amach wënrurampierr aajerrjö judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem deg dubjierram aajem. <sup>11</sup> Am iek mag phöbör eem khun Tesalónicipien khâyaujã nem ajaugnaa ibëbsugjã sîsid ajim aajem. Maiguim khunau Êwandam iek amau jaau namjã ukham khösi ukhawia ed ëepierr Êwandam iek chi phãm sîsidam gaaijã jurjeejim aajem, Pabloou Silas düimua jaau nam chadcha khai a khap aag. <sup>12</sup> Amach mag nam gaaimua ðor khapaana Êwandam iek ukhajierram anaabá. Griegonaan chi thethemnaan unaujã khapan ukha wëjoowai ïchab emkhooïn chi ukha nam khunjä ikhötöo khabata thunaajim aajem. <sup>13</sup> Mamu mag Berea phöbör eejã Pabloou ïchab Êwandam iek jaau sim chi Tesalónicipienau ür athaawai, aig bëewia amach aar atarrjö ðor wawibaicheewai, warag ðor meeukhapijierram anaabá. <sup>14</sup> Mamu magbaawai ag burre aigum ermanonaanau chi Pablo phüasieg püijierram aajem, ðor düi. Maagwai Silas Timoteo düi ich ag phöbör eepai naisijim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Maimua chi Pablo phüasieg arrtarr khunau warag phöbör Atenas anamug arrwi mam i deethurjierram aajem. Maimua deeu ich deethurtarr khun wëdurum gaau ich Pabloou iek jaaupüijim aajem, Silas Timoteo düi jöpkhaa ich aar wëtamkhîir.

### *Pablo Atenas phöbör ee*

<sup>16</sup> Mag Pablo Atenas barwia Silas Timoteo düi nubaadëjim aajem, ya ichdëu ag nawe am aar iek jaaupüiwi sîerr aawai. Mamu chi Pablo onee khaba sîejim anaabá, mag phöbör eem khunau amach juau nem wautarr khapaana thunumugta Êwandamagamjö jëeu nam oowia. <sup>17</sup> Mag gaaimua judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem deg mawia, chi judionaan düi griegonaanpa ag nawe Êwandamag jëeu durraajerr khunag jaaunaa, ïchab plaza ee mawia ed ëepierr ag ee narr khunagjã jaaujeejim aajem. <sup>18</sup> Magbaawai ãaur khun maestronaan Epicuro khîirjug jaaujerr khunau deelum maestronaan estoico anam khun düimua i düi iyüu aphöbaadëwi amach wir aigpai, —Mug woun nem ieknem chirumua maachig ¿khan iekta jaau sim mag sîma? anaajim aajem.

Maagwai ãaur khunau, —Mu da een deelum durrum ëwandamnaanta jaau nruramjöo simgui aajeejim anam.

Amáu mag narran, amachdëu ùurwai, Pabloou am jüg daar maach peerduajem iek jaaumamua ùrcha “Jesús” anum igwi mug atag maach iu phiidukhajujã jaaumam ùrwiata mag naajim anaabá. <sup>19</sup> Mag numua buchagdam Areópago anum gaai amach äba biirdunaa iekhaajerr aar i arrwia irig, —Cha pua iek iur jaau nurrum marau ùrm khösi num, ¿khan iek agá? ajierram anum. <sup>20</sup> Maragan cha pua jaau sim thum iek iuriu. Maguata marau ajarcha khap am ig num, ¿magum khanim iekhauma? a jëeujerram aajem chi Pabloog.

<sup>21</sup> Amáu mag narran, amach thum Atenas phöbör ee joobaajerr khun ar büürjã amachdëu ag na magum iek ùrba aajem eeu ùrphöbaadeewai äba mag iekpaita ihig aajerr aawaita irig mag jëeü naajim anaabá, khap aag.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai Pabloou mag äba biirdu thunum ee am khüirphee dunaisiwiä, —Keena, Atenapien ajim anum. Mua oowai pârau chadcha athaba pâach ëwandamnaag ajapha jëeü wënrurum oo chirumgui ajim anum. <sup>23</sup> Mua mag chirumun, pâar Aai i jëeujem dipierr phurdu chitumua oowai, pâar ëwandamnaan thum thür paar sïsidum ee äb sïi thürjã chukhu khäidu par sim aigta sïi “Ëwandam òrau khaugba sïerrum athee” a phã sim ootarr aawaiugui ajim anum. Jäg pârau pâachdëu khaugbamug jëeü naabá, ich mapaita muajã pârag jaau chitabahab ajim anum, <sup>24</sup> ar mug durr thum ompaawia ag gaai nem thunum thum ompaatarr ag Ëwandam. Ichpaita edjã ee nem thunum pörkhanaa, ìchab mug jëb gaaim nemjã thum khap sïerrabahab ajim anum. Mag Ëwandam chan òrau ich athee a di ëutarr eejã joobaba, <sup>25</sup> ni òor juajã igba sïerrumgui ajim anum, ichig sïi nem wau dedee amkhüir. Mag òor jua igju khäai, ichdëuta maach üu iupui wai sïenaa, cha maadëu phüdam üihüi numjã deenaa, tagam nemjã thum deejemgui a iekhamajim aajem Pabloou.

<sup>26</sup> Mag jaaumamua ichdëupai Ëwandam igwia, 'Ichdëuta warrchajã woun äb ompaa auwia mag gaaimua mug jëb gaai durрпиerr òor pöm iupüijimgui ajim anum. Mag òor pöm ompaaju nawe, ichdëun am thaabajujã khaphunaa am jooba wënrurajujã khaphu sïejimgui ajim anum. <sup>27</sup> Mag ichdëu òor ompaatarran, chi peerdam khösi num khunau dau khïsumjö jarkha jarkha wënrurumua khäijã amach peerdu aupim khösi ich jürmkhïraugui ajim anum. Ìchab maadëu khaphu numgui ajim anum, ar mag i jür num khunag chan Ëwandam maach aigmua warp khaba sim. <sup>28</sup> Mug num aig maachin i jua eeta wënrurumjö numgui ajim anum. I khurauta maachin üu iu durrumgui anaa ìchab, I khurau khaba akhiin, maach chan chukhu aajeekhamgui ajim anum. Ich jäg pâach eepaim khun iekhöoin, “Maachin Ëwandam dui thür äba numgui” ajim aajem. <sup>29</sup> Am iekhöoin mag chadcha maach Ëwandam dui khodkha num khai, pöd maadëu, “Ëwandaman sïi òrau amach khüirjug eemua phür den phatkhon den wa mokdau den khäijã ompaa autarrau” a khüirjuu khaba numgui ajim anum. <sup>30</sup> Warrgarin òrau mag amachdëu nem wau numjã khaugbam gaaimuata mag nem parhooba waunaa agumug jëeuwaijã Ëwandamau sïi äwaatjeejeb mamu, ìs chan ya tag mag khabamgui ajim anum. <sup>31</sup> ¿Khan jägwi mag äba ichpaita igpi sï? Ichdëu maach chachju aawaima ajim anum. Mamu mag maach chachbarm ed òrau amachdëu nem waumajerrpierr amach khüircha khap jajaau amkhüir, woun äb Jesús anum ya jür wai simgui ajim anum, thumaam khunag, chijã khunata ich aar auju wa chijã khunata sïi isegwi barkhüiju khäijã ichdëuta khap jajaau amkhüir. Mag ich Jesuu thumaam khun dui mamag aju maachig khap amkhüirta, meetarrjã, meeba arrjö deeu ümaai ich Jöoirau i phiriu aujimgui a jaaumajim aajem ich Pabloou.

<sup>32</sup> Mamu mag i meewia deeu iu phiidujim a ùrbaawai, aig narr khunau jür ich Pablota wau iekha phöbaadëjim anaabá. Maagwai äaur khunau irig, —Ökharta marau deeu pu iek ùrjugui ajierram anum.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawai ich Pablo khapanag ee öbër dichwia petajim aajem. <sup>34</sup> Mamu mag i öbërbaadeewai äaur khunau i dui wëtwi, amachig ajarcha jaaupiwia ükhajierram aajem.

Mag chi ükhatarr khun ee woun ãb s̄ejim aajem, Dionisio a thür sim. Mag woun mag Areopagonaan anam khun eem ajim aajem. Uñjã ìchab s̄ejim aajem, Dámaris a thür sim, maimua mag tag khapan thunaajim aajem, chi ükhatarr khun.

## 18

### *Pablo Corinto phöbör ee*

<sup>1</sup> Mag khur Pablo ich s̄ierr phöbör Atenas anam eemua mawi jürr deum phöbör Corinto anamug petajim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag Corinto phöbör ee Pabloou woun ãb Pontopierr Aquilo anam ich uñi düi sim ooimajim aajem, ìchab judionaan. Maagwai mag Aquilo ich uñi Priscila düi Italia durrmua barchëtarr agtha pömcha khaba naajim aajem, Romaam emperador Claudioou judionaan thum jürkhunibaadeewai bëetarr. Khãai ãb Pabloou am oon majim aajem. <sup>3</sup> Mag oon mawia makhunaujã irua phidkhaajem phidag khürta phidkhaajem a ürbaawai, warag am di aig s̄isiwia ãba phidkha phöbaadëjim aajem. Mag phidag, put nem parrg nem phepherg khanaa dikha ëu ahaug maajem ag kha nam phidag ajim aajem. <sup>4</sup> Mag put kha simua semanpierr jua uñjem ed paawai judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem deg mawia örag Ëwandam iek jaau simua üu judionaan khabam khunagpa ükhapi aumaajeejim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Mag nam ee Silas Timoteo düi Macedonia durrmua bardatkhabaicheewai Pabloou warag s̄i maach peerduajem iek jaau gaaipai s̄isijim aajem. Mag jaaumamua ürcha judionaanagta, “Ich Jesuuta chadcha warrgarwe ich Ëwandamaucha jür auwia päiju a jaaujerr pärau nu nam khabajieb” aajeejim aajem amag. <sup>6</sup> Mamu amachig magbaawai warag i düi sereu phöbaadëwi Jesús igwi warag iek khaigba iekha phöbaadëjim aajem. Magbaawai amach i arr aawai, Pabloou am dakhür amach khaigba abarm khap amkhür ich mor gayam khajüa thudphënaa amag, —Mugnaa päach meem ed Ëwandamau päach auba awiajã, päachdëupaite wir aig päach khaibag waubarmgui ajim anam. Ya mua pärag jaubarm päachdëuta ürmapha nam; jäimua naspawia mu gaaimuata okhoo nam amiet ajim anam. Jãgbarpí ìsmua atag jürr judionaan khabam khunagta maach peerduajem iek jawaan majugui ajim aajem ich Pabloou.

<sup>7</sup> Magpet awi, chadcha mag judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem degmua öbërwi, jürr woun ãb Justo a thür sim aar petajim aajem. Mag wounaujã ag nawe chadcha Ëwandamag jëeujeejim aajem. Chi Justo di mag Ëwandam iek jaaujem di bigaau s̄ejim aajem. <sup>8</sup> Mag Pabloou ogduba jaau wai jëedu khitaawai üu mag Ëwandam iek jaaujem degam pör Crispo anamua thum ich degam khun düimua ükhajierram aajem. Mamu makhun appaijã khaba, mag tag ich mag Corinto phöbör ee khapanaam khunau maach peerduajem iek ürbaawai ükhawi amach pör choopijierram anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai biek ãb edaar maach Pör Jesuu Pablo khãai khörkhapi auwia dawamjö irig, “Oob mu iek örag jaauju ögkha chiramgui” ajim anam. “iWarag ikhüba amag jaaunaa! <sup>10</sup> Pu nunnuukhampierr mun pu düi chiram; maagwai ni ãbmuajã pu chig abamgui” ajim anam. “Mag pürug büürjã ögkhapiba jaau chiramun, mug phöbör ee mächdëu peerdu auju khun khapan thunam khaphu chiraawaita mag chiramgui” ajim aajem ich Ëwandamaucha Pabloog.

<sup>11</sup> Mag khãai khörkha thunam ee Ëwandamau ichig magbaawai warag thubawia año ãb awia jãrr s̄isijim aajem, aiguum khunag Ëwandam iek jaauwai.

<sup>12</sup> Mamu mag Pablo Corinto phöbör ee sim jaar, Acaya durr woun ãb Galiön anamta chi gobernador ajim aajem. Ich maagwai judionaan ãba ibëpwia khapanaam khunau Pablo athaadëjierram anam, chi thethemnaan aar. <sup>13</sup> Mag arrwi chi gobernador Galionag, —Mug wounaun thumaam khunag ãba ichdëu jaau nurrumjötã Ëwandamagjã jëeupi jaau

sim aimajierram anam. Ɔuma Ēwandamag j̄eumun, mamu j̄ag irua jaau nurrumj̄oon j̄urr maach ley gaai jaau simj̄o khaba, kh̄ietta jaau nurrumgui aimajierram aajem irig.

<sup>14</sup> Warm kh̄unau magbaawai Pabloou iekhaagpam ee, j̄urr ich chi gobernadorrauta amag, —Judionaan, mu iek ūrbat ajim anam. M̄ug wounau chadcha nem khaigbamta wauwia ōor kh̄aij̄ā thōotarr akhiin, mua p̄aar iek ūrkham. <sup>15</sup> Mamu magba, s̄i wir aig p̄aach j̄ooin i jaau num gaaimuapai aawai mu chan magum athee iekhaag khaba chirumgui ajim anam. P̄aach iekkh̄or p̄aach appai iekhawia kh̄ōinaa naisit ajim aajem chi gobernadorrau.

<sup>16</sup> Warag mag iekhawia mag chi Pablo khaibag wawaag i ēugar s̄eukha nem jaau narr kh̄un ich aigmua dawag j̄urkh̄unip̄ūijim anaabá chi Galionau. <sup>17</sup> Mamu mag dawag j̄urkh̄unittarrj̄ā wētba abaaawai j̄urr am p̄or S̄ostenes anamta warag chi gobernador dakh̄ir p̄urph̄obaad̄ewi mas deejieram aajem, aig narr kh̄unau. Mamu magumj̄ā chi gobernador Galionau warag oobamj̄o ap̄ūijim aajem.

*Pablo deeu Antioquía mawia ūmaai biek th̄arjupam biekkhatarr*

<sup>18</sup> Pablo ich maig mag Corinto ph̄ob̄or eemua da maba s̄i ajim aajem. Mag maba s̄i awiata maju aad̄ewi, aigum kh̄un chi ūkha durrarr kh̄unag thum ayoo ap̄ūiwia, Priscila d̄ai Aquilopa āba j̄urr deelum durr Siria anamug maagpajim anam. Mamu ich ag ph̄ob̄or eepai Puerto Cencrea anam aig ich Pabloou Ēwandam na iekhatarr thum ya surkha ōb̄er ēebaadeewai, amachd̄eu aajerrj̄o chadcha p̄or kh̄ōiwiata jap ee pawi d̄oj̄arrpbaad̄ejim aajem. <sup>19</sup> Mag w̄etumua Efeso ph̄ob̄or ee barimawia, Pabloou Aquilo ich ūi Priscila d̄ai amach ap ph̄er̄uawi, judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem di aar petajim aajem, ag ee ōor biird̄u thunarr kh̄un d̄ai iekhaag. <sup>20</sup> Magbaawai makh̄unau Pablo amach aig th̄ub̄awi s̄i api naajim anaabá. <sup>21</sup> Mamu Pabloou, [—Ichiita mu Jerusalenag maju aai chirumgui ajim anam, phiesta ee chiraju aawai;] mamu Ēwandamau mu monakha wai simun, deeu mua p̄aar oon b̄eejugui awi, ayoo ayoonaa, jap ee pawi, deeu d̄oj̄arrpbaad̄ejim aajem, Efesomua.

<sup>22</sup> Mag j̄orr̄o awi ph̄ob̄or Cesarea anam barwi durrpbaad̄ejim aajem, Jerusalenam iglesia ee chi ūkha durrum kh̄unag saludaan. Mammua b̄euta j̄urr Antioquiaag dichjim aajem. <sup>23</sup> Mag mawia, barwia, Antioquía ph̄ob̄or ee s̄i awia deeu ōb̄eraau, j̄urr Galacia durr nurr̄u awia, Frigia durrj̄ā ph̄urrd̄ur̄ūijim aajem. Mamu mag ph̄urrd̄u khit̄umua, ūu chi ūkha durrarr kh̄undam kh̄ir onee p̄amajim anaabá.

*Pablo Efeso ph̄ob̄or ee Ēwandam i jaaujerr*

<sup>24</sup> Mag Efeso ph̄ob̄or ee Pablo s̄iawi petarr khur, woun āb Apolos anam i ēudee barimajim aajem. Mag woun Egipto durr ph̄ob̄or Alejandría anam eem ajim aajem. Ich mag Apoloou Ēwandam iek ph̄ā sim gaaim ajapha khaph̄unaa nem jaau khaug s̄iejim aajem. <sup>25</sup> Mag maach P̄or Ēwandam iek ichd̄eu ajap khaph̄u s̄ierr aawai ōrag jaauwaij̄ā nem jaau khaug ajaphata warre Jesús igwiaj̄ā am j̄ugaagaa jaaumaajeejim aajem. Mag khit̄umuan mamu s̄i Juanau ōrag p̄or choomkh̄ir jaaujerrpai khaph̄u khitajim anaabá. <sup>26</sup> Apoloou judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg dubwia chigagj̄ā chukhu ōgkhaba jaaubaad̄ejim aajem. Mamu Aquilo Priscila d̄ai aig narr aawai i iekha ōpinaa, ich ap th̄ur auwia, ajapcha irig thum jaaujierram aajem, j̄agata Jesús gaaimua Ēwandamau maach peerd̄u aauj̄ē. <sup>27</sup> Maig s̄i awi ich Apolos Acaya durr mam kh̄ōsi aadeewai aig chi ūkha durrarr kh̄unau, “Magan p̄u mamkh̄ir marau p̄u juag oojugui” awi, chadcha Acaya durr̄am iglesia eem kh̄unag ēsap ph̄ā deep̄ūijieram aajem, amach aar Apolos barbaimaawai ajapha wai naisimkh̄ir.

Mag chadcha mawi barbaimaawai i gaaimua ūu durr̄cha chi Acayapienauj̄ā warag Ēwandam iek gaai ub̄u naisijim aajem. <sup>28</sup> Judionaanau khaugba jaau num ichaur ichd̄eun chad j̄urr thumaam kh̄un dakh̄ir ajapcha jaaumaajeejim anaabá. Maagwai

ni äbmuajã pöd mag khabam aju khaba aajeejim aajem, Ëwandam iek phã sïsidam gaai oonaa “Jesuuta chadcha Ëwandamau päiju jaaujerr örau nã nãmnu” a jaauwaijã.

## 19

### *Pablo Efeso phöbör ee deeu bëetarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Apolos agtha Acaya durr Corinto phöbör ee sim jaar, ich Pablojã durr Ëwandam i jaau phãrdã nãrrawi bëewi deeu Efeso phöbör ee sïeichëjim aajem. Maig ïchab naajim aajem, äaur khãnn maach Pör Jesús iek ükha nãm khãnn. Mag am oobaawai iyümmamua Pabloou amag, <sup>2</sup> —¿Pãrau Jesús iek ükhaawai ïchab ich Ëwandam Akhaarjã aujierrã? a jëeujim anãm.

Magbaawai jürr irig, —Üü, marau chan mag Ëwandam Akhaar sim anãmjã ürba nãmgui ajierram aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaa deeu ich Pablo garmua amag jëeumamua, —Magan ¿jãga awiata pãrau pãach pör choopijimma? ajim anãm.

Magbaa jürr amachdëu, —Juanau jaau nãrrarr ükhawiata maraun maach pör choopijimgui ajierram anãm irig.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawaita Pabloou amag magjim anãm:

—Juanaun chadcha örau amach khaiabag isegwi Ëwandamag chugpaapi jëeubaawaita am pör choopüimaajeejimgui ajim anãm. Mag pör choo nãisib mamã, amau ïchab i ëudee äb i khãaijã ürpai sim urum iekta ükhaju aai nãmgui aajeejim anaabã, ajapcharan Jesucristo igwiama.

<sup>5</sup> Pabloou amachig mag ajapha jaubaawai, ya ag nawe maach Pör Jesús iek ükha narr aawai, sïi i thür gaaipai amach pör choopijieram aajem. <sup>6</sup> Maimua am pör ür Pabloou jua ausïubaawai, chadcha Ëwandam Akhaar am gaai phës aicheewai, sïi amach meu khaba, deeu meuta iekha phöbaadëjim anaabã. Mag thunnu awi Ëwandam iek ich mag parhooba jaau nãisijim aajem. <sup>7</sup> Am iek mag Jesús thür gaai pör choopitarr khãnn thum emkhooïn apha docejö naajim aajem, chi khapanag.

<sup>8</sup> Mag Efeso phöbör ee simua ed thãrjup ich mag judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem deg maajeejim aajem, maach peerduajem iek jawaag. Mag büürjã ögkhaba jaau simua Jesuuta ich Ëwandamau päitarr aawai i iekta ükhapi auju ëkhaajeejim anaabã, üu amach peerdamkhïir. <sup>9</sup> Mamã äaur khãnn amach jüg khïchag gaaimua ükhamaaugau, Cristo iek igwia ag ëugar warag woun ëugarmjö khaigba iekhaajeejim anãm. Mag nãm paawai Pabloou ichta warag am aigmua mawia, chi ükha durrarr khãnn ich dãi phë arrwi, jürr woun äb Tirano aajerr ag degta ed ëepierr amag jaau sïeimajim aajem. <sup>10</sup> Ich mag jaau simua año numí sïisijim aajem, Efeso phöbör ee. Maguata thum judionaan maimua judionaan khabam khãnnpa Asia durr joobaajerr khãnnau maach Pör Jesuu öor peerdu aaujem iek Pabloou jaau sim ürjierram aajem. <sup>11</sup> Maagwai Ëwandamau ich iiuta magpi sïewai Pabloog ich jua theeg deewi Pabloou öor ee nem khïir pogkhe örau ag na mag nem ooba aajempa wau nãrrajim aajem ïchab. <sup>12</sup> Mag öor monawaag nem jua theeg sïewai sïi i khïir jãarjem wa irua khajüa jüajem khãijã chi aunaan aar arrwia, ag ür ausïubarmuapai kha machag chugpaanaa ïchab mor ee bën khaigbam wai sïsidãmjã chadcha öbeerpüi maajeejim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mamã ïchab naajim anaabã, äaur khãnn judionaan, sïi parhooba wënnãmmua öor mor ee bën khaigbam sïsidãm jur weerpjerr khãnn. Makhãnnau ïchab Pablo dënjö maach Pör Jesús thür thãrnaa öor mor eem bën khaigbam jurwërpju awi chi bënëg, “Pabloou jaau nãrraajem ag Jesús iekhau jãg woun mor eemua öberbaadët” aajeejim anãm.

<sup>14</sup> Chi mag wënnãrrarr khãnn äbam khodpai siete naajim aajem. Makhãnn judío äb phadnaan pör Esceva anãm ag chaain ajim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Mamã amach mag wënnãrraajerr aawai, biek äb amach ipierraa ajupii awi mag iekhabaawai, chi mepeer woun mor ee

sïerrau jürr amag, —Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anum, khai agá Jesús, maimua khai agá Pablo. Jákhunan chadcha nem jua theeg num. Mamu pãrau chan oob murg magmiet ajim anum.

<sup>16</sup> Magwi chi woun mag ich mor ee bën khaigbam wai sïerrau warag amag audimawi warag am dui jáubaadëjim anaabá. Mag jáubaadëwi, mag mepeer dui simua aawai, nem juapa theeg mag siete narrjä ich jua jumpiba amach gaai mas deebaadee, öghawi, warag amachta ag di aigmua khaphig phöbaadëjim aajem, sïi kha pepethor ich mag khajüajä chukhu. <sup>17</sup> Mag ed magtarr öor thum judionaan khabam khunaua Efeso phöbör ee khakhapdö thunaisiewai thaar paraa num iekhau warag maach Pör Jesús igwia i jua theegta thö iekhaajeejim aajem, örau.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai ichab khapan ag nawe Ëwandam iek ükhawia narr khunjä bëemawi ag na amachdëu nem khaigba waaujerrjä thumaam khun dakhïir meerba jaaumaajeejim anaabá. <sup>19</sup> Mag num dui ichab amachdëu Ëwandam iek ükhaju nawe parhoobam iek ësap gayam khaugwia agumua bënkhunkha sisid arr khunaujä magum ësap thum phë aibëewi, thumaam khun dakhïir örpäimajierram aajem. Mag ësap pöm ördubtarr gaai phatkxon werbatarr khap aag awi, khïirjunaa phä oowai, phatkxon pöm cincuenta miljö öbërrjim aajem. <sup>20</sup> Magum gaaimua Ëwandamau ich jua theeg oopibaawai, öor pöm maach Pör Jesucristo iekta ükhamaawai, warag aaidua khaphi aaidumajim aajem ichab.

<sup>21</sup> Magtarr khur sïi awia Pablo Macedonia durram khun oon mawi ich mampaimua jürr Acayapien oonjä darbaju khïirjubaadëjim aajem. Mag ich phurd nerraju khïirju auwia ich ödegpai, “Nacha jäg durr numi phurdpüwiata Jerusalemjä barthurwia jürr Romapienjä oon majugui” ajim anum. <sup>22</sup> Mag chadcha ich Macedoniaag maju nawe ich na öor numi püijim aajem, ich juag oojem khun. Makhun, dau äb Timoteo, maagwai äbkhai Erasto ajim aajem. Makhun amach appai püiwi ichin khäai khapanaa Asia durr sïisijim aajem.

### *Efeso phöbör ee sïi öor phogdu nerrjée thunarr*

<sup>23</sup> Mag Pablo maju aadëwi ich na öor püi num jaar, Efeso phöbör ee sïi öor pöm phogdwi meeukha nerrjée aphöbaadëjim anaabá, Pabloou Ëwandam iek jaau nerrum aaidua khaphi aaidumam gaaimua. <sup>24</sup> Mag kaaijä ee öor pos nerrjée thunarr mughta ajim aajem:

Woun äb sïejim aajem, Demetrio anum. Mag wounau amach ëwandam üi Diana anumug jëeujem di oowi agjöo daii phatkxon dën waajeejim anaabá. Maata i phidag ajim aajem Ich khapeen düimua mag waukhanaa përr simua phatkxon athaba amachpierr aajeejim aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Biek äb chi Demetrioou ich dui phidkhaajem khun maimua deeam khun agjö ich agjöm phidag gaai naajem khunpa äbam aig thürkhanaa amag, —Keena, pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, maachin äba mug phatkxon dën didamkha wau numuata phatkxon khïirjö oojem. <sup>26</sup> Mamu mag num ee pãrau pãach daüa oonaa pãach kachiujä üurjeewai pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, Pabloou iekha nerrum. I iek mag “Örau juau nem wautarr chan ëwandam khabam” anum. Mag jaau nerrawai öor pöm chadcha i igar ükha thunumgui ajim anum. Mag ükha num chan mag ich mug Efeso eepaijä khaba, sïi mug Asia durr ee peer thumaam khunauta ükha wëjöm. Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, mag sïi örau irua jaau nerrum ükha num gaaimuapaijä khabam. <sup>27</sup> Mua oowain maadëu nem wau num örau tag auba aadeewaita sïi maach khaibag waubarmjöta ajugui ajim anum. Maig zjamaam phatkxon maadëu oöju? Mag num dui ichab maach ëwandam üi Dianaag jëeujem dijä örau warrarmjö khöchkhaba aadëmua mug atag paawai warag thürphöo khaba sïisjugui ajim anum, mug Asia durr maimua durrierram khunau irig jëeujerrjä tag jëeuba aphöbaadëwai.



<sup>28</sup> Demetrio mag iekhabarm chi khapeenau ũrbaawai chadcha i igar nam iekhau warag meeukha sereu phöbaadewi, “Maach Efesopien ewandam ũi Dianaan ichta äba ich mag ewandamkha sïerraju; ijöm chan tag chukhumgui” ajierram aajem. <sup>29</sup> Mag serereukham gaaimua sïi warag kaaijã ee öor phogdu nurrjêe maadëujã khaugba jöisijim anaabá. Mamagkham ee öor pochag bëewi, Pablo khapeen numí Macedoniapien Gayo dái Aristarco anam purphöbaadewi, amach thumaam khun äba biirduajem di aar ethetherrg arrwi wai dubphöbaadëjim aajem. <sup>30</sup> Magbaawai Pabloou mag öor pos thunam aig bëewi dubwi örag iekham ig sïejim aajem, mamu äaur khun ichab Ewandam iek ükha nam khunau uduur irig bëepibajierram aajem. <sup>31</sup> Mag nam ee ichab äaur khun Asia durr chi thethemnaan ich Pablo khapkhunaujã am mamagkham aar irig mapiba jaaupüjierram anaabá. <sup>32</sup> Mag i am aig bëeg êkhakhakham ee, ierr am biirdu thunam aar öor serereukham iek chan sïi maadëu khaugbata wëjoojim aajem. Mag sïi öor phogdu thunaawai, äaur khunau serereukhamua khïet jajaau khaawai, tagam khunau agjö khïet serereu aajeejim anaabá. Mamu öor pöm mag thunamua äaur khunau chan amachdëu mamagkhamjã khaugba, khan atheeta bëewi naaji büurjã khaugba namta, dái mamag aajeejim anam. <sup>33</sup> Mamu woun äb Alejandro anam aig sïerr aawai äaur khun judionaana maata jürr ajués öor khapanag na eudu deethurjierram aajem, jürr örag wajapha jaaumkhïir. Magbaawai Alejandroou judionaan köit iekhaag ügthaag jua unaa juaupai jajaau khabaadëjim aajem, öor khïupamkhïir. <sup>34</sup> Mamu öor pöm mag thunarrau ich Alejandrojã ichab judiokha simta mag iekhaagpam khaug athaawai deeu eepemjö sereubaadewi, “Maar Efesopien ewandam ũi Dianaan ichta äba ich mag ewandamkha sïerraju; ijöm chan tag chukhumgui” aajeejim anam. Ich mag serereukhamua ora numijö naajim aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Mag nam paawai chi phöbör eem secretarioou üu êkha sïi awia, khïupaa athawi amag, —Keena, Efesopien ajim anam, mug durr gaai thumaam khunau khakhapdö thunam, äba mug phöböröuta mug maach ewandam ũi Diana di thunaa i khïirkha wau sim ügtharmua burrchëtarrjã thaa wai naajem. <sup>36</sup> Mag maadëu i dipa thaa wai naajem chadcha aawai ni äbmuajã maach ijürr “Jãan sëukhaawaiu” aju khabamgui ajim anam. Mag maadëu thumaam khunau khaphu namta, ¿khanthee päar jäg numa? Pächta warag khïu nãisit ajim anam. Nacha ajapha khïirjunaa khaba chan oob jüchag jägmiet ajim aajem. <sup>37</sup> Chamu khun wounaan pärau mug waiberr khunau chan büurjã maach ewandam ũi Diana igwia khaigba iekhaba, ni ag degam nemjã jïgkhaba nam. <sup>38</sup> Demetrioou ich khapeen daimua iwiir äbam eugar khãijã thethemnaanag jaaum ig nam khai, warre am aarcha mawia amagta jaauju aai namgui ajim anam, magum atheeta am naawai. Maiguin chadau agdaujö khïircha jürr chikham jaauju aai namgui ajim aajem. <sup>39</sup> Wa magba deeu iek khãijã pärau am dái iekhaag wai nam khai, leü jaau simjö chi thethemnaan dái äba biirdunaata iekhaju aai namgui ajim anam, chi secretarioou. <sup>40</sup> Magba sïi cha namjö chan üu khaba simgui ajim aajem. Mugbarm gaaimua Romapienau khãijã jürr maachig, “¿Khan gaaimua pärau jäg öor meeukhapijï?” a jëukhiin, ¿maadëu amag khan abarju? ajim anam. Pöd maadëu amag “Chadcha magbarm gaaimua ajim” aju khaba namgui ajim aajem, sïi maach garmuata nacha juau oghom am khujurbarmjö arr aawai.

<sup>41</sup> Chi secretarioou öor pöm thunamug mag iekhapüiawia, thumaam khunag öbeerpi jaaujim aajem.

## 20

### *Pabloou Macedoniapien oothurwia Greciapienjã oothurtarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag öor phogduwi sïi kaaijã ee parhooba pos nurrjêe thunaawia dichdi-maawai Pabloou chi ükha durrarr khun thürkha auwi am wawí wai sïi ajim aajem. Mag am wawí wai sïewi, ayoyoojii awi, deeu durr Macedonia anamug mawia, <sup>2</sup> chi ükha

durrum khunn nunnidumpierr Ēwandam iek jaau phurdu nurrumua warag ðor khïir onee apiejeejim aajem. Mag nurrumua warag Greciaagjã mawia, <sup>3</sup> barwia, Greciapien ee ed thãrjup sïejim aajem. Mag sïi awia Grecia durrmua jÿrr Siriaag maju awi barco nu sim ee ũrbaadëjim aajem, judionaanau ich dakhãu wai num. Mag sïi ich baraata oo num a ũrbaadeewai Siriaag maju arrjã maba, warag ich marr khud eepai ewag bëewi, deeu Macedoniaag dichjim aajem. <sup>4</sup> Ya mag ich bÿpai ewag mam dÿi i daumaai ðor wëtjim aajem. Makhunn ãb jöoi Pirro iewaa Sópater anum ajim aajem, Bereapierr. Maimua dau numí Tesalónicapien ajim aajem, Aristarco Segundo dÿi. Maagwai dau ãb Derbepierr Gayo anum ajim aajem. Mag tag wëtjim aajem Listrapierr Timoteo, maimua Asia durram khunn agjô numí, Trófimo Tíquico dÿi. <sup>5</sup> Mamu makhunn amach thum Pablo dÿi ãba mu chirarr phöbör Filipos anum ee bardutkhachëwi, jÿrr maigmua amach ap ërëubaadëwia, Troas phöbör maar nu naaimajim. <sup>6</sup> Magbaawai maachin ökhar pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ag phiesta dichtarr khurta Filipos phöbör eemua wëtjim ïchab, døjãrr garmua barco ee. Mag wëtwi, khodjörroo awia, cinco días naata mag maach na wëttarr khunn num aar barimajim, Troas. Mag Troas phöbör eejã maar siete días naaimajim.

### *Åbmiëcha Pabloou Troaspien oothurtarr*

<sup>7</sup> Domighed pan thorreuwi ãba khöju arr aawai maar ãba podpa num aig Pabloou chi ïkha durrum khunn dÿi iyüu simua amag Ēwandam i jaau sïejim. Mamu ich Pablo ag noram ãspaa maju arr aawai mag ijëjëbkhama ya edacha pamaa ajim. <sup>8</sup> Maar thum ãba ïgthaagajãrcha ðor podpaajem aar naajim. Maig lámpara khapan sïi phuphup jiir ïid thunaajim. <sup>9</sup> Mag edacha pamjã Pablo ijëjëbkhama ee, ewan ãb Eutico anum ventan i gaai ïgthaa oo sïejim. Mamu mag da öbërba aawai ich oo sïerr aigpai khãibaadëwi, ïiduu sïi mam ïgthaa piso thãrjupam aarmua burrwi, warre chi meemta jiir aujierram. <sup>10</sup> Magbaawai Pablo urbwawia, mag chi meem ur eeg thakhöonaa, warag ö pur wai phiidunaa, chi aig narr khunnag, —Oob jãphierrmiet, mug chaai meebe sïebahab ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua deeu ïgthaa amach narr aar mawia, Jesuu ich khapeenag thach khöpi jaau puratarrjô, Pabloou pan thorreuwia, amach thumaa khö dichwia, ũmaai Ēwandam iek amag jaubaadëjim. Mag jaau simua ich mag aardudakhama ãspabaadeewai burjã khãiba ich mag petajim. <sup>12</sup> Mag i petaawai chi chaai burrwi meetarr ich Pabloou iupi autarrjã meebe arrjô ich diig arrjierram. Pabloou amachig jaautarr ũrwi chaai chi meem iupi autarrpa amach daua oobaawai i ëudee pawiajã ich mag onee nÿisijim.

### *Troasmua Miletoog biekkhatarr*

<sup>13</sup> Mamu mag i maju nawe maachta nacha jap ee paaukhajim, døjãrr garmua i na maag, mag wëtwia phöbör Aso anumta deeu maach ãba ooju a iekhatarr aawai. Maagwai ich, jÿrr büu maju aadëwi maar ëudee bëejim, büu. <sup>14</sup> Mag Aso bardutkhaimawia deeu i dÿi oowian chad maar ãba ãbam jap ee deum phöbör Mitilene anumug wëtwi ich mag ãba barjim. <sup>15</sup> Mag barwi ag noram døjãrr pharamdam Quío anum khïirphee dichjim. Maimua ag noram deum pharamdam Samos anum gaai naaimajim. Mag Samos anum gaai khüchpai naawi durbagkhaau deeu jëb wapem gaaicha phöbör Trogilio anum khãi ewia thugdukhaaun chadau Mileto barjim. <sup>16</sup> Mag mug biekhau ich Pablo Efeso phöbörjã maba arran, Asia durr makhiin da barbaju awiata mabajim, Jerusalén phöbör ee jöpkhaa barwia am phiesta Pentecostés kha num ee dÿi sïem khöchgau.

### *Pabloou Efeso iglesia eem chi pörnaanag iekhatarr*

<sup>17</sup> Mag phöbör Mileto anum ee barchëwia sïi Efeso iglesia eem jöoin chi pörnaanag iek jaaupüijim, ich oon bëemkhïir. <sup>18</sup> Mag iek jaaupüiwia chadcha bardutkhabaicheewai amag magjim:

—Pārau wajapha khaphu namgui ajim, jāgata mu chitaajē pāar ee warrcha Asia ee m̄ch pachētarr aigmua īs ewag pawiajā. <sup>19</sup> Ich mag būrrjā m̄ch thōba, maach Pōr Jesús athee sīi dau aphuu i chogkha chitumgui ajim. Mag phidkha chitum̄n, judionaanag maadēu Jesús iek jaau khitaawai ūkhamaaugau dich dāita khaigba aadēp aawaijā, dich garmuan maadēu am dau aug khaugwi warag dauhi paraa khitaajemgui ajim. <sup>20</sup> Mam̄ magum āba, pāach ūu wēn̄rramkhīir mua pārag maach Ēwandam iek jaaub khaba jaau chitajimgui ajim. Mua pārag ōor khapanag dakhīirjā jaaunaa pāar di aarcha mawia pāach appai n̄m aigjā jaaujeejim. <sup>21</sup> Judionaanag jaaunaa maimua judionaan khabam kh̄n̄nagpa jaaujeejim, jāga amach khai bag thum āsie ewag khīirjuwia isegju aai n̄, Ēwandamau khōsi simjōta wēn̄rraag; magna jāga maach Pōr Jesucristo iekta āba ogd̄ba ūkha wēn̄rraju, magum thum mua jaaujeejimgui ajim. <sup>22</sup> Maimua īsjā ich Ēwandam Akharaauta m̄ pūi sim aawai m̄ Jerusalemag ma chitumgui ajim, magum aar m̄ch dau aphuu ajujā khīirjuba. <sup>23</sup> Ēwandam Akharau m̄chig jaaujeewai mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, amau m̄ dūi amachdēu ampierr awi m̄ phāarju cárcel diin jam sīsidum. <sup>24</sup> Mam̄ mag m̄ch dau aphuu aju khaphu chirumjā magju khīirjuwia gaai masi oo chiruu aa khaugba chitum. M̄ khīirjugan āba Ēwandamau maach khōsi peerdu aaujem iek maach Pōr Jesuu m̄chig jaaupitarrta jaauju khīirju chitumgui ajim.

<sup>25</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, 'Pāach thumaam kh̄n̄nag khap amkhīir īs mua warre pārag jaaukhimgui ajim: Mua chadcha pāar ee ich m̄g Ēwandam iek jaau ph̄urdu chitumua pārag jaaujeejim, Ēwandamta pāach thāar ee athaawai ichta pāach Pōrkha sīsimkhīir. Mua mag pārag jaau chitaajerr, īspai pārau m̄ khīir oowia ya tag pārau m̄ oobamgui ajim. <sup>26</sup> M̄chdēu mag pārag jaaujerr khaphu chiraawai ich agjō īsjā mua mag chirum. M̄gnaa pāach meem ed Ēwandamau pāach auba awiajā oob m̄ gaai th̄m̄iet ajim, pāachig būrrjā jaubajim awi. <sup>27</sup> Ēwandamau ichdēu ōor peerdu aaujem iek m̄chig jaaupitarr thum būrrjā meerba mua pārag jaautarr aawai ya m̄ chan m̄g chirum aig būrrjā iekkhōr chukhu chirumgui ajim, Ēwandam dau na. <sup>28</sup> Magua mua pārag mag chirumgui ajim: Pāar ar chi ūkha durrum kh̄n̄n pōrkha n̄m kh̄n̄n, pāach mor ūrkhanaa īchab pāach khapeen chi ūkha durrum kh̄n̄njā wajapha th̄a wai n̄isit. Magaag magamkhīirta Ēwandam Akharau pāar j̄r aujimgui ajim, maach Pōr Jesuu ich bagau phag autarr kh̄n̄n ajapha th̄a wai wēn̄rramkhīir. <sup>29</sup> ¿Khan jāgwia mua pārag mag chirú? Mua mag chirum̄n m̄gaugui ajim: M̄ ēudee amachdēupai amach igwia chi machnaan aajem kh̄n̄n pāar ee bēēju. Makh̄n̄naun tigrieu ich aig nemchaain th̄r aaujemjō sīi chad khabam iekta chadam iekjō pārag jaubaicheewai pāar imeraa kh̄gur auwi warag pāar ee nem ārchējugui ajim. <sup>30</sup> Mag n̄m ee īchab pāach eepaim kh̄n̄naujā sīi sēukha nem jaau n̄rrjēe aphōbaadēju, chadcha Ēwandam iek chaarcha ūkha durrum kh̄n̄n j̄rr amach gar paa awaag. <sup>31</sup> Chadcha pāach magju m̄chdēu khaphu chiraawaita mua pārag mag jaau chirumgui ajim, ag nawe khap amkhīir. Khīir khaphu n̄isit magum kh̄n̄n pāach ee bēewaim athee. Año thārjup sīi edaram magwe gaai machgau dauhi paraa oo chirumua pāach wawiejerrta pārau khīir eyaa abat a wawimajim Pabloo.

<sup>32</sup> Magnaa īchab, 'Keena, ya m̄ tag pāar ee bēebaju aawai īswe warre mua ich Ēwandam jua eeta pāar th̄sīe puagpamgui ajim, ichdēu maach khōsi peerdu aaujem iekta ogd̄ba ūkha wēn̄rramua ichta āba chi jua thierr aawai ichdēuta warag pāar khīirjug b̄aupimamkhīir. Ichdēuta m̄g atag paawai thum ich chaainkha wēn̄rrarr kh̄n̄nag āba ichdēu nem deēju a jaautarrjā deeb khaba deejugui ajim. <sup>33</sup> Khaphu abat pārau īchab: M̄ chan m̄g chitum aig chikham phatkhondam wa khajūadam khāijā wajappa oowai, “¡Ih! jāgum thumta m̄ dēn̄g pabaadēkhiina” aba chitumgui ajim. <sup>34</sup> Magju khāai m̄ch juapadamauta phidkhawia, m̄chdēu nemdam ig chirum thum phē auwi, īchab m̄ch khapeen m̄ch dūi wēn̄rraajerr kh̄n̄nau nem ig n̄mjā mua m̄chdēu amag au

deejeejimgui ajim. <sup>35</sup> M̄chjō mag phidkhamkhīirta m̄ch chit̄mpier̄r mua ich mag p̄rag jaau chitaajem, mag phidkha n̄mua ĩchab dau aph̄am amachd̄eu nemdam ig n̄mjā p̄d auba durrum kh̄un juag oo w̄n̄ramkhīir. P̄adē maach P̄r Jesuu iekhatarr khīir eyaa abat ajim: ĩn chadcha i iekhōoin “Dich garmua chikhamnag nemdam deewaita maach oneecha aajemgui ajim, chi au sim kh̄āijā.”

<sup>36</sup> Mag am wawí wai s̄ewi iekha aaipabaadeewai j̄ep̄r ph̄bkhanaa amach thumaam kh̄un d̄i āba Ēwandamag j̄eujim. <sup>37</sup> Maimua mag Ēwandamag j̄eu aaipawi ya Pablo maagpabaadeewai, thumaam kh̄un i athee dauhi paraa th̄n̄mua j̄rram kh̄unau i ō ph̄ur j̄oina i khīir ū ahau khajierram. <sup>38</sup> Mag ich Pablooucha amag mag edpai amau i khīir oowia tag oobaju a jaautarr aawai mag gaaimua ōkhīirjuu aph̄obaad̄ejim. Mag ōkhīirjuu n̄m āba, i d̄i w̄twia kh̄ib j̄er barco ee i oo deep̄ūithurjierram.

## 21

### *Miletomua Pablo Jerusalenag matarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Miletomua Efesopie j̄oin chi p̄rnaan ph̄p̄awia d̄j̄arr paaukhabaadeeu s̄i marau khajappa d̄j̄arr morrdam Cos an̄m̄g ēr̄ebaad̄ejim. Maigmua ag noram s̄i ich maigpaimua th̄ad̄u deeum ph̄aram Rodas a th̄r sim gaai barwia, mammua j̄rr d̄oieg ph̄urp̄heeu, Pátara an̄m barjim. <sup>2</sup> Mag ph̄b̄r Pátara an̄m jerag barco āb w̄j̄m marau oomajim, Fenicia durr mam an̄m. Magbaawai marau ag ee waaid̄wia d̄j̄arr paaukhabaad̄ejim. <sup>3</sup> Mag w̄tumua khodj̄orr̄o awia d̄j̄arr morr d̄rrcha sim Chipre an̄m d̄j̄armua oo dichjim. Ma, maar juawē gar th̄bajim. Mag w̄tumua warag Siriaag w̄tjim. Mam̄ mag maar w̄tum barco eem nem āaur Tiro ph̄b̄r ee p̄aju atarr aawai mam dubimajim. <sup>4</sup> Mag ph̄b̄r ee chi ūkha durrum kh̄un aar w̄twi am d̄i maar siete d̄ias naaimajim. Ich maig mag chi ūkha durrum kh̄unag Ēwandam Akharau jaabaawai j̄rr amachd̄eu Pabloog Jerusalenag mapiba jaaujim. <sup>5</sup> Mam̄ par mag mapiba jaau n̄m āba, seman āb dichdimam ee maar w̄taagpajim. Mag maar w̄tum aadeewai Ēwandam gaaimua maach khodkha n̄m kh̄un thum amach ūin d̄i amach chaainpa ph̄b̄r igaa j̄er maar oop̄ain b̄ejim. Maig j̄er mosjā ee pach̄wi, maach thum j̄ep̄r ph̄bkhanaa, Ēwandamag j̄eujim. <sup>6</sup> Mag Ēwandamag j̄euwia, thumaam kh̄un d̄i agdauj̄o ayoo ayoo naawi, marau maach w̄tju barco ee waaid̄tkhabaadeewai amachjā ĩchab amach diig durr paaukhabaad̄ejim.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua ya ābmiecha tag ph̄ūas j̄merbaju athee, mag maach narr ph̄b̄r Tiro an̄m aigmua jap ee paaukhawia, Tolemaidaag w̄twi, barwi, aig chi ūkha durrum kh̄un d̄i saludaawia, warag am aig kh̄aim āb ēnt̄r kh̄ujim. <sup>8</sup> Noram aigmua ēr̄ebaadeeu ph̄b̄r Cesarea an̄m barwia woun j̄oi āb maach peerd̄ajem iek jaaumie Felipe an̄m di aar w̄tjim. Warr ich mag Felipe, iglesia eem chi p̄rnaan juag oojem kh̄un siete narr eem ajim. <sup>9</sup> Ich mag j̄oirau chaain ūin appai chi daupeen jayap wai s̄ejim, Ēwandam i jaaumien. <sup>10</sup> Mag Felipe di aig maar kh̄aidam khapancha khaba n̄m ee, Judea durrmua woun āb agj̄o Ēwandam i jaaumie Agabo an̄m b̄ejim. <sup>11</sup> Mag b̄ewia, maar dakhīir Pablo āi j̄ajem auwia agua j̄rr ich b̄u d̄i ich juapa j̄p̄inaa, —Ēwandam Akharau m̄r̄g jaauwai m̄gta j̄u auju aajemgui ajim cham̄g āi j̄ajem pap, Jerusalén ph̄b̄r ee judionaanau. Mag j̄naa j̄rr judionaan khaba, durr chaauram kh̄unagta s̄i p̄r deejū aajemgui ajim Agaboou.

<sup>12</sup> Maach j̄ḡucha mag ūrbaawai Cesareapien d̄imua marau Pabloog Jerusalenag mapiba jaau naajim. <sup>13</sup> Mam̄ mag mapimapha n̄m ee, j̄rr ich Pabloou marag magjim:

—¿Khantheeta j̄ag p̄ar dauhi paar th̄narráma? Oob khīirjumiet ajim. P̄ar ich j̄agta n̄m̄n magan m̄chpata ōkhīirjuu apiju ēkha n̄m̄gui ajim. Jerusalén pabaimaawai amau mag m̄ ib̄urw̄ijā, maach P̄r Jesús gaaimua khai, id̄eu mag sim. I gaaimuan m̄n̄n magamjā aba th̄ju chir̄m̄gui ajim Pabloou.

14 Par mag jajaaukhamjã maach iek ùkhaba abaawai warag ich magpai sïuwia Ëwandamagta marau, —Ëwandam, p̄uta maach Pör aawai p̄chdëu khap irig nem jaaubá anaajim.

15 Magtarr khur khãaidam khapan khaba num ee, marau maach nemdam khïir khaugwia Jerusalenag durr paauhkhabaad. 16 Maar dui wëtjim ãaur kh̄un Cesareapien chi ùkha durrarr kh̄un. Makh̄unau woun ãb Chiprepierr Mnasón anum ag di aarta maar phëbaadëjim, Jerusalen phöbör ee barwia ichdëu marag ich aig jëermkhïir di deeu a sïerr aawai. Mag woun ag nawe maach Ëwandam iek ùkhawi sïejim.

### *Pablo Jerusalen barwia Santiago oon matarr*

17 Mag durr paaukhabaadëwi ya Jerusalen paaukhabaimaawai, aig chi ùkha durrarr kh̄unau sïi maar amach aig baarpi auwia thum onee naisijim. 18 Mag maach bartarr noram Pabloou maar ich dui phë arrjim Santiago oon. Mag Santiago di aig ìchab iglesia eem chi pörnaanjä narr aawai 19 Pabloou amag saludaawia ökhar iȳumamua amag jaaubaadëjim, jäga judionaan khabam kh̄un eejã Ëwandamau irig ich iek jaaupinaa ìchab nem khïir pogkhe waupimaajeejï. 20 Pabloou amachig mag ìgkhamam ùrbaawai onee num iekhau warag Ëwandamagta, “Aay, ùucha magbarm Ëwandam” ajierram. Maimua jürr amach garmua Pabloog, “Pudë maar iek ùrbarí, marau p̄rüg jaaukhim” awi, — Pua p̄chdëujã khaph̄ chirumgui ajierram, judionaan ee òor pöoma th̄unum chi ùkha num kh̄un, mam̄ thum mag th̄unum kh̄un iek ichiita amau ich mag Moiseeu phã p̄atarr iek p̄aba ùarkha wën̄rraju aai num aajem. 21 Maimua amag jaauwai, mag judionaan thum amach durr chaaur jooba num kh̄unag pua Moiseeu iek phã p̄arr gaai nem jaau sïsidumjä ùarkhapiba jaaudem aajemgui ajierram. Mag num dui ìchab amag chaain mehëudamjä th̄abichpiba jaaunaa warag maach jöoin ijã isegpi jaaudem aajem. 22 Magnaa irig, ¿Jägajuma maadëu ar chi mag khïirju num kh̄unag, magum iek chad apim ugua? Amachdëu p̄ barbaichëm a ùrbaawai, ichiita jerrba ãba biirdunaa amau p̄rüg mag iek ëud̄b khaba ëud̄jugui ajierram. 23 Chadcha p̄chta mag iekha chit̄m am ugua, jäg pua m̄gta abá, marau p̄rüg khïirjugdam deegpam: M̄ig òor jayap numgui ajierram, Ëwandam na ãba irigpai jëwaag i athee surkhaju a iekha num kh̄un. 24 Jäg p̄ am dui Aai i jëujem deg mawia am dui ãba p̄ch khoopibá, Ëwandam na wajapha chirsieg. Magnaa ìchab p̄ch pör khöipibarm paarjä phagpüinaa warm kh̄un dën paarjä phagbarpüi ajierram, am dënjã agjö khöipüimkhïir. Örau amach daúa pua magbarm oobaawai, jägan sëukhaawaita örau p̄ ëugar mag jaau naajim aju. Magbaawai ìchab puajã amach dënjö Moiseeu jaau p̄atarr ùarkha sim ajugui ajierram chi Pabloog wawimamua. 25 Magnaa, Ar judionaan khabam kh̄un ìchab maach Ëwandam iek ùkhatarr kh̄unagjä ya marau ësap aaidupüijimgui ajierram. Amag marau jaaupütarr gaai, örau amach juau nem parhoobamta Ëwandamkha waunaa agug jëwaag nemchaain thöotarr modjä khöpiba, nem thöowia ag bag dën reyen wau sïsidumjä khöpiba, ni nem sïi bëgöne bag arba thöo sim modjä khöpiba jaaupüijim. Mag num dui ìchab dich òor khabam dui chan oob büurjä khapes apiba jaaupüijimgui ajierram, Pabloog ìgkhamamua.

### *Pablo Aai i jëujem deg sim p̄r autarr*

26 Warm kh̄unau ichig mag jaaubaa chadcha Pabloou makh̄un jayapam kh̄un dui mawia, ag noram Ëwandam na wajapha naisieg amach thum ãba amach khoopinaa, Aai i jëujem deg dubjim, phadnaanag khan edta mag surkha num öbër ëebaadeewai ag paar nemchaaindam amach pipied khëchju aai n̄ a jawaag.

27 Mam̄ siete días mag surkha naaju atarr aawai, ya surkha öju dakpamam ee, judionaan Asia durrmua bëetarr kh̄unau Pablo Aai i jëujem deg sim oophöbaadëjim. Mag amachdëu oo athaawai p̄rphöbaadëwi warag äakhamua sïita òor phogueupüijerram. 28 Mag òor phogueupüiwia warag, —¡Keena israelnaan, maar juag oobahuthü! aajeejim.

Chamug wounauta durrpierr ðor thumaam khunnag maach jöoin i isegpi jaaunaa, Moiseeu phã pñatarr iekjã asekaspiba jaau nurranaa, ichab mug Aai i jëeujem di igwiajã khaigba iekha nurraba aajeeb ajierram. Mag nurrumua is ag ee judionaan khabam khunn dubju khaba aajemta warag ierr phë wai siëwai mug diin ya khaigba siësingui ajierram. Deeu wajaug paapüibam aig chan pöd ag ee Ëwandamag jëeuju khaba simgui ajierram, ääakhamua.

<sup>29</sup> Mag judionaan khabam khunnpata Aai i jëeujem deg ierr thunnamkharran, amachdeu ich Pablo magju na woun Efesopierr Tróximo aajerr dái äba nurrum ootarr aawaita mag edjã Pabloou mam ierr Aai i jëeujem deg ich dái wai simpil narr gaaimuata mamag khajierram.

<sup>30</sup> Mag ääakham ürbaawai sïi ðor pöm khaphig bëe thunnisijim. Maimua khapanaam khunnau Pablo pñrphöbaadëwi, jürram khunnau dawag ethetherrg wai öbërwai, ag bürre Aai i jëeujem dën chi puertdi phäarkha siujim. <sup>31</sup> Mag dawag arrwi, khapanaam khunnau aawai, ya Pablo thöopäaig ëkha num ee, Roma durram soldaun pöm thunnarr eem chi comandanteu ür athajim, mag phöbör eem ðor thumta kaaijã ee thunnam anam.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai ag bürre capitannaan soldaun dái thürkha auwi mag am poposkham aar khaphig phöbaadëjim. Mag wëtwi warm khunnau mag comandante ich soldaun dái pochag urum oo athaawai jürram khunnau Pablo photpüpüikharrjã tag dichbajierram.

<sup>33</sup> Mag barimawia, chi comandanteu Pablo pñr aupaia, warre caden numimua jü siupijim. Maimua aig narr khunnag, —¿Jã jamaam woun agá, maimua khani ichdeu jäg siëjã? a jëeujim ajapha khap aag.

<sup>34</sup> Mamug mag sïi irua khajapha jëeutarra, deeu eepemjö sereubaadëwi sïi ääakhamua jürr chikhaman ichaaur jaapüpüi khaawai chi comandanteu pöd ükhajujã khaugba aadëjim. Mag, sïi warag ich soldaunag chi Pablo cuartel ee arrijim. <sup>35</sup> Mag soldaunau Pablo arrumua ya chi cuartel aigum döig bükharr pabaimaawai warag sïi chaaijõ jua ee jürr arrijerram, ðrau amachig bëyeu aujüjõ aadëp aawai. <sup>36</sup> Mag thunnam am ëdeed serereug wëtumua warreta Pablo thöopi jajaau aajeejim.

### *Pabloou ich köitpai iekhatarr*

<sup>37</sup> Mag arrumua ya ich cuartel ee wai dubaagpam oobaawai ich Pabloou mag soldaun pör chi comandanteeg griegonaan meúa jëeujim, jöpcha i dái iyüu aag. Chi comandanteu üurwai Pabloou ichig griegonaan meúata iekhabarm ürbaawai irig, —Äa, puan magan maar meujã iekhaajeebma ajim. <sup>38</sup> ¿Pñ Egiptopierr khabá, pua khabajã ar na biek äb gobierno dái wërbag chumanaan pöm cuatro mil pñch daumaai jñr auwi ðor barba aajem chüi phë arrtarr? ajim irig.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaa Pabloou, —Mug chan Egiptopierr khabam. Munn judioougui ajim, Cilicia durr phöbör Tarso aajem ee thaabatarr. Mug mag sïi phöbör parhoobam eemjã khabam. Mamug pua khösi akhiin, idëu murg iekhapikham, mua ðrag iekham khösi chirumgui ajim.

<sup>40</sup> Mag chadcha chi comandanteu Pabloog, “Pñ iekhaju aai chirum” abaawai, Pabloou ajapha döig dag gaai dñununa ðor khüupamkhüir juau jaubaawai, khüu paaukhabaadee, jürr ebreonaan meúa amag magjim:

## 22

<sup>1</sup> —Keena khodamna, jöoinpa thum, mug iek ürbat, mua mächdeupai mäch khaigpër iekhaagpamgui ajim.

<sup>2</sup> Pabloou amachig ebreonaan meúata mag iekhabaadëm ürbaawai chará warag sïi khüu ürphöbaadëjim. Mag ðor khüu thunnam ee, iekhamamua Pabloou mamagag majim:

<sup>3</sup> —Munn judío charau. Mug Cilicia durr thaabajimgui ajim, phöbör Tarso anam ee. Mamug mäch errawe mug Jerusalén bëewia ich maigpai jöoipa chirumgui ajim. Mug maestro Gamalielau murg wajapha maach jöoin iita thumaa jaau bëaujimgui ajim.

Magtarr aawai m̄ch thãardamaucha Êwandam dau na nem ajapha waum khõsi waujuuta êkha chitaajemgui ajim, ich jãg pãrau aajemjõ ìchab. <sup>4</sup> Warran chadcha mua m̄g Jesús iek ùkha w̄nurr̄m kh̄n p̄r auwi dau aph̄m wawaag am êudee êkhaajeejim. Mag p̄r auwi, m̄n awiajã, b̄urjã dau aug khaugba cárcel deg dubp̄maajeejimgui ajim, m̄chd̄eucha. <sup>5</sup> Mua maagjerr phadnaan p̄rõu khaph̄naa ìchab chi p̄rnaan i khãai jua eegpaim kh̄naujã khaph̄m n̄mngui ajim, amach paarmua m̄r̄g êsap wau deejerr aawai. Biek ãb amachd̄eucha m̄r̄g êsap wau deejerramgui ajim, Damasco phõbõr ee maach khodnaan judionaan aar mag êsap d̄ai mawi, Jesús iek ùkha durrum kh̄n p̄rkha authurwi, m̄ig Jerusalén aipierrwai am gaai amachd̄e ampier aag.

*Pabloou ichd̄eu Êwandam iek ùkhatarr jaautarr*

<sup>6</sup> Pabloou mag ichd̄eupai ich jajawagmamua, 'Mam̄ mag m̄chig êsap wau deebaawai ag d̄ai mamta, ya Damasco dakha edaus̄ejõ n̄m ee d̄egõlp pagth̄m daujõ edjã eemua p̄r j̄er athamua <sup>7</sup> warre m̄ j̄ekh̄t barwerbp̄ijimgui ajim. Mag j̄ekh̄t chir̄mua ùurwai õor chukhu sim eemuata m̄ th̄rcha th̄rth̄rnaa, "¿Khantheeta pua jãgcha jãg m̄ iek ùkha durrum kh̄n khaibag wawaag am êudee êkha n̄rr̄ma?" a s̄ejim m̄r̄g. <sup>8</sup> M̄chig magbaawai j̄urr mua irig, "Señor, ¿ma p̄ khaiuma?" a chirajim. Magbaawai mag õor chukhu s̄ierr eemua m̄r̄g, "M̄n Jesús, Nazaretpierrau a s̄ejim. Pua jãg m̄ khapeen êudee êkha n̄rr̄m aig, m̄ êudeeta êkha n̄rrabahab" ajim. <sup>9</sup> Magbaawai m̄ d̄ai w̄nurr̄r̄r kh̄n mag pagth̄m daujõ p̄r j̄er atham oowia jãphierr n̄isijim. Mam̄ mag õor iekjõ m̄r̄g iekhatarr chan p̄d amachd̄e khaugbajierram, khan ata iekha s̄ejim khai. <sup>10</sup> Magbaawai mua maach Põr Jesuug, "Señor, ¿mua jãga aju aai chir̄?" a j̄eujim, m̄chig m̄chd̄e nem wauju jaaumkh̄ir. Magbaa irua m̄r̄g, "Phiid̄wia warag p̄ch maa arrag pet" ajim, "Damascoog. Jamta p̄chd̄e nem wauju thum p̄r̄g khap jaaujukui" ajim m̄r̄g. <sup>11</sup> Mag arar w̄n j̄er atharrau warre m̄ dau khaugba p̄abjerr aawai m̄ khapeenau s̄i m̄ jua gaai p̄rnaata Damascoog m̄ b̄yeu arrjierramgui ajim Pabloou, ichpai jaaumamua.

<sup>12</sup> Magnaa, 'Mag phõbõr ee s̄ejimgui ajim, woun jõoi ãb Ananías an̄m. Mag jõoi Êwandam dau na agpierraanaa ìchab Êwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr gaai nem jaau s̄isid̄mjã ajapha ùrkhaajerr aawai, judionaan thum mag Damasco phõbõr ee naajerr kh̄nau i èugar ajapha ig iȳm aajeejimgui ajim. <sup>13</sup> Mag jõoirau m̄ j̄er chir̄m di aig m̄ oon b̄ewi m̄ th̄r th̄rnaa m̄r̄g, "Êwandam gaaimua khodam, deeu dau wajapha eerd̄ chir̄s̄i" ajim. Mag chadcha irua magbarm b̄urre m̄ dau eerd̄baadeewai mua i kh̄ir eerpa chir̄s̄ijimgui ajim. <sup>14</sup> Mag iekhamamua mag jõoirau m̄r̄g, "Maach jõoin ag Êwandamauta p̄r j̄er athamgui ajim, ichd̄e nem waupim khõsimta p̄r̄g khaph̄m apinaa, ìchab ãb b̄urjã khaibag chukhu khit̄m p̄ch daúacha oonaa p̄ch j̄uḡucha ich iekjã ùrmkh̄ir. <sup>15</sup> Ya pua mag p̄ch daúacha i oobaawai puata j̄urr m̄g atagjã thumaam kh̄nag i iek p̄chd̄e ùrtarr jaaunaa ìchab p̄ch daúa ootarrjã jaau chitajugui" ajim. <sup>16</sup> Magnaa m̄r̄g, "¿Jãimua p̄r khani n̄ chir̄ma? ajim. Phiid̄wi, p̄ch p̄r choopibã. Magnaa Êwandamau p̄ch khaibag chugpaamkh̄ir Jesucristoog j̄eubã" ajim ich jõoi Ananiaau m̄r̄g.

*Pabloou jãga maach Põr Jesuu judionaan khabam ee ich p̄ij̄ a jaautarr*

<sup>17</sup> 'Mag chadcha Ananiaau m̄chig jaautarrjõ awi, m̄ deeu Jerusalenag mawia, Aai i j̄eujem deg Êwandamag j̄eu chir̄mta s̄i d̄egõlp m̄ dau eerth̄g athamjõ abarm ee, Jesuuta mua oo athajimgui ajim Pabloou, ichpai jaaumamua. <sup>18</sup> Mag ich oopiwia m̄r̄g, "M̄ig Jerusalén chan par pua m̄ iek õrag jaauwiajã amau ùkhabam. Mag khãai p̄chta jõpkharraapai m̄g phõbõr eemua warag chawag petã" ajim. <sup>19</sup> Magbaawai mua irig, "Señor, thumaam kh̄nau khakhapdõ th̄n̄mngui" a chirajim, "mua Êwandam iek jaaujem dipierr mawia, p̄r iek ùkha durrum kh̄n p̄rkhawia, cárcel deg phãrnaa

am wamaajerr. Maagjerr äbmuajã meraa khaba simgui” a chirajim. “Müchdëucha amach mag waaujerrta mua amag pü iek jaauwai, ¿amau ükhabaju? <sup>20</sup> Esteban khararr pü iek jaau khitam gaaimua thõo naawaijã däi aig chirarr aawai müch ipaarmua thõopi jaanaa mag chi thõo narr khünn khajüajã müchdëuta thüa chirajim. Mü mag chitarrauta is jürr müch garmua amag pü iek jaauwai, ¿amau ükhabaju khai?” a chirajim irig müch garmua. <sup>21</sup> Magbaawai maach Pör Jesuu deeu püaba müüg, “Petá; ichiita deeu dur dur warp mua pü püi chirümgui” ajim, “judionaan khabam khünn ee.”

Magta Pabloou ichdëu Jesús khaugtarrjä jaaujim judionaanag.

### *Cuartel ee peer Pablo wütarr*

<sup>22</sup> Warran mag iekhamam üu khüu i iek ür naajim. Mamü äbmiecha irua mag iekhabapüim ürwia deeu sereu phõbaadeuta, “Jäg wounan warreta thõopüiju aai sísim” khaphõbaadëjim. <sup>23</sup> Mag serereukhamjä püam igba, warag khüir machgau amach khajüa mor gaai jüa nümta thürrëujjõ, amachdëu wir aigpai ëududatkham däi jëbpa thõinaa ügthaag phõpüpi khaawai, <sup>24</sup> chi comandanteu warag Pablo cuartel ee ierrag arrpiwi wüpi jaaujim. Pablo iek mag ich wübaadee, khan gaaimuata mag õor sereu thünnümta i thõopi jaau nü a meerba jaaukhüir ajim aajem. <sup>25</sup> Mamü mag ierr arrwi, i jua jükhanaa, ya ich wüag abaawai, aig capitán sierrag ich Pabloou, —¿Pãrau sïi ich jäg Romapien pãachdëu wüam aig wüju aai nüwi ajim anümm, khan gaaimuata mü müg wai nü a khap aagjä büürjä jëu oojã jëu ooba?

<sup>26</sup> Pabloou ichig magbaawai chi capitanau ag bürrre mawia jürr chi comandanteeg jaaujim anümm:

—Comandante, Pabloou ichdëu jaauwai i mag Romapierr anümta, ¿pua i wüpi jaau chirá?

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai chi comandante Pablo aig bëewi irig jëeumamua, —¿Chadcha pü Romapierrá? Pü Romapierr khai, müüg meerba jaaubá ajim anümm.

Magbaa jürr ich Pabloou, —Münn chadcha Romapierrau perá ajim anümm.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaa chi comandanteu, —Münn Romapierr khaag phatkhon pöm phagwiata Romapierr khajimgui ajim anümm irig.

Mamü jürr Pabloou, —Mua chan phagjä phagba, sïi müch dënnaan Romapien arr aawaita müchjä Romapierrkha chirümgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>29</sup> Chi soldaun mag i wüju arr khünnau mag ürbaawai warre aigmua chawag ërëubaadëjim ajim. Mag nümm däi ichab chi comandantejä ichpata jãphierrbaadëjim anaabá, Pablo Romapierrkha simta ichdëu mag i jua jükhapinaa wüpi jaautarr gaaimua jürr ichta khaigba aju khüirjuwi.

### *Pabloou judionaan chi pörnaan na ich kõit iekhatarr*

<sup>30</sup> Judionaanau Pablo däi mamagkham oowi chi comandanteu khaphü am ig sïejim aajem, khan gaaimuata amau i däi mag naajï. Mag, warag chi caden Pablo jua gayam ëerpüiwia chi phadnaan pörnaan thum Asamblea eem khünnpa ich aig thürkhüipüijim aajem. Maimua ag noram ya chadcha thum äba biirdü thünnisiewai chi Pablo dawag aibëewi am na dänüüpi sïujim aajem.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Mag am khüirphee ich dänüüpi sïubaawai mag judionaan chi thethemnaanag dau thõba eerpanaa, —Keena, khodamnaa, Ëwandamau khaphü simgui ajim anümm, mü i dau na khajapha chitaajem. Müch mag chitümm khap, müchdëujã khaphü chirümgui ajim, i dau na khaigba khaba chirümm.

<sup>2</sup> Phadnaan thum thünnümm khünn pör Ananías a thür sierrjä däi aig sierr aawai Pabloou mag iekhabarm ürwia i bigaau narr khünnag i ijurcha deepi jaaujim anaabá.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai Pabloou mag phadnaan pörög, —Pünn maiguin sïi khüirjugjä chukhuta



iekhabapüim. Ëwandamaujã ïchab p̄ gaai jua kh̄ajukë ajim an̄m, p̄ch mag iekha chir̄m paar. P̄ ïchab chi thethem aawai ajapha nem khap j̄eu oonaa agpierraa nem wawaagta m̄ig oo chirabá. Mag simta, ¿jãgwi p̄ch paarmua leíu jaau sim chaaur warag m̄ i ph̄rpi jaau chirú? ajim an̄m.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai aig narr kh̄unau Pabloog, —¿Phadnaan amach thumaam kh̄un athee ich Ëwandamaucha chi p̄rkhapitarrta pua b̄urjã ögkhaba, ich kh̄ircha mag iekha chirú? ajierram an̄m.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaa Pabloou, —Äa, muan mam̄ i phadnaan p̄r khabampii chirajiebma ajim an̄m. Mua khaph̄ arr amua chan mag iekhabakhamgui ajim an̄m. Mua khaph̄ chir̄mgui ajim an̄m, Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai “Pãach eem chi thethem igwia oob khaigba iekham” a phã sim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag n̄m ee Pabloou khaug athajim aajem, chi thethemnaan ee saduceonaan d̄i fariseonaanpa th̄n̄m. Ichd̄eu mag khaug athaawai thumaam kh̄unag ūrmkh̄ir thet, —Keena, m̄jã fariseota m̄g chit̄m, maagwai m̄ aaijã ïchab fariseo ajimgui ajim an̄m. P̄rau m̄ig iekkh̄or paraamj̄o m̄ wai n̄m̄n, s̄i maach meewia deeu maach iuu phiid̄uju ũkha chit̄m gaaimuapaita m̄ig m̄ wai n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m amag.

<sup>7</sup> Pabloou mag iekhabap̄aiwai fariseonaanau j̄rr chi saduceonaan d̄i chikham ipeer ahau n̄m̄ awi ihãba narrta warag kh̄ikh̄iratd̄o aaid̄u ph̄öbaad̄ejim aajem. <sup>8</sup> Saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach akhaar chukhu s̄ierj̄ee aawai, maach meewai m̄g atag pawijã tag maach iuu phiid̄ubaju aajem. Mag n̄m d̄i amag chan ũgthar Ëwandam chognaanjã chukhu, ni mepeenjã chukhum anaabá. Mam̄ j̄rr fariseonaanau magba, amau ũkhabam an̄m thum ũkhaajem aajem. Maḡm gaaimuata warrjã mag chikham ipeer ahau khaph̄öbaad̄ejim anaabá. <sup>9</sup> Mag sereu th̄n̄m̄ awi, ãaur kh̄un Moiseeu phã p̄arr iek jawaag chi machnaan fariseonaan igar narr kh̄unau phiid̄utkhawí, —Marau m̄g woun b̄urjã khaigba sim ooba n̄m̄gui ajierram an̄m. Mam̄ mag s̄i i dau eerth̄g athamj̄ota ajim anaawai, d̄ösãtauta irig iekhaj̄i wa Ëwandam chogauta iekhaj̄i maad̄eu khaugbamgui ajierram aajem.

<sup>10</sup> J̄rr mag serereukhamua warag athuucha pamaawai, õrau s̄i j̄rram kh̄unau ëud̄utkh̄amua, Pablo piu th̄rr̄eu aju kh̄irjuwi, chi comandanteeu soldaunag i sim aar ũrbapiwi, am jua eem khecheunaa deeu ũmaai cuartel ee warrpijim aajem. <sup>11</sup> Mag mam̄ i arrtarr ed edaar maach P̄r Jesuucha Pablo aig b̄ewia irig, —Pablo, oob jãphierr chiram ajim an̄m. Jãphierrju khãai warag thãar ph̄i abá. P̄chd̄eu Jerusalén ph̄öb̄or ee õrag m̄ iek jaautarrj̄o, ich jãg Roma pawiajã pua m̄ iek jaau chitajugui ajim aajem ichigcha.

### *Judionaan Pablo p̄r awaag ib̄eptarr*

<sup>12</sup> Mag maach P̄r Jesuu Pabloog iekhatarr noram judionaan khapan ãba iek deewia ihãba n̄isijim aajem, Pablo th̄öp̄äaig. Mag n̄m an̄mua, Pablo th̄öp̄äibam aig chan ni ãbjã thach kh̄öba ni d̄öjã d̄öbaju a iekhawia, “Maach m̄g iekhabarm p̄öbba meerkhap̄im̄n, magan j̄rr Ëwandamau maachta khaibag wauju aai n̄m̄gui” a iekha-jierram anaabá. <sup>13</sup> Chi mag iekha narr kh̄un chi khapanag cuarenta atcha naajim aajem. <sup>14</sup> Mag chadcha amach appain ya chi iekham arr aawai phadnaan chi p̄rkha n̄m kh̄un judionaan chi thierrnaanpa ãba narr aar w̄etwi maguimajierram aajem:

—Pablo th̄öobam aigjã b̄urjã maar thach kh̄öba ni d̄öjã d̄öbaju a iekhawí n̄m. Marau maach iekhatarr p̄öbba meerkhap̄im̄n, magan warag maachta Ëwandamag khaibag waupi jaaujugui ajierram aajem chi p̄rnaanag. <sup>15</sup> Cha marau jaau n̄mj̄o amkh̄ir, nau p̄rau tagam kh̄un thum chi thethemnaan d̄imua chi comandanteeg nanwe m̄ig p̄ach aig i ig n̄m abat ajierram an̄m, i d̄i ökhar iȳumamua ajap khap j̄eu maag. Magbaawai marau s̄i i kh̄irphee n̄an majugui ajierram an̄m, m̄ig wai barch̄ju nawe th̄öp̄äaig.

<sup>16</sup> Mam̄ amau warm kh̄unag mag jajaaukham ich Pablo üph̄ai kh̄a ābam ag iewaau ūr s̄ierr aawai ichd̄eu mag ūrbarm b̄urre Pablo wai narr aar cuartel ee mawia i ēugar mamagkham ichigcha jaauwimajim anaabá. <sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Pabloou capitán āb ich aig th̄urna maḡug, —Cham̄ug woundam comandante aar athaad ajim an̄am. Nau irua ichd̄eu khap comandanteeg nem ĩghaimaju.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai chadcha capitanau chi chaai comandante aar warrwi irig, —Preso āb Pablo ajemua m̄a th̄ar auwia m̄ug chaai p̄a aig aib̄epijimgui ajim an̄am. I iek mag m̄ug chaairau p̄r̄ug nem jawaag wai chir̄um aajem a jaaujim chi comandanteeg.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaa chi comandanteeg chi chaai jua gaai p̄rnaa chaaur ich ap arrwi, —¿Khanta pua m̄r̄ug jawaag wai chir̄ú? a j̄eujim an̄am.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chi chaairau irig, —Judionaan ya āba iek deewi n̄amgui ajim an̄am, nan p̄a aig iekhaan b̄eeg. Nan amau p̄r̄ug Pablo arrpijugui ajim an̄am, amach p̄ornaan judionaan chi thethecharam kh̄un d̄ui āba biird̄u n̄am aar, s̄eukha ökhar ith̄u j̄eumamua ajarpa i khap aag awi. <sup>21</sup> Mam̄ oob am iek ükhamgui ajim an̄am. Chi mag iekha n̄am kh̄un khapanag cuarenta atcha n̄amgui ajim aajem. Ich makh̄unta Pablo th̄op̄uibam aigjā thach kh̄öba ni döjā döbaju a iekha n̄amgui ajim an̄am. Maimua s̄i amach iekhatarr p̄öba meerkhabap̄aiwai warag amachd̄euta Ēwandamag amach khaibag waupi jaaju aajem. Maagwai amachd̄eu āba p̄a iekpaita ūr n̄amgui ajim an̄am. Pua amag mag arrpim̄an, magan kh̄ud j̄arr sirph̄ug ee n̄naa m̄a naamj̄öoi th̄op̄üju aajem a jaaujim aajem chi chaairau.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai chi comandanteeg chi chaairag, —M̄ug cha p̄uchd̄eu m̄r̄ug jaaubarm oob b̄urrj̄a deeum kh̄unag jawamgui ajim an̄am.

Mag jaaupiba wawinaa chi chaai p̄üjim aajem.

### *Gobernador Félix aar Pablo deep̄ütarr*

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai chi comandanteeg capitannaan numí th̄arkha auwi amag nem thum kh̄ir khaugamkh̄ir magjim aajem:

—Soldaun s̄i b̄urrpai w̄etju kh̄un doscientos j̄ur athat; cabaai gaai w̄etju kh̄un setenta, maimua soldaun thutkh̄er panjā ĩchab doscientos j̄ur athat ajim an̄am. Makh̄un d̄ui nau kh̄ütarr khur n̄u awi edaram las nuevenaa p̄ar Cesareaag w̄etjugui ajim an̄am, Pablo deen. <sup>24</sup> Maimua ich Pablo atheejā agj̄o cabaai j̄ur deebat, ag gaai mamkh̄ir. B̄urrj̄a i chig aba arrwi ich j̄ag monakha gobernador Feliig th̄us̄ie p̄abaj̄et a jaaujim aajem makh̄un capitannaanag.

<sup>25</sup> Mag jaauwi am w̄etum d̄ui chi comandanteeg ēsapjā ph̄anaa deep̄üjim anaabá, Cesarea durr̄am gobernador Félix athee. Mag ēsap gaai mag s̄iejim aajem:

<sup>26</sup> “Excelentísimo Gobernador Félix, ¿J̄āgpai chir̄ú? M̄a, comandante Claudio Lisi-  
aauta p̄r̄ug m̄ug ēsap ph̄a deep̄üi chir̄um. M̄a saluddam deep̄üi chir̄um athá. <sup>27</sup> M̄ug woun judionaanau p̄r̄ auwi, m̄a khurau khabamuan, warre th̄op̄üim ig naajim. Mam̄ Romapierrta mag wai n̄am a m̄uchd̄eu ūr athaawai ag b̄urre m̄uch soldaun d̄ui mawi mua i khaigp̄er aujim. <sup>28</sup> Agtha khaugba chirarr aawai, khan gaaimuata amau i d̄ui j̄ag th̄un̄á a khap aag awi, mua i arrjim judionaan amach Asamblea ee āba biird̄u th̄un̄am aar. <sup>29</sup> Mam̄ mam panaa wajarpa ūurwai s̄i Moiseeu Ēwandam iek ph̄a p̄atarr gaaimuata amach eepai mag i iekkh̄ör p̄öm chir̄um khajierram. Mam̄ mua oowai magpaim gaaimua p̄öd i th̄öju khaba, ni s̄i cárcel deg ph̄araagpaijā i iekkh̄ör chukhu s̄iejim. <sup>30</sup> Mam̄ mag n̄am ee ūurwai, judionaanau i th̄op̄üyaag iek deewi ih̄aba n̄am a m̄uchd̄eu ūr athaawai, chadcha eeu d̄ögölp magam ugua awi, warag mua p̄a aar i deep̄üi chir̄um. Maagwai mag i iekkh̄ör p̄öm chir̄um a jaau n̄am kh̄unagjā warag p̄a aar w̄etwi p̄uch d̄aichata iekhapi chir̄um.

Magdampai ajim p̄r̄ug jaauim ig chirarr. Ayoo kak̄e.

Firma, Claudio Lisias”

<sup>31</sup> Maimua chadcha edau khēutarr khur n̄m̄ awi ya amach wētju arr ora aadeewai, amachig jaautarrjō soldaaunau Pablo dawag auwi phōbōr Antipatris an̄m̄m̄g athaadējierram. <sup>32</sup> Mag wētwi, barwia, ag noram āspabaadeewai maigpaimua chi soldaaun būu wētarr kh̄m̄n̄ deeu ewag amach cuartelag bēejierram. Magbaawai warm kh̄m̄n̄ cabaai gaai wētmaa arr kh̄m̄n̄au warag Pablo Cesareaag athaadējierram aajem. <sup>33</sup> Mag wētumua Cesarea barwi, comandanteu ēsap deepūitarr gobernadorrag deewi, chi Pabljā warre ich jua ee jooth̄m̄ p̄h̄ajierram aajem. <sup>34</sup> Mag ichig ēsap deebaimaawai ag gaai eerpa wai d̄n̄m̄ awi Pabloog jēeujim aajem i thaabatarr durr khap aag athee. Maimua Pabloou ichig, —M̄m̄n̄ Cilicia durrām̄u abaawai, jūr̄r chi gobernadorrau irig, <sup>35</sup> —Nau ōkhar p̄m̄ khaibag wawaag p̄m̄ kh̄iir iekha n̄m̄ kh̄m̄n̄ āba naaicheewaita mua p̄m̄ iek ūrjugui ajim an̄m̄ irig. Magwi warag rey Erodes khararr s̄iējerr degpai soldaaunag oo paraa wai naapijim aajem, būm̄rjā ōbeerpiba.

## 24

### *Pabloou ich kōit̄pai gobernador Feliig iekhatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag soldaaunau Pablo Cesarea phōbōr ee gobernador aar deethurtarr khur cinco días n̄m̄ ee, phadnaan pōr Ananías, agjō judionaan chi pōrnaan d̄i amach abogado Tértulo an̄m̄pa barjim aajem am n̄m̄ aar. Makh̄m̄n̄au amach thum gobernador aar wētwi nem chad khabamta s̄eukha chadam iekjō Pablo gaai th̄m̄jierram anaabá, i khaibag waumkh̄iir. <sup>2</sup> Mag n̄m̄ ee īchab ich Pabljā amach aig waipierrwai chi abogado Tértuloou Pablo kh̄iir gobernador Feliig, —Señor gobernador, ūu p̄m̄ gaaimuata maar khōinaa wēn̄m̄r̄m̄ngui ajim an̄m̄. P̄m̄ch jāg phidkhaagjā kh̄iirjugdam khaph̄m̄ khit̄m̄ gaaimua, m̄g durr eejā chadcha ūu warag pua nem kh̄iir pogkhe waumam ōrau khakhapdō th̄n̄m̄ngui ajim an̄m̄. <sup>3</sup> Maagwai maach thumaam kh̄m̄n̄au p̄m̄r̄g ūu ajim an̄m̄, chadcha maach thumaam kh̄m̄n̄ atheeta pua jāg s̄iēwai. Jāg oowai chadcha maar onee n̄m̄ngui ajim an̄m̄, p̄m̄ gobernador wajapham aawai. <sup>4</sup> Mam̄ p̄m̄ jua phidag pōm wai sim maachd̄eū khaph̄m̄ naawai s̄i kh̄iichpai p̄m̄r̄g maach iek ūr̄pim khōsi n̄m̄ngui ajim an̄m̄. <sup>5</sup> Mag marau p̄m̄r̄g jaaum ig n̄m̄m̄n̄ m̄gaugui ajim an̄m̄: Marau wajapcha oowai m̄g wounan s̄i ōor wawí n̄m̄r̄m̄m̄ua ōor meeukhapimieu. Maguata s̄i ich n̄m̄r̄m̄pierr judionaan wawie gaaita n̄m̄raajemngui ajim aajem, ōor meeukhapiwi iek phithurg amkh̄iir. Mag n̄m̄ d̄i īchab mag am iek iur “Nazaretpierr i” an̄m̄ ee ichta chi pōrkha simgui ajim an̄m̄. <sup>6</sup> Mag ichta chi pōrkha chir̄m̄ awi, Aai i jēeujem di igwiajā khaigba iekhanaa ag ee judionaan khabam kh̄m̄n̄ dubpiba aajemta ierr ich d̄i phē wai s̄iējimgui ajim an̄m̄. [Mag n̄m̄r̄m̄ atheeta chadcha marau i p̄m̄r̄ auwi maach ley gaai jaau simjō ich agpierr am ig naajim i d̄i. <sup>7</sup> Mam̄ ya marau magaagpamta, comandante Lisias bēewi, ajués maar jua eem khecheu arrwi, jūr̄r maachigta mau p̄m̄ aar bēepijimgui ajim an̄m̄.] <sup>8</sup> Mam̄ maar s̄eū am ugua, p̄m̄chd̄eūcha irig wajapha jēeū ooju aai chir̄m̄, khan gaaimuata marau m̄g ich kh̄iircha p̄m̄r̄g mag jaau n̄m̄ a khap aag athee.

<sup>9</sup> Chi Tertuloou mamag khaawai tagam judionaan aig narr kh̄m̄n̄aujā īchab ich magta warag i ipierr, “Jāan chadaugui” aajeejim an̄m̄.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai chi gobernadorrau Pabloog iekhamkh̄iir jaabaawai Pabloou iekhamamua thumaam kh̄m̄n̄ jūgdaar magjim aajem:

—Ūu pua m̄r̄g iekhapibarm. Mua p̄m̄chigchata jaaum khōchag chirajimgui ajim an̄m̄, p̄m̄chta chadcha nem īs khabam m̄g durr ee año khapan chi thethemkha chiraawai. Maagwai p̄m̄r̄g khap amkh̄iir, m̄chd̄eūpai m̄ch kōit̄ iekhakhimgui ajim an̄m̄. <sup>11</sup> Mam̄ wajapcha khap aag, p̄m̄chd̄eūchajā pua bigaaum kh̄m̄n̄ag jēeū ookhiin, eeu īsta doce diaspai simgui ajim an̄m̄, Jerusalén m̄ barchētarr. Tagam nem atheejā khaba, m̄m̄n̄ āba Ēwandamag jēwaanta bēejimgui ajim an̄m̄. <sup>12</sup> Magtarr aawai ni ābm̄uajā kh̄iir mor chigpai m̄ chikham d̄i ipeer ahaukhamjā ooba, ni Aai i jēeujem deg, Ēwandam iek ūraag biird̄m̄ajem deg, wa kaaijā ee kh̄iijā mua ōor meeukhapiwi jūr̄r

chikham j̄errarraukham òrau b̄urrj̄a ooba aajemgui ajim anaabá. <sup>13</sup> M̄u b̄urrj̄a magba chit̄am aawai m̄ukh̄un wounaanau p̄od p̄arag, “Chadcha marau maach daúa i mag sim oobajieb” a iekhaju khaba n̄amgui ajim an̄am, s̄i amach kh̄irjug eemuapai mag naawai. <sup>14</sup> Magarrau m̄uchd̄ej̄a mua m̄uch meerba jaau chir̄um̄n m̄ugau: Muan warrgarwe maach j̄oinau j̄eujerr ag Ēwandamagta agtha j̄eu chit̄am d̄ui Jesús iek ùkha w̄en̄arr̄am kh̄un igar ùkha chit̄amgui ajim an̄am. Maata amachd̄eu jaauwai mag mua s̄i Ēwandam i khabamta ùkha chit̄am aajem. Mam̄u muaj̄a am d̄enj̄o ùkha chit̄amgui ajim an̄am. Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek ph̄ap̄itarr iek maimua ìchab Ēwandam i jaaumienau ph̄a p̄atarr iek s̄isid̄ampa thum mua ùkha chit̄amgui ajim an̄am. <sup>15</sup> Òor òtarr kh̄un chi theerj̄a chukhu ajapha arr kh̄un d̄ui àkh̄āraa arr kh̄unpa thum āba deeu Ēwandamau iiu phiid̄atk̄hapi auju an̄am amau ùkha naawai muaj̄a agj̄o ùkha chir̄um̄gui ajim an̄am ìchab, am d̄enj̄o. <sup>16</sup> Maguata m̄un m̄uch chit̄ampierr Ēwandam dau naj̄a wajapha chitanaa òor eej̄a wajaphata chitaju ēkhaajemgui ajim an̄am, naspawia m̄uchd̄eu nem khaigba wautarr gaaimuaj̄a òkh̄irjuu oo chiraba aag.

<sup>17</sup> M̄uch durr khabam ee añodam khapanaa ph̄urr̄d̄u chit̄am awi, aphaum kh̄un athee phatkhondam aib̄etarr deewi, m̄uch ofrendaj̄a Ēwandamag deeg ìschata deeu m̄uch durr barch̄ewi chir̄um̄gui ajim aajem. <sup>18-19</sup> Magaag atheeta b̄etarr aawai Aai i j̄eujem deg mawia, Moiseeu iek ph̄a p̄arr gaai jaau simj̄o thum mua wau dichwia, Ēwandam na wajapha chirsimta judionaan Asia durrmua b̄etarr kh̄unau m̄u ooch̄ej̄ierram. Maagwai chan mam̄u òor khapan khaba, ni s̄i òor meeukha n̄arrj̄ej̄a khaba th̄unaajimgui a jaaumajim aajem. Leinaanag m̄u khaibag waupi jaauju awiaj̄a, mag Aai i j̄eujem deg m̄u oimatarr kh̄unauta m̄uig b̄ewi m̄u jaauju aai n̄amgui ajim an̄am, khani mua am dakh̄ir khaigba wau chiraj̄i. <sup>20</sup> Wa magbam khai, chi m̄uig n̄am kh̄unauj̄a jaauju aai n̄am: Ar judionaanau amach Asamblea ee amach na m̄u wai n̄am ed, ¿khaíu khap aj̄i, khan nem khaigba mua wautarr gaaimua amau m̄u j̄aig wai naaj̄i? <sup>21</sup> S̄iita chadcha mua ikh̄aba amag mag chirajim: “P̄aar iek mag m̄u iekkh̄or p̄om chiraawaita m̄u m̄uig wai n̄am an̄am, s̄i òor òtarr kh̄un̄ta deeu iiu phiid̄u n̄arrj̄e aju jaau chit̄am gaaimuapaita p̄arau m̄u m̄uig wai n̄amgui” a chirajim amag. Mag tag mua b̄urrj̄a iek chigaa iekhabajimgui a jaaumajim aajem Pabloou ich k̄oit.

<sup>22</sup> Mam̄u chadcha Jesús iek ùkha durrum kh̄unau mag òor meeukhapiba aajem ich Feliuj̄a wajapha khaph̄u s̄ierr aawai Pablo iekhamam ùrwia warag, —Comandante Lisias pierrwaita p̄arau i d̄ui mag th̄un̄am wajapha khap aag irig wajapcha j̄eu oomajugui ajim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua warag chi capitanag Pablo chig apiba jaauwia s̄i oopaar apijim aajem. Mam̄u mag n̄am d̄ui ìchab s̄i preso khaba simj̄o i khapkh̄unagj̄a ùd̄uraa i oon b̄epinaa irua nemdam igbarmj̄a parhooba au deepi jaaujim aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Amau i d̄ui mag th̄unarr khur agtha kh̄aidam khapancha khaba n̄am ee, chi gobernador Félix ich ùu Drusila d̄ui b̄ewi Pablo awaan mapijim aajem, òrau Jesucristo iek ùkhaajem jaaumam j̄urr amachd̄eu ùraag. Mag ich Félix ùan Drusila an̄am Judeapie ùu ajim. <sup>25</sup> Mam̄u Pabloou, j̄aga Ēwandam dau na maad̄eu nem agchata wau w̄en̄arraju aai n̄u a jaauwi, dich morj̄a wir aig ajaphata s̄arkha w̄en̄arraju aai n̄am a jaaumam d̄ui ìchab, Ēwandamau maach chacham edj̄a dichd̄eu nem waumatarrpierr thum ich agj̄o maach d̄ui aju an̄ampa jaaumam ùrwia, Feliu ich khap Pabloog magjim aajem:

—Pablo, id̄eu magpai s̄iuvia p̄uchta deeu p̄uch s̄iejem cárcel deg petá. M̄uch jua parii abarm ed deeu mua p̄u th̄urr̄p̄ijugui ajim an̄am, cha pua jaau sim ùraag.

<sup>26</sup> Mag sim̄un mam̄u chi gobernadorrau ich òdegpain, ich weep̄u n̄am paar Pabloou ichig phatkhonauj̄a phagpim kh̄osi s̄ierr aawaita mag s̄i i d̄ui iȳu aagpaj̄a ùiba ich aar i th̄urr̄p̄u aajeejim aajem. <sup>27</sup> Ich mag simua ya año numí s̄ejim ich mag cárcel degpai. Mag n̄am ee Félix òb̄erwia j̄urr deeu Porcio Festo an̄amta Judea durr gobernadorkha

sīsijim. Mam̄ ich Félix judionaan d̄ai iekkhōr aumaaugau, mag ich öbëraagpamjã Pablo öbeerpiba, ich mag cárcel deg p̄ajim.

## 25

### *Pablo gobernador Festo na*

<sup>1</sup> Mag chadcha Porcio Festo Judea durr barchëwi jürr gobernadorkha sīsijim. Mag ich barchëtarr khur khāai thārjupnaa Cesareamua Jerusalemag majim. <sup>2</sup> Mag i mawia barbaimaawai s̄i p̄ur phadnaan chi pōrkha n̄um kh̄un judionaan chi thethecharam kh̄un d̄ai i aig bëewi irig Pablo ëugar chad khabam iekta ïgkhachëjierram aajem. <sup>3</sup> Mag, amach iek ùkhamkh̄ir Festoog jajaau aajeejim aajem, Cesareamua Jerusalemag Pablo deep̄ümkh̄ir. Maan am dënën amach appain ya, chi iekham arr aawai, mag i deebap̄aiwai kh̄ud j̄arr n̄naa i thōop̄aaig ajim. <sup>4</sup> Mam̄ par amau mamagkham äba, Festoou warag, —Pablo Cesarea phōbör ee preso s̄iebahab ajim an̄um. Maagwai m̄achchata m̄ug khur jōpcha aḡug maju a chir̄um, <sup>5</sup> maagwai p̄aar eem kh̄un chi thethemnaan m̄u d̄ai Cesareaag wëtju aai n̄umgui ajim an̄um, mam̄ pabaimaawai, chadcha ichdëu nem khaigba arr gaaimua iekkhōr paraa sim khai, warag thet p̄ur awaag.

<sup>6</sup> Mag jōpcha ich Festo maju arr aawai ocho días khaba arr khai diez diasjōpai Jerusalén phōbör ee s̄iewi deeu Cesareaag bëejim. Mag bëewia ich bartarr noram ich sie gaai jupwi ich aig Pablo aibëemkh̄ir thürp̄üijim aajem, ichdëucha Pablo iek khap ūraag. <sup>7</sup> Mag thürp̄ütarr aa, ya amach aig dubbaicheewai, chi judionaan mag Jerusalemua bëetarr kh̄unau dakhacha bëenaa ich kh̄ircha nem khaigbacharamta i gaai th̄aphōbaadëjim aajem. Mam̄ maḡmjã s̄i amach ipaita mag th̄unarr aawai pöd i p̄ur auba aajeejim aajem. <sup>8</sup> Mag am iekhapinaa jürr Pabloou ich kōit ichdëupai, —M̄u chan m̄ug chit̄um aig bëurjã nem khaigba wauba chir̄umgui ajim an̄um. Mua mag amau jaau n̄umjō judionaan ley ichaaurjã khaigba khaba, Aai i jëeujem di igwiajã khaigba iekhaba, ni Romaam emperador igwiajã bëurjã i ëugar khaigba iekhaba chir̄umgui ajim an̄um.

<sup>9</sup> Mam̄ judionaan ich d̄ai onee apim khōsim iekhau Festoou ich Pabloogta, —¿Jerusalén mawia jamta pua p̄uch kh̄ircha warre p̄uch d̄ai jãga aju khap p̄uchig jaaupim khōsi chir̄ú? a jëeujim an̄um.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai jürr Pabloou irig —M̄u m̄ug emperadorrau warre presonaanag amach kh̄ircha am khaibag wauju wa s̄i öbeerp̄üju a jaaujem aigta chirabahab ajim an̄um. Maagwai m̄ugweta warre m̄uch kh̄ircha jaaup̄üju aai simta, ¿khanthee pua m̄u jam arrm ig chir̄ú? ajim an̄um. Pua p̄uchdëujã khaph̄u chir̄um, m̄u judionaan iwiir äbam d̄üijã khaigba khaba chir̄um. <sup>11</sup> Pua oowai m̄uchdëu nem khaigba arr gaaimua chadcha amau m̄u thōoju aai n̄um khai, mua maḡmjã abam. Mam̄ bëurjã m̄u khaigba khaba chir̄umta, s̄i m̄u ëugar mag s̄eukha th̄un̄um gaaimuapai chan m̄u d̄ai amachdëu ampierr amkh̄ir ni äbmuajã pöd m̄u amag p̄ur deejü khaba simgui ajim an̄um. Magju khāai warre emperador aarchata m̄u deebap̄üi. Jam irua m̄u d̄ai ichdëu khap ajugui ajim an̄um ich Pabloou irig.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaa Festoou ich wawiejem kh̄un d̄ai iekhawi Pabloog, —Emperadorragchata pua p̄uch d̄ai ichdëu khap apim khōsi chiraawai magan ichiita emperador aar p̄u majugui ajim an̄um irig.

### *Pablo rey Agripa na*

<sup>13</sup> Mag Festo kh̄irphee Pablo ijëjëbkharr khur pōmcha khaba n̄um ee, rey Agripa ich üph̄u Berenice d̄ai Cesarea phōbör ee bëejierram, gobernador Festo oon. <sup>14</sup> Mag bëewia da wëtba n̄um arr aawai iyümmamua Festoou rey Agripaag Pablo jaaumamua magjim aajem:

—Woun äb Pablo an̄um Feliiu preso p̄uatarrjã m̄ug simgui ajim an̄um. <sup>15</sup> M̄uch m̄ug pachëwi m̄u Jerusalén udthuurwai judionaan eem phadnaan chi pōrkha n̄um kh̄unau

agjö am eem chi thethemnaan düimua warre mærag i thõopüipi naajimgui ajim anam. <sup>16</sup> Mamua mua amag jaajimgui ajim anam, maach Romapienau pöd khan gaaimuata mag woun preso wai nua a khaugba nuwe chan jüchag ag bürre presonaan düi dichdëu ampierr aba aajem. Magju khãai chi presoogjã mag ich leig jaau wai nam khunn düi khïircha oonaa, ajapha i iek ürnaata, i thõopi jaaju awiajã, thõopiju aai simgui a chirajim anam Festoou Agripaag. <sup>17</sup> Mag gaaimua amachta mua mau mæch aar thürpüiwi bardatkhabaicheewai, ag noramwe mæch sie gaai jupwi chi Pablo awaan mamkhïir mua õor püijimgui ajim anam Festoou. <sup>18</sup> Maimua aipierrwai muan i düi mag thunnarr khunnaujã irua chadcha nem khaigba waujerrta jaaujupii chirajimgui ajim anam chi Festoou Agripaag igkhamamua. <sup>19</sup> Mamua magjã magba, äba amau i gaai thumjõ thua narran, amach jöoin i jaau nam maimua äb mag woun Jesús a thür sierr meetarr anamã, Pablo iek mag agtha iiu sim a jaau nampaita i gaai thua naajimgui a igkhamajim anaabã. <sup>20</sup> Mag igkhamamua, Mamua sïi magum gaaimuapai arr aawai, chadcha mæhdëu jaaju khaugba aadee, warag ich Pabloogta, “Pua mam khõs akhiin, warag Jerusalem makhamgui” a chirajim, “jam panaata puchigcha warre pu düi jãga aju khai a khap jaaumkhïir.” <sup>21</sup> Mamua magbaawai ichdëu, “Magju khãai warre emperador César aarta ma deebapüit, jamta irua ma düi ichdëu khap aju” abaawai, ich magpai sïuwi, deeu mua ich sïjem cárcel deg arrpiwi, sïi oopaar apijimgui ajim anam, emperador aar püi nam ora.

Magta Pablo cárcel deg simjã Festoou Agripaag jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawaita jürr rey Agripaau chi gobernador Festoog, —Muajã mag woun iek ürm khõsi chirumgui ajim anam.

Magbaa Festoou, —Magan nan mua pærag i iek ürpikhimgui ajim anam irig.

<sup>23</sup> Magtarr aawai chadcha ag noram Agripa Berenice düi amach khajüa ooimæcharam jüa bëewi äba amach biirdæajem ee dubjierram aajem. Am düi ichab bëejierram aajem soldaun chi pörnaan maimua ich ag phöbör eepaim khunn chi thethemnaanjä agjö. Ya mag thum bardatkhabaicheewai Festoou Pablo awaan mapijim aajem. <sup>24</sup> Magbaa i jæraan wëtwi aipierrwai magjim aajem ich Festoou:

—Rey Agripa, maimua pãar mæig maar düi nam khunn: Cha simgui ajim anam, pãar õor ig narr. Jerusalem phöbör ee maimua ich mæigjã judionaan thumaam khunnau mæg woun iekkhõr pöm sim a jaauchënaa warre mærag thõopüipi jaau namgui ajim anam.

<sup>25</sup> Mamua mua oowai irua büürjã nem khaigba wauba sim, magum gaaimua i thõopäaig. Mamua ichdëucha jürr emperador César aarta ich deepüipi sïewai, ¿muajã jãgbarju? Ichiita mua i deepüijugui ajim anam, jam paawai i düi ichdëu khap amkhïir. <sup>26</sup> Mag i deepüiju a chirumjã agtha khaugba chirumgui ajim anam, khan ata maach pör emperadorrag mua jaaupüiju khai, mæg i preso wai nam khap amkhïir. Mamua rey Agripa, pæta rey aawai, pæragta ürcha khap amkhïir thürpüiwi cha simgui ajim anam chi Festoou. Pæhdëucha ich düi iyüa awia wajapha khaphua aadeewai mærag jaaubã ajim anam, muajã jãga emperadorrag êsap gaai phã deepüiju aai chirú a khap aag. <sup>27</sup> ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun mægaugui ajim anam: Mua oowai, mag preso deepüyaagpam anamta, emperadorrag khap amkhïir is mag gaaimuata i pær auwi chadcha i khaibag wau nam a jaaupüiba chan büürjã üu khaba sïewaita mag chirumgui ajim anam chi Festoou rey Agripaag.

## 26

### *Pabloou ich kõiit rey Agripaag iekhatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Magbaawai rey Agripaau Pabloog iekhapijim anaabã, jürr ich iekcha üraag. Mag ichig iekhapibaawai, amach meeun ee thethemnaanag saludaajerrjõ, chi rey oo simæg ügthaag jua æanaa Pabloou magjim aajem:

<sup>2</sup>—Rey Agripa, chadcha maach meeunaupai nem parhooba amachdëu thum aig mu gaai thum iekha thumam. Mamu üu pua mächigcha iekhapi chiraawai mu onee chirumgui ajim anam, mächdëucha wir aig mäch jawaag. <sup>3</sup>Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anam, pua chadcha maach meeun i wajapha khaphanaa ichab maach leijã wajapha khaphu sim. Maagwai pua sïi mu iekdam wajapha ürbarjugui ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup>’Judionaanaun thumaam khunau khakhapdö thumam, mäch ewan gurwe jäga mu am ee chitaajeejï, mäch durr chiraajeewai maimua Jerusalén chiraajeewaijã agjö. <sup>5</sup>Amau khaphu numgui ajim anam ichab, warrgarwe mu ich mag fariseokha chitum. Pua khaphu sim, fariseonaanta chadcha büürjã maach jöoin i puaba wajapcha urkhaajem khunau. Amau chadcha nem agchata jaau num akhiin, magumta büürjã meerba thum jaaukhamgui ajim anam. <sup>6</sup>Mamu magba amau sïi mu müig wai numan, warrgarwe Ewandamau maach jöoinag jaautarrjö chadcha maach meewi deeu iuu phiidaju ükha chitum gaaimuapaita amau mu müig wai naabahab ajim aajem. <sup>7</sup>Warrgarwe mag jaaujerr aawaita, maach jöoin äbam khodpai doce narr ag chaain thumaam khunau is ewag pawiajã agtha ükha durrum iekhau edaram magwe Ewandamag jëeu durraba aajeeb ajim anam, ichdëu jaautarrjö iuu phiidatkaag. Magnaa, Rey Agripa ajim anam, maach meeun thumaam khunau khabam, mamu iwiir äbam khunau par chad khabamta iek pöm mug mu gaai thum numan, sïi chadcha mächdëu mag Ewandamau maach iupi aajem anam ükhanaa jaau chitum gaaimuapaiu ajim anam. <sup>8</sup>Magnaa, Keena, magan pârau khïirjuawai Ewandamau chan maach chi meemjã pöd phiriu auju khaba sïeb ajim anam, pâar mu düi mug thunnarram.

<sup>9</sup>Magnaa ichdëupai, ’Warran muajã chadcha jäg Jesús Nazaretpierr igar ükha wënnarrum khun thum warre khaibag ee päiju aai numpii chitajimgui ajim anam. <sup>10</sup>Mächdëucha mag khïirju chitarr gaaimua, Jerusalén phöbör een chadcha mua am gaai mas waajeejim. Phadnaan chi pörkha num khunaujã amach paarmua mu igar narr aawai, mächig jaubaa, chi ükha durrum khun khapan mua cárcel deg dubpüimaajeejimgui ajim anam. Mag phäarkhanaa khëchpi jaauwaijã mua düi am igar chiraajeejimgui a jaaumajim aajem ichdëucha. <sup>11</sup>Magnaa, Magbaju khar mua sïi pa gaai büurnaajã wu thunnajeejimgui ajim anam, tag Jesús igar ükhapimaugau. Mag chirumnum Ewandam iek jaaujem di nunnidumpierr ich mag chitaajeejimgui ajim anam. Khar warag khïir machkhabadeewai deeu phöbör eem magwe mua am eudee êkhaajeejimgui a jaaumajim aajem ich Pablooucha.

*Pabloou deeu jäga irua Ewandam iek chaar ükhajï a jaautarr  
(Ech 9:1-19; 22:6-16)*

<sup>12</sup>Mag jajawagmamua khudau ee Jesús düi ich iekhatarr jürr reigcha ürmkhïir awi, deeu üwaaï jaubaadëwi magjim aajem: ’Mag chitumua biek äb iek thethecha chitamkhïir awi phadnaan chi pörkha num khunau mächig êsap wau deebaawai ag düi Damasco phöbörög majimgui ajim anam Pabloou ich jaaumamua. <sup>13</sup>Magnaa, Rey, mamu pua ükhabamgui ajim anam, mag mu mamta, edausïe thumam ee, cha edau wuu thumam khäyaujã dau araraacha sïi edjã eemua dëgölp pagthum daujô phur jëer athamua warre maach chi wënnarrarr khun thumwe maar khïir arar wuu jëer athajimgui ajim anam. <sup>14</sup>Mag pagthum daujô dëgölp phur jëer athamua warre maach thumwe maar jëkhat thuphãau sïujimgui ajim anam. Mag jëkhat chirumua üurwai, ebreonaan meúata mu thürcha thürnaa murug, “¿Khantheeta pua jägcha jäg mu iek ükha durrum khun khaibag wawaag am eudee êkha nurrúma?” a sïejim murug. “Jäg nurrum aiguin parta pächdëupai pua puch gaai mas aju jur nurrabahab ajim, phak emkhöiu phidkhamaugau ewag thumgwai ich bükhurr pa eudu jöorraajem gaai miu wa sïejemug thumgjemjö.” <sup>15</sup>Magbaawai mua irig, “¿Ma pu khaiuma?” a chirajim. Magbaa ichdëu murug ich thür thürnaa, “Mun Jesuu. Muta pua khaibag wauju êkha chitabahab ajim. <sup>16</sup>Jöpkhaa phiidu

dunaisí, maimua mu iek ũrbá” ajim murug. “Mua purug mug much oopibarmun much chogkhamkhĩrau ajim, mag mu chog khabaadeewai puchdēu mug oobarm ōrag jaaunaa ĩchab mug atag muchdēu puchig nem oopimampa thumaam khunag jaau chitamkhĩr. 17 Judionaanau wa judionaan khabam khunau khāijā pu chig am ugua, muchdēuta pu thua wai chitajugui ajim, chadcha judionaan khabam khun eejā muchdēuta pu pui chiraawai. 18 Mua am ee pu pui chirumgui ajim, am sīi dau khĩsumjōta naawai; pua mu iek jaaubaadeewai, dau egdũtkha phōbaadēmjō wajapha oophōbaadeewai, tag amach pekau eepai khĩchag eemjō ich mag wēnurrām ugua. Mua pu pui chirumun, jāg sīi dōsāt ipierraa wēnurrāju khāai, Ēwandamau khōsi simjōta wēnurrāmkhĩrau. Mag mu iek ũkha phōbaadeewai, Ēwandamau amach khaibag chugpaabapāaiwain chadau, amjā judionaan chi ũkha wēnurrām khun dāi āba Ēwandam chaainkha nũisijugui” ajim. Maga maach Pōr Jesuu murug iekhajimgui ajim anam Pabloou Agripaag, mag Damasco phōbōrōg mamua khud ee Jesuu ichig iekhatarr jaaumamua.

19 Mag iekhakhagmamua ich Pablooupai, 'Rey Agripa, muchdēucha mag oonaa muchigcha maach Pōr Jesuu ũgtharmua mag iekhatarr aawaita chadcha mua būrjā i ichaur aba, sīi warag i ipierraa ajimgui ajim anam. 20 Nacha Damascopienagta mua jaaum maach peerdajem iek. Magtarr khur Jerusalenpienag jaaui, Judea durram khunagjā jaaui, ĩchab judionaan khabam khunagpa thum jaau phurdu chitumgui ajim anam. Mag jaau chitumun, amag amach khaibag āsie ewag khĩrjuwia isegnaa, Ēwandamagta mag khaibag chugpaapi jēumkhĩr jaaunaa, ĩchab thumaam khun daar nem wajaphata waupi jaau chitaajemgui ajim anam, bigaam khunau mag oowai amach ēugar, “Jākhunan chadcha khĩrjug iur wai nũsim” amkhĩr. 21 Mag chitum gaaimuapaita chadcha Aai i jēujem deg judionaanau mu pur auwia warre mu thōopūim ig naajim. 22 Mamu ũu Ēwandamau mu eeg oowia agtha monakha i iek jaau purba chitumgui ajim aajem, thumaam khunag. Chi thethem khunagjā jaaunaa ĩchab sīi parhoobam khunagjā jaaum. Mua mag jaaumun, warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaumienau Moisés dūimua jaauiwāi ĩs ewag paawai maach ee mag nem oomaju aajerrta muajā amag jaaumgui ajim anam. Mag tag mua nem khĩethuu amag jaauba chitumgui ajim anam. 23 Cha mua jaau chirumjō warrgarm khunaujā jaauiwāi, mag Cristota bēewia, meewia, deeu ichta nacha iuu phiidujugui aajeejim anam; magbarmua judionaanagjā khap apinaa judionaan khabam khunagpa ichta ed khĩe ee ōtdau paa dunumjō sierraawai, i igmun irua khap apijugui aajeejim anam, jāga Ēwandam aar barju.

### *Pabloou rey Agripaagjā Cristo iek ũkhapiju ĩkhatarr*

24 Pabloou peerdam khōchgau Cristo igwia mag iekha khitaawai Festoou irig, —Pablo, pun wajapta lōkie chirumgui ajim anam. Atcha estudeuta sīi warag pu pōr okhoo sīebahab ajim anam irig.

25 Magbaawai jūr ich Pablo garmua Festoog, —Mu chan lōkō khaba chirum, muan agchata nem jaau chitumgui ajim anam. Maagwai much iekhamamjā mua khaphu chitumgui ajim aajem irig. 26 Magum iek rey Agripaaujā wajapha khaphu simgui ajim anam. Mag irua khaphu sim muchdēu khaphu chiraawai ĩs mag irig much iek ũrpm ōkhōta mu iekha chirumjā aba chirumgui ajim anam. Ōor ābpaimuajā khaba, ni ōor chukag eejā khabata Jesús thōowia deeu iuu phiiduba arr aawai, chadcha irua meraajā khaba sim mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anam. 27 Magnaa irigchata, Rey Agripa, ¿Warrgar Ēwandam i jaaumienau jaaum iek pua chadcha ũkha chirabá? ajim anam. Mua khaphu chirum pua chadcha ũkhaajem ajim Pabloou ichdēupai.

28 Magbaawai chi reu Pabloog, —Peerchata puan puch dēnjō murug ũkhapi athamgui ajim anam, puchjō Cristo dēn khamkhĩr.



<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai jürr Pabloou chi reíg, —Mag sîi peerta ükhabarmjã aba, thum mûig thunum khunau mû dênjôta ükhakhiin üucha akhamgui ajim anum, pari cha mû chirumjô preso numua khaba mamû.

<sup>30</sup> Pabloou magbarm ee chi rey phiidubaadeewai, chi gobernador, Berenice, maimua tag am düi äba narr khunpa phiidutkha phöbaadëjim aajem. <sup>31</sup> Maimua amach ap wëtwi Pablo ig iyüu numua jürr amach wir aigpai, —Keena, mua oowai jãg woun büürjã iekkhör chukhu sim anaajim aajem, magum gaaimua i thöopäaig; ni sîi cárcel degjã wai naaju khaba simta amau jãg i phaar wai numgui a iyüu naajim aajem amach ap. <sup>32</sup> Mag iyüu naawi Agripaau Festoog magjim aajem:

—Jãg presoou ichdëucha emperador aarta ich deepüipi jaauba arr akhiin, weeupüiju aai sîejimgui ajim anum. Mamû emperadorrauta i düi ichdëu khap aju aai sim atarr aawai pöd weeupüibamgui ajim anum.

## 27

### *Pablo Roma phöbörög warrtarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag emperador aarchata Pabloou ich deepüipi jaautarr aawai chadcha Italia durr Roma phöbörög deepüiju aphöbaadëjim aajem, mamta chi emperador sîejerr aawai. Mag Pablo deepüyaagpaawai soldaun Augusto dën anum eem capitán äb Julio anumug jaajim aajem, magua Pablo tagam presonaanpa äba phë arramkhîir. Mag i deepüi num düi mûjã i daumaai majim. <sup>2</sup> Mag chadcha puerto Adramitio anum aram barco Asiaag mam anum aig bar wëjorr aawai mag ee marau waaidutkha phöbaadëjim. Mag maar wëtum düi Macedonia durr phöbör Tesalónica anum eem woun Aristarco anumjã maar düi majim. <sup>3</sup> Maigmua mag maar ërëubaadeeu ag noram phöbör Sidón anum barjim. Mam pabaimaa capitán Julioou büürjã Pablo chig aba, warag ich paarmua uduraa ich khapkhun aar mapinaa amau nem dee numjã isegba aupiejeejim. <sup>4</sup> Mag Sidón naawia ërëubaadeeu, phû maar khîir garmuata wë sierr aawai, ökhar chi Chipre morr ëugar phû chukag ee phurdu wëtjim. <sup>5</sup> Mag wëtumua waa Cilicia khîirphee døjärr thaadudug, deeum durr Panfilia anum khîirpheejã thaadu dichwi, deeum phöbördam Mira anum jerag phëubaimajim. Mag phöbör, Licia durramû.

<sup>6</sup> Mag phöbör jerag mag soldaun pör chi capitanaou phöbör Alejandría anum aram barco Italiaag mam anum oobaawai marag ag ee waaidutkhapijim, jürr mag ee wëtaag. <sup>7</sup> Mag, chadcha døjärr paaukhabaadëwi ich mag biekkha khëubaadëphumjã pömjã jëeduba, ökhar ëkha khodjörromuata khãai khapan pabaadëm ee phöbördam Nido anum khîirphee barjim. Maimua deeu audutkhaau, agtha maar khîir garmuata phû wë thunarr aawai, sîi warag døjãg khajapha durbawi, Puerto Salmón anum khîirphee dichwi, morr Creta anum ëugar phû theeg magcha wëba sim ee phurdu wëtjim. <sup>8</sup> Mag phû khurau pöd døjärr maju khaba aawai dö igaau ökhar ëkha wëtumua phöbör Lasea anum dakha deeum phöbördam Buenos Puertos anum barjim.

<sup>9</sup> Sîi mag phû khaigbam gaaimua jëeduba aawai, ökhar khodjörromua ya deeu noseg jaarjã dakrapakharr aawai, tag biekkhajujã khaba aadëjim. Pabloou ichdëu mag khaphu aadeewai mag barco ee chi thethemnaan wëtmaa arr khunag magjim:

<sup>10</sup> —Keena, mua oowai ya mûg noseg jaar dakrapakham ee warag maach wëtmun, døjärr aadeewai maach khaigbaju. Magbaadeewai maach barco okhoowi ag ee nem warrumjã thum okhoobaadëm düi ïchab maach chi wounaanpa khãijã thum ödubjugui ajim amag.

<sup>11</sup> Mamû Pabloou amachig mamagkhamjã, chi soldaun pör capitán Julioou i iek asekasba, warag chi barco eem capitanaou chi pap düimua jajaaukhamta düi ükhakha aajeejim. <sup>12</sup> Mamû mag maar narr aig noseg jaar paawai pöd barco barjopju khaba sierraawai khapanaam khunau warag aigmua ich ag Creta phuram gaipai deeum phöbör Fenice anumug wëtju aphöbaadëjim, jürr maig numua idëu noseg jaar dichpiwi

döchumie n̄ag. Mag Fenice phöbör bechag ee ierr s̄ewai ed burrjem garmua phū b̄ewaijā magcha nem theeg wēba aajem.

### *Dōjārr wētum ee phūas meeukhatarr*

<sup>13</sup> Mag, chadcha chi ancla jiir auwi ērēubaadējim. Mam̄ mag wētum ee, edau burrjem garmua phūdam thetheepai wēbaadeewai, amachdēu ig narrjō ich mag wē th̄n̄aisijupii awi, warag mag morr Creta an̄m igaau dōi dakha ērēubaadējim. <sup>14</sup> Mam̄ mag wētumua agtha khodjōrrōocha khaba n̄m ee, dēgōlp phū āsiebaadēwi jūrr dōi garmuata phū theega dōjāag phua th̄n̄aisijim. <sup>15</sup> Mam̄ mag dōi garmuata phū theeg phua th̄naawai parii dōieg p̄yaag chach ohookhamjā pōdba, warag dōjāagta maar barco arrmajim. Mag par dōieg wētju ēkha n̄m pōdba abaawai warag s̄i ph̄urd̄ ūrr jōisiwi ud̄raa phūug maach sir arrpijim. <sup>16</sup> Mag s̄i ph̄urd̄ khodjōrrōmua Creta dōjāag deum ph̄ramdam Cauda an̄m ēugar paaukhabaadeewai ūu chi phūjā magcha nem theeg wēba aadējim. Mag agtha kh̄ir garmua wē sim aawai ōkhar ēkha wētumua maach barco khu gaai botedam jū wai jōrrarrjā ēkha n̄m awi ūu barco ee ēud̄ aujim. <sup>17</sup> Mag chi botedam barco ee ēud̄ auwi, chi barco bi agdaujō ub̄ khakhēgamkh̄ir, ag eegar kabch̄ dubp̄inaa thet ābam̄g kh̄e khōorjū s̄iujerram, thorrph̄ewi s̄i eeuram ugua. Maimua chi barcopienau mospōr sukag ūr amach j̄uuwimaju kh̄irjuwi, warag vel thum eeg burrkhap̄inaa, ich mag s̄i ph̄urd̄ khodjōisijim, phūupai maach sir arrmkh̄ir. <sup>18</sup> Maimua ag noram pamjā b̄urjā phūas thumbaa khaugba, amachdēu oowai warag phūasdau dap aadeewai barco ūpd̄mkh̄ir ag eem nem dō ee barkh̄i phōbaadējim. <sup>19</sup> Maimua kh̄ai th̄arjup pamjā ich mag thumbaba aawai maachdēucha marau d̄i am juapierr chi barco dēncha nem th̄narrjā āaurag barwērpp̄ijim. <sup>20</sup> Dōjārr mamagkhamua kh̄ai khapan pamjā b̄urjā marau edau kh̄ir oojōjōjā khaba, ni edaar paawai ph̄idag kh̄irdamjā ooba aawai, ya marau maach peerd̄ujū kh̄irjuba naajim.

<sup>21</sup> Mam̄ mag khodjōrrōmua kh̄ai khapan aaijā thach khōba narr aawai Pabloou am jārr d̄n̄un̄naa, —Keena, mua jaau chirarr ipierr Cretamua ōbērba arr amuan, wajapcha akhamgui ajim. Jāgtarr akhiin maach m̄g dau aug wauwi maach nemdamjā okhoobakham. <sup>22</sup> Maach m̄g aph̄u khodjōrrab mam̄, oob kh̄irjumiet ajim. Maach barcoon chadcha jooth̄pwia okhooju, mam̄ maach chi wounaan chan ni ābjā chig abamgui ajim. <sup>23</sup> ¿Khan jāgwi mua khaph̄ mag chir̄? Mua mag chir̄m̄n m̄gaugui ajim: M̄ m̄g chit̄m̄ aig āba Ēwandamau nem khōsimta wau chit̄m̄, ichta m̄ Pōr aawai. Mag gaaimua edaar ich chog m̄ aig p̄iwi, b̄ewia, m̄ th̄rcha th̄rth̄rnaa, <sup>24</sup> m̄r̄g kh̄irjupibajimgui ajim, ichiita emperador d̄i kh̄ircha iekhab khaba iekhaju chiraawai. Mag gaaimua Ēwandamau m̄ peerd̄ atham d̄i ichab p̄ar thum m̄ d̄i āba khodjōrrōm kh̄un̄jā peerd̄ auju a jaaujimgui ajim, chi Ēwandam chogau m̄chigcha. <sup>25</sup> Magtarr aawai onee abat keena; mua khaph̄ chir̄m̄gui ajim, chadcha Ēwandamau ich chogag jaupibaawai m̄chig jaautarrjō ich mag aju. <sup>26</sup> Oob kh̄irjumiet; maachin ichiita jerrba parhoobam morr gaai phūu sir werbajugui ajim Pabloou thumaam kh̄un̄ag.

<sup>27</sup> Mag dōijā ooba khodjōrrōmua seman numiim ee, phūu barp̄iwi, jūrr deum phūas Adriático an̄m ee n̄m̄ta, edacha aadēm ee, chi marinernaanau ya dōi dakpamam khaugaa aphōbaadējim. <sup>28</sup> Mag dōi dakha n̄mjōo abaawai, dō naug khap aag awi chach oowai, veinte brazas s̄ejim. Maimua kh̄uchpai khodjōrrōo awi deeu chach oowai quince brazaspai aadējim, chi naug. <sup>29</sup> Magbaawai eeu dēgōlp mokpōr jojoodōg ūr kh̄aijā maach j̄u jopimaju kh̄irjuwi ancla jayap khu gar j̄ukhanaa dubbarp̄aiwai ūu makh̄un̄nau chi barco wai jōisijim. Mag dōjārrpai khodwējōmua jōpkharraajāta āspapim khōsi aajeejim. <sup>30</sup> Mag n̄m ee chi marinernaanau āspaju nawe botedam ee d̄arju kh̄irju phōbaadēwi, chi botedam dō ee jiir burrp̄iwi, amach khaugpimaugau, s̄eukha deum anlata jūrr kh̄egar dō ee barp̄yaag ēkha n̄mjōo naajim. <sup>31</sup> Mam̄ Pabloou mag am

duraag êkha n̄m ichd̄eu khaug athaawai chi soldaaunag jaauwi, chi capitanagjã, — Jãkh̄uun marinernaanta inanaa barco ee naaba chadcha d̄urmidm̄n, p̄ar chan p̄od peerd̄ubamgui ajim.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai soldaaunau chi kabch̄u th̄urrbap̄aiwai s̄i kh̄ichag ee parhooba ph̄u sir arrwi chi botedam ich mag okhoobaad̄ejim.

<sup>33</sup> Maimua ãspa urum d̄en ya edau aard̄ud̄u khabaadeewai Pabloou ich khapeenag thach kh̄omkh̄ir am wawimamua magjim:

—Keena, p̄arau oo n̄m ya ãsim khurau catorce días pamgui ajim, p̄ar aaijã kh̄aiba, ni p̄ach thach khojemjõjã kh̄oba, s̄i b̄ur̄um iipai n̄m. <sup>34</sup> Maagwai mua p̄arag thach kh̄obat a chir̄umgui ajim keena. Magba aawaita jãg warag p̄ach kha th̄u pamabahab. Oob d̄õjãrr p̄ach dau aph̄u aju chan kh̄irjumiet. Maachin thumaa chig aba peerd̄ujugui ajim.

<sup>35</sup> Pabloou mag iekhapet awi, pan jua ee auwi, thumaam kh̄uun dakh̄ir Êwandamag j̄euwi, kh̄õr kh̄obaad̄ejim. <sup>36</sup> Mag Pabloou amach dakh̄ir kh̄obaad̄em oowi d̄u kh̄õchkha kh̄õph̄obaad̄ejim, tagam kh̄uunaujã. <sup>37</sup> Aragan mag barco ee khodjõrrarr kh̄uun thum maar doscientos setenta y seis naajim, chi khapanag. <sup>38</sup> Maimua mag amachd̄eu kh̄õmpierr kh̄õwi ag ee trigo wai jõrrarrjã d̄õ ee barkh̄uip̄ijjerram, chi barco ùpd̄umkh̄ir.

### *Mos ùr j̄uui kh̄õotarr*

<sup>39</sup> Mag d̄õjãrrpai j̄u ãewi ãspabaadeewai d̄õ oo aujierrab mam̄, marinernaanau p̄od mag durr khaug aubajierram. Mam̄ bechag ee ierr mos b̄au sim oo athaawai agug w̄etju aph̄obaad̄ejim, j̄urr mam̄ barco wai jopimaag. <sup>40</sup> Mag chadcha w̄etju aph̄obaad̄ewi, amach anclaagjã ooba, s̄i warag chi kabch̄upa d̄õ ee ich mag th̄urrp̄uajierram. Magnaa chi barco p̄heerjem timonjã kh̄ũgd̄utkhanaa, kh̄ẽugarcharam veldam deeu waaur auwia, mag moshi b̄au kh̄ẽum̄ug ãdeg ph̄obaad̄ejim. <sup>41</sup> Mam̄ mag ãdeg w̄etwi waa d̄õjãrr mosp̄õr sukag ùr kh̄ẽua mosjã ee thood̄u j̄u jopbaimajim, p̄od ph̄urph̄ẽujã khaba. Mag d̄õjãagta khu ùa w̄ẽjom aawai oo n̄m dau eyaa ph̄uasau bobojokhamua chi barco khu thorrch̄ẽch̄eu khabaadeejim.

<sup>42</sup> Ya mag oobaadeewai, presonaan d̄õ ee d̄urbagkha w̄etwi ph̄ẽubagkhabaimaawai warag d̄urju kh̄irjuwi, chi soldaaunau warre kh̄ẽchp̄ũju êkha ph̄obaad̄ejim, ãbjã peerd̄upiba. <sup>43</sup> Mam̄ amau magbaawai chi capitã Julioou Pablo peerd̄u aum kh̄õsi sierr aawai amag ùd̄ur presonaan kh̄ẽchpiba, s̄i warag chi iparaam kh̄uunag d̄õ ee d̄urbagkhap̄i jaaujim, amachta nacha d̄õ igaa ph̄ẽubagkhawi durrag waaid̄utkhamkh̄ir. <sup>44</sup> Maagwai chi imeraam kh̄uunag j̄urr tabal gaai wa chi barco perã ph̄uasau ogreu w̄erpmam gaai kh̄aĩjã p̄urnaa õkhar w̄etpi jaaujim, mag w̄etumua ãchab d̄õ igaa ph̄ẽubagkhamkh̄ir. Mag, chadcha ùu maach thumaa maar monakha d̄õ igaa ph̄ẽubagkhawi peerd̄utkhajim.

## 28

### *Pablo Malta morr gaai ph̄ẽubatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag d̄õ ee õ j̄ur n̄m awi durr paaukhaau, õrau marag jaauwai mag morr Malta a th̄urjem anaajim. <sup>2</sup> Mag maar durr paaukhabaadeewai mag morr gayam kh̄uun õ ajaug s̄i maar amachig baarpi auwi b̄urjã maar chig abajierram. Ante nose ch̄ẽ sierrau maar j̄ichkha narr aawai amachd̄eu õtdau õrwi amach aig maar th̄ur aujierram, ãt kh̄aaimkh̄ir. <sup>3</sup> Magbaawai Pabloou warag am juapierr õtdau uu ap̄yaag awi, papiu pochag b̄ewi, õt ee w̄erpp̄ũich̄ejim. Mam̄ mag irua õt ee chi papiu w̄erpbap̄aiwai nemkh̄õrta õt eemua phiphichag õb̄erwi s̄i i jua gaai j̄iir jopbaich̄ejim. <sup>4</sup> Chi durr kh̄uunau amach daúa mag nemkh̄õrta i jua gaai j̄iir jopbaich̄em oobaawai amach appai, —Keena, p̄ad̄ẽ oobat. Jãgan jãg wounan õr th̄õmieuwai. Maguata ph̄uas eemua peerd̄utarrjã, agtha p̄aba, Êwandamau i d̄u jãjãgkham. Ich iuta juau i d̄u jãg s̄ẽbahaba anaajim.

<sup>5</sup> Mamu mag ich jua gaai jiir jopbaicheewai s̄i warag ɔt ee j̄iph̄ep̄uiwi, b̄aurj̄a chig aba, khaaba arrj̄o ich mag s̄isijim. <sup>6</sup> Mag i jua gaai jiir jopch̄etarr aawai amaun jua p̄om ɔrrbaad̄ejupii naajim, wa magbam khai s̄i chi meem kh̄aij̄a d̄egɔlp̄ b̄aj̄a aimajupii naajim. Mamu amachd̄eu oowai magtarr aigmua ya d̄urr̄u aad̄emj̄a b̄aurj̄a chig aba abaawai j̄urr amachd̄eupai ūmaai, —Keena, j̄a chan ɔor parhoobam khabam. J̄aan j̄agan Ēwandamta j̄ag n̄urr̄umwai aph̄obaad̄ejim i igwia.

<sup>7</sup> Mag Pablo jua gaai nemkh̄or jiir jopch̄etarr aigmua dakha mag morr gaai chi thethecharam j̄oio Publio an̄um d̄en j̄eb p̄om th̄unaajim. Mag j̄oioirau maar ich di aar ph̄e arrwi kh̄ai th̄arjup s̄i par maar j̄aog wai s̄iejim. <sup>8</sup> Maagwai ich Publio aai mor mas s̄iejim. J̄ointa kh̄uu th̄un̄um d̄ai ĩchab bagpata j̄u ch̄e kh̄erajim, j̄ukhaa n̄umua. Magbaawai Pablo i aar mawia i k̄oit Ēwandamag j̄eumamua i ūr ich jua aus̄ubaawai warre monaau s̄isijim. <sup>9</sup> Pabloou mag j̄oio monaauap̄aim tagam kh̄un̄au ūrph̄obaadeewai, tag deum khamor machag paraa arr kh̄un̄j̄a ich aig b̄eemarr kh̄un̄an thum Pabloou monaauap̄ai maajeejim. <sup>10</sup> Mag mor mas s̄isid arr Pabloou monaautarr kh̄un̄nauta marau nemdam ig n̄amj̄a thumaa marag au dedee aajeejim. Maimua ya maar w̄etaagpaawaij̄a barco ee marau nemdam igju thumaa kh̄irjunaa ph̄edeejierram.

### *Pablo Roma bartarr*

<sup>11</sup> Maar maig n̄um ee ich mag Malta ph̄uram gaai ĩchab barco āb s̄iejim, edau kh̄org th̄un̄um khurau p̄od maju khaba aadeewai aig d̄och̄umie n̄u narr kh̄un̄ d̄en. Mag barco kh̄eu gaai amach ĩwandamnaa C̄astor an̄um d̄ai āb agj̄o P̄olux an̄um kh̄irkha wau s̄iejim, pa d̄en. Ich ma, Alejandr̄ia ph̄ob̄or̄om ajim, chi barco. Ya maar mag ph̄uram gaai ed th̄arjup n̄um ee, mag barco mam aadeewai mag ee maar w̄etjim. <sup>12</sup> Mag ĩr̄eubaad̄ewi, ph̄ob̄or̄ Siracusa an̄um barwi, kh̄ai th̄arjup naaimajim mag ph̄ob̄or̄ ee. <sup>13</sup> Maigmua d̄o igaaup̄u w̄etumua j̄urr ph̄ob̄or̄ Regio an̄um naaimajim. Ag noram d̄oj̄arr paaukhabaadeeu, ūu marmua badag ph̄u w̄e th̄un̄uisierr aawai, kh̄ai numiim ee deum ph̄ob̄or̄ Puteoli an̄um barimajim. <sup>14</sup> Mag ph̄ob̄or̄ ee ĩchab maach P̄or Jes̄us iek ūkha n̄um gaaimua maach khodkha durrum kh̄un̄pa th̄un̄arr aawai amach aig maar th̄ajim, amach d̄ai seman āb naamkh̄ir. Magbaawai chadcha am aig maar seman āb naawi ocho diam gaaita Romaag w̄etjim, j̄urr b̄uu, maach barco p̄uawi. <sup>15</sup> Mamu Jes̄us gaaimua maach khodnaan Roma ph̄ob̄or̄ eem kh̄un̄au ya maar amach aar w̄etum ūr wai narr aawai āaur kh̄un̄au maar kh̄irp̄hee ph̄ob̄ordam Apio an̄um eem merrkau ee maar n̄u naajim. Maagwai tagam kh̄un̄au j̄urr dakhapai Las Tres Tabernas an̄um aig naajim, agj̄o maar n̄uawai. Mag maach kh̄irp̄hee oon w̄ettarr kh̄un̄ d̄ai th̄eubaimaawai Pabloou Ēwandamag ūu ajim awi onee aad̄ejim. <sup>16</sup> Mag w̄etumua ya Roma paaukhabaimaawai chi capit̄an am ph̄e arrtarrau j̄urr aigum cuartel ee chi p̄orkha simug warre presonaan thum ph̄edeeimajim. Mamu Pabloog c̄arcel deg s̄iepiba, s̄i ich di kh̄ietta soldaun ābpaimug oo paraa apijim.

### *Thethemnaanag Pabloou Ēwandam iek jaautarr*

<sup>17</sup> Pabloou ich Roma bartarr kh̄ai th̄arjupnaa, judionaan chi thethem kh̄un̄ thum th̄urkh̄un̄ip̄iijim. Mag th̄urkh̄un̄ip̄iwi āba naaicheewai amag magjim:

—Keena, p̄arj̄a judionaan aawai mua p̄arag jaaukhingui ajim: M̄u chan m̄ug chit̄um aig b̄aurj̄a maach meeun iwiir ābam d̄aij̄a khaigba khaba, ni maach j̄ooin i igwiaj̄a khaigba iekhaba chit̄um. M̄u mag chit̄umta s̄i m̄u ĩugar s̄eukha nem ĩghawi Jerusal̄en ph̄ob̄or̄ ee soldaun Romapienag m̄u p̄ur deejieramgui ajim. <sup>18</sup> Mag ya m̄u amach jua ee pabaadeewai makh̄un̄au wajapha m̄urug j̄eumajierram, mag j̄eumamua murua nem khaigba wautarr kh̄aij̄a khaug athaawai m̄u th̄ɔp̄aaig. Mamu par mag wajapha j̄eu buburrkhamj̄a, m̄u mag chadcha nem khaigbam wauba chirarr aawai, amach ap amuan m̄u p̄ar̄p̄im ig naajimgui ajim. <sup>19</sup> Mamu mag n̄um ee maach meeunau-paita id̄eu m̄u p̄ar̄p̄ipiba, warag m̄u th̄ɔpi jaaubaawai, mua maigpai m̄uch th̄ɔpiba,

warag emperadorragta m̄ch thōopiju awiajā m̄ d̄i ichd̄eu khap aju aai simgui ajim Pabloou ich jaaumamua. Mag jaaumamua, amau amach garmua m̄ d̄i magjieb mam̄, m̄ch garmua chan mua būrjā maach khapeen judionaan ēugar nem khaigba jaaujukā chukhu chir̄m̄gui ajim. <sup>20</sup> Mua chadcha p̄ar th̄urkh̄uitarran, p̄ar d̄i kh̄ircha oonaa iyūm̄amua maḡm̄ thum jawaagta p̄ar th̄urkh̄uip̄ūijimgui ajim. Magnaa, Īchab khaph̄u abat ajim keena: P̄arau m̄g m̄ caden jua paraa oo th̄eu chir̄m̄ oo n̄m̄n, jāan chadcha warrgarwe maach jōoinau n̄ajerr woun chadcha b̄ewi ag iek ūkha chit̄m̄ gaaimuata amau m̄ m̄g wai n̄m̄gui ajim Pablooupai ichd̄eu Cristo iek ūkha s̄ierr jaaumamua.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai mag judionaan chi thethemnaan aig narr kh̄unau irig magjierram:

—Ni ābm̄ujā ēsapdam ph̄anaa maḡm̄ aarmua maachig jaaup̄iiba aawai marau chan būrjā p̄ mag n̄rr̄m̄ khaugba n̄m̄gui ajierram. Ni maach meeun aarmua b̄e n̄m̄ kh̄unaujā p̄ ēugar maach jūgaag khaba jaauch̄e n̄mjā marau būrjā ūrba n̄m̄gui ajierram. <sup>22</sup> Maraun p̄chd̄euchata maachig ūrpm̄ kh̄ōsi n̄m̄, khan iekta pua jaau chit̄, maachd̄eucha khap ūraag. Maumua marau ūrjem̄n, mag jāg Nazaretpierr igar ūkha n̄m̄ kh̄unan mag durrpierram kh̄unau am ēugar khaigba iekhaajem an̄mta marau ūrjem̄gui ajierram irig.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua amach garmua Pabloog deeu ūmaai i aig b̄eju a jaautarr aawai, mag amach b̄eju arr ed āspa ēebaadee, ōor khapan i j̄er sim di aig pos aich̄ejim. Mag ich aig ōor p̄m̄ pierrwai edaupherr garwe jaaubaaderr kh̄ieb kheeurpamaa ajim, jāga Ēwandamagta maad̄eu ūd̄raa dich P̄orkhapiju aai n̄ a jaau simua. Mag jaau simua Ēwandamau ich iek Moiseeg ph̄apitarr gaaim iek jaaunaa Īchab warrgar Ēwandam i jaaumienau ph̄a p̄arr gaaim iekpa jaaumamua Jesús igar ūkhapi auju ēkhaajeejim. <sup>24</sup> Āaur kh̄unau mag irua jaaumam ūkhajierram, mam̄ tagam kh̄unau chan ūkhabajierram. <sup>25</sup> Mag ō āba khaba, āaur kh̄unau ūkhanaa tagam kh̄unau ūkhaba aad̄eph̄m̄ gaaimua, warag kh̄ieb ēr̄emaawai Pabloou amag magjim:

—Jāg m̄gju khapta chadcha Ēwandam Akharau warrgarwe jōoi Isaías khararrag jaaupibaawai p̄ar igwia maach jōoinag, <sup>26</sup> “Jākh̄unag m̄ iek jaaubamí” ajim ich Ēwandamau. Maimua ichd̄eupai jaaumamua, “Muata amag mag jaaup̄i chir̄m̄ abá” ajim:

“Par p̄arau m̄ iek ūr n̄mjā khaugbaju;  
m̄ jua theeg oo n̄mjā oobamjōta aju.

<sup>27</sup> P̄aran th̄aar theegta s̄id̄m̄, s̄i kach ee th̄erp ph̄uikhanaa daujā ph̄arjū s̄id̄mjō naawai.

Par p̄arag nem jajaaukhamjā ūrmapha, ni ūkhajā ūkhamapha n̄m̄.

Par p̄arag m̄ch jua theeg oopi chir̄mjā būrjā khaug aubamjōta n̄m̄.

Magua m̄r̄g p̄ach khaibag chugpaamkh̄irjā m̄ igba n̄m̄” a jaaupijim ich Ēwandamau.

(Is. 6:9-10)

<sup>28</sup> Magtarr aawai m̄g p̄achd̄eu ūkhaba abarm gaaimua, warre khaph̄u abat ajim Pabloou: Īsmua atag Ēwandamau judionaan khabam kh̄unagta m̄g maach peerd̄ajem iek jaaupi sim, amjā peerd̄aju aai amkh̄ir. Mag amachig jaaubaawai amaun chadcha ūkhajugui ajim.

[<sup>29</sup> Mam̄ Pabloou mag iekhabarm judionaanau amach jūḡuucha ūrbaawai, amach wir aigpai sereu ph̄obaad̄ewi warag ēr̄ebaad̄ejim.]

<sup>30</sup> Magtarr aigmua año numí ěnt̄er Pablo ich mag ph̄ōb̄or ee s̄ejim, ich di alquillaa autarr ee. Mag ya ich dikha wai s̄iewai ich aig ōor b̄ewaijā thumaa warag ierrag dubpiwi

<sup>31</sup> amag jaaueejim, jāga amaujā Ēwandamagta ūd̄raa amach P̄orkhapiju aai n̄. Mag jaaumam d̄i Īchab maach P̄or Jesucristo iekjā thumaam kh̄unag wajapha jaaueejim.

Mag irua nem jaau sim tag jaaupimaaugau awijã ni ãbmuajã irig magum aba aawai ichdëu jaaum aig jaaujeejim.

Magta maach peerdajem iek warag aaidamajim, durрпиerr.

## ROMANOS

### Pabloou Romapienag ěsap phã deepütarr

**Chi phātarr.** Mũg carta jöoi Pabloouta phãjim. Ajap Biblia estudiejem khũũn iek Corinto phöbör ee simuata phãjim aajem, Romapienag deepäaig (1:7,15). Am iek ĩchab ũũi äb Febe aajerr gaau khãijã deepüijim aajem (16:1-2). Mag deepäaiwai chi Pablo agtha Roma maba sĕejim. Maagwai Roma phöbör ee ũkha nũm khũũn narr aawai makhũũnagta deepüijim aajem, am oon mam khöchaaga aajerr aawai (1:10-11).

Roma phöbör ee chi ũkha narr khũũn chan judionaan appai khaba judionaan khabam khũũn pata thũnaajim aajem. Warrcharan chi iekhan judionaanauta arrjim aajem; mamũ magtarrta judionaan khabam khũũnauta ũkha phöbaadewi jũrr ewag pawi amachta chi nacha ũkha narr khũũn khãaijã khapanaacha aphöbaadẽjim anaabã.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Pabloou Romapienag mũg carta deepütarran amagjã ĩchab Ęwandamau maach peerdu aajem iekta ajapha khap amkhĩir jaaupäaig ajim (1:3-4,16-17).

Pablo iek maachin “thumaam khũũnta maach pekau gaaimua maachdẽupai Ęwandamag maach isegpi nũmjö i warpta wẽnũrram” aajem. “Mag i warpta wẽnũrrab mamũ, Ęwandam thumaam khũũn dũi ajapha khitaawai, mag maachdẽu nem ajapha wau nũm paarjã khaba, ich garmuata mag maach ich dũi iekkhör pöm narrjã igba, Jesucristo gaaimua maach pekau chugpaawi iekkhör chukhu sũi ich dũi dau parii apiejem” anũm khap amkhĩirta Pabloou mũg libro phãjim (3:23-24).

Pabloou ĩchab dawaa khaphũ api sim, mũg maach peerduajem iek thumaam khũũn atheemkha sim (9:1–11:36). “Ar thum maach Pörögta amach dau aug khaugpi jẽeu nũm khũũnan ũu peerdukhaju” a sĕewai (10:13), judío khaba awiajã judiojö peerduju.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Romapien, maach äba Cristo iek ũkha nũm gaaimua khodkha thũnũm khũũn, ĩjãgpai nũ keena?

Mũũn Pabloou, Jesucristo chog. Muata pärag mũg ěsap phã deepüi chirũm. Ich Jesucristoouta mũ jũr aujim, jãga Ęwandamau maach peerdu aajẽ a jaaudem khamkhĩir.

<sup>2</sup> Mag ich Ęwandamau jãga maach peerdu auju a sim iekhan jöoingarwe ich iek jaaumienag phãpitarr iekpaiu. <sup>3</sup> Wajapcharan mag iekhan Ęwandamau ich Chaai igwiata mag phãpijim, maach Pör Jesucristo igwia. Maach mũig eegarm khũũn dũi äba sĕicheegpain, rey David khararr chaain ewagam khũũn eeta sũi parhoobam khũũnjö thaabachẽjim.

<sup>4</sup> Mamũ mag amau i thöotarrta deeu iiu phiidũtarr gaaimua, maimua Ęwandam Akhaar i dũi sĕejeewai ag jua theegau õor ajaug paajem gaaimua, ichta Ęwandam Iewaa chi jua thierrkha sĕerrũmjã õrag khap apiejem.

<sup>5</sup> Mag Jesucristoouta ũu mũ jũr auwia i iek jaaudemkha chitũm, mag i iek jaau chitũm gaaimua meupierram khũũnau irigta ẽdũraa amach peerdu pinaa i ipierraa amkhĩir. <sup>6</sup> Mag meupierram khũũn a chirũm aig, muan päarpata jaau chirũm, päarjã ich Jesucristoouta ich dẽnkha autarr aawai. <sup>7</sup> Mag päar Romapienjã Ęwandamau jãsene aajem khũũn aawai päragta mũg ěsap phã deepüi chirũm, päarjã i õor aawai. Muan maach Aai Ęwandamagjã jẽeunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjã päar kõit jẽeu chiraajem, päar ũu eeg oonaa päar khõinaa phẽ wai wẽnũrramkhĩir.

#### *Pabloou Romapien oon mam khöchkhaajerr*

<sup>8</sup> Keena, deeam nem jaauju nawe pärag jaaukhim: Muan Jesucristo gaaimua ich mag Ęwandamagta ũu ajim a chiraajem, päachdẽu ũkhatarr iekta agtha ogdũba durrũm igwia deeam durrũm magwe päar ẽugar õrau wajapha ig iyũũ aajem paar. <sup>9</sup> Muan äba Ęwandam

Iewaau maach peerdu aajem iek warag òrag khaphu apijuuta êkha chiraajem. Magua, ich Êwandamaujã khaphu sim, mua ichig jëupierr chadcha pãar kôit jëeujem. <sup>10</sup> Mag num dui ichab nawe pãar oom khõchag chiraajeewai irig jëeu chiraajem, pãar oon much püimkhîir, majã ichdëu mag khõsi chirum khai mamu. <sup>11</sup> Mag pãar dui khîircha oom khõchag chirumun, pãachdëu ükhatarr iek gaaita warag ubu paaukhamamkhîrau. Pari magamkhîran, muchdëu pãrag Êwandam iek jaau chitum gaaimua ich Êwandam Akharagta pãar dui ichdëu khõsimjõ apim khõsi chirum. <sup>12</sup> Mamu wajaapcharan mag pãachpaita mua jaau chitum gaaimua ubu khaba, agdaujõ maach thumaam khunnta khîir onee apim khõsi chirum, maach thumaam khuntau âbam iekpaita ükha naawai.

<sup>13</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, mua pãrag khaphu apim khõsi chirumun, biek khapan muchdëu pãar oon majujú aajemuu; pari magumjã agtha pöd maba chirum. Mamu üta pãar aar barkhiin, deeum durr maawai aajemjõ, muan pãar eejã õor khapanaam khunagta warag Êwandam iek ükhapim khõsi chirum. <sup>14</sup> Mamu agtha mag khapanaam khuntau ükhaba aawai dëbpaarta paraa chirumjõ Cristo dui mu chigaa chiraajem, thumaam khunag ich iek jaaumkhîir mu jar autarrta âaur khunagpai jaau chiraawai. Mua jaauju aai chirum chi thethemnaanag, büürjã serbiiba khithëem khunag, khîirjug khaugkham khunag, khîirjug meraa khithëem khunag, thumaam khunagta jaauju aai chirum. <sup>15</sup> Maguata chadcha pãar jam Roma phõbör ee naajem khunagjã maach peerduajem iek jaaum khõchag chirum.

### *Jãga aajë maach peerduajem iek ükhaawai*

<sup>16</sup> Mag Êwandamau maach peerdu aajem iek ürwia ükha num gaaimuata thum chi mag ükha num khuntau ichdëu peerdu aajeewai mu chan i iek jawaag büürjã chigaa aa khaugba chitum. Iin chadcha nacharan judionaan eepaita jaaujeejim. Magtarrta ïs ewag pawia durr chaur judionaan khabam khunagpa jaaujem, amjã agjõ peerduatkhamkhîir. <sup>17</sup> Mag maach peerduajem iek ükhaawaipaita Êwandamau maach chi ükha num khuntau pekau chukhu apãaijem, warrjã ich magta pekau chukhu narrjõ. Ichdëu magju igwia nawe ich iek phãpitarr gaai jaauwai:

“Ar chi mu iek ükha num gaaimua büürjã pekau chukhu aajerrjõ num khunnta mua ich mag much dënkha auju” a sim. (Ab. 2:4)

### *Jãga nu õor Êwandam igbam khuntau*

<sup>18</sup> Pari ar thum Êwandam õgkhaba i dau na maach inaam nem waunaa dich khapeen düijã nem agcha khaba aajem khuntau gayan, ya Êwandam khîir machag burrimuu sim, mag nem khaigbam waum khõchgau i i chaarta ürrjõjõopaijã khaba naawai. <sup>19</sup> Pari Êwandamau mag am gaai khîir machag meeuju a simun, ichdëucha òrag ich jua oopi sim gaaimua i khaphu aju aai numta juau ogthom mag khaugbamjõ naawai. <sup>20</sup> Chadcha Êwandam chan âbmuajã ooba aajem, pari amau wajaapha khîirjukhiin, nem thum thunum irua wautarr oowiapai, “Åa, jãgan chadcha Êwandam sim” aju aai num. Ichdëu mug durr ompaatarr aigmua ewag pawiajã merag chukhu sim, ichta chadcha Êwandam aawai warrgarwejã ichpaita ich mag jua theeg sierrum. Pari mag i jua oo numta, juau ogthom i igjõjõopaijã khaba aajem. Magua pöd amau, “Êwandam sim khaugba naawaita mag ükhaba aajem” aju khaba num, <sup>21</sup> chadcha Êwandam sim khaphu numta mag ükhaba naawai. Mag i sim khaphu numta, i khîirag eejã aba, ni amach nem ig num deejem paarjã irig üu ajim aba sierrjëm. Magju khãai warag amachdëu nem parhoobam wau num gaaimua, khîirjugpata år thunumua sîi maadëu nem igmaphamta khîirju sîsidum; wajaapcharan Êwandam iek atheem sîi edaramjõta sîsidum. <sup>22</sup> Amachdëupain amau nem thum khaphu num aajem; pari mag khaphum anumta, khîirjug chukhumjõ warag parhoobata nem wau num. <sup>23</sup> Mag naawaita maach ompaatarr Êwandam ich mag



thōojā khaugba sīerrumugta jēebanaa warag nem parhoobam nem amachdēupai wau numugta jēeujem. Sīi maach dajēkhu khithēem khīrkha waunaa, nem ichpan khīrkha waunaa, nemchaain bū jayapamjōm waunaa, wa sīi jēbjā gaai jāau jēedū sīerrjēemjōo khāijā waunaa magumugta jēeujem, magumta amach ēwandam awia.

<sup>24</sup> Pari amach mag thunum gaaimua Ēwandamau warag amag oobamjō apūiwia amach thāar ee nem khaigba wauju khīrju sīsidumta warag udūraa amag waupi sim. Mag, amach wir aigpai chikham ōor dūijā sīi parhooba thunum gaaimua, maach chi bigaaum khūnta chigaa aajem. <sup>25</sup> Mag num dūi amau amach garmua maach Ēwandam chaarta isegnaa jūr nem parhoobamugta ee thunum. Ich chi nem thum ompaatarragta jēeuju aai numta, irigta jēeuba, sīi irua nem waumarragta jēeu num. <sup>26</sup> Amach mag num gaaimuata Ēwandamau warag amag oobamjō sīi nem maach inaamjō sīsidumta warag udūraa amag waupi sim. Magphōbaadeewai chará chi unaujā sīi amach un aphata amachdēu am aig emkhooiin dūimjō thunum. <sup>27</sup> Maagwai chi emkhooinjā ich agjō warag uninjā igba, amach emkhooiin aphata un dūimjō am khōchkha thunumua maach chi bigaaum khūnpata chigaa apiejem, mag amachdēu waum aig maach inaamjō nem wau numua. Mamū am jāg num paar chan Ēwandamau am gaai jua thūu deebam.

<sup>28</sup> Amau amach garmuata Ēwandam igba naawai ich Ēwandamaujā amag oobamjō apūiwia sīi parhoobam khīrjug maadēu igmaphamta warag udūraa amag khīrjupi sim, magbaawai parhoobam nem wauju khabamta amach khōchagpierr waumkhīr. <sup>29</sup> Maguata sīi wir aig dich khapeen dūijā nem agcha aba, parhoobata thunum: dich ōor khabam dūi khapese, nem khaigbamjā thumta waum khōsi, chikham nemjā dich dēn apim khōsi, nem khaibag, chikhamnau nem wai num oowia agjō paarpam khōsi, juaujā chikham thōo, chikham dūi khujūnem, sēunem, chikham khaibag waaunem, <sup>30</sup> chikham jaaunem, chikham khīrchajā iekhaanem, Ēwandamjā khōchkhaba, chikham serbiibag pheenum, amachdēupai amach thō iekhaanemnaa sīi nem atcharag, chikham khaibag wauju khīrjuanem, chaainjā dēnnaanau iekhaawai amachig khabamjō ipier-raajā khaba, <sup>31</sup> Ēwandam iek attheejā jūg khīchag, amach iekhatarrjā chadcha agjō aba, dich khapeenjā kha khōchkhaba, khīr aubaadēmjā khīr thūa chuunaa dich khapeenjā dau aug khaugbata thunum. <sup>32</sup> Mag thunumun, amach mag num paar jerrba Ēwandamau khīmie durr amach barkhūuju khaphū numta mag thunum. Pari magumta warag amach jua pūaba, parhooba nem waunaa bigaaum khūnau amach dēnjō wauwajjā magta khōsi thunum.

## 2

### *Ēwandamau khaigbam khūn dūi ichdēu ampierr aju*

<sup>1</sup> Pari ābmua khāijā, í chan magba chirum aju. Mamū pua chadcha mag khīrju chirum khai, ōor wajapham awiajā, mū iek ūrbá purug jaaukhim: Pua chikhamnaan jaauwai pūchpaita dūi wir aig jaau sīebahab, amau nem wau numta pūchdēujā dūi waujeewai. Magua pua pōd, “Mū chan Ēwandam dau na khaibag chukhu chirum” aju khaba sim. <sup>2</sup> Pari maadēu khaphū num, Ēwandamau ōor dūi amachdēu nem waujempier aajem. Magua maadēu khaphū num, magum nem khaigbam waujem khūnan irua amach khīrcha jaaunaa ich jua machag āwatab khaba āwatpiju. <sup>3</sup> Pari pū, chikham igwia jāan mag sīerrum aajemta, pūchdēujā amau nem waujem khīr ich agjō wauba aajeeb. Mag simta, ¿pua khīrjuawai pūchta Ēwandam jua eemua peerduju a chirú? Pū chan peerdubam. <sup>4</sup> Chadcha Ēwandamau warre pū gaai mas deeba aajem. Pari mag pūch chig aba aajeewajjā, puan pūch wajapha sīewaita mag pūch chig aba aajempii sim. Pari pua khaugba sim, mag irua ūu pū dichba aajemun, pūch khaibag isegwia ich jūrmkhīrta mag pū chigjā aba sīi warag oobamjōo aajem. <sup>5</sup> Pari Ēwandamau mag pū ig simta, pūch jūg theeg gaaimua pūch garmuata í igjā igba, sīi warag ichdēu ōor í agkham ed amachdēu

nem khaigba waaujerrpierr amach khĩircha jaaunaa am gaai jua khũaba deeju edta pũch gaai mas amkhĩir ich khĩir machag sũi āwat phiepi simjõ sim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag edta dich nem waaujerrpierr agdaujõ ichdẽu khap maach dũi aju. <sup>7</sup> Ar ũgthar õbẽrwia bũurjã meeba ich mag wajapha wẽnũrraju khĩirju nũm dũi Ēwandamagta amach thõ iyũũ apim khõchgau warag nem wajapham appai wauju ěkhaajem khũũnan, irua ich dẽnkha auju, ich mag ich dũi wẽnũrramkhĩir. <sup>8</sup> Pari ar i igar khabanaa warag nem khaigbamta waum khõchkhaajem khũũn dũin, khĩir machag thũnũmua warre am gaai jua khũabata irua deeju. <sup>9</sup> Magbaadeewai judionaan mag nem khaigba waaujem khũũnta wajap dau aug wauphõbaadẽm dũi õkhĩirjug põoma ajurau. Pari wajapcharan amach appaijã khaba, judionaan khabam khũũnjã nem khaigbam waaujem khũũnan, thumta ĩchab ich agjõ aju. <sup>10</sup> Mamũ magju khãai judionaan ar nem wajapham waaujem khũũnan ũgtharjã ich dũi wajaphata wẽnũrrapiju. Mag nũm dũi ĩchab ichdẽuta am thõ iekhanaa khõinaa ich dũi phẽ wai nũrraju. Pari irua magjujã judionaan dũipai khaba, thum judionaan khabam khũũn awiajã nem wajapha waaujerr khũũn dũin ich agjõ aju. <sup>11</sup> Irua mag āaur khũũnpaita daupiinaa iwiir ābam khũũn kha isẽe khaba aajeewai judionaan awiajã chi khaigba nũm khũũnan, judionaan khabam khũũn dũi khaibag āba thũnũm, Ēwandamau oowai.

<sup>12</sup> Judionaan khabam khũũnau chadcha judionaan dẽnjõ Moiseeu ley phã pũatarr chukhu nũm. Mag chukhu naawai mag ley gayam iek khaugba pekau waaujerr khũũnag Ēwandamau mag iek igbaju. Pari ichiita amjã okhoob khaba okhooju, amach pekau gaaĩmua. Mamũ mag Moiseeu ley phã pũarr wai naawai ag gayam iek khaphũ nũmta pekau waaujerr khũũnagan chadau, ag gaai jaau simjõ ipierraa khaba arr gaaĩmuata Ēwandamau amag ag iek eũdũwi warre am dau aphũũ ajujã jaauju. <sup>13</sup> Wajapcharan mag ley gayam iek khaug chirawiajã ag ipierraa khabam chan Ēwandam na wajaug chukhu sim. Magarrau ũrwia ag ipierraa simũn chadau ich Ēwandamaujã wajapha sim a sim. <sup>14</sup> Pari jãg judionaan khabam khũũnau Moisés ley chukhu nũmta, sũi amach khĩirjug eemuapai ag gaai jaau simjõ nem waauwai, merag chukhu sim amachdẽujã khaphũ nũm, khani wauju aai nũ wa waubaju aai nũ. Mag nũm aig maata amachigan am leĩu. <sup>15</sup> Maguata mag nem wajapha waauwai, mag leita amach khĩirjug ee wai nũmjõ aajem. Mag naawai, khar nem wajapha waauwai wa khaigba waauwaijã, maguata amag jajaaukhamjõ aajem, ũu sũ wa khaigba sũ. Mag amach khĩirjug eepai jãga wẽnũrraju aai nũ a khaphũ naawaita, maach i agkham edjã Ēwandamau Moisés ley igba, amachdẽu khaphũ aajerraupaita õor dẽnjõ warag am khaibag waumjõ aju wa am kõit iekhamjõ aju. <sup>16</sup> Maigta mua mũg maach peerdũajem iek jaauwai jaaujemjõ, chadcha Ēwandamau ich Iewaa Jesucristoogta õrau meraa nem waunaa amach õdegpai khaigba khĩirjuajerrjã dawaa amag jaaupiju.

### *Jãga nũ judionaan Moisés ley wai nũm khũũn*

<sup>17</sup> Mua jũrr judionaanag magkham, mũ iek ũrbat: Pãar iek mag pãarta judionaan aawai Moiseeu ley phã pũarr ũrkha nũmuata pãach peerdũju anaabma. Magnaa, pãar meeunta ich Ēwandam õor aawai, ichiita peerdũju awi pãachdẽupai pãach thõojem. <sup>18</sup> Pãachdẽuta irua nem waupim khõsimjã khaphũnaa mag ley gaai jaau simjõ khanta wauju aai nũ wa wauju khaba nũ a khaphũ nũm aajem. <sup>19</sup> Pãar iek mag pãachdẽupaita mag ley khaugbam gaaimua dau khĩsumjõ nũm khũũnjã jaau arrnaa sũi khĩchag eemjõ wẽnũrram khũũn bũjã wũũpũiju aai nũm aajem. <sup>20</sup> Wajapcharan pãachdẽuta khaugbam khũũnag jaau khaugnaa khĩirjug meraapaim khũũnagjã jaau khaug nũm aajem, mag ley gaai chadam iek phã wai naawai pãachdẽuta nem thum khaphũ nũm awi. <sup>21</sup> Ma chadcha magju aaima. Pari pãachdẽu chikhamnag mag jaau nũmta, khan jãgwi pãachdẽu jaaujemjõ aba aajerramma. Pãachdẽun õrag nem jĩgkhapiba jaaujemta, jãgwi pãachdẽun chadcha jĩgkhaajerramma. <sup>22</sup> Pãachdẽun pãach khapeenag chikham ũĩnjã waupiba

jaaujemta, jãgwi pãachdëujã chikham ùin waaújerramma. Pãrau khõchkhaba aajem, õrau amach juau nem waunaa maata amach êwandam awi agug jëeu nãm oowai. Amau mag nãm aig chadcha khaigba sim; pari pãachdëu mag nãmta, jãgwi pãrau amau amach êwandamag jëeujem deg nem wajapham wai sîsidumjã jîgkhaajê. ¿Mag numjã pekau khabá? <sup>23</sup> Pãachdëupain pãachdëuta mag ley gaai chadam iek phã wai nãm awi, aata wounjõ thõojerram. Pari mag iekha nãmta, ag gaai jaau simjõ khaba, Êwandam ichaaur nem wau nãm gaaimua jürr bigaaum khunnag Êwandam ëugarta khaigba iekhapiejem. <sup>24</sup> Pãachdëu jãgju khapta ich Êwandamaucha pãar jöoin igwia ich iek phãpitarr gaai, “Pãach gaaimuata ar chi m̄ iek ùkhaba nãm khunnau warag m̄ ëugarta khaigba iekhaajem” a jaaubajieb.

<sup>25</sup> Wajapcharan m̄gta sim: Chadcha ar Moiseeu ley phã p̄arr iek wajapha ùrkha simugan mehëu phurbich numjã üu sim. Pari mag phurbich wai simjã mag ley ùrkhaba sim chan, parta mag phurbich numua Êwandam õorkha nãm ag dauchach ich gaai wai sim. <sup>26</sup> Pari magba mag mehëu phurbichba ni judiojã khaba simuata mag ley gaai jaau sim wajapha ùrkha simun, magan mehëu phurbichba siewiajã, maata Êwandamagan phurbich simjõ sim, ich dau na wajapha siewai. <sup>27</sup> Magua, Êwandamau maach i agkham edjã chi mag ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa simuata, pãar dënjõ mag chi dauchach ich mor gaai chukhu awiajã, ich garmua pãar jaauwím̄cha jaauju, pãrau pãachta Êwandam õor awia irua jaautarr dauchachjã pãach mor gaai wai nãmta mag i ley phã wai nãm gaai jaau sim ipierraa jã khaba narr aawai. <sup>28</sup> Pãrau khaugba n̄, judiokha nãm chan sîi maach dënnan judionan aawai õor dakhîr dich jöoin i p̄aba wënerrum khaba, ni sîi Êwandam dënkha nãm khunn dauchach wai chirum anumjã khabam. <sup>29</sup> Judio chaar abarm̄n, sîi dich morta dauchachpiju khãai, Êwandam dau na thãar wajapha numuu. Mag nãm aiguin chadau sîi judionan i ùrkha numua khaba, ich Êwandam Akharauta mag maach thãar wajaug api sim. Magta thãar wajapha numun chadau, dichjöpaim khunnau khaba, ich Êwandamauta chadcha maach üu wënerrum aju.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Pari mag nãmta äbmua khãijã, “Khan gaaimua magan maar judionaanta judionan khabam khunn khãijã Êwandam dau na üucha numma” wa “Khan wajaug sî, mag phurbich numua dich mor gaai dauchach nãm” akhiin, <sup>2</sup> jaauju pöoma thunum. Pari chadcha maachta deum khunn khãijã üucha numun, maach meeunagta ich Jöoiraujã thumaam khunn athee ich iek phã deetarr gaaimuau. <sup>3</sup> Pari magtarrta, ¿jãg äaur khunnau ùkhamaphamjõ numjãma? ¿Pãrau khîirjuawai am mag nãm gaaimua ich Jöoirau aju aajerrjã chadcha magba sîi ich mag khîir okhooju khai? <sup>4</sup> Magju abá. Thumaam khunn nem sëunem awiajã ich Êwandam chan sëu chukhu sïerraawai ichin iin nem agchata jaaujem. Maach khaibag jawaagjã ich mag sïerrum igwi jöoi David khararrau Êwandam iek gaai magjim:

“Pua õor khaibag jaauwaijã amau, ‘Puan nem agchata jaaubarm’ aju.

Chad khabam nem õrau p̄ch gaai thawaijã p̄chdëuta ganab khaba ganju” a phãjim,  
 “p̄chta agpierraa chitaawai.” *(Sal. 51:4)*

<sup>5</sup> Pari mag maach khaigba nãm gaaimuata warag Êwandam maachjõ khaba agpierraa sïerrumjã maadëu khaphu nãm khai, magan ¿jãgáwa? Sîi parhoobam khunnau khîirjuajemjõ khîirjukhiin, magan Êwandamau pöd õor amach pekau gaaimua dau aphuu apiju khaba sim aju aai nãm, mag pekau gaaimuata ich agpierraa chitumjã wajapha khaugpiejewai. <sup>6</sup> Pari ma chad khabam. Mag akhiin magan Êwandaman agchajã khaba parhoobata nem wau sïerrum akham. Êwandam ichpa magta sïerrum akhiin, jãga ichdëu maach i agkham edjã pãar khaigba naajim wa üu wënerrajim khãijã aju maachig.

<sup>7</sup> Wa magba äbmua khãijã p̄aba, “Pari mag m̄uch khaibag chir̄m gaaimua j̄urr mua õrag Êwandamau õor d̄ai agpierraa nem waaujem igwia i wajaugta ph̄epi chir̄mjõ chir̄mta, jãga maḡm gaaimua Êwandamau m̄ dau aph̄m̄ apibarju” aju. <sup>8</sup> Pari mag amau jaau n̄mjõ mag khaigba n̄m gaaimua i wajaugta ph̄epimjõ n̄m khai, jãgwi warag nem khaigbamta wauju khaba n̄, maḡm gaaimua j̄urr ich mag i wajaugta ph̄emkh̄ir. Chi mag n̄m kh̄m̄naun amachd̄eu mag kh̄irju n̄m gaaimuata õrag jaauwaijã, muan magta jaau chit̄m aajem, maḡm gaaimua m̄ eugar s̄eukha nem igkham khõchgau. Pari chi mag n̄m kh̄m̄nan, Êwandam d̄ai khuj̄r n̄mjõ n̄m gaaimua, i jua machag äwatab khaba äwatju.

### *Maachin thum pekaupanau*

<sup>9</sup> Magan ¿maachin jãgata n̄mma? ¿Maach chi judionaanta judionaan khabam kh̄m̄n khãaijã Êwandam na wajapcha n̄? Magjã khabam. Maachin, chaig m̄uchd̄eu jaau chir̄rjõ, judionaan khabam kh̄m̄n d̄ai äba judionaan awiajã thum pekaupanau, Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjõ. <sup>10</sup> Mag i iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “Êwandam dau na wajapham kh̄m̄n chan äbjã chukhum” a sim.

<sup>11</sup> “Êwandamau wajapha w̄n̄rrapi simjõ chan äbmuajã i d̄enjõ kh̄irjuba sim; äbmuajã i igmaphamjõta sim.

<sup>12</sup> Thumaam kh̄m̄nauta i aar baarjem kh̄d isegnaa kh̄d khaibag garta w̄t th̄n̄m. Thumaam kh̄m̄nta warag ǟr th̄n̄isim; i dau na wajapham kh̄m̄n chan äbjã chukhum” a sim. *(Sal. 14:1-3; 53:1-3)*

<sup>13</sup> “Jãḡm kh̄m̄nan s̄i chikham eugar khaigba iekhaagpaita s̄isid̄m. S̄eukha nem jaunem s̄isid̄m” a sim. *(Sal. 5:9)*

“Par iekhaupai chikham thõojem akhiin, jãḡm kh̄m̄naun nemkhierr d̄enjõ õor daj̄k aju” a sim. *(Sal. 140:3)*

<sup>14</sup> “Am iin, s̄i chikham thõp iekhaagpaita s̄isid̄m gaaimua ihasimjõta s̄isid̄m” a sim. *(Sal. 10:13)*

<sup>15</sup> “S̄i b̄ur abarm gaaimua chikham thõjuuta kh̄irju s̄isid̄m;

<sup>16</sup> amach w̄n̄rr̄mpier s̄i õor dau aph̄m̄ apijuuta êkhaajerram.

<sup>17</sup> Amach mag n̄m gaaimua b̄urjã khõinaa w̄n̄rraju khaugba n̄m” a sim. *(Is. 59:7-8)*

<sup>18</sup> “Êwandam õkhõ aju kh̄irjug chan b̄urjã kh̄ir ee paba aajerram” a sim. *(Sal. 36:1)*

Magta phã sim ich Êwandam iek gaai.

<sup>19</sup> Cham̄g Êwandam ley gayam mua jaubarm chan oob p̄arau s̄i äba judionaan khabam kh̄m̄n atheepaita mag jaau chir̄m amiet. Maad̄eu khaph̄ n̄m, m̄g iekhan maach judionaan atheepata mag ph̄ap̄ijim, maagwai Êwandamau m̄g durr i agkham edjã thumaam kh̄m̄n amach khaigba narr khap, Êwandamau amach khaibag wauju jaubarm ũurwaijã s̄i kh̄u i iek ũrmkh̄ir. <sup>20</sup> Chi lein s̄i maach pekau p̄m khith̄em khap apiegpaita ich Êwandamau ph̄ap̄itarr aawai mag ũrkha narr gaaimuapai chan p̄d Êwandamau maachig, “P̄ar pekau chukhu naawai m̄ d̄aijã iekkhõr chukhu n̄m” abaju.

### *Jãga Êwandamau maach kulp chukhu apãaijẽ*

<sup>21-22</sup> Pari ãs j̄urr Êwandamau maachig khap api sim, jãga mag i d̄ai iekkhõr p̄m n̄mjõ narrta pekau chukhu arr kh̄m̄njõ n̄isí. Chadcha warrgarwejã ichd̄eu ley ph̄ap̄itarr gaai jaunaa s̄i ich i jaumienagjã ichd̄eu magju ich mag jaupiejeejim. Pari magjujã mag ley ũrkha n̄m gaaimua khabam ajim. ãs mag pekau chukhu arrjõ n̄m̄n, Jesucristo iek thãraucha ũkha n̄m gaaimuata, judío wa judío khaba awiajã, Êwandamau thum mag pekau chukhu narrjõ ph̄e wai sim. Mag Cristo khurau khaba akhiin chan ni äbjã peerd̄bam; <sup>23</sup> thumaam kh̄m̄nta amach pekau gaaimua amachd̄eupai Êwandamag amach isegpi n̄mjõ i warpta w̄n̄rr̄m, ichd̄eu waupim khõsim waujõjõopaijã khaba.

24 Mag Ëwandam warpta wënurrumjö naab mam, í thumaam khun düi wajapha khitaawai mag dichdeu nem ajapha wau num paarjä khaba, ich garmuata mag maach i düi iekkhör pöm narrjä igba, Jesucristo gaaimua maach pekau chugpaawia iekkhör chukhu sï ich düi dau parii apiejem. 25 Warrgarwe ichdeu òor peerdu aaujeewai chadcha òor pekau wau numjä oobamjöta am aaujeejim, ich Iewaa püi num ora. Pari is ya Ëwandamau mag Jesucristota òor köit thömkhïir püibarmua maachig khaphu api sim, chadcha warrgarm khunjä auju aai sïejim. Pari mag auju ayaa apiegan Cristo meewia ich bag ärbarmua ichta òor pekau chugpaajem khapijim, ich Ëwandamau. 26 Mag, warrgar aajerrjö isjä chi Jesús iek ükha num khun chan ya tag kulp chukhu num aju aai sim Ëwandamau, chadcha am khaibag paarjä Jesuu udura ich thöopitarr aawai.

27 Mag khai magan Moiseeu ley phä parr urkha numuata kulp chukhu num awia pöd dich thöju khaba num. Ëwandamau mag maach kulp chukhu apüi sim, mag ley urkha numua khaba, äba Jesús iek thäraucha ükha num gaaimuata mag maach kulp chukhu apüi sim. 28 Wajapcharan maan magta sim: Ëwandamaun Jesús iek thäraucha ükha num khunta ya tag kulp chukhu num a jaaujem. Irua mag sï ley gaai jaau sim iekta òrag urkhapi jaauba sim, ich düi amach pekau gaaimua kulp chukhu num a jawaag. 29 ¿Wa pãrau khïirjuawai Ëwandam sï maach judionaan denpai, warrgarwejä maach jöoinagta ich iek phä derr aawai? ¿Í ichab durrierram khun Ëwandam khabá? ¿Mag iek maach jöoinag phä deetarrjä thumaam khun athee khabajï? Chadcha ichpaita durrierram khun Ëwandamma. 30 Tag Ëwandam chukhu äba ich appaita sïerrum. Ichdeupaita chadcha Jesucristo iek ükhaa chaar ükha num khunan, judío wa judío khaba awiajä, magumjä igba thum äba ya bürrjä kulp chukhu narrjö apäaijem. 31 Magan jägáwa. Mag maadëu ükhaa chaar ükha nusiewai, ¿mag ley maach athee tag baleeba aadëp sïeb? Baleeba sïsim abá. Mag baleeba apiju khãai, mag ükhaa chaar ükha numuata warag ürcha i baleepi num khabáwa, warrgarwejä ich magta Ëwandamau ükhapi jaaujerr aawai.

## 4

### *Jäga Abrán Ëwandam dau na pekau chukhu arrjö sïsjï*

1 Pãadë khïirjubat, jäga warrgar maach jöoin Abrán khararrjä pekau chukhu arrjö sïsjï Ëwandam dau na. 2-3 Ëwandamau oowai jöoi Abrán ich dau na nem wajapha waaujerr gaaimuata kulp chukhu apüimuan, Abranau wir aig ich thö iekhaju aai sïekham. Pari Ëwandam iek phä sim gaai jaauwai, bürrjä chaain chukhu num ee, Ëwandamau ichig chaain khapan apiju jaautarr iek ükhabaawaita Ëwandamau i khaibag isegpüiwi i tag kulp chukhu apüijim a sim, sï mag ükhatarr paarpai. Magua pöd irua Ëwandam dau na ich thö iekhaju khaba sïejim, mag iekhaag nem wautarrjä chukhu arr aawai. 4 Maadëu khaphu num, òor phidkhapiwi phag num chan sï par dee num khabam. Mag phagbarmun ich phidkhatarr paarta phag numu, ichiita irig phagab khaba phagju aai naawai. 5 Pari Ëwandamau ich iek ükhaa chaar ükha num khun pekau chugpa num chan mag khabam. Amau amach igamkhïir nem wajapha wauba aajerr awiajä, pari amau äba Cristoouta chadcha amach peerdu auju aai sim awi amach thäraucha ükhamun chadau, mag ükha num gaaimuata ag najä pekau chukhu arrjö apüiju. 6 Mag, am nem wajapha waaujerr paarjä khaba, sï am pekau Ëwandamau chukhu arrjö abapüim khun onee num igwiata jöoi David khararraujä jaaujim. 7 Mag irua phätarr iek gaai mag sim: “Ar Ëwandamau am khaibag chugpaawi amau pekau waaujerrjä igba abarm khunta chadcha onee num.

8 Ar maach Pör Ëwandamau amach mag khaigba narrjä wajapha waupüinaa tag magum iekjä igba abarm khunta onee aju” a phä sim. (Sal. 32:1-2)

<sup>9</sup> Mag simta, ¿pãrau khĩirjuawai, mag onee aju anamjã sõi judionaan mehëu phurbich num khun atheepai khai? Wa ichab judionaan khabam khun atheepata jaau sïwa. Chaig mchdëu jaau chirarrjõ, mag Êwandamau jõi Abranjã ich mag pekau chukhu aajerrjõ wajaug paapüijim anumun, ichdëu thãraucha ükhatarr gaaimua ajim. <sup>10</sup> Pari wajapha khĩirjubat. ¿Jãagwaichata mag i wajaug paapüijĩ? ¿Mehëu phurbichtarr khur, wa ag nawe? Ag nawe khabajieb. <sup>11</sup> Mag phurbich numta chi dauchach ajim, thãraucha ükhabaawai ich Êwandamau wajaug paapüinaa pekau chukhu aajerrjõ apüi num dën. Magtarr aawai ich jõi Abranta judionaan dënjõ mag mehëu phurbichba naawiajã pari thãraucha ükha num khun pörkha sïsim. Magta ichab ewag pawiajã ükhaa chaar ükha num khunan ich mag jaar aajerrjõ ïsjã Êwandamau wajaug paapüijem. <sup>12</sup> Mag phurbichbarmua ichab ichta mag phurbich num khun pörkha sïsim, majã pari ichdëu ükhatarrjõ ükha num khun dën mamu. Pari mag phurbich wai naawiajã, ichiita Abranau ich dën phurbichju nawe ükhatarrjõ, amaujã thãrauchata ükhaju aai num.

*Êwandamau ichdëu magju atarrjõ ajuun ich iek ükha num khun dëita magju*

<sup>13</sup> Êwandamau Abranag jaauwai, i chaain ewagam khunagta irig deeju arr durr jüapiju ajim. Pari irig mag jaautarr chan mag sõi Moiseeu ley werparr urkhaajerr gaaimuajã khaba, ich Êwandamau ichig magtarr chadcha ükhatarr aawaita mag deeju jaaujim. Mag ich iek ükhabaawai bürrjã pekau chukhu arrjõ Êwandamau i wajaug paapüijim. <sup>14</sup> Mag sõi ley urkha num khunnta irua mag wajaug paapüijem akhiin, magan parta Êwandam iek thãraucha ükhaajekham. Mag ichdëu ley deetarr urkhaawaita mag maach wajaug paajem akhiin, magan maach dëi magju a jaautarrjã pöd magbakham, äbmuajã pöd ag gaai jaau simjõ thum urkha auba aajeewai. Magua, ley urkha num gaaimuapai chan õor peerdubam. <sup>15</sup> Lein warag Êwandamau õor gaai jua khaba deeju khap apiegtã sim, ley paraam aigjã ichiita õrau pöd ag gaai jaau simjõ aba aajeewai. <sup>16</sup> Magua mag Abranag jaautarrjõ maach dëijã wajapha ajuun, i iek chadcha ükha num gaaimuapaita magju. Mag gaaimuapai aawai maach peerdu aauwaijã õrau khaphu aju, dichdëu nem wau num paar khaba, üu ich garmuata maach peerdu au sim. Mag sõi ükha num gaaimuapai aawai, ewag pawiajã maach mag ükha numua Abran chaainkha num khunnta aub khaba auju, Êwandamau deeju jaautarr. <sup>17</sup> Irig mag iekhatarr jaauwi ich Êwandam iek phã sim gaai, “Pu mua chadcha õor durрпиerram khun aaikhapiju” a sim. Mag iekhatarr Êwandamauta õor mee sïsid arrjã phiriutkhanaa nem chukhu arr eejã ompaa aajem iekta ükhajim Abranau.

<sup>18</sup> Êwandamau ichig magtarr aawai, ya jöoiraa pamta chaaijã chukhu narr äba, Abranau chadcha ich chaai paarpaju khaphu sïsim, ichta mag õor pöm durрпиerr thunaisiju khun aaikhaju igwi, Êwandamau ichig, “Pu chaain khapaana chitaju” a jaautarrjõ. <sup>19</sup> Irua khaphu sïjim, ichjã jöoiranaa i ùan Sarajã ùanaa khitarr aawai amach pöm wënrabbaju. Pari mag jöoiraa sïerr awiajã irua khaphu sïjim, Êwandamau ichig jaautarr aawai ich chaai chukhu meebaju. Magua mag peer cien años sïerr äba, Abranau äba ag iekta jüg thõba wai sïsim. <sup>20</sup> Irua mag “Mua ükhabamjã” aba, sõi Êwandamau ichig chaai deeju atarr chadcha paarpajuuta warag khĩirjunaa, “Puan pchdëu nem magju atarrjã chadchata wau sïerrum” aajeejim Êwandamag, i thõ iekhamamua. <sup>21</sup> Irua khaphu sïjim, chadcha Êwandam jua theeg sim, ichdëu nem magju atarr wawaag. <sup>22</sup> Ichdëu mag khaphu ükha sïerr gaaimuata, Êwandamau ich iek phãtarr gaai jaau simjõ pekau chukhu arrjõ i wajaug paapüijim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Mag Abranau ükhaa chaar ükhatarr gaaimua Êwandamau i kulp chukhu paatarr jaau num chan i appaijã khaba, <sup>24</sup> ewag pawia maachjã agjõ kulp chukhu paapüiju khun igwiapata mag phãpüijim Êwandamau ich iek gaai. Wajapcharan mag maach Pör Jesús

phiriu autarr ag Ēwandam gaai thāraucha ükhaawaita ïchab ich Ēwandamau maach pekau chugpaawi kulp chukhu narrjō maachjā aaujem. <sup>25</sup> Mag maach Pör Jesuuta Ēwandamau maach pekau paar õrag uduraa thōopijim, mag thōotarrta deeu phiriu athamua maach pekau chugpaapāaig.

## 5

### *Jāga n̄m ïs pekau chukhu arrjō wajaug paapūiwi*

<sup>1</sup> M̄chdēu jaau chirarrjō, maachdēu thāraucha Jesucristo iek ükha n̄m gaaimua Ēwandamau maach pekau chukhu narrjō wajaug paapūijim. Magua ya ïsin maach i dūi khōinaa n̄m maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua. <sup>2</sup> I gaaimuata ïchab Ēwandamaujā maach dūi wajapha aajem, i iek thāraucha ükhaawai. Mag n̄m gaaimua ïchab onee n̄m, ich mag wajaug s̄ierr̄m dūita wēn̄rraju khīirju naawai. <sup>3</sup> Pari mag m̄g atag i dūi wēn̄rraju khīirjuwipai khaba, m̄ig eegarwe maach dau aug wauwajjā ich mag onee naajem, maḡm gaaimua warag maach thāar phīiupiejem khaph̄m̄ naawai. <sup>4</sup> Maagwai mag thāar phīi naawai mag dau aug wau n̄mjā āwatju khaph̄m̄ āwat n̄mta Ēwandamau oowajjā üu sim. Mag gaaimuajā onee naajem. Mag Ēwandamau maach üu oo sim khaph̄m̄ naawaita warag mag i khīircha oo wai wēn̄rram khōchag th̄n̄mjā ogd̄ba aajem. <sup>5</sup> Mag i khīircha oaju khīirju n̄m̄n, ich Akhaar maachig deetarrauajā chadcha ichdēu maach daupii wai sim khaph̄m̄ api s̄iewai ichiita i oob khaba oaju khaph̄m̄ n̄m̄m̄.

<sup>6</sup> Dich juapadamaupai chan pöd dich pekau eemua öbēraagjā jua theeg chukhu narrta, mag i oob khaba oaju khap amkhīirta Cristo bēewia maach thumaam kh̄m̄n̄ kōit meechejim, magbarmua maach chi khaigbam kh̄m̄n̄ peerd̄m̄ awaag. <sup>7</sup> Pārau khaph̄m̄ n̄m, chadcha thethe sim, s̄i ābmua uduraa chikham kōit ich thōopiju. Ich khīrau chan, Ēwandam iek gaai jaau simjō nem ajapham appai waujem kōit awiajā, ābmujā uduraa ich thōopibaju. Tale s̄i woun wajaug sim paran ābmua khāijā ich thōopiju; pari mag awiajā mag n̄m an̄m chan wajappai ūrba aajem. <sup>8</sup> Pari Ēwandamau magbajim maach dūi. Maach pekau pōm n̄m āba, Cristo pūijim maach kōit thōmkhīir. Mag pūibarmuata irua ich garmua chadcha maach khōsi sim khap apijim. <sup>9</sup> Mag, maach khaigba narrjā igba Cristo maach kōit meetarr gaaimua ya i dūi kulp chukhu naawaita, i gaaimuata ïchab Ēwandamau maach i agkham ed maach gaai ich khīir machag meeju arrjā üu maach jua kh̄apūiju, ya b̄m̄rjā pekau chukhu arrjō naawai. <sup>10</sup> Warr maach pekau ee wēn̄rrajeewain maachin Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr pōmta naajim, maachdēu i igba narr gaaimua. Pari mag Cristo maach kōit meetarr gaaimua Ēwandam dūi maach khōinaa api sim khai, magan ich iiu phiid̄tarr gaaimujā ïchab maach aub khaba ich aar auju, ya Ēwandam dūi khōinaa wēn̄rraawai. <sup>11</sup> Pari mag ich aar aujupajjā khabam. Maach Pör Jesucristoou Ēwandam dūi mag maach khōinaa apitarr paarjā irig üu ajim anaa ich Ēwandamta thō iekhaajem, onee naawai.

### *Adanau õor okhoopitarr; jūr Jesuu peerd̄m̄ aaujem*

<sup>12</sup> Ich jāgta ajim ïchab warrgarjā: Ich mag Jesucristo meetarr gaaimuapai maach peerd̄m̄ajemjō, õor ābpai pekau wautarr gaaimuata ïchab thumaam kh̄m̄n̄ta ewag pawiajā pekau paarpagkhajim. Mag pekau gaaimua chi nacha pekau wautarr wounjā meetarr aawai maach ewagam kh̄m̄n̄jā agjō thumaata ö deejim, thumaam kh̄m̄n̄ta pekau wau th̄naawai. <sup>13</sup> Ley chukhum aig parhooba nem wauwajjā maḡm̄ paar iekhaba aajeeb mam̄, Moiseeg Ēwandamau ley phāpiju nawe ichiita ya chi pekaun s̄iejim. <sup>14</sup> Mag chi pekauta warrgurwe s̄ierr̄ aawai Adán s̄isierr̄ aigmua khīeb Moisés s̄ierr̄ jaarjā mag pekaúata ewag pawiajā õor thum dajēgpi wai s̄isijim. Ēwandamau Adanag ich khīircha jaautarrta i ichaur awia pekau wautarrjō ewagam kh̄m̄n̄au chan amachdēucha waubajierrab mam̄, ichiita amachdēu nem wauju khaba n̄m khaph̄m̄

narrta waujim. Mag wautarr gaaimuata amachdëujã ich Ëwandamaucha jaautarrta ichaaur abarmjõ pekau waujierram.

Wajapcharan mag Adanau nacha khaigba arr gaaimuata õor thum dajëk nãisierrjõ, nassi pawia Cristo bëewajjã i meebarm gaaimuata ìchab jürr õor thum peerduju aai nãisijim. <sup>15</sup> Mamã mua mag chirum aig chan mag Adanau pekau wautarrta ewag pawia Ëwandamau maach athee ich Chaai pütarrjõ üu sim aba chirum. Nacha ich Ëwandamau woun ompaatarrau, wajapcharan Adanauma, i iek ürba i ichaaur awia pekau wautarr gaaimuata ewag pawiajã thumaam khunta õo deejim. Pari mag thumaam khunta khëch num oobaawai, Ëwandam maach düi wajapha khitaawai, jürr maachig regalo wajapcharamta sïi par deebarmjõ ajim, ich Iewaa Cristo püibarmua. Cristoou maach thumaam khun iuu aum khõchgau maach kõit ich thõopibarmua ichdëu nem wauju aai sïerr atchata waujim. <sup>16</sup> Mag warrcha õor äbpaimua pekau wautarr gaaimua thumaam khunta Ëwandam düi iekkhõr paarpapijim. Pari mag iekkhõr pöm ich düi paarpatarrta, am pekau pöm thunnarrjã igba, thumaam khun kõit meemkhïir Cristo pütarr gaaimua pekau chukhu narrjõ deeu wajaug paapüijim. <sup>17</sup> Iin chadcha äbpaimua mag pekau paarpatarr aigmua ich chi pekauta nem jua theeg sïisijim, ichdëuta õor thum dajëk aag. Pari Ëwandamta ag khãai jua theegcha sïerraawai agjõ woun äb mag pekau paar maach kõit uduaraa ich thõopitarr gaaimua magum thum pödpuiwia, õorjã wajaug paawia pekau chukhu arrjõ apãaijem, ajapcharan Jesucristo gaaimuama. Mag ich thõopitarran, mag uduaraa amach wajaug paapi num khunta ich dënjõ nem khaigbamjã thum pödpuaijem khunkha wënnramkhïir ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Wajapcharan jãg Adán ich appai pekau wautarr gaaimua thumaam khunta Ëwandam düi iekkhõr paarpatarrjõ, ìchab Jesucristoouta ich Aai ipierraa maach kõit ich thõopitarr gaaimua mag iekkhõr pöm narrjã magba arrjõ apãaijem, ich mag wënnramkhïir. <sup>19</sup> Wajapcharan äbpa mag Ëwandam iek ürba i ichaaur arr gaaimua õor pömta pekau paarpagkhapitarrjõ, ich agjõ ìchab äbmua üu ich Aai ipierraa maach thumaam khun kõit meetarr gaaimua õor pömta agjõ wajaug paawia pekau chukhu narrjõ nãisiju.

<sup>20</sup> Warrcha Ëwandamau ley deewain, õrag amach pekau wau num khap amkhïirta deejim. Pari magbaawai mag amach pekau wau numjã khaphu numta warag athuuchata khaibag aphõbaadëm äba, ich Ëwandamaujã ich jãg õor dau aug khaug paraa khitaawai, ìchab amag wajapcha khaphu apijim, ichdëu am peerdu auju aai sim. <sup>21</sup> Warr jãg pekau õor meepieg ichta jua theeg ürpai sïerrjõ, ìsjã ìchab Ëwandam jua theegta jürr ag khãaijã ürpai sim, maach Põr Jesucristo gaaimua mag maach pekau pöm narrta chugpaapüiwia jürr ich düita ich mag i dënkha wënnramkhïir.

## 6

*Pekau wawaagan maachin chi meemjõ num, mamã Cristo athee nem wawaagan iuu num*

<sup>1</sup> Mag pekau athuucha wauwaita Ëwandamau maach düi wajapcha aajem anaawai, magan ¿warag ich magta pekau wau wënnrajupá, mag pekau wau num Ëwandamau chugpaapüipüikhampierr chadcha ich maach düi wajapha khitum khap aag? <sup>2</sup> Mag khabam. Jesucristo düi naawai tag pekau waumaaugau ya maach chi khëchamjõ numta, jãga mag bëurrjã dich khaibag puaba agtha pekau wau wënnraju aai num abarju. <sup>3</sup> Pãrau khaphu num, Jesucristo iek ükhawia maach i thür gaai pör choowi i dënkha num khunan ya i düi õor äbpaimjõta num. Mag naawai tag pekau wauba aagjã warre i düi äba khëchtarrjõta num, ¿ma pãrau khaugba nu? <sup>4</sup> Wajapcharan mag maach pör choo num aig, warre Cristo düita äbam jëbdegpai bëppütarrjõta num, tag pekau waujã khaugba aag. Pari mag meebarmjõ arran, sïi tag warramjõ nem khaigbam wauba aagpai



khaba, jürr ich Cristo simjöta wënürraagau. Wajapcharan Êwandamau ich Chaai phiriü autarrjö, maachjã ich athee iüu phiidübarm khüünjöta api sim, äba ichdëu khösimjö wënürramkhïir.

<sup>5</sup> Mag nem khaigbam waumaaugau Cristo dui äba meetarrjö naawai agjö i dui äba phiidübarmjöta nüm, jürr nem wajapham appaita wawaag. <sup>6</sup> Magua, maadëu khaphü nüm, warr maach Cristo dui khaba naawai dich khöchagpierr nem wauju khïirjug wai narrjã ya ich Cristoou ich dui äba pakuls gaai meerpapüimjö ajim, magbarmua magüm khïirjug warre jua theeg chukhu aadeewai tag mag pekaúgta dich khãai ürpai apiba amkhïir. <sup>7</sup> Chadcha maach meewai chan tag nem waujüã khaugba aadeejeewai pekaúajã maach ogdüpäajem, ya tag ich ipierraa abaju khaphü sïewai. Ich agjöta sim ïchab Cristo dui meebarmjö aawaijã: pekaúa pöd maach dui iek theeg chukhu sim. <sup>8</sup> Mag ya maach Cristo dui khëchwi nümjö naawai maadëu khaphü nüm, maachjã ïchab ich Cristo simjöta wënürraju, pekaúgta üdüür dich ürpapiba. <sup>9</sup> Maadëu khaphü nüm, Cristo iüu phiidütarr aawai tag meebam; í tag maach dajëkhüm khüünjö khaba sïsim. <sup>10</sup> Cristo meetarran, öor pekau paarta meetarr aawai, chi pekau jäg ichdëu öor dajëk aajemjã warre ich Cristo garmuata pödpüijim. Pari mag meetarrta deeu iüu phiidüwia sïerrümün, ich gaaimua jürr öragta Êwandam thö iekhamkhïrau. <sup>11</sup> Mag päar ya Cristo ich garmua mag pekau pödpütarr düita naawai tag pekau waumaaugau ya chi khëchamjöta abat. Magarrau Cristo dui nüm gaaimua Êwandam athee nem wajapha wawaagan chadau jürr khïir ubagta abat.

<sup>12</sup> Pekaúg chan oob üdüraa päach gaai ürpapimiet, sïi warrgar päachdëu nem waum khösimpai waaujerr wawaag. <sup>13</sup> Nem khaigbam wawaag chan ni büchkhun awiajã oob pekaúgta päach gaai üdüür apimiet. Mag khãai Êwandamagan chadau päachta sïi khajapham nem jua choogjemjö idëu päach dui ichdëu ampierr apibat. Ya päar mag nem khaigbam wau wënürramaaugau, Cristo dui äba meewia deeu iüu phiidüwi naawai, Êwandamagta päachdüpai warre päach thüm thüsïebapüit. <sup>14</sup> Pãrau magta amün pekau chan büürjã päar dui iek theeg chukhu sïisiju. ¿Khan jägwi? Pãrau sïi päachdëu khïirju nümjö Moiseeu ley phã püatarr ürkha nümua khaba, äba Êwandamau ich garmuata päach pekau ee wënürrapimaaugau üu pärag khïirjug dee sïewaima.

### *Êwandam chogkha naawai nem agchata wauju aai nüm*

<sup>15</sup> Mag, mua Moiseeu ley phã püatarr ürkha nümua khaba äba Êwandam maach dui wajapha khitaawaita maach peerdü aajem a chirüm aig, äbmua khãijã, Êwandamau maach chig abaju awi, “Magan warag pekau wauju aai naabahab” aju. Pari magjã khabam. <sup>16</sup> Magju khãai wajapha khïirjunaata nem waubat. Pãrau päachdëuta jaauju aai nüm, ¿pekaúgta üdüür päach ürpapim khösi nü, okhoom iek okhoog, wa Êwandam chogkham khösiita nü, i ipierr nümua i aar öbëraag? Päachdëu igbarmta päar pörkha sïisiewai maguata päar ich chogkha wai sïisiju. <sup>17</sup> Warran pãran chadcha pekau chogkha nümjöta naajim, päach khöchagpierr nem waaujerr gaaimua. Pari ïs jürr päar gaaimua Êwandamagta üu ajim a chirüm, päachig jäga wënürraju aai nü a jaautarr iekta pãrau thãrauchata ükha naawai. <sup>18</sup> Mag pekau jua eemua Êwandamau üu päar peerdü autarr aigmua ïsin pãran jürr i chognaanaü, ichdëu nem khösimjö nem agchata wau wënürraawai. <sup>19</sup> Mua mag chikham chogkha nüm jaau chirümün, sïi cha müchdëu jaau chirüm wajapha khaphü amkhïirta mag ejemplo pärag jaau chirüm. Magba akhiin pãrau pöd khaugbaju, khanta mua jaau chirü. Mag müchdëu jaau chirümjö, ich jäg warr sïi päach khöchagpierr nem khaigbam waaujerr gaaimua pekaúgta üdüür päach ürpapiejerrjö, ïchab ïsjã warre päachdüpai päachta thüm Êwandamag thüsïebapüit, ichdëu khösimjö nem wajaphata wau nümua chadcha i öorkha äba i atheepai wënürraag.

<sup>20</sup> Chadcha warr p̄aar s̄i p̄aach khõchagpierr nem wau n̄am gaaimua pekau chogkha n̄amjõ naajeewai chan Êwandamau waupi jaau simjõ waujujã kh̄iirjuba aajeejim, agtha i õor khaba narr aawai. <sup>21</sup> Pari ãs ewag panaa oowai, khan wajaug s̄iejĩ mag khaigba w̄enurrarr. Ante ãs magum kh̄iirjuawai warag maach chigaata sim, mag dich nem khaigba wau n̄am gaaimua s̄iita warag maach okhoopiejeewai. <sup>22</sup> Pari ãs chan p̄aar warr pekau chogkha narrjõ khaba n̄am; ãsin p̄aran j̄urr Êwandam chognaanau. Pari mag i chogkha n̄amun chadau ante maach athee wajaugta sim, mag n̄amuata i õorkha i atheepai w̄enurranaa i aar õb̄erwi i d̄ai naaimaju aawai. <sup>23</sup> Pekau chogkha n̄amjõ n̄amuan s̄i warag maach okhoom iekta okhoopiejem. Pari j̄urr Êwandamau ich chogkha w̄enurrum paar maachig deeju jaau simun, ugthar pawiajã ich mag ich d̄ai ph̄e wai s̄isijuuta jaau sim, maach Põr Jesucristo d̄ai õor ãbpaimjõ naawai.

## 7

### *Cristo d̄enkha n̄amun ãwi jaai paraamjõta sim*

<sup>1</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamna, p̄arau ley khaph̄am kh̄un aawai p̄arau meraa khaba n̄am, lein maach iiu durrum orapaita maach d̄ai iek theeg s̄iejem. <sup>2</sup> P̄aad̄e kh̄iirjubat: ãwi jaai paraamjã ich agjõta s̄iebahab. Ley gaai jaauwai, chi jaai meebam aiguin ich jaai gaai j̄ugadau j̄u simjõta sim an̄am, p̄aju khaba. Pari chi jaai meebaadeen chadau mag j̄u simjõ s̄ierrta ãedubaad̄emjõ sim, tag jaai chukhu aadeewai. <sup>3</sup> Pari mag jaai paraa simta deum emkhooi d̄ai khapes am̄an magan pekauta waubarm, ich jaai khabam d̄ai aawai. Pari chi jaai meebaadeen chadau ya deum jaai aaju aai sim, mag ich jaai gaai j̄u simjõ s̄ierrjã ya ãedubaad̄emjõ s̄iewai. Mag, khoopawia ich ap s̄isimta jaai au simun magan pekau khabam.

<sup>4</sup> Khodamna, p̄arjã ãchab ich agjõta naabahab: Warran leita p̄aar jaaijõ s̄iejim. Magua ichiita p̄arau ag gaai jaau sim ipierraa ab khaba aajeejim. Pari tag pekau wau-maaugau ya p̄aar Cristo d̄ai meetarrjõ naawai ya mag ley p̄aar d̄ai tag iek theeg chukhu s̄isim. Ya ãsin p̄aran j̄urr Cristo d̄en̄eu, ar meewia deeu iiu ph̄iidatarr d̄enma. Mag i d̄enkha naawaita Êwandam dau na nem wajapha wau w̄enurraju. <sup>5</sup> Warr maach parhoobam kh̄unjõ s̄i dich pekau ee w̄enurraajeewai leiu maachig nem parhoob waupiba jaau s̄iejim. Pari magtarra nem khaigbamta waupi jaautarrjõ warag parhoobam nemta waum khõchkha phõbaad̄ewi s̄i okhoo n̄aisijim. <sup>6</sup> Pari mag narrta ãs j̄urr nem khaigbam waumaaugau Cristo d̄ai ãba meewi n̄aisimjõ n̄am. Mag Cristo d̄ai meebarmua ãsin maachin ãba Êwandam chognaanau, ya mag leita maach kh̄ai ãrpai khaba s̄iewai. Pari mag i chogkha n̄am chan mag ley gaai jaau sim ãrkha n̄amua khaba, ich Êwandam Akharau w̄enurrapi jaau simjõ w̄enurrumuata mag i chogkha n̄am.

### *Pabloou ich pekau khaug autarr*

<sup>7</sup> Mag khai, ¿magan Êwandamau ley deetarran pekaupá? Mag khabam. Êwandamau ley deetarr chan pekau khabam. Pari mag ley khurau khabamuan, m̄ach pekau paraa chir̄mjã khaugba chirakham. Mag ley gaai “Oob chikham nemta p̄ach d̄en apim khõsi am” aba s̄iekhiin, mua b̄urjã khaugba chitakham, magpai n̄amua pekaukha õb̄er sim. <sup>8</sup> Pari mag ley khaug athamjõ abaawai chi pekaúata warag m̄urug chikham nem khõsi aju aai khaba chir̄mpata warag khõchkhapibarmjõ ajim. Pari ley chukhumuan magbakham. Wajapcharan ley chukhum aiguin, pekaun s̄i iek theeg chukhuta sim, nem khaigbam maachig waupieg. <sup>9</sup> Warr agtha daumeraa chir̄aajeewain m̄ach pekau wai chir̄mjã khaugbata chirarr aawai m̄u ãu chirajim. Pari maimua ya m̄achd̄eu chi ley gaai jaau sim khaug athaawaita, ãchab mag m̄achd̄eu nem waju khabamta waum khõchkhakhakham gaaimua <sup>10</sup> warre m̄ach okhoo chir̄mjã khaph̄a chirsijim. Magta ajim. Wajapcharan m̄achd̄eu kh̄iirjuawai, mag ley ãrkha n̄amuata m̄ach peerda aujupii chirajim; pari magtarra j̄urr ich ag leipai warag m̄ach okhoojuuta m̄urug jaaubarmjõ

jaaubaawai <sup>11</sup> mua khaphu aadëjim, chi pekaúata sîi mûch khûgurbarm. ¿Pari jâga magjî? Par ley thum uerkha aubaju uerkha chitarr gaaimuama. Wajapcharan mag ley thum pöd uerkha aubam gaaimua, warag pekau wau chirumuata mua khaug athajim îchab, chadcha mûch okhoo chirum.

<sup>12</sup> Magua khaphu abat keena: Êwandamau ley deetarr chan pekaujô khaigba khaba sim, ich Jôoiraucha deetarr aawai. Mag lein chadcha chi wajaphamuu, ichdëu nem khôsimita waupi jaaunaa maach üu wënuerramkhîirta deetarr aawai. <sup>13</sup> Magua, ley gaaimua chan mû okhooba, pekau gaaimuata okhoo chirajim, leíu wajaug jaau sim chaur sîi mûch khôchagpierrta nem wau chitarr gaaimua. Pari mag ley gaaimuata îchab mua khaphu aadëjim, pekau chadcha nem wajapham khaba sim. Wajapcharan Êwandam iek gaaimuata maadëu khaphu num, pekau chadcha athuuchata khaigba sim.

<sup>14</sup> Maadëu khaphu num, ügtharmuata ley deejim. Pari mun sîi ich müig eegarpaimuu. Mag chiraawai pekauta wounjô mûch pörkha wai chitumjô, irua nem khôsimita wau chitum gaaimua i chogkha chitum. <sup>15</sup> Khaugbam khar mû jâga chiraajem khai. Pari mûch imeerba, chadcha Êwandamaujâ khôsinaa mûchdëujâ nem waum khôsimita wauba, agtha nem khaigbam mûchdëu waumaphamta waujem. <sup>16</sup> Mag leíu waupiba sim nemta mûchdëujâ waumapha chirum aig, magan mûch paarmua mag ley wajapha sim a chirum. <sup>17</sup> Magua mûchdëu khôchkhabam nem wau chirum aig, sîi juau ogthom khabam. Magum wau chirum chan mûchdëucha khaba, mûch dâi thaabatarr pekau mû gaai ürpa simuata mag waupi simjô aajem. <sup>18</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, müg chirum aig chan büürjâ thâar wajaug chukhu chirum Êwandam dau na. Magua, nem wajapha waum khôsi chirumjâ pöd wauba aajem. <sup>19</sup> Magju khâai mag nem wajapha waum khôsijâ waubanaa nem mûchdëu waumaphamta waujem. <sup>20</sup> Pari mag mûchdëu nem waumapham wauuwaijâ, sîi mûch khîrauta wauba, mûch dâi pekau thaabatarrauta warag mû gaai ürpawi magum waupim khôsi aawaita magumpra waumaajem.

<sup>21</sup> Magua mua mûchdëupaijâ mûch khaphu chirum, mûch khîirjuguan nem wajapham appaita waum khôsimee, nem khaigbam waju khîirjugta maach na garpapakhamjô aajem. <sup>22</sup> Maagjeeb mamû Êwandamau ley deetarran mûch thârau khôsinaa ichiita ag igar chirum. <sup>23</sup> Pari mag Êwandam ley khôsi chirab mamû, mua khaphu chirum, jürr âb agjô mû mor ee simuata mûchdëu khîirju chirum chaur khîirjug khîet mûrug khîirjupi sim, ichdëuta ganaag. Ma, chi pekau mûch dâi thaabatarrau. Ichdëuta woun dënjô mû pur wai simjô aajem, ichdëu nem khôsimita waupieg. <sup>24</sup> ¡Ë, apkhiitû madam! Magum khîirjubaadeewaita onegjâ chukhu chiraajem. ¿Khaiuwaata mag maach mor ee pekau sim jua eemua maach khaigpër athaagáwa? <sup>25</sup> Ába ich Êwandamaupaita maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua maach khaigpër auju aai sim. Magua irigta üu ajim a chirum, ich mag Jesucristo gaaimua. Wajapcharan mügta sim: Mûch ödiun, Êwandamau khôsimita wau chitumua i chogkha chitam khôsi chirum. Pari mag chirumta, Cristo khurau khabamuan, pekauta agtha wounjô mû khâai ürpai sîekham.

## 8

### *Êwandam Akharau jaaumamjô wënuerraag*

<sup>1</sup> Mamû üu magba, maach ya Jesucristo iek ükhawi ich dënkha num khunau chan tag pekaúgta ich mag uduur dich ürpai apiju khaba num, mag pekau waujerr paarjâ okhoopimaugau ya maach ich dënkha naawai. <sup>2</sup> Pari magaagan chi Êwandam Akharau maach ich Cristo dënkhami athamua mag maach okhoopiju arr jua eemua peerdu athaawaita mag pekaúgta maach ürpai apiba aajem. <sup>3</sup> Wajapcharan mügta ajim: Moiseeu phâ pñatarrau pöd pekau jua eemua maach khaigpër aubajim, mag pekau maach dâi thaabatarr gaaimua pöd mag ley uerkha auba arr aawai. Pari Êwandamau magbajim. Êwandamaun ich Iewaachata maach wounaan khîir thegwia püijim. Mag

ich mꞁg maach chi pekaupanjö khitajieb mamꞁ, büürjã pekau waubajim. Mag päiwia maach khaibag köit thõopibarmua, maach gaai aju arrta warag ich Chaai gaaita ʉdꞁraa mas apijim, magbarmuata jürr mag pekau maach dꞁi jua theeg sierrta warre jua theeg chukhu apäaig. <sup>4</sup> Magta ajim Ęwandamau, ichdꞁu ley deetarr gaai maachig waupi jaau simjö wꞁnꞁrramkhĩir. Magaag ya tag warr maach pekau ee wꞁnꞁrraajeewaim khĩirjugjö khaba, ich Ęwandam Akharau waupi jaaumamjöta nem wau nꞁm.

<sup>5</sup> Ar sĩi amach bi eem khĩirjug düipai bãauwi pekau wau wꞁnꞁrram khũnan, sĩi amach khõchagpierrta nem wauju khĩirju sierrjẽem. Pari ar Ęwandam Akharau jaau sim ipierrraata nem wau nꞁm khũnan, äba ichdꞁu khõsi simjöta nem wauju khĩirjuajem. <sup>6</sup> Ęwandam Akharagta ʉdꞁraa dich dꞁi ichdꞁu ampierr api nꞁmꞁn, khõinaa Ęwandam düita ich mag wꞁnꞁrraju. Pari magba sĩi dichdꞁu nem waum khõsimꞁgta ʉdꞁraa ich mag dich gaai ʉrparimꞁn, jürr okhoom iekta okhooju. <sup>7</sup> ʒjãgwi mag okhooju? Sĩi mag dichdꞁu nem khõsimꞁgta ʉdꞁraa dich gaai ʉrparinaa jürr Ęwandam ichaaurta nem waaujeewaima. Dich mag nem wau nꞁm gaaimua i ipierrraajã aba, wa mag i ipierrraa aju êkhakhiinjã, ichiita pödbaju. <sup>8</sup> Ar mag sĩi amachdꞁu nem khõchagpierrta nem waaujem khũnau chan pöd büürjã Ęwandam oneeupi auba aajem, amachdꞁu nem wau nꞁm gaaimua.

<sup>9</sup> Pari pãar magba nꞁm. Pãrau agtha mag sĩi pãach khõchagpierr nem wau wꞁnꞁrraba, ich Ęwandam Akharau nem waupi jaau simjöta nem waaujem; majã chadcha mag i Akhaar wai nꞁm khai mamꞁ. Pari äbmua mag Akhaarta chukhu sim chan magan ma chan Cristo dꞁn khabam. <sup>10</sup> Pari chadcha Cristo pãar thãar ee sijem khai, pãach pekau gaaimua pãar moron jẽbeg paaukhawiajã, pãar akharan ich mag iiu sĩsiju, ya ich Ęwandamauchata pãar khaibag chugpaawi büürjã pekau chukhu arrjö apäiwia naawai. <sup>11</sup> Chadcha mag Jesucristo phiriu autarr ag Akhaarta pãar thãar ee sim khai, magan mag pãar mor jẽbeg paaukhabarmjã deeu Ęwandamau mag ich Akhaar pãar ee sijem gaaimuapai deeu phiriutkha auju.

<sup>12</sup> Jãan magau keena, cha mꞁchdꞁu jaau chirꞁmjö. Maachin chadcha Ęwandam Akharagta idꞁu ichdꞁu ampierr apiju aai nꞁm maach dꞁi. Pari jürr dichdꞁu khõchagpierr nem wawaag chan büürjã magju khaba nꞁm. <sup>13</sup> Pari pãauta ʉrbamjö sĩi pãach khõchagpierrta ich jãg nem wau wꞁnꞁrramꞁn, pãran ichiita okhoob khaba okhooju. Mamꞁ pãrau mag sĩi pãach khõchagpierr aju khãai, mag Ęwandam Akharau pãach juag oo nꞁm dꞁi pãach garmuata warre pödpꞁpꞁi amꞁn chadau, magan okhooba ich mag pãar ʉu wꞁnꞁrraju.

<sup>14</sup> Khaphꞁ abat: Thum ar Ęwandam Akharagta ʉdꞁraa amachig ichdꞁu nem jaaum aig jaaupinaa i ipierr nem wau nꞁm khũnta chadcha Ęwandam chaainau. <sup>15</sup> Mag ich Akhaar deebarmua ich chaainkha autarr chan, sĩi mꞁig eegar chikham chogkha nꞁm khũnau amach patronnaan ögkhaajemjö ich ökhö wꞁnꞁrramkhĩir khabajim. Magju khãai mag ich Akhaarta deetarr aawai irig jẽeuwaijã chadcha ich ag Akharaupai büürjã inag chukhu irig Aai ichẽpiejem. <sup>16</sup> Mag ich Akhaar maachig deetarrauta jürr maachig jajaaukhamjö aajem, chadcha maach Ęwandam chaainkha nꞁm. <sup>17</sup> Mag chadcha i chaainkha naawai, ich Ęwandamau ich aar paaukhabaimaa, maachig deejua a simjã chadcha deejua, magbaawai Cristo dꞁi äba maachdꞁujã nem thum wai naamkhĩir. Pari mag ich Ęwandamau Cristo dꞁi arrjö maach düijã wajapcha amkhĩran, ich jãg Cristo dau aphꞁ mꞁig eegar nꞁrraajerrjö maachjã agjö i gaaimua dau aug au wꞁnꞁrraju.

### *Mꞁg atag Ęwandamau maach dꞁi wajapha aju*

<sup>18</sup> Iin mꞁig eegar aawain maachin chadcha mag dau aug wau wꞁnꞁrraju; mamꞁ jürr mꞁg atag ʉgthar paawaita wajapcha naaimaju khĩirjuawai chan, mag dau aug wau nꞁmjã sĩi warag maadꞁu igbata sim. <sup>19</sup> Chadcha mag sim khap aag pãadẽ khĩirjubat: Maadꞁu

khaphu nam, mug durr gaai maimua edjã eejã nem thunam thum ya is chan warr Ewandamau amach ompaatarrrjõ khaba thunam. Mug maach wounaan dau aug wau namjõ, ichab amjã waragta eegar paaukhamam. Pari maadëu khaphu nam ichab, am mag thunaab mamu, Ewandamau maach phiriutkha auwia ichab amjã deeu wajaug paapüju. Magua amachdëujã magju khaphumjõ, Ewandamau maach ichdëu wajaug paatarrr khun dui dau daau bëejuuta wounaan dënjõ sïi nu khodthunam. <sup>20</sup> Warr Ewandamau mug durr ompaawai chadcha wajaphata waupüjim, mag gaaimua õor phithurg chukhu wënarrramkhïir. Pari magtarrrta mag Adán pekau gaaimua chi durrrpata warre ar jopjim. Mag ar sïsimjã ich khïrau khaba, ich Ewandamauta magpijim. Mamu ichdëu khaphu sïejim, ich mag khaigba sïerram iek khaba, <sup>21</sup> ewag pawiajã deeu üwai ichdëupai aanaanjõ pör khoreu athamua maach ich chaainkha nam khun dui äba wajaug paapüju. <sup>22</sup> Maadëu khaphu nam, mug durran uui chaai awaagpaawai bi machgau idaa aadëp aajemjõta sim. Pari mag idaa thunaawi ya athaawai onee aadejemjõ, ichab mug durrrjã cha ich simjõ sïerram iek khaba, ichiita ijã ichab deeu durr wüjüüg paju. <sup>23</sup> Mamu is mag mug durr appai khaba, maach ich Ewandam Akhaar wai nam khunpata gaai machag nam, Ewandamau da maach awaan bëeba aawai. Magua maadëu jöpkhaa i bëepim khõsi nam, mag maach ich chaainkha ich dui thum äba phë athaawai maach mor mug dajëkhu khitamta tag meejã khaugba ich mag iiu nüsieg. Mamu mag Ewandamau ya maachig ich Akhaar deetarrr aawai maadëu khaphu nam, maach dui magju a simjã chadcha ichdëu jaau simjõ aju. <sup>24</sup> Chadcha maachin ya peerduwi nam. Pari mag mug atag ich Ewandamau maach dui wajapha aju a simjã ükha naab mamu, maach daüa chan agtha ooba nam. Pãrau khaphu nam, nem maadëu dich daüa oöju khïirju sïerr ya oobarm aigmua tag oom khõchag khaba aadejem, ya dichdëu khïirju sïerrjõ dich daüacha oobaawai. <sup>25</sup> Mamu ich agjõ mag dichdëu oom khõchag thunamjã chadcha agtha ooba sim khai, magan oobam aigjã nem pabaju. Magua, mag dau aug wau wënarrawiajã äba Ewandamau mug atag maach dui wajapha ajuuta khïirju wënarrram.

<sup>26</sup> Mamu mag khïirju nam appaijã khaba, ich Ewandam Akharauta maach akhaardam kha thüu aadewai üu maach akhaar juag oojem, magam phithurg waauwaijã äwatamkhïir. Magam gaaimua maadëu pöd Ewandamag jëeju khaugbam iekhou sïi “iE, Ewandam!” aawaijã, ich chi Ewandam Akharauta maach khïirjug khaphu sim aawai, jürr ichdëuta maach kõit warre ich Ewandamagchata jaumaajem. <sup>27</sup> Ewandam chi Ayauta maach khïirjug khaphu aajeewai, i Akhaar maach ee simuajã mag maach khïirjug igwia maach kõit nem jëuwai, khaphu aajem khanta jaau sï. Mag, ich Akharaujã ichdëu khõsimjõta jëe sïewai ükhab khaba i iek ükhaajem.

### *Phithurg äwat nam gaaimuata Cristoou maach khõsi aajemjã warag khapcha pamam*

<sup>28</sup> Maimua maadëu khaphu nam ichab, maach chi Ewandam khõsi nam khunan dau aug waauwaijã magam gaaimua warag mug atag paawai dich üu amkhïirta udraa magpiejem. Wajapcharan ich Ewandamau khõsi simjõ maach chadcha ich iek ükhabaawai peerdu autarr khun düita mag üu aajem, chadcha maachta ichdëu thürkha autarr khun aawai. <sup>29</sup> Mag ichdëu maach thürkha auju nawe, agtha mug durr gaai õor chukhu nuwe, ichdëun ich iek ükhaju khun khaphu arr aawai, makhunta ich Chaai wajapha khitamjõta wajaug paapüju aadëjim, magbarm gaaimua ich Chaaita ewag pawiajã wajaug paakhabarm khun ag naam chi jöoikha sïsimkhïir. <sup>30</sup> Mag ich Chaaijõ wajaug paakhaju atarr aawai is chadcha maach ich athee thürkha auwia ich dënkha atham. Mag ichdëu thürkha aumam khunan am pekau chugpaapüwia warrjã pekau chukhu arrjõ apäaijem. Mag, ag najã pekau chukhu arrjõ apüiwi ich aar paaukhabaimaawain chadau ich Chaai wajapha wai simjõ maachjã wajapha ich dui wai sïisju.

<sup>31</sup> Mag chadcha ich Ēwandamau ich aar phë auwi ich Chaai düimjō maach düijã wajapha aju khīrjunaata khaphu abat, mua pārag jaaukhim: Ōraun chadcha maach düi khaigba awiajã Ēwandamau ichdëu maach düi nem magju a sim aig, khaíu jürr i jua chaaur nem waubarju. <sup>32</sup> Ēwandamau ich Chaaijã ĩgkhaba, sīi warag uđura maach thumaam khūn kōit thōopibarmua nem dee nūmjō deetarra, jāgwi irua sīi maachdëu nem inag ig nūmjã deeba abarju. <sup>33</sup> Ich Ēwandamauta ōor wajaug paapūiwi warrjã ich mag pekau chukhu arrjō sim a jaaujemta, khaíu i ichaaur maach ichdëucha jūr autarr khūn igwia irig, “Jākhūnan agtha pu düi kulp pōm nūm” abarju. <sup>34</sup> Cristota maach kōit meewia deeu iuu phiiduwia maach peerdu autarra, khaíu jürr ichaaur maach khaibag waupibarju. Ante magpimaugau ichdëuta ügtharjã maach kōit jëeu sim. Maimua ichta mag maach kōit iekhaagjã Ēwandam düi iek theeg sīebahab. <sup>35</sup> Mag sim düi maach nūmta, ¿pārau khīrjuawai maach phithurg au wēnurrum düi ōrau khāijã maach khaibag waukhiin, Cristoou maach dau āaukhaawai khai? Wa khōju chukhu nūm düi khajūajã chukhunaa, sīi chikhamnau maach dakhākhāu nūu awia maach thōobpūikhiinjã, ¿pārau khīrjuawai Ēwandamau tag maach khōchkhamapha aawai khai? Mag khabam. Magūmuapai chan Cristo düi agdaujō maach khōsi nūm pōd khecheu aubam. Būurjã nem inag chukhum, Cristoou maach daupii wai sim tag daupii apiba aag. <sup>36</sup> Pari ichiita ich Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjō, maach mag dau aphūu aju igwia ĩchab David khararraujã Ēwandamag magjim: “Pu gaaimua maran thōjuuta jūurjem. Nemchaain kheechjem aar oveja thōon arrumjōta aajem ōrau maar düi, būurjã maach dau aug khaugba.”

(Sal. 44:22)

<sup>37</sup> Pari phithurg au wēnurrawiajã mag maach daupigau uđura ich thōopitarr gaaimuata magūmjã pōdpuūi aajem; wajapcharan Cristo gaaimuama. Mamū mag appaijã khaba, mag phithurg āwat nūm gaaimuata ĩchab ich Cristoou maach khōsi aajemjã warag khapcha pamam. <sup>38</sup> Magua mua khaphu chirum, ni ābmuajã pōd Cristo jua eemua maach khecheu aubaju:

mūg eegar ich mag phithurg au wēnurrumua,  
juau thōo nūmua,

Ēwandam chognaanu,

edjã eem dōsāt bēnëu,

sīi parhoobam bēnëu,

nem dau chigaa oo nūmua,

mūg atag nem öbëberg maju khīrju nūmua,

<sup>39</sup> ügthaa edjã ee nem inag thūnūmua,

mūg jëb gaai wa mūg jëb eegar nem parhoobam nem ich Ēwandamau wautarr sīsidūmua  
khāijã

pōd i jua eemua maach khecheu aubam.

## 9

### *Jacob chaain ewagam khūnta Ēwandamau ich chaainkha autarr*

<sup>1</sup> Aay keena, mūch imeerba, maach meeun israelnaan parhooba aaidu wēnurrum khūn khīrjuwia chadcha mū gaai masi chiraaajem. Cristo dēnkha chirumuata mag iekha chirum. Mag nūm düi ĩchab ich Ēwandam Akharauta mūrag jajaau aajeewai mūchdëujã khaphu chirum, mūch sēukhaba chirum. <sup>2</sup> Mūch mag chirum gaaimua, maach meeun khīrjuapierr mū thārau pōd āwatbajujō aadëp aajem, amau Cristo iek ükhaba naawai. <sup>3</sup> Mūchdëu Cristo isegwia mūchta i jua machgau dau aphūu ich mag chitūmua jürr amta üu wēnurrāju khaphu akhiin, mua magūmjã aba warag Cristoog mūch gaaita jua khūaba deepikham, am kōit. ¿Khan gaaimua mag chirú? Pāach thumta chadcha mūch meeun aawai mūch khodnaanjō naawaima. <sup>4</sup> Maach israelnaanta ich

Ēwandamau j̄r autarr khabahab, ich chaainkha awaag. ¿Maach jöoin d̄i khabaj̄i, ichta am wētum na j̄n̄thumiejö khōrr j̄m̄m̄m̄ua edaarj̄ā īchab am arar w̄m̄ wai n̄rrarr? Maach atheeta īchab ich Ēwandamau maach jöoi Moiseeg ich iek ph̄pijim. Maach jöoinag khabajieb, j̄ga irig j̄euju aai n̄ a jaanua īchab am chaain ewagam kh̄m̄n eeta õor peerd̄ajemj̄ā thaabaju jaautarr. <sup>5</sup> Maach jöoin Abrán, Isá maimua Jacob ajierram, warrchaj̄ā Ēwandamau j̄r autarr, am gaaimua ewag pawī maach meeun ompaa awaag. Ēwandam Iewaa maach peerd̄u awaag wounag paawaij̄ā mag jöoi Jacob chaain ewagam kh̄m̄n eeta thaabach̄ejim. Ich mag parhoobam chaaindamj̄ö thaabach̄etarr wounpaita Ēwandam aawai nem thum th̄n̄m̄j̄ā ichd̄euta khap sim. Magua, iita thumaam kh̄m̄nau ich mag m̄g atagj̄ā thö iekhaju aai n̄m.

<sup>6</sup> Pari mag maach peerd̄u awaag Ēwandamau ich Chaai päaiwaij̄ā, maad̄eu khaph̄m̄ n̄m, maach meeunau chan wajap i igba, āaur kh̄m̄naupaita i igjierram. Magjieb mam̄ Ēwandamau maach jöoin d̄i ich iekhatarrj̄ö abajim aju khaba n̄m. Ichd̄eu maach jöoi Israaelag, ajapcharan ich Jacoogpaima, maach meeun khapan apiju atarrj̄ö, ichiita maach meeunan chadcha khapan th̄n̄m̄. Pari mag khapan th̄n̄m̄ ee, thumaam kh̄m̄n chan Ēwandam chaain chaar khabam, israelnaan awiaj̄ā. <sup>7</sup> Wajapcharan israelnaan an̄m kh̄m̄nan, ich jöoi Israel khararr d̄enj̄ö wajapcha Ēwandam iek ūkha n̄m kh̄m̄nta chadcha israelnaan charau. Magua, jöoi Abrán chaain ewagam kh̄m̄n awiaj̄ā, Ēwandamau oowai, thum chan israelnaan chaar khabam. Ēwandamau jöoi Abranag, “M̄g atagj̄ā p̄m̄ chaain khapan aju” ajim chadcha. Magtarr aawai jöoi deeum chaai Ismael aajerr gaaimua agj̄ö chaain paraa ajieb mam̄, Ēwandamau oowai, mag d̄en chan i chaain chaar khaba, āba Isá chaainpaita ewag pawiaj̄ā i chaain chaarkha n̄isijim. <sup>8</sup> Magua maad̄eu khaph̄m̄ aju aai n̄m, Abrán chaain ewagam kh̄m̄n awiaj̄ā thum chan Ēwandam chaain chaar khabam. Āba ar Abrán khararr d̄enj̄ö ich Ēwandamau nem wauju abarm ūkha n̄m kh̄m̄nta i chaain charau. <sup>9</sup> ¿P̄rau kh̄ir eyaa n̄, ich Ēwandamau Abranag nem deeju jaautarr? Irua magjiebma Abranag: “M̄g añõ urumuata Saraau p̄r̄g chaai oo deeju” ajim, mag chaai oobarm gaaimuata ich õorkhaju kh̄m̄n paarpaju igwi.

<sup>10</sup> Mag, chadcha mag chaai Isá an̄m thaabawia ya jöoipa s̄isiewai m̄i Rebeca an̄m d̄i pajim. Maimua ya Rebeca mēsnaan gaai auwim̄m̄ aad̄em ee, <sup>11-13</sup> Ēwandamau irig, “P̄m̄ chaain chi jöoin aphōbaadee chi naamta j̄rr ich eeum chogkhaju” a jaaujim. Magju igwia īchab Ēwandamau ich iek ph̄pitarr gaai, “Jacobta mua ūrcha daupii ajugui” ajim, “chi naam Esaú kh̄ai.” Pari Ēwandamau mag iekhaawai agtha amach ād bi ee naajim, amau nem khaigbam wa ūum kh̄ij̄ā wauju nawe. Mag Ēwandamau chi eeum Jacob d̄iita wajapha aju atarran, chi Jacoou nem wajapha wautarr gaaimua khaba, warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau i d̄iita magju arr aawai ajim, Ēwandamau ichd̄eu õor igbarmta iigiem a khap amkh̄ir.

<sup>14</sup> Mag Ēwandamau chi naam d̄i magbanaa chi eeum d̄iita magtarr aawai, ¿maad̄eu “Ēwandamau s̄i parhoobata nem wau sierram” aju aai n̄? Pöd mag iekhaju khaba n̄m. <sup>15</sup> Biek āb ich Ēwandamau Moiseeg magjim: “Mua chan s̄i õrau kh̄irjuajemj̄ö kh̄irjuba, m̄ch kh̄irjugpierrta nem wau chit̄m̄” ajim. “Muan m̄chd̄eu õor dau aug khaugam kh̄õsim kh̄m̄nta eeg oo chit̄m̄” ajim. <sup>16</sup> Ichd̄eucha mag s̄iewai s̄i õrau amachd̄eu nem wau n̄m gaaimua wa amachd̄eu waupim kh̄õsi n̄mj̄ö khaba, Ēwandamau ichd̄eu eeg oom kh̄õsi oo sim gaaimuata am d̄i mag ū aajem. <sup>17</sup> Ichd̄eu mag nem waaujem igwia īchab ich iek ph̄ sim gaai Egipto durram rey igwia magjim: “P̄ch th̄ar theegau m̄ ichaur chir̄m̄ gaaimua, p̄r̄g m̄ch jua theeg oopinaa m̄g durr gayam kh̄m̄nagj̄ā m̄ch jua theeg khakhapd̄ö amkh̄irta p̄m̄ mua reikhapi chir̄m̄” ajim. <sup>18</sup> Wajapcharan Ēwandamau m̄gta sim: Ichd̄eu dau aug khaug paraa am kh̄õsim kh̄m̄nta dau aug khaaugiem; pari

ich agjö ìchab ichdëu thãar theeg apiju khunnan warag thãar theegta apiejem.

<sup>19</sup> Pari mua mag chirum ùrwia ãbmua khãijã, “Mamù ichdëu mag simta, jãgwi irua òor khaibag ee pãibarju mag ich iek ùrba arr paar. ¿Ichiita amau ichdëu khõsi simjõ wau num khabã?” aju. <sup>20</sup> Pari mag awiajã, ¿ichiita ich mag öbër sïebã? Maach khai agã sïi Ëwandam maachjõm khunnjõ i jawaag. ¿Maach sïi ichdëu ompaatarr khunn khabã? ¿Pãrau oowai thüriu ich khatarrag, “Khanthee pua mù jãg khapüijï” aju aai sï? <sup>21</sup> Chi thür khamieuta ichdëu kham aig khaju aai sim ich jëbëu. Sïi thürjõm parhooba jua chogaagpai khanaa ãbam jëb dënpei sïi thëpjõm khãijã ooimù khamaajem agjö, sïi òor di chaauram khunn bëewaipai ag ee au khoog. Ich agjöta num maachjã: Ëwandamau maach düi ichdëu am aig aju aai sim.

<sup>22</sup> Mag sïewai ichdëu khõsi simjõ warre òor khaibag ee pãikhiinjã, khaú i ichaur abarju. Pari magba ich jua theeg oopieg òor amach pekau gaaimua sïi khaibag ee pãiju aai sierrta, ich khïir machag áwat wai sïejem. <sup>23-24</sup> Ich agjö ìchab ich wajaug oopieg maach chi thürkha autarr khunnjã khaibag ee pãiba sïi eeg oowai, khaú i ichaur abarju. Ichiita ich aar awaag ichdëu thürkha aum aig thürkha auju aai sim, judionaan wa judionaan khabam khunn awiajã. <sup>25</sup> Magua, mag judionaan khabam khunnpa thürkha auju igwi, ich Ëwandamau Oseas khararrag ësap phãpitarr gaai jaauwai:

“Warr mù òor khaba arr khunnjã mùch òorkha aumaju;  
maimua mùchdëu daupii khaba arr khunnjã ìchab daupii aju” ajim Ëwandamau. (Os. 2:23)

<sup>26</sup> Maimua ìchab ich Oseas ësap phãtarr gaaipai agjö ich Ëwandamau judionaan khabam khunnag, “Pãar chan mù phõbõr khabam” atarrta, deeu ùwaaï naspawi ichdëupai amag, “Pãarjã ìchab ich mag iiu sierrum ag Ëwandam chaainkha nuisiju” ajim. (Os. 1:10)

<sup>27</sup> Pari jürr Judionaan igwia, jõi Isaiás khararrau magjim:

“Jõi Jacob chaain ewagam khunn khapan sïi phũas igaaum mosdau khapanagjö thunaawiajã, thum chan peerdùtkhaba, áaurpaita peerdùtkhaju” ajim,

<sup>28</sup> “müigmua atag maach Põr Ëwandamau müg durr i agkham ed tag ich khïir machag áwatba warre am gaai jua khubata deejü aawai.” (Is. 10:22-23)

<sup>29</sup> Ëwandamau mag áaur khunnjã dau aug khaugba akhiin, ábjã peerdubaju. Magju igwia ìchab nawe ich Isaiás khararrau müg phãjim:

“Maach Põr chi jua thierriu maach dau aug khaugwi maach jöoin dën chaain ewagam khunnjã chukhu apitarr amuan,

ïsin maachin Sodomapien Gomorrapien düi arrjöta ya chukhu aajeekham” ajim. (Is. 1:9)

### *Judionaanaujã ìchab maach peerdùajem iek ùkhaju aai num*

<sup>30</sup> Ëwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau sïsidum ùrwia maadëu khan abarjuma. Judionaan khabam khunnau chan nem wajapha wau num gaaimua amach peerdùjüã ëkhaba naajim; mamù Jesucristo amach kõitpa meetarr ùkha num gaaimua Ëwandamau ìchab amjã pekau chukhu arr khunnjõ apüijim. <sup>31</sup> Mamù jürr judionaanau magba, mag ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa num paarta Ëwandamau amach khaibag chukhu arrjö apüijupii awi, ába mag leita ùrkhaju ëkhaajeejim. Pari par mag ùrkha auju ëkhaajerrjã pöd ùrkha auba arr gaaimua, Ëwandamau am pekau chukhu arrjö wajaug paapüibajim. <sup>32</sup> ¿Khan jãgwi? Mag ley gaaipai naam khõchgau Cristo amach kõit meetarrjã igba, sïi nem wajapha wau num paarta Ëwandamau amach pekau chukhu arrjö apüijupii awiama. Amachdëu Cristo igba narr gaaimuata sïi khudjã ee mokpõr pòm sim düita thëubaimamjõ ajierram. <sup>33</sup> Örau Cristo düi magju igwia, Ëwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai, “Mua woun áb püi chirum” a sim “Jerusalén phõbõr ee.



Ar i igba abarm khun atheen, maan s̄i warag ag gaaimua ðor büëu suwi burrmkh̄ir kh̄dj̄a ee mok j̄iir simj̄öta aju, chadcha amau i oowai m̄chd̄eu p̄itarrj̄ä ükhaba i igbaju aawai.

Mam̄ üu i isegba warag i au nam khun chan naspawiaj̄ä üwaa amach dauj̄ä merag ph̄ebaju, wajaphata i d̄äi n̄isiju aawai” a sim, ich Êwandamaucha, Cristo igwia. (Is. 28:16)

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, muan m̄ch meeun judionaan peerdupim kh̄ösite chi-raajem. Magua Êwandamag j̄euwaij̄ä magta irig j̄eujem am k̄oit, amj̄ä peerduktkhamkh̄ir.

<sup>2</sup> M̄ am igar chir̄am, chadcha amau Êwandamag amach eeg oomkh̄ir i ipierraa am kh̄ösi naawai. Pari mag namta ich Êwandamau nem waupim kh̄ösi sim chaarta j̄ür bigaau aus̄iu nam, <sup>3</sup> Cristo maach thumaam khun k̄oit meetarr gaaimuata Êwandamag amach pekau chugpaapijuj̄ä kh̄irjuba. Amaun s̄i amachd̄eu amach j̄öoin i urkhanaa Moiseeu ley ph̄a p̄arrj̄ä wajapha urkha nam paarta Êwandamag pekau chukhu narrj̄ö amach wajaug paapiju êkhaajem. <sup>4</sup> Pari äba Cristo maach k̄oit meetarr iek ükha nam gaaimuapaita Êwandamau mag pekau chukhu arrj̄ö ap̄aijem. Magua, Cristo gaaimua khaba s̄i ley urkha namua chan peerduju êkhaju khaba nam.

<sup>5</sup> Mag ley urkha nam gaaimua ðor peerduju akhiinj̄ä, p̄ädë Moiseeu ph̄a p̄arr iek ürbat: “Ar chi ley gaai jaau simj̄ö thumaa wajapha urkha au simta Êwandamau peerdu aju” a sim. Pari maach pekaupana, khaü mag urkha athaju. <sup>6</sup> Mam̄ mag kh̄äi j̄ür s̄i Cristo maach pekau k̄oit meetarr ükha nam gaaimua peerduju igwia, atcha phithuurga sim aju khaba nam. Moisés iekh̄öin “Ûgthar i aarcha mawia irig dich peerdu awaan bëepiju khaba nam.” ¿J̄ägwi? Ya i bëewi maach peerdu awaag maach k̄oit meetarr aawaima. <sup>7</sup> Ich agj̄ö ïchab magam igwia jaauwai, “Õor kh̄ächtarr khun aarj̄ä maju khaba nam” a sim, “dich peerdu aumkh̄ir.” ¿J̄ägwi? Ya i iu phiid̄awi mam khaba s̄iawaima. <sup>8</sup> Magua, m̄chd̄eu jaau chir̄amj̄ö, phithurj̄ä khaba ni warpj̄ä maba, s̄i Cristo maach k̄oit meetarra chadcha ükhanaa irigta dich peerdupiju aai nam. <sup>9</sup> Wajapcharan pua th̄äraucha ükhanaa p̄ch idamaucha, “Jesucristo chi meem arrta Êwandamau deeu phiriu autarr aawai ichta m̄ch Pörkhapiju” am̄n, p̄ peerduju chadcha. <sup>10</sup> ¿J̄ägwi magju aai s̄i? Th̄arau ükha namuapaita Êwandamau maach pekau chukhu arrj̄ö wajaug paap̄aijeewaima; maimua ich agj̄ö dich iucha dich th̄aar ee ükhatarr warm khunag jaau namuapaita üu ichd̄eu maach peerdu aaujeewaima.

<sup>11</sup> Êwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaauwai, “Chadcha maach Pöröu amach peerdu aju khaphu i iek ükha nam khun chan naspawiaj̄ä amach dauj̄ä merag ph̄ebaju” a sim, “ich mag wajaphata i d̄äi w̄enrraju aawai.” <sup>12</sup> Mag sim aigun judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiaj̄ä ïsin thum äbata th̄nam Êwandam dau na; ich äbam Jesupaita thumaam khun Pörkha sim. Magua, ar thum ichig j̄eu nam khun d̄äin J̄öoi wajaug khitam. <sup>13</sup> J̄öoi mag khitam igwia Êwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai, “Ar thum chi maach Pörögta amach dau aug khaugpi j̄eu nam khunan, üu peerduktkhajugui” a sim. <sup>14</sup> Pari mag p̄äch peerduktkhamkh̄ir irig j̄ewaagan, ichiita nacha p̄arau i iek ükhaju aai nam; mag ükhaagj̄ä ichiita p̄arau i iek jaau nam ürju aai nam; mam̄ mag i iek üraagj̄ä chi jaaujem khunjä paraa aju aai nam, ðrag jawaag. <sup>15</sup> Pari j̄äga mag chi jaaujem khunjä paraa aju, chi ya ükha nam khunau am p̄ibam. Pari judionaanau ya chadcha Jesús iek jaau nam ürwi naawai, khan atcha tag ürm kh̄ösi n̄ ükhaag. Êwandamau nawe ich iek jaupiejem khap ich iek ph̄a sim gaai jaauwai, “J̄äg ðor peerduajem iek jaau w̄enrram khunnta üucha khith̄em” a sim.

<sup>16</sup> Pari judionaanau mag maach peerduajem iek ür namj̄ä, peer thumaam khunauta i iek asekasba, äaur khunauapaita üu ükha durrum, Isaías khararrau, “Señor, par mua p̄ iek jaau wai j̄ed̄u khitamj̄ä, khaü ükha s̄i” a iekhatarrj̄ö. <sup>17</sup> Pari mag amau wajaug

ükhabajieb mamu, machedeu jaau chirumjõ, ichiita äbmua Cristoou maach peerduajem iek jaaju aai sim; magbaawain chadau mag iek ürwiata ükhaju aai num.

18 Pari äbmua khäijä, “Magan judionaanau ya Cristo iek ürwi naab” aju. Ürwi naama amaujã ichab, durr thum judionaan nennidampierr ya Êwandamau maach peerduajem iek jaau num ürwi naawai. Magju igwi Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai,

“Am iek durrierr durr warpham magwe ürjem” a sim. (Sal. 19:4)

19 Pari deeu üwaai püaba äbmua khäijä, “¿Magan jägwi judionaanau ükhabajierrá? Wa sñita amachdeu ürtarrjä khaugpüibajierráwa” aju. Äã, pari mag khaugba aawai khaba, sñi i igmapha arr aawaita i khaugbamjõ apüijerram. Pari mag ich isegbaawai jürr judionaan khabam khunnta dau aug khaugwia üu amach peerduajujã amag khaphu apijim ich Êwandamau. Magju igwi Moiseeg mug jaupijim ichdeu:

“Pãrag ükhapiju khãai pãarjõ Ebreonaan khaba aawai sñi much khaugba nurrjëm khunagta ürcha ükhapiju, mag oowi pãachdeujã agjõ ükham khõsi ükhamkhñir.

Ag na mag much khõsi ajujã khñirjuba aajerr khunagta ürcha ükhapiju, mag oowi pãar iekkhõr waumkhñir.” (Dt. 32:21)

20 Maimua ag khur ewag pawu Isaiaagjä ichab Êwandamau judionaan khabam khun igwi mug iekhapijim:

“Ar büurjä mu ooju khñirjuba aajerr khunau mu baaju;

maimua ar büurjä murug jëeujã jëeuba aajerr khunag much khaugpiju” ajim ich Êwandamau. (Is. 65:1)

21 Mamu jürr judionaan igwia ich Êwandamau magjim ichab:

“Chadcha amach thãar theegau mu ipierrajã khaba naab mamu, nem ñs khabam much igamkhñir am nu chirum” ajim. (Is. 65:2)

## 11

### *Judionaanta Êwandamau ich õorkha awaag jür autarr*

1 ¿Pãrau khñirjuawai, Êwandamau ich õor iseg wai simjõ sñi? Mag khabam. Mag akhiin mujã irua nawe isegpüikham, muchjä ichab judionaan dãi thür äba chiraawai. Mun maach jöoin Abrán khararr ag chaain ewagam khun Benjamín aajerr ag chaain denëu.

2 Êwandamau warrgarwe ichdeu õor jür autarr khun chan isegba sim. ¿Pãrau khñir eyaa khaba nu, warr jöoingar Êwandam i jaaujem khun pöm khëchtarr jaar jöoi Eliaau Êwandamag jëeumamua ya i ich appaita chirum a iekhatarr? 3 Irua Êwandamag,

“Señor, pu i jaaujem khun thumaa wir aig maach meeun judionaanaupai khëchpüiwia, purug jëeujem deg nem inag phajemjã ãrkhñipüiwi, äba much appaita chirumgui” ajim.

“Mag much appai chirum äba, mujã dãi thõopüim ig numgui” ajim. (1 R. 19:10,14)

4 ¿Pari pãrau agjõ khaugba nu, Êwandamau irig,

“Elías, pu puch appai khaba sim;

pu denjõ mu khõsi num iekhau büurjä Baalag jëeuba arr khun siete mil phë wai chirum” a iekhatarr? (1 R. 19:18)

5 Maagwai ich Êwandamau Eliaag magtarrjõ, ñs ewag pawiajä ichab agtha mag warrgarwe i õorkha thunum khunan agtha thunum. Pari mag thunum, ich Êwandamjä õor dãi wajapha khitaawai üu ich garmuata maach dau aug khaugwi mag ich õorkha awaag jür autarr gaaimuata mag thunum. 6 Mag õor dãi wajaug khitaawai ich garmuata maach jür autarr aawai, pöd i dau na wajapha naawaita irua maach jür aujim ajujã khaba num. Mag akhiin, mag dich wajaug num paarta phag numjõ aawai, ya ich Êwandamau ich garmuata maach dau aug khaugjim abakham, ich õor khamkhñir.

<sup>7</sup> Wajapcharan magta sim: Judionaan thum chan Ēwandamau wajaug paapüibajim, amachdëu nem wau num paarta irig amach ajaug paapim khõsi narr aawai. Āaur khun Ēwandamau ich garmua jur autarr khunpaita chadcha pekau chukhu aajerrjõ wajaug paapüijim; pari tagam khun ichdëu jur auba arr khunan ichdëuta warag am thãar theeg apijim. <sup>8</sup> Ar agtha mag thunum khun igwi ich Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai, “Mua am dau khĩpinaa kachpa khĩpi auju” a sim, “oo numta oobamjõ amkhĩir, maimua ũr numta ũrbamjõ amkhĩir.

Magtarr aawaita ĩs ewag pawiajã ich agthata sĩsidum a sim Ēwandamau, ichig amach wajaug paapijujã khĩirjuba.” (Dt. 29:4; Is. 29:10)

<sup>9</sup> Maimua ĩchab Ēwandam oomapham khunag mag khĩirjupimaugau, jõi David kharar-raujã irig jëeumamua magjim:

“Ēwandam, ar riknaan puch oomapham khunag idëu amach phiesta athee thach pöm wauwi khõpibá, juau ogthom puch dau na wajapha naawaita mag phiesta khamkhĩirjã pua amachig nem thum dee chirum amkhĩir.

Pari amachdëupain mag num gaaimua p dũi wajapha num anum ee, puchdëupai am gaai mas deebá.

<sup>10</sup> Dau phuu numta warag am dau khĩsumjõ apibá, amach khaigba numjã khaugba amkhĩir.

Mag num dũi ĩchab nem chukhumta wai wënurrumjõ, idëu am ich mag phithurg au wënurrapibá” ajim Daviiu, Ēwandam oomapham khun igwia. (Sal. 69:22-23)

### *Judionaan khabam khunjã üu peerdutkhaju aai num*

<sup>11</sup> Magan jãgáwa. “Judionaanau mag Cristo igba arr gaaimua, magan warreta Ēwandamau am isegbapüib?” khãijã aju äbmua. Pari mag khabajim. Magju khãai ante mag maach meeunau Ēwandam ichaur awi Cristo igba arr gaaimua, jũrr judionaan khabam khunnta üu Ēwandamau peerdutkha aumam, mag judionaan khabam khunauta ükha phõbaadëm oowia judionaan iekkhõr wauwi agjõ ükhamkhĩir. <sup>12</sup> Magua khaphu abat: Mag judionaanau Cristo igba arr gaaimua jũrr judionaan khabam khun dũita Ēwandamau dürrcha üu aajem khai, magan judionaan thumaam khunau Ēwandam iek ükha phõbaadeewai chará, agjõ Ēwandamaujã ĩchab üuchata aju am dũijã.

<sup>13</sup> Judionaan khabam khun, mua pãrag magkxim ĩchab: Mun chadcha ich Ēwandamauta jur aujim, pãar ee ich iek jaaumkhĩir. Magua, mæch meeun dũi iyüu aawai maata muan amag jajaau aajem, <sup>14</sup> mag ũrbaawai iekkhõr wauwi agjõ pãar dënjõ ükhabaawai ĩchab āaur khun khãijã Ēwandamau peerdut aumamkhĩir. <sup>15</sup> Ēwandamau mag judionaanag ooba sĩutarr gaaimua pãar judionaan khabam khunagta jũrr ich dũi khõinaa wënurramkhĩir ich iek ükhapsi simun, chadcha wajaug sim. Pari mug atag ichdëu judionaanagpa ükhapsibarm edta wajapcha aju. Magbarm aigta mag i igba narr gaaimua khëch numjõ narrjã deeu phiidutkhabarmjõ nũisiju. <sup>16</sup> Pãrau khaphu num, pabũjã jëb õtag ee simun, thum chi piu nenergã ë õtho thunaaju. Mag sim aig ich jõi Abranta chi pabũjõ sĩebahab, maagwai judionaan chi piu nenergjõta thunum. Magua, ich jãg warrgar maach jõoin Abrán khararrjã ich Ēwandamaucha jur autarrjõ, ĩs ewagam judionaanjã ichiita Ēwandam õorkha wënurraju, amjã mag jõi chaain aawai.

<sup>17</sup> Pari judionaan mag olivo char gaaim chi piu nenergkha narrta, amachdëu ükhaba arr gaaimua sĩi chi piu khõgkhatarrjõ naabahab. Maagwai pãar chi judionaan khabam khun üu ükha wëtum khunnta, pãachdëu ükha num gaaimua mag khõgkhatarr gaai olivo wëeta thaaphë jĩirtarrjõ naabahab. Mag deum pa gaaita sũrkha õbër numjõ num gaaimua, ich Jõoirau Abranag nem deju jaautarrjõ, pãraujã üu ĩchab i jua eem nemdam auba aajëeb. <sup>18</sup> Pari Ēwandamau judionaan isegwia mag olivo piu khõgkhatarrjõ num

daar, pãachdëuta üu ükha num awia oob jürr am kha isëe amiet. ¿Pãrau khaphu naabá, pabüjã chi piúata wai dunaaba chi kharauta wai dunaajem? Ich agjöta naabahab pãarjã, judionaan chi khaarkha num gaaimuata sï pãarjã sürkha numjö naawai. Magua judionaan chukhumuan, pãrau pöd Êwandam khaugbakham.

<sup>19</sup> Pari magbaa äbmua khãijã, “Äa, pari mag chi piu khögkhatarr jürr mächta chi nemjïir chaar khãaijã wajaucha chiraawai, ¿müta ag gaai sürkhamkhïir khabajï?” khãijã aju. <sup>20</sup> Mamu pãadë khïirjubat: Êwandamau am düi chadcha mag papiu khögkhabapüimjö ajim, ich iek ükhaba arr köit. Pari pãar chan chi khaar chaar khabam; pãaran sï am khãai ükhatarr gaaimuapaita mag sürkha thunumjö num. Mag naawai oob pãach thömiet. Magju khãai iekhaawaijã agpierraata iekhabat. <sup>21</sup> Pãadë wajaucha khïirjubat: Êwandamau amta ich garmua jür autarr khun aawai amachta chi pabü chaarkha narrjã mag ich isegbaawai am gaai sï par daúa ooba arr khai, magan pãar gaai chará am dënjö ükhabamun irua jua khabacha aju, sï am gaaimuata sürkha numjö naawai. <sup>22</sup> Pãadë mu iek ürbat, pãrag jaaukhim: Êwandaman chadcha wajaug khitum öor düi; pari ichab örau ich igba aawain, am düi khïir masi sierrum. Magua mag judionaan ich iek ükhaba arr khun düijã sï am gaai par daúa oobajim. Pari pãrau ükhatarr aawai ich garmuajã pãar düi nem wajaug sim. Pari mag wajaug sim khaphu ab mamu, ichiita irua khösi simjöta aju aai num; magbamun pãaran warm khunjö irua isegju. <sup>23</sup> Pari chadcha Êwandamau mag am isegtarrjã amau deeu ükhab khaba ükhakhiin, Êwandamau deeu am igju. Magbaawai deeu ich öorkha athaawai üwaai chi papiu khögkhatarrta sürkhapi athamjö aju, mag atheejã i jua theeg siëwai. <sup>24</sup> Pãadë khïirjubat: judionaan olivo chaar piu nenergjöta num, Êwandam öor aawai; pari pãar judionaan khabam khunan sï olivo chi wë piujöta num. Mamu mag numta pãachdëu ükhatarr gaaimua jürr olivo chaar büta thaaphënaa ag ee sürkhapi athamjö ajim, ichab ich öorkha awaag. Pãar düi magju aai khaba narrta Êwandamau magtarr khai, judionaan chará, amachta mag olivo chaar piu nenergkha numjö naawai, Êwandamau deeu sürkhaím sürkhapi auju, amach khögkhatarr pör gaaipai.

### *Êwandamau thum agdaujö öor dau aug khaaugjem*

<sup>25</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, pãachta thönaa pãachdëuta judionaan khãaijã khapcha num am ugua, warrgar khaugba aajerr iekta pãrag khap apim khösi chirum. Iin chadcha judionaan thum khabam mamu Êwandam iek ükhamaaugau thãar theega thunum khunnta ürpai thunum. Mamu amau jäg ükhaba numun, jãan judionaan khabam khun warrgarwe ich Êwandamau jür autarr khunau thumaa ükha num orapaita jäg thunum. <sup>26</sup> Mag ich Êwandamau jür autarr khunau thum ükha phöbaadeewaita maar meeun chi judionaanjä düi agjö ükha phöbaadëwi peerdütkhaju. Maar meeunau mag ükhaju igwia, jöoi Isaiaau Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai,

“Jerusalén phöbör eemuata woun öbërju” a sim, “maach peerdu auju.

Maguata ewag pawijã maach chi Jacob chaainkha num khun maach pekau eemua maach peerdu auju” a sim. *(Is. 59:20)*

<sup>27</sup> Maimua agjö ich Êwandamau jöoi Jeremiegjã,

“Müchdëu ag nawe am jöoin düi iekhatarrjö müchdëuta am pekau chugpaapüju” ajim, *(Jr. 31:33-34)*

<sup>28</sup> İsin maar meeun judionaan pöm sï amach garmuata Êwandam düi iekkhör au thunum, maach peerduajem iek amachdëu iseg num gaaimua. Pari amau mag num aig, jürr pãar atheen wajaugta sim, mag amau iseg wai num gaaimuata üu pãrau ükha naawai. Pari amau mag ich iseg num äba, Êwandamau am khösinaa agtha ich öorkha auju khïirju sim, ich garmuata am jöoinjä jür autarr aawai. <sup>29</sup> Wajaucharan Êwandamau

ichdëu nem deebarm chan tag khecheu auba, ni ich iekhatarrjã deeu naspawi ichaau-papa aba sierrum. <sup>30</sup> Warrgarin chadcha pãrau Ëwandamau jaau sim ichaaurta nem wau wënurrajim. Pari ïs jürr judionaanta warrgar pãar thunarrjõ Ëwandam ichaaur thunaawai jürr ïs Ëwandamau üu pãarta dau aug khaug sim. <sup>31</sup> Pari mag ïs amau Ëwandam ichaaur nem wau num äba, ichiita mug atag Ëwandamau pãar dau aug khaug num oowia amachdëujã deeu ükham khõsi aju. Mag amaujã pãar dënjõ ükhabarm edan chadau Ëwandamau amjã dau aug khaugab khaba dau aug khaugju. <sup>32</sup> Wajapcharan thumaam khunnta Ëwandam ichaaur nem wau wënurram gaaimua, ni äbjã i dau na wajapha sim aju khabam; ni äbmuajã wir aigpai jãga ich wajaug paapüijujã khaugba sim. Pari Ëwandamau thumaam khunnta mag wai simen, judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiajã, ich garmuata thum agdaujõ õor dau aug khaugaagta mag wai sim.

<sup>33</sup> Ëwandamta chadcha õor dau aug khaugaag thumaam khun dui wajapha khitem. Maach khirjug chan i khirjug dui barbam. Ichdëuta õor peerde awaag ag nawe wauujã thum khapha ajim. Irua õor dui nem waju khirju wai sim chan pöd äbmuajã jaau auba, ni irua nem wau simjã khaugba aajem, jãgwi jãg waumaajë. Mag äbmuajã i khirjug dui barbaju igwia, Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai,

<sup>34</sup> “Khaïu mug num aig maach Pör ügthar chiraajem khirjug khapha sï” a sim.

“Khaïu irig wawï iekhamaju aai sï, ichdëuta khapcha sim awi” a phã sim. (*Job 15:8; Is. 40:13*)

Maimua,

<sup>35</sup> “Khaïu ürcha irig nem deewi sï, jürr ag paar ajués irig nem jëwaag” a phã sim agjõ. (*Job 41:11*)

<sup>36</sup> Nem thunumun thum ich dëneü, ichdëuta thum ompaatarr aawai. Ichab nem thunumun i gaaimuata thunum, ichdëuta thum wai dunaawai. Thumaam khunag ich thõ iekhamkhirta magum nem thum ompaatarr aawai ichta mug atag pawiajã ich mag thumaam khun khãai ürpai sierrum iekhou.

## 12

### *Jãga Ëwandam atheepaita wënurraju aai nu*

<sup>1</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamna: Maguata ich jãg Ëwandamau maach dau aug khaug paraa khitemjõ, muan pãragan pãach cha maach iyüu numchata idëu Ëwandamag ich dënkhati that a chirum, äba i atheepai ichdëu khõsimjõ wajapha nem wau wënurraag. Magnaata irig jëu wënurraju aai num. <sup>2</sup> Oob sïi parhoobam khunau jãga wënurraju aai nu a jaaujemjõ amiet. Magju khãai idëu Ëwandamagta ichdëu khõsi simjõ pãach khirjug wajaug paapibat, ichdëu pãachig nem waupi jaau simta khap aag: wajapcharan mag khai magan khani i dau na wajapcha sï a khapha num dui khani irua khõsi sï a khaphanaa ichab jãgata nem agcha wau wënurraju a khap aagma.

<sup>3</sup> Keena, Ëwandamauta mürug Cristo iek jaaujem khapitarr aawai pãrag magkhim: Oob pãachta pãach khapeen khãijã wajaug atcha num a khirjumiet. Mag khãai äba Ëwandamau khirjug dee simpierpaita i athee nemdam waju aai num khap, dich igju awiajã nem agchata jaubat. <sup>4</sup> Maach mor gayan chadcha nem khir khapan khir pogkhe thunum. Mag thunaawai nem khir pogkhetta waaujem. <sup>5</sup> Maach ich Cristo iek ükha num khunjä ich agjõta thunum ichab, khapan. Mamu mag khapan thunum khunauta jürr Cristo mor äbpai ompaa au numjõ num. Mag khapan thunumta mag i iek ükha num gaaimua jürr chikham gaai sõpigkha thunumjõ num. Mag naawai jürr agdaujõ chikham ügjem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag khapanaam khur aawai maachdëu ükhatarr iek gaaita ubu paaukhamamkhir Ëwandamau maachig ich jua theeg deejem, ichdëu khõchagpierr agjõ khir pogkhe nem waumkhir. Magua, irua maachig ich iekta jürr deelum khunag jaaukhir ich jua theeg

dee sim khai, magan mag jua theegau maachig khĩirjugdam barpibarmpierr i iek jaaju aai n̄m. <sup>7</sup> Wa s̄i dich khapeen juag oomkhĩir khãijã ich jua theeg deetarr wai sim khai, magan am juag oom khõsi oobá. S̄i chikhamnag ich iek jaaumkhĩir maestro khãijã khapi sim khai, i iek jaau n̄m gaaipai s̄isí. <sup>8</sup> Õor wawiejem khĩirjug khãijã p̄uchig deetarr p̄uch gaai wai sim khai, magan warag õorta wawinaa. Phatkhon athee khãijã üu Ëwandamau p̄uch eeg oowi sim khai, jũrr õordam khĩir jãsenkhawi amagjã deem khõsi deebá. Chi ùkha durrum kh̄un ee chi pörkhamkhĩir khãijã ich jua theeg deetarr khai, magan wajaphata i phidag waubá. Chikham dau aug khaug n̄m kh̄unjã, pãachdëu õor dau aug khaaugwai onee abat.

*Jãga aju aai n̄m maach chi Cristo iek ùkha n̄m kh̄unau*

<sup>9</sup> Chadchata pãach khapeen kha khõsi abat, s̄i am khĩirpai khaba. Nem khaigbam isegnaa nem wajapham wau n̄m gaaipaita n̄isit. <sup>10</sup> Khod äbam kh̄unjö agdaujöta pãach khapeen kha khõsinaa, dich garmuata ürcha am khĩrag eenaa agdaujö chikham respetaabat, amta dich khãai ürpai n̄m kh̄unjö.

<sup>11</sup> Maach Pör Jesucristo athee phidkhaawai oob khusëukha phidkhamiet. Magju khãai khĩir phiphiragta abat.

<sup>12</sup> Ëwandamau m̄ug atag maach ich aarcha phë aju khaph̄u naawai warag onee naat. Cristo gaaimua pãach dau aug wauju khaph̄u n̄mjã warag khuph̄ita audud̄t abat. Mag n̄m d̄üi Ëwandamag jëeu n̄m chan oob khĩir okhoo jëeuba amiet.

<sup>13</sup> M̄ug Ëwandam iek ùkha durrum gaaimua i õorkha th̄un̄m kh̄unau nem iigwai pãachdëuchata ig n̄mjö abat, am nem ig n̄mdam jöpkhaa audeeg. Warpmua khãijã bëewi pãach aig khãyaag di jëeucheewai am d̄üi ö wajapha abat.

<sup>14</sup> Pãach Cristo iek ùkha n̄m gaaimua õrau khãijã pãach d̄üi khaigba aawai oob am thöp iekhamiet. Magju khãai warag am kõit Ëwandamagta jëeubat, Ëwandamau am d̄üijã üu amkhĩir.

<sup>15</sup> Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha th̄un̄m kh̄un onee aawai d̄üi onee abat; wa jũrr äb khãijã gaai machgau ökhĩirjuu khãijã oowai d̄üi gaai masi abat.

<sup>16</sup> Pãach eepai s̄i chipar chipar aju khãai, maach Pör Jesucristo athee nem wawaagjã nem par daua ooba warag i äba abat. Oob pãachta dich khapeen khãaijã ürpai aju ëkhamiet; magju khãai s̄i warag parhooba serbiibam kh̄unjöta abat. Oob pãachdëuta chikham khãaijã ürpai khaph̄u n̄m a khĩirjumiet.

<sup>17</sup> Chikhamnau pãach khaibag wauuwaijã oob agjö am khaibag wauju khĩirjumiet. Magju khãai thumaam kh̄un daar äba nem wajapham appaita wauju ëkhabat, äbmuajã pãach ëugar khaigba iekham ugua. <sup>18</sup> Pãach garmua chan oob dich khapeen d̄üi khĩir aumiet. Magju khãai s̄i thumaam kh̄un d̄üi khõinaa wën̄rrajuuta ëkhabat.

<sup>19</sup> Ermanonaan, pãach d̄üi khaigba arr jũrr awi oob pãach juata chikham gaai na deemiet. Magju khãai idëu Ëwandamagta jũrr am d̄üi ichdëu khap apibat. Maḡm igwia ichdëujã ich iek gaai,

“Muata am d̄üi m̄uchdëu khap aju aai chir̄m” a sim.

“Pãach d̄üi jãg n̄m paar idëu m̄uragta deebat, muata am gaai oopikhim” a sim  
Ëwandamau. (Dt. 32:35)

<sup>20</sup> Maimua agjö,

“P̄uch kha ukhurm woun khãijã jãsöo khit̄m oowai wajapha i jãogbap̄üi; wa öbisi khãijã khit̄m khai, khũwagdam wa död̄am khãijã döpiap̄üi” a sim.

“Pua mag wajap ich jãogbap̄aiwai ich garmua p̄u d̄üi mag s̄ierr khĩirjuwia,

‘Jãg m̄uch d̄üi wajapha ajuuta mua jãgjujã khĩirjuba jãg i kha ukhur aajeebma’ awi khĩir  
naauju” a sim ïchab Ëwandam iek gaai. (Pr. 25:21-22)

<sup>21</sup> Magua, chikhamnau amach garmua pãach d̄üi khaigba aawai oob am gaai agjö ap̄üju awi am d̄üi khaigba amiet. Magju khãai warag pãach garmuata am d̄üi aairaa abat.

## 13

### *Jāga aju aai n̄ thethemnaan d̄üi*

<sup>1</sup> M̄ig eegar leinaan th̄n̄n̄m̄n̄ thum ich Ēwandamauta mag khapitarr kh̄n̄n̄au; irua ʉd̄n̄raa mag chi thethemnaan khapiba arr kh̄n̄n̄ chan chukhum. Magtarr aawai maach thumaam kh̄n̄n̄nauta m̄g jēb gaai leikhanaa chi thethemkha th̄n̄n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄ ipierraa aju aai n̄m̄, ich Ēwandamauta amag magpi s̄ewai. <sup>2</sup> Magua khaph̄n̄ abat: Ar leinaanau jaau n̄m̄ ichaaur aajem kh̄n̄n̄n̄an, ich Ēwandamau mag leikhapitarr kh̄n̄n̄ ichaaurta nem wau n̄m̄. Magua, chi mag n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄n̄an ichiita jerrba leinaan jua āwatab khaba āwatju. <sup>3</sup> M̄g durr governaajem kh̄n̄n̄ chan nem wajapha waaujem kh̄n̄n̄n̄ag amach ögkhamkh̄ir khaba, nem khaigba waaujem kh̄n̄n̄n̄ag amach ögkhamkh̄irta n̄m̄. Magua, p̄n̄ am d̄üi kh̄ōinaa chitam kh̄ōsi chir̄m̄ khai, khajapha chitá. Mag am̄n̄ pua nem waauwaijā amachd̄eujā ĩchab p̄n̄ igar n̄m̄jō p̄n̄ chig abam, <sup>4</sup> amagjā ĩchab s̄i p̄ar d̄üi ʉu amkh̄irta Ēwandamau mag governaapi s̄ewai. Pari Ēwandamau mag am jua theeg apitarr s̄i par naamkh̄irpai khaba arr aawai p̄n̄ta am na nem khaigba waum̄n̄, chadcha pua am jua ögkhaju aai sim. Ichiita amau amachd̄eū mas deeju ayaam kh̄n̄n̄ gaai deeb khaba deeju, magamkh̄irta Ēwandamau am ph̄e wai s̄ewai. <sup>5</sup> Magam uguata maachin ichiita chi thethemnaan ipierraa aju aai n̄m̄, mag n̄m̄jā s̄i dich khaibag wauju kh̄irjuwipai khaba mam̄. Wajapcharan Ēwandamau magpi sim khaph̄n̄ naawaita mag am ipierraa aju aai n̄m̄. <sup>6</sup> P̄ad̄e kh̄irjubat: ¿Khan j̄āgwia p̄arau gobiernoog impuesto phaagj̄e? ¿Agjō ich Ēwandamau mag phagju aai n̄m̄ khaph̄n̄ api s̄ewai khabá? Ichd̄euta chi thethemnaanag p̄ar d̄üi wajapha amkh̄ir phidag deejeewai ichiita amau mag impuesto j̄eewaijā phagju aai n̄m̄, Ēwandamau ichaaur amaaugau.

<sup>7</sup> Magua, chi impuesto j̄eubarm̄g impuesto phagbat; wa s̄i am respetaaju aai kh̄iijā n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄ respetaabat agjō. Amta chi thethemnaan aawai Ēwandamau amag nem deepi jaau sim thum deebat.

### *Jāga aju aai n̄ dich khapeen d̄üi*

<sup>8</sup> Oob p̄ach khapeen iwiir ābam kh̄n̄n̄n̄agjā d̄ēbpaar paraa amiet. Magarrau j̄urr agdaujō dich khapeen kha kh̄ōsi aju kh̄irjugan chadau paraa abat. Chi magta ich khapeen kha kh̄ōsi simuan chadau chadchata Moiseeu ley ph̄a p̄arr gaai jaau sim thumaa ʉrkha sim. <sup>9</sup> Chi Moiseeu ph̄a p̄arr gaai jaauwai, dich ōor khabam d̄üijā khapes apiba, ōorjā th̄ōpiba, nemjā j̄gkhapiba, s̄i chikham nemjā dich d̄ēn apim kh̄ōsi aju aai khaba n̄m̄ a jaau sim. Mam̄ mag tag agjō khapan jaau s̄ieb mam̄, mag th̄n̄n̄m̄n̄ s̄i cha m̄chd̄eū jaau chir̄m̄jō, mag “P̄uch khapeenjā daupii abá, ich j̄āg wir aig p̄uchd̄eupai p̄uch chig apimapha aajemjō” a sim gaaimuata thum öb̄er sim. <sup>10</sup> Ar chadcha dich khapeen magta kha kh̄ōsi simua chan b̄̄urjā am d̄üi khaigba ajujā kh̄irjuba aajem. Magua, mag dich khapeen kha kh̄ōsi n̄amuata tagam ley ich Ēwandamau deetarjā thumaa ʉrkha öb̄er sim.

<sup>11</sup> Pari mag Ēwandamau jaau simjō w̄n̄n̄rraju aai n̄m̄n̄, ya Cristoou maach ph̄e awaan b̄eju gayaa pam khaph̄n̄ naawaita mag w̄n̄n̄rraju aai n̄m̄. Maad̄eū khaph̄n̄ n̄m̄, mag i b̄eju edan warr maachd̄eū m̄g maach peerd̄n̄ajem iek ʉkhaawaim jaram kh̄āiijā ya gayaata sim. Magua tag j̄āg s̄i kh̄āi n̄m̄jōta w̄n̄n̄rraju khaba n̄m̄. <sup>12</sup> M̄ig eegar w̄n̄n̄rr̄m̄ aiguin edau kh̄eū th̄n̄n̄n̄ awia āspa urum d̄ēn deeu aard̄n̄ urumjōta sim. Pari mag chi āspa urumjō sim a chir̄m̄n̄, ya Cristo b̄eju gayaa sim igwiata mag chir̄m̄. Magua, oob tag s̄i kh̄ichag ee nem wau n̄m̄jō nem khaigbam waumiet. Mag kh̄āi chadcha Cristoou mag p̄ach ph̄e awaan b̄eim̄n̄ sim khap i ipierraata abat, <sup>13</sup> chadcha ararag ee w̄n̄n̄rr̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄jō nem wajaphata wawaag: nag pig khaba, phiesta ee dō n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄jā kha jōiba, parhoobam kh̄n̄n̄ d̄üijā khapes aba, dich khapeen d̄üijā kh̄ir auba, ni chikham nemjā dich d̄ēn apim kh̄ōsi khaba. <sup>14</sup> Magju kh̄āi warag Jesucristo

n̄rraajerrjōta aju ēkhabat. Mag n̄m d̄i ičhab oob tag warr Cristo khaugba aajeewai nem waaajerr wauju kh̄irjumiet.

## 14

### *Oob p̄ach d̄enjō ūkha durrum kh̄un p̄ach wir aig jaaumiet*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, p̄rag jaaukhim: Ar Cristo iek ūkha durrum pari amachd̄eu nem wauju aai n̄ wa wauju khaba kh̄ij̄ā n̄m khaugbam gaaimua kha th̄umj̄ō khith̄em kh̄unau p̄ach d̄i khapeerkham iigwai oob am kha isegmiet. Oob p̄ach d̄enjō khaugba n̄m awi maḡm gaaimua warag am d̄i ij̄j̄ēb amiet. <sup>2</sup> Mua p̄rag mag chir̄m̄n maḡau: Pogkha ōrau jaauwai nem thum kh̄ōju aai n̄m aajem; pari āaur kh̄unau mag jaauba aajem. Mua khaph̄ chir̄m̄, āaur kh̄un Ewandam iek amachd̄eu ūkhatarr gaai ub̄ khaba n̄m gaaimua nemek modj̄ā kh̄ōba aajem, s̄i parhooba juau wautarrta ōrau amach ēwandam awi aḡm̄g j̄eu narr nemek mod kh̄ij̄ā kh̄ōbaawai pekau aju awi. <sup>3</sup> Mag, nem thum kh̄ōwaj̄ā, chi mag kh̄ō simua j̄urr parhooba nem kh̄ōba aajem kh̄un jaauju khaba sim. Maagwai j̄urr chi parhooba nem kh̄ōba aajem garmuaj̄ā parhoob khoojem ēugar, “J̄āguan nem kh̄ōju khabampata kh̄ō s̄ierr̄m” aju khaba sim, mag nem parhooba kh̄ō s̄ieb mam̄, Ewandamau maḡmj̄ā igba ij̄ā ičhab ich chogkha wai s̄iewai. <sup>4</sup> Mag Ewandam chogkha simta, khandhee pua i jaau s̄i. Í p̄ chog khabam. Ich chi patronauta ich chog aawai jaauju aai sim, ūu s̄i wa ūu khaba s̄i irua nem wau sim. Mag s̄iewai maach P̄r Cristota jua theeg s̄iebahab, mag nem parhoob kh̄ō s̄iewaj̄ā ich mag ub̄ i wai n̄rraag.

<sup>5</sup> J̄urr deum ejemplo p̄rag jaaukhim: Ee pogkha maach khapeenau jaauwai, Ewandamag j̄euju ed sim aajem; mag edta ūrcha irig j̄euju aai n̄m aajem. Pari j̄urr agj̄ō warm kh̄unau mag khaba, Ewandamag j̄ewaagan parhoobam ed awiaj̄ā thum ich agj̄ōpai sim aajem. Pari j̄āguin wajapcharan pua kh̄irjuawai chadcha magta aju aai sim khai, magan khan gaaimuata magju aai n̄mj̄ā khaph̄ aju aai s̄i. <sup>6</sup> Mag s̄iewai, parhoobam ed awiaj̄ā, Ewandam kh̄ōsi aawai irig j̄ewaag mag edta ūrcha ūrkha n̄m̄n magan ūu sim. [Pari mag edpai khaba, ed ēepierr Ewandamag j̄eekhiinj̄ā, agj̄ō nem wajaug sim, i kh̄ōsi aawaita irig j̄eu naawai.] Ich agj̄ōta sim thach kh̄ō n̄m aigj̄ā: Chi parhooba kh̄ō simua Ewandamag j̄eunaata kh̄ōm̄n ūu sim, ich Ewandamau oowai ichig j̄eunaata kh̄ō s̄iewai. Pari chi nem parhooba kh̄ōba simuaj̄ā mag Ewandamau kh̄ōsi simj̄ō aag awiata mag kh̄ōba sim̄n, magan ich agj̄ō nem wajaug sim, irua mag nemek kh̄ōbahab mam̄ deum nem ichd̄eu kh̄ō sim paar agj̄ō Ewandamag ūu ajim aajeewai.

<sup>7</sup> Mag n̄m aig maach chi ūkha n̄m kh̄un kh̄irjug kh̄iet naawiaj̄ā maach thumaam kh̄un Ewandam gaaimuata w̄n̄rr̄m. Magua, maach chan maḡ n̄m aig s̄i ya maach juau pawī n̄m awia, dich w̄n̄rr̄m aig w̄n̄rr̄anaa dich th̄ōm aig th̄ōju khaba n̄m. <sup>8</sup> Wajapcharan maach chi Cristo d̄enkha n̄m kh̄unta maḡ eegar iuu w̄n̄rr̄m aiguin, maachin maach P̄r Cristoou j̄āga w̄n̄rr̄aju aai n̄ a jaaujeewaita ūu chadcha ichd̄eu kh̄ōsimj̄ō w̄n̄rr̄m; wa mee kh̄ij̄ā mee n̄m̄n ichd̄eu meepibarm aigta meejem. Pari maachin monakha naawia kh̄ij̄ā wa meewia kh̄ij̄ā, ichiita maach P̄r Cristo d̄enkha n̄m. <sup>9</sup> Mag maach ich d̄enkha awaagta Cristo meewi deeu iuu phiid̄ujim, magbarmua ichta kh̄ēchwi durrum kh̄un P̄rkhanāa ičhab agtha iuu durrum kh̄un P̄rkhaag.

<sup>10</sup> Mag ichta chi P̄rkha simta, khandhee pua p̄ch d̄enjō ūkha durrum kh̄un jaauj̄ē. Wa j̄āgwī pua j̄āg am kha is̄emj̄ō aaj̄ē. ¿Pua khaugba s̄i, maach thumaam kh̄unta Cristo kh̄irp̄hee d̄un̄utkhaimaju, maach maḡ eegar aajeewai nem wautarr jaaumam maach j̄ūḡucha ūraag? Magua, maad̄eu dich khapeen jaauju khaba n̄m, Cristoouta maach thumaam kh̄un jaauju aawai. <sup>11</sup> Maach P̄r Cristoou maach d̄i magju igwia, Ewandamau ich iek ph̄ā sim gaai,



“Cha m<sub>u</sub> iekha chir<sub>u</sub>m iekhau thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>unta m<sub>u</sub> kh<sub>i</sub>irphee kanieu th<sub>u</sub>khökhöod th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>mua chadcha m<sub>u</sub>nta Ëwandam charau aju” a iekhajim ich maach Pör Ëwandamaucha. (Is. 45:23)

<sup>12</sup> Ichdëucha magtarr aawai jãan chadcharau keena. Mag edan maach thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>ta dichdëu nem waujerr thum ichigchata jaaumaju, dich idamaucha.

### *Oob pãach khapeen pekau ee burrpimiet*

<sup>13</sup> Mag Cristoouta thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>ag ichdëu khap jaaumaju aawai maachdëu chan pöd dich khapeen jaaju khaba n<sub>u</sub>m. Mag khãai warag büürjã dichdëu nem wau n<sub>u</sub>m gaaimua dich khapeen pekau waupijööm nem chan waju khaba n<sub>u</sub>m. Magba akhiin maach oowia agjö abaawai jürr chi parpenta maach gaaimua pekau waju. <sup>14</sup> Mua m<sub>u</sub>chdëupai pãrag m<sub>u</sub>ch jaaukhim: M<sub>u</sub> chadcha ich maach Pör Jesús dënka chiraawai mua wajapha khaph<sub>u</sub> chir<sub>u</sub>m, s<sub>i</sub>i parhoobam nemek mod khö n<sub>u</sub>m wa dö dö n<sub>u</sub>m khãijã büürjã khaigba khaba sim. Pari ãbmua khãijã kh<sub>i</sub>irjuawai mag nem parhooba khöbaawai Ëwandam na ich ärju sim khai, magan chadcha ichigpains khaigba sim. <sup>15</sup> Magua, Cristo gaaimua p<sub>u</sub>ch khodkha sim daar pua nem parhoobam khoowai irig üu khaba sim khai, oob tag i dakh<sub>i</sub>ir mag<sub>u</sub>m nem khöm. Magba akhiin pua irigjã khöpim khösimjöta sim. Pari pua i d<sub>u</sub>i mag sim aig, pua chadcha i daupii khabata wai sim. P<sub>u</sub>chdëu nem parhooba khö sim gaaimua oob bigaam kh<sub>u</sub>unta pekau ee burrpiwi okhoopim. Am köitpa ïchab Cristo meetarr aawai amjã maadëu daupii aju aai n<sub>u</sub>m, okhoopimapha.

<sup>16</sup> Pãach chi Ëwandam iek pãachdëu ükhatarr gaai ub<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> nem wau n<sub>u</sub>m büürjã khaigba khaba sim khaph<sub>u</sub> awiajã oob ub<sub>u</sub> khaba n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> daar parhooba nem waumiet. Magba akhiin pãach gaaimua am pekau waubaawai örau pãach jaaju.

<sup>17</sup> Wajapcharan Ëwandamag dich Pörkhapi n<sub>u</sub>m chan, s<sub>i</sub>i nem kh<sub>i</sub>irpierr thach khö n<sub>u</sub>m khaba, ni nem kh<sub>i</sub>irpierr dö n<sub>u</sub>mjã khabam. Ëwandamag u<sub>d</sub>uraa dich Pörkhapi n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>n</sub>, irua nem khösimjö waunaa dich khapeen d<sub>u</sub>ijã khöinaa n<sub>u</sub>m d<sub>u</sub>i ich Ëwandam Akhaar gaaimua onee w<sub>e</sub>n<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>. <sup>18</sup> Mag Cristo ipierraa chadcha dich khapeen kha khösi n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>n</sub> chadau Ëwandam daúgjã üuunaa öraujã ïchab üuu oo n<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>19</sup> Wajapcharan mag dichdëu nem wau n<sub>u</sub>m gaaimua dich khapeen dich dënjö ükha durrum kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>jã thumaa khöinaa w<sub>e</sub>n<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>p<sub>i</sub>juuta êkhaju keena, mag n<sub>u</sub>mua warag Ëwandam iek gaaita thierr paaukhamaag. <sup>20</sup> Pari magba s<sub>i</sub>i warm kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> khöju aai khaba n<sub>u</sub>m aajem khöm khöchgaupai chan ar agtha wajappai ub<sub>u</sub> khaba khithëem kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> Ëwandamau peerdu aauwai wajaug paatarra pekau waupibarmua s<sub>i</sub>i ärbapüimjö apimiet. Nem khoojem nemen thum wajapha s<sub>i</sub>sid<sub>u</sub>m. Äba khaigba sim<sub>n</sub>, dichdëu nem khöbarm gaaimua jürr chikham pekau ee burrpi n<sub>u</sub>mta chadcha khaigba öber sim. <sup>21</sup> Wajapcharan mag maach gaaimuata maachjö Cristo iek ükha khëramdam pekau ee burrpi sim khai, magan warag büürjã nemek khöba, nagjã döba, ni parhooba nem waujã khaba n<sub>u</sub>m. <sup>22</sup> Pãar chi ub<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> parhooba pãachdëu nem khö n<sub>u</sub>m Ëwandam dakh<sub>i</sub>ir khaigba khaba sim khaph<sub>u</sub> naawiajã oob s<sub>i</sub>i pãachjö ub<sub>u</sub> khaba khithëem kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> dakh<sub>i</sub>irjã idawaa amiet. Magju khãai s<sub>i</sub>i pãach kh<sub>i</sub>irjug eepaita mag khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>mjã wai n<sub>u</sub>isit. Ëwandamauta pãrau nem wajapha wau n<sub>u</sub>mjã khaph<sub>u</sub> s<sub>i</sub>ebahab. Ar ichdëu nem waju aai sim awi waubarmjã naspawi deeu dau merak jägbarjim a kh<sub>i</sub>irjuba n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>unta chadcha onee n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>. <sup>23</sup> Pari ajappai khaugba ar ichdëu kh<sub>i</sub>irjuawai khöju khaba sim a simta khöm<sub>n</sub>, ichdëupaita ich khaibag wau sim, ichdëu kh<sub>i</sub>irjuawai mag khöju khaba simta khö s<sub>i</sub>ewai. Maadëu nem wau n<sub>u</sub>m Ëwandam dau na üu khaba sim khãijã anaa wauwain pekauta wau n<sub>u</sub>m.

## 15

*P<sub>u</sub>ch khöchagpierr nem wauba, bigaam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> üu amkh<sub>i</sub>irta nem waubá*

<sup>1</sup> M̄g maachd̄eu Ēwandam iek ũkhatarr gaai chadcha ub̄ n̄m kh̄n̄nauta j̄urr ar maach kh̄ai kha th̄umj̄o khith̄em kh̄ndam chig apimapha aju aai n̄m, s̄i dichd̄eu kh̄ochagpierr am dakh̄ir amau nem wauba aajem nemj̄a wauba, wa amau kh̄oba aajem nem kh̄aij̄a kh̄oba. <sup>2</sup> Mag s̄i dichd̄eu kh̄ochagpierr nem wauju kh̄ai, dich khapeenau kh̄osim nemta wauju aai n̄m, nem wajapham, maḡm gaaimua amj̄a ũ n̄m d̄ui warag Ēwandam iek gaaita ub̄ paaukhamamkh̄ir. <sup>3</sup> Cristo m̄g j̄eb gaai n̄rraawaij̄a s̄i wir aig ichd̄eu nem kh̄osimpaita wauba aajeejim. Mag kh̄ai maach ũ w̄n̄rramkh̄irta ōrau ich kh̄ircha khaigba iekhamaajerrj̄a igba, ich Ayau kh̄osi s̄ierrj̄ota n̄rrajim. Mag n̄rrarr gaaimua Salmos gaai jaau simj̄o, ich Aai gaaimua j̄urr ich kh̄irta ōrau khaigba iekhaajeejim. (Sal. 69:9)

<sup>4</sup> Ēwandamau ich iek ph̄a sim gaai nawe jaautarran, maach phithurg w̄n̄rrawiaj̄a mag iek gaaimuata warag oneenaa maḡmj̄a igba āwat w̄n̄rr̄mua ũ ich aar ōb̄erj̄uj̄a khap amkh̄irta mag ph̄apijim. <sup>5</sup> Ich Ēwandamauta mag maach phithurg aauwaij̄a maḡm nem phithurmj̄a ũ maachig āwaat khaph̄ apinaa onee apiejeewai irigta p̄aar k̄oit j̄eu chir̄m, Cristo m̄g eegar ōor ee n̄rraajerrj̄o dich khapeen d̄uij̄a bibigag chukhu ō ābata w̄n̄rr̄mua <sup>6</sup> thumaam kh̄n̄nauta ih̄aba maach P̄or Jesucristo Aai Ēwandamta th̄o iekhamkh̄ir.

*Judionaan khabam kh̄n̄nagpa maach peerd̄uajem iek jaautarr*

<sup>7</sup> Mag p̄aach oowia thumaam kh̄n̄nag maach Ēwandamta th̄o iekhamkh̄ir, p̄aach ee wir aigp̄aij̄a thumaa agdauj̄o dich khapeen kha kh̄osi abat, ich j̄ag Cristoouj̄a maach kh̄osi arrj̄o. <sup>8</sup> Kh̄ir eyaa abat: Jesucristo m̄g j̄eb gaai b̄etarran, Ēwandamau maach j̄oinag āb maach peerd̄u aumkh̄ir p̄aiju a jaautarr aawai, ich pierrum gaaimua chadcha Ēwandam iekha s̄iejim a khap amkh̄irta b̄eejim. Magua mua p̄arag jaau chir̄m: I b̄etarran, maach chi judionaan athee chadcha nem wajapha wawaanta b̄eejim. <sup>9</sup> Pari mag maach judionaan atheepaij̄a khaba, ĩchab Ēwandamau judionaan khabam kh̄n̄n̄pa dau aug khaugwi ich khaugpitarr aawai, amagpa ĩchab i th̄o iekhamkh̄irta b̄eejim. Mag amauj̄a i th̄o iekhaju igwi, Daviuj̄a ĩchab, “Judionaan khabam kh̄n̄nau p̄u th̄o iekhaph̄o th̄n̄m ee, muaj̄a ĩchab p̄u th̄o iekhanaa meukharaupa p̄u thumeukharju” a ph̄ajim Ēwandam iek gaai. (Sal. 18:49; 2 S. 22:50)

<sup>10</sup> Maimua Moiseej̄a agj̄o, “Judionaan khabam kh̄n̄nj̄a judionaan d̄ui thum āba onee abat” ajim. (Dt. 32:43)

<sup>11</sup> Maimua ich Daviupai deeu ũwaa, “Durrpierram kh̄n̄nau ph̄ob̄orpierr judionaan khabam kh̄n̄nauj̄a maach P̄orta th̄o iekhabat” ajim. (Sal. 117:1)

<sup>12</sup> Mag maach P̄or igwia, Isaías khararrauj̄a ĩchab, “Isaí chaain ewagam kh̄n̄n eemua āb nemj̄irj̄o s̄irkha ōb̄erbaad̄emta judionaan khabam kh̄n̄n durrpierr n̄n̄id̄m kh̄n̄n P̄orkhaju” ajim.

“Magbaawai amachd̄euj̄a ĩchab chadcha iruata amach wajapha wai s̄isiju khaph̄ aju” a jaaujim. (Is. 11:10)

<sup>13</sup> Judionaan khabam kh̄n̄n, maguata muan mag ichd̄eu maach d̄ui wajapha ajuj̄a khaph̄ apiejem ag Ēwandamagta p̄aar k̄oit j̄eu chir̄m, p̄arau chadcha ũkha naawai onee apinaa kh̄oinaa n̄m d̄ui warag mag ichd̄eu maach d̄ui wajapha aju a simta p̄aragj̄a ich Akharauta ũrcha kh̄irjupimkh̄ir.

*Pabloou m̄g ěsap ph̄a sim igwi jaautarr*

<sup>14</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, mua khaph̄ chir̄m, m̄chd̄eu p̄arag m̄g ph̄aju nawe p̄arau chadcha p̄aach khapeen d̄uij̄a ō wajaugnaa, Ēwandam d̄ui ogd̄ba w̄n̄rrajuj̄a athaba khaph̄naa, ĩchab p̄aach khapeen wawijuj̄a chadcha p̄arau khaph̄ n̄m. <sup>15</sup> Pari

magum äba, ichiita mua pãrag mæg phã deepüi chirum, mæch imeerba. Pari ma chan mag pãrau khaugba naawaijã khabam. Mua mæg pãachdëu oojem khun dënjö phã deepüi chirumun, ya pãachdëu khaphum nemdamjã khïir okhoopimaaugauta mag jaau chirum, Ëwandamau üu mæ eeg oowi <sup>16</sup> Jesucristo chogkhapinaa judionaan khabam khunag ich iek jaaumkhïirta mæ jur autarr aawai. Magtarr aawai mæ phidagan judionaan khabam khunagta maach peerduajem iek jaau namu. Mag jaau chitumua üu ükhapi athaawai ich jãg Ëwandamag ofrenda deejemjö muajã mag chi ükhamam khunnta irig dee chirum. Pari mua mag ofrendajö Ëwandamag dee chirum a chirumun, Ëwandamau am aum khösi aaujem igwiata mag chirum, ya chi Akharauta i athee wajaug paa wai siewai.

<sup>17</sup> Mag iekhaju khaba chirab mamæ, Ëwandam atheem phidag mæchdëu wau chirum igwian chadau, mæ iekhaju aai chirum, Jesucristo dënkha chirum gaaimua judionaan khabam khunagpa üu i iekta jaau chiraawai. <sup>18</sup> Sïi parhoobam nem igwia chan mæ iekhabam; mamæ mæchdëu mag jaau chitum gaaimuata üu Jesucristoou amag Ëwandam iek ükhapitarr paran chadau mæ iekhaju aai chirum. Mag amau ükhatarran, amachdëucha mua jaau chirum ürwia mag mæchdëu jaau chitumjö amach daar wajapha chitum ootarr gaaimuata üu ükhajierram. <sup>19</sup> Mamæ mag gaaimuapajã khaba, mag nam düi ïchab Ëwandam Akhaar jua theegau mua öor mor masim khun monaaunaa mepeenpa dau daau jur wërp chitumjä amach daua ootarr gaaimuapata ükhajierram. Mag jaau chitumuata maach peerduajem iek Jerusalemua jaabaaderr Iliria durrum magwe jaauwi chirum. <sup>20</sup> Maguata mæg maach peerduajem iek jaau chitumun, agtha büürjã Cristo igwia jaau nam ürba aajem khun eepaita jaauju ëkha chitum, ya chikham-nau jaauwia ükha durrum khunagta deeu jaau chitum am ugua. <sup>21</sup> Ëwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai, warr büürjã Cristo jaau namjä ürba aajerr khunaujã i iek üurwai khaphu aju a sim; maagwai ich makhunauta i ooju a jaau sim ïchab. Magua mua makhunagta mag jaau chitum aig, ich Ëwandamau jaautarr eeta öbër sïebahab.

### *Pabloou ich Romaag maju jaautarr*

<sup>22</sup> Mag gaaimuata chadcha mua pöd pãar oon maba sïi par iupaita majujü aajeejim, mau agtha Cristo iek ürbam khunag jaauju pöoma thunarr aawai. <sup>23</sup> Pari mau mæch chirum durr ya thum jaau phurdubapãaiwai ïsin chad maju aai chirsim. Mag nam düi ag nawejã maju khïirju chirarr aawai <sup>24</sup> Españaag mamuata pãar oon mab khaba oon maju khïirju chirum. Mua khaphu chirum, mag maach äba onee naawia maigmua mæ mam edjã pãrau mæ juag ooju, üu España barmkhïir. <sup>25</sup> Mamæ nacha mæ Jerusalemag mam, jam judionaan Cristo gaaimua maach khodnaankha thunam khunag nemdam deenau am juag oomjö oon. <sup>26</sup> Maan, ermanonaan Macedoniapienau Acayapien düimua amach khïrau phatkondam jur phiewi jam Jerusalén ermanonaan aphuu khithëem khun athee deepüi namu. <sup>27</sup> Mag deepüiju aphöbaaderrjã amach khïrauta deepüiju aphöbaadëjim. Amau khïirjuawai, jam Jerusalemien düi dëbpaar pöm namjöta nam aajem, warrcha amachdëu Cristo iek khaaugwaijã maach ermanonaan Jerusalemienau jaau nam gaaimuata khaugtarr aawai. Magtarr gaaimua üu amach peerdu naawaita, amaujã jürr agdaujö aag awi, nemdam dee namua am juag ooju aai nam awiata mag deepüiju aphöbaadëjim. <sup>28</sup> Wajapcharan cha mæchdëu jaau chirumjö mæchdëucha mag phatkhon khapeenau jur phie wai nam deebathuurwaita Españaag mamua pãar aig chiraimaju. <sup>29</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, mæ pãach aar barimaawai maach thumaam khun dürrcha onee nüsiju, Cristoouta maach düi üu aju aawai.

<sup>30</sup> Ermanonaan, Ëwandam Akharau maach wir aigpajã agdaujö chikham kha khösi apinaa pãraujã mæ dënjö Jesucristo iek ükha naawai Ëwandamagta mæ köit jëubat. <sup>31</sup> Mag pãachdëu irig jëuwai Judea durr Cristo iek ükhaba nam khunag mæ chig apibata irig jëubat. Magnaa mag phatkhon judionaan khabam khunau Jerusalemien athee deepüi

n̄m mua arrumjã maḡm aba aum khõsi amag aumkhĩrjã j̄eubat. <sup>32</sup> Ēwandamau mag pãrag j̄eupi chir̄mjõ am̄n, magan pãar oon maawaijã oneeta pãar aar barbaimaawai khõinaa chiraimaju, majã ùu Ēwandamau pãar aar barpim̄n mam̄. <sup>33</sup> M̄chd̄ujã pãar kõit j̄eu chir̄ajem, ich Ēwandam õor khõinaa apiejemuata pãachjã khõinaa wai s̄emkhĩr.

## 16

### *Romapienag salud deep̄itarr*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, Cristo gaaimua maach ùph̄ai Febe j̄õpcha pãar aar maju, pãar oon; Cencrea phõbõrõm iglesia ee iruajã ùu õor juag oojem. <sup>2</sup> Jãg ermana pãach aar baarwai, tagam kh̄n̄n agjõ maach d̄enjõ ùkha n̄m kh̄n̄n d̄ui aajemjõ i d̄uijã wajapha abat. Irua nemdam iigwaijã thum audeebat. Magaag jãg ermanau ùu d̄urr̄cha õor juag oowi sim; m̄ juagjã irua oojim.

<sup>3</sup> Īchab m̄ ermano Aquiloojã m̄ salud deebat maimua i ùui Priscilaagjã agjõ. Jãkh̄n̄nau chadcha d̄urr̄cha m̄ juag oowi n̄m, m̄g Cristo phidag phidkha n̄m gaai.

<sup>4</sup> Amau peer amachta thõopijierram m̄ kõit. Magua chadcha mua amag ùu ajim aajem; mam̄ m̄ch appaimuata mag ùu ajimjã aba, judionaan khabam kh̄n̄n iglesia ee thumaam kh̄n̄nauta amag ùu ajim aajem m̄ kõit, mag ùu peerd̄w̄ia maach Põr Jesucristo iek jaau chit̄m gaaimuata amachd̄ujã ùrwi ùkhatarr aawai. <sup>5</sup> Jãg ermano Aquilo di aig culto wawaag ermanonaan podpaajem kh̄n̄nagjã agjõ m̄ salud deebat. M̄ khapkh̄n̄n wajapham Epenetoogjã salud deebat. Ichta Asia durr nacha Cristo iek ùkhajim. <sup>6</sup> Mariaagjã salud deebat, jãg ùui chadcha athaba maach Põr Cristo athee pãar ee phidkhawi sim. <sup>7</sup> M̄ durram kh̄n̄n Andrónico Junias d̄ui jam pãach aar n̄m kh̄n̄nagjã salud. Jãkh̄n̄n m̄ khapeen ajim ãba cárcel deg naajeewai. Jesucristoou j̄ur autarr kh̄n̄nau oowaijã amau maach Põr Cristo athee phidag wau n̄mjã ùu oojem. Amau m̄ kh̄ai na Cristo iek ùkhajierram.

<sup>8</sup> M̄ salud deebat Īchab Cristo gaaimua m̄ khapkh̄n̄n chi wajapham Ampliatoog.

<sup>9</sup> M̄g Cristo iek jaau n̄m gaai maach khapeer Urbanoogjã salud; maimua Estaquiigjã agjõ; mua i daupii chit̄m. <sup>10</sup> M̄ salud deebat Apeleeg, phithurg aauwaijã ùu Cristo gaaita warag ub̄ khitaajem. Thum Aristóbulo degam kh̄n̄nagjã Īchab m̄ salud deebat.

<sup>11</sup> M̄ durram woundam Erodiõn aajem̄gjã salud deenaa Narciso di aigum kh̄n̄n Īchab maach Põr Cristo iek ùkha n̄m kh̄n̄nagjã m̄ salud deebat. <sup>12</sup> Trifenaagjã m̄ salud deenaa Trifosaagjã deebat. Amjã Īchab maach Põr Cristo atheeta phidkha durraajem.

Āa, maimua Cristo gaaimua maach ùph̄ai Persidaagjã salud; ijã Īchab mua daupii chit̄m d̄urr̄cha maach Põr Cristo phidag gaai phidkha khitaawai. <sup>13</sup> Rufoogjã salud. Ijã Īchab maach Põr Cristo athee ich phidkha sim gaaimua th̄rphõo s̄ejem. Maimua i ãdagjã agjõ m̄ saluddam deebat. Wajapcharan muajã Īchab m̄ch ãdjõta i jãsene wai chit̄m, ichd̄ujã Īchab m̄ ich chaaijõ aajeewai. <sup>14</sup> Salud deebat Asincritoog, Flegonteeg, Ermeeg, Patrobaag, Ermaag maimua tagam ermanonaan am d̄ui n̄m kh̄n̄nagjã agjõ mua salud deep̄i chir̄m.

<sup>15</sup> M̄ salud deebat Īchab Filologoog maimua Juliaagjã agjõ, Nereog maimua i ùph̄aijã agjõ, Olimpaag maimua thum tagam kh̄n̄n maach ermanonaan am aig n̄m kh̄n̄nagjã agjõ m̄ salud deebat.

<sup>16</sup> Cristo gaaimua pãach thum ãba khodkha th̄naawai agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsi saludaabat. Mau iglesiapierr ermanonaan Cristo iek ùkha durrum kh̄n̄nau amach thumaam kh̄n̄nau pãrag salud deep̄i n̄m.

<sup>17</sup> Ermanonaan, m̄ch kh̄ir okhooju nawe pãrag jaaum ig chir̄m, m̄ iek ùr̄bat: Jãg Cristo iek jaau n̄m an̄mjã nacha pãachd̄eu ùrtarrjõjã khaba s̄i warag ag chaurta jaau w̄n̄rr̄m gaaimua pãachjã amachjõ okhoopijuuta ãkha n̄m kh̄n̄n d̄ui kh̄ir khaph̄u abat; jãḡm kh̄n̄n d̄ui chan oob khapeerkhamiet. <sup>18</sup> Jãg n̄rr̄j̄em kh̄n̄n chan chadcha maach Põr Jesucristo athee phidkham khõsi aawaita mag w̄n̄rr̄aba, s̄i amach

khõchagpierr nem waum khõchgaupaita jãg nurrjëem. Aman chadcha nem iekhaa khaug khĩir ee bẽbẽdõmjõ nem jaau sierrjëem, pari mag wẽnurrũmũn sũi õor khĩirjug meraam khũũndam imeraa khũũguraagpaita jãg nurrjëe aajem. <sup>19</sup> Thumaam khũũnau khaphũ nũm, pãrau chadcha Cristoou khõsi simjõ i ipierraata nem waaujem. Maagwai mũ onee chirũm. Mamũ pũaba mua mag chirũm: Nem wajapham wawaagan chadcha nem khĩirjug khaugta abat; pari nem khaigbam wawaag chan sũi warag wauju khaugba dau meraamjõta abat. <sup>20</sup> Pãrau magta amũn, mag parhoob nem jaau sierrjëem khũũnau amach khĩirjug pãach ee jaaucheewaijã, Êwandam maach khõinaa apiejemuata pãrag am iek ãkhapiba abarmua chi mepeer Satanás mag õrag sũukha nem jaaupiejemjã pãrag bũũu õ jũathũg deebarmjõ aju. Maach Põr Jesuu pãar dũi ãu amkhĩir mua pãar kõit jẽeu chiraajem.

<sup>21</sup> Ìsin chad deeu pãrag maach salud jawaagpam. Mũ khapeer Timoteo mũ dũi ogdũba phidkha khitaajemuajã pãrag salud deepũi sim; maimua mag tag ìchab Lucioou, Jasonau maimua agjõ Sosipaterraujã salud aajem; amach mũkhũũn mũ dũi durr ãbam durram khũũnau.

<sup>22</sup> Keena, muajã pãrag saluddam deepũi chirũm, mũchdũujã pãach dẽnjõ ìchab maach Põr Cristo iek ãkhaajewai. Pabloou mũg ãsap gaai pãrag jaaupũi sim thum muata phãjim. Mũ thũr Tercio aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Jõoi Gayooujã ìchab pãrag salud aajem. Mũũn i di aigta chiraajem. Culto wawaagjã ich mũg degta õor biirdũajem, i deg. Jõoi Erastoou ìchab pãrag salud aajem, mũg phõbõr eem chi tesorerou. Maimua ãbmiecha ermano Cuartooujã ìchab pãrag salud deepũi sim.

### *Pabloou Êwandamta thõ iekhapi jaautarr*

[ <sup>24</sup> Ayoo keena. Mũgdampai ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Maach Põr Jesucristoou pãar thumaam khũũn dũi ãu amkhĩir, maumua marau pãar kõit jẽeu durraajem.] <sup>25</sup> Mũg maach peerdũajem iek ich Jesucristo igwia mua jaau chirũm gaaimua Êwandamau pãar ubũ apiju, ich iek gaai jaau simjõ. Mũg judionaan khabam khũũnpra peerdũju iekhan, warrgar ich Êwandamau mũg durr ompaaju nawe ichdẽu ya khĩirju wai sũejim. Pari magtarrta warrgar ich i jaaumienag jaauwaijã warre dawaa jaauba, <sup>26</sup> ìsta ich ag iekpai wajapcha õrag khap apibarm. Magtarr aawai ìsta chadcha thum durрпиerram khũũnag mag maach peerdũajem iek jaaupi sim, ich iek ãkhanaa ich ipierraa wẽnurrãmkhĩir.

<sup>27</sup> Êwandam ich appai sierrũmta maadẽu thõ iekhaju aai nũm, ichdẽuta maach Põr Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerdũ autarr aawai.

Ìsin chad tag jaauju chukhu chirũm, magdampai ajim. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## 1 CORINTIOS

### Nacharam ěsap Pabloou Corintopienag phã deepütarr

**Chi phätarr.** Pablo ich pem aawai warre comenzaa n̄we ich thür jaaunaa, "...muata Corinto phöbör eem iglesia ee chi ükha durrum kh̄unag m̄ug ěsap phã deepüi chir̄am" a sim (1:1-2). Ichdēuta nacha Corintopienag jaauthurwi üu amau ükhajierram aajem.

**Chijã kh̄un atheeta phãjĩ.** Corintopienag iekhaagta phãjim. Mag am athee ajieb mam̄, ĩchab thum "parhooba õor n̄n̄id̄umpierr maach d̄enjõ maach Pör Jesucristoog j̄eujem kh̄un atheepata" phãjim (1:2). Chi Corinto Grecia durram phöbör ajim aajem, phöbör pōmaam. Mag phöbör pōmaam aawai ĩchab ag ee nem khaigbamjã nem kh̄irpierr oojejim anaabá. Maguata ĩchab õor pōmjã deum durrmua bēnaa durrpierramta mercanciajã kh̄irpierr paraa ajim aajem.

Mag Corinto phöbör ee judionaan khabam kh̄unta ürcha naajim aajem; mam̄ agjõ judionaanjã naajim aajem. Mag Pabloou nacha Corintopienag Cristo iek jaauthurtarr khap aju khai, Echos 18:1-21 oobá.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Pabloou m̄ug carta phãawai am d̄üi ooba d̄ürr̄u s̄ejim aajem. Mag n̄m eeta aarmua Cloe aigum kh̄un b̄ewi makh̄unau mamaam kh̄un amach eepai khaigba n̄m irig jaauch̄ejim aajem (1:11). Amach mag naawaita amach garmuajã Pabloog ěsap deepüijim anaabá, amach ee mag problema pōm th̄narr aawai mag carta gaai irig amau jãga aju aai naajĩ a khap j̄ewaag. Magbaawaita Pabloou m̄ug nacharam carta Corintopienag deepüijim aajem. Mam̄ nacha Cloe aigum kh̄unau ichig jaauch̄etarr igwi am wawĩ sim (caps. 1-6); maimua cap. 7 aigmua atagta mag amach garmua ěsap deepütarr gaai j̄eu narr jawaag phãjim.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> M̄un Pabloou, maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaaujem khamkh̄ir ich Ęwandamaucha jur autarr. Cristo gaaimua maach khodam Sóstenes d̄üimua <sup>2</sup> m̄ug ěsap phã deepüi chir̄am, p̄ar jam Corinto phöbör eem iglesia ee Ęwandam iek ükha n̄m gaaimua maach khodkhanaa ar Cristo gaaimua s̄i āba i atheepai w̄n̄rr̄amua i phöbörkha n̄m kh̄unag, maimua mag tag ar parhooba amach n̄n̄id̄umpierr maach d̄enjõ maach Pör Jesucristoog j̄eujem kh̄unagjã agjõ khap amkh̄irta m̄ug ěsap phã deepüi chir̄am. <sup>3</sup> Muan maach Aai Ęwandamagjã j̄eunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjã j̄eu chir̄ajem, p̄ar üu wai n̄m d̄üi ĩchab khõinaa wai w̄n̄rr̄amkh̄ir.

#### *Jesucristo gaaimua Ęwandamau maach d̄üi üu an̄m*

<sup>4</sup> Muan j̄eub khaba ich mag Ęwandamag üu ajim a chitaajem p̄ar kõit. Jãg Jesucristo gaaimua Ęwandamau p̄ach üu wai sim paarjã ĩchab mua üu ajim aajem. <sup>5</sup> Ich jãg Jesucristo gaaimuata Ęwandamau üu ich iek jaau khaug apiwia kh̄irjug pōmjã deebarm aig, p̄rag phatkhon pōmta deebarm kh̄aajã üuchata ajim p̄ar d̄üi. <sup>6</sup> Mag deebarmua Cristoou maach peerdu aaujem a p̄rag jaau chir̄arrjã chadcha m̄uchd̄eu jaautarrjõ abarm p̄ar d̄üi. <sup>7</sup> Mag gaaimua ĩchab p̄arau m̄ug j̄eb gaai maach pör Jesucristo b̄eju n̄ n̄m orajã nem kh̄irpierr Ęwandamau waupiju ayaam nem wawaag ichd̄eucha ag jua theegjã thum deetarr aawai tag deum jua theeg igba n̄m. <sup>8</sup> Mag maach Pör Jesucristo b̄em ed ni ābmujã p̄achd̄eu nem khaigba wautarr igwia p̄ach kh̄ir iekham ugua, ich mag Ęwandamau p̄ar ich d̄üi ub̄ ph̄e wai n̄rraju. <sup>9</sup> Ęwandamau ichd̄eu nem magju a iekhatarran, b̄urjã s̄ukhaba chadcha ich mag nem wau sierr̄am. Ęwandam mag sierr̄amuata p̄ar th̄rkha aujim, ich Iewaa anaa maach Pör Jesucristo d̄üita ogd̄aba w̄n̄rr̄amkh̄ir.

*Õor amach iglesia eepai sîi pappierr thunnmjö thunnarr*

<sup>10</sup> Khodamnaan, muan pāragan maach Pör Jesucristoou apiejemjö ihābata abat a chirum, sîi jāg dich iglesia eepaijā pappierr thunnmjö khaba. Magju khāai khajapha khōinaa nammua khīirjug ābata aajeethū. <sup>11</sup> Khodamnaan, mua pārag mag chirumun, mau maach khodam Cloe aiguim khunnau murg jaaucheewai mag pāar khōinaajā khaba jūrr chikham ipeer ahau aajem anaawaita mag chirum. <sup>12</sup> Am iek mag pāar ee āaur khunnau, “Munn Pablo dēnēu” aajem anum; wa “Munn Apolos dēnēu” abaawai, jūrr ābmua “Munn Pedro dēnēu”; wa magbam khai tagam khunnau jūrr, “Maran Cristo dēnēugui” aajem anum mua maumua ūurwai. <sup>13</sup> Pārau oowai, ¿Cristo nem thoophem khapanta sî mag iekhaag? ¿Wa much cha pārag iekha chirumta pāar kōit pakuls gaai meerphē thōjīwa? Wa magbam khai pāar pör choowai, ¿pāar m thür gaaita pör choojierrā? <sup>14</sup> Jāgju khaphumjö uchata jāg pāar eem khunn mua khapan pör choobajim. Āba mua pör chootarr khunnan, Crispo Gayo dāipaita mua pör choojim. <sup>15</sup> Magtarr aawai ni ābmuajā m thür gaaita pör choojim aju khaba sim. <sup>16</sup> (Āaa, maimua ĩchab mua pör chootarran, Estēfanas di aiguim khunnjā mua pör choojim. Maimua mag tag mua ðor pör chootarr khai, khīir ee paba chirum.) <sup>17</sup> Mag num dūi ðor pör choomkhīirjā Cristoou m pūibajim. Irua m pūitarran, sîi ichdēu ðor peerdu aajem iek jaaumkhīirta m pūijim. Mag jaau chitumjā, mam muchdēu jaau khaphu chirum awia sîi thethemnaanau iekhaajemjö iekhamamuajā jaaubajim, eeu magba akhiin ðor jūgdaar ūrim iekhabaadeewai warag pakuls gaai Cristo meerphē thōotarr iekta igba muchta thō iekham ugua awia.

*Cristota Ēwandam jua theeg anaa i khīirjugau*

<sup>18</sup> Jesucristo pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarr ag iek jaau nammun, ar mug jēb gaaiwe okhoo num khunnau ūurwai, sîi parhooba khīir lōköom khunnau nem jaau nammjōta ūurjerram. Mam mag sim jūrr ya mug maach ūu peerduwi num khunnagan, wajapcharan maachigma, maachigan maata ante warag Ēwandam jua theegau. <sup>19</sup> Ich mag iek igwia Ēwandamau ich iekhamam phāpitarr gaai jaauwai, Ēwandamau ich igwi, “Õor amach khīirjugpai thōwia much igba aajem khunnjā warag khīirjug chukhumjö apūinaa idēu ich pör öphergau khīirjug pöm sēwīajā igba warag mua am khīirjug isegpūimaju” a iekhamajim ich Ēwandamau. (Is. 29:14)

<sup>20</sup> Magtarr aawai khan wajaug sî ar amachta chi khaphum khaphum aajem khunn khīirjug wa chi machnaan khīirjug khāijā, maimua khan wajaug sî ar sîi amach khīirjug jawaag sîi parhoobam nem ig iyū nammua amach khapeen khīupaa sīsiu aajem khunn khīirjug. Mug jēb gaai ðor khīirjug khaug sīsidum khunn khīirjug Ēwandamau ichdēu ðor peerdu aajem iek dūi oowain, sîi būrrjā serbiibamjōta sīsidum, mugum khīirjugau i aar ðor barpieg irig chan būrrjā maadēu nem igba sīsid aawai. <sup>21</sup> Wajapcharan Ēwandamau ðrau amach khīirjugapau chan ich khaugbaju khaphu sīerr aawai ich iek jaau num ūkha num gaaimuata ðor peerdu aajem. Amau amach khīirjugta wajaug thōwi jūrr Ēwandam iekta serbiibag pheejeeb mam, mag amau serbiibag phē num ūkha nammuata Ēwandamau ðor peerdu aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Judionaanaun sîi amach dakhīir ag na ðrau nem ooba aajemta amach dakhīir waupim khōchkha thunn; pari mag wauba aawaita mag maach peerduajem iek jaauwaijā ūkhaba thunn. Maagwai jūrr griegonaanau warag nem thum khaphum aajem khunn iek ūrm khōchgauta amachig maach peerduajem iekdam jaauwaijā ūkhaba thunn. <sup>23</sup> Mam maraun āba ðrau Cristo pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarr iekta jaau wēnurrum. Mam mag iek judionaanaun ūurwain, amagan amau khīirjuawai Cristo ajim anaawai meeju khaba sīerr meetarr aawaita marau i iek jaau wēnurrum ūurwaijā sîi chad khabamjōta ūurjem. Maimua jūrr judionaan khabam khunnau ūurwai, amagan

maar sīi serbiiba khithëem khunnau nem jaau numjōta sim. <sup>24</sup> Mam̄ par amau mag naawiajā, judionaanau wa judionaan khabam khunnau awiajā ar ich Ēwandamaucha thür autarr khunnagan mag Cristo cha marau jaau wënurrumta ich Ēwandam jua theegau, aguata ðor peerdu aaujeewai. Mag Cristo meebarmua maach peerdujuuta Ēwandamau ag nawe khīirju wai sierr aawai cha marau jaau numjā chadcha ich Ēwandam khīirjugta jaau naabahab. <sup>25</sup> Wajapcharan mag Ēwandam khīirjug anumjā sīi serbiiba khithëem khīirjugjō simta ðor khīirjug chi wajapham anum khāijā chi wajapcharamuu. Wajapcharan mag Cristo Ēwandam jua theeg anumta serbiibamjō uduraa ich thōopibarmua jūr m̄g jēb gayam khunn jua theeg khāijā nem jua theeg ūrpaī sīsijim.

<sup>26</sup> Ēwandam gaaimua khodamnaan, pārau khaph̄ num, pāar eem khunn chadcha pāach khapeen m̄g jēb gayam khunn daarjā khīirjug athee chi machnaan chan kha-panjā khaba, ikhōtōota durrum dāi chi thierrnaanjā wajappai chukhu, ni sīi bigaam khunnau thō iyū aajem khunnjā chukhum. Pari mag serbiibamjō durrab mam̄, pāarta Ēwandamau igjim. <sup>27</sup> Wajapcharan khīirjug meraam khunnata Ēwandamau j̄r aujim, jūr m̄g jēb gaaim khīirjug athee chi machnaan anum khunnata jūrwia am khīir naaupieg. Maimua sīi serbiibamjō sīsidum khunnata j̄r aujim agjō ich Ēwandamau, jūr makhunn gaaimua chi jua thierrnaan anum khunnata khīir naaupieg. <sup>28</sup> Mag būrjā nem igba sīsidum khunnata ōrau kha isēe aajem khunn dāi j̄r aujim, wajapcharan m̄g eegarpai aawain ar sīi pasurjōpai khithëem khunnma, makhunnau jūr nem wajaphamjō sīsidum khunnata isegpūiwa am khāijā wajapcha aag. <sup>29</sup> Magtarr aawai ni iwiir ābmua jā ich khīirjug khaug chirum awia Ēwandam na ich thō iekhaju aai khaba sim. <sup>30</sup> Maimua pāachin chadau ich Ēwandamauchata pāar Jesucristo bū ogduba phē wai sīebma. Ich mag Cristo gaaimuata īchab maadēu Ēwandam khīirjug wai num; i gaaimuata ya peerduwia sīi pekau chukhu arrjō num; i gaaimua īchab Ēwandam iek ūkha numua warag bāau wētum; ich Jesucristo gaaimuata Ēwandamau maach p̄r autarrjō naawai i dēnkha num; mag i dēnkha naawai āba ichigpaita jēeupiejem. <sup>31</sup> Maguata īchab Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō,

“Ābmua khāijā wir aig ichpai thō iekhaju khīirju sim khai,  
warag maach P̄r Ēwandamta thō iekhaju aai sim.”

(Jr. 9:23-24)

## 2

### *Ōrau pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarr iek*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, ar mua pāar oon mawia pārag Ēwandam iek jaau chiraawai mua pāar jūg daar sīi khīirjug khaug athee chi machnaan dēnjō ūrihmujā iekhaba, ni amau jaau wënurraajem iekjā khabata mua pārag jaaujim. <sup>2</sup> Jāg m̄ pāar ee chiraawai mua chan deelum nem jaaujūjā khīirjuba, āba Jesucristota warag wajapcha khap apim ig chirajim. Wajapcharan chadcha i pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarr iekta pāar athee wajapcha sim khaph̄ chiraawai warag aata pārag wajapcha khap apiju ēkha chirajim. <sup>3</sup> Pārau khaph̄ naabá, jāga pāar ee m̄ chiraimajī. M̄chdēu jaau chirum pārau ūkhabaju khāijā khīirjuwia, kha thūumjōnaa jāphierr thūnumjōta chirumua m̄ kha duui thūnaajim. <sup>4</sup> Maimua mag chirumua ya Ēwandam iek jaubaadeewaijā, m̄chdēu jaau chirum iek ūkhapi aum khōchgau awia mua pāar jūg daar sīi chi machnaanau iekhaajemjō iekhamamujā jaubajim. Mag iekhaju khāi sīi mua pārag chaainagamjōpai iekhaajeejim. Mam̄ mag iek pārau ūkhatarrjā sīi m̄chdēupaita pārag ūkhapiba, ich Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegauta pārag ūkhapijim, <sup>5</sup> sīi m̄g jēb gayam khunn khīirjug gaai khaba, āba ich Ēwandam jua theeg gaaipaita ich mag ogduba ūkha wënurramkhīir.

*Ich Akhaar gaaimuata Ēwandamau maachig ich khaugpi sim*



<sup>6</sup> Magarrau ya ar amachdëu ùkha nùm iek gaai ubunaa ogdaba nùm khunnag iekhaawain chadau khïirjug athee chi machnaanau iekhaajemjõ iekhamamuata amagjã iekhaajem ïchab. Mamu mag iekhamamjã mag sïi mæg jëb gaaim khunn khïirjugan jõpcha chugpa chugpa sierram aawai, magum khïirjugjã khaba, ni mæg durr governaajem khunn khïirjugaujã khabata jaaujem. <sup>7</sup> Mag khïirjug mua jaau chirumun ich Êwandamaucha dee simu. Maguata mæg durr thum ompaaju nawe ich sim aar maach auju khïirjutarrjã maachig khaphu apiejem. Ìsin mag khaphu nùm, mamu warrgar chan mag khaphu apiju simta thum meer wai simjõ sïejim. <sup>8</sup> Ich Êwandamau mag Cristo gaaimua õor ich aar auju ayaa apiju a sim chan sïi mæg jëb gaaim thethemnaanau pöd khïirju aubajierram. Amau magum khaphu arr akhiin, maach Pör Jesucristo ügtharmua bëetarra amach paarmua pakuls gaai jãg i meerphë thõopibakham. <sup>9</sup> Mamu makhunnaupaijã khaba, ewag pawiajã ich Êwandamau nem wau sim ni ãbmuajã khaugbaju khapta, ich iek gaai mæg phãpijim:

“Êwandamau ich khõsi wai nùm khunnag deeg phë wai simun, ni iwiir ãbmuajã ooba, ni ùrjã ùrba, ni ãbmuajã auju khïirjuba sim nemta amag deeg wai sim.” *(Is. 64:4)*

<sup>10</sup> Êwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimuata mag maach athee nem wai simjã thum maachig khaphu api sim. Ich mag Akharauta ïchab ich Êwandamau ich thãar eepai nem khaphu wai simjã khajapham nem khogreu jarmamjõ thumaa khaphu apiejem. <sup>11</sup> Khaíu chikham khïirjug khaphu aajë. Æba ichdëupai khabam chan khaugbam. Ich jãgta sïebahab Êwandamjã agjõ: Æba ich Akharaupai khabam chan pöd i khïirjug khaugbam. <sup>12</sup> Maachdëu Cristo iek ùkhaawai chan sïi mæg jëb gayam khïirjug parhoobam khunnau jaaujemta aubajim. Maachdëun ich Êwandamau maach dui nem wajapha wau simjã thum khaug aumamkhïir ich Akhaar deetarra wai nùm. <sup>13</sup> Mag marau pãrag nem jaau nùm chan sïi mæg jëb gayam khunnau jaaujem khïirjugpai khaba, ich Êwandam Akharau maachig jaaumamta jürr pãrag jaau nùm. Magta pãraujã ïchab Êwandam Akhaarta wai naawai agjõ ich Êwandam Akharau jaauipi simta maraujã pãrag jaau nùm.

<sup>14</sup> Mamu ar chi Êwandam Akhaar ich thãar ee chukhu sim khunu chan pöd Êwandam Akharau nem jaau sim khaugbam. Mag simua Êwandam Akharau nem jaauipi sim ùurwain, sïi nem parhooba lökõo jaau nümjõta ùurjem. Mag simua chan, sïi ich Êwandam Akharaupaita khaugpiejewai, pöd ich khïirupai chan khaugbam. <sup>15</sup> Mamu chi Êwandam Akhaar wai simuan chadau jürr khïirjug wai sim, ich Êwandamau nem waupi sim ajapha khaphunaata agpierr nem wawaag. Mag sim ich chan jürr Êwandam Akhaar chukhum khunnau i igwia, “Jãan sïi parta jãg iekha nãrraajem” aju khaba nùm, Êwandam Akhaar chukhum gaaimua amau jaauju khaugba naawai. <sup>16</sup> Êwandam iek phã sim gaai ag iek igwia,

“Khaíu maach Êwandam khïirjug thum khap abarju. Khaíuta i khãaijã khapcha sim awia jürr ich garmua irig jaauju aai sï” a phã sim. *(Is. 40:13)*

Chadcha ãbmuajã mag i khïirjug thum khaugba sïeb mamu, maach i Akhaar wai nùm khunnagan chadau ich Cristoouchata khaphu api sim, jãga wënãrraju aai nu i dau na.

### 3

#### *Cristo phidag gaai ãba phidkha nùm*

<sup>1</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamna, pãraun chadcha mag Êwandam Akhaar aujierrab mamu, mua pöd pãrag ya sïi Êwandam iek athee nem khaug sïsidum khunnagamjõ iekhaba, agtha sïi mæg jëb gayam khïirjug dui thunum khunnagamjõta iekhaajeejim. Wajapcharan Cristo iek khaugaag chaainjõpai thunum khunnagamjõta iekhaajeejim.

<sup>2</sup> ¿Pārau chaain büruu aawai ooba aajê? Ewaa au khitamug nem thethem deeba sîi jüdchödampaita deejemjô, ich agjôta muajã pārag nem jaau chirarrjã khaugju phithurg chukhu sîejim. Khaugju phithurmta mua pārag jaautarr akhiin, pārau pöd khaugbakham. Īsjã agtha phithurm nem chan pārau pöd khaugbam, <sup>3</sup> sîi agtha parhoobam khunau khîirjuajem khîirjugta wai naawai. Pāarta wir aig pāach eepaijã agtha chikham nemjã pāach dën apim khôsinaa jürr chikham ipeer ahau khaphöbaadëp numun, magan agtha sîi õor parhoobam khunjöpaita num. Maguata amau nem waaujemjô pāraujã agtha wau num. <sup>4</sup> Merag chukhu, wa äbmua “Mun Pablo dëneü” jürr magbaa äbakhaü “Mun Apolos dëneügui” aadëphum; jãg num aig sîi agtha ükhaba num khun khîirjug düipai naawai khabahab.

<sup>5</sup> Pari pārau pāachdëu mag num wajapcha khîirjukhiin, khai agá Pablo. Khai agá Apolos. ¿Am Êwandam chognaan sîi i atheepai phidkha wënrüm khun khabá? Marau jaau wënrüm gaaimuata pāraujã maach Pör Jesús iek ükhajierram. Pari maar pāar khãai atchajã khaba num. Thum maach chi mug wënrüm khunnaun äba maach Pör Jesuu maachig agdaujô nem jaaumarrdampaita wauwia num khabahab. <sup>6</sup> Mag Jesús iek jaau numun, muata nacha sîi khajap nemjîir chaar jîir numjô jîirbajieb. Magbaawai Apoloou jürr ag ee dö choobarmjô ajim, öbërmkhîir. Mamu mag nemjîir chaarjô öbërwia pāar ee aaidutarrjã ich Êwandamauta aaidupijim, ich iek aawai. <sup>7</sup> Wajapcha oowai, chi nacha jîirtarr khu ni chi ag ee dö choo sîerrjã maadëu nem igba sîsidum. Mamu chi ich iekta nemjîir daujô öbërpwia aaidupiejemun ich Êwandamau. <sup>8</sup> Magua sîi i iek nacha jaauchëtarr khun awiajã sîi ag khur jaau wënrüm khun düi äba num; ni iwiir äbjã ürü khaba sim. Mag naab mamu agdaujô dich phidkhamarrpierr Êwandamau par khabaju. <sup>9</sup> Wajapcha oowain maran sîi i juag oojem khunau, i iekdam jaau num gaaimua ich düita khapeerkhanaa äba phidkha naawai. Maagwai pāar sîi chi phujëbjôta num. Maagwai ich Êwandamauta ag ee nemjîir jîirkhamam, pari mag nemjîiran ich iekhou. Wa magbam khai, sîi dijôta num. Pari mag di agjô ich Êwandamauta ëu arrum. <sup>10-11</sup> Wajapcharan mun sîi ich Êwandamauta di ëu num khun dën chi maestro khapibarmjô arr aawai muata ich Êwandam iek jaau numjã warrpem chi dibü jukhabarmjô ajim, jãga Êwandamau maach peerdu aaujë a jaau chirumua. Maagwai deelumua jürr ag ür warag ëumam, mag mua jaautarr ür warag jaaumamua. Mamu mag mua nacha jaautarrjô khaba deelum iek jaaju khaba sîewai chi ag ür warag jaau num khunaujã warre wajaphata jaaju aai num. Mag mua chi dibüjô jukhajim a chirumun, Jesucristoou maach peerduajem iek igwiata mag chirum. <sup>12</sup> Mag Jesucristo iekta chi dibüjô nacha jukha sîubarm ürün chadau maadëu dichdëu khöchagpierr sîi khajap di ëu numjô warag i iekta jaaju aai num. Di wajapham ëunaa da jëupiba aag khai, dipá wajaphamta phëwia, wa nem parhëphum khãijã përaunaa warre wajaphata ëu sîuju aai num. Wa magba khüchpaim athee khai, sîi khömariipai dikhër dën wa choobü dën khãijã ëuju aai sim. <sup>13</sup> Mamu mag di ëwaag nem khîir pogkhe igwiajã, ya ich Cristooucha maachig jaaubarm edta khapaju, wajapha phidkhajî wa aai phidkhabajî. Mamu mag khap aagan, sîi õtdau uu pierrumuata thür phaa numjô õt ee ich Êwandamaucha phaa oomamuata maadëu nem waaunjerrpierr maach chach oomamua khap apiju. <sup>14</sup> Maigta khapaju, khan khîirjug auwiata Êwandam athee mag nem waujî. Äbmua di ëutarr gaaita chadcha õtdau uu thunnarrjã paba üu äwatbapüimun, magan mag chi di ëutarr khugjã ich Cristooujã nem wajapham deejü, ich athee nem wautarr jürr. <sup>15</sup> Mamu mag irua di ëutarra sîi õtdau khierrjã äwatba uu thunuu awia pa öbaadëmun, magan ich chi di ëutarr wounan peerduwiajã, peer ichpa phaapütarrjô sîi ich jua pariita peerduju. Pari chi phidagan thumaa okhooju.

<sup>16</sup> ¿Pārau khaugba nu, pāach thum äba Êwandam sîejem dikha num? Magua khabahab

ich Ëwandam Akhaarta pãar ee s̄iejem. <sup>17</sup> Mag pãach thum ãba Ëwandam dikha naawai ö ãba n̄mua wajapha i di m̄arkhabat, wajapcharan pãach morma. Magba jãg pãar ee ãbmua “m̄m̄n mag d̄en̄eu” wa “m̄m̄n mag igarta chir̄m” aad̄eph̄m aiguin, s̄i di magreunaa chi dipá parhooba aaiphur w̄erpp̄i n̄mjöta naabahab. Mag pãach ö ãba khaba n̄m paar chan Ëwandamau par daúapai oobaju pãar gaai. <sup>18</sup> Oob wir aig pãachd̄epai pãach kh̄gurmiet. ãb kh̄ijã pãach ee s̄i m̄ug j̄eb gayam kh̄irjug nem khaug chir̄m awia ichta chi khaph̄m a sim khai, magan warag s̄i khaugbamjöta aju aai sim, j̄urr chadcha ich Ëwandam kh̄irjugchata khaugaag. <sup>19</sup> Ëwandamagan m̄ug j̄eb gaaipaim kh̄irjugan s̄i warag öor lökiepiejem kh̄irjugau. Magam kh̄irjug igwia Ëwandamau ich i jaaumienag ph̄apitarr gaai mag sim:

“Muan m̄ug j̄eb gayam kh̄irjug khaugkham kh̄m̄njã amach kh̄irjug khaug gaaimuapai imeraa phithurg chukhu p̄ar auwia khaibag ee p̄aijem” a sim Ëwandamau. (*Job 5:13*)

<sup>20</sup> Ich mag iek igwiapai ïchab ich iek ph̄a s̄id̄m̄ gaai ich Ëwandamaupai,

“Jãg m̄ug j̄eb gayam kh̄irjug athee chi machnaan an̄m kh̄m̄n kh̄irjugjã jãg s̄i lököom kh̄m̄n kh̄irjugkha s̄id̄m̄m̄n pãar Pöröun wajappa khaph̄m wai s̄iejem” a sim Ëwandamau ich igwia. (*Sal. 94:11*)

<sup>21</sup> Magua mua pãrag mag chir̄m: Ni ãbmujã maestro ãb kh̄ijã ichta chi khaph̄m awia magugpaita ee aju khaba sim. ¿Jãgwia? Am amach thum Ëwandamau s̄i pãrag ich i jaaumkh̄irta p̄itarr kh̄m̄n aawaima; mag sim jãga mag iwiir ãbpai kh̄ösi abarju.

<sup>22</sup> Magua m̄, Apolos, Pedro, ajapcharan maach thumwe pãach d̄en khabahab; m̄ug durr maimua cha maach iȳm̄ n̄mjã agjö m̄ug atag pawiajã nem thum th̄m̄mpa pãach d̄en khabahab. <sup>23</sup> Mag maar pãar d̄en aawai maach thum pãachpa j̄urr Cristo d̄en khabahab. Maagwai Cristo j̄urr Ëwandam d̄en.

## 4

### *Ich Jesuucha j̄ur autarr kh̄m̄n phidag*

<sup>1</sup> Magua pãrau maarjã s̄i pãach ee Cristo chognaan anaa Ëwandamau örag ich kh̄irjug jaaupiejem kh̄m̄npaiu abat. Magdampai khabahab maar phidag. <sup>2</sup> Mam̄ ich mag phidag waumkh̄ir irua j̄ur au sim wounaun chadau ich Ëwandamau oowaijã chadcha ichd̄eu phidag jaaubarmjã thumaa wajapha waumkh̄irta mag phidag deejemjã khaph̄m aju aai sim. <sup>3</sup> Magua m̄chjã ïchab ich Ëwandamauta ich i jaaumkh̄ir j̄ur autarr aawai pãrau m̄ jaauwiajã m̄ch chan mua kh̄irjuba chit̄m. M̄ gaai mas khaba sim; ich chi m̄ j̄ur autarrauta ichd̄eu khap m̄ jaauju, m̄ üu phidkha chir̄ wa khaigba kh̄ijã phidkha chir̄. Wa mag pãrau khabam khai, s̄i m̄ug j̄eb gaai chi thethemnaanau kh̄ijã m̄ jaaukhiinjã, m̄ gaai mas khabam. M̄ug chit̄m aig ni m̄chd̄ejã m̄ch jaauju khaba chir̄m. <sup>4</sup> Mua khaph̄m chir̄m, m̄ch khaigba khaba chir̄m. Mag chirab mam̄ öor dakh̄ir m̄m̄n Ëwandam d̄i iekkh̄or chukhu chir̄mjã aba chit̄m. Mag chiraawai mua khaph̄m chir̄m, m̄ khaibag wauju jaauju wa m̄ köit kh̄ijã iekhajuun ich maach Pör Jesuuchata jaauju aai sim, bigaum kh̄m̄nau khabam. <sup>5</sup> Magua mua pãrag, “Oob chikham jaau chith̄ee amiet” a chir̄m. Magju kh̄ai id̄eu maach Pör Jesucristo bëepi atthat. Ich pierrwaita irua ichd̄eu khap örau nem meraa wautarrjã kh̄ichag ee narrta araragag ph̄e athamjö abaawai thumaam kh̄m̄nau khakhapdö aju. Maigta ïchab örau amach th̄aar eepai kh̄irju s̄id̄mjã thumaam kh̄m̄nag khaph̄m apiju. Ya mag jaau dichwian chadau örau amachd̄eu nem wajapha nem waumaajerr igwia ichd̄eucha am wajapha ig iekhaju.

<sup>6</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, cha mua iekha chir̄m̄n pãach atheyau. Pãadë oobat. M̄chpaita Apolos d̄i maach phidkha n̄m jaauwia chir̄m, maar mag pãar

khāai ūrpaijā khaba sīi pāach chognaanjō wēnurrum oowia Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō chadcha maach thum agdaujōpai n̄m a khap amkhīir. Maagwai ni ābmuaajā Ēwandam iek jaaujem kh̄n igwia, “Magugta ūrcha ee awia jūrr tagam kh̄nag oobamjō” abaju. <sup>7</sup> ¿Khaíu pārag jaauwai pāarta warm kh̄n khāaijā ūrpai n̄m a jaaujī? Khan nemta deeba arr aawai pārau būrrjā chukhu n̄. Mag Ēwandamau deetarr pāachdēujā khaph̄ n̄mta, khandheeta pārau pāach juapaauta paarpattarrjō khīirjuajē.

<sup>8</sup> Wajapcharan pāachigan, ya m̄g maach Ēwandam iekhauta biwaaau n̄mjō n̄m an̄m, ya i iek nem khaug n̄m awia. Pāachigan ya pāar reinaankha th̄naabahab, pāachdēu nem ig n̄m thum wai n̄m awia. Magua tag pārau būrrjā maar jua igba n̄m an̄m. Chadcha Ēwandam iekta pāachdēu khaph̄ n̄m an̄mjō khaph̄ naakhiin ūu akham. Jāgkhiin pāar ee par phidkhaba chadcha maach thum āba Ēwandam iek gaai ub̄ n̄maju. <sup>9</sup> Magba mua oowai, maar ich Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhīir j̄r autarr kh̄nanta jūrr ich Ēwandamaujā juau ogthom chi serbiibacharam kh̄n d̄imjō api sim maar d̄i. Mag n̄m aawai sīi thumaam kh̄nau oo n̄m d̄i Ēwandam chognaan ūgtharmpeenau oowaijā, sīi maach khaigba n̄m gaaimua khēchpāaig phē arrumjōta oojem. <sup>10</sup> Maar mag durrum̄n, Cristo iek jaau n̄m gaaimua bigaam kh̄naujā marag lōk sierrjēem a iekha n̄m daar, pāarta jūrr Cristo iek ūkha naawai chi p̄r ōphērm kh̄n aajem, pāachdēupai. Maagwai maran sīita kha theeg chukhumjō n̄m an̄m daar, pāarta jūrr maar khāaijā khīir ubaaga n̄m aajem. Cristo gaaimua maran ōraujā kha isēe n̄m daar, pāarta jūrr ōraujā daupiinaa ōkhō aajem. <sup>11</sup> Īs ewag pawiajā agtha jādau āwatnaa ōbichagjā āwat n̄m. Khajūadam theg jūjūa ajujā chukhu n̄m d̄i ōraujā maar d̄i khaigba aajem. Mag n̄m chan maach di chaarjā chukhu durraajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag n̄m̄n maach bidam athee maach juadamaucha phidkha durrumua khajeeu durraajem. Maach th̄p iyū̄ aawaijā warag am kōit ūgthaagta jēu durraajem. Maach khaibag wawaag maach ēudee ēkhaawaijā magumjā igba khīu āwat durraajem. <sup>13</sup> Maach khīircha khaigba iyū̄ aawaijā, maach garmua chan magumjā igba warag khīir thūu am d̄i iyū̄ durraajem. Wajapcharan maran amau sīi amach deg dijā sirph̄g th̄n̄m oomjōta aajem. Ōor thumaam kh̄nau isegtarrjō n̄mta, Īsjā agtha chikham i ee ich jāg p̄rba durraajem.

<sup>14</sup> Mua m̄g ēsap gaai ikh̄aba pārag mag phā deep̄i chir̄m chan sīi pāar khīir naaupim khōchgaupai khabam. Mua m̄g ēsap phā deep̄i chir̄m̄n, m̄ch chaainjō pāar khōsi wai chitaawaita sīi pāar wawī chir̄m̄u. <sup>15</sup> Pāachig Cristo iek jaaumkhīir pārau maestronaan khapan diez mil j̄r wai naawiajā pāar chan dēnnaan khapan chukhu n̄m. Jesucristo iek jāg pāachdēu ogd̄ba ūkha wēnurrum gaaimua m̄g jēb gayan m̄uta pāar ayau, Ēwandamau maach peerd̄u aaujem iek muata nacha pārag jaautarr gaaimua. <sup>16</sup> Magau keena. Maguata muan pāragjā m̄ch chitaajemjōta wēnurrapi jaau khitaajem.

<sup>17</sup> Timoteoogjā m̄chdēu jaauwiata Cristo iek ūkhatarr aawai ijā m̄ chaaijō sim. Magua pāragjā m̄chjō wēnurraju khap amkhīir, mua iita pāar aar p̄ijim. Iruata maach P̄r Cristo iekjā chadcha ogd̄ba ūkha khitaajeewai mua i jāsene chit̄m. Ich barbaimaawaita irua pārag jaauwimaju, jāgata m̄ chitaajē. Muajā pāar dēnjō Cristo iek ūkha chitaawai m̄ch chit̄mpierr iglesiapierr m̄chdēu jaaujem iekta irua pārag jaaumaju. <sup>18</sup> Āaur kh̄n pāar khapeenan jūrr amachta pāar d̄i ūrpai th̄n̄m aajem, m̄ amach aar mabajupii awia. <sup>19</sup> Mam̄ maach P̄r Jesuu khōs am̄n, m̄chdēun jōpcha pāar oon maju khīirju chir̄m, am iek mag amta Ēwandam dēn anaawai daau chadcha amachdēu jaau n̄m eyaa wēnurrum khap aag. Jāan magbam̄n, sīi Ēwandam jua theegaujā khaba, sīi par iipai khāijā mag th̄n̄m. <sup>20</sup> Ēwandam dēnkha n̄m chan sīi ōor j̄g daar nem iekhaa khaug iekha n̄m khabam; Ēwandam dēnkha n̄m abarm̄n chadcha irua nem jajaaukham ipierraa wēnurrumua i jua theegta dich gaai oopi n̄m̄u. <sup>21</sup> ¿Jāga pārau khōsi n̄? ¿M̄ch barbaimaawai warre pāachig meerrauta iekhapim khōsi

n̄, wa mawia s̄i p̄ach daupiinaa ithũuta p̄achig iekhapim khõsi n̄wa?

## 5

*Jāga aju aai n̄ jāg s̄i parhooba th̄n̄m kh̄n̄n d̄i*

<sup>1</sup> Jaau n̄m kh̄n̄n iek mag p̄ar ee ābmua ich b̄aurr ũanpaita ich h̄ikha wai sim an̄m. Jāgum p̄ar dak nem wajaphampa, jāgum pekau chan ni Ēwandam iek khaugbam kh̄n̄n eejā ooba aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag n̄mta p̄arau p̄achd̄eupain Ēwandam iek wajapha ũkha n̄m aajerram. Mag iekhaju kh̄ai warag p̄ar chigaa aju aai n̄mta, chigaa khabamjō n̄m. Chi mag sim wounan warre p̄ach eemua j̄r̄p̄īju aaita sim. <sup>3</sup> M̄ chan chadcha kh̄ircha chan p̄ar aar khaba chirum, mam̄ m̄chchata p̄ar aar chirumjō m̄ch iekta maach P̄or Jesucristo iek gaai th̄wi mua warre p̄arag jaaukhim. Mua oowain jāgum kh̄n̄n d̄in magta aju aai sim. <sup>4</sup> P̄ar cha mua jaau chirum iek iekhaag āba biird̄awai kh̄ircha chan p̄ar aar khaba chirajup mam̄ m̄ akharan p̄ar aar s̄eju. Mag m̄chta p̄ar aar chirumjō chirum d̄i ĩchab maach P̄or Jesús i jua theegjā p̄ar d̄i s̄eju. <sup>5</sup> Mag wajapha iekhawian chadau chi mag ich b̄aurr ũan d̄i s̄ierr woun warre p̄ach eemua j̄r̄bar̄p̄īt, d̄os̄atagta i d̄i ichd̄eū ampierr amkh̄ir. Magbaawai āsie ich daujā merag ph̄ewia deū ewag ph̄urbawia ub̄ s̄isim̄n, maach P̄or Jesús b̄eem edjā ũu i akhaardam peerd̄a auju.

<sup>6</sup> P̄ar ee jāg khaigba n̄m chan, p̄achta wajapha n̄m awia p̄arau p̄od p̄ach th̄o iȳū aju khaba n̄m. Jāgbaad̄eph̄umjā s̄i oobamjō būrjā iekhaba ich jāg s̄is̄iu akhiin, ābr̄ai mag sim gaaimua warag tagam kh̄n̄npata ārju, levadura b̄chkhun arin ee p̄albarmua warre thum aaid̄a joopjemjō. <sup>7</sup> P̄arau khaph̄m, phiesta Pascua ee paawai levadura thum barkh̄ijem. Ich agjō khabahab Cristo meetarr gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaa athamjā. Mag s̄iewai mag levadura d̄enjō p̄ach thumaam kh̄n̄n ārpi sim woun warre p̄ach eemua chawag j̄r̄bar̄p̄īt. Mag j̄r̄bar̄p̄aiwain chadau Pascua ee khoog pan levadura chukhu wau simjō p̄ar eejā mag khaigba n̄rrj̄eem gaaimua levadura d̄enjō bigaaum kh̄n̄npa ārpiju kh̄n̄n chukhu aju. <sup>8</sup> Mag phiesta Pascua ee aajemjōta maach Ēwandam d̄i w̄n̄rr̄aju aai n̄m. Wajapcharan dich khaibag thum isegwia āba kh̄irjug wajapham auwia chadam iek gaai jaau simjō w̄n̄rr̄am̄n, pan levadura chukhu wau simjōta n̄m. Pari magba agtha dich khaigba n̄m khaph̄ n̄mjā isegba ich mag wai w̄n̄rr̄am̄n, magan s̄i agtha Ēwandam iek khaugbam kh̄n̄njōta n̄m.

<sup>9</sup> Napem m̄chd̄eū ĩchab p̄arag ēsap ph̄a deep̄ītarr gaai mua p̄arag, “Jāg amach h̄in khabam d̄iijā khapese aajem kh̄n̄n d̄i chan oob khapeerkhamiet” a chirajim. <sup>10</sup> Pari mua mag chirum chan mag ar parhooba khapese aajem kh̄n̄n, wa phatkhon athee b̄ie s̄ierrj̄eem kh̄n̄n, nem j̄gmien wa nem parhoobam̄gta Ēwandamagamjō j̄eujem kh̄n̄n igwiata mag warre am d̄i iekhajā iekhaba ni amag oobamjō abatjā aba chirajim. M̄g j̄eb gaai n̄weran ichiita am d̄i maach ich jāg w̄n̄rr̄aju. <sup>11</sup> Mua mag chirarran, ar p̄ach eepaijā ermanonaan an̄m kh̄n̄nta mag parhoobanaa phatkhon atheejā b̄ie th̄n̄m kh̄n̄n, nem parhoobam̄gta Ēwandam awia j̄eū n̄m kh̄n̄n, parhooba chikham kh̄ir iekhaajem kh̄n̄n, nag pig s̄ierrj̄eem kh̄n̄n maimua nem j̄ignemjā s̄ierrj̄eem kh̄n̄nta jaau chirajim. Ar mag th̄n̄m kh̄n̄n d̄i chan ni s̄i thach khoogpaijā oob am d̄i āba ohoodō amiet. <sup>12-13</sup> Chadcha ar s̄i ermanonaan khabam kh̄n̄n igwia chan p̄od mua, “Aman magta s̄ierrj̄eem” aju khaba chirum. Am mag jaaujuun ich Ēwandamauta jaauju aai sim. Pari ichiita p̄arau p̄ach eepaim kh̄n̄n d̄in chadau p̄achd̄eū khap nem inju aai n̄m. Magua mua p̄arag, “Jāg pekau p̄om sim warre p̄ach eemua chawag j̄r̄bar̄p̄īt” a chirum.

## 6

*Juez Cristo igar khabam kh̄n̄n na iekkh̄or ēud̄a n̄m*

<sup>1</sup> Jāga jāg p̄ar p̄ach Ēwandam iek ũkha n̄m kh̄n̄n aphajā iekkh̄or aauwai, chi thethemnaan p̄ach eem kh̄n̄njā igbanaa warag būrjā Ēwandam iek ũkhabam kh̄n̄n

aarta weetjē, makhunnagta pāach iekkhōr wai n̄m jawaan. <sup>2</sup> ¿Pārau khaugba n̄, m̄g maach Ēwandam iek ūkha n̄m khunnauta m̄g atag m̄g jēb gaai Ēwandam iek ūkhaba arr khunn khaibag maach ipaarmua Ēwandamag jaau thunuuju? Mag maachdēuta am khaibag waujujā Ēwandamag jaauju n̄mta, jāgwia ag khāyau m̄g jēb gayam nem phithur khabamjā pārau pōdba n̄. <sup>3</sup> ¿Pārau khaugba n̄, ūgthar Ēwandam chognaan thun̄m khunnjā maach khāai eegpai thun̄isiju, maachta Ēwandam dūi āba am pōrnaankha n̄isiju aawai? Maachdēuta magju khai, magan m̄g jēb gayam iekkhōr chará ag khāaijā phithurg chukhu wajaphata waupūpūi aju aai n̄m. <sup>4</sup> Magua mua pārag mag chir̄m: Būur abarm gaaimua pāach eepai iek phithurg aadeewai, ¿jāgwia pārau pāach eepaim khunn̄ta chi jueznaan khamkhīr j̄r auba aajerrá, sīi Ēwandam iekjā ūkhabam khunnagta pāach jusgaapiju khāyau? <sup>5</sup> Juau ogthom pāar khīr naaumkhīirta chadcha mua pārag mag iekha chir̄m. Mag khōs aawaita pārau jāg bigaaum khunn̄ta j̄r ahau aajem. Mua khīirjuawai pāar ee maḡm iekkhōr öbërbaadēph̄m paar iekhaagjā pāach eepaijā chi thethemnaan thun̄m, ¿jāgwi maḡm khunn̄ta j̄r auba aajerrá? <sup>6</sup> Wajapcharan mag wir aig pāach ermanonaan eepai meeukha n̄mpaijā khabam; mag meeukhanaa ag iek ēud̄agpaawaijā jueznaan Ēwandam iek ūkhabam khunn̄ aarta wēt̄wia mamta maḡm iekjā ēud̄ajerram. <sup>7</sup> Sīi jāg pāach eepai būur abarm gaaimua khīr auphōbaadēph̄mpaijā khaigbata sim. Pāach khapeenau pāach dūi warag khaigba aawaijā, parhoobam khunnagta jaauju khāyau, ¿jāgwia warag sīi maḡm khīu āwatpūiba aajē? ¿Jāg pāach nem khāijā jīgkhaawai warag ud̄raa okhoopiba aajē, thumaam khunnag khakhapdō apimaugau? <sup>8</sup> Mam̄ pārau magba, warag pāach garmuata pāach ermanonaan eepaijā nem wauju khabampa waunaa am nemdamjā khūgur aumaju ēkhaajem.

<sup>9</sup> ¿Pārau khaugbata n̄, jāg nem khaigba waajem khunn̄ pōd Ēwandam sim aar wēt̄ju khabam? Oob ud̄ur pāach khūgurpimiet. Ar dich òor khabam dūita parhooba khapese aajem khunn̄, amach òor dūi sīsīd̄mta deeam dūi aajem khunn̄, nem parhoobam̄gta ēwandam awia jēeujem khunn̄ maimua ar amach emkhooiin aphajā ūin dūimjō waajem khunn̄jā Ēwandam sim aar pōd öbërbam. <sup>10</sup> Mag tag thun̄m: nem jīgkhaajem khunn̄, phatkhon khīrag bīe sierrjēem khunn̄, nag piim khunn̄, parhooba chikham khīr iekhaajem khunn̄ maimua ar sēukha chikham khūgurnaa chikham jua eem nemjā khecheu aumaajem khunn̄, maḡm khunn̄jā ni ābjā Ēwandam sim aar öbërbam. <sup>11</sup> Āaur khunn̄ pāar ee cha mua jaau chir̄mjōta thun̄aajim warrgar. Mam̄ is ya maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua ich Ēwandam Akharau ya pāar khaibag thum upūiwia ich atheepaita nem wajapham appai wau wēn̄rramkhīr pāar j̄r aujim. Mag n̄m dūi warr pāar i dūi iekkhōr pōm wēn̄rrarrjā, maach Pör Jesucristoou Ēwandam Akhaar dūimua ūu pāar peerd̄u auwia pekau chukhu arrjō pāar wai sim.

### *Maach moron Ēwandam s̄ejem diiu*

<sup>12</sup> Pāar ee āaur khunn̄nau maagjeebma: “Muan m̄chdēu nem waum aig wau chit̄m; maḡm paarjā, khaiu m̄r̄g maḡm abarju” aajem. Chadcha ich magma. Mam̄ maadēu nem wau n̄m thum maach athee ūu khaba sierr̄m. Magua, muajā mag m̄chdēu nem waum aig pōd waubam; mua magkhiin maḡm nem wauju khīirjugta warag m̄ ūrpaju. <sup>13</sup> Íchab āaur khunn̄nau pāar ee maagjem: “Phiejāban khoog atheeta waajem; maagwai maach bi thachdam khō n̄m atheeta Ēwandamau deejim” aajem. Ma chadcha khoog atheema phiejāban, maagwai mag thach khō n̄mjā pekau khábama; pari ichiita Ēwandamau maḡm thum chukhu apūiwia maach bijā jēbeg paapūiju. Pari mag maach bi thach atheem awiajā, maach mor chan sīi dich òor khabam dūi parhooba khapes amkhīr khabajim. Maach moron maach Pör Jesucristo atheyau, thum ichdēu nem waupi sim wawaag. Maagwai ich Jesucristo, j̄rr maach mor atheyau, í maach mor

ee s̄ejeewai. <sup>14</sup> Maguata ich j̄äg Ēwandamau ich Jesús phiriu autarrj̄ö, maachj̄ä agj̄ö ich m̄ag cha maach n̄amj̄ö deeu phiriutkha auju.

<sup>15</sup> ¿P̄arau b̄üürj̄äta khaugba n̄u, maach thumaam kh̄uun morta j̄ürr Cristo morkha sim? Mag simta, äbmua kh̄äij̄ä ūin parhooba durpa theeg s̄ierrj̄eem kh̄uun d̄üi akhiin, maach mor mag Cristo morkha simta j̄ürr mag ūirag dee naabahab. <sup>16</sup> ¿P̄arau khaugba n̄u, j̄äg ūin chi durpathierrmie d̄üi n̄am aig, ya maach i d̄enkha n̄uisip n̄am, maagwai j̄ürr ichj̄ä agj̄ö öor äb̄paimj̄ö maach d̄enkha s̄isip sim? Ēwandam iek ph̄ä sim gaai jaauwai, “Warr jaai khaba aawain numí narrrta, jaaikha n̄uisiewain öor äb̄paimj̄öta aphöbaad̄em” a sim, “j̄ürr agdauj̄ö warm d̄enkha n̄uisim gaaimua.” <sup>17</sup> Ich agj̄öta naabahab maachj̄ä ĩchab Cristo d̄enkha n̄uisim aig. Äb kh̄äij̄ä maach Pör Jesucristo d̄üi s̄isiewain, magbarm aigmua maad̄eu i oobahab mam̄u i Akhaar maach ee s̄ieich̄em gaaimua warag maachin i d̄üi öor äb̄paimkha i d̄enkha n̄uisim.

<sup>18</sup> Oob p̄äach öor khabam d̄üi khapese amiet. Deelum pekau wauwai chadcha Ēwandam na maach khaigba api s̄ieb mam̄u, j̄äg dich öor khabam d̄üi khapese an̄amj̄öcha khaba sim. Maach mor mag Cristo atheeta s̄iewai, j̄äg dich öor khabam d̄üi khapes aawain, wir aig dichd̄eupaita dich khaibag wau n̄am, deelum d̄üi n̄amua dich mor Cristo d̄enkha simta ärp̄i naawai. <sup>19</sup> ¿P̄arau khaugba n̄u, m̄ag maach Cristo iek ükha n̄am kh̄uun mor ĩchab Ēwandamau maachig ich Akhaar deetarr ag s̄iejem dikha sim? Ēwandam Akharan chadcha maach eeta s̄iejem. Mag í maach ee s̄ejeewai maach mor chan maach d̄en khabam. <sup>20</sup> Chi morkh̄uun Ēwandamau, ichd̄euta maach p̄erkha autarr aawai. Maguata dich morj̄ä äba i atheepaita wai naaju aai n̄am, bigaaum kh̄uunauj̄ä mag oowia Ēwandam wajapha ig iȳünaa maach eugarj̄ä wajapha iekhamkh̄ir.

## 7

### *¿Jua p̄urju aai n̄u wa jua p̄urju khaba n̄u?*

<sup>1</sup> Na ar p̄äachd̄eu m̄ur̄ag ēsap deep̄ütarr gaai jua p̄urju aai n̄u wa jua p̄urju khaba n̄u a j̄eju narr, ĩsin chad mua p̄ärag jaaukhim: M̄ur̄gan, emkhooin ūin auba ich j̄äg amach appai w̄en̄rrakhiin nem wajaug sim. <sup>2</sup> Mam̄u j̄äg amach öor khabam d̄üij̄ä s̄i parhooba aad̄eph̄um gaaimuata emkhooinj̄ä agdauj̄ö amach ūin d̄üi s̄isidnaa chi ūinj̄ä agdauj̄ö amach jaain d̄üi s̄isid aju aai n̄am. <sup>3</sup> Ya mag äba n̄uisiewai, chi emkhooirau kh̄ösi aadeewai chi ūirauj̄ä ĩgkhaba, maimua chi ūirau kh̄ösi aadeewaij̄ä ich agj̄ö chi emkhooirauj̄ä maḡum aba aju aai n̄am, ya dich öor d̄üita naawai. <sup>4</sup> Wa chi ūirau kh̄äij̄ä, “M̄uch mor aawai m̄u jayauj̄ä khaugba sim” a iekhaju khaba sim, warramj̄ö p̄uch appai khaba s̄iewai. Ni chi emkhooirauj̄ä p̄öd, “M̄uch mor m̄uch gaai wai chiraawai m̄uchd̄eu kh̄ösi aadeewaita magju aai chir̄um” aju khaba sim, p̄uj̄ä ĩchab p̄uch apha khaba aawai. <sup>5</sup> Mag j̄ürr agdauj̄ö chikham d̄enkha naawai, äbmua kh̄ösi sim aig p̄öd iw̄ir äbmua, “Mua kh̄öchkh̄abam” aju khaba sim. P̄arau khapes aba äwat auju aai n̄am̄u, kh̄äaidam khapanaa kh̄äij̄ä maach Ēwandamag j̄ewaagpaawai agdauj̄ö s̄urkha auju aai n̄am a iekhawan chadau s̄urkhaju aai n̄am. Pari ya mag j̄eju dichd̄imaawain chadau üw̄ai p̄äachd̄eu waum kh̄ösim aig waubat. Eeu magba akhiin, kh̄äi khapan p̄aar maḡum khaugba n̄uisiewai j̄ürr meperau deelum d̄üi kh̄äij̄ä pekau waupidukham.

<sup>6</sup> Mag chir̄um chan, mag ichiita ēwannan thum p̄äach ūin aupetat aba, wa chi ūinag kh̄äij̄ä thum jaain j̄urkhabat aba chir̄um. Mag kh̄ös am̄u üuma; mag kh̄öchkh̄abam̄u ich agj̄ö nem wajaug sim. <sup>7</sup> M̄uch öd̄iupain muan p̄ärj̄ä thumaa m̄uchj̄öta p̄äach appai naapim kh̄ösi chir̄um. Mam̄u Ēwandamau maachig agdauj̄ö ich jua theeg deejem, mag deebarmua agdauj̄ö dichig deemarrpierr ich atheeta nem waumkh̄ir.

<sup>8</sup> Pari mua ar agtha amach apha th̄un̄um kh̄uunag maimua khoopaa ūinagj̄ä agj̄ö, “M̄uj̄ö p̄aar ich j̄äg p̄äach appaita w̄en̄rrakhiin üu akham” a chir̄um. <sup>9</sup> Mam̄u p̄arau p̄äach ö kh̄öchag p̄öd äwatbaju n̄am khai, warre p̄äach ūidamcha athat; maagwai ūinauj̄ä

agjö warre pãach jaaindam aupetat. Warre dich ðor dũicha nũisiewai ùucha sũebahab, sũi magum khõchag aadẽphumjã ich mag ãwat wẽnurraju khãai.

<sup>10</sup> Pari ya ar amach ðor dũi num khunnag mua mag chirum. Ya ma chan sũi mũch iupaijã khaba, maach Põr Jesuu mag jaaupi siewaita mag jaau chirum: Pũch chi ùiraujã oob pũch jaai pua urram. <sup>11</sup> Mamũ pũch jaai puawiajã, tag deum jaaijã auba, ich magta urraju aai sim. Mag ich mag pũch appai urramapha umũn, magan deum pũch jaai dũita phũrbaju aai um. Maagwai pũch chi emkhooiraujã pød pũch ùi puaju khaba, ni deum ùijã auju khaba sim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag tag deum nemdam mua pãrag jaaum ig chirajim; ya ma chan maach Põr Jesuu jaaupi sim khabam, maan sũi mũch khĩrjug eepaimũ. Mamũ mũchdẽu khĩrjuawai chadcha magta aju aai siewaita pãrag jawaagpam: Maach ermanonaan eem ãbmua khãijã ùi wai sim, pari mag ùirau Ewandam iek ùkhaba sim; mag khitũmuata ich jayag ich puapimapha sim chan, mag ermanoou pød mag ùi puaju khaba sim. <sup>13</sup> Wa magba ùi ãb Ewandam iek ùkha sim jayau khãijã jũrr Ewandam iek ùkhaba sim; mamũ ich ùi ya ag dũi khaug siewai ich puapimapha sim chan, mag ùiraujã pød mag emkhooi puaju khaba sim. <sup>14</sup> ¿Jãgwi? Chi emkhooirau ùkhaba siewia khãijã ya jũrr ich chi ùi gaaimua Ewandamau tag sũi bigaum khũnjõcha khaba ùu i eeg oo siewaima. Wa magba chi emkhooirau khãijã wajapha ùkha simta jũrr chi ùirauta Ewandam iek ùkhaba sim khai, ich agjö chi jayau pød puaju khaba sim. Magba akhiin Ewandamau ich jaai gaaimua ùu ijã agjö eeg oo simta puaju. Wajapcharan mag chi Ewandam iek ùkha sim gaaimuata warm khũnjã ichjõ Ewandam dẽnkhapiejem. Magba akhiin pãar chaainjã sũi bũurjã Ewandam iek ùkhaba aajem khũn chaainjõta sũsid aju. Mamũ ùu ãbmua ùkha khẽrum gaaimua ya ìchab amjã ich dẽnkhaĩmũ ich dẽnkha aaujem Ewandamau.

<sup>15</sup> Mamũ mag jũrr iwiir ãbmua Ewandam iek ùkhaba siewai chi ùkhaba sim garmua puam khõchag thũnum khai, idẽu pũch puapibã. Chi ùkha simua ùkhaba simũg pød, “Pua chan mũ puaju khaba sim” a iekhaju khaba sim. Ich mag ogdũba wẽnurrum chan khõinaa wẽnurrabaju. Pari Ewandamau maachig khõinaata wẽnurrapi jaau sim. <sup>16</sup> Magua mag chi ùkhaba sim garmuata dich iseg numjã, õkhar dich dẽnjõ ùkhapi auju awi ogdũmapham gaaimua khõinaa khaba wẽnurrum khai, ich garmuata idẽu pũch puapibã. Magba akhiin ich mag khõinaa khaba wẽnurraju. Chadcha mag ùkhaju awiajã, jãga pua mag irua ùkhaju khaphũ sũ, mag gaaimuapai mag khaigba numta ogdũba wẽnurrag.

<sup>17</sup> Pari muan iglesiapierr ðor nunũidũm khũnag magta chirum: Mũrugan pãachdẽu Ewandam iek ùkhaawai narrjõta naaju aai num. Mamũ mag wẽnurrumua Ewandam Akharau pãachig ich jua theeg deemarrpierr i atheeta nem waubat. <sup>18</sup> Pua Ewandam iek ùkhaawai judionaanau amachta Ewandam chaainkha num khap amkhĩr aajemjõ mehẽu phũrbich chirarr khai, ich mag chirsĩ. Wa phũrbichba khãijã chirarr khai, oob phũrbichpim. <sup>19</sup> Judionaan dẽnjõ phũrbich sim khai, ùu sim; pari phũrbichba siewiajã ich agjö nem wajaug sim. Mamũ Ewandamau magum gaaimuata maach ig sim abam. Magarrau chadcha wajapha simũn, Ewandamau ich iek gaai jaau sim ipierraa numũn chadau wajapcha sim magum phũrbich num khãaijã. <sup>20</sup> Ewandamau maachig ich iek ùkhapi aauwai maach narrjõ ich magta naaju aai num. <sup>21</sup> Irua puũg ich iek ùkhapi aauwai pu sũ chikham chogkha sũerr khai, khani pua tag khĩrjuju. Pari pua oowai ùu pu pũch patrõn jua eemua õbẽrju ayaa oo wai sim khai, oob par daũapai oom. <sup>22</sup> Pari Ewandamau ùrcha magum khĩrjupiba sim. ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirũ? Pu ich mag chikham chogkha sũsiwiajã, ichiita pekau maadẽu omaug sim chogkha sũerr jua eemta maach Põr Cristoou pu peerdũ autarr aawaima. Pari mag chikham chog khaba arr awiajã, mag Cristoou pu peerdũ autarr aigmuan puũn jũrr i chogta kha sũsim. <sup>23</sup> Pãran thum Jesucristo bag ãrtarrauta Ewandamau pãar pẽrkha aujim; maagwai ya pãran i dẽnẽu.



Chadcha mag khai, magan sīi mæg jēb gayam khūn khīirjug igba, āba i iekpaita ūrbat. <sup>24</sup> Ēwandam gaaimua khodamna, pāachdēu Ēwandam iek ūkhaawai narrjō i na ich mag wēnurrathū.

<sup>25</sup> Daupeen ar agtha ōor meraam khūnag iekhaag chan, maach Pōr Cristoou mæg jaauba arr aawai, wajappai iekhaju chukhu chirum. Pari mæg gan mægta sim: Mhā ĭchab maach Pōr Cristoou juapā deewia i dūi ubu chitamuata jaau chiraawai pārau ūkhaju aai nūm. Ūrbat: <sup>26</sup> ĩs ewagan warag phithurga paaukhamaawai mæg gan maachin cha maach nūmjōpaita ich jāg wēnurrāju aai nūm. <sup>27</sup> Ūi wai chirum khai, oob puch ūi pūam. Ēwan chirum khai, oob jōpkharraa ūi auju khīirjum. <sup>28</sup> Pari pua ūi auju khīirjubaadēwi warre ag dūi jua pūrmūn pekau khabam. Wa chi ūirau khāijā ich jaaipāju dūi jua pūrwiaata pamūn, ich agjō pekau khaba sim. Magba ya pāach ōor dūi paaukhabaadeewai, warr pāach appai aawai naajerrjō khaba, phithurga aju. Mag pāach phithur apimaaugauta mua pārag mag jaau chirum.

<sup>29</sup> ĭchab mua pārag magam ig chirumūn mægau keena: Khīir eyaa abat, mæg jēb gaai chan ya tag maach pōm wēnurrabaju. Mag ya maach Pōr Cristo bēeimū sim aawaita, ūi paraa chirawiajā, dich ūi dūipaita ogdūba khēkhēu aju khāyau, ūrcha maach Pōr Cristo atheeta nem wajapha wauju aai nūm. <sup>30</sup> Ōkhīirjuu nūm khūnjā, maach Pōr Cristo bēeimū sim khaphū aawai oob atcha khoopaan sūrkha nūm khūnjō amiet. Maimua ar onee nūm khūnjā, mag i bēeimū sim khaphū naawai, oob dau lōkōo amiet. Amach phatkhonau nem pēr au nūm khūnjā, oob ag dūi ich mag ēumeeju khīirjumiet. <sup>31</sup> Mæg jēb gaaim nem athee pōr wajapha aajem khūnjā, magūm nem chukhumjō āba Ēwandam athee nem waujuuta ēkhabat. Maadēu khaphū nūm, mæg jēb gayam nemen thum ōwia ich mæg durrjā chukhu aadēju. <sup>32</sup> Magua mua chan pārag mæg jēb gayam nemta ūrcha khīirju nūm apimapha chirum.

Ēwannaan ūinpan khāyau jua par nūm, maach Pōr Cristo athee ūrcha nem wajapham waunaa i dau na wajapha wēnurrājuuta khīirju nūm aag. <sup>33</sup> Mamū mag khāyau jūr ūi paraam magcha jua par khaba sim Ēwandam athee, í ichdēuta amachdēu nem ig nūmjā khaphū agpierr nūnūū awia ich ūi dūijā ogdūba sīsiphūm aawai. Wajapcharan ūi paraa simūn thoophem numí simjōta sim, Ēwandam atheejā nem waunaa ich ūi dūi sīsip aagjā agjō. <sup>34</sup> Ūijā ĭchab ich agjōta sim. Chi ich ap simua āba maach Pōr Jesucristo dau na nem wajapha wauju khīirjugta khīirju sim, ich mor maimua ich akhaarjā Ēwandam atheeta wai sīewai. Pari jaai paraamua magbaju, irua degam nem gaaijā pūrnaa ĭchab ich jayau nem mag abaawaijā agpierr aadēp sim aawai.

<sup>35</sup> Mua mag chirum chan sīi pāar jaain jūrpimaaugaujā khaba, pāach ūu wēnurramkhīirta mag chirum; mag ōor dūi paawaijā magūm gaaimua amach apha khūnjō jua parcha khaba aawai pōd Ēwandam athee wajappai nem waubaju khaphū chiraawaita mag chirum.

<sup>36</sup> Pari ābmua khāijā, “Ya mū chi jōoi chiraawai mūch ūidam auwia ag dūita mū ūu chirsiju” a khīirju sim khai, ichdēu khīirju simjō aju aai sim. Magan ichdēu iek dee wai sim ūi dūi warre jua pūrju aai sim; mag jua pūrbarm pekau khabam. <sup>37</sup> Pari deum agjō chi jōoi ēwan sim, magua khīirju sīi awia, “Mū ich jāg mūch ap ūin khīirjā khaugba chitaju” amūn, magan mag ichdēu khīirju simjō aju aai sim, ūi auba; magjā nem wajaug sim. <sup>38</sup> Wajapcharan mægta sim: Ya pāach jaai awaag, wa emkhooirau khai ichdēu iek dee wai sim dūi warre jua pūrwiaata pamūn nem wajaug sim. Mamū jaai auba, maimua chi emkhooiraujā ūi auba, pāach appai wēnurrūmjā pekau wauba wēnurrāju awia jua pūrba akhiinjā wajapcha sim.

<sup>39</sup> Ūi jaai paraamūn, chi jaai meebam aigūin ich jaai gaai jūgadau jū simjōta sim, pōd pūajujā khaba. Magarrau chi jaai meebaadeewain chadau ich ap sīsiewai deum jaai auju aai sim. Pari majā parhoobam khūn dūijā khaba, agjō Ēwandam iek ūkha sim

düita jua p̄rju aai sim. <sup>40</sup> Pari mua kh̄irjuawai mag khoopaa ʘi tag jaai auba ich appai n̄rrakhiin, í oneecha ʘrraju. Maau m̄ kh̄irjugan. Mua p̄rag mag iekha chir̄m̄n, m̄chd̄upai kh̄irjuawaijã chadcha Êwandam Akhaar m̄ch gaai wai chiraawaita p̄rag mag chir̄m̄.

## 8

*¿Êwandamna an̄m na nemek wai narr kh̄öju aai n̄?*

<sup>1</sup> Ísin chad p̄rag jaaukhim, ar na p̄rau m̄r̄ug j̄eu narr: Êwandam awi agug j̄eu n̄mua ag kh̄irphee nemek wai narr kh̄öju aai n̄ wa kh̄öju aai khaba n̄ a j̄eu narr. Mag iek aawai chadcha thumaam kh̄n̄nau khaph̄m̄ aajem. Pari maad̄eu dichd̄eu nem khaph̄m̄ta ig w̄n̄rr̄m̄n, magan dichd̄epaita dich th̄ö n̄m. Pari magba maad̄eu dich khapeenta daupii wai n̄m̄n chadau Êwandam iek gaaita maad̄eu am kh̄irjugã bãaupi n̄m. <sup>2</sup> ãbmua kh̄ijã “Muan chadau khaph̄ chir̄m̄” a iekha sim̄n, magan magua chan chadcha ichd̄eu nem khaph̄ aju aai simjã khaugbata sim. <sup>3</sup> Mam̄ mag nem inag p̄mta ʘrcha khaph̄ aju kh̄irjuu kh̄yau, äba Êwandam kh̄ösi ajuuta êkhaju aai n̄m, mag i kh̄ösi n̄m gaaimuata i d̄i khapeerkha naawai.

<sup>4</sup> ¿Ôrau juau nem wautarrta êwandam awia agug j̄eu n̄mua ag kh̄irphee nemek wai narr kh̄öju aai n̄ wa kh̄öju khaba n̄? Maad̄eu khaph̄ n̄m, ôraun juau nem wautarrta êwandam anaab mam̄, b̄urjã baleeba s̄sid̄m̄. Maach Êwandam charan äbpaita khit̄m̄. <sup>5</sup> Ôrgan m̄ug j̄eb gaai êwandam an̄m kh̄n̄n khapan th̄n̄m, edjã eem magwe. Mag êwandamna anaa chi p̄rnaan an̄m kh̄n̄n khapan th̄naawiajã, <sup>6</sup> maach atheyan Êwandaman äbpaita khit̄m̄, Êwandam chi Aai. Ichd̄euta nem th̄n̄mjã thum ompaa aujim. Magua maachjã i atheepaita w̄n̄rr̄m̄. Maach P̄rjã äbpaita sim íchab; ma, Jesucristoou. Nem thum th̄n̄m̄n äba i gaaimuata th̄n̄m. Maachjã íchab i gaaimuata ʘu peerdu durrum.

<sup>7</sup> Maachd̄eu khaph̄ n̄m, mag Êwandam äbpai simta maach P̄rkha sim. Mam̄ ar ôrau am êwandamna an̄m kh̄n̄n chan b̄urjã baleeba s̄sid̄m̄. Pari thumaam kh̄n̄nau chan maḡm khaugba n̄m. ãaur kh̄n̄n warr Êwandam iek ʘkhaba aawai nem parhoobam̄ug j̄eu narr kh̄n̄naun agtha chi nemekjã kh̄ö n̄m, chadcha deum êwandam chi iwam kh̄irpheeta wai narrpii awia. Pari am agtha Êwandam iek gaai khukhurpai naawai, amachd̄eu kh̄irjuawai mag kh̄ö n̄muajã agugcha j̄eu n̄m d̄i äba sim a kh̄irjuajem. Mag kh̄irjubaad̄em aigta amachd̄epaita amach khaigba n̄mj̄ö kh̄irjuajerram. <sup>8</sup> Pari maad̄eu khaph̄ aju aai n̄m, ís mag dich thach kh̄ö n̄m gaaimuata mag Êwandam najã maach ʘu w̄n̄rr̄mjã abam. Maḡm nemek mod maad̄eu kh̄ökhijnã, warm kh̄n̄n kh̄ai wajapchajã w̄n̄rrabaju. Wa kh̄öba akhiinjã, maachta warm kh̄n̄n kh̄aijã khaigbacha w̄n̄rrajujã abam. <sup>9</sup> Mam̄ nem parhoobam̄ug j̄eu n̄mua nemek wai narr p̄achd̄eu kh̄öju aai n̄m awiajã, wajapha kh̄irjunaata kh̄öbat, eeu p̄ach mag n̄m gaaimua ar Êwandam iek gaai agtha ub̄cha khaba durrum kh̄n̄nta j̄urr pekau ee burripidukham. <sup>10</sup> Pua khaph̄ sim, maḡm nemek mod kh̄ö n̄m khaigba khaba sim. Mam̄ p̄chd̄eu mag khaph̄ chir̄m̄ awia, dich ermano agtha Êwandam d̄i ub̄ khaba sim dakh̄ir mawia nem parhoobam kh̄irphee nemek mod wai narrta kh̄ökhin, ich dakh̄ir mag kh̄öbaawai ¿irujã agj̄ö kh̄öm kh̄ös khabaju khai? Irua mag oowai p̄ d̄enj̄ö kh̄öm̄n, <sup>11</sup> magbarm gaaimua pua p̄ch ermano agtha Êwandam iek athee khukhuraa khit̄m̄ta s̄i okhoopimj̄ö okhoopiju, majã i gaaimuapata íchab Cristooujã ʘd̄raa ich th̄öpitarrta. <sup>12</sup> Maach ermanonaan Êwandam iek gaai agtha ub̄cha khaba khith̄emta pekau ee burripiewain, ich Cristo d̄iichata iekkh̄ör paarpa n̄m. <sup>13</sup> Magam uguata, mua oowai mua nemek kh̄ö chir̄m̄ gaaimua kh̄ijã m̄ ermano imeraa pekau ee burripiju

sim khai, warag mächta büürjã nemek khöba ich mag chitaju. Magba akhiin mua nemek khö chiram gaaimua i pekau ee burru.

## 9

### *Khani jãgju aai nam a khap amkhür Pabloou ichpai jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Munn chadcha ich Cristooucha ich i jaaumkhür jar autarrau. Magtarr aawai mu sñi chikham jua eegarta khaba chiram. Muajã ìchab mächdëucha maach Pör Jesús ooba-jieb; pãachdëujã pãrau khaphu nam, mu mag chiramua jaauwia khabahab pãachdëujã chadcha ùkha durrum. <sup>2</sup> Bigaam khunnau mu èugar, “Jã chan ich Cristooucha ich i jaaumkhür jar autarr khabam” aju. Pari pãraun mu igwia, “Ich Jesuucha jar autarrau” a iekhaju aai nam. ¿Jãgwi? Mu gaaimuata pãachdëujã maach Pör Jesucristo iek wajapha ùkha nùisiewaima.

<sup>3</sup> Mùch èugar mùch ìgkha nam khunnag mùch iek ùrmkhür mua magkham: <sup>4</sup> Muajã ìchab warm khunn dënjo pãar chi ùkha durrum khunn jua eem thach dee nam khönaa pãar jua eem dödöjödämjã döju aai chiram. <sup>5</sup> Æujã Èwandam iek ùkha sim düi jua parwi mùch chitampierr wai chitaju aai chiram, tagam khunn agjö ich Jesuucha jar autarr khunnau aajemjõ. Ich Jesús eeugpeenaujã magta aajem, Pedro düimua. <sup>6</sup> Wa Bernabé düi maach numpaita maar ich jãg maach juadamaucha phidkha wënerraju aai nawa, maach bidam athee. ¿Maarjã sñi ìchab pãrau jãogju aai nam khabá? <sup>7</sup> Khaú jaauwai mag soldaunkha nam khunn amach phatkhonauta amach nem ig namjã thum përkha aumaajem aajë. ¿Pãrau oowai nemjür jür nam khunnau pöd amach nemjür eem khöju khaba aajë? ¿Phak bãau nam khunnau pöd chi jüdchö döju khabam a ùurjë? Mag khabam. Maachin dich phidkha nam gaaimuata thachdamjã khö wënerram. <sup>8</sup> Mua mag iekha chiram ùrwia oob pãrau sñi mùch khürjug eemuapaita mag iekha chiram amiet. Moiseeu Èwandam iek phã puatarr gaaijã ìchab ich mag iekpai jaau sim. <sup>9</sup> Mag irua phã puatarr gaai jaauwai, “Pùch nemjür dau bibthug deemkhür phak phidkhapi wai chiram aig, ag eem khöm ugua awia oob i i khöorjü sñum” a phã sim. ¿Maig Èwandamau phakta ùrcha maach khâyaujã dau aug khaugwiata mag iekhajj? Mag khabajim. <sup>10</sup> Ich iek gaai maach phidkha nam khunn igwiapata mag iekhajim, mag phidkha namjã par khaba amkhür. ¿Pãrau khaphu naabá, nemjür jürwai ag eem khöju khürjunaata jürjem, maimua chi bibthug simujã khöju khürjunaata bibthugba aajë? Ich agjöta sim ìchab Èwandam iekta nemjür jür namjõ jaau wënerram khunnjã: Chi ùkha durrum khunnauta amau ig namjã thum khap aju aai nam. <sup>11</sup> Magua mua mag chiram. Mùchdëuta nacha pãar ee Èwandam iekta nemjür jür namjõ jürimajim. Magtarr aawai maarjã maach juau phidkhaba, sñi pãrau nem dee nam iupaita naaju aai nam. <sup>12</sup> Warm khunnau chadcha amau pãar düi magta nam; pãrau pãachdëujã am düi jãg nam khai, maar düi chará pãrau wajapcha aju aai nam. Pari magumjã marau büürjã pãrag maar düi chadcha magta abatjã aba, sñi khü awatnaa maach juadamauta phidkha durraajem maachdëu nemdam ig nam athee; eeu magba akhiin sñi maachig nem deemkhürta Cristo iekjã mag jaau wënerram awia i iek èugarta woun èugarmjõ khaigba iyü adukham. <sup>13</sup> Pãrau khaphu nam, ar Aai i jëeujem deg phidkha nam khunnau chadcha ag ee Èwandam athee nem thunam khöju aai nam. Wajapcharan Èwandamag jëwaag nemek thorrphënaa chi nasäd gaai phaajem aig phidkha nam khunnau chi nemek mod gayamjã khöju aai nam. <sup>14</sup> Ich agjöta maach Pör Èwandamujã jaau sim: I iek mag chi maach peerduajem iek jaau nam khunnan, mag jaau nam paar dee namuata wënerraju aai nam aajem. <sup>15</sup> Pari magumjã ni biekdam äbjã mua pãrag nem jëwaa khaugba chitam. Ìs mug èsap phã chiramjã mùchig nem deepümkhürta mug phã deepüi chiramjã aba chiram. Äbmua khäijã murug, “Oob tag Èwandam iek par jawam” akhiin, magan mua jür irig, “Pari mùch khürta mag par jaau chitaawai mug chitamua jãdaúa thökhiinjã mu gaai mas khaba sim” aju.

<sup>16</sup> Ëwandam iek jaau chitum awiajã mua wir aigpai mæch thöba chirum. Chadcha ich Ëwandamauchata mæchig jaaupitarr aawai mua pöd irig, “Mua chan jaaubam” aju khaba chirajim. Mua Ëwandam iekta jaauba sïukhiin, irua mu gaai jua khæba deeju. Maigjã, jë, apkhiitæ mædam! <sup>17</sup> Mua mæch khïrauta i iek jaau chitum paarjã irua phagab khaba phagju. Pari ichiita jaaumapha awiajã, ich Ëwandamauta mærug jaaupitarr aawai, jaauju aai chirum. <sup>18</sup> Magua mæch khïrauta mag i iek jaau chitaawai mu onee chirajem, ni Ëwandamaujã mag par jaaupiba sim ee mæchdëupaita par jaau chitaawai. Mæch mag chirum gaaimua onee chirumta mærugan ya phatkhonaucha jua ee phagbarmjö sim. Chadcha pârag nem jëuju aai chirumta, Ëwandam iek jaauba chitumjöta büurjã pârag jëuba chirum.

<sup>19</sup> Mu chan chikham chog khaba chirum, pari mag chirumta thumaam khænn chogjöta chirum, mæch mag chitum gaaimua jürr öor khapanaacha Cristo iek ükhapi aumaag. <sup>20</sup> Judionaan ee chitum aig mæchjã chadcha judiojöta aadeejem, amagjã ïchab düi Cristo iek ükhapi aum khöchgau. Mua mag chirum aiguin mægtæ chirum: Ar agtha Moiseeu phã pæatarr iek ürchæ mærkhaajem khænta Cristo igar thereu awaagan mæchdëujã agtha am dënjö mærkhaajem. Pari mu chan mag Moiseeu phã pæatarr iekhau phëethugba chirumta mag chitum. <sup>21</sup> Maimua ïchab judionaan khabam khænn ee maawaijã, am oowai ïchab amachjöta aadeejem. Mag amachjö aadeejem a chirab mamæ, maach Pör Cristoou nem waupiba aajem nem chan büurjã wauba chitum; sïi amagjã ïchab Cristo iek ükhapi awaagpaita maagjem. Pari wajapcharan mænn Cristo iek ükha chitaawai Ëwandam ley düita chirum, ich ag leipai ïchab Cristo ley aawai. <sup>22</sup> Öor agtha Ëwandam iek gaai khukhurpaim khænn daarjã amau nem wauju khabam nem wauba chitum, amagjã maach Pör Jesucristo iek gaai ubæ apijuuta êkha chitaawai. Wajapcharan mænn mæchta öor ee maawaijã düi ïchab amachjö aadeejem, mag chach oomamua åaur khænnau khåijã ükhabaawai üu peerdætkhamkhïr. <sup>23</sup> Mu mag chitumæn mænn mæg Jesucristo iek jaaum khöchgauta mag chitum, mæch düijã ïchab ich chaain tagam khænn düi wajapha aajemjö wajapha amkhïr.

<sup>24</sup> Pãrau khaphæ nem, apostaa khaphig nem aig, öor khapan khaphiigjem. Mamæ chi regaloon åbpaumua auju simta thumaam khænnau auju êkhaajem. Ich agjöta sim Ëwandam sim aar baraagjã. Irua nem wajapham deebarm auju khïirjuwiata khaphig nemjö abat. <sup>25</sup> Chi mag khaphiigjem khænnan sïi nem inag jöpcha åarjem awaagpaijã amach mor sækha nem. Maachjã agjö sækha nem; mamæ mag sækha nemæn jürr am dën khåijã nem wajapcharamta maachig deemkhïrau. Ma chan årjã årba ni öjã öba ich mag sïerraju. <sup>26</sup> Mag khïirjuwiata mænn mæch appaijã khaphig chirumjö chiraajem, mæch barju aar baraag. Mag nem düi ïchab örau chikham phår thænæwaag wërbæ nemjöta aajem. <sup>27</sup> Wajapcharan Ëwandamau nem jaau sim ichaaur amaugau, mænn mæch wawí chirumuata ajués sækha chiraajem, parhoob nem wauba aag. Magba akhiin mæch garmua örag Ëwandam iek jaau chitum aajerrta, jürr Jöoirau mærug nem deeju atarrta ïgkha auju.

## 10

### *Parhoobam nemta ëwandam awia agæmæg jëupiba jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Ermanonaan, warr jöoingar aawai sïi öor maba aajem ee ni döjã chukag ee Moisés düi maach jöoin wënnærrarr chan oob pãrau khïr okhoomiet. Amach thum sïi jænthumie naarjö jïu jörröm eegarta wënnærramua phüas Chi Phur eejã thumaa büupai dærbæ dichjierram. <sup>2</sup> Amau amach thumaam khænnau ædæraata Moiseeg amach pörkhapijierram, ichdëu arrmpier amach wai wënnærramkhïr. Magta am Phüas Phur eejã sïi büuu dærbagkha dichwi jænthumie naarjö jïumamua am jaau warrjim öor chukag eejã. Mag thumaam khænnau Moiseeg amach pörkhapi nemta i gaaita pör choo

nəmjö naajim. <sup>3</sup> Amau amach thumaam khunnau ïchab ich Êwandamau nem deemamjã khoojeejim. <sup>4</sup> Maimua thumaam khunnau ïchab ich Êwandam jua döjã döjierram. Mag amau dö dötarr Cristoou amag dee sim ajim, mag dö chukag ee wënnerrumjã mokdau eem döou am öbichag meeupieg ichta am düi sïerr aawai. Mag mok eemua amag dö deewia am wënnerrumpierr am düi sïjeejim, amau nem ig nəm deeg. <sup>5</sup> Mamu Êwandamau mag thumaam khunnag ich jua oopiejerr äba, peer thumaam khunnauta i dau na nem khaigba waaujeejim. Amachdëu mag nem ärtarr gaaimua ich mag öor chukag durrpai pa bëpjierram, Êwandamau durr iur deeju atarr aarjã barba.

<sup>6</sup> Êwandamau am düi magtarr gaaimua maadëu khaphu nəm, pöd maadëu amau arrjö nem khaigbamta waum khösi aju khaba nəm. <sup>7</sup> Oob amau arrjö juaupai nem parhoobam wau sïsidamta êwandam awi agumug jëeumiet. Am igwia Êwandam iek phã sim gaai, “Phak chaaita phïr dën waunaa agug jëeu nəmua ohood aphöbaadëwi thach khönaa döjã döjierram” a sim; “maimua mag ohood thunn awia deeu büjãu paaukhawi jemkha phöbaadëjim” a phã sim. <sup>8</sup> Oob amau arrjö dich un in khabam düita parhooba dich un in düimjö khapes amiet. Amau Êwandamjã ögkhaba magwia warre äbam edpai veintitres mil khëchjierram anaabá. <sup>9</sup> Oob ïchab am eem äaur khunnau arrjö khaphu nəmta juau ogthom maach Pör Cristo jüur iekhamiet päach Pörkhapimaaugau. Amau maach Pör ögkhaba i ichaaur magwia, nemeu khaamamjã äpba ich aguapai khëchmajieram anaabá. <sup>10</sup> Oob päach pörnaanau nem mag aawai am ichaaur serereu amiet; magba akhiin Êwandamau israelnaan düi arrjö ich chog päiwia chi mag narr khunn khëchpütarrjö päachjã agjö khëchpüidukham.

<sup>11</sup> Chadcha Êwandamau am düi maagjerran, ïs ewag pawiajã maadëu amau aajerrjö aju khaba nəm a khap amkhïrau. Ya mug jëb eegar paimuu pamaawai ïs ewagam khunnagjã mag khaphu amkhïrta Êwandamau ich iek gaai mag phãpijim. <sup>12</sup> Magua mua ïsjã pärag mag chirum: Päach Êwandam düi ubu nəm awia oob päach thömiet, pekau ee burru chan pöm khabam. <sup>13</sup> Pärag jaaukhim, ürbat: ¿Khar pärau nem khaigbam waum khösi aadëba aajë? Jäg nəm chan mag pöd örau äwatbajöjoom nem khabam. Öor pöm ich agjö thunnmta magbamjöö thunaajem. Mamu Êwandam maach düi ogduba khitaajeewai irua maadëu äwatbaju atchajã maachig prueba deebam. Mag prueba pöm maadëu äwatbaju atcha maachig deeju khâyau, ïchab irua khaphu apiju, jäga uduur dich thü aupiba äwatpüiju aai nu.

<sup>14</sup> Magua, Cristo gaaimua khodamna, mua chadcha päar khösi chitaawai päach üu wënnerramkhïrta mag chirum: Päach khapeen Êwandam chaar khabamug jëeu nəm aar päach ëurrwai oob am aar wëtmiet. <sup>15</sup> Pärau khaphu naawai magan cha mua jaau chirum jaubat, magá wa mag khabá. <sup>16</sup> Êwandamau maachig döpi jaautarrjö Santa Cena khaawai irig üu ajim anaa doowai, ¿jäg nəm aig maach Cristo bag ärtarr gaaimua äba Cristo dënkha nəm a sim khabá, chi dö nəm khunn? ¿Wa mag khabáwa? Maimua chi panjã agjö jua ee aunaa irig üu ajim anaa khoowai, ¿ïchab Cristo mor gaaimua maach äba i dënkha nəm a sim khabá? <sup>17</sup> Maach khapan thunaawiajã, äbam panpai khö nəm gaaimua maachin öor äbpaimta kha nəm Cristo gaai.

<sup>18</sup> Maimua ïchab päadë khïrjubat israelnaanau Êwandamag jëwaag nemchaain khëchwia khoojem: ¿Nemchaain khëchwia chi phaajem nasäd gaai nemek wai narr gayam chi khö nəm khunnjã mag khö nəmua amachdëuchata, “Maarjã Êwandam chainaugui” anəm khabajï? ¿Wa mag khabajïwa?

<sup>19</sup> Mua mag chirum chan mag jäg juau wautarrta Êwandam chi iwamuu aba chirum. Mag iuba sïsid aawai par mag am khïrphëe wai narr nemek mod awiajã tagam nemek mod khãai ajapchajã khaba ni khïethuujã khaba sim. <sup>20</sup> Mua mag chirum aiguin, jäg parhoobam nem juau wautarragta nemekjã thönaa êwandam awia agug jëeu nəm

khunnan meperagta jëeu num ata chirum. Mua chan meperag chan büürjã pãrag ee apimapha chirum. <sup>21</sup> Magua Pöd Santa Cena kha num aig Cristo jarr eem dönaa jürr meperag jëeu num khunnau dö num jarr eejã döju khaba num. Pöd maach Pör Jesucristo mes gaaim pan khönaa agjö dösat mes gayamjã au khöju khaba num.

<sup>22</sup> ¿Jãg warre ðor numiim khunnagta jëeum khöchkha num aig, juau ogthom maach Pör dãi khujur num khabá? I dãi khujurju khaba num. Í maach dãi meeukhakiin, maadëu pöd i jua jumbaju.

### *Nem thum Êwandam onee amkhírta wauju aai num*

<sup>23</sup> Pãar ee ãaur khunnau maagjeebma: “Muan mûchdëu nem waum aig wau chitum. Magum paarjã khaíu mûrug magum abarju” aajem. Chadcha ich magma; mamu maadëu nem wau num thum maach athee üu khaba sierrum, magua muajã mag mûchdëu nem waum aig pöd waubam. Mua magkhiin bithurgam khunn khírjugjã Êwandam iek gaai bãaupiba sim. <sup>24</sup> Magua, oob dich appaita warm khunn khãaijã wajapha wënurraju khírjumiet. Mag khãai jãga akhiin maach khapeenjã üucha nuisiju aju khírjugta khírjubat.

<sup>25-26</sup> Mamu sîi merrkau ee mawia pëer autarr nemek mod chan oob khöju khaba sim amiet. ¿Jãgwi mua mag chirú? Êwandam iek gaai jaauwai, “Mug durrr maimua ag gaai nem thunumjã thum maach Pör Êwandam dënëu” a jaau siewaima. Mag jaau siewai pãrau nemek parhooba pëer auwia khöju aai num, “¿Ísin mug nemek modjã am êwandam anum khírphëe wai narr khãijã agamjã?” aba.

<sup>27</sup> Êwandam iek ükhaba aajem khunnau khãijã thach khömkhír pãach thüürwai wëtam khösim khai wëtju aai num. Maimua pãachig nemdam deemam khüu khöbat, “¿Mug nemek mod pãach êwandamag jëeu numua i khírphëe wai narr khabá?” a jëeba. <sup>28</sup> Pari ãbmua khãijã pãachig, “Jãg nemeken êwandam anumug jëeu narr nemek modou” amun, chi jaau simua oowai khöju khaba simta khöbaadëm a khírjupimaaugau, oob warag khömiet. <sup>29</sup> Mag chirum chan pãar ar Êwandam iek gaai ubu durrrum khunn khírjuwia khaba, ar agtha Êwandam iek gaai ubu khaba khithëem khunn khírjuwiata mag chirum.

Pari ãbmua khãijã, “¿Jãga mag chikhamnau khírju simjöta awia pöd maadëu dichdëu khaphugpierr aju khaba nu?” aju. <sup>30</sup> “Mua mûch thach khoowai Êwandamag üu ajim anaa khö chirumta, jãga mag sîi bigaaumua khöju khaba sim khírju sim gaaimuapai muajã khöju aai khaba chirú” aju. <sup>31</sup> ¿Jãgwi mag sî? Maan mugta aju aai num: Dich thach khoowai, dö doowai maimua mag tag nem inagdam waauwaijã, mag dich nem wau num gaaimua ðrau warag Êwandam wajapha thö iyüu amkhírta nem wauju aai num. <sup>32</sup> Ni ãbamugjã oob ejemplo khaigba oopimiet. Judionaan najã nem khaigba wauba, judionaan khabam khunn najã nem khaigba wauba, ni ya Êwandam iek ükha num khunn najã oob nem khaigba waumiet. <sup>33</sup> Munn mûchin magta chitum. Mûchdëu nem wau chirumjã thumaa ðor dawagaata apim khösi chitum; maimuajã mûchpaita wajapha chitajujã khírjuba, bigaaum khunn damta ürcha mu gaai masi aajem, mûchdëu am dãi mag chitum gaaimua amjã íchab üu peerdüt khamkhír.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Keena, pãrau oowai mua jãg ãba Cristoou nem waupi simpaita wau chitumjö, ich agjö pãraujã mua nem wau chitum oonaa mu dënjöta abat.

### *Uün culto ee weetwai jãga aju aai nu*

<sup>2</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pãar gaaimua mu onee chirum, chadcha üu pãrau mu khírjunaa mua pãachig Êwandam iek jaautarrjã isegba agpierr wënurraawai. <sup>3</sup> Mag naawai ís mua pãrag khír eyaa apim khösi chirum: Ich jãg Êwandamta Cristo pörkha simjö, Cristota maach Pöröu, emkhooín awiajã; maagwai maach emkhoointa jürr dich uün

pörkha n̄m. <sup>4</sup> Mag maach chi emkhooin dich ūin pörkha n̄m ta Ēwandamag j̄eu n̄m aig, wa s̄i ich Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupitarr kh̄ij̄a jaau n̄m aig, ūinj̄o putiu pör börrnaata jaaum̄n, magan Cristota wajap kh̄ir naaupi n̄m, Cristoogta dich Pörkhapiju aai n̄m ta j̄urr deeum kh̄unagta dich pörkhapi n̄mj̄o naawai. <sup>5</sup> Wa magba ūin kh̄ij̄a Ēwandamag j̄eu n̄m aig, wa s̄i ich Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupitarr kh̄ij̄a jaau n̄m aig putiu pör börrba n̄muata jaau n̄m̄n, magan amach jaai amach pörkha simta kh̄ir naaupi n̄m, amachta j̄urr emkhooin kh̄aij̄a ūrpaai am kh̄ochgauta mag n̄mj̄o naawai. Maguata ūin putiu pör börrba ðor ee iekhaawain, pör bichnaa iekha n̄mj̄o chigaata aju aai n̄m. <sup>6</sup> Ūinta ðor khapanag ee mag b̄urj̄a putiu pör börrba n̄m khai, magan warre amach pör kh̄ip̄aiju aaita n̄m. Mam̄ amau oowai mag pör kh̄ibap̄aiwai am chigaacha aju n̄m khai, magan ðor ee iekhaagpaawaij̄a ichiita putiu pör börrju aai n̄m. <sup>7</sup> Pari j̄ag ich Ēwandamta maach thumaam kh̄un Pörkha s̄err̄nj̄o warr maach ompaawaij̄a maach emkhooiragta j̄urr mag j̄eb gaai nem th̄un̄m thum pörkhapitarr aawai, emkhooi chan pöd putiu pör börrju khaba sim. Pari ūiran ichiita putiu pör börrju aai sim. Mag ich pör börr sim aig, pöd irua ich jaai kh̄ai ichta ūrpaai aju khaba sim a sim. <sup>8</sup> P̄arau khaph̄u n̄m, warrcha Ēwandamau maach j̄oin ompaawai chan ūi gaaimuata emkhooi ompaabajim. Magju kh̄ai ūita emkhooi gaaimua Ēwandamau ompaajim. <sup>9</sup> Mag emkhooi ompaatarr chan ūirau ig s̄err̄ aawai khabajim, ich Adanta chi ūi kh̄ai na omparr aawai. Magju kh̄ai Ēwandamau oowai chi emkhooirau ūi ig s̄err̄ aawaita i athee ompaa deejim, i daumaai n̄rramkh̄ir. <sup>10</sup> Magtarr aawaita ūinan ichiita putiu pör deebaju aai n̄m. Mag n̄m aig amau chadcha ūd̄ura emkhooinagta amach ph̄eeth̄ugpi n̄m a jaau n̄m. Mag putiu pör deebaawai ðor dakh̄irpai khaba, ĩchab Ēwandam chog angelnaan aig n̄m kh̄un dakh̄irj̄a ūu sim. <sup>11</sup> Pari ĩchab khaph̄u abat: Maach mag Ēwandam iek ūkha n̄m kh̄un ee chan ni iwiram ābm̄uaj̄a j̄urr chikham igbam aju khaba n̄m. Emkhooi khurau khaba akhiin, ūij̄a chukhu akham; maimua ich agj̄o ūi khurau khaba akhiin, emkhooij̄a chukhu akham. <sup>12</sup> Iin warrj̄a chadcha emkhooi gaaimuata ūij̄a ompaajim. Mam̄ ich magtarrj̄o ewag pawiaj̄a ūirau chaai oo n̄m gaaimuata emkhooij̄a khitam. Mag naab mam̄ amach numwe emkhooi ūi d̄ai Ēwandamauta ompaajim.

<sup>13</sup> P̄ar kh̄irjugau j̄aga s̄i keena: ¿Ūin b̄urj̄a putiu pör deebaba ðor khapanag dakh̄ir Ēwandamag j̄euju aai n̄? Jaaubat. <sup>14</sup> Maad̄eu khaph̄u n̄m, warrgarwe maach emkhooin pörb̄u durag b̄aupiewai ūu khaba s̄ejem. <sup>15</sup> Pari mag sim j̄urr ūin pörb̄u duraata wajapha s̄ejem, b̄urj̄a chigaa khaba. Ēwandamau warrgarwe amag pörb̄u duraa deejim, aguapaita putiu pör börr n̄mj̄o w̄en̄rramkh̄ir. <sup>16</sup> Ābm̄ua kh̄ij̄a mua jaau chir̄m ūrmaaugau m̄u ichaaur iekhaju khai, id̄eu mag sim ich iphithur. Pari mua chan deeum ph̄öb̄or ee Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum kh̄unauj̄a kh̄it̄ jaau n̄m ūrba chit̄m. Ichiita thumaam kh̄unau oowai ūinan putiu pör börrju aai n̄m, culto ee weetwai.

### *Santa Cena kha n̄m aig athuucha aajerr*

<sup>17</sup> Maimua m̄chd̄eu ūurwai Santa Cena khaawaij̄a m̄ch j̄ugaag khaba ūr chiraawai, ag atheej̄a p̄rag m̄u iekhaagpam. Mua ūurwai mag Santa Cena khaawaij̄a, maach Pör Jesucristo maach gaaimua th̄otarrta kh̄irjuju kh̄ai, s̄i parhooba p̄achd̄eu am aig aawai p̄achd̄eupaita p̄ach khaibag waunaa nem ār n̄m an̄m ūr chir̄m. <sup>18</sup> Chi oo n̄m kh̄unau m̄r̄ug jaauwai, mag chi ūkha durrum kh̄un apha biird̄u n̄m an̄mj̄a s̄iita mag kh̄ikh̄iratd̄oj̄a ph̄urph̄öbaad̄ep aajem an̄m. Amau jaau n̄m thum chan mua chadcha aba chir̄m. Pari magdaman chadau mua m̄chd̄euj̄a ūkhapai chir̄m. <sup>19</sup> Chadcha mag p̄ar p̄ach agdauj̄om kh̄un appai chum ph̄ur ohood aad̄eph̄m, khaíu meraa s̄i. Pari mag p̄ach kh̄ikh̄iratd̄o biird̄ubaad̄eph̄m gaaimua s̄i ōrau p̄achta wajapcha Cristo igar n̄m amkh̄irta p̄ar mag n̄m khabahab. Pari wajapcharan ar p̄arj̄o magba n̄m kh̄unta chi chadcha agpierraa n̄m kh̄unau. <sup>20</sup> Pari mag p̄ar āba biird̄u n̄m an̄mj̄a

pãach appai khĩkhĩratdö chum poso phuur ohood aadëpnaata maach Pör Jesuu Santa Cena jaau p̄atarrjō khaawaijã chadcha ich agjōjã khaba, s̄i thach khöm khōchgauta p̄ar maagjem. <sup>21</sup> Mag aawaita ya khoogpaawaijã agdaujō p̄achdēu nem waibēemarrpierr p̄achdēu khöm aig khōwia, dōjã dōwia, s̄i warag khēch thūnūisiphum. Mag thūnūm ee pogkha jāsōojã khēkhēdum, mag khōju chukhu aawai. <sup>22</sup> Jãgáwa, p̄ar di chukhuta nū p̄ach di aarwe thach khōwia dōjã dōwia bēeg? Jãgwia p̄arau tagam khūndam ūu agjō Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum khūnta kha isēemjōnaa ar nem waibēēju chukhu durrum khūndamjã khĩir naaupim khōchgaujōta jãg nū? P̄ach jãg nūm paar chan oob mua p̄ach ēugar wajapha ig iyūu aju amiet.

### *Jesuu Santa Cena waupi jaau p̄atarr*

<sup>23</sup> Nawe mua p̄arag jãgata Santa Cena khaju aai nū a jaautarr aawai p̄arau jãg nūm aig pōd mua p̄ar ēugarjã wajapha ig iyūu abam. Cha mua p̄arag jaau chirūmūn, ich maach Pör Jesuucha mūchig jaautarrta jūrri mua p̄arag jaau chirūm: Maach Pör Jesús ar Judaau chi thethemnaanag i p̄ar deetarr ed ya edaar ābmiecha ich khapeen d̄ai thach khō s̄iewai, ich juaucha ich jua ee pan auwia, <sup>24</sup> ag paar nacha Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa thorreupūijim aajem. Magnaa ūapūiwia, “P̄ach juau au khōbat, mūn mū morou” ajim anūm ich khapeenag. “Wajapcharan mūg pandam thorreubarmūn mū cha chirūmta p̄ar peerdu aum khōchgau dau aphūu ajuuta jaau sim. Mūg atag pawiajã mūg p̄achdēu mū jua ootarrjō khabat, mū thōotarr khĩir eyaa aag” ajim aajem, maach Pör Jesuu ich khapeenag. <sup>25</sup> Maimua ĩchab ya mag thach khō aaipabaadeewai, chi jarrdamjã jua ee auwia agjō amag, “Mūg jarr eem vinodam dōbarmta warrgarwe Ēwandamau ōor d̄ai iek deēju aajerrau; mamū mūg iekhan iek iuriugui” ajim anūm. “Mū bag mūg vinojō ārbarmuata Ēwandamau, ĩsmua atagan chadau p̄ar peerdu wēnūrraju aai nūm a jaau simgui” ajim anūm. “P̄achdēu mūg khanaa dō nūmpierr mū p̄ach kōit dau aphūu arr khĩirjunaata dōbat” a jaaujim aajem ĩchab ich Cristoou. <sup>26</sup> Maguama, p̄arau mag khanaata panjã khōnaa chi jarr eemjã dō nūmūn, magan mag nūmua maach Pör Jesús maach gaaimua thōotarrta jaau nūmjō nūm. I bēebam aig chan mag kha nūm oob khĩir okhoomiet ajim aajem ich Jesuucha.

### *Parhooba nūm chan Santa Cena khaju khaba nūm*

<sup>27</sup> Wajapha ūr̄bat mua jaau chirūm: Ābmua khāijã ich khaigba sim gaaimua Santa Cena wau nūm khōju khaba simta khōmūn, magan ichdēupaita wir aig Ēwandamag ich gaai mas amkhĩir ich ūmkha sim. Mag sim aiguin maach Pör Jesús ich kōit dau aphūu bag ārtarrjã i gaai mas khaba sim a sim. <sup>28</sup> Magam uguata chi pan khōwia chi jarrdam eemjã dōju nawe agdaujō wajapha khĩirjuju aai nūm. Pua khĩirjuawai Ēwandam dau na p̄uch khaigba arr gaaimua khōjã khōba ni dōjã dōbaju aai sim khai, warag Ēwandamag mag pekau chugpaapi jēeunaata chi pan khōwia dōjã dōbá. <sup>29</sup> Mamū magba mag Cristo dau aphūu arr jaau simta wajaphajã khĩirjubanaa mag khōnaa dōmūn, s̄i dichdēupaita dich gaai mas amkhĩir Ēwandamag dich ūmkha sim. <sup>30</sup> P̄ach mag nūm gaaimuata jãg p̄ach ee s̄i ōor mor masim khūn khapan thūnūm d̄ai s̄i kha thūm khūn pōmjã thūnūm. Āaur khūn amach mag nūm gaaimua ya khēchwia nūm. <sup>31</sup> Chadcha ag nawe maadēu dich thumaa khĩirjuna dichdēu mag nem khaigba wautarr paarjã Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēeunaata khōkhiin, khan gaaimua irua mag maach gaai jua khūaba abarju. <sup>32</sup> Pari mag Ēwandamau maach gaai mas deewaijã s̄i maach wawiewaiu, ōor pōm ich iek ūkhaba thūnūm khūn d̄ai āba maach jua khēgkharūimaaugau. <sup>33</sup> Wajapcharan muan magta p̄arag jaau chirūm khodamna. ĩsmua atag p̄ach āba biirdūnaa maach Pör Jesuu jaau p̄atarrjō khoogpaawai, p̄ach khapeen nūbat, maimua thumaa āba nūisiewaita khōbat. <sup>34</sup> Mag nūm ee āb khāijã jāsog thūnaawai pōd nūbaju khĩirju sim khai, warre ich di aarwe



khöwia bëeju aai sim, mag äbam aig biirdunaa thach khö naawiajä Êwandamag päach gaai mas apim ugua. Tagam nem pärau jëeu narr ökhar mæchcha päar aar barimaawaita mæchdëu khap jaauwimaju.

## 12

### *Êwandam Akharau ich jua theeg jügem*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaam, is jürr mua pärag khaphu apim khösi chirum, jägata Êwandam Akharau maach ich iek ükha num khunnag ich jua theegjä deejë, nem khïir pogkhe waumamkhïir.

<sup>2</sup> Pärau khaphu num, warr agtha pärau Êwandam iek khaugba naawai sïi uduraa jäg juau nem parhoobam wautarragta päach ëudu arrpi numjö aajeejim, agumagta jëeu numua. Pärau khaphu num ichab, warrgar pärau êwandamnaam aajerr khunn chan pöd iekhaba, meujä meraa sïsidum, chadcha Êwandam chaar khaba sïsid aawai. Pari is ya pärau Êwandam chaar iekta khaphu naawai ichdëun chadau pärag ich iekha simjä khaphu apiju ich Akhaar gaaimua. <sup>3</sup> Magua is khïirjuawai, äbmua khäijä chadcha Êwandam Akhaar jua theegauta i iek jaau nurrum khai, pöd Jesús thür thürnaa khaigba iekhaju khaba sim. Maimua ich Êwandam Akharauta iekhapibam chan, pöd äbmua, “Jesuuta thumaam khunn Pöröu” a iekhabaju.

<sup>4</sup> Êwandamau chadcha ich chaainag ich jua theeg khïirpierr deejem, agua ich athee nem waumkhïir. Pari mag simun, ich Êwandam Akhaar äbpai simuata mag deejem.

<sup>5</sup> Êwandamau maachig nem waupi simua jürr bigaam khunn chogkhamkhïirta phidagjä khïir pogkhe waupiejem. Mam magumjä thum ich Êwandam Akhaar äbpaimuata mag waupiejem. <sup>6</sup> Êwandamau maachig nem waupiju ayaam pöm khïir pogkhe wai sim; pari äba ichdëupaite mag nem khïir pogkhe wawaagjä thumaam khunnag ich juapá deejem. <sup>7</sup> Magta Êwandamau ich chaainag amachpierr ich Akhaar jua theeg khïir pogkhe deemaajem, magum gaaimua chi ükha durrum khunn thumta wajapha wënnurrumkhïir.

<sup>8</sup> Êwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua äaur khunnag ichdëu khösimjö öor wawieg nem khïirjug khaug apiejem. Maagwai äaur khunnag agjö nem khïirjug khaug api sim, ich iek örag jaau khaug amkhïir. <sup>9</sup> Maagwai äaur khunnag ich ag Akharaupai khaphu apiejem, Êwandam am dïi sim aawai dich juapaaupai pöd nem waubajöömjä ich jua theegauta waju khaphu apiejem. Äaur khunnag ichab ich aguapai öor mor mas sïsidumjä monaamkhïir ich jua theeg deejem. <sup>10</sup> Äaur khunnag ag na örau mag ooba aajemta öor dauderraa waumkhïir ich juapá deejem. Äaur khunnag ich iekta deelum khunnag jaau khaug apiejem. Maagwai äaur khunnag ichab khïirjug deejem, Êwandam iekta jaau wënnurrum anum khunnau nem jaau num üurwai chadcha ich Êwandamauta iekhapi sï wa sïi dösät iekta jaau wënnurrü a khaug aumamkhïir. Äaur khunnag ichab deelum meu büurjä müig eegar iekhaba aajem meupa iekhapimaajem. Maagwai jürr äbakhaig mag warmua iekhatarr, pari agjö ich meu khaba simta ich meúata iekhatarrjö, chi ürtarr khunnag jaaumkhïir khïirjug deejem. <sup>11</sup> Mag nem khïirpierr jig simjö ich jua theeg dee simun, ich Êwandam Akharaupaita ichdëu deejü ayaam khunnag mag deemaajem, ichdëu khösimjöta nem waumamkhïir.

<sup>12</sup> Maach moron chadcha thum äbpaita sïeb mamu, ag gaai nem khïir pogkhe thunum. Ag gaai thunum: dau, jua, bü, kach, maimua magpaijä khabam. Pari mag thunaab mamu, ichiita öor mor äbpaam gaaita mag thunaajem. Ich magta sim ichab Cristo morjä: Maachta i morkha num. <sup>13</sup> Judionaan wa judionaan khabam khunn, sïi chikham chog-naan wa amach cuenta nurrjëm khunnpa maachin thum äba äbam Êwandam Akhaar auwiata pör choo num, mag i Akhaar athaawai maach thumaam khunnag Cristo mor

### *Thumaam khunnta Cristo morkha num*

<sup>12</sup> Maach moron chadcha thum äbpaita sïeb mamu, ag gaai nem khïir pogkhe thunum. Ag gaai thunum: dau, jua, bü, kach, maimua magpaijä khabam. Pari mag thunaab mamu, ichiita öor mor äbpaam gaaita mag thunaajem. Ich magta sim ichab Cristo morjä: Maachta i morkha num. <sup>13</sup> Judionaan wa judionaan khabam khunn, sïi chikham chog-naan wa amach cuenta nurrjëm khunnpa maachin thum äba äbam Êwandam Akhaar auwiata pör choo num, mag i Akhaar athaawai maach thumaam khunnag Cristo mor

ãbpai öbeer aumkhîir. Magua mûg maach khapan thûnaab mamû, âbam Akhaarpaite wai naawai chadcha maachta Cristo morkha nûm.

<sup>14</sup> ¿Pãrau oowai maach mor gaaipei nem khîir pogkhe thûnaabá? Maach mor chan mag nem khîir ãbpaimuata morkha sim abam. <sup>15</sup> ¿Khanim nemjô büûu khâijã juag, “Mû chan jua khaba aawai mor gayam khabam” akhiinjã? Magju khaba sim, chadcha ichjã mor gayam aawai. <sup>16</sup> Maimua jûrr kachiu khâijã daúg, “Mûjã dau khaba aawai mor gayam khabam” akhiinjã. Mag gaaimua chadcha mor gayam khabam aju khaba sim, ichjã mor gaai sîewai. <sup>17</sup> Maach mor thum dau akhiin, ¿khaniu ûrkhajî? Wa jûrr maach mor thum khâijã kach akhiin, ¿jãga nem thûphamjã khap akhajî? <sup>18</sup> Warr maach ompaawaijã üuta Êwandamau maach magta deebajim. Irua oowai agdaujô amach sîsid ajupierrta sîumajim maach mor gaai, ichdëu khõchagpierr, amagjã agjô amachpierr nem waumkhîir. <sup>19</sup> ¿Jãga akham khai Êwandamau sîi maach dau, jua, wa büpai khâijã ompaawia, tagam nem ompaaba arr amuan? Mag arr amuan maach mor aju khaba sîekham. <sup>20</sup> Irua maachdëu nem igju thum maach mor gaai ompaakhajim. Pari nem khîir khapan maach gaai thûnaab mamû, ichiita maach moron ãbpaita sim.

<sup>21</sup> Daúa ichdëuta warp oojem awia juadamag, “Mua pû igbam” aju khaba sim. Wa magbam khai jûrr pöröu khâijã büûg, “Muajã pãar igbam” aju khaba sim, ichta tagam khûûn khâijã maach mor gaai ügtharraacha sîejem awia. <sup>22</sup> Magju khâai wajaпча oowain, maach mor gayam nem wajappai igbajöjoo sîsidamta tagam khûûn khâijã ürcha iigjem khûûnau. <sup>23</sup> Maimua ar maadëu dich mor wajappai asekasbaju ayaam perasta wajapha put eecha wai wënûrraajem. Maimua ag khâai wajaпча ûrkhaju aai nûmta jûrr mag ãkhaa paraajã aba aajem, <sup>24</sup> am mag warm khûûnjô meer paar wai wënûrraju igba naawai. Mag khâai ûrkhabaju aai nûm perasta wajaпча ûrkhaajem. Pari Êwandamau warrgarwejã ich magta deejim, maadëu oowai wajaпча nem igbapaimta ürcha jãsenkha nûmjô wajaпча thûa paar wai wënûrramkhîir. Ich agjôta sim îchab, maach khodamnaam Êwandam athee pôm nem wauju khaugba khithëem khûûnjã. <sup>25</sup> Êwandamau makhûûnjã ich morkha wai sim aawai agdaujô jãsene apim khõsi sim, maagwai iwiir ãbjã aaidûba sîi warag agdaujô warm khûûnau nem igaata oo naamkhîir. <sup>26</sup> Mag naawai iwiir ãb khâijã mas aawai tagam khûûnaujã dâi thumaa sentii nûm. Wa ãb khâijã nem wajaпча waubarm gaaimua onee aawai tagam khûûnjã thumaa onee thûnûm.

<sup>27</sup> Maach Cristo igar nûm khûûnan, maachta i morou. Mamû thumaam khûûnau ãbam phidagpai wauba naawai dichpierr nem wau nûm gaaimua ãb sîi i juajô sim; deum phidag wau sim gaaimua ãb i büjô sim; ãb i daujô; ich mag nûmua maimua mag tag ich mag thum i mor ëntër. <sup>28</sup> Ich Êwandamaujã ich iek ükha nûm khûûn ee ürcha paraa apijim: Ich iek aaidû jaaumkhîir ichdëucha jûr aumam khûûn, ich iek jaaumamta jûrr warm khûûnag jaaujem khûûn, maimua ich iek jawaag maestronaan.

Mag tag agjô paraa apijim:

ichdëu juapá deebaawai õor dauderraa nem waaujem khûûn,

îchab ich jua theegau õor monaaujem khûûn,

sîi chikham khîir jãsenkhaag nem par daúa ooba aajem khûûn,

iglesia ee dirijijem khûûn,

maimua ich Êwandam Akharau iekhapibaawai deum meúa iekhaajem khûûn.

Magûm khûûnta ich iek ükha nûm khûûn ee paraa apijim.

<sup>29</sup> Pari magûm khûûn thum sîi Êwandam iek aaidû jaaujem khûûn khaba, ni thumaam khûûnauta mag Êwandam iek jaaujem khûûnjã khaba, ni thumaam khûûnta mag Êwandam iek jawaag maestronaanjã khaba nûm. Thumaam khûûnauta mag Êwandam juapaaü õrau ooba aajemjã õor dauderraa nem waaujem khûûnjã khaba, <sup>30</sup> ni thumaam khûûnauta mag õor mor masim khûûn monaaujem jua theegjã chukhu nûm. Thumaam

khunnagta mag Ēwandam Akharau būurjã amachdëu meu khaugbamjã iekhapiba, ni thumaam khunta mag warmua deeum meúa nem jaautarrjã jürr khaphu warm khunnag jaaujem khunnjã khabam. <sup>31</sup> Mag äbpaimugta thum magamkhïir Ēwandamau ich jua theeg deeba sïeb mamu, wajapha khïirjunaa i jua theeg chi wajapcharam khunta aum khõsi irig jëeubat, agua pãach eejã thumaam khunta warag Ēwandam iek gaai ubu paaukhamamkhïir.

Pari magum khïirjuju khãai, äb ag khãyau wajapcharam sim: ma, dich khapeen kha khõsi numu. Maata pãrag jawaagpam.

## 13

### *Dich khapeen kha khõchag*

<sup>1</sup> Khanim nemjõ äbmua chadcha õor dakhïir mug jëb gayam meu khïirpierr iekhanaa ügtharmpeen meujã iekha sim, pari mag simta būurjã ich khapeen kha khõchkhaba sim chan, magan Ēwandamau oowai mag wounan sïi parta mag iekha sim. Mag sim aiguin sïi tamburr bubujukhamjõ khabam khai, latadï nenerrkhamjõpaita sim. <sup>2</sup> Maimua khanim nemjõ äbmua mug atag Ēwandamau nem oopipig majujã thumaa ag nawe khaphunaa, mug eegarm khunnau khaphu num khïirjugjã thumaa khaphu sim dui ich Ēwandamau khïirju sim khïirjugjã khaphu sim; pari mag simta būurjã ich khapeen kha khõchkhaba sim chan, magan Ēwandamau oowai mag wounan parta mag sim. Wa magba ichdëu nem mag abaawai Ēwandamau ichdëu jaautarrjõ apiju khaphunaa, durrsïig khãijã wounagamjõ “Chum dunubaimá” abaawai, i ipierr chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjõ mam mapi sim; pari mag nem wau simta būurjã ich khapeen kha khõchkhaba sim chan, magan Ēwandamau oowai parta mag nem khïir pogkhe khãijã wau sïeju. <sup>3</sup> Wa äbmua khãijã aphuu khithëem khunnag ich nem wai sim thum ich thach khõju arrpa jigpüiwia jürr ichta khõju chuk sïsip sim; wa ichcha khãijã Ēwandam athee awia uduraa õt ee ich örpüipi sim; pari magbarmjã būurjã ich khapeen kha khõchkhaba sïerr khai, Ēwandamau i aubaju.

<sup>4</sup> Dich khapeen kha khõsim abarmun, dich dui khaigba aawaijã sïi khïuuta äwatpüipüikham, magna thumaam khun duijã õ wajaphata anum. Dich khapeen kha khõsim abarmun, irua nem wai simjã dich dën apim khõsi khaba, wa maach khãai pör õphërg sïewiajã ijõ aju khïirjuba; ni dich thõwia dichta warm khun khãaijã emkhooikha chirumjã abam. <sup>5</sup> Dich khapeen kha khõsim abarm chan, būur abarm gaaimua chaai daumeraamjõ parhoob thuthug aba, ni nem thunumjã äba sïi dich atheepaita khïirjubam. Nem khõrgjã khaba, wa mag meeukhabaadëmjã sïi ich mag khïir thüajã khaugba äba ich mag iekta ich mag ig nurraba aajem. <sup>6</sup> Dich khapeen kha khõsim chan, chikhamnau õor khaigba wau num oowaijã warag onee khaba, äba nem agcha wau num oowiata onee aajem. <sup>7</sup> Chadcha dich khapeen kha khõsim abarmun, dich khapeer garmua dich dui wajap khaba awiajã idëu äwat purbabakham. Chikham eugar khaigba jaau num ükhaba, nem wajapha jaau numta ükhaajem. Dich khapeen pekau ee burrwaijã, ya jãgbaadëm chan tag at khabam a iekhaba, sïita warag üu deeum ich sïerrjõ ajapha aju anum, i igwia. Dich khapeer gaaimua õrau ich khaigba aawaijã, magumjã igba äwatpüipüikham.

<sup>8</sup> Chadcha dich khapeen kha khõsim abarmun, mag khõchagjã ich mag chugpaa khaugba sïerraju. Ēwandam aar naaimaawaijã ich Ēwandamjã khõsinaa ich khapeenjã ich mag kha khõsi wënrāju. Mamu mug atag paawai Ēwandam iek jaau num khunnjã tag igbaju, ya ich düicha naawai. Magbaadëm dui tag Ēwandam Akharau õrag amachdëu meu khaugbampa iekhapiejerrjã tag iekhapibaju. Ya maig paawai ichab õor khïirjug khaugkham khun khïirjugjã tag igbaju. <sup>9</sup> Jãgwia magum tag igbaju? Ēwandam iek jaau numjã maadëu thum jaauju khaugbanaa mug jëb gayam khïirjugjã sïi khomariipaita

khaphu naawaima. <sup>10</sup> Maimua chi wajapcharam khĩirjug khaphu aju ed barbaicheewain chadau mag khomariipai khaphum nemjã tag chukhu aju.

<sup>11</sup> Warr bũruu chiraawain chadcha chaain iekhaata iekhanaa chaain khĩirjugta khĩirju chitajim. Pari ya jöoipa chirsiewai warre chaai aawaim khĩirjug isegpüijim. <sup>12</sup> Ĕwandam iek ükha numjä ich jägta sïebahab. Ĩsin maadëu Ĕwandam igwia i khaphu num anaab pari sïi ësphëg khĩir purrjöom ee nem inag oo numjöpaita i khaphu num, wajappai khaugba. Pari jäg num awia mug atag paawai chadcha ich simjö maadëu i wajapha khaphu aju, ya agdaujö i düi khĩircha oophöbaadëm aig. Mug maach agtha eegar wënrurweran mũchdëum ya i wajapha khaphu chirum a chirab mamu, agtha i ooba aawai wajappai i khaugba chirum. Pari jäg chiru awia ich jäg ich Ĕwandamau wajap mu khaphu simjö mũch garmuajã ichab i khaphu aju.

<sup>13</sup> Mag Ĕwandam jua theegta ürcha ig naab mamu, Cristo pierrwai tag magum igbaju. Magjup mamu nem khĩir thãrjup num, makhun chan büurjã chugpaa khaugba sïerrjëm. Makhun: Ĕwandam iek ükhawia i gaaimuata maach üu wënrurum khĩirjugau; ügthar pawiajã warag wajapcha paaukhamaju khĩirjug, maimua Ĕwandam khösi num gaaimua dich khapeenjã kha khösi num. Pari mag thãrjup num eem äb sim chi wajapcharam. Ma, cha mua jaau chirumjö dich khapeen kha khösi numu.

## 14

### *Ĕwandam Akharau deum meu iekhapibaawai*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, mua puaba deeu pärag jaau chirum: Äba dich khapeen kha khösi ajuuta ürcha ëkhabat. Magnaan chadau ichab ich Ĕwandam Akharau dee sim juapajã aum khösi aju aai num. Pari büurjã örau khaugbam meüata iekhaju khãai, ürcha i iek deum khunag jaau khaphu aagta päach gaai wajapha ich jua theegdam deepim khösi abat. <sup>2</sup> Deum meu iekhamamua khãijã irig jëeumun, nem wajaug sim ichab; pari mag deum meu iekha simuan örag ürmkhĩirjã khaba, sïi Ĕwandamag ürmkhĩirpaita iekha sim aawai, chadcha ich Ĕwandam Akharau khĩirjug wajapham dee sim awiajã bigaam khunau ni äbmuajã khaugbaju, khan ata iekha sï. <sup>3</sup> Mag khãyau Ĕwandamau ich iek jaupi simta jaau nurum wounaun chadau chadcha warag bigaam khunpata Ĕwandam Iek gaai am khĩirjugdam bãaupiwia, am khĩirjã onee apinaa ichab am wawijã wawí sim. <sup>4</sup> Pari magba deum khunau magum meu khaugbag aigta amag ürpimaugaujö deum meüata iekha simuan sïi ichigpaita wir aig jaau sim. Mamu Ĕwandamau ich iek jaupitarra jürr örag ürmkhĩir jaau num khunau chadau chadcha thumaa chi ükha durrum khunta warag Ĕwandam iek khaugpi num. Mag amau nem khaug paaukhamam aig warag ag iek gaaita am khĩirjugjã bãaukha wëtum.

<sup>5</sup> Murugan päach thumaam khunau deum meu päachdëu khaugbam khãijã iekhakiin üu sim. Pari mua oowai Ĕwandamau ich iek jaupi sim jaau numta wajapcha sim, sïi jäg dëgölp deum meüa iekha num khãijã. Mag iekhawiajã pari warm khunag khaphu amkhĩir deeu am meüa jaaumun üu sim, Ĕwandamau mag iekhapitarr thumaam khunag khakhapdö amkhĩir. <sup>6</sup> Pãrau oowai mũch khãijã pãar aar mawia sïi deum meu pãrau khaugbamuaata pärag iekhabaimakiinjã, „¿Khani jaau simu mag sïma?” aju pãrau. Mamu pärag wajapha khap amkhĩiran, pãar meüata jaauju aai chirum: Ĕwandamau pärag ich iek jaupitarr, wa mug atag irua maach düi aju, wa Ĕwandam khĩirjug khãijã khĩir pogkhe jaauju aai chirum. Magan chadau pãrau khaphu nũisiju, päach meüa aawai.

<sup>7</sup> Pãrag deum ejemplo jaaukhim: Karris khãijã wa guitarra khãijã siirwai, siir meraa aawai sïi ö üurbaajã chukhu sirkhiin, jäga khap abarju khanta sir sï. Pöd khaugbaju. <sup>8</sup> Wa soldaun khãijã juurhi ee wërbuan wëtum aig chi trompeta sir simua wajapha ö araraa sirba akhiin, jäga thumaam khunau khaphu aju mag sirbarmuapai amachig “Audimat”

a jaaubarm. <sup>9</sup> Päärjã ïchab ich agjõta thunum. Pãrau khãijã deeum khunag iekhaawai amau khaugbam meúata iekhamun, jãga amau khaphu abarju amachig iekha num. Par sïi jãgan paagta iekha numjõ okhoppa nusiju. <sup>10</sup> Mũg durr gayan meu khapan khïir pogkhe thunum. Chi meu khunagan meu wajaphamma, amach meu aawai, maimuajã amach iekhamam thum khaphu num. <sup>11</sup> Pari mag thunum eemua ãb khãijã bëewia mua i meu khaugba chitumta murug ich meúa iekhachëkhiin, mua pöd khaugbaju. Mag chan pöd iyüu abam, ni ãbmuajã chikham meu khaugba aawai. <sup>12</sup> Magua mua sïi iekkhõrjã khaba mag chirum: Pãrau jãg Êwandam Akharau ich jua theeg dee sim aum khõchag thunumun nem wajaug sim. Mamu chi wajapcharamta paarpam khõsi abat, ar pãachdëu oowai agua ürcha chi ükha durrum khun thumaa khïir onee apijõom.

<sup>13</sup> Æbmua khãijã ich meu khaba deeum meúata iekhaajem ag jua theeg wai sim khai, magan agjõ ich Jõoirag jëeju aai sim, mag ichdëu iekhabarm iekpai aig ùr num khunag deeum am meúa jaaujem ag jua theegjã ichig deemkhïir. <sup>14</sup> Êwandamag jëe chirum aig mua sïi parhooba deeum meúata jëekhiin, mu akharaun chadcha Êwandamag jëe jõchkhërama. ¿Pari mag sim mũch chi ürumua mũchdëu iekhatarrjã khaugba abaawaijã? <sup>15</sup> Magbaawai ¿jãgajuma? Magbaawai mag deeum meúa jëeumam dãi jürr aig dich iek ùr num khunag jaau khaphu jawaag agjõ Êwandamag dichig jaaupima, jürr am meúa amag khap amkhïir jawaag. Meukhaar khãijã agjõ bëurjã õrau khaugbam meúata mag au dichtarr khai, ich agjõ am meúata amag jaauma, khap amkhïir. <sup>16</sup> Mag am meúa khaba sïi deeum meúata Êwandam thõ iekhamamua jëekhiinjã, jãga pua iekha simjã khaugba aawai aig durrum khundamau pu ipierr dãi ich magau abarju. Amau pöd magbaju, pu iekhamamjã khaugba aawai. <sup>17</sup> Par pua nem wajaug ùrihmũ jëeumaju; pari mag sim aig chan bëurjã bithurgam khundam Êwandam iek gaai khïirjug bãauba, ich magpai bëurjã ùrba arrjõ durrum. <sup>18</sup> Mua chadcha Êwandamag üu ajim a chirum, mũchdëu irig jëe chirum aig mũchdëuta pãar khãijã ürcha deeum meúa iekhaajeewai. <sup>19</sup> Mag chitab mamu, khapanag ee chirum aiguin, iek põm khaba awiajã, thumaam khunag mũch iekha chirumjã khaphu apim khõsita chitum, sïi mũch appai iekha chirum abarmjã am meúa khaba aawai iwiram ãbmuajã khaugba ich mag öbërpimaugau.

<sup>20</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamna, mũg mua jaau chirum khap aag oob sïi chaaindamjõ khïirjug meraa amiet. Magarrau nem khaigbam wawaagan chadau warag waju khaugba aju aai num, chaain daumeraa aawai nem waju khaugba aajemjõ. Pari Êwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem khïir pogkhe waupiejem eem chi wajapcharam khap aagan, chadcha jõoin khïirjugjõta abat, wajapha khïirjuag. <sup>21</sup> Khïir eyaa abat jãga Êwandamau warrjã maach jõoin israelnaan ichdëu amach castigaa sim khap amkhïir deeum khunag amach meúata amag iekhapijã. Ag iek igwia Êwandamau ich iek phã sim gaai,

“Jãkhun wounaanau mu iek ükhaba arr aawai jürr deeum khunagta mua am durr khechthug aupiwi amach meúata jürr chi durr khunagjã iekhapiju” ajim, “mag oobaawai amach khaibag isegamkhïir.

Pari par mag deeum durrum khunau amach dãi magbarmjã ükhabaju” a phã sim. (*Is. 28:11-12*)

<sup>22</sup> Magua, ïs ewagjã mag õrau meu khaugbam iekha numuata chi ùr num khunag Êwandam iek ükhapiju aju khaba num. Magarrau Êwandam ichdëucha ich iek jaaubarmta jürr thumaam khunag ùrmkhïir am meúa jaau numuan chadau ükhaba num khunauaupa ükham khõsi ükhaajem, ajaphata ùr naawai. <sup>23</sup> Pãadë khïirjubat: Êwandam iek ükha durrum khun thumaa ãbam aig biirdunaa, thumaam khunau deeum meúata iekha thunumcha khãijã ãb bëurjã Êwandam iek ükhaba sim dubchëwia mag oobaicheewaijã, khan abarju irua. Par jãgan irua, “¡ih! parhooba dubwia sïi õor põm lökie thunumjã

oobarm” awia warag ükhab sīsiju. <sup>24</sup> Pari magba sīi pāach thumaam khūnag Ēwandamau jaau simta jūrr ōrag jaau nūmcha khāijā āb Ēwandam iek ükhaba khitūm dubchēwia mag ūrbaicheewai, irua thumaa āsie ich mor ewag khīirjuwia, “Chadchata mūn pekau pōoma chirūm” aju, ich jūgdaar mag pārau jajawagmam ūrwia. <sup>25</sup> Mag amachdēu i oojā ooba aajemta wajapha i oojem khūn dēnjō ichigcha jaaumam ūrbaawai kanieu thūkhōnaa, “Chadcha Ēwandam am dūi sīewaita mūg thūnūm” awia, dūi amach paarmua Ēwandamag jēuju.

*Pāach nem iinwai wajapha oonaata inbat*

<sup>26</sup> Ya ābmiecha paawai mua pārag magkhim: Ar āba khapanaa biirdūnaa Ēwandamag jēuwai, āaur khūnau meukhaar auju aai nūm; maagwai āaur khūnau Ēwandam iek gaaimita jaau nūmua ōor wawiju aai nūm; maagwai āaur khūnau ich Ēwandamaucha amachig jaaubarm iekta jūrr deeam khūnag khap apiju aai nūm. Tagam khūn deeam meúa khāijā iekhaju aai nūm; maagwai warm khūnau jūrr makhūnau deeam meúa jaaubarnta thumaam khūnag ūrmkhīir jaauju aai nūm. Mamū mag nem in nūmjā, dich appaita onee aag khaba, thum aig nūm khūn Ēwandam dūi warag ubū apiegta mag wauju aai nūm. <sup>27</sup> Pāach meu khabam iekhaju awiajā iekhaju aai nūm. Pari numpai wa thārjuppai khāijā āābdō iekhamamuata iekhaju aai nūm, sīi thum sereuba. Mag deeam meúa iekhabarmjā ichiita jūrr ābmua jaaub khaba jaauju aai sim am meúa, thumaam khūnag ūrmkhīir. <sup>28</sup> Mag khapan thūnūm ee ni ābmua jā mag warm khūnau deeam meúa iekha nūm jaauju chukhum chan, magan warag būrjā deeam meúa iekhaba, sīi pāach ōdegpaita iekhabat, pāachdēu Ēwandam dūimuapaita mag pāach iekhabarm khap aag. <sup>29</sup> Wa magba sīi Ēwandamau pāachigcha jaaubarm iekta jūrr ōrag jawaag wai nūm khai, agjō numpai khabamūn thārjuppaita iekhaju aai nūm. Maagwai tagam khūnau sīi khīuu ūrwia jaauju aai nūm, chadcha Ēwandam Akharauta mag iekhapi sī, wa sīi ich khīirjug eepaimuata mag iekha sī. <sup>30</sup> Pari mag agtha warm iekha sim ee, deeam aig simūg khāijā īchab ich Ēwandamau ich iek jaaumkhīir jaaumūn, magan chi nacha iekha sīerr iekha ōwia jūrr magūg iekhapiju aai sim. <sup>31</sup> Mag āābdō iekhamamuata thum chi Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupi nūm khūn iekha ōju aai nūm, aig durrum khūndamag khaug-piwia īchab khīirdam onee durrumkhīir. <sup>32</sup> Chi mag Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupibaawai jaau nūm khūnaun wajapha khaphū aju aai nūm, amach parhooba sereuba sīi āābdōpaita iekhamaju aai nūm. <sup>33</sup> ¿Jāgwia mag chirū? Sīi jāg nem parhooba amachdēu ampierr aawai Ēwandamau khōchkhāba aajeewaita mag chirūm. Ēwandam chan oob magūm eem khabam. Iruan agpierraanaa khōinaata wēnūrrapiejem.

Jāg tagam khūn chi ükha durrum khūn iglesia ee aajemjō, <sup>34</sup> mūinan culto ee paawai sīi khīuuta ūr ohodō aju aai nūm. Am, emkhooin ijējēbkhā ee dūi iekhaju khaba nūm, ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō, am sīi amach jaai jua eegarpai khithēem aawai. <sup>35</sup> Emkhooinau culto ee nem jaau nūm wajappai khaugba aawai wajapcha khap aag jēuum khōsi nūm khai, di aar pawia amach jaainagta jēuju aai nūm. Magba jāg culto ee mūin ijējēb aawai ūu khaba sim.

<sup>36</sup> Pārau jāg deeam iglesia ee aajemjō khaba, sīi pāachdēu am aig nem waauwai, ¿pāachdēuta nacha Ēwandam iek ompaa aujimpīi nū? ¿Wa pāachdēupaita mag Ēwandam iek khaphū nūwa? <sup>37</sup> Pāar ee āb sīi ich iupai khāijā Ēwandamau ichig jaaubarm iek jūrr ōrag jaaujem ag jua theeg paraam a sim khai, wa deeam jua theeg Ēwandam Akharau deetarr khāijā wai sim a sim khai, magua tagam khūn khāijā khapcha aju aai sim: muajā ich ābam Ēwandam Akharaupai mūchig jaaupitarrrta jaau chirūm. <sup>38</sup> Pari īchab ābmua khāijā mua nem jaau chirūmjā chad amapha sim khai, magan oob “Jā chan Ēwandamauta ich iek jaaupi simū” amiet.

<sup>39</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, magua mua mag chirum: Ëwandamau ich iek pãachigcha jaaubarm jürr õrag jaaujem ag jua theegta pãachig deepim khõsi abat, i iek õor jüg eyaa jawaag. Pari mag awiajã oob, “Deeum meu chan iekhaju khaba sim” amiet. <sup>40</sup> Deeum pãaba pãrag jaau chirum: Mag nem wauwaijã sïi parhooba pãachdeu ampierr aba, agpierraata aajeethä.

## 15

### *Cristo meewia deeum phiidutarr*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, pãrag khïir eyaa apim khõsi chirum maach peerduajem iek ar na machedeucha pãachig jaautarr. Ich mag iek ajim pãrau ùkhawia ïsjã ùu agtha ag gaai ubu durrum. <sup>2</sup> Ich mag iek machedeu pãrag jaautarr gaaimua ùu pãar peerduwi num, majã chadcha ùkhatarr khai mamu. Ich agtha pãar ag iek pãaba ich mag i dãi ubu num khai, ùu pãar chadcha peerdu num.

<sup>3</sup> Machedeu ùkhatarr iekta ya ïchab pãragjã jaauwia chirum, jãga ich Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjõ chadcha Cristo maach pekau gaaimua thõjï. <sup>4</sup> Mag i thõowia bep sïutarr khãai thãrjup num ee ùwaa maach ich mag phiidutarrjã ïchab mua pãrag jaaujim. Mag i phiidujã ïchab ich Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai ya ag nawe jaau sim. <sup>5</sup> Mua pãrag jaaujim, Pedroog ich oopitarr, ag khur doce ich dãi ogduba wẽnerrajerr khunag ich oopitarr, <sup>6</sup> maimua ag khur ùmaai deeum ich iek ùkha durrarr khun khapan quinientos atcha ãbam aig narr khunag ich oopitarr. Mag i ootarr khun ãaur khunan ya khẽchwia naab pari jãrrcha atcha agtha monakha thunum, mag amachedeu ootarr jawaag. <sup>7</sup> Maimua Santiagoogjã ich oopiwia thum ich dãi ogduba wẽnerrajerr khunagjã ich oopijim. <sup>8</sup> Jãkhunan chadcha ya ich dãi durrũ wẽnerrajerr khun ajim, mamu mun eeu ich iek ùkhatarr edweta warre murg ich oopiwia mu jur aujim. Maguama, mag murgta ãbmiecha ich oopitarr aawai mun sïi agtha khukhur chiruwe thaabapũitarrjõta chirum. <sup>9</sup> Magtarr aawai Jesuu ich iek jaaumkhïir ichdeucha jur autarr khun eejã mughta thumaam khun khãajã serbiibacha chitum. Mag chiraawai mujã ïchab ich Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhïir thur autarrau a thurju aai khaba chirum, i iek ùkha durrum khun khaibag wawaagjã am eudee ekha chitum aajerr aawai. <sup>10</sup> Mag chitajieb mamu ùu Ëwandamau mu eeg oowi ïs ich iek jaaujemkha wai sim. Mughta mugh khapeen ich iek jaaumkhïir ichdeucha jur autarr khun khãajã urcha phidkhawia chirum. Mugh juapadamau khabajim pari ichdeu mu juag oowiata ùu chadcha mu durrcha i athee phidkhabarm. Jãgan Jõoirau parchata mu eeg oobajim. <sup>11</sup> Pari mag chirum aig chan khaita urcha phidkhajï wa khaita pòm phidkhabajï a chirum khabam. Maach thumaam khunau ichiita Cristo meewia deeum iuu phiidutarr iekta jaau num; mag jaauwia pãrau ùkhajierram.

### *Khẽchwiajã deeum phiidutkhaju*

<sup>12</sup> Pari mag Cristo meewia phiidutarr marau pãrag jaaubaawai ùkhatarrta, jãga ïs ùurwai pãar eem khun iek mag õor meebarm chan tag phiiduba aajem a jaau num ur chiru. <sup>13</sup> Chadcha mag õor meebarmjã tag phiiduba aajeekhiin, magan Cristojã agtha ich aukhertarr jẽbdeg sjeekham. <sup>14</sup> Mag Cristo chadcha iuu phiiduwia ich mag õberba arr akhiin, cha marau i iek jaau wẽnerrumjã sũkha chad khaba arrta jaau wẽnerrakham. Mag khai magan maadeu parta ùkha num. <sup>15</sup> Chadcha mag amau jaau numjõ õor meebarmjã meem iekta meejem akhiin, magan maraun sũkhata Ëwandamau Cristo phiriu aujim a jaau wẽnerrum, chadcha phiiduba arrta. <sup>16</sup> Amau jaau numjõ mee num khun tag bũrjã iuba num khai, magan Cristojã meewia tag phiidubakham. <sup>17</sup> Mag Cristojã phiiduba arr khai, magan parta pãrauã i iek ùkhajierram. Mag akhiin magan pãran agtha pãach pekau eeta wẽnerrajekham. <sup>18</sup> Mag i phiiduba arr khai, magan ïchab i iek ùkha durrumua otarr khunjã amach pekau eepaita ich mag okhoo durrum.

19 Cristoou ich igar wēnurrum jūrr maach ich aar auju a simjā, maach meewai chadcha ich aar aubamta mag sīekhiin, magan ḡkhan wajaug athee i gaaimua mḡg phithur wēnurrāajeekhajī? Mag akhiin maachta chadcha thumaam khūun khāijā parchata phidkha wēnurrumjōo aajeekham.

20 Pari Cristoon chadchata iuu phiidujim. Mag ōor pōm ō nūm ee ichta nacha phiidutarr gaaimua ewag pawiajā ōor khapan ichjō phiidutkhaju jaau sim ajim. 21 Wajapcharan ich jāg warrjā ōor ābpaim gaaimua ewag pawiajā ōor thum okhoo nūisierjō, ich agjō īchab woun ābpaim gaaimuata ewag pawiajā ōor iuu phiidutkhaju i gaaimua. 22 Ich jāg warrgarwe Adán gaaimua ōor thum ō derr aawai ich agjō īchab Cristo gaaimuapaita thum maachin ich mag iuu wēnurrāju. 23 Pari majā sīi parhooba khabam: Cristota nacha phiidujim; mag khur deeu ich pierrum edta i igar ūkha durrum khūunjā jūrr phiidutkhaju. 24 Ya magbarm aigmuan chadau, Cristoouta mḡg durr thum ich khaibag dūi ag gaai jua theeg thūnūmpa thum pōdprāinaa jūrr ich Ēwandam chi Ayagta nem thum jūapiju, ich mag chi Pōrkha sīsīmkhīir. 25 Pari mag ich Ayagta jua theeg thum jūapiju na, ich dūi iekkhōr paraam khūun thum ich jua eegar phē au nūm ora ich Cristota mag ichdēu ōor phē aumam khūun Reikha sim. 26 Mag ich dūi iekkhōr paraam khūun thum ich jua eegar phē athaawai, ābmiecha paawai tag ōor mee khaugba thūnūisiju, 27 magamkhīirjā ich Ēwandamau thumaa Cristoogta jaau wai sīewai. Mag nem thum irigta jaaujim anūm chan, ich Ēwandam chi Aaipata jūrr i jua eegar sim anūm khabam. Ich Ēwandam chi Aai chan pōd i jua eegar aju khaba sim, warrjā ich Jōoirauta mag nem thūnūm thum i jua eegar apitarr aawai. 28 Maimua mag nem thum thūnūm Cristoou ich jua eegar phē athaawai ich Cristojā Ēwandam Iewaakha simta jūrr ich Jōoi jua eegar sīsiju, ich Jōoirauta warrjā irig jua theeg thum ich jua eegar phēdeetarr aawai. Magbaawain chadau ich Ēwandamta nem thum thūnūm khāijā warag ūrpai sīsiju.

29 Mag Cristo iuu phiidubajim anūm magan ḡkhanthee āaur khūunau jāg ya meetarr khūun kōitjā amach pōr choopi nūmma? Mag ōor mee nūm khūun iuba nūm chan, ḡkhanthee am kōit pōr choopi nūmma? 30 Mag Cristo iuu phiiduba arr khai, magan ḡkhantheeta maar jāg ed ēepierr sīi maach mod ūmkha nūmjō wēnurrāajemma i gaaimua? 31 Mag wēnurrum gaaimua mūchin edau āspapakhampiertra tag pāar khīir chitabajujō aadēp aajem, chikhamnau dakhāwau. Pāar Cristo igar nūm gaaimua mūch onee chirūmjā meerba jaau chirūm pārag. Ich agjō mūch peer ōrau thōthōo aajem pārag jaau chirūmjā sēukhaba chirūm. 32 Dich khapeenpaijā khaibag sīi maach khoojemjō sīsīdum dūijā par iekhaupain Efeso phōbōr ee chadcha maar jāau nūmjō aadēp aajejim, Cristo gaaimua. Pari chadcha ōor ō nūmjā tag phiiduba aajeekhiin, ḡkhanthee mḡ mḡg chitūu aju chad khabam athee? Mag akhiin magan am iekhōoin, “Keena, jōpcha khēchju nūpī, magan warag thach khōwia onee dōjā dōtarrau” aju aai nūm.

33 Pari mag khabam khodamna. Oob ar Jesús iuu phiidubajim a jaaujem khūunag pāach khūgūrpimiet. Pārau khaugbā: “Khaigbam khūun dūi khapeerkaawain maach wajapha chirarrjā ārpāajem” a jaaujem. 34 Khīirjug khaphū aajeethū. Mua ūr chirūm, mag maach meebarm chan tag phiiduba aajem a jaaujem khūun pāach eepaijā thūnūm anūm; mamū mag thūnūmjā pāar būurjā chigaa khabamjōta aajerram, amag iekhabanaa sīi ūrbamjō aawai. Pārau khaugba nū, chi mag nūm khūun chan Ēwandam igar khaba, ni būurjā i khaugba naawaita mag nūm. Magam khūun pāach ee wai naaba warre jurbarpūit. Mūch iek ūrwia khīir naaumkhīir īs chadcha mḡ mag iekha chirūm pārag.

### *Jāga meetarr khūunjā deeu phiidutkhaju khai*

35 Tale āaur khūunau amach ōdegpai khāijā, “Keena, jāg ōor mee nūmjā ḡjāgata phiidutkhaju khai? wa am phiidutkhaawai ḡam mor jāgata sīsīd aju khai?” a jēuju, amach wir aigpai khāijā. 36 Chi mag jēu simūn magan wajap khīirjubanaata mag sim. Pārau ooba aajē, jāga aajē nemjīir dau jīirwai. Par daūa oowai nemjīir daudam jēb



eecha joothu kheerwai warre thōbaadēmjöo oojem. Pari mag thōbarmjö arrta, deeu tharrphēbaadēmuata ūwaa khērdam paarpawia iu khērsiejem. Ich agjöta thūnaabahab maachjā; maach meewia jēb ee aukheerwai mʉg atag deeu phiidutkhaju khūn khabahab. <sup>37</sup> Pāadē mʉ sēu awia arroz wa deeu nemjīir dau khāijā jīirnaa oobat: Mag nem jīirwajjā warre chi būdamchata jīirba, chi daudampaita jīirjem. <sup>38</sup> Mag öbērmamuata chi nemjīir daupierr khīir pogkhe öbeerjem, Ēwandamau warrgarwe ich mag derr aawai. Maachjā agjö meebarmuata mor iur paarpa naabahab. <sup>39</sup> Ich jāg nemjīir dau khīir pogkhe paraanaa pabūjā khīirpierr thūnəmjö, maach morjā khīet sīebahab, tagam nem dūi. Nemchaain pabū eem morjā khīet sim; nem ichpan morjā khīet sīewai āwarr morjā agjö khīet sim. <sup>40</sup> Ūgtharmpeen morjā khīet sīewai, mʉg jēb gayam khūn morjā khīet sim. Ūgtharmpeen amach ooimʉg khīet wai naawai mʉg jēb gayam khūn ooimʉgjā khīet sim. <sup>41</sup> ¿Pārau oowai mʉg edau āsdawam edau chi edaram dūi khīet sīeba aajē? Ni phīdagjöjā khaba sīsīdəm. Amach chi phīdag appaijā thum dau agdaujö wūba, dau khīet sīsīd aajem.

<sup>42</sup> Wajapcha khīirjukhiin, maachjā ich jāg nemjīir jīir nəmjöta naabahab īchab, mag meewia deeu iu phiidūajem a jaauwai. Khani maach meewai nemjīir jīir nəmjö maach mor jēb ee aukhērbaawai sīi beeurjem; pari mag meebarmua deeu iu phiidūbarm chan tag beurbam. <sup>43</sup> Mag bēp sīubarm chan tag būurjā maadēu igba sim. Pari magtarrrta deeu phiidū sīsiewain chadau sīita ooimʉ sīsiju, magjö aju nem chan maadēu ooba aajem. Ya sīi jua theegjā chukhu bēp sīutarrrta jūr phiidūawain chadau juapa theegta phiidūju. <sup>44</sup> Maach meewain maach mordam cha maach iyū nəmta jēb ee maajem. Pari mag sim phiidūawai chan ya tag mʉg mor khīir khaba, ūgtharmpeen morkhata phiidūju. Wajapcharan mʉg dich bi eem morjā paraa aawai ūgtharmpeen morjā īchab thūnəm.

<sup>45</sup> Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, warrcha ichdēu ompaatarr woun Adán a thūr sīerr ichdēuta iupī aujim a jaau sim, magbarmua ewag pawiajā maach paarpa aumkhīir. Pari ag khur Cristo pierrwai jūr ich garmuata öor iupie chaar iupiejem, magbarmua ich gaaimuata ūgthar öor öbēr wēnūrramkhīir. Mag Ēwandamau Adanta nacha ompaatarrjö, jūr Cristota nacha phiriu aujim, ichta ūgthar wētju khūn dēn chi Pörkha sīsīmkhīir. <sup>46</sup> Magtarr aawaita mʉg agtha eegar nūweran ich mʉg mor maachdēu wai nəm dūipaita wēnūrraju. Pari mʉg atagta agjö ich Ēwandamaupai maachig tag thōjā thōba aajem mor deejū. <sup>47</sup> Nacharam woun Adán aajerran jēb dēnta Ēwandamau ompaa aujim, pari Cristoon jūr ūgtharmuachata bēejim. <sup>48</sup> Maach mʉg agtha mʉg durr jōoi gaai durrum khūnan nacha mag jēb dēn ompaa autarr ag mor khīirta wai nəm: pari ya ūgthar paawain ich ūgthar sim ag mor khīirta wai naaju, Cristo mor khīir. <sup>49</sup> Īs ewag pawiajā agtha Adanag mor deetarr khīirkha wēnūrrəmjö, jāg nū awia jūr ich Cristoou mor wai sim khīirta maadēujā agjö wai nūisiju.

<sup>50</sup> Pari cha mua jawaagpam wajapha ūrbat ermanonaan: Maach mʉg eegar aawai maach mordam mʉg khitəm chan pöd Ēwandam sim aar ööbērbam. Maach mor mʉg būur abarmua dajēkhu khitəm chan pöd Ēwandam sim aar wēnūrraju khaba nəm. <sup>51-52</sup> Pari ūrbat, īchab agjö cha mua pāar jūgderraa jawaagpam: ma chan pārau būurjā ūrba aajemū: Maach mʉg thūnəm khūn thumcha chan khēchbaju. Pari agtha khēchba naawiajā, chadcha maach chi ūkha nəm khūn mor mʉg simən, ābmiecharam trompeta sirbarm dūi sīi mʉg maach dau phīrbarmjö abarm ee, warre maach thumta mor iur wai nūisiju. Mag trompeta tēe abaawaita nawe khēchwia jēb ee khēkhēd arr khūnjā deeu phiidutkhaju, tag khēchba ich mag iu nūisieg. Magbarm dūi maagwai agtha maach chi monakha durrum khūnjā deeu mor chi iurigta paapūiju ich Ēwandamau. <sup>53</sup> Magbaawai maach mor mʉg dajēkhu khitəmjä jūr būurjā meebe aajemʉg pabaadēm dūi, tag beeurjā beeurba, sīi ich mag sīerraajemkha sīsiju. <sup>54</sup> Mag tag maach meejā khaugba thūnūisiewain chadau chadcha ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjö,

“Mug atag paawai mæch garmuata ðor dajëgpiejemjã pödpüiju” a simjö nûisiju. <sup>55</sup> Mag igwia ïchab ich Êwandamau ich iek deeum ich iek jaaujemug phãpitarr gaai jaauwai, “Magbaawain chadau jãg ðrau amach dajëgju ögkhaajerrjã tag khïirjuba nûisiju” a sim, “chi maach dajëgpiejerrjã ya tag jua theeg chukhu sïsiwai.” <sup>56</sup> Jöoingarwe ley deetarr gaaimuata ðrau amach pekau pöoma wai namua okhoojújã khaphu aajem, mag pekaúata nem jua theeg benen dënjö ðor meepiejeewai. <sup>57</sup> Mamu ðu maach Pör Jesucristoou mag pekaúá ðor okhoopiejem ich garmua pödpütarr gaaimua ðu maach i dúi wënurrum, tag okhooju khaba. Mag num dúi mug jëb gaaiwejá maachig ich jua theeg deejem, mag pekau jua theegag dich thu aupiba aag.

<sup>58</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, mua chadcha pãar khösi chitum. Magua mua pãrag, “Ich jãg i dúi ubanaa chikhamnau chaaur nem jaau numuajã pãach khügurpiba, warag maach meewiajã deeu iiu nûisijuuta khïirjunaa i dau najã nem wajapha wau num gaaita phidkhanaat” a chirum. Pãrau khaphu num, ich athee maach mag phidkhabarmjã irua sïi ich jãg par okhoopibaju.

## 16

### *Ofrenda dee num*

<sup>1</sup> Pãrau khaphu num, jãga mua Galaciapienagjã jaaupüijï. Magtarr aawai jãg Cristo gaaimua maach khodnaankha thunum khun athee pãach eejã agjö phatkhon phiebat. <sup>2</sup> Domighed paawai agdaujö pãachdëu ganmampierr phiepetat; maagwai ya wai naawai, mu barbaimaawaita eupemjö mag phatkhon jurjur abaju. <sup>3</sup> Ya pãach aar mu barbaimaawai pãrau ðor jur auju; makhunta mæchdëucha püiju, maach khodnaan Jerusalemien athee mag pãachdëu phatkhon jur phietarr deen mamkhïir. Amach düipai ïchab êsap phãnaa deepüiju. Ag gaai pãrau jaaupüiju, mug chi phatkhon arr num khunan maachdëucha jur auwiata püi num khunanau a khap amkhïir. <sup>4</sup> Mæchdëu oowai mæchjã am dúi maju aai chirum khai, magan mæchdëuta am phë arrju mag phatkhon deen.

### *Pablo Corintoog maju khïirjutarr*

<sup>5</sup> Pãar oon mamua Macedoniapien ee mu dichju. Ökhar mag phurdamamuata Corinto barju, pãar aar. <sup>6</sup> Tale pãar aig mu khãaidam khapanaa khãijã chiraimaju, pari agtha wajappai khaugba chirum. Ichaau pamun, jãig pãar aig chirumua idëu mæch gaai nosej jaar dichpiju. Maimua ya döchumie burraadeewaita mæch majuug mamkhïir, mag tale pãrau mæug jap ee mæchdëu nemdam igju thumaa phëdeepüiju. <sup>7</sup> Mamu mæugwaiwe chan mabam. Sïi pãar aig dichmapha chirawai maach Pör Jesuu khös aman mæch ödiwan pãar aig dürru chiraimaju khïirju chirum. <sup>8</sup> Pari ya mug phiesta Pentecostés burru gayaa pamaawai ich mæig Efeso phöbör ee chirumua warag phiesta dichpiju. <sup>9</sup> Maach Pör Cristo iek jaau chitum gaaimua ðor khapankham khunanau mu khöckhaba thunaab mamu, mua magumjã igba warag jaauju, mag maach Pör athee phidkha numua i iek jaauju ayaa oo wai chirawai. Magua pöd phiesta nawe chan mu mabam. Mua khaphu chirum, mag mua jaaubarm chi ür num khunanaujã sïi par jëgupai ürbaju.

<sup>10</sup> Pãach aar Timoteo barimaawai i dúi wajapha abat, ichjã ïchab pãach ee aairaa chiramkhïir. Magaag ïchab ijã mujö maach Pör Cristo iek jaau num phidagta jaau khitaajem. <sup>11</sup> Iwiram äbmuajã oob pãrau i kha isëe amiet. Magju khãai irua nem igjudam thumaa irig deebapüt, onee urumua mu oon bëemkhïir. Bëurjã barchëba aawai tagam khun ermanonaan dúi í nu chirum.

<sup>12</sup> Maach ermano Apoloogjã par mua pepet chirum ajim, warm khun dúi pãar oon mamkhïir. Pari magumjã maba, thaba sïisijim. Pari ökhar ichdëu oowai maju ayaa abarm ed jam pãar aar i barju.

### *Pabloou Corintopienag salud deepüinaa am wawitarr*

<sup>13</sup> Ābmiecha paawai pārag, “Pāach oomapha aajem khun dūijā khīr khaphanaa pāachdēu Cristo iek ūkha nūm gaaita ubu thierrkha nūisit” a chirum. Ag iek gaaita emkhooinkhanaa nem jua theeg abat. <sup>14</sup> Pāach eepai nem wauuwaijā, thumaa dich khapeen kha khōsinaa am ūu apiegtā nem waubat.

<sup>15</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, Corintopien. Pārau khaphu nūm, maach ermano Estefanata jam pāar aar Acaya durr nacha ich chaain dūimua ich ūuipa mūg maach peerduajem iek ūkhajim. Mag ūkhawia amach khīrauta agjō ar ewag ūkhamam khun juagjā oo nūisijim. <sup>16</sup> Muan pārag, “Jāgum wounaanau wa ijō Ēwandam iek gaai phidkha nūm khunau khāijā pāachig mag abaawai ag ipierraa abat” a chirum. <sup>17</sup> Mū onee chirum, pāar bēeba nūm ee Estefanaauta Fortunato dūimua Acaicopa ūu mū oon bēetarr aawai. Pāachcha pōd bēebahab mamū, am pierrumua ūu pāachchata pierrumjō abarm. <sup>18</sup> Ūu chadcha amau mū thāar onee apiwia pāarjā ich agjō onee apiju, deeu pāar aar bardatkhaimaawai. Jāgum wounaanau chad pārau chadcha pāach garmuajā būurjā chig abata wai naaju aai nūm.

<sup>19</sup> Mau Asia provincia ee iglesia nūnidum eem khunaujā pārag salud deepūi nūm. Aquiloo Priscila dūimua salud deepūi nūm, maimua am deg ermanonaan culto wauujem khunaujā agjō salud aajem pārag, pāarjā maach Pōr Jesucristo dēnkha naawai. <sup>20</sup> Tagam ermanonaanaujā agjō thumaam khunag salud aajem. Pāach āba biirdūawai pāach khapeen dūi agdaujō kha khōsinaa saludaabat.

<sup>21</sup> Mūch Pabloouchata pārag mūg saluddam mūch juadamaucha phānaa deepūi chirum.

<sup>22</sup> Ābmua khāijā maach Pōr Jesucristo khōchkhāba sim khai, magan ichdēu khap chirá Cristoou jāga aju i dūi ich bēem ed.

Maach Pōr Jesús, ¡deeu pidú!

<sup>23</sup> Pāar kōit maach Pōr Jesucristoog jēu chirum, ichdēuta pāar dūi ogdūba ich mag pāar ūu wai nūrramkhīr.

<sup>24</sup> Pāar thumaam khun mua khōsi chitum, maach thum āba Jesucristo dēnkha thūnaawai.

Mūgdampai ajim pārag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## 2 CORINTIOS

### Biek numiim ěsap Pabloou Corintopienag phā deepüitarr

**Chi phātarr.** Pabloou Corintopien chi ũkha durrum khũnag mũg ěsap biek numiim phānaa deepāaiwai Macedonia sĕjim aajem.

Maadēu khaphũ nũm, nacharam ěsap ichdēu deepüitarr gaai irua amag ithũu iekhaba thetta iekhapũijim. Maimua ich iek asekasjierrá wa asekasba khāijá nũ a khap aagta, ag khur nũ awi, Titoog am oon mapijim anũm, mag oothurwi jũrr ichig jaauchẽmkhĩir.

Mag chadcha Tito am aar udthurwi jaaucheewai, āaur khũnan ũu ichdēu jaaupüitarrjõ i ipierr awi nem ajaug nũm a jaauchẽjim aajem, amach khĩirjug khaigbamjá isegpũiwi (2:1-11). Mamũ agjõ naajim aajem āaur khũn i iekjá asekasba warag i ichaaurta iekhanaa i ěugar í chan mag ichdēu jaaujemjõ ich Jesucristoou jũr autarrjá khabamta jãg nũrrũm anarr khũn (cap. 10). Titoou mag jaaubaicheewaita Pabloou mũg carta biek numiim phãjim aajem.

**Khan jawaagta phãjĩ.** Mag Titoou Corintopien igwi ich jũgaagaa jaaubaicheewaita (7:6-7) jõoi oneeubaadēwi mũg ěsap phãjim aajem:

- (1) ichdēu ũurwai ũu ichdēu jaaupüitarr ipierraa āaur khũnau amach khaibag isegwi Cristoou khõsi simjõta nũm anũm gaaimua ich onee sim jaaupũinaa (cap. 7), mag nũm dũi ĩchab amau amach ee woun khaigba nũrrarr ya castigaatarr aawai ya ĩs jũrr i perdonaaju aai nũm a jaaupãaig (2:5-11);
- (2) maach peerdũajem iek ajapha amag jaaunaa ag gaaimua ichjã phithurg au sim jaaupãaig (3:1–6:10);
- (3) Jerusalén phõbõr ee chi ũkha durrarr khũn dau aphũ khithēe arr khũn athee deepãaig phatkhondam phienaa khĩir khaug wai naamkhĩir jaaupãaig (caps. 8-9);
- (4) mag ich ěugar iekhanaa ich respetaaba narr khũnag iin chadcha ich Jesucristoouchata ich i jaaumkhĩir i jũr aujim a jaaupãaig (10:1–12:13);
- (5) deeu thãrjupam biekhau am aar maju jaaupãaig, mag amach aar mam ũrwi warag amach pekau thum isegamkhĩir (12:14–13:10).

#### *Pablo salud*

<sup>1</sup> Mũn Pabloou, ěwandamau Jesucristo iek jaaumkhĩir ich Cristooucha jũr autarr. Muata Timoteo dũimua mũg ěsap phã deepũi chirũm, Grecia durr Corinto phõbõr ee ěwandam iek ũkha durrum khũnag maimua deeam phõbõrdam nũnũidũm eem magwe thumaa chi ũkha durrum khũnagjã agjõ. <sup>2</sup> Maach Aai ěwandamagiã jēeunaa maach Põr Jesucristoogjã jēeu chirũm, pãach ũu wai nũm dũi ĩchab khõinaa wai wēnũrramkhĩir.

#### *Khanthee Cristo gaaimua Pablo dau aug waaujeejĩ*

<sup>3</sup> Keena, maach ěwandamta ũucha khitũm. Ichpaita maach Põr Jesucristo Ayau; ichta maach Aai aawai ichdēuta õor dau aug khaug paraanaa ĩchab maach khĩir jãsenkhaajem. <sup>4</sup> Ichdēuta maach gaai masi wa õkhĩirjuu khāijá nũm aigjã chadcha maach khĩir jãsenkhaajem, jũrr maach garmuajã agjõ dich khapeen gaai masi wa õkhĩirjuu khāijá oowai ich ěwandamau maach dũi atarrjõ ich agjõ am khĩir jãsenkhamkhĩir. <sup>5</sup> Cristo gaaimuata maach ũrcha dau aphũ wēnũrraawain ichdēujã ich agjõ ĩchab maach ũrcha khĩir jãsenkhaajem. <sup>6</sup> Mũg Cristo iek jaaunũm gaaimua dau aug wau chitũmũn, ěwandamau mũch peerdũ autarrjõ pãachjã khĩir jãsenkhawia pãach peerdũ aumkhĩrau. Mũg irua mũ khĩir jãsenkha simũn, jãan ich agjõ pãachjã mũjõ dau aphũ aphõbaadeewai jũrr mũch garmuata pãar khĩir jãsenkhaa khaphũ amkhĩrau. Mag amũn magan pãrau mũ dēnjõ āwatimũ āwatju. <sup>7</sup> Mua khaphũ chirũm, pãarjã Cristo gaaimua mũjõ dau aphũ naawai jãg ichdēu mũ khĩir jãsenkhatarrjõ pãarjã agjõ irua khĩir jãsenkhaju.

<sup>8</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, tale pārau khaphu nam, Asia durr mawia mu wajapha dau aug wautarr. Muan tag mūchdēu āwatbajupii aajeejim; magum gaaimua muan ya tag mūch pāar khīir chitabajupii chirajim. <sup>9</sup> Muan ya mūch thōopāaigpampiita chirajim; pari jūrnan mag wajap dau aug wautarr gaaimua ya mūrūg jaaubarmjōta ajim, mūchpai wir aig igju khāyau ūrcha Ēwandam ōor mee sīsid arrjā phiriu aaujem gaaita khīirjuju. <sup>10</sup> Mag, ūu mu thōopiba Ēwandamau mu peerdu aujim. Mua khaphu chirum ichab, ichdēu mu thūa wai sim aawai mūg atagjā irua ich jāg mu khaigpēr wai nūrāju, <sup>11</sup> pārau mu kōit ich jāg pūaba jēeu durrumun. Khapankham khūnau mu kōit Ēwandamag jēeu numun, magan ich agjō ūu irua mu wajapha wai chirajem paarjā khapankham khūnauta irig ūu ajim ajurau.

### *Jāgwia Pablo Corintoog mabajī*

<sup>12</sup> Mūch wajapha chitanaa iekhaawaijā chadcharam iekta pāar ee Ēwandam dakhīirjā mūch iekha chitaajem khap, mu onee chirum i dau na. Mu mag chitum chan sī mūg jēb gayam khūn khīirjug khaugau khaba, sī ich Ēwandamau mūrūg magpi sīewaita thumaam khūn daarjā ūu wajapha chitaajem. <sup>13</sup> Pārau wajapha khīirjumun mūchdēupai mūch igwia pāachig ēsap gaai mag jaaupāaiwaijā pārau khaphu aju, chadcha pāachdēu mu oojemjōpaita mūchdēujā mūch jaau chitum. Jāg mūchdēu phā deepūi chirumun, sī mu gaaimua pāach onee aju aai num wajapha pāachig khap amkhīrau. <sup>14</sup> Īsin sī pārau buchkhunpaita khaphu nam muata nacha pāachig Ēwandam iek jaauchētarr, pari wajapcha khaphu aju buchkhun waaur nam. Maach Pōr Jesús pierrum edta pāar onee aju mu gaaimua, maagwai mūchjā agjō onee aju pāar gaaimua.

<sup>15</sup> Mag mūch gaaimua pāach onee aju khaphu chirawai nacha pāar aigta chiraimaju khīirju chirajim, biek numī pāar oothuraag. <sup>16</sup> Mūch khīirjugan Macedoniaag mamujā nacha pāar aigta jēerimawi deeu ewag bēewaijā ūwāi pāar aigta chiraichēju khīirju chirajim. Mag, mu Judeaag maagpaawaijā ūu pārau mu juag oomjō mua nemdam igju thumaa mūrūg deepūikham. <sup>17</sup> Pari magtarra, jāgwia mu mabajī. ¿Pārau oowai mua wajapha khīirjubanaata pārag maju a phā deepūijī? ¿Wa mūchta sī parhoobam khūnjō ihāsisisdō chitaawaita nem mag aju atarrjā nūpai awia deeu ūwāi mag khabam aajēwa? Magjā khabam. <sup>18</sup> Ēwandamaujā khaphu sim, i dau jam mua pārag nem mag awia deeu ūwāi mūchdēupai ich ag iek igwia mag khabam aajē. Mua mag nem jaauba chitum. <sup>19</sup> Silvano dūi Timoteo maimua mūchdēujā agjō maach thum Jesucristo Ēwandam Iewaa iekta jaau wēnūrāajem. Ich Cristooujā nem mag awia deeu ich ag iek igwipai mag khabam aba sierraawai maraujā pōd magju khaba nam. Cristoou ichdēu mag abarmun ich magta nem wau sierrum. <sup>20</sup> I gaaimuata Ēwandamau maach dūi nem magju atarrjā chadcha ich iekhatarrjō aajem. Maguata maach Ēwandaman chadcha ich iekhatarrjā sēukhaba sierrum aajem maadēu, Cristo gaaimua i thō iekhamamua. <sup>21</sup> Ich ag Ēwandamauta pāragjā Cristo iek ūkhapiwi mūrūgjā ūkhapiwia maach ich dūi ubu phē wai sim; maimua ichdēupaita maar mūg chi Cristo iek jaau nam khūnjā jur aujim. <sup>22</sup> Mag ichdēu maachig ich iek ūkhapi atham aigta maach gaai ich dauchach phā sīubarmjō ajim, magbarm aigmua ichdēu khōsimjō nem wau nam oowia ōrag chadcha ich dēnkha nam khap amkhīir. Mag nam dūi ichab ich Akhaarjā deejim, mag gaaimua ūgthar paimaawai ichdēu mūg atag maachig nem deēju anūmjā chadcha deeb khaba deēju khap amkhīir.

<sup>23</sup> Mu sēukha chirum khai magan Ēwandamau mu dūi ichdēu ampierr aju aai sim; pari agtha mūgwaiwe Corintoog pāar oon maba chirumun, sī pāachig ikhāba iekhabaimaawai warag pāach ōkhīirjuu apimaugauta maba chirum. <sup>24</sup> Mu jam barwia mūchdēu nem jaaubarmta pārag ajués waupimapha chirum. Ya pāar pāachdēu Cristo iek ūkha nam gaai ubu naawai pārau khaphu nam, jāga aju aai nu mu barju nawe, maagwai

magum athee chan ya p̄arau wajap m̄ igba num. Magarrau mua m̄chd̄euj̄ā khōsi chirum̄n p̄ar onee apijuuta ēkhaajem. Mua chan p̄ar ökh̄irjuu apimapha chirum̄.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Mag m̄ch barbaimaawai p̄achta kh̄ir naauwia ökh̄irjuu apimaaugauta agtha maba chirum̄. <sup>2</sup> M̄ mawia p̄achig iekhabaimaawai p̄ar ökh̄irjuu n̄isim oobaawai, ¿j̄āga m̄chj̄ā onee abarju p̄ar d̄üi? Maig chan maach thumaa onee aju arrta s̄i warag ökh̄irjuuta n̄isiju. <sup>3</sup> Mag kh̄irjuwiata ar nacha m̄chd̄eu p̄arag ēsap ph̄ā deep̄aiwai ag gaai s̄i jaaup̄üi chirajim, m̄ch barju nawe p̄ach appai iekhawia mag khaigba aad̄ep num thumaa wajapha arreglaamkh̄ir. Mua khaph̄u chirum̄ m̄ch onee aju, m̄ barju nawe p̄arau mag problema arreglaap̄üm̄n; mag am̄n m̄ch appaij̄ā khaba p̄achpata d̄üi onee aju. <sup>4</sup> Pari j̄āg ēsap p̄arag deep̄uyaag ph̄ā chiraawai thumaa kh̄irjuwia gaai machaaga aad̄emua warag m̄chta b̄ijejejim. Pari m̄ch meerba chirum̄, mua ēsap gaai p̄arag j̄āg ph̄ā deep̄ütarr chan s̄i p̄ar ökh̄irjuu apieg khabajim. Magju kh̄āi ante j̄āg ph̄ā deep̄ütarran, m̄chd̄eu chadcha p̄ar khōsi chirum̄ khap amkh̄ir ajim. Mua p̄ar khōchkhaba chirakhiin, p̄ar j̄āj̄āgkhamj̄ā m̄ gaai mas khaba chiraajeekham.

### *Ich b̄āaurr ūan wai s̄ierr perdonaapi jaaup̄ütarr*

<sup>5</sup> Pari iwiir ābpaimea j̄āg m̄ ökh̄irjuu apitarr chan m̄ch appai khaba, j̄ān chi iglesia eem kh̄ūndampata thum ich j̄āg ökh̄irjuu apijim, ich j̄āg khaigba arr gaaimua. <sup>6</sup> Ya p̄ach khapanaam kh̄ūnauta i castigaatarr aawai ya ich j̄āgpai ūu sim. <sup>7</sup> S̄i j̄āimua p̄arau i perdonaawia i kh̄ir j̄āsenkhabat, eeu magba akhiin ich d̄üi j̄āgtarr gaaimua warag ökh̄irjug p̄ōoma aadeewai tag Ēwandam d̄üij̄ā n̄urraju kh̄irjuba kh̄āij̄ā adukham. <sup>8</sup> I magpim ugua warr p̄achd̄eu i d̄üi narrj̄o deeu ūmaai, “Marau agtha p̄u khōsi num” abat irig. <sup>9</sup> Nawe m̄chd̄eu p̄arag ēsap deep̄ütarr gaaij̄ā ich mag mua p̄arag jaaup̄üijim, chadchata m̄chd̄eu p̄arag nem jaau chirum̄ ipierraa n̄u wa ipierraa khaba n̄u a khap aag. <sup>10</sup> P̄arau perdonaabarm woun muaj̄ā agj̄o i perdonaaju. Mag mua i perdonaabarmj̄ā, chadcha ich khaibag isegbaawai i perdonaaju s̄ierr khai, p̄ar gaaimuata Cristo dakh̄ir mua i perdonaaju. <sup>11</sup> Mag i perdonaaba akhiin, d̄ösatta j̄ürr maach gaai ūrpaju; ya maad̄eu i khaph̄um, í j̄āga s̄ierrú.

### *Corintopien khap j̄ewaag Pablo Tito d̄üi oom khōchag s̄ierr*

<sup>12</sup> Troas ph̄öbör ee Cristo iek jawaan a maawai maach P̄öröu ich iek jaaumkh̄ir s̄i phithurgj̄ā chukhu m̄r̄ug jaaupijim. <sup>13</sup> Pari mag m̄ barimaawai Cristo gaaimua m̄ch eem Tito oomabajim Troas ph̄öbör ee. Magbaawai khakhaisamj̄o chichiir awia, aiguim kh̄ūn ermanonaanag ayoo a p̄awia mua Macedoniaaga, Tito d̄üi oog; í p̄ar aar udthurtarr aawai irig p̄ar khap j̄ewaag awi m̄ Macedoniaag majim, i s̄ierr aar.

### *Cristo d̄üi khapeerkha num gaaimuata thum p̄ödp̄üi aajem*

<sup>14</sup> Pari ūu ajim a chirum̄ Ēwandamag, Cristo d̄üi khapeerkha naawai nem phithurm nemj̄ā i gaaimuata ūu maach garmua p̄ödp̄üi aajem paar. Maguata ĩs maach w̄enurr̄ampierr Ēwandam iek jaauwaij̄ā, warpham magwe j̄ügdee th̄üap w̄ej̄ömj̄o, j̄ürr maach gaaimuata örag ich khaugpi sim. <sup>15</sup> Ēwandamau oowai maach i iek jaau w̄enurr̄um kh̄ūnan incienso warpham magwe th̄üap w̄ej̄ömj̄öta oojem, mag i iek aaid̄umkh̄ir jaau w̄enurr̄umua. Mag num gaaimuata chi peerd̄uju kh̄ūnan peerd̄u num, maagwai chi peerd̄ubaju kh̄ūnan amachd̄eu khōs ūkhaba awia s̄i okhoo th̄un̄um. <sup>16</sup> Chi okhooju kh̄ūnagan, Ēwandam iekta mag inciensoj̄o warp th̄üap aaid̄u w̄ej̄ömta warag am th̄öju pakh̄erj̄o sim, amachd̄eu ūkhaba num gaaimua. Pari j̄ürr chi ūu ūkhawia peerd̄uju kh̄ūn atheyen mag warpham magwe th̄üap w̄ej̄ömta b̄enh̄ej̄o sim, warag am iup̄i awaag. ¿Magan khaiuta mag Ēwandam iek warpham magwe aaid̄umkh̄ir jaau n̄urr̄umua warag öor iup̄i awaag wa th̄öpieg kh̄āij̄ā jaau khaph̄u s̄i? <sup>17</sup> Ar p̄ar ee s̄eukha nem jaaujem

khun khabam. Ich Ewandamauta mag jaaupibam chan pöd mag jaaubam. Magarrau maach ich Ewandamaucha jur autarr khunnaun chadau mag jaauju aai num. Marau chan mag am denjö sï phatkhon aum khöchgau maach khïirjug eemuapaita Ewandam iek jaau wënraba num. Maragan ich Ewandamauchata ich iek jaaupi siewai i dau na nem jaau numjä thum agchata jaaujem, Cristo düita khapeerkha naawai.

### 3

#### *Ewandamau iek iur deetarr jaau num*

<sup>1</sup> Mag, muan nem jaauwaijä thum nem agchata jaaueewai ¿pär jug ee mua much wir aig thöwiata mag iekha chirumjö sï? ¿Wa muchjä warm khunjö pär aar ësap düita maju aai chirüwa? Mag khabam. Èsap chukhu mawiajä ya pärau mu khaphu num. Ni warm khunag muchdëujä Ewandam iekta jaau chirum a khap amkhïirjä pär jua eem ësapjä igba chirum. <sup>2</sup> Murgan, carta chaarta much düi wai chitaju khâyau päach chi ükha num khunta carta chaarjö num. Mua jaau chitum iek ükhawia Ewandam dau na pär wajapha wënrüm oowiata carta gaai jaaupüi numjö örau khaphu naabahab, chadcha mua wajapha Ewandam iek jaau chirum. <sup>3</sup> Chadcha amau wajapha oo num akhiin, pär khabahab ich Cristooucha carta phätarrjö num. Mag cartajö ichdëucha phätarr aawai plumaau phätarrjä khaba, sï ich Ewandam warrgarwe ich mag iiu sierrum ag Akharauta ësap gaai carta phätarrjö sim. Mag phäkha sïsimjä sï warrgar Moiseeg phä deetarrjö mokdau gaai khaba, pär thäar eechata phäkha sïsimjö ajim. Ajapcharan murg ich iek jaaupi simua warre päach thärauchata ükhapijim.

<sup>4</sup> Mua chadcha mag iekha chirum, Ewandamauta Cristo gaaimua much iekha chirumjä khaphu api siewai. <sup>5</sup> Mag num aig chan mag muchdëu nem wau chirumjä thum much juapauta wau chirum aba chirum. Mua khaphu chirum, muchdëu nem wau chirumjä Ewandamau juapadam dee simuata waaujem. <sup>6</sup> Ichdëuta murg juapadam deejim, ich chogkhanaa ich garmua öor düi aju iek deetarr jaaumkhïir. Pärau khaphu num, mag i iek iur mua jaau chirum chan warrgar Moiseeu dau daau phä pütarrjö khaba aawai päach thäar ee sïeichëmjä pärau pöd ooba aajem. Mag Moiseeu phä pütarran dau daau sïejieb pari magua öor peerdu auba aajeejim. Mamu Is jürr ag khäai Ewandam Akhaar maadëu ooba aajemuata öor peerdu aaujem.

<sup>7</sup> Mamu Ewandamau mokdau gaai phätarr iek Moiseeu waibëewai, sï ichta edau khïirjö khïir bümjö bëetarr aawai, israelnaanau pöd i khïir eerpabajierram aajem, dau khakhaichgau. Mag bëejieb mamu ich mag sierraag khaba arr aawai ökhar magba pamamua tag büm khaba aadëjim aajem i khïir. Mamu päadë wajapha khïirjubat. Mag ich Ewandamaucha mok gaai phä deetarr iek ajieb mamu maach peerdu aubaju iek ajim. Mag sim äba jaaucheewaijä ich wajaugau sï mag Moisés khïir bümjö apitarrta, <sup>8</sup> jägwia ag khâyau atcha wajaug abaju sï ich Ewandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua öor düi deeu iek deebarmua am peerdu auju jaau num. <sup>9</sup> Wajapcharan mag maach peerdu aubaju iek jaautarrjä wajapha arr khai, magan ich iek ükhabaadeewai Ewandamau maach kulp chukhu apüiju jaau numta ag khäai wajapcha sim. <sup>10</sup> Nacha mag mok gaai phä sierr ag ajaug chan ëudee mag Ewandamau maach peerdu auju jaau num iek düi bürjä barba sim. <sup>11</sup> Mag iek phä deetarr wajaugau Moisés khïir bümjö apitarrta ötdaujö ökhar thömamua chugpatarr khai, magan Ewandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua öor düi iek deetarrta wajapcha sim, ag khâyau bürjä chugpaa khaugba sierraawai.

<sup>12</sup> Mag i iek ükhabaadeewai Ewandamau maach kulp chukhu apäajemjä wajapha khaphu chiraawaita, muchdëu jaaum aig warre i iek dawaata jaau chitaajem, iek wajapham aawai. <sup>13</sup> Moisés Sinaï durrsï gaai Ewandam düi iekha sï awia bëewai ich khïir sï bümjö thunnarr ökhar chugpamam israelnaanag oom ugua, ich khïir gar putiu

börr aaujeejim anaabá. Pari ewag paawai mag irua waiberr iek khāai jūrr chi iek iur pierrumta wajapcha sīewai mua chan mag i dēnjō meerba muan warre dawaata jaaujem. <sup>14</sup> Pari mag Moiseeu ich khīir appai börr aaujerrta thum israelnaan khīirjugpata Ēwandamau mag put eegar börr athamjō ajim. Maguata ewag pawiajā par Ēwandam iek thūr nāmjā pōd khaugba aajem, mag börr simjō sim khecheupūiba sīewai. Mag khīirjugjā putiu börr simjō sim khecheupūyaagan Cristo iekta thāraucha ūkhaju aai nām. <sup>15</sup> Īs ewag pawiajā, mag sīsidum khūnau ich Moiseeu ēsap phā pūatarr gaai thūrwai agtha amachdēu thūrmamjā khaugba nām. <sup>16</sup> Pari Ēwandamag amach pekau chugpaapi jēeuwai mag am khīirjug putiu börr simjō simjā warre barbaupūimjō aajem. <sup>17</sup> Warran Ēwandam warp narrta ya i dāicha wēnūrrūmjō nām, mag Moiseeu phā pūatarrau tag phēethūgba naawai. Magua mag dich pekau chugpaapi jēeuwain warre ich Ēwandam Akhaarta wai nūisiejem. <sup>18</sup> Maguata maach i iek ūkha durrum khūn chan mag agtha putiu khīir börr nāmjō khaba aawai ēsphēg dau wajapham ee oo nāmjōta ich Ēwandam wajaugjā maach gaaita ōrau oo nām, maach nem wajapha wau nām gaaimua. Mag nāmua maachin waragta ich Ēwandam Akharau wajaug paamaawai warag maach Pōr Jesujōta paaukhamam.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Magua mūch chan khusēukhaba chitūm, Ēwandamau ich garmuata mūch dau aug khaugwia ichdēuta mūrūg mūg phidagjā deetarr aawai. <sup>2</sup> I ipierraa am khōchgau meraa nem wauwia deeu agūm gaaimua mūch khīir naauju ayaam nemjā mua būrjā wauba chitūm. Mua chan sīi jāg khaphūm anūmta ar parhooba nem jaau nūrrjēm khūn khaba aawai ōor khūgurwia maach Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai chaauraapaijā jauba chitūm. Ēwandam dau na magju khāai muan āba nem agcha jaaujuuta ēkhaajem. Mua mag nem jaaunaa wau chitūmjā chi mū oojem khūnau ni ābmuajā meraa khaba nām. <sup>3</sup> Mua mūg Ēwandam iek jaau chitūmjā ōrau pōd khaug auba nām khai, magan makhūnan agtha putiu dau ēu ūr börr nāmjō naawaita amach okhoo nām gaaimua mag khaugba nām. <sup>4</sup> Ich chi dōsāt mūg jēb gayam khūn ēwandamkha sīerrūmuata am dau khīpi wai sim dāi am khīirjug ūrjā putiu börr wai simjō sim, maach Cristo thumaam khūn khāai ūrpai sim iekta ūkhapimaaugau. Mag Cristo iekhaupaita ōtdau būg nem oowai khaphū aajemjō maachig khaphū api sim, Cristo gaaita ich Ēwandam khīir theg sim. <sup>5</sup> Mū chan pārag wir aig mūchta pāar pōrkha chirūm a jauba chitūm, muan Jesucristota ōrag amach pōrkhapimkhīir jaau chitaajem; í khabahab chadcha maach Pōr. Mūch garmuajā Jesucristo khōsi chirūm gaaimua, mūg i iek jaau chitūmua mūn sīi pāar chogkhata chitūm. <sup>6</sup> Ar mūg durr ompaa naawaijā sīi ich iekhaupai khīchag eemua ararag ompaa autarr ich ag Ēwandamaupaita ich iekhau maach khīirjug aardū athamjō ajim, magbarmua maach Ēwandam thumaam khūn khāai wajaug sīerrūmta Jesucristo gaaimua khaphū nūisimkhīir.

*Dau aphūū awiajā Ēwandam maach dāi sim khaphū nām*

<sup>7</sup> Pari mag Cristo iekta phatkhon khāaijā ūrcha balee simta sīi maar mūg dau aphūū durrum khūnauta jaau wēnūrraajem. Pari mag Ēwandamau maar mag khithēm khūnagta ich iek jaapi sim chan maachta wajaug nām amkhīir khaba, sīi ich Ēwandam jua theegauta mag wau nām a khap amkhīrau. <sup>8</sup> Maguata mūn mūg chitūmūn, nem khīirpierramuata chachmamjō aajeeb pari warag magūmpaita khīirju chirūujā aba chitūm. Khar mag dau aug wauwaijā magūm igwia warag nem wauju khaugba aadeejeeb mamū, magūm gaaimua ōkhīirjug pōomajā aa khaugba chitūm. <sup>9</sup> Ōraun mū khaibag wawaag mū ēudeejā ēkhaajem; pari jūrr amau mag nām ee Ēwandamau mū kha ogdūba ichdēuta mū thūa wai nūrraajem; thōju ēkha nāmua mas deejeeb pari warre



thõo chan thõoba aajem. <sup>10-11</sup> Jesujã juauta am dën i thõopüitarr aawai mujã agjö mæch chitæmpierr i gaaimua thõjuuta jær chitæmjõ aajem, mag dau aug wau chitæm gaaimua õrau oowaijã chadcha ich Jesús mæ thãar ee iiu simuata mæch thæa wai nærraajem khap amkhïir. <sup>12</sup> Mag i iek jaau chitæm gaaimua mæchin chadcha thõjuuta êkha chitæmjõ aajem, pari mua mag jaau chitæm gaaimua üu pãar chi ðkha næm khænnan jÿrr iuta iiu næm, i iek ðkha næm gaaimua.

<sup>13</sup> Pari chadcha Êwandamau mag mæch thæa wai sïeju khaphæ aawaita David khararrau iekhatarr iekhõoin, “Mæch oomapham khænn jua eemua Êwandamau üu mæch chig apiba õbeerpiju khaphæ chiraawaita warag i iekjã õgkhaba jaau chitaajem.” <sup>14</sup> Mua khaphæ chiræm, Êwandamauta maach Põr Jesús meetarrjã deeu phiriu aujim. Magtarr aawai ichdëupaita ðchab mæchjã Jesús phiriu autarrjõ phiriu auwia pãar dãi äba ich sim aar maach phë arrju. <sup>15</sup> Mag mæch dau aug waaujem thum pãrag jaau chiræmmæn, jãan mæch mag chitæm gaaimua pãachta üu amkhïrau, magæm gaaimua ðchab Êwandamaujã dærrcha pãar dãi wajapha aajewai ich agjö ðchab õor khapankham khænnauta ðkhawia irig üu ajim anæmua i thõ iekhamkhïir. Magamkhïirta mag mæch dau aug waaujem pãrag jaau chiræm.

<sup>16</sup> Mag Êwandamau mæch phiriu auju khïirjubaadeewaita warag khïirdam ubæ ich jãg phidkha chitaajem. Maach mor mæg chi æræmmæn chadcha jõoiraa pamampier warag serbiiba pamáma, pari jÿrr mag sim maach akharan edau æspapakhampier warag jua thierrpapagmam, Cristo gaaimua. <sup>17</sup> Mæg eegar aawai año khapan mæg dau aug wau chitawiajã mæg atag ya Êwandam dãi ich mag ogdæba chiraimanaa oowain sïi khÿchpaita mag aphæ chitarrjõo aju, magæm thum äwattarr jÿrr Êwandamau mæch wajapcha wai sïisewai. <sup>18</sup> Chadcha agtha mæchdëu ooba chirab mamæ, magtarr jÿrr Cristoou mæch dãi ajapha aju khïirjubaadeewaita mæg jëb gaai sïi chikham jua machgau aphæ chitawiajã magæmjã igba chitæm. Mæg eegar aawai maadëu nem wajapham oo næmmæn jõpcha thum chi matarrjã khaugba aju; pari ægtharm nem chan chugpaajã khaugba ich mag sierræm iekhou, oojã khaugba.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Keena, maach mor mæg simæn sïi khÿchpaim athee di ëu sïutarrjõta sim. Pari maadëu khaphæ næm, mæg jëb gaai aawai maach mor mag dijõ sim jëebaadeewai jÿrr ægthar Êwandamau maach athee bærrjã jëeba aajem diita wai sim. Mag di chan sïi õrau ëutarrjã khabam. <sup>2</sup> Mag khïirjubaadeewaita mag mor dijõ sim aum khõchkhabaadeejem. Jãga akhiin meejã meeba mæguim mor sïi isegpæinaa ich mægta warre mag ægthar Êwandamau maach athee mor iur wai simta athaimakham. <sup>3</sup> Wajapcharan maach meewai maach akharan di chukhumjõta aadeejeewai sïi ich mæg bærrjã meebata mag mor iurta sïi khajÿajõ theg jÿapæim khõchkhabaadeejem, magbaawai sïi di jõoi garmua di iur deg dærbabaadëmjõ aag. <sup>4</sup> Mæg jëb gaaita maach ëu eepai wænærræm aiguin thõmapha sïi warag maach mor mæg sim ærpaita mag Êwandamau maach athee mor iur wai sim anæmjã jÿapæim khõchkhabaadeejem; magbarmua maach mor mæg dajëkhu khitæmta jÿrr dajëgba ich mag sïsimkhïir. <sup>5</sup> Magaag atheeta warre Êwandamau maach ompaawaiwe dajëgba aajem mor khïirta deejim; pari magtarrta pekau gaaimuata maach mæg dajëkhu khithëem. Mamæ magæm äba deeu mag mor iur maachig deeb khaba deejü khap amkhïir ich Akhaarjã maachig deejem.

<sup>6</sup> Ich Êwandamauta mag sïewai chadcha ich mag aju khaphæ chiræm. Maachta mæg eegar agtha maach ëu ee wænærræm aiguin maachin Êwandam warp deeu durr næmjõta wænærræm, <sup>7</sup> chadcha daúacha i ooba naawai. Pari magæm äba ichdëu maachig deejü a jaau sim chadcha deejü khaphæ i iek ðkha naawaita <sup>8</sup> thõjujã khïirjuba chiræm. Mag mæ meewiajã ichiita maach Põr Cristo aar i dæita äba chiraimaju khaphæ chiræm. <sup>9</sup> Maguata,

agtha mug jëb gaai chitaju wa jöpcha i aar maju awiajã, mug eegarweran äba i dawagaata nem wauju khïrjuajem. <sup>10</sup> Ichiita maach mug thunum khunan thumaa Cristo ich pörkhau pöm sim gaai oo sim khïrphëe wëtab khaba wëtju. Maigta mug jëb gaai naajeewai dichdëu i athee nem waaujerr paarjã jürr ich garmuajã agpierr deemaju.

*Cristo iekta jaaujem i dëi khöinaa amkhïr*

<sup>11</sup> Mëchdëu Ëwandam ökhö chitum khap, tagam khunagjã i ögkhawia i dau na nem khaigba waupim ugua, i iek ükhapi aujuuta ëkhaajem. Mu mag agcha chitum Ëwandamau wajapha mu khaphu sim, maagwai pärauã mu khaphu num mua nem agchata wau chitum. <sup>12</sup> Mag num aig chan mag mëchdëupai wir aig mëch thöwiata mag iekha chirumjã aba chirum. Mua mag chirumun, mëch mag agcha nem wau chitum oowai mu gaaimua päach chigaa am uguata mag chirum; maagwai ar amachdëupai amach thö iekha nerrjëm khunau päach dakhïr mu ëugar khaigba iekhaawaiã jaau khaphu amkhïr. Chadcha Ëwandam daar amach thäär khaigba numta magba numjö amachdëupain amachta thö iekhapim khösi aajem. <sup>13</sup> Örau oowai mu sï lökömjöta phithurg au chitum oojem khai, mu gaai mas khaba sim; mu mag oo numun jãan Ëwandamau jaau simjö ipierraa am khöchgauta örau mu jãg oojem. Pari lököo khaba sï mëch khïr ich mug chirumun, jãan päachig wajapcha i iek jawaagau. <sup>14</sup> Cristoou mëch daupii aajeewaita muajã mëchdëu nem waum khösimpai wauba, äba i iekta mëch khapeenag mug jaau chitaajem. Mag äb maach gaaimua meetarr aawai ya maach thumaam khunta khëchphöbaadëmjö ajim, tag dichdëu nem khösimpai wauba aag. <sup>15</sup> Chadcha Cristoou thumaam khun köit udëraa ich thöopiwia deeu iuu phiidujim, mag ich iek ükha num gaaimua ichdëu iuu aumam khunag amachdëu khöchagpierr nem wau wënräbaba sï ich atheepaita nem wau wënrämkhïr. <sup>16</sup> Warran muan chadcha Cristo sï parhoobam khunjöpaita simpïi chirajim, pari is ya i iek ükha chiraawai mua khaphu chirum, i chadcha Ëwandam Iewaa. Magua warranjö khaigba khïrjuba chitaawai mua chan sï parhoobam khunau iekhaajemjö öor ëugar “Jäkhunan magta sierrjëm” a jauba chitum. <sup>17</sup> Ya Cristo dëita sim wounan warr ich sierrjö khaba, woun chi iurigta pa sïsimjö sim. Magbarm aigmua warr nem khaigba waaujerr khïrjug thum isegpüiwia sï khïrjug iurta wai sïsim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag simun thum ich Ëwandamauta mag khïrjug iurig paapüimaajem Cristo gaaimua. Ich Cristo gaaimuata ichab ich dëi tag iekkhör chukhu khöinaa wënräpinaa maachigpaita tagam khunag jãga amjã agjö Ëwandam dëi khöinaa wënräraju aai nu a jaupi jaaujim. <sup>19</sup> Wajapcharan Cristo gaaimuata mug jëb gayam khun thum Ëwandamau ich dëi khöinaa naapiju aai apijim, ich iek ükhamam khun pekau perdonaawia tag magumjã igba; pari ichdëu öor dëi mag sim khap amkhïr maragta mag ich iekjã jaupijim. <sup>20</sup> Magua maarta Cristoou ich jürr chogpütarr khun aawai maarta i iek jaaujem khunau. Magua marau i iekta maach iek gaai thüwi mag num: I iek ükhawia päach khaibag irig chugpaapi jëebab, Ëwandam dëi khöinaa wënräraag. <sup>21</sup> Cristo chan bürrjã pekau wauba khitajim; pari mag khitarra, Ëwandamau udëraa i thöopijim maach thumaam khun köit, ichta mag pekau wauwia chi ikhu arrjö; i dëi magbarmua jürr maach dënta chugpaabapüiwai pekau chukhu nerrjö nrisimkhïr.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Mëchjã Ëwandam dëita phidkha chiraawai irua päach dëi wajapha am khösi sim mua jaau chirum chan oob pärau par jügupai ürmiet a chirum. <sup>2</sup> Ëwandamau ich iek phã sim gaai jaauwai,

“Mëchdëu ürju arr dëicha jëebaawai mua pu iek ürjim” a sim;

maimua “mëchdëu öor peerdu auju edcha jëeutarr aawai üu pu khaigpër aujim” a sim.

(Is. 49:8)

Magua ĩsta p̄arau irig p̄aach peerdu aupi j̄eumun, ĩsta chadcha irua p̄aar peerdu auju edau.

<sup>3</sup> Mua chan b̄urj̄a iwiir ābam kh̄un dau najā nem khaigba wauba aajem, magum gaaimua ābm̄uj̄a m̄ug m̄uchd̄eu jaau chit̄um iek isegam ugua. <sup>4</sup> Magpiju kh̄ai m̄uch nem wau chit̄umpierr nem wajaphata waaujem, magum gaaimua m̄uch chadcha Ēwandam chogkha chit̄um thumaam kh̄unag khap amkh̄ir. M̄uch dau aug wau chit̄umj̄a igba, m̄uchd̄eu nem ig chir̄um chukhu aawaij̄a magum aba, s̄i phithurg au chir̄um paarj̄a magum aba, s̄i kh̄iu āwaatjem. <sup>5</sup> Chaaij̄o s̄i m̄uch wu th̄un̄uawaij̄a kh̄iu āwaatjem. M̄uchd̄eu jaau chit̄um gaaimua ōor phogd̄uwia m̄u ēudeej̄a ēkhaajem; khar c̄arcel degj̄a chir̄aajem; phidag theegj̄a phidkhaajem, maimua dau kh̄oreu n̄um, j̄asog āwat n̄um, magum thum mua s̄i kh̄iu āwaatjem. <sup>6</sup> Īchab chadcha m̄uchta Ēwandam chogkha chit̄umj̄a ōrag khaph̄u apiejem: m̄uch b̄urj̄a ĩn wauba chir̄um gaaimua, chadcharam iekta m̄uchd̄eu khaph̄u chit̄um gaaimua, maach khapeen d̄iij̄a kh̄ir th̄un̄a thumaam kh̄un d̄iij̄a ō wajapha chit̄um gaaimua, m̄uch gaai Ēwandam Akhaar wai chir̄um gaaimua, chadcha th̄araucha m̄uchd̄eu p̄aar kh̄osi chit̄um gaaimua, <sup>7</sup> chadcharam iekpaita ōrag jaau chit̄um gaaimua maimua ich Ēwandam jua theegj̄a m̄uch gaai wai chit̄um gaaimuj̄a ōrag khaph̄u apiejem mag m̄uch Ēwandam chogkha chit̄um. Mag m̄uch nem agcha wau chit̄um gaaimuata m̄uch ēugar iekhaajem kh̄un d̄iij̄a s̄i khajap j̄au chaar j̄au n̄umj̄o j̄urr peer̄m̄ep̄r̄ūigm̄amua m̄uch garmua kh̄iupaa s̄iujem. <sup>8</sup> Khar am d̄en maach kh̄ir onee iekhanaa khar j̄urr maach kh̄iraaj̄a iekhamaajem; khar maach wajapha ig iȳun̄a khar maach āaukhaj̄a iekhamaajem. Pari par am mag iekha naawiaj̄a m̄un maach P̄or Cristo d̄uita ich m̄ug i chogkha chitaju. Chadam iek appai jaau khitaajemta am iek mag s̄eunemj̄a chit̄um aajem. <sup>9</sup> Thumaam kh̄unau mua Ēwandam iek jaau chit̄um wajapha khaph̄u n̄umta, am d̄en maach d̄i parhoobam kh̄un d̄iimj̄ota aajerram. Th̄oju j̄ur chit̄umj̄o aajemta, cha agtha am i ee p̄urba chit̄um; wajap mas aajeeb mam̄u, ch̄i th̄o chan th̄oba aajem. <sup>10</sup> Amau oowai ōkh̄irjuumj̄o chir̄aajeeb mam̄u, onee chir̄umta j̄ag chir̄aajem; amau m̄u dau aph̄umj̄o oojeeb mam̄u, mag chir̄umuan j̄urr ōor khapan nem jua paraamj̄o apiejemta m̄ug chir̄um; amau oowai m̄u b̄urj̄a nem inagdam chukhu chit̄umj̄o oojeeb mam̄u, b̄urj̄a augchee khaugba chit̄um.

<sup>11</sup> Khodamnaan Corintopien, chadcha m̄uch th̄araucha p̄aar kh̄osi chir̄aawai mua p̄arag b̄urj̄a nem meerbata jaaubarm. <sup>12</sup> M̄uch garmua chan mua b̄urj̄a p̄aar igbam aba chir̄um, mag kh̄ai p̄aach garmuata m̄u igba n̄um khai m̄u igba n̄um. <sup>13</sup> J̄oinau amach chaainag iekhaajemj̄o muan p̄aragj̄a, m̄uchd̄eu p̄aar kh̄osi chir̄umj̄o p̄aach garmuj̄a ich agj̄o m̄u kh̄osi abat a chir̄um.

### *Maachin Ēwandam diiu*

<sup>14</sup> Ēwandam iek ūkhaba th̄un̄um kh̄un d̄i chan oob pamiet; magum kh̄un d̄i chan phatkhonau phidkhaagj̄a oob sociokhamiet. Ēwandam iek ūkha sim, ūkhaba sim d̄i āba khaba sim. ¿P̄arau oowai kh̄ichag ararag d̄i ich agj̄o s̄i? Ich agj̄o khaba sim. Maach wounaanj̄a ich j̄agta th̄unaabahab Ēwandam iek ūkhaba th̄un̄um kh̄un d̄i oowai. <sup>15</sup> Cristoj̄a p̄od mepeer d̄i khapeerkhaju khaba s̄ewai i iek ūkha durrum kh̄unj̄a i iek ūkhaba n̄um kh̄un d̄i ich agj̄ota n̄um. <sup>16</sup> ¿Khan gaaimua āba n̄um aju aai s̄i, Ēwandamag j̄eu n̄um s̄i ōrau juau wautarrta am ēwandam an̄um̄ug j̄eu n̄um d̄i? P̄aad̄e p̄aach gaaita kh̄irjubat: Maach m̄ug Ēwandam iek ūkha n̄um kh̄un̄ta Ēwandam chadcha iiu s̄ierr̄um ag dikha naabahab, ich iek gaai jaau simj̄o. Ichd̄eu ich iek gaai jaauwai,

“M̄un am ee ich j̄ag chit̄umua m̄uchta am Ēwandamkha chitaju, maagwai j̄urr amach m̄u ph̄ob̄orkha n̄isiju” a sim.

(Lv. 26:12; Ez. 37:27)

<sup>17</sup> Magua Īchab ich ag iek gaaipai jaau simj̄o:

“Ēwandam chaar khabam̄ug j̄eujem kh̄un eemua ōb̄erwia chaaug ēr̄eubaad̄et;

oob am dēnjö m̄ dawag khaba maach inaa nem waumiet” a sim. (Is. 52:11)

“Pārau magta m̄ ipierraa am̄n mua pāar auju,

<sup>18</sup> magbaawai m̄chta pāar Aaikha chirsiewai pāar jūrr m̄ chaainkha n̄isiju” a sim  
Ēwandam maach Pör chi jua thierriu. (2 S. 7:14; 1 Cr. 17:13; Is. 43:6; Jr. 31:9)

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Magua, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, magta Ēwandamau maach d̄i aju a sim. Maguata maachin nem khaigbamjã p̄awia kh̄irjug khaigbamjã isegnaa dich morta s̄arkhaju aai n̄m. Magnaa Ēwandam dau na pekau wauju ökhönaa warag i simjö wajapha ajuuta êkhaju aai n̄m.

### *Corintopienau ich ipierraa arr gaaimua Pablo onee atarr*

<sup>2</sup> Keena, m̄ iek ūrbat: mua pāar eem kh̄m̄n d̄i ni ābam d̄ijã athuucha khaba ni ābjã mua khaibag wauba, ni Ēwandam iek chaar khabam jaauwia ābjã mua kh̄gurba chit̄m̄. <sup>3</sup> Mua mag chir̄m̄ chan mag mua pāach d̄i mag chir̄m̄ kh̄irju naawaita mag chir̄m̄ abam. M̄chd̄eu na pārag jaau chirarrjö chadcha m̄chd̄eu pāar daupii wai chitaawai, jãga akhiin m̄chta warag pāar aar mawia ich mag pāar d̄i chirsikham. Mag āba w̄n̄rr̄m̄ua āba kh̄echju awiajã m̄ ich mag pāar d̄i chitakham, m̄ch th̄aar eeta pāach thum ph̄e wai chit̄mjö aajeewai. <sup>4</sup> Pārag mua b̄urr̄jã nem meerba jaau chit̄m̄, magua pāar gaaimua m̄ch onee chir̄mjã meerba jaau chit̄m̄. Chadcha jãg pāach wajapha w̄n̄rr̄m̄ gaaimuata pārau m̄ kh̄ir jãsenkha n̄mjö aajem. M̄m̄n chadcha phithurnaa dau augjã aaujeeb pari onee chir̄m̄.

<sup>5</sup> Macedonia durr m̄ch barch̄etarr aigmua chan b̄urr̄jã jua ūyaa khaugba chiraajem, phithuurga aawai; m̄g iek jaau n̄m gaaimuajã örau id̄eu maach khajap s̄uba aajem; mag n̄m d̄i ichab chikhamnau pāar d̄i jãga ajuutaa jãagem khai a kh̄irju chir̄m̄ aajejim. <sup>6</sup> Pari ich Ēwandamauta öor ökh̄irjuu khith̄em kh̄m̄njã deeu kh̄irdam onee apiejeewai Tito barbaich̄em gaaimua Ēwandamau m̄chjã agjö kh̄irdam onee apijim. <sup>7</sup> Pari mag s̄i i barbaich̄em gaaimuapai khaba, mag n̄m d̄i ichab ichd̄ejã pāar oothurwia pāar igmamua maach jãgaagaa jaubaicheewaita chadcha m̄ onee aad̄ejim. I iek mag pārau m̄ oom kh̄öchaaga n̄m aajem. Mag n̄m d̄i pāachjã ökh̄irjuu naajem aajem, pāach aar jãg problema wai narr gaaimua m̄jã mau ökh̄irjuu chirarr ūrwia. Mag pārau m̄ eugar iekhaajem kh̄m̄n d̄ijã jūrr m̄ köit iekhaajem aajem a jaubaicheewaita warag m̄ oneebaad̄ejim. <sup>8</sup> Ar nacha m̄chd̄eu pārag êsap deep̄uitarrau chadcha pāar kh̄ir naaupiju khaph̄ chirarr aawai m̄chpa ökh̄irjuu chirajim. Pāar chadcha kh̄ir naaujierrab mam̄ kh̄uchpai ajim. Mam̄ ūu pārau m̄chd̄eu jaaup̄itarr ipierr pāach problema arreglaabarm an̄m ūrwia <sup>9</sup> is deeu m̄chpa onee chir̄m̄. Majã mag pāar wajap kh̄ir naautarr gaaimua khabam; m̄ onee chir̄m̄n, mag pāach kh̄ir naubaawai deeu Ēwandam d̄i wajapha n̄isim anaawaita m̄ onee chir̄m̄. Mam̄ is wajapha kh̄irjuawai chan b̄urr̄jã pāar khaigba khabajim; wajapcharan ūu ich Ēwandamauta mag êsap gaaimua pāar kh̄ir naaupijim, magbarmua ichd̄eu kh̄ösi simjö amkh̄ir. <sup>10</sup> Ar dich khaibag gaaimua Ēwandamau maach ökh̄irjuu api s̄ieb mam̄, warag irigta dich khaibag thum isegpi j̄euwain i d̄i kh̄öinaa n̄isiejem. Magbarm aigmua khand̄ee tag ökh̄irjuu aju. Pari ar s̄i amach khaibag gaaimuapai ökh̄irjuu n̄mta âsie ewag kh̄irjuwia Ēwandamagjã j̄eubam chan pöd peerd̄ubam. <sup>11</sup> Pãad̄e oobat, jãg pāar ökh̄irjuu narr jūrr jãgaj̄ Ēwandamau pāar d̄i: Warr pārau jãg woun khaigba simjã oobamjö wai naajim; pari is pārau i d̄i s̄i par daúa ooba chi iekkh̄ör eudu auwia ya arreglaap̄iijerram, pāachpata d̄i khaigba n̄m am ugua. Chadcha pārau jãg kh̄öckhaba narr aawai d̄i kh̄ir mas chi iekkh̄örjã eudu aujierram. Jãgbarm aig chadcha pārau Ēwandam ökh̄ö n̄m an̄m. Chadcha mag pāach oon mapim kh̄ösi narr aawai chi mag ich b̄aurr ūan d̄i s̄ierrjã m̄ barju nawe pārau i d̄i s̄i par daúpai oobajierram. Pārau i d̄i m̄gbarmua bigaam kh̄m̄naujã pöd

pãachdëujã pãach ipaarmua jãgpim khõsi narr aawaita jãg sïi oo wai naajim aju khaba n̄m. <sup>12</sup> Mua jãg pãrag êsap gaai phã deepütarr chan, jã chan sïi chi mag ich bãaurr ùan d̄üi sïerr appaita ayudam khõchgau khaba ni chi aai atheepaijã khabajim. Mua jãg êsap phã deepütarran, jãan Êwandam dakhïrjã chadcha pãrau m̄ iek ùkhaju wa ùkhabaju khap amkhïir ajim. Magua mag phãawaijã, amau m̄ khõsi n̄m̄n m̄ ipierraa aju a chirajim, pãar igwia m̄ch òdegpai. Pari mua khaph̄ chirajim, pãrau chadcha m̄ khõsi naawai m̄ch ipierraa aju.

<sup>13</sup> Mag pãach garmuajã m̄ khõsi n̄m gaaimua chadcha m̄ onee chir̄m. Pari ùrcha m̄ onee arran, Titojã pãrau wajapha pãach ee wai naawia ìchab i khïir onee apitarr gaaimuata m̄chjã onee ajim. <sup>14</sup> Tитоou pãar oon maju nawe pãar Êwandam d̄üi wajapha n̄m ya mua irig jaau wai chirajim. M̄chdëu irig jaautarrjõ chadcha pãar ich mag wajapha n̄m anaawai ùu pãrau m̄ khïir naaupibajierram. Pãrau khaph̄ n̄m, m̄ pãar aar chiraajeewai warm kh̄n̄n igwiajã mua s̄ukha nem jaauba aajeejim. Maagwaita pãar igwi mag m̄ch onee chir̄m Titoog jaau chirarrjã chadcha ich ag ee öbërjim. <sup>15</sup> Magtarr aawai mag m̄chdëu jaau chirarrjõ ich daúacha oobathuurwaita pãar aarmua bëeu i onee s̄eichëjim. Jãg pãachdëu irua nem khõsimjõta waum khõchgau ich d̄üi wajapha arr khïirju n̄m d̄üi jãga ichdëu nem jaauwaijã pãachdëu i ipierraa naajï a khïirjubaadeewaita ichjã warag ùrcha pãar gaaimua onee s̄iejem. <sup>16</sup> Magua ìs chadau pãrau chadcha m̄ch khõsinaa m̄ch ipierraa ab khaba ipierraa n̄m khaph̄ chiraaawai chadcha m̄ onee chir̄m.

## 8

### *Jerusalenpien athee phatkhon phietarr*

<sup>1</sup> Ermanonaan, ìs j̄urr mua pãrag jaaum khõsi chir̄m, jãga Êwandamau Macedonia durr iglesia n̄m eem kh̄n̄n ùu wai s̄i. <sup>2</sup> Aman chadcha phithuurga aadëp naab pari onee naajem. Dau aph̄n̄n naajeeb pari amachdëu phatkondam oo n̄m eem chan mag deemaphamjã aba aajerram. Amaun paraam kh̄n̄n dënjõ d̄urrchata deenaa maimuajã deem khõsita deejerram. <sup>3</sup> Amau mag deemamjã amachdëu deejü arrpierrpai khaba, amachdëu deejü arr atchata deejem. Mua mag jaau chir̄m̄n, m̄chdëucha khaph̄ chiraaawai. <sup>4</sup> Mag dee n̄m chan muata deepi jaauwia khaba, s̄i amach khïirauta mag deejem. Amach garmuata, amaujã agjõ amach ermanonaan Jerusalenpien athee amach paat deejü aai n̄n̄m n̄n̄ paawaita mua amag, “Pãachdëu mag khõs n̄m khai, magan ùu sim” a chirajim. <sup>5</sup> Maimua chadcha muan amau jãgcha abajupii chirajim. Nacha amachdëupaita s̄i deelum kh̄n̄njõ maach Pör Jesuugta wir aig amach th̄s̄iëp̄iijerram, irua nem khõsimpai wawaag. Maimuata j̄urr s̄i mua nem jawaata oo n̄isijim, Êwandamau amachig api simjõ. <sup>6</sup> Maguata muan pãragjã Macedoniapien dënjõ ofrenda deem khõsi deebat a chir̄m, ö ãkhãragjã chukhu. Magamkhïir Titoogjã jaau chir̄m, pãar aar ich maju nawe, jãg ichdëuta nacha pãrag ofrenda j̄ur phiepi jaaubaaderr ich jãg warag thumaa äba j̄ur phie aumkhïir. <sup>7</sup> Pãar chadcha chi wajapham kh̄n̄nau, thãraucha maach Pör Jesucristo iek ùkhaag. Maach Pör Jesús iek khaugnaa iekhaa khaph̄ iekhamamua ag iek jawaagjã pãran chi wajapham kh̄n̄nau; maimua nem wajapha waum khõchkha n̄m d̄üi ìchab m̄chdëu pãrag jaautarrjõ wir aig dich khapeen kha khõchag atheejã agjõ chi wajapham kh̄n̄nau. Mag nem thumaam athee chi wajapham kh̄n̄n aawai cham̄g ofrenda deepi jaau n̄mjã d̄urrcha deebat.

<sup>8</sup> Mag chir̄m aig chan mua ajuésta deebat aba chir̄m. Mag chir̄m aiguin s̄i pãrauã Macedoniapien dënjõ dee khaugamkhïirta mag chir̄m. Pãrau mag deebap̄im gaaimua maach khodnaan Jerusalén phöbör ee aph̄n̄n khithëem kh̄n̄nau khaph̄ aju, s̄i par iekhaupai khaba, chadchata pãrau am khõsi n̄m. <sup>9</sup> Pãrau ni äbm̄uajã meraa khaba n̄m, jãga maach Pör Jesucristojã Êwandam d̄üi äba s̄ierr aawai dau aph̄n̄n khaba s̄ierrta ich

khĩrau m̄g jēb gaai bēewia dau aph̄m̄ ajĩ maach gaaimua. Pari juau ogthom mag ich dau aph̄m̄ apitarran, ich magbarm gaaimua jũrr Ēwandamau maachta ich Cristo d̄i āba wēn̄rramkhĩir ajim. Magua Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha n̄m kh̄m̄n dau aph̄m̄ oowai am dau aug khaug paraa abat.

<sup>10</sup> M̄g cha m̄chd̄eu jaau chir̄m̄ athee s̄i mua p̄ar wawim ig chir̄m̄. Naam ānoouwe p̄achd̄euta nacha ermanonaan Jerusalenpien athee phatkhon phieju aph̄obaad̄ewi chadcha phieph̄obaaderr aawai, <sup>11</sup> p̄achd̄eu deeju ayaampierr agdauj̄o deemamua p̄achd̄eu deeju aph̄obaadeewai deem kh̄osi narrj̄o ich j̄ag deem kh̄osi deepetat. <sup>12</sup> P̄arau ofrenda deewaij̄a deem kh̄osita dee n̄m̄n, b̄ur̄m̄ awiaj̄a d̄urrcha dee n̄m̄ d̄i āba Ēwandamau aum kh̄osi auju. Irua maachd̄eu chukhu n̄m̄ atchaj̄a j̄euba, maachd̄eu wai n̄mpierrpaita j̄eu sim. <sup>13</sup> Magba akhiin wa dich khapeenag nem deem kh̄ochgau jũrr dichd̄eu nem ig n̄m̄ta chukhum aju. Mua p̄ar magpimapha chir̄m̄. <sup>14</sup> Mag kh̄ai s̄i agdauj̄o p̄achd̄eu nem ig n̄m̄ta thum paraa apim kh̄osi chir̄m̄. P̄arau nem wai n̄m̄ jũrr warm kh̄m̄nau chukhu n̄m̄ khai, magan amag dee sim; maagwai jũrr p̄arau chukhu abarm ed amau wai n̄m̄ khai, ich agj̄o p̄arag deeju. Mag n̄m̄ aig s̄i agdauj̄o dichd̄eu nem ig n̄mdam augch̄eba wai n̄n̄id aju. <sup>15</sup> Cha mua jaau chir̄m̄ igwia, Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaauwai,

“Kh̄oju p̄om autarr d̄en eemj̄a sobba, ni kh̄ojudam b̄ur̄m̄ autarrj̄a waurwia augch̄ebajim”  
a sim. (Ex. 16:18)

### *Tito ich khapeen d̄i p̄aitarr*

<sup>16</sup> Mua Ēwandamag ūu ajim a chir̄m̄, ichd̄euta mua p̄ar kh̄irju chir̄m̄j̄o Titoogj̄a p̄ar kh̄irjupi s̄iawai. <sup>17</sup> Mua ich Titoog p̄ar oon mamkh̄ir jaubaawai ūu m̄ ipierr maju aad̄ejim. Mag n̄m̄ d̄i ichd̄euj̄a nawe p̄ar oon mam kh̄ochag s̄ierr aawai ĩsin chadau irua ich dauacha p̄ar oon mam. Pari mua oowai irig pet̄a aba arr akhiinj̄a, ichiita ich kh̄irauj̄a maju s̄ejim.

<sup>18</sup> Tito d̄i mua deelum ermano p̄i chir̄m̄. J̄aguan ĩchab m̄g maach peerd̄uajem iek jaau gaai khit̄m̄ gaaimua mau iglesia n̄n̄id̄am ee thumaam kh̄m̄nau i ēugar wajapha ig iȳu aajem. <sup>19</sup> Mag n̄m̄ d̄i ĩchab, m̄g phatkhon j̄ur phie wēn̄rraag maar juag oomkh̄ir tagam iglesia eem kh̄m̄nauj̄a iita j̄ur aujierram. Mag phatkhon j̄ur phie wēn̄rr̄m̄n aph̄m̄ khith̄em kh̄m̄nag deep̄aigau, magbaawai amauj̄a maach P̄or Jesuuta wajapha ig iȳu n̄m̄ d̄i chadcha maachd̄eu amach kh̄osi n̄m̄ a khap amkh̄ir. Magta m̄g ermanodam maar daumaai n̄rr̄m̄. <sup>20</sup> Magba maach appaita wēn̄rrakhiin, phatkhon d̄urrcha arrum aawai, eeu ābmua kh̄ij̄a wa marau ag eem aujim aju. <sup>21</sup> Pari ābmuj̄a mag kh̄irjum uguata āba nem wajapha waujupaita kh̄irjuajem, Ēwandam dau na maimua s̄i m̄g jēb gaai maach agdauj̄opai th̄n̄m̄ kh̄m̄n dakh̄irj̄a agj̄o.

<sup>22</sup> P̄ar aar Corintoog m̄ch maba abaawai m̄ch jũrr dewam ermanodamta agj̄o am daumaai p̄i chir̄m̄. J̄aj̄a agj̄o ichd̄eu nem wajapha wau khit̄m̄ gaaimua mua i khaph̄u chir̄m̄, j̄aan ermano chaardamau. Maḡm̄ ĩs char̄a ichd̄euj̄a ya p̄ar wajapha wēn̄rr̄m̄ khaph̄u s̄iawai ūrcha irua p̄ar oom kh̄ochkha sim. <sup>23</sup> Ābmua kh̄ij̄a Tito igwia p̄achig, “J̄a khaiuma?” abaawai, jũrr m̄ igwia, “J̄aan Pablo khaperau, p̄ach juag oom kh̄ochgau i d̄i āba phidkhaajem khabahab” abat. Wa jũrr i khapeen ar i d̄i num̄i w̄tum kh̄m̄n igwia kh̄ij̄a, “J̄akh̄m̄n chij̄a kh̄m̄nauma?” abaawai, “J̄akh̄m̄n mau Macedonia durr iglesia n̄n̄id̄am eem kh̄m̄nau j̄ur auwia p̄aitarr kh̄m̄nau” abat, “ĩchab wajapha maach Cristo iek ig iȳu aajem kh̄m̄n.” <sup>24</sup> Ermanonaan Corintopien, cham̄ kh̄m̄n wounaan p̄ach aar bard̄atkhaimaawai, p̄achd̄eu am kh̄osi n̄m̄ chadcha amach dauacha oomkh̄ir, am d̄i wajaphanaa am j̄asene abat. P̄arau am d̄i magm̄n, magan m̄g Macedonia ee iglesiapierr thumaam kh̄m̄nauta p̄arau mag am kh̄osi n̄m̄ khakhapd̄o aju, p̄achd̄eu mag amach d̄i wajapha atarr jaauthurtarr ūrwia. Mag am̄n magan m̄j̄a ĩchab parcha onee khaba abarm p̄ar gaaimua.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Ya m̄chd̄eu p̄ar khaph̄ chiraawai, ermanonaan athee ofrenda deemkh̄ir chan tag p̄rag ph̄urba jaauju chukhu chir̄m. <sup>2</sup> Mua khaph̄ chir̄m, p̄rau p̄ach kh̄irauta ermanonaan juag oom kh̄ochkhaajem. J̄ag n̄m aiguin chadcha mua p̄ar th̄o chit̄m. Mag gaaimua ya ante mua Macedoniapienag jaau wai chir̄m, naam ānoouwe p̄rau ofrenda j̄ar phiewi aph̄um kh̄un athee deep̄im ig narr. Mag, jam Acaya durr p̄rau mag kh̄irju n̄m ūrwia mau Macedoniapienauj̄a ich agj̄o kh̄ochkha th̄anarram. <sup>3</sup> Ya mua p̄ar amag wajapha jaau wai chiraajeewai m̄chcha maju nawe ĩs mua p̄ar aar m̄kh̄un ermanonaan p̄ibap̄im, chadcha p̄achd̄eu ofrenda deep̄iju ag nawe s̄i kh̄ir khaug wai naamkh̄ir. <sup>4</sup> Magba akhiin, m̄chcha p̄ar aar barm ed Macedoniapien kh̄ij̄a m̄ d̄i mawi agtha chukhu n̄m oobaimaawai, s̄i s̄eukhata p̄ar ěugar mag chirarrj̄o aju. Magbaawaij̄a, j̄j̄aga aag aḡa? Magan p̄rau wajapta m̄ kh̄ir naaupiwia p̄achj̄a d̄i kh̄ir naauju, khani mag m̄ch kh̄ir naaupibajupii awiata mua p̄ar ěugar amag mag jaaujerr aawai. <sup>5</sup> Pari magam uguata mua m̄ch nawe m̄kh̄un ermanonaan p̄i chir̄m, p̄rau agtha ofrenda d̄urrcha p̄achd̄eu deeju atarrj̄o chukhu n̄m khai, d̄i p̄ar juag oomamkh̄ir. Maagwai m̄ baarwaij̄a ya s̄i kh̄ir khaug wai naaju. Pari mag chir̄m chan mag ajūsta deepiba, s̄i p̄ach kh̄irauta deepim kh̄osi chir̄m.

<sup>6</sup> P̄rau khaph̄ n̄m, j̄aga aaj̄e nemj̄ir j̄irwai. B̄ur̄m j̄irtarr khai, paarpaawaij̄a ich agpierrpai b̄ur̄m aajem. D̄urrcha j̄irtarr khai, paarpaawaij̄a ich agpierr agj̄o d̄urrchata aajem. <sup>7</sup> Maguata mag ofrenda dee n̄m aigj̄a ich agj̄ota sim. Thumaam kh̄unau wajapha kh̄irjuwia khaph̄ aju aai n̄m, khachpaita agdauj̄o deemaju aai n̄. Pari ich Ĕwandamauj̄a mag deem kh̄osi dee n̄m kh̄unta daupii aajeewai mag dee n̄m aigj̄a bigaam kh̄unau ajūs deepi naawaita mag deegpamj̄a aba, ni s̄i kh̄ir mor chigpaij̄a deeju aai khaba n̄m. <sup>8</sup> P̄rau magta am̄n, Ĕwandamauj̄a p̄rag nem wajapham p̄om deewia maimuaj̄a kh̄irpierr d̄urrchata deeju, p̄achd̄eu nem ig n̄mdam paraa amkh̄ir, mag d̄urrcha wai naawai j̄urr bigaam kh̄undamau mag chukhu n̄m kh̄unagj̄a agj̄o dedee amkh̄ir. <sup>9</sup> Magam jaauwia Ĕwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai,

“Ar chadcha ich khapeen athee nem wajapha waajem kh̄unau aph̄um kh̄un d̄ij̄a ö ajaugta aajem” a sim.

Maimua ĩchab, “Chi ö wajapha nem dee sim kh̄u chan augch̄ebam, mag ö wajapha amkh̄irta ich Ĕwandamau j̄urr irig d̄urrcha deejeewai” a ph̄a sim. *(Sal. 112:9)*

<sup>10</sup> Ich Ĕwandamauta nemj̄ir j̄iramkh̄irj̄a maachig nemj̄ir dau deenaa nem thum maad̄eu khojemj̄a deejeewai, ichd̄euta ĩchab nem wajapha wawaag p̄rau nem iigwaij̄a deeb khaba deeju. Mag nem deem kh̄osi dee n̄mta nemj̄ir j̄irwia b̄aumamj̄o warag ūrpapag maju, mag oowia warag ofrenda deem kh̄osi d̄urrcha deemkh̄ir. <sup>11</sup> P̄ar magta w̄en̄rr̄m̄n, p̄achd̄eu nem wajapham ig n̄m thum wai naawai, j̄urr p̄ach kh̄ai aph̄um kh̄unag d̄urrcha deegj̄a d̄urr aju. Maagwai p̄rau mag ofrendadam maar gaau deep̄i n̄mj̄a marau ermanonaan Jerusalenpien aar deebaimaawai ag paar amau Ĕwandamagta ūu ajim aju. <sup>12</sup> P̄rau ofrenda deep̄i n̄m marau am athee arr n̄m chan s̄i amau nem ig n̄mdam deeimaagpai khabam; mag am aar ofrenda deen mamj̄o deen ma n̄mua ĩchab amag Ĕwandamagj̄a magam nemdam paarj̄a ūu ajim abat a jawaanta maar w̄et naabahab. <sup>13</sup> P̄rau m̄g ofrendadam amachig deebap̄im gaaimua amau khaph̄ aju, chadcha p̄rauj̄a Cristoou maach peerd̄ajem iek gaai jaau sim ipierraa n̄m. Mag n̄m d̄i ĩchab p̄rauj̄a p̄ach garmuata amag mag ofrendaj̄a d̄urrchata deep̄im kh̄osi deep̄i n̄m aawai, p̄ach k̄oit Ĕwandamagj̄a ūu ajim awia <sup>14</sup> warag amau p̄ar k̄oit irig j̄eju ūu p̄rag amach juag oomkh̄ir, mag kh̄irjugdam deetarr j̄urr. <sup>15</sup> Magua m̄chd̄euj̄a Ĕwandamag ūu ajim a chir̄m, ich Chaai regalo wajapham kh̄aij̄a wajaug atcha simta deetarr k̄oit. S̄i irig ūu ajim aajem, ag kh̄ai wajapcha jawaag tag iekhaju khaugba aawai.

## 10

*Pabloou ich iek theeg sim jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> M̄un Pablota p̄ar d̄i iekha chir̄m. M̄ p̄ar d̄i meeukhaj̄ meeukhaba, s̄i Cristoou api simj̄ota ith̄u p̄arag iekha chir̄m. Am iek mag p̄ar ökgauta p̄ar d̄i äba chir̄m aiguin s̄i imaa chit̄m aajem; pari j̄urr warpmua ãsap ph̄a deep̄äiwaita p̄arag iek theeg iek kh̄gkhata jaaup̄aijem aajem. <sup>2</sup> Am iek m̄ mag Cristo igar khaba chir̄mj̄o chit̄m an̄m, mam̄ oob am iek asekasmiet. P̄arau m̄r̄ug maḡm iekta jaaum̄n p̄ach aar baarwai maḡm kh̄un d̄i oowaij̄a s̄i par iekhaupai chan mua chan am ögkhabaju chir̄m. <sup>3</sup> Maachin chadcha thum äba wounaankha th̄n̄m; mag naab pari mua chan Cristo iek serbiibag pheejem kh̄unagj̄a s̄i m̄ch iekhaupaita meerrau s̄iba aajem. <sup>4</sup> Mua jierrnem wai chir̄m chan s̄i m̄g j̄eb gaaim jierrnem kh̄ir khabam. M̄ jierrnemen ich Êwandam jua theegau. Mag Êwandam jua theegauta muan par am j̄ag amach kh̄irjug khaug th̄wia maach peerd̄ajem iek wau iekhaajemj̄a m̄ch garmuata p̄d̄p̄p̄i aajem. <sup>5</sup> Maimua thumaam kh̄unag khap apiju, ar amach kh̄irjug khaug th̄wia iek theeg n̄m aajem kh̄unau chad khabam iekta jaau n̄m. Magbaawai p̄d̄ amau mag amachd̄eu s̄ukha nem jaau n̄mta chadam iek gaai th̄ju khaba n̄isiju. <sup>6</sup> Ya magbaawai ar p̄ach pekau isegwia chadam iekta wajapha ükha n̄isim ee iwiir äbam kh̄unau kh̄ij̄a amach khaibag p̄aba n̄m̄n, muan jerrba ikh̄aba iekhamamuata khajapham jierrnem d̄enj̄o am gaai mas deeju chir̄m.

<sup>7</sup> P̄ach daügpai chan ooba p̄ach kh̄gurpimiet. Äbmua kh̄ij̄a iita chadcha Cristoou j̄r autarr a kh̄irju sim khai, magan ichab khaph̄u aju aai sim, m̄j̄a agj̄o Cristoou j̄r autarrkha chir̄m. <sup>8</sup> Khar p̄ar daar mua m̄ch th̄o iekha chir̄mj̄o aajem, maach P̄ör Jesuu juap̄a deetarra ig iȳu aawai. Mag irua m̄r̄ug juap̄a deetarra chan s̄i p̄ar khaibag waumkh̄irj̄a khaba, warag m̄chd̄eu jaau chir̄m gaaimua ich iekta khaugamkh̄ir ajim. Chadcha mag iekhawiaj̄a m̄ chigaa aju khaba chir̄m, m̄chta th̄öba Cristo jua theegta th̄o chiraawai. <sup>9</sup> Oob p̄arau s̄i mua p̄ar j̄aphierrpiegta ãsap gaai j̄ag ph̄a deep̄aijem a kh̄irjumiet. <sup>10</sup> Am iek mag ãsap gaai aawaita mua s̄i p̄arag iek kh̄gkha ph̄a deep̄aijem aajem; pari mag chir̄m p̄ar d̄i kh̄ircha oowai chan b̄urj̄a magba ni äbmuaaj̄a ögkhabaju ayaa chir̄mta j̄ag chir̄m a jaaujem. <sup>11</sup> Pari chi mag iekha simuan khaph̄u aju aai sim, ich j̄ag mau warpmua par iekhaupaij̄a jaaup̄inaa ãsap gaaij̄a m̄chd̄eu jaaup̄i chir̄mj̄o, ya kh̄ircha p̄ar d̄i äba chiraimaawaij̄a ikh̄a iekhabaju.

<sup>12</sup> Chadcha mua chan ar amach wir aigpai th̄ojem kh̄un d̄enj̄o wir aig m̄ch th̄öba chit̄m. Pari mag amachd̄eupai amach th̄o n̄mua amach lököomj̄o n̄m chan khaugba n̄m. <sup>13</sup> Chadcha mua m̄ch th̄o iekhamj̄o chir̄m̄n, äba Êwandamau m̄chig phidag deetarrai wau chit̄m igwiata mag iekhaajem. Mua mag am d̄enj̄o chikham phidagta m̄ch d̄enkha aumaajem wounj̄a khaba chit̄m. Êwandamau m̄chig jaaumampierrpaita nem wau chitaajeewai ichd̄euta jam p̄ar aarj̄a ich iek awaan mapibaawai p̄ar aar jaauthurjim. <sup>14</sup> Mag ichd̄euta m̄r̄ug ich iek p̄ar aar jawaan mapitarr aawai agtha p̄ar kh̄ir okhooba chir̄m. P̄ad̄e kh̄irjubat, ¿khaifuta nacha p̄ar ee Cristoou maach peerd̄a aajem iek jaauwimaj̄i? ¿M̄chd̄eu khabaj̄i? <sup>15</sup> Mua chan chikham phidagta m̄ch d̄enkha auwia j̄urr m̄ch gaai th̄u auba, ni s̄i chikhamnag p̄ar ee phidkhapimaauauj̄a khabam; mam̄ ichiita p̄ar eeta warag phidkhaju kh̄irju chir̄m, j̄ag p̄achd̄eu Cristo iek ükha n̄m gaaita warag ub̄ paaukhamamkh̄ir. <sup>16</sup> Mag n̄m d̄i ichab p̄ar n̄m aigmua warag atag maach peerd̄ajem iekta jaau n̄mua aaid̄p̄im kh̄ösi chir̄m. Pari mag jaauju awiaj̄a ya chikhamnau jaautarr kh̄un ee chan tag jaaubaju; magba akhiin amau jaauwia ükhatarr kh̄unnta j̄urr mua m̄ch th̄öwi m̄ch d̄enkha atham aju. Pari Êwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaau simj̄o,

<sup>17</sup> “Äbmua kh̄ij̄a ichd̄eupai wa chikhamnag kh̄ij̄a ich th̄o iekhapim kh̄ösi sim khai,



magju khāai maach Pör Ēwandamagta ich thöpihá ich nem wajapha wau sim gaaimua.”  
(Jr 9:24)

<sup>18</sup> Dichdēupai dich igwia nem wajapha waujem a jaau n̄m chan būrjā baleeba sim; mag khāai ich maach Pör Ēwandamauchata maach kōit mag sim̄n chadcha balee sim.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> M̄g m̄ iekhabaadēm nau lōkōom dēnjō pāach jūgaag khaba khāijā iekhabap̄imjā pārau warag s̄i m̄ iek ūrkhiin ū akham. <sup>2</sup> Ēwandam dau na chikhamnag pāach khūgurpimaaugau pāach d̄i m̄ nem anem chitaawai muan pāragan, āba ūirau ich jaai auju d̄ipai iek dee wai simjō Cristo d̄ipaita n̄isit a chir̄m, mag ich d̄ipai naawai pekau chukhu arrjō pāach ich aar phē aumkhīr. Pārau magta am̄n m̄chjā d̄i onee chiraju maach Pör Jesucristo na. <sup>3</sup> Mua chan warrgarwe nemkhōriu Evaag sēukhawia khūgur autarrjō pāarjā agjō s̄i parhoobam kh̄nau nem jaau n̄m ūkham khōchgau ūd̄raa pāach khūgurpiwia j̄urr pāach khīrjug āba Cristo gaai khīrju n̄mta isegpimapha chir̄m. <sup>4</sup> Jāga jāg parhoobam kh̄nau pāachig Jesús igwia i iek jaau n̄m an̄mta mua jaaujemjō khaba warag chaurta jaau n̄mjā pārau maḡmjā aba ūkhanāa, Ēwandam Akhaar mua jaautarrjā wai n̄mta makh̄nau j̄urr i igwia chaauraa jaubaicheewai majā ūkha n̄. Magnaa ĩchab jāga jāg maach peerd̄ajem iek an̄mjā chadcha agjōjā khaba simta pārau būrjā maḡmjā aba ūd̄raa pāachig jaaupi n̄. <sup>5</sup> Amachdēupain amta Jesuu j̄ur autarr kh̄n chaar aawai m̄ khāaijā ūr̄pai n̄m anaawai pārau amau nem jaau n̄mta ūkha naabma; pārau am d̄i mag naab pari m̄ chan am khāyau s̄i eegpai khaba chir̄m. <sup>6</sup> Tale s̄i iekhaju aig chan nem meu khaug khāijā khaba chir̄m; pari mag awiajā Cristo iek jawaag chan amjō khaugba khaba chir̄m. Mua jaau chir̄m ūrwia ūkhatarr kh̄n nauta jaauju aai n̄m, chadcha mua jaau khaph̄ chir̄ wa jaau meraa chir̄.

<sup>7</sup> Mua oowai, jāg pāachta Ēwandam d̄i wajapcha naamkhīr m̄chta dau aph̄ parhooba phidkha khit̄mua s̄i ich jāg jēujā jēuba maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau chitarrau warag m̄chdēupaita pāar khaibag waubarmjō ajim. <sup>8</sup> Chadcha s̄i ich jāg par pārag jaaum khōchgau dewam iglesia eem kh̄n jua eem phatkhonan mua aujim chadcha, mag athaawai j̄urr pāragta jēuba aag. <sup>9</sup> M̄ jam pāar aar chiraawai iwiir ābjā mua nem ig chir̄m gaaimua j̄urr dau aph̄ aba aajeejim, ermanonaan Macedoniamua bēetarr kh̄nau mua nem ig chirarrjā m̄r̄g deechētarr aawai. M̄ ich magta chit̄mta, mua chan s̄i m̄chig nem deepim khōchgau j̄urr bigaaum kh̄nta amachdēu nemdam ig n̄mjā chukhu apimapha chit̄m. M̄ ich mag chitaawai m̄g atagjā ich mag chitaju, būrjā pāar jua eem nemdam jēuba. <sup>10</sup> Pārau khaph̄ n̄m, mua chadcha Cristo iek chaarta jaau chit̄m. Mag chitaawai khaph̄ abat ĩchab, ābmua m̄r̄g, “Cristo iek jaau chit̄m paar phatkhon jēub khaba jēubá” awiajā mua chan jēuba ich jāg parta jaau chitaju. M̄ch khīrauta mag jaau chitaawai m̄chin onee chir̄m, phatkhon jēuba awiajā. <sup>11</sup> ¿Pārau khīrjuawai amau jaau n̄mjō pāar oomaugauta mua mag pāar phatkhonjā aubam a iekha chir̄? Mag khabam. Ēwandamau khaph̄ sim mua chadcha pāar jāsene chit̄m.

<sup>12</sup> Pari mua ichiita ich jāg phatkhon jēujā jēubata ōrag jaau chitaju. Magba Cristo i jaau chit̄m paar mua am dēnjō jēukhiin, magan mag oowai am onee aju, ya amach phidkha n̄mjōta m̄chjā phidkha chirsim awia. <sup>13</sup> Pari jākh̄n am jāg wēn̄r̄m chan ich Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhīrjā j̄ur auba arrta s̄i amach iipaita mag jaau wēn̄r̄m; mag n̄mta jāg ōor khūgur wēn̄r̄raajem. <sup>14</sup> Chadcha ich dōsāt chaarjā Ēwandam chog khīr thegwia jāg n̄r̄raajewai, chi wounanjā jāg wēn̄r̄m oowai maach dauderraa aju khaba n̄m. <sup>15</sup> Ich chi mepeerjā í mag sierraawaita i igar th̄n̄m kh̄n jā ōor wajapham kh̄nkha wēn̄r̄raba aajeeb, dich khapeendampai khūguraag. Pari mag n̄r̄rjēem kh̄n̄n, amach jāg n̄r̄rjēem paar Ēwandamau am gaai jua kh̄abaju.

*Cristo gaaimua Pablo dau aug waaujerr*

<sup>16</sup> Na m̄uchd̄eu jaau chirarrj̄o ūwaa i p̄arag mag chir̄um: m̄u chan l̄ök̄o khaba chir̄um. Pari p̄achd̄eu oowai m̄u l̄ök̄omj̄o chir̄um khai, magan warag id̄eu l̄ök̄omj̄o m̄u iekhapibat; l̄ök̄om kh̄uun d̄enj̄o wir aigpai mua m̄uch th̄o iekha ookhim. <sup>17</sup> Mag m̄uch th̄o iekhaagpam chan maach P̄or Jesucristoou m̄urug mag iekhapi s̄iwaita mag iekhaagpamj̄a aba, s̄i m̄uch l̄ök̄omj̄o iekha chir̄um gaaimuata mag iekhaagpam. <sup>18</sup> J̄äg òor khapan s̄i amach nem wau n̄um igwipaita amach th̄o n̄umj̄o muaj̄a m̄uchd̄eupai m̄uch th̄okhim. <sup>19</sup> P̄aran chadcha p̄or òph̄erm kh̄uun aawai nem thum khaph̄u s̄isid̄um; pari mag n̄umta magbamj̄o j̄urr l̄ök̄o khith̄eem kh̄uun iekj̄a ūrm kh̄õsita ūrnaa <sup>20</sup> ar s̄i p̄achta j̄urr amach chognaan khapim kh̄õs aajem kh̄uunagj̄a p̄arau b̄uurj̄a magum aba aajerram. Ar s̄i p̄ach thachdam wai n̄umj̄a thum kh̄õp̄inaa warag nem j̄eujem kh̄uunagj̄a magum aba p̄ach kh̄ugurmaajem kh̄uunagj̄a p̄arau b̄uurj̄a magum aba n̄um. Ar amachta chi p̄ornaan awi p̄ach serbiibag p̄hejem kh̄uunagj̄a magum aba, maimua p̄ach d̄ai mag n̄um kh̄uunap̄ai amach iek ūkhamkh̄ir p̄ach ph̄armam kh̄uunagj̄a p̄arau b̄uurj̄a magum aba aajem. <sup>21</sup> Chadcha mag iekhaju chigaa chir̄um; pari mua oowai m̄uchigp̄ain atcha ith̄ũta p̄arag iekhaajeejim.

Pari amau amachta Jesuucha j̄ur aujim awia amachta th̄o n̄um khai, magan muaj̄a ìchab m̄uch th̄õju aai chir̄um. Mag iekhabap̄im aig chadcha l̄ök̄omj̄ota m̄u iekhabap̄im. <sup>22</sup> Pari amau amachta ebreonaan meu iekhaajem awia amach th̄o n̄um khai, muaj̄a agj̄o iekhaajem. Amta israelnaan khai magan muj̄a ich aruu. Amj̄a j̄õoi Abrán khararr ag chaa in ewagam kh̄uun d̄en khai, muj̄a ìchab i chaa in ewagam kh̄uun bi eemuu. <sup>23</sup> ¿Amta Cristo chognaan an̄u? ¡h! M̄u chará am kh̄aaj̄a Cristo chog chaarcharau. Mua khaph̄u chir̄um, mag iekhabap̄im aig l̄ök̄omj̄ota m̄u iekhabap̄im. M̄uchta am kh̄ayauj̄a ūrcha phidkhawia chit̄um; Cristo gaaimua am kh̄aaj̄a m̄uchta ūrcha cárcel deg mawia chir̄um; wajap j̄ugad khierrj̄a khoodaar chit̄um; m̄uun am kh̄aaj̄a th̄õjuuta wau chitaajem, Cristo athee m̄uch mag chit̄um gaaimua. <sup>24</sup> Judionaana w̄um cinco s̄i m̄u w̄u th̄un̄uujem. Mag w̄u n̄umpierr j̄uap ahaugmamua amach i aawai treinta y nueve aadeewaita tag w̄uba ich maigpai s̄iujeejim. <sup>25</sup> Biek th̄arjup s̄i paau m̄u pogw̄u th̄un̄uujerram; biek ãb mokouj̄a m̄u bar wai n̄u awi ya m̄u th̄õbap̄imp̄ii ajierram. Biek th̄arjup kh̄õwia chir̄um biekka chit̄umua; mag chit̄umua peer th̄õwia chir̄um. Biek ãb chará mag kh̄õ ūrr chit̄umua kh̄aim ãb ènt̄er s̄i d̄o eepai kh̄euwia edaarj̄a ich mag d̄o eepai ãspa chirajim, ph̄ũas ee d̄õj̄arr. <sup>26</sup> Biek khapan biekkhawia chir̄um; pari mag biekka chit̄umun th̄õjuuta j̄ur chit̄umj̄o aajem: d̄õs̄ig ee khodj̄õrr̄õmua, khar s̄i nemj̄igmien d̄ai th̄eewai, m̄uch meeunau, m̄uch meeun khabam kh̄uunauj̄a agj̄o s̄i maach khaibag waum ig n̄umua peer th̄õwi chir̄um. Khar ìchab ph̄õb̄õr eej̄a òor phogd̄ubaadeewai, s̄i òor chukag ee chit̄umua, ph̄ũas ee chit̄um aig maimua s̄eukha s̄i amach iupai j̄äg Cristo iek ūkha n̄um an̄um kh̄uunauj̄a agj̄o maach th̄õjuuta èkhaajerram. <sup>27</sup> M̄uuta mug chit̄um aig wajappa phithurg aunaa dau augta wau chitaajeeba. Biek khapan b̄uurj̄a kh̄aaj̄a kh̄aiba s̄i dau kh̄õreu èe chirajem; j̄adauj̄a masnaa òbichagj̄a j̄eudu khitaajem; biek khapan s̄i Èwandam athee nem wau kh̄õchgau wajappa j̄ichagauj̄a masnaa khaj̄ũadam atheej̄a dau aph̄u khitaajem.

<sup>28</sup> Pari magum gaaimua mag dau aug wau khitaajeeb mam̄u, p̄ar chi iglesia ee thum chi ūkha durrum kh̄uunta ūrcha ed èepierr kh̄irju chitaajem. <sup>29</sup> M̄uch mag chitaawaita ãb kh̄aaj̄a Èwandam iek gaai ub̄u khaba oowai m̄uchta òkh̄irjuu aadeejem; ãb kh̄aaj̄a deum kh̄uunau pekau ee burrpiewain m̄uchta gaai machaaga aadeejem. <sup>30</sup> M̄uchpaita wir aig am d̄enj̄o ig iȳu aju akhiinj̄a, m̄uchta wajappa chir̄um aju kh̄ai, warag m̄uch serbiibagta jaaju aai chir̄um. <sup>31</sup> Èwandaman thumaam kh̄uunauta ich mag th̄o iekhaju aai s̄ierram. Ichpaita ìchab maach P̄or Jesucristo Ayau; magua irua khaph̄u sim, m̄u mag iekha chir̄umj̄a b̄uurj̄a s̄eukhabata iekha chir̄um. <sup>32</sup> Ph̄õb̄õr Damasco an̄um ee m̄u udthuurwai rey Aretau gobernadorrag jaubaawai j̄urr chi gobernadorrau judionaanag ph̄õb̄õr

duubjem ee puertdi n̄n̄nid̄ampierr m̄ th̄apijim, m̄ p̄r awaag awia. <sup>33</sup> Pari ùu maachjō Cristo igar n̄m kh̄n̄nau mag khaug athaawai kolaauhi gaai j̄gatau j̄khanaa warre chi ph̄b̄ör igaaau daaugaj̄r m̄ eeg j̄ir burrp̄üjierram. Mag, am jua eemua ùu m̄ peerd̄ajim.

## 12

### *Ēwandamau Pablo kh̄aipi auwi iek jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Iin chadcha dichd̄ēpai wir aig dich th̄o iekhaawai chan ùu khaba s̄ejem, pari mag n̄m āba mua p̄rag nem jaauju aai chir̄m. Maan ich maach P̄r Jesuuchata m̄ kh̄aipi aunaa m̄chig oopinaa jaaumatarra j̄ir p̄rag jawaagpam. <sup>2</sup> Mua woun āb khaph̄ chir̄m, magua ĩchab Cristo iek ūkhaajem. Ya catorce años sim mag woun ich Cristooucha ūgthar kh̄aipi autarr. Mag woun m̄chpaiu, pari mua khaugba chir̄m m̄ ich m̄g dau daauta m̄ arrj̄i wa s̄i m̄ akhaarpaite arrj̄i, mua khaugbam; āba ich Ēwandamaupaita khaph̄ sim. <sup>3</sup> Pari chi chadcha aan chadcha m̄ arrjim; maata chadcha cha m̄ch iȳū chir̄mchata irua m̄ arrj̄i wa s̄i m̄ akhaarpaite arrj̄i, mua khaugbam; āba ich Ēwandamaupaita khaph̄ sim. <sup>4</sup> Mag m̄ ūgthar arrwia m̄r̄g nem kh̄ir pogkhe jaumajim ich igwia, mam̄ mag ichd̄ēu jaautarr iek m̄g eegarm kh̄n̄nag b̄urj̄ā jaaupibajim. <sup>5</sup> S̄i bigaaum kh̄n̄nta mag warrtarr akhiin mua i th̄o iekhaju aai chirakham; mam̄ m̄ch arr aawai m̄chd̄ēpai chan p̄d̄ mua m̄ch th̄obam. Magju kh̄ai m̄ch igju akhiinj̄ā s̄i warag m̄ch serbiibagta ig iȳū aju aai chir̄m. <sup>6</sup> Pari mua m̄ch th̄o iekhakiinj̄ā, l̄k̄ōo chiraawaita mag iekha chir̄mj̄ā abaju, chadcha udthurtarra jaau chiraawai. Pari ichiita mua m̄ch th̄obam; magba akhiin mag ūgthar udthurtarr aawai m̄chta ūrpaite chir̄m aju bigaaum kh̄n̄nau. Pari magju kh̄ai m̄ch nem wajapha wau chit̄m gaaimuata m̄ j̄āsene aju khai m̄ j̄āsene abat. <sup>7</sup> Mag Ēwandamau ichd̄ēu m̄chig nem oopitarr gaaimua wir aig m̄chd̄ēpai m̄ch th̄ōm uguata juau ogthomj̄ō ūd̄raa d̄ōs̄atag m̄ d̄i m̄gpiwi miuta khagth̄ḡp̄r̄p̄ikhamj̄ō agua dau aph̄ chitaajem. <sup>8</sup> Ya biek th̄arjup maach P̄r Ēwandamag j̄ēuwia chir̄m, agua m̄g m̄ch dau aph̄ chitaajem chugpaap̄imkh̄ir. <sup>9</sup> Pari mag ichig j̄ēuwai warag s̄i m̄r̄g, “M̄ p̄ d̄i ogd̄aba chitabahab, mua p̄ kh̄ōsi chit̄m. J̄āg kha th̄ūmj̄ō n̄m gaaimuata m̄ch juap̄ā ōrag oopiba aajeb” a iekhaajem Ēwandamau. Ichd̄ēuta m̄ mag wai s̄iwei ūuta j̄āg m̄ serbiiba chit̄m, m̄ch mag chit̄m gaaimua warag Cristo jua theegta ōrau ooju aawai. <sup>10</sup> Magua m̄g m̄ch serbiibanaa kha th̄ūmj̄ō chir̄m āba, onee chiraajem, ōrau m̄ch kh̄ircha iekha n̄mj̄ā igba. M̄chd̄ēu nem ig chir̄m chukhu awiaj̄ā magm̄ aba, ōrau m̄ch p̄r auju ĩkhaajemj̄ā igba, Cristo gaaimua m̄ch dau aug wau chit̄m āba m̄n̄ onee chiraajem. Wajapcharan m̄n̄ ar kha th̄ūmj̄ō chir̄m aigta Cristoouj̄ā warag m̄ juap̄ā j̄āgpi simj̄ō aajem.

### *Pabloou Corintoom iglesia kh̄irju n̄n̄ aajerr*

<sup>11</sup> Amau j̄āg m̄ ēugar khaigba iekha n̄m ūrwi p̄rau m̄ igwia wajapha ig iȳū aju aai naajim. Pari magarrj̄ā p̄rau b̄urj̄ā magbajierram. Mag p̄ach warag s̄i kh̄iū arr gaaimua p̄achd̄ēuta m̄r̄g mag iekhap̄i n̄mj̄ō aawai chadcha mua l̄k̄ōomj̄ōta m̄chd̄ēpai m̄ch jaau chir̄m. M̄n̄ chadcha baleeba chir̄m, pari mua ooba chir̄m, khan gaaimua j̄āg amach iipai amta ich Jesuucha j̄r autarr kh̄n̄n charau aajem kh̄n̄n m̄ kh̄āyauj̄ā ūrpaite aju aai n̄. <sup>12</sup> P̄ar aar chiraajeewai phithurg au khit̄m āba, maach Ēwandam iekta ogd̄aba jaau j̄ēd̄u khit̄mua i jua theegau mua ōor dauderraa nem waaujerr gaaimua merag chukhu p̄rau m̄ chadcha Jesucristo i jaaujemkha chir̄m khaph̄ naajim. <sup>13</sup> Āba mua p̄ar ee aubajimj̄ōo arran, tagam iglesia ee arrj̄ō khaba p̄ar jua eem nemdamta mua b̄urj̄ā aubajim, eeu d̄ēḡl̄p̄ m̄ gaaimua j̄ir p̄achta augch̄ēm uguā awia. Mam̄ j̄āg p̄ach jua eem nem auba aajerr paar p̄achd̄ēuj̄ā d̄i m̄ jaauju

khaphanaa warag dürrchata pārag jēupütarr amuan pārau m̄ jāsenecha khāijā wai naakham.

<sup>14</sup> Deu pāar oon maag athee ya m̄ nem thum khīir khaug wai chir̄m. M̄g petamua ya biekhārjupam̄ pāar oon mam. Maadēu khaph̄ n̄m, chaainau amach dēnnaan athee phatkhon j̄rba chi dēnnaanauta amach chaain athee nem inagdam j̄urjeewai, m̄g maaujā pāar juadam eem phatkhon chan mua igba pāachchata m̄m̄n igmam, pāarta m̄ch chaainjō wai chitaawai. <sup>15</sup> M̄chdēu wai chir̄m thum mua gastaam khōsi gastaawia pāar daupigau m̄chjā m̄g pāar chogkha chit̄mua warag eeg pawiajā maḡmjā igbaju. Pāach garmua m̄ d̄i magcha khaba awiajā m̄ch garmuata ūrcha pāar daupii chir̄m.

<sup>16</sup> Pārau pāachdēujā khaph̄ n̄m, m̄r̄g nem deem khōchgau j̄rr pāachdēu nem ig n̄m̄ta chukhu khaba aajem; pari maḡm āba am iek mag s̄ita mua pāar khūgur aujim aajem, m̄ch atheeta jāg phatkhon j̄r phiepi chirajim awia. <sup>17</sup> Mag khai magan ar mua pāar aar ōor p̄itarr kh̄m̄n gaaimuata mua pāar khūgurjima. <sup>18</sup> Titoogta mua pāar oon mapijim, dewam ermanodam d̄i. ¿Magan Titouta pāar khūgurjī? Mag khabajim; Tito m̄ d̄i maach numiim kh̄m̄nau chan ni ābmuajā maach khapeen khūgurju khīirjuba aajem. Maach numiin maran ābam khīirjugpaita wai n̄m. <sup>19</sup> Pārau khīirjuawai s̄i mua iek thierrkha chir̄mpii khāijā aju; pari mag khabam. Mua khaph̄ chir̄m, m̄ chadcha Cristo dēnkhanāa ich Ēwandamaujā m̄ iek ūr sim; magua m̄ pōd sēukhaju khaba chir̄m. Cristo gaaimua khodamna, mua m̄g m̄chpai jaau chir̄m̄n, Ēwandam iek gaai warag ub̄ naapim khōchgauta mag jaau chir̄m. <sup>20</sup> Mua khīirju chir̄m̄n, m̄chdēu pāar ooimam khōsi chir̄mjō ooimabajuuta khīirju chir̄m; wa magbam khai j̄rr m̄ch khāijā pāar jūgaag khaba khāijā iekhabaimaawai pārau khōchkhajū khāijā khīirju chir̄m. Mua khīirju chir̄m agjō eeu dēgōlp pāar ee agtha dich khapeen d̄i khāijā iekkhōr wai naaju, chikham nem khāijā dich dēn apim khōsi th̄n̄m, meeukha khāijā n̄n̄id̄m, dich khapeen khāi iek theeg ūrpai aju khāijā ēkha s̄isid̄m, chikham ēugar khāijā sēukha nem īgkha n̄m, s̄i chikham jaau n̄m, dichpai thō iekha n̄m maimua s̄i pappierr th̄n̄mjō khīirjugjā āba khaba s̄isid̄m khāijā khīirju chir̄m. <sup>21</sup> Mua agjō khīirju chir̄m īchab, eeu dēgōlp pāar gaaimua khāijā Ēwandamau m̄ch khīir naaupiju. Mag am̄n magan ar nawe pekau ee n̄m̄ta jāg maadēu nem waumapham wau n̄mjā būrjā p̄abanaa, amach ōor khabam d̄ijā parhooba khapesnaa maimua warr amachdēu nem khaigbam waaujerrjā ogd̄ba agtha wau wēn̄r̄m̄ kh̄m̄n gaaimua Ēwandamau m̄ wajappa b̄epiju.

## 13

### *Pablo salud ābmiecharam*

<sup>1</sup> M̄g petamua ya biekhārjup pāar oon mawia chiraju. M̄ barimaawai pārau iek ēud̄ag wai n̄m khai, chi ootarr kh̄m̄n numi wa thārjup khāijā n̄m dakhīirta jaaubat. <sup>2</sup> Ar nawe pekau wautarr kh̄m̄nag maimua thumaam kh̄m̄nagpa mua ūwaai p̄aba jaau chir̄m, ar ābmiecha pāar oothuurwai m̄chdēu jaau chirarrjō: m̄m̄ta ūwaai pāar aar barju atheen, mua chan pāar d̄i ithūu iekhabaju. <sup>3</sup> Cristoouta m̄r̄g iekhapī sim khap am khōsi naawai maigta pārau khaph̄ aju, chadcha ichdēuta m̄r̄g iekhapī s̄iwaita m̄ mag iekha chir̄m. Pārau Cristo khaph̄ n̄m, í mag s̄i kha thūuta s̄ierr̄m khaba aawai irua chadchata pārag ich juapá oopiejem. <sup>4</sup> Amau i thōowain chadcha juapadam theegjā chukhumjō pa gaai ūd̄raa ich meerphēp̄ijim; pari magtarran īsin j̄rr ich Ēwandam jua theegauta phiriū auwia iū s̄iejem. Jāg kha thūu ūd̄raa ich meerphēpitarrjō m̄chjā agjō kha thūumjō ithūuta pārag iekha chit̄m; pari agtha khaigba wēn̄r̄raajem kh̄m̄nag ikh̄aba iekhaagan nem khīir ubag chir̄m, Ēwandam Cristo phiriū autarr ag juapaata wai chiraawai.

<sup>5</sup> Pãachdëupai wir aig wajapha pãach oobat, pãachdëu Cristo iek ükhatarr gaai agtha ubu num khap aag. ¿Pãrau khaphu naabá chadcha Cristo pãar thãar ee sim? ¿Wa ükhaba numta sïi par iupaita i iek ükha num aajëwa? <sup>6</sup> Muan pãragan, jãg pãachig ikhaba iekha chirum gaaimua ïchab mächta chadcha Cristo dënkha chirum khaphu apim khösi chirum. <sup>7</sup> Pari mag ikhaba iekhaju a chirumjã, pãar chadcha Ëwandam dui üu wënrurumun, nem wajaug khërum. Ante pãach i dui üu wënruramkhïirta warag mua pãar köit irig jëeu chirum. Pari mag jëeu chirum chan pãar üu wënrurum oowia jurr mäch Eugarta bigaam khunag wajapha ig iyuu amkhïir khabam. Mua mag Ëwandamag jëeu chirumun, pãachta i dau na wajapha wënruramkhïrau. Mua pãachig jaaupui chirum ipierraa abarm gaaimua pãachig ikhaba iekhaju arrta ithüu iekha chirum òrau oobaawai, mu Eugar Cristoou jur autarr chaar khaba aawaita mag iekha chirum awiajã, idëu mag sim. <sup>8</sup> Mu pãar aar barimaawai pãrau chadam iek Cristoou jaau sim ichaur khaba num ooimamun mua pãrag iek khëgkha iekhabaju, pãar ya wajaphanaa warag ükha numta mächdëujã oom khösi chiraawai. <sup>9</sup> Maguata pãarta Cristo dui ubu naapim khöchgau mächta iek theeg chukhumjö aawaijã warag onee aajem. Mag onee chiraawai warag mua pãar köit ich jãg jëeu chitaju, wajaucha nãisimkhïir. <sup>10</sup> Magua mächcha pãar aar barju nawe sïi ësapta phã deepai chirum, ya pãrau mu barju khaphu naawai ag nawe pãach appai problema thum arreglaapaimkhïir; mag thum chi arreglaam aawai pãar aar barwiajã iek khëgkha iekhaba aag. Magbamun mag iekhaju awiajã mun chadcha iek theeg chirum, ich maach Pör Cristoouchata pãar khaibag wauba sïi warag pãar üu amkhïirta mag iek theeg apitarr aawai.

<sup>11</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, äbmiecha paawai mua pãrag magkhim: muan pãar oneeta wënrurapim khösinã pãach khaibag thum isegbapüt a chirum, Ëwandam dau najã wajaphata wënruraag. Magnaa ïchab agdaujö dich ermanonaan wawí num dui ö äba khïirjunã khöinaata abat. Pãrau magta amun magan mag dich khapeen kha khösi apinaa maach khöinaa apiejem ag Ëwandamta pãar dui sierraju. <sup>12</sup> Pãach khapeen dui agdaujö kha khösi saludaabat. <sup>13</sup> Mau Macedoniamua ermanonaan thum chi ükha durrum khunau pãrag salud aajem. <sup>14</sup> Muan äbmiecha paawai maach Pör Jesucristoogjã pãar üu wai chitapim khösi, maach Ëwandam thumaam khun kha khösi aajemugjã pãar eeg oopim khösi, maimua ich Ëwandam Akhaar maach dui ogduba khitaajemugjã ich jãg pãar daumaai nurrapim khösi chiraajem. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## GÁLATAS

### Pabloou Galaciapienag ěsap phā deepūitarr

**Khaíu phājī maimua chijā khūn atheeta phājī.** Galacia durr iglesia naajim aajem, ich Pablooucha Cristoou maach peerdu aaujem iek jaauthurwi ũu ũkhatarr khūn. Makhūn iglesia ee chi ũkha durrum khūnagta mūg carta phājim aajem, Pabloou. Galaciapien chan judionaan khaba griegonaan ajim aajem. Makhūnagta Pabloou Ĕwandam iek jaau simua amag, “Pārau āba Cristo iekta thāraucha ũkhamūn chadcha Ĕwandamau pāar pekau chugpaawi warrjā ich mag pekau chukhu wēnerrarrjō pāar irua ich aar auju ayaa apūijugui” a jaaujim anūm.

Pari magtarrta i ěudee deelum khūn bēewi, “Cristo iek ũkha nūm khūnaun judionaan khaba awiajā ichiita Ĕwandam dau na ajapha naagan mehēujā phūrbichpiju aai nūm” a jaaujeejim anaabá. Mamū magpaijā khaba, ich Pablo igwiajā, “Í chan chadcha Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhīir jūr autarr khabamta jāg nūrrūm” aajeejim aajem ich makhūnau.

**Khan jawaag ajī.** Mag ich ichaaur sēukha nem jaau wēnerrūm ich Pabloou ũr athaawai, chi ũkha nūm khūnagta khīir mor chigpai jōoirau, “Amau jaau nūmjō mag Moiseeu ley phā pūatarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa nūmuata maadēu dich pekau chugpaaju ěkha nūm khai, magan Cristoon parta maach kōit pakuls gaai dau aphū mēejiebma” ajim anūm (5:2). Magta warag jōoi mēeukhabaadēwi Galaciapienag mūg ěsap phājim anaabá, ag gaai amag iek khēgkha iekhamamua, “Khantheeta jāg sīi sēukha nem jaau wēnerrūm khūnag ũdūraa pāach khūgurpi nūma” a jaaupāaig. Mag, tag magūm khūn iek ũrpiba jaaupūijim aajem, jōoirau. Pabloowan chi ũkha durrarr khūn mag maestronaan anūmta sēukha nem jaau wēnerrūm gaaimua amachdēu nacha ũkhatarr iek isegtarr khūndamjā thumaa deeu Jesús iek chaar eeta wēnerrapim khōsi sīejim.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Jāgpai nū keena? Mūn Pabloou ōrau jūr autarrjā khaba ich Jesucristoouchata ich phiriū autarr Jōoi dāimua jūr autarr, ajapcharan ich Aai dāimua jūr autarr wounma. <sup>2</sup> Muata ermanonaan mūguim khūn dāimua pārag mūg ěsap phā deepūi chirūm, Galacia durr iglesia nūnūidūm eem khūnag. <sup>3</sup> Pāar kōit Ĕwandamag jēu chiraajem, ichdēuta maach Pōr Jesucristo dāimua ũu dūrrcha pāar eeg oowi pāar khōinaa phē wai naamkhīir. <sup>4</sup> Pārau khaphū nūm, Jesucristo khurau khabamuan maachin agtha maach pekau eeta wēnerraajeekham. Mamū magba maach Ĕwandam anaa maach Ayau ichdēu khīirju wai sīerrjō Jesucristoouta ũu ũdūraa ich thōopijim maach kōit, magbarmua pekau jua eemua maach peerdu awaag. <sup>5</sup> Ĕwandamau mag Cristo pūiwi ũu peerduju ayaa nūm paar ũu ajim anaa thumaam khūnagta ich mag i ajaug thō iekhapim khōsi chirūm.

#### *Deelum iek maach peerduajem chan tag chukhum*

<sup>6</sup> Keena, mū gaai masi chirūm chadcha, Cristooujā pāar khōsi arr gaaimua Ĕwandamau ich iek ũkhamkhīir thūrkhā autarrta, agtha pōmcha khaba nūm ee deeu pāach garmuata i isegamjō jūr marau pāachig jaautarr ichaaur jaau nūmta maach peerduajem iek awi ag igarta theerbagkhaag ěkha nūm anūm ũr chiraawai. Pārau jāgbajupii chirajim. <sup>7</sup> Mamū mū iek ũrbat: deelum iek maach peerduajem chan tag chukhum; pārag jāg nem jaau wēnerrūm khūnaun sīi warag pārau ũkhajujā khaugba apijuuta ěkha wēnerrūm khabahab, magūm gaaimua Cristoou chadcha maach peerdu aaujem iekta jūr ag eyaajā khaba parhoob amachdēu jaaum aig jawaag. <sup>8</sup> Ya magbaadēm chan nem ajap khabata aadēju. Mamū ābmua khāijā pārag maach peerduajem iek jaau sim anūmta nacha mūig maachdēu pārag jaauchētarrjō khaba khīetta jaau sim wounan, magan ichiita Ĕwandam

jua machag āwatab khaba āwatju. M̄chdēu wa Ēwandam chog āb ügtharmua bēewia khāijā mag ag iek chaar khabamta jaaum̄n, magan Ēwandamau ichiita am gaai mas ab khaba mas aju. <sup>9</sup> Cha m̄chdēu jaau chir̄m̄jō p̄aba mua deeu mag chir̄m̄: Ābmua khāijā maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau sim an̄m̄ta m̄ig nacha maachdēu p̄rag ūrpitarr chaaurta jaauju atheen, jerrba Ēwandam jua machag āwatab khaba āwatju. <sup>10</sup> Mua mag chir̄m̄ aig chan ōragta m̄ch eugar ajapha ig iȳū amkh̄ir khaba, Ēwandamagta m̄chdēu nem wau chir̄m̄ igwia chadcha üu sim apiju ēkhaajem; s̄i ōrag m̄ch ajapha oomkh̄irpaita m̄ mag chit̄m̄ akhiin, ya Cristo chogjā khaba chirakham.

### *Pabloou Ēwandamau ich j̄r autarr jaautarr*

<sup>11</sup> Ermanonaan, chadcha khaph̄a abat cha mua p̄achig jaau chir̄m̄: M̄g maach peerd̄ajem iek cha mua jaau chit̄m̄ chan s̄i m̄ig eegar maachjōpaim kh̄ūn kh̄irjug khabam. <sup>12</sup> M̄g iek chan ōrau m̄r̄g jaautarrjā khaba wa m̄ch garmua khāijā deeu kh̄ūn d̄i khaugtarrjā khabam. M̄g iekhan ich Jesucristoou m̄chigcha jaautarrau.

<sup>13</sup> P̄rag khap amkh̄ir jaaukhim; tale p̄rau ūurjeejim warrgar mua nem waaujerr: Warrgar s̄i maach jōoin judionaan iigta ee chitaawai m̄g Cristo iek ükha durrum kh̄ūn dau augjā khaugba chadcha mua am ēudee ēkhaajeejim. <sup>14</sup> Ar maach p̄r agdaujō b̄autarr kh̄ūn appain m̄chdēuta am khāijā ūrcha maach jōoin i khapcha chirajim, m̄chdēuta am khāijā ajapcha ūrkhaajerr aawai. <sup>15</sup> Mam̄ agtha thaabajā thaababa chir̄we Ēwandamau ich athee m̄ j̄r auju kh̄irju wai s̄ierr aawai, mag chitarr āba, üu ich garmua m̄ eeg oowi <sup>16</sup> khāi āb m̄r̄g ich Iewaa khaugpijim, judionaan khabam kh̄ūn eem magwe ichdēu ōr peerd̄a aajem iekta jaau ph̄urd̄a chitamkh̄ir. Mag m̄chig jaaupibaawajjā mua iwiir ābam̄gjā jēuba, <sup>17</sup> ni Jerusalenag mawia m̄ nawe ich Jesuucha agjō ich i jaaumkh̄ir j̄r auwi ich d̄iicha wēn̄rraajerr kh̄ūnagjā mua j̄ga jaauju aai chir̄a a jēwaanjā mabajim. Magju khāi maigpai chiraba, warag Arabiaag mawia, mam chir̄ū awiata deeu Damascoog majim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag Ēwandamau m̄r̄g ich Iewaa khaugpitarr khur año th̄rjup naata Jerusalenag majim Pedro d̄i oog; maig m̄ seman numpai chirajim i d̄i. <sup>19</sup> Ich maagwai maach P̄r Jesús eeum Santiago appaita mua oojim; pari tagam kh̄ūn agjō ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkh̄ir j̄r autarr kh̄ūn chan mua ābjā oobajim. Magtarr aawai mua chan deeu kh̄ūnau m̄chig jaautarrta khaugwi jauba, ich Ēwandamaucha khaugpitarrta jaau chir̄m̄. <sup>20</sup> Cha mua p̄rag m̄g ēsap gaai jaau chir̄m̄n chadchata mua jaau chir̄m̄ Ēwandam dakh̄ir; ichdēujā khaph̄a sim m̄ s̄eukhaba chir̄m̄.

<sup>21</sup> Mag Jerusalén udthurtarr khurta deeu m̄ch durr Ciliciaag mawi Siria durrjā udthurjim. <sup>22</sup> Pari maagwai chan Judea durr iglesia n̄n̄id̄m̄ eem ermanonaanau chan agtha kh̄ircha chan b̄urjā m̄ khaugba naajim, am eejā maba chirarr aawai. <sup>23</sup> S̄i amau ūurwai am khaibag wawaag m̄chdēujā am ēudee ēkhaajerrta īsin warag m̄chdēupata maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau chit̄m̄ an̄m̄ ūurjeejim aajem, m̄chdēujā maḡm̄ iek warre ōrag isegpi jauba aajerrjō. <sup>24</sup> Pari amachdēu mag ūr n̄m̄ gaaimua warag Ēwandamagta üu ajim aajeejim aajem.

## 2

### *Tagam apostolnaanaujā Pablo iek j̄gaagaa ūrtarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua magtarr khur catorce añonaata deeu ūwaa Jerusalenag majim Bernabé d̄i; mag m̄ch mam d̄i Tito arrjim. <sup>2</sup> Mag m̄ marran, ich Ēwandamau m̄r̄g maju aai chir̄m̄ abaawaita majim. Maimua ya Jerusalén barwi iglesia ee chi p̄rnaan d̄i maach appai biird̄a n̄m̄ aigta mua j̄r̄r amag jaubaadējim judionaan khabam kh̄ūnag maach peerd̄ajem iek m̄chdēu jaaujem. Mua amag jaaujim, m̄chdēu nem jaau chit̄m̄ khap amkh̄ir, magba akhiin mua nem jaau chit̄m̄ khaugbam gaaimua m̄ch

igar khaba khâijã abaawai mæhdëu nawe jaautarr maimua ewag jaaubarmjã isegju awi. <sup>3</sup> Pari Jerusalemie jöoin chi pörnaanau ũurwai mua nem jaau chiram chadcha ag eyaa sierr aawai, Tito judío khaba sim mæ dæi nærrarrjã maach meeunau aajemjõ mehëu thæpüiju aai simjã abajierram. <sup>4</sup> Mua amag jaaujim, jãga åaur khænn ermanonaan anæmjã sïi sëukha nærrjæmta amach khaugbajupii awi maach aig bæejï, jürr amachdëuta mæ ichaaur pãarjõ judionaan khabam khænnaujã Cristo iek ükha næm dæi maar jöoin iita ürcha ærkhaju aai næm a jawaag. Mamæ mua oowai mag maar jöoin iita udraa mag ærkhapi jaautarr amuan, warag pãach chi ükha durrum khænta mag maar jöoin iiu presonaanjõ wai sïikhama a chirajim, pöd chi öbëraajã khaugba. <sup>5</sup> Magua mua chi pörnaanag jaau chirajim mag mehëu thæabichpi næmua wa tagam ley maar jöoin dën ærkha næmua chan maach peerdæba aajem. Magua maach peerdæajem iekta pãrag ich mag pãach ee wai naapim khõsi narr aawai, magta mag sëukha nærrjæe arr khænnau mamagkhamjã bæurjã maadëu amag maach uduær deeba, jürr chikhama ipeer ahaujii awi, maach garmuata pödþüijim a chirajim.

<sup>6</sup> Mamæ mua mag jaautarr ũurwi mag Jerusalemien chi ükha næm khænn ee jöoin amach pörkha wai næm khænnaujã bæurjã mærug, “Pua magta aju aai simjã” abajierram, mua jaautarr thum üu amach jügaagaata jaautarr aawai. (Pari Ëwandam dau naan maachin thum agdaujõpai thænnæm aawai amach Cristo dæicha wænærrajim awi chi pörnaankha naawiajã mæ gaai mas khaba sim.) <sup>7</sup> Amach garmuata mærug nem jaauju khæai, warag amach paarmua, ich Ëwandamauta judionaan khabam khænnagjã ichdëu maach peerdæ aaujem iek jaaumkhïir mærug jaau wai sim anaajim, ich jãg Pedroogjã ichdëuta judionaanag ich iek jaaumkhïir jaau wai simjõ. <sup>8</sup> Mag Pedroog ich iek jaaumkhïir püiwi judionaan pöm ich iek ükhapi autarr ag Ëwandamaupaita mæjã ichab judionaan khabam khænn ee ich i jaaujemkha püibajieb, am eejã agjõ õor pöm ich iek ükhapi awaag.

<sup>9</sup> Mag ich Ëwandamauta mæ dæi mag siëwaita Pedroou Santiago düimua Juanaupa amachta chi ükha durrum khænn ee chadcha chi pörkha næm khænnaujã chadcha ich Ëwandamauta üu mærugjã magamkhïir ich jua theeg deejim anaajim warag. Magnaa chadcha åbam phidag phidkha næm gaaimua åba khapeenkha næm anæmua mæ dæi jua joothæwi Bernabé düijã jua joothænaa warag maar khïir onee iekhamajierram, judionaan khabam khænn ee ich mag jaaumkhïir. Maagwai amaujã ich agjõ warag judionaanag jaau næisiju ajierram. <sup>10</sup> Åba marag khïir okhoopiba jaaumjõ jaautarran, ermanonaan ee dau aphaæm khændamau nem ig næmjã sïi amag oobamjõ apibata jaaujim. Mamæ amau mag jaauba arr akhiinjã, jægum aiguin mænn ichiita ich magta chitam.

### *Pabloou ichdëu Pedroog iekhatarr jaautarr*

<sup>11</sup> Pari magtarrta ich Pedro Antioquía phöbör ee barimaawai, irua nem wau sim üu khabata siëjim; magua chadcha mua warre ichig khïircha iekhajim. <sup>12</sup> Khani mua oowai warran, ermanonaan judionaan khabam khænn düijã üu åba thach khoojeejim; pari mamagkharrta õor Santiago igar narr khænn Jerusalemua bardætkhabaimaawai, am kha ogdæwi tag am düijã thach khöba aadëjim, mag amachdëuta amach jöoin i ajarcha ærkhaajem anarr khænnau ich jaauju khïirjuwi. <sup>13</sup> Pedro magbaadëm oowi aig agjõ judionaan chi ükha durrarr khænnaujã ich agjõta aphöbaadëjim amach khapeen judionaan khabam khænn dæi, Cristo igar næisiewai tag amach jöoin ley gaai jaau simjõ abaju khaphæ narrta. Mamæ makhænnpai khaba, ajarcharan ich Bernabépata dæi ag ee burrijim, warm khænn oowi. <sup>14</sup> Mag mæhdëu oowai maach peerdæajem iek gaai wænærrapi jaau simjõ khaba aadëm oobaawaita chadcha õor khapanag dakhïir iekhamamua mua Pedroog mag chirajim: “Pæ, judiokha simta dærræu pua maach jöoin ijã ærkhaba sim. Pæchjã mag simta, ¿jãgwi magan ista deeu pua warramjõ magam ley ærkha sï?” a chirajim. Magnaa mua irig, “¿Pua chan khaugba siëb” a chirajim, “pæhdëu



jäg simua warm khun judionaan khabam khunagjä maach meeun dënjöta magum ley urkhapi jaau sim?"

*Judionaan awiajä äba Cristo iek ükha num gaaimuata peerdu num*

<sup>15</sup> Maran chadcha bi eewe judionaankha naawai ich Ewandamau ley deetarrjä wai num. Magua maar chan chadcha si Ewandam khaugbam khunjö parhoob nem waaujem khun khabam. <sup>16</sup> Mag naab mamu isin ya marau khaphu num ichab, mag si Moiseeu ley phä pätarr urkha num gaaimuapai chan pöd äbjä kulp chukhu sim aju khabam. Äba Cristo iek thäraucha ükha num gaaimuata chadcha kulp chukhu aajem. Maguata maachdëujä ichab Jesucristo iekta ükha num, mag num gaaimuata mag kulp chukhu nuisieg. <sup>17</sup> Mamu äba Cristo iekpai ükhawi maach jöoin iita isegkhiin, si ley chukhu aawai parhooba nem waaujem khun dui äba nuisiju, büurjä Ewandam chaain aju khaba. Chadcha am dënjö khaigba nem wawaag khabam mamu mag akhiin, äbmua khäijä Cristoou ich iekpaita ükhapi simua maachig pekauta waupi sim abaju khai, Ewandamau maach jöoinag ley deetarrrta isegpi siëwai? Mag aju aai siëb mamu mag khabam. Ichiita mag ley gaai jaau simjö Ewandam dau na ajapha wënrāju aai num. Magua mag Cristoog dich peerdu aupim khöchgauta mag ley dich jöoin i isegkhiinjä, khaigba khaba sim. <sup>18</sup> Magju khäai, mua örag much paarmua maach judionaan ley urkhapiba jaaujerrta ewag pawu deeu üwaa jäg ley urkha numuata maachin ü peerduajem awi ag gaai jaau simjö thumaa urkhakhiin, magan mächdëuta mag ley khaigba jaaubarm, chadcha maach peerdu awaag chan serbiiba simta mag jaau chiraawai. <sup>19</sup> ¿Khan jägwi mua mag chirá? Warran chadcha jäg ley ajapha urkha chitumuata ü peerduju awi parta thumaa ajapha urkhaju ëkhaajerr aawaima. Mamu magum gaaimua chan Ewandamau much aubaju khaug autarr aigmua warre tag magum leiä urkhaba, äba Cristo iekpaita ükha chirsijim, chadcha ich Ewandamau khösimjöta nem wau chitaag. <sup>20</sup> Maguata nem khaigbam wawaagan mun nawe Cristo thöo naawai i dui äba pakuls gaai thörrjöta chirum, magum ley urkha numuata tag much peerdujüjä khürjuba. Pari tag warranjö mag khürjuba chirumun much khürapai khaba, Cristo mu thär ee sim ag juapaauta murug magpi sim. Maguata Ewandamau khösimjö wawaag ich Iewaa Cristoou muchig juapá deju khürju chirumuata nem wau chitum, chadcha ichdëuta ich garmua mu khösi awi mu köitjä ichta thöopitarr aawai. <sup>21</sup> Mu chan ar ley urkha numta ajarpha sim awi Cristoon parta meejim a iekhaajem khun khaba chirum. Chadcha maach jöoin judionaan ley urkha numuata Ewandam dau na tag maach kulp chukhu apiejem akhiin, khandee Cristo maach köit meekhamma.

### 3

*Khan gaaimuata Ewandam Akhaar aaujē*

<sup>1</sup> Galaciapien, päarta chadcha khürjugjä chukhuta numá. Pärag khabá warre marau Cristo maach köit pakuls gaai meetarrjä dawaa päach daúachata oo numjö jaaumajima. Magtarrrta ¿jägwi udraata parhoobam khunag päach khügurpijerrá? <sup>2</sup> Mua pärag jëeu ookhim, pari jüran mu iek ükhabat keen: Päräu Ewandam Akhaar jua theeg päach gaai aauwai, ¿Moiseeu ley phä pätarr urkha num gaaimuata aujierrá, wa maach peerduajem iek marau päachig jaautarr ürwiata aujierráwa? <sup>3</sup> Chadcha päar khürjug wai naakhiin, ¿warrcha ükha phöbaadeewaijä ich Ewandam Akharauta pärag Cristo iek ükhapibají? Magtarrrta ¿jägwi is mag Akhaar isegamjö päach juapaaupai si mag ley urkha numuata päach ajaug paaju ëkha nu? <sup>4</sup> Magan warr päachdëu ükhaawaijä, ¿parta maach peerduajem iek ükhanaa Ewandam Akhaarjä aujierrab? ¿ükhabam! <sup>5</sup> Magan jäg Ewandamau ich juapá deetarrau päach ee mor masim khunpa dau daau monaaupüpi aawaijä, ¿päragan jägmun mag ley urkha num gaaimuapá? ¿Khan gaaimuajöo si päräu

khĩirjuawai? Jãg num chan magum ley uerkha naawai khaba, warr pãachdëu maach peerduajem iek ũrwia ũkhatarr gaaimuata jãg num.

<sup>6</sup> Pãrau mag ũkhamapha num khai ũrbat, jãgajĩ warrjã Ēwandamau jöoi Abrán khararr düi. Ēwandamau ichig ich düi magta aju abaawai Abranau chadcha ũkhajim aajem. Mag ũkhabaawai üu Ēwandamau i khaibag isegpüiwi warre kulp chukhu apüijim anaabá.

<sup>7</sup> Magtarr aawai pãadë khĩirjubat: Īs ewag pawiajã ar chadcha Abrán chaain anum khunnan, ich jöoi khitarrjö Ēwandam iek ũkham khösi ũkha num khunnta i chaainau.

<sup>8</sup> Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai ĩs ewagam khun igwiajã pãarjö judionaan khabam khunpa maach peerduajem iek ũkhabaawai Ēwandamau amjã auju a sim. Mag maach ich aar auju igwi jöoi Abranag, “Mug jëb gaai durrpierram khunnta pu gaaimua üu wënrarajugui” ajim ich Ēwandamau. <sup>9</sup> Magtarr aawaita ĩs ewagjã chadcha ũkha num khunnan Ēwandamau ich jãg Abrán düijã ajapha arrjö am düijã ich agjö aju, irua ũkhatarrjö ũkha naawai.

<sup>10</sup> Pari magba ar Moiseeu ley phã puatarr uerkha numuata amach peerduju awi äba aata ig num khunnan, ya Ēwandamau khaibag waujuuta num, mag leiu jaau sim thum pöd uerkha auba numta äba aata ig naawai. Ēwandamau ichdëu ley deetarr gaai jaauwai, mag leita uerkhaju khai warre thumaata uerkhapi sim; magbamun ichiita i jua äwatab khaba äwatju a phã sim. <sup>11</sup> Ichdëucha mag jaau siewai merag chukhuta sim, sï mag ley uerkha numuapai chan ni äbjã Ēwandam dau na kulp chukhu khaba sim, Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai “Äba ich iek ũkha num khunpaita ajaug paapüiwi ich aar aajem” a jaau siewai. <sup>12</sup> Pari Moiseeg ley deetarr gaai chan magba, sïta warag Ēwandamag ich aar dich aupiegan mag ley gaai jaau sim thumaa ajaphata uerkhaju aai num a sim. Pari chadcha mag ajapha ley uerkha numuapaita Ēwandam aar öbër wënraraju akhiin, ni äbjã i aar öbërba aajeekham, äbmuajã pöd thum uerkha auba aajeewai. <sup>13</sup> Mag ley gaaimua maach thumaam khunnta Ēwandamau khaibag wauju khunkha thunarrta, Cristoou jürr maach khaigpër auwi maach köit udraa pakuls gaai ich meerppijim. Magtarr aawai Ēwandam iek gaai jaau simjö, “Ar thöonaa pa gaaita jüirjop num khunnan ich Ēwandamaucha dau äaukhawi juau örag oomkhĩirta mag jüirjoppibarm” a phã siewai, maadëu khaphu aju aai num, maachta Ēwandam düi iekkhör paar narrta maach pekau thum jürr Cristoou ich gaaita paa aujim, magbarmua maach köit ich gaaita Ēwandamag jua khuba deemkhĩir.

<sup>14</sup> Mag Cristoou üu maach khaigpër autarran, ich Ēwandamau maach jöoin Abranag jaautarrjö, mag Cristo maach köit ich dau aphuu apitarr iekta ũkhabaawai judionaan khabam khunnaga Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deju atarrjã chadcha aumkhĩir ajim.

### *¿Khanthee ley serbi sï?*

<sup>15</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamna, pãrag khapcha amkhĩir ejemplo deekhim: Mug eegar awiajã dich khapeen düi iek deewi dich nem wauju ësap gaai ajapha phãnaa dich thürjã firmaa sïubarm chan nassi pawiajã pöd äbmuajã ich appai deum iek ag gaai phãju khaba, ni buchkhunjã borraaju khaba, chadcha ich ag gaai jaau simjöta aajem. <sup>16</sup> Ēwandamau ich garmua Abranag iek deewaijã ich magta ajim. Ēwandamau ich iek phã sim gaai Abrán chaain ewagam khun gaaimuata nem ajapha aju ajim. Mamu mag i chaain gaaimua atarran ajapcharan Cristo igwiata mag sïejim. <sup>17</sup> Mua pãrag jaaum ig chirumun mugau: Mag Ēwandam Abrán düi iek deewain magta phãnaa ag gaai amach numiim khunnauta firmaa sïubarmjö ajim. Magtarr aawaita ag khur nassi cuatrocientos treinta años pawi ley Moiseeg deewaijã mag leiu nachgarwe Abrán düi iekhatarr pöd serbiiba apüibajim. Irua Abranag ewagam khun düijã mag ajapha aju jaautarr iek chan khĩir okhooba agthata balee sim. <sup>18</sup> Moiseeg ley phãkha deetarr gaaimuata Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujeekhiin, magan nacha Abrán düi iek deetarrrta jürr serbiiba sïsikham. Pari magba ich

meukhuucha Abranag ich iek ükha nüm gaaimuata peerde auju atarr aawai chadcha agtha ich magta aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, magbaawai äbmua khäijä, magan “¿Khantheeta mag Moisés ley serbii simma?” aju. Ajapcharan jäg ley serbii siman, òrau amachdeu Êwandamau nem jaau sim chaur nem wau nüm gaaimua amach pekau ee nüm khap amkhírta serbii sim. Pari mag ley ag nawe Êwandamau Abranag Cristo päiju jaautarr püi nüm orapaita serbiiju ajim. Mag lein Êwandamau ich chognaanagta Moiseeg deepibaawai Moiseeu jürr phöbör ee thumaam khun athee aibëejim. <sup>20</sup> Pari Abrán düi iekhaawai chan Moisés düi atarrjö sîi ich chognaan gaauta jaaupäiba, warre ichdëuchata jaaujim.

<sup>21</sup> Pari magbaawai äbmua khäijä ichab, “¿Magan mag Moisés leiu jürr Êwandamau mag ewagam khun düijä ajapha aju a jaautarr chaur khïetta jaau sïeb?” aju. Magjä khabam. Mag anaa mag leüta chadcha Êwandamag maach aupiejem akhiin, magan sîi mag ley gaai nem jaau sim wau nümüapaita Êwandam dau na maach kulp chukhu nüsip aajeekham. <sup>22</sup> Pari Êwandamau magta maachig ich iek gaai jaauba sim. Magta jaauju khäai maachin thumaam khunta dich pekau gaaimua Êwandam düi iekkhör wai nüm a sim, ichdeu jaautarrjö ich aar auju awiajä Jesucristo iek ükha nüm khunta mag auju aai nüm a khap amkhír.

<sup>23</sup> Agtha Cristo bëeba aawain mag leüta Êwandam düi iekkhör wai nümjä khaphu apiejeejim, i düi khöinaa ajujä khaugba. Mag narr aawai äba i bëejuuta nu naajim, mag maach peerde aujucha pierrwai i iek ükhaag. <sup>24</sup> Ajapcharan maach jöoinag ley deetarrauta Cristoou maach peerdäjüjä khap apijim, chadcha mag Cristo pierrwai thäraucha i iek ükha nüm gaaimua Êwandam dau na kulp chukhu nüsikhír. <sup>25</sup> Pari mag narra is ya ich Cristocha barchëwi i iekcha ükha nüsiewai ya tag mag ley igba nüm. <sup>26</sup> Ya isin mag ich Jesucristo iekta thäraucha ükha nüm gaaimua maachin thumta Êwandam chaainau. <sup>27</sup> Mag i chaainkha nüm düi pör choo nümua Cristo düijä khodkhanaa i khír theg nüm, ich Cristo müig eegar aawai narraajerrjö wënarraag. <sup>28</sup> Mag naawai ya is chan äbmuajä, “Mun judioou” wa “Mü chan judío khabam” ajujä khaba, ni chikham chog wa chikham chog khabamjä aba, ni “Mun emkhooi aawai müi khäijä müchta ürpai chirum” ajujä khabam. Pãran thum Cristo dënkha naawai òor äbpaimjöta nüm. <sup>29</sup> Mag chadcha pãar Cristo dënkha nüm khai, magan chadchata Abrán chaainau. Mag i chaain aawai, ich Êwandamau irig i chaain ewagam khun düita ajapha aju arr aawai, pãar düita chadcha Êwandamau üu aju.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Mua pãrag jaaum ig chirumun mügta sim: Khanim nemjö woun rikkha simua chaai bürun khítun äbpai wai sim; mag sim meebaadee magdamauta i juagam nem jüaju. Mag ichdëuta thum jüajup mamu, agtha bürun khítun aiguin, ich ag degam chogjöpai chi jöoinau ichig nemdam jajaaukhampierrta wau khítun. <sup>2</sup> Sîi chi jöoinauta bâu arrmam düi irua jüaju nemjä thumaa amach dënjö ajapha wai nüm. Maimua ya chi ayau ich meeju nawe ësap gaai jaau puatarr ag año wai sîsiewaita ya ichig thüsëbapäaiwai ichdëucha khap sîsiju; ajapcharan ajap ich jöoipa sîsiewaima. <sup>3</sup> Maach müg Cristo iek ükha nüm khunjä ich agjöta naajim. Warrcha Cristo khaugju naweran sîi parhoobam nem maach jöoin iita ürcha khír pogkhe ürkhaajeejim, jöoinau chaainag nem jajaaukhampierr aajemjö, mügumuata chadcha dich peerde aujupii awi. Pari mag ürkha nümüata ich ipierraa aawai warag ichta wounjö maach khäai ürpai sïejim. <sup>4</sup> Mamu mag wënarrau awi ya Êwandamau ich Iewaa päiju ed aadeewai päiwi, Êwandamkha sïerrta maach thumaam khun thaabatarrjö chadcha maar meeun üirau oowi, bürun bâuamamua tagam khunjö mag Moiseeu ley deetarr ürkha khítumua jöoipajim. <sup>5</sup> Pari Êwandamau mag i päitarran, mag leita wounjö jua theeg sïerr eemua maach ich iek ükha nüm khun peerde aumkhír

ajim; mag üu peerdu athaawai ich Êwandamaujã üu maach ich chaainkha wai sîsimkhîir.  
 6 Mamü mag ich chaainkha nâisimjã maachig khap amkhîir, ich Êwandamau jürr ich Chaai Akhaarta püijim maach thâar ee sîemkhîir. Mag i Akhaar maach thâar ee simuata maachigjã Êwandamag Aai ichëpiewai chadcha maadëu Êwandam maach Aai aajem.  
 7 Magua îs pãar ya tag mag leita üurkhaag khaba num; pãaran îsin Êwandam chaainau. Mag i chaain aawai mug atag pawiajã Êwandamau pãar athee nem wai sim jüapib khaba jüapiju.

*Judionaan ley üurkhapimaugau Pabloou chi ükha num khüün wawitarr*

8 Chadcha warr pãrau Êwandam khaugba aawain parhoobam nemta êwandam awi agumugta ee aajeejim. 9 Mamü îs ya pãrau Êwandam chaarta ajapha khaphünaa ich garmuajã pãar khaphü simta, ¿jãgwi warr pãach narrjõ deeu üwaa magum nem maadëu igba sîi jua theegjã chukhu sîsidumugta ee aju êkhaajë? 10 Maimua ¿khan jãgwi deeu üwaai warrgarmjõ phiesta edjã üurkhanaa, edau wahëe num edjã jãgnaa, maimua tagam phiesta año gaai waaujerrjã deeu wauju khîirju nü? 11 Jãg oowaita chadcha pãar ee Êwandam iek jaauwai jãg müch phithur chitarrjã sîi par ajim aju ökhö chiraaajem.

12 Ermanonaan, müün chadcha Judioou; mag chirab mamü ya müün pãar meeunjõta chirüm, tag müch jöoin leijã üurkhaba. Magua muan pãragjã müchjõta abat a chirüm. Oob maar jöoin ley üurkhamiet. Mua khaphü chirüm pãrau mü iek ürm khösi ürju. 13 Pãrau pãachdëujã khaphü num, pãar ee nacha müchdëu maach peerduajem iek jaauwimaawai, mor machpawi warag pãar ee chirsier gaaimuata üu pãragjã jaauwi pãrau ürjierram. 14 Muan jãg müch mor machpawi aphü chirümüata Êwandam iek jaau chitüm oowi, pãrau warag müch isegwi pãach eemua müch jürpäiju khäijã khîirju chirajim. Pari magjã magba, magju khâai angelnaan ich Jöoiraucha pütarrjõ wa ich Jesucristota pãach ee barbaimamjõ ajierram pãrau mü dâi. 15 ¿Chadcha maagwain pãar onee naabajï? ¿Magtarra jãga nü îs? Mua khaphü chirüm, jãagwai maach peerduajem iek mua jaauwi üu pãachdëu ürtarr paar, onegau pãrau pãach dau jëu deebaawai üu mü khîirdam inaapai khäijã aju khap amuan, magumjã aba pãrau chadcha pãach dau khäijã mürug jëu deekham. 16 ¿Mag narra îs jãga pãar jãg nü? Pãachdëu jãg deelum khüün iekta ükhaag êkha numjã idëu ükhapiba mua pãach khîircha mug êsap gaai ikhüaba mag iekha chirüm awi, ¿pãach oomapha aawaita mag chirüm anü? Magjã khabam.

17 Jãg pãrag deelum iekpa jaau wënrüm khüünan chadcha pãar athee wërpa thünüm, mamü mag numün am ödiin jürr khîetta khîirju sîsidüm. Am khîirjugan amach iekta pãrau ükha phöbaadeewai tag mürugjã ooba jürr amachigta ee apim khösi num. 18 Mua mag chirüm chan mag pãrag am dâi khapeerkhapimapha aawaijã khabam. Chadcha pãar dâi ajapha aagta jãg naakhiin üuma; pari mag pãar dâi ajapha akhiinjã mü chukag meerjã ich magta ajupma, jãg sîi mü pãar dâi chirüm dakhîirpai khaba. 19 Chaaina, chaain chukhu chitaawai mürgan pãarta mü chaainau. Magua pãar atheyan müün üüi chaai machkha thünümjõ gaai machaaga chiraaajem; pãrauta Cristo udëraa pãach gaai thierrpapibam aiguin, müün ich mug pãar khîirjuau gaai machag chitaju. 20 Pãar dâita äba jooba chirüm akhiin üucha akham, khîircha aawai ajarpha jaaupüpüg maag; mamü maach mug warp naawai khîirju chirüm jãga aju khai. Mua pöd khaugbam pãrau khani khîirju num khai, ich jãg warr pãach wënrarrjõ wënrraag.

*Pabloou Agar Sara dâi igkhamamua jaautarr*

21 Pãar ar Moiseeu ley werpüarr gaai nem jaau sim wau numuata pãach peerduju awi agpierr wau wënrüm khösi num khüün: ¿Pãrau chi ley gaai jaau sim ajapha khaphü numú agá mag leigta ee aag? 22 Mag leita äba üurkhaju khîirjuu am ugua pãrag jaaukhim: Makhüün libro gaai jaauwai, jöoi Abrán chaain numí wai sîejim aajem: äb daupeer Agar aajerr ich chogkha wai sierr düim maimua äb ich chog khaba ich üüi chaar Sara düim. 23 Mag ich chog dâi ootarr chaairan sîi ich jãg büür abarm gaaimua müün bi ee

paajemjö bi ee pawi ootarr ajim aajem. Pari ich ʘi chaar d̄i ootarr chan magba, chi Sara ich daupeer gurjā pöd chaai ooba arrta ag nawe ich Ēwandamaucha amag chaai oopiju jaautarr aawai ich iekhatarr chadcha amkh̄irta oopijim anaabá. <sup>24</sup> Mag ʘin numí chaain ootarran, ich jāg ʘin nau chaain numí ootarrjō, Ēwandamaujā biek numí ōor d̄i iek deetarrrta jaau sim. Magua mag chi ʘi nacha chaai ootarran, ajapcharan Agarrauma, Sinaí durrsī gaai Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarrrta jaau sim. Chi Agarrjā s̄i jōoi Abrán chog arr aawai ag chaain ewagam kh̄un̄jā ich magta chikham chogkha n̄isijim. Maguata ich agjō īchab mag ley gar thaaba n̄m kh̄un̄jā, s̄i chikham chogkha n̄mjō, mag ley ʘrkhaagpaita thaaba n̄m. <sup>25</sup> Mag leīuta ōor s̄i ich chognaankha wai s̄iewai, chi ley deetarrr durrjā Sinaí anaa Agar aju aai n̄m, chi Agarrta mag ley ʘrkha n̄mua ag chognaankha n̄m kh̄un̄ ād aawai. Mam̄ īs ewagjā judionaanta mag ley ʘrkha n̄mua i chognaankha naawai mag Agar an̄m chan Sinaí durrsīpai jauba, Jerusalén phöbörpata jaau sim, jāata judionaan phöbör aawai. <sup>26</sup> Pari Sara s̄i Abrán chog khaba i ʘi chaar arr aawai jāgua j̄urr ũgtharm Jerusalenta jaau sim; ajapcharan maach thum Cristo iek ũkha n̄m gaaimua ũgthar wētju kh̄un̄ ādkhata öbēr sim. Magua ich jāg Sarajā Abrán chog khaba arrjō, maachjā mag ley ʘrkhaba n̄m gaaimua ag chog khaba n̄m. <sup>27</sup> Mag Sara maach m̄g ũkha wējōm kh̄un̄ ādkhaju igwi Ēwandamau ich iek gaai ph̄ipiewai,

“P̄un̄ chadcha chaai ooba ʘrraawai b̄urrjā chaai khierr machag khaugba ʘrrab mam̄, ichiita onee abá” ajim.

“Chikhamnau jaai khecheu auwi p̄ch appai ʘrrab mam̄, jāg p̄ch chogkha simta p̄ch jaai d̄i sim kh̄aijā, p̄uta ũrcha chaain khapaana ʘrraju” a ph̄ipijim. (Is. 54:1)

<sup>28</sup> Ermanonaan, magtarr aawaita Sara iewaa chaar Isá ag nawe ich Ēwandamau deeju jaautarrjō, p̄arjā ag nawe ich iiu aawai ich chaainkha auju jaautarr kh̄un̄ khabahab.

<sup>29</sup> P̄arau khaph̄ n̄m, mag jaar jōoi Abranau mag ich chog Agar anarr d̄i amach kh̄irau chaai ootarr Ismael aajerrau Sara iewaa Isá ich Ēwandam Akharau oopitarr d̄i kh̄ōinaa khaba aajeejim. Magua īs ewagjā ich agjōta sim īchab: judionaan ley ʘrkhaajem kh̄un̄ nau maach ich Cristo iek chaar ũkha n̄m kh̄un̄ agjā amach d̄enjō ʘrkhapiju ěkhaajem. <sup>30</sup> Pari judionaan awiajā chi mag n̄m kh̄un̄ chan Ēwandamau aubaju khap amkh̄ir ʘkhan a s̄i Ēwandam iek ph̄ sim gaai Saraau iekhatarr igwi? Mag sim:

“Abrán, jāg chaai ich ād d̄i warre maach aigmua j̄rbap̄i” ajim chi Saraau.

“Jā s̄i maach chogkha sim d̄im̄ chaai aawai jāgua pöd maach chaai d̄i āba p̄ juagam nem j̄aju khaba sim.

M̄ p̄ ʘi chaarkha n̄m d̄im̄ chaairauta p̄ juagam nem j̄aju aai simgui” ajim. (Gn. 21:10)

<sup>31</sup> Ermanonaan, maguata maach Cristo iekta ũkha n̄m kh̄un̄ chan s̄i mag ley ʘrkha n̄mua ag chogkha w̄n̄rramkh̄irta Ēwandamau auba arr aawai, mag s̄i Agar Abrán chogkha s̄ierr chaainjō khaba n̄m; maachin i chaain ich ʘi chaar d̄im̄ kh̄un̄jōta n̄m.

## 5

### *Dich jōoin iig tag ee apiba jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, ya īsin Cristoou p̄ar p̄ach jōoin i eemua ũu öbeer athaawai oob tag warramjō aḡm̄gta ee amiet. Mag p̄ach jōoin i eemua ich mag peerdu w̄n̄rramkh̄irta Cristoou p̄ar öbeer autarr aawai jāg p̄achd̄eu i iek ũkhatarr gaaita ich mag ub̄ w̄n̄rrath̄. Oob maar meeun judionaan iigta p̄ach ich chogkhapimiet.

<sup>2</sup> Pari magaagan ajapha m̄ iek ũrbat keena: M̄ Pabloouta p̄rag mag chir̄m. P̄rauta Ēwandam dau na p̄ach ajapha kulp chukhu paap̄yaag awi ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa p̄ach meh̄ujā ph̄urbichpi n̄m khai, magan Cristoou maach kōit ich th̄opitarraupai pöd warre p̄ach peerdu aubam awiata mag n̄m. <sup>3</sup> P̄ad̄e ũrbat, deeu p̄rag ph̄urba jaau

chirum: Ábmua khãijã mag mehëu phurbich namuata Êwandamag ich aupim ig sim khai, magan tagam nem Moiseeu ley phã parr gaai jaau sïsidumjã ichiita thumaa ajapha urkhaju aai sim; mag thum urkha aubam chan oob Êwandamau pãach auju amiet. <sup>4</sup> Pãar jãg ley urkha namuata Êwandam dau na kulp chukhu aju êkha num khunan, warag pãach garmuata Cristo kha isegwi i bü ogdunaa Êwandamau pãach khösi wai sierrjã pãach garmuata i barpua num. <sup>5</sup> Pari pãar mag num daumich, maraun chad Êwandam Akhaar gaaimua maimua chadcha Cristo maach kôit meetarr ukha num gaaimuata Êwandam dau najã maach kulp chukhu naaju khaphu num. <sup>6</sup> ¿Jãgwi mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirum Êwandamau oowai Cristo iekta ukha num khunan mehëu phurbichba naawiajã thum agdaujöpai oojeewaita mag chirum. Iruan magum nemta wauju khãai, äba ich iekpai ukha num düi ichjã khösinäa dich khapeenjã kha khösiita apiejem.

<sup>7</sup> Pãachdëu nacha ukhatarr iek gaai pãar nem ajaug wëtmarrta ¿jãga jãg maach peerduajem iek chaarta isegwi parhooba nem jaau numta ukham ig num? <sup>8</sup> Warrcha Êwandamau pãrag ich iek ukhapi aauwaijã tag pãach jöoin iig ee apimaaugauta Cristo gaaimua pãrag ich iek ukhapi autarr aawai, pãar jãg num chan ich Êwandamau khabam. <sup>9</sup> ¿Pãrau ürba aajë, “Levadura bürü püitarjã arin ee thum aaiduajem” aajem? Ich jãgta naabahab pãar ee jãg chad khabam iek jaau wënrüm khunjã. Am khapan khaba naab mam, amachdëu jãg jaau wënrümua pãach thumaam khunagta maach peerduajem iek isegpiju êkha naabahab. <sup>10</sup> Amau jãg naab mam, pãraujã mü dënjö ukha naawai mua khaphu chirum pãrau maach Pör Cristo iek isegbaju. Pari jãg pãar idëu khajap sïuba wënrüm khunan ichiita Êwandamau am gaai mas deeb khaba mas deejü.

<sup>11</sup> Jãg müch meeun judionaanaupaijã mü ëugar sëukha jaau numjö chadcha warramjö agtha mua müch paarmua mehëujã phurbichpi jaau chitakhiin, amach ipierr warag Cristo iekjã ukhanaa mehëujã phurbichpi jaauwai, amau mü khaibag wauju êkhaju khãai warag ajaphata mü ig iyü aajeekham. Mag akhiin Cristo pakuls gaai thöotarr iek jaauwaijã am gaai mas khaba aajeekham. <sup>12</sup> Maestronaan anum khunta khaugab jãg parhoob nem jaanaa mehëujã phurbichpi jaau num gaaimua idëu pãar khajap sïuba num khunan, mag buchhunpai phurbichpi jaauju khãai amach phärrta wir aig amachdëupai warre japüinaa tag pãar molestaaba akhiin üucha akham.

<sup>13</sup> Ermanonaan, Êwandamau pãrag ich iek ukhapi aauwaijã tag magum pãach jöoin i urkhapiëg khaba, ich ipierraa amkhïrta pãar ichig thürkha aujim. Magtarr aawai irua khösim nemen chad pãachdëu waum aig wauju aai num. Mam mag pãachdëu waum aig nem wauju aai num awi oob sïi parhoobam khöchag pãach khïrjug ee bëewai agpierr amiet. Magju khãai pãach khapeenjã agdaujö kha khösinäa am düi ajapha ajuuta êkhabat. <sup>14</sup> ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirú? Moiseeu ley phã parr thum sïi “Puch khapeenjã daupii abá ich jãg wir aig puchdëupai puch chig apimapha aajemjö” a sim gaaimuata thumaa jaau öbër siëwaita mag chirum. <sup>15</sup> Pari pãrau mag Êwandamau Moiseeg jaautarrjö khaba warag pãrau pãach wir aigpaijã chikham oomapnaa sïi khoojem nemjöta aadëp akhiin, pöm wënrüba pãachdëupaita pãach khaibag wauju, Cristo gaaimua üu wënrüaju arrta sïi parhoobam khunjö naawai.

### *Parhoob aju khãai Êwandam Akhaar ipierrta aju aai num*

<sup>16</sup> Keena, magua mua pãar wawí chirum, mü iek ürbat: Pãach ö khöchagpierr nem khaigbamta waum khöchkhakha aju khãai, Êwandam Akhaarta pãach gaai phësnäa ichdëu pãachig nem jajaaukhamta agpierr abat. <sup>17</sup> Nem khaigbam wauju khïrjug maach gaai sim Êwandam Akhaar maach ee sim düi wërbua gaai numjöta aajem, äbmua nem waum khösim jürr äbkhaü waumapha aadëp aawai. Makhun numí mag ihäba khaba aajem khun aawai makhun numiim khunauta maach chi ürüm khunagjã amachdëu khösimjöta waupiju êkhaajem. <sup>18</sup> Mam Êwandam Akharagta udüraa pãachig ichdëu nem

waupim khōsimta jaaupinaa i ipierraa n̄m chan ya tag mag leijã igba n̄m, ich Êwandam Akharauta ichd̄eu khap nem waumkh̄ir jajaau aju aawai.

<sup>19</sup> Pãad̄e m̄ s̄eu awi oobat. Merag chukhu s̄ijem ar s̄i amach khōchagpierr nem waaujem kh̄un; maḡm kh̄unau m̄gta aajem: Amach òor khabam d̄iijã khapes aajem; mag khapes aawaijã athuuchata aajem, p̄od amach khōchagjã ãwat auba ya ich magta waau khaug th̄naawai. <sup>20</sup> Nem parhoobam nem juau wautarra ta êwandam awi aḡm̄gpa j̄eunaa b̄n̄eujã òor m̄rth̄naa kh̄ugjem. Chikham kh̄irjã oomapnaa chikham d̄i kh̄ir b̄unaa amach khapeendam ajapha n̄m oowai magjã khōchkhaba s̄ierj̄em. B̄ur abarm gaaimua nem khōrgnaa nem inagj̄om wawaag aawaijã amachta garpapa aajem, chikhamnag inpimaaugau. Amach id̄i aajem kh̄unpai khōsinaa j̄ir agj̄o deum kh̄un igar n̄m kh̄un d̄iijã amachta ūrpa aju kh̄irju s̄ierj̄em. <sup>21</sup> J̄aḡm kh̄unau chikham nemdamjã amach d̄en apim khōssita aajem. Magnaa nag p̄om waup̄inaa s̄i kh̄ech th̄n̄aisipnaa thach bip̄omjã khō s̄ierj̄em. Maimua mag tag amau nem waumaajem jaaumakhiin, nem kh̄ir khapaana th̄n̄m. Na m̄chd̄eu p̄rag jaau chirarrj̄o ūwaa p̄aba deeu mag chir̄m: Cha mua jaau dichdimam nem waaujem kh̄un chan Êwandam durr w̄etbam.

<sup>22</sup> Mag kh̄ai Êwandam Akharagta ichd̄eu khōsi simj̄o m̄d̄raa p̄achig nem jaaupi n̄m̄n chad warag p̄ar ee agdauj̄o p̄ach khapeen kha khōsinaa, onee, khōinaata w̄n̄rraju. Mag n̄m d̄i ichab chikhamnau kh̄iijã dich meeukhapiju êkhaawaijã s̄i ãwatp̄p̄i aa khaph̄naa, ich òdeg bigaaum kh̄undamjã ūta w̄n̄rrapim khōsi, òor d̄i ò ajaphanaa, dich khapeenag nem magju abarmjã chadcha dich iekhatarrj̄o nem wau w̄n̄rraju. <sup>23</sup> Magnaa ichab dichta warm kh̄un kh̄ai ūrpa ajujã kh̄irjuba, daumaanaa s̄i p̄achd̄eu nem waum khōsim̄gta m̄d̄ur p̄ach ūrpaibaju. Mag ajaphata nem wau n̄m kh̄un chan leijã aḡm̄ paar khaibag waupi jaaubam, mag Êwandam Akharau jajaaukham ipierr n̄m aig ley gaaijã dich khapeen d̄i api simj̄ota naawai. <sup>24</sup> Cristo d̄enkha n̄m kh̄unan warr i th̄o naawaiwe amach ò khōchagpierr nem wauju kh̄irjugpata warre i d̄i pakuls gaai meerpp̄itarrj̄ota n̄m, tag maḡm nem khaigbam wau n̄mua pekau wauba aag. <sup>25</sup> Keena, mag Êwandam Akharauta Cristo gaaimua ū maach Êwandam d̄enkha wai s̄iwai ichd̄eu khōsimta id̄eu warag maachig jajaau apitarrau.

<sup>26</sup> Oob iwiir ãbmuajã ichta warm kh̄un kh̄ai ūrpa sim a kh̄irjumiet. Chikham nemjã dich d̄en apim khōsi khaba, ni maḡm gaaimuajã oob dich khapeen d̄iita kh̄ir b̄u d̄urd̄ur amiet.

*Agdauj̄o dich khapeen juag ooju aai n̄m*

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ermanonaan, p̄achd̄eu oowai ãb kh̄iijã Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha kh̄er̄m pekau ee buudimam oobaawai, ar chi Êwandam Akharau p̄achig nem jajaaukhampierr aajem kh̄unau i khaigp̄erbat. Mag deeu i khaibag eemua òbeer auju êkha n̄m aigjã ith̄u wawimamuata i wawipetat, deeu ajaug ee s̄isimkh̄ir. Mam̄ mag pekau ee burr n̄m kh̄un wawiewaijã kh̄ir khaph̄ abat, eeu p̄achpata d̄i agj̄o adukham. <sup>2</sup> P̄ach ee ãb kh̄iijã problema paarpaawai, warag pekau ee burrm ugua, oob irig oobamj̄o amiet. P̄rau chadcha athaba magta am khaigp̄erju êkha durrum̄n, Cristoou dich khapeen kha khōsi apitarr aawai chadcha magta n̄m.

<sup>3</sup> ãb kh̄iijã s̄i atcharagaupai ichta warm kh̄un kh̄aijã ūr̄ucha sim a sim wounan, ichd̄eupaita ich kh̄ugur sim, ich mag iekha sim gaaimuapai serbiiba simta mag iekha sim merag chukhu s̄iwai. <sup>4</sup> Magju kh̄ai chikhamnau nem khaigba wau n̄m̄ta eerpanaa jaauju kh̄ai, p̄chpaita kh̄irjubã, chadcha Êwandamau khōsimj̄ota wau s̄i a khap aag. Mag irua khōsimj̄ota nem wau sim̄n chad onee aju awiajã maḡm gaaimuata onee aju aai sim. <sup>5</sup> Mua mag dichd̄eu nem wau n̄m̄ta ū s̄i wa ū khaba s̄i a khap aju aai n̄m

a chirumun, Ëwandam khïirphee dunuutkhabaimam edjã chikhamnau nem wautarrta irua maachig jëeuba dichdëu nem wautarrta jëeumaju aawaita mag chirum.

<sup>6</sup> Mũg maach peerduajem iekta bën dö numjõ khaug num khunnaun amachdëu nem wai num eemjã mag amachig jaau num khunag deeb khaba dedee aju aai num.

<sup>7</sup> Pãachta Ëwandam dau na chi ajarcharam khun awi oob wir aig pãachdëupai pãach khũgurmiet. Mũig maach agdaujõm khun appain pãrau õor khũgurwajã Ëwandam chan pöd äbmuajã khũgur aubam. Pãrau khaphu num, maadëu nem jïrwain deum nemjïr öbërba, dichdëu nemjïirtarr khïirta öbeerjem. <sup>8</sup> Ich agjõta sïebahab mũig eegar aawajã: Maadëuta dichdëu khõchagpierr parhooba nem waaujerr khai, mag dichdëu nem khaigbam waaujerraupaita Ëwandamag maach aupibaju. Pari magba Ëwandam Akharau khõsimjõta agpierr nem waaujerr khai, ich ag Ëwandam Akharaupaita ïchab ich mag maach ich düicha ügthar wënrripiju. <sup>9</sup> Maguata maach chan mũg num aig khusëukha phõbaadëm awi nem ajapha wauju aai numjã wauba ich mag sïuju aai khaba num. ¿Jãgwi? Chokhõgba magta nem ajapham apha wau wënrnumun, Ëwandamau oowai ichdëu magju ayaa am ed mag nem waum khõsi waaujerr jïrr maach düi agjõ üu aju aawaima. <sup>10</sup> Keena, maguata muan pãragan, üuta dich khapeen juag ooju aai num aiguin thumaam khun düita ajapha aju aai num a chirum. Pari mag num aigjã Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha thunum khun düita maadëu ürcha ajapha aju aai num.

*Pabloou äbmiecha õor wawimamua salud deepütarr*

<sup>11</sup> Keena, pãadë oobat: Ya öpüyaagpawai mũch juadamaucha pãrag mũg ësap nem dau dapag phã deepüi chirum. <sup>12</sup> Ar jãg ajués pãrag amach dënjõ dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau num khunnaun, sïi amach meeun düi iekkhõr aumaugauta jãg num, mag amach jöoin iita pãari jaauba naawai Cristo pakuls gaai meerphë thõotarr gaaimua amachdëu mu düi numjõ amach ëudee ëkham ugua. <sup>13</sup> Pari mag num chan mag dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau num khunaujã amachdëu ley jaau num gayam thumjã urkha auba numta mag num. Mag numta amach garmuan chad pãrag ichiita amau jaau numjõ aju aai num anum, mag amach ipierr abaawai amachdëu jaauwiata pãrauã jãg pãach mor dauchach wai num a iekhaag. <sup>14</sup> Pari mua chan mag am dënjõ mũch thõba, maach Pör Jesucristo chi pakuls gaai dau aphu arrta thõ iekhaajem. ¿Khanthee mua mũchdëupai mũch thõbaadëju? Mag mũch kõiit pakuls gaai Cristo thõtarr aawaita ïs chan warr mũchdëu nem waaujerrjã tag khïirjuba, magum nem waumaugau warag chi meemjõta chirum; ajarcharam magum nem chan mu athee chukhumjõta thunum, ya jïrr Cristo düita chiraawai. <sup>15</sup> Mu naan par amach khakhua dauchachpi jaau thunaaju. Mag naab pari maachin dauchach chukhu thunum khun düi agdaujõpai num Ëwandam dau na. Magarrau mũch paarmuajã düi balee sim a chirumun, Cristo iek ükha num gaaimua deeu thaabatarrjõ i dënkha numun chad chadcha balee sim a chirum. <sup>16</sup> Pãar thum mag Cristo dënkhanaa ichdëu jaaumam ipierraa wënrnum khun kõiitta muan jëeu chirum, khõinaa ich jãg pãach eeg oopaar amkhïir. Maimua ïchab thum tagam khunã chadcha Ëwandam chaainkha thunum kõiitjã mua jëeu chiraajem.

<sup>17</sup> Keena, mu ajim mua pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Mũigmua atag chan ni äbmuajã tag mũchig mag dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau num iek igpimapha chirum. Magum dauchachta igju khãai, Cristo iek jaau chitum gaaimua õrau mu pãrnaa wu wai numua pedphëmarrta mũch mor gaai chadcha dauchachjõ wai chitum. Jãgum oo num gaaimuata õrau khaphu aju aai num, mu chadcha i chogkha chitum.

<sup>18</sup> Ermanonaan, magdampai ajim mua pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Muan pãar kõiit jëeu khitaajem, maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich jãg pãach üu wai nurrankhïir. Ayoo keena,

Pablo



## EFESIOS

### Pabloou Efesopienag êsap phã deepütarr

**Chi phãtarr.** Pabloou carta jayap phãjim aajem Roma phöbör ee cárcel deg simua: chamug Efesopienag deepütarr, Filipopienag deepütarr, Colosapienag deepütarr, maimua jöoi Filemonag deepütarr.

Biek äb ich Pabloou mag Efeso phöbör ee judionaanag Êwandam iek jaau sierr aawai ichdëujã aiguum khun khaph sïejim (Hch. 18:18-21). Mag num däi Êwandam iek jawaag am aar mawi año thärjupjö ag phöbör ee Cristo iek jaau sierr aawai chará ichdëu thum am khaph sïejim aajem (Hch. 19).

**Chijã khun atheeta phãjĩ.** Mag jaar provincia de Asia ee Efeso phöbörta chi pömaam ajim aajem. Mag phöbör pömaam aawai ðor pöm sïi mercancia auna pör namuapaita naajeejim anaabá. Ich ag phöbör eeta am êwandam Diana anamug jëeujem dijã sïejim aajem (Hch. 19:27).

Mug cartaan Pabloou Efesopien thum chi ükha durrum khun atheeta phãjim aajem, nacha amachdëu ürwia deeum iglesiaag deebapãiwai thumaam khunag ürmamkhïir. Mag Efesoom iglesia een judionaan khabam khunta ürcha naajim aajem.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Pabloou ürcha mug carta phãju khïirju wai sierran, jãga Cristoou judionaan amach meeun khabam khun däijã ðor äbpaimejöo apüijĩ a jawaag ajim (2:13-16). Ajapcharan maach mug Cristo iekta ükhawi i dënkha num khunan, deeum meu awiajã, thum meu äbpaimejönaa dö äbam eem khunjöta num a jaaupãaig ajim; ajapcharan mag äbpaimekha namuata Cristo iglesiakha num jawaag. Jãga mag na a jawaag Pabloou mugta jaajim:

- (1) Maach thum chi ükha num khunta Cristo morkha num anaabá; maagwai ich jürr maach Pörkha sim aajem (Cap. 4:15-16).
- (2) Maachin di äbpaime eu awaag pa khapaana therrp thunumjöta num anam; mam mag dipá pöm thunum ee äb sim chi ajapcharam; ma, ich Cristo aajem, chi dihãd jãrram (Caps. 2:20-22, 4:4).
- (3) Mag Cristo morkha num aiguin, üi ich jaai appai oo sierrumjöta num aajem (Cap 5:22-32).

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Mun Pabloou, Êwandamau khösi sierrjö Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkhïir jur autarr. Muata pärag mug êsap phã deepüi chirum, Efeso phöbör ee Êwandam dënkhanaa Jesucristo iek ükha num khunag. <sup>2</sup> Pãar köit maach Aai Êwandamag jëeu chiraajem ichdëuta maach Pör Jesucristo düimua üu dürrcha päar eeg oowi päar khöinaa phë wai naamkhïir.

#### *Cristo dënkha num khun däi Êwandamau ajapha aajem*

<sup>3</sup> Muan maach Pör Jesucristo Aaita thö iekhaajem; ajapcharan Êwandamma; irigpaita üu ajim a chiraajem, chadcha maach däi ajapha amkhïir Cristo pütarr paar. Mag maach Cristo dënkha naawaita Êwandamau ügtharmpeen däi aajemjö maach däi mug eegarwejã ich Akhaar gaaimua ajaphata aajem. <sup>4</sup> Pari mag maach däi ajapha sim chan sïi eepemjö khïirju auwi khaba, warr mug jëb ompaaju nawe Jesucristo gaaimua ich Êwandamau ya maach ich dënkha auju khïirju wai sierr aawaita maagem, ich dau na tag kulpjã chukhu sïi ich atheepaita ichdëu khösimjö wënumramkhïir. Mag warrgarwe ich garmua maach khösi arr aawaita <sup>5</sup> Jesucristo gaaimua ya maach ich chaainkha aujujã khaph sïejim, ichdëu maach däi am khösi khïirju wai sierrjö. <sup>6</sup> Mag gaaimuata chadcha ich mag Êwandam ajaug phënaa i thö iekhaajem, mag ich ajaug sierrum gaaimua ichdëu ich Iewaa daupii aajemta üu maach athee pütarr aawai. <sup>7</sup> Maach pekau gaaimua

Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr pōm narra, sīi khajapham dēbpaar phag nūmjō Jesucristoouta maach daupigau ich bagau maach phag athaawai, ūu Ēwandamau maach khaibagjā chugpaawi warre magam khīir okhoopūijim. <sup>8</sup> Pari magpaijā khaba, chadcha ichdēu maach khōsi chirum khap amkhīir, maachig ich khīirjugjā deewi ūu magamjā khaphu wēnurrum. <sup>9</sup> Ajapcharan īchab warr ichdēupai ich thāar ee nem waumaju khaphu aajerrta maachig khaphu apijim. <sup>10</sup> Mag ich thāar eepai nem wauju khīirju wai sīerran, mug atag chadcha ichdēu magju ed paawaita ichdēu khīirju simjōo aju. Mag edta ich Ēwandamau ōor thum edjā ee nem thunūmpa Cristoog thasīepūiju, am dūi jūrr ichdēuta khap amkhīir.

<sup>11</sup> Magta agtha maach thaababa nūwe Ēwandamau ya maach ich dēnkha wai sīejim, Cristo dūi khapeerkha nūisiewai mag nawe ichdēu deejū jaau sierrjā ichdēu mag khīirju wai sīerrjō chadcha jūamkhīir; Ēwandamaun chadcha ichdēu oowai ajapha aju ayaam nemta wau sierrum. <sup>12</sup> Magta maach chi nacha Cristo iek ūkhatarr khūnūnjā ich dēnkha aujim, mag ichdēu maar ich dēnkha autarr gaaimua pāar maarjō i iek ūkha nūm khūnaujā ich Ēwandam ajaug khitamta thō iekhamkhīir. <sup>13</sup> Maguata pāraujā īchab chadcha Ēwandam iek chaar mug maach peerdūajem iek jaau nūm ūrwi ūu Cristo iek ūkhabaawai, Ēwandamau ag nawe ichdēu deejū jaautarrjō pāragjā īchab ich Akhaar deejim. Mag ich Akhaar deetarran, pāarjā chadcha ich dēnkha wai sim khap amkhīir ajim. <sup>14</sup> Mūgwaiwejā ya Cristo gaaimua Ēwandamau maach ich dēnkha wai sīewai mug atag ya ichdēu maach auju ed paawaijā warre ich aarcha maach phē auwi ich dūichata wai sīsiju. Mag chadcha ichdēu maach ich aar phē auju khap amkhīirta ich Akhaarjā mag maachig deejim. Mag ich garmua maach dūi magju a simūn mūgwaiwe ich ajaug thō iekhamkhīrau.

*Chi ūkha nūm khūn kōit Pabloou Ēwandamag khīirjug jēuejerr*

<sup>15</sup> Maguata, chadcha pārau pāachdēu maach Pōr Jesús iek ūkhatarrta agtha ogdūba thāraucha ūkhanaa thum Ēwandam ōorkha thunūm khūnūnjā daupii aajem khaphu chiraaawai, <sup>16</sup> Ēwandamag jēeuwaijā pāar jāg nūm paar irig ūu ajim ab khaba ūu ajim a chiraa-jem. <sup>17</sup> Ūu pārau būchkhun Ēwandam khaphu naab mamū, warag ūrūchata i khaphūnaa jāgata Cristo gaaimua pāar athee nem ajapham pōm waaujē a khap apim khōsi chirum. Maguata muan maach Pōr Jesucristo Ayagta jēu chiraa-jem, ajapcharan ich Jōoi ūgthar chiraa-jemūgma, pārag ich khīirjug deebarmua magam khap amkhīir. <sup>18</sup> Mua jēuejem īchab Ēwandamag, ichdēuta warag pāar khīirjug aarthūgbapūimjō amkhīir; magbaawai mag ya ich aarcha phē athaawai ich dūicha onee wēnurrāju jaau simjā ajapcha khaphūnaa, mag ich ōorkha thunūm khūnan chadcha peerdūawi naawai mūigwejā onee naaju aai nūm a khaphu amkhīir. <sup>19</sup> Mag nūm dūi īchab khap apim khōsi chirum, jāga mag Ēwandam thumaam khūn khāaijā ichta jua theeg sierrumta maach chi ūkha nūm khūn dūi sīejē. <sup>20</sup> Ich mag jua theegau khabajieb Ēwandamau deeu Cristo phiriu auwi ūgthar ich juachaar garcha thumaam khūn Pōrkhamkhīir juppitarr. <sup>21</sup> Mag ich juachaar gar juppinaa ichjō jua theeg apibaawai, ichta reinaan thunūm khāaijā ūrpainaa nem thumaa mug jēb gaai wa edjā ee khāijā mepeenjōm thunūm khāaijā ichta ūrpai apijim, mug atag pawiajā ich mag sierramkhīir. <sup>22</sup> Magta Ēwandamau nem thunūm thumaa sīi ich Iewaa Cristoogta thasīepūijim. Magnaa ichta maach chi ūkha nūm khūn Pōrkhapinaa <sup>23</sup> maachigta ich Iewaa jūrr, mug jēb gaai ichdēu khōsimjō nem wauju ayaa apijim. Cristoon ich appai simta durrpierr sierraawai ābmuajā jamta i sīejē aju khabam. Mag simta maach chi ūkha nūm khūn dūin ichta chi Pōrkha sim.

## 2

*Ēwandam ōor dūi ajaug khitaawaita maachin ūu peerdūajem*

1 Warran pāran pāachdēu nem khaigba waaujerr gaaimua pöd Ēwandam aar öbērju khaba naajim, sīi pāach pekau eepaita narr aawai. 2 Pāraun sīi Ēwandam khaugbam khūnau nem waaujemta waaujeejim, ar mūig eegarpain ichta ūrpai sīerrum khōchagpierr, ajapcharan dōsāt ipierrma, ichdēuta ōragjā warag Ēwandamau nem khōchkhābamta waupim khōsi aajem ipierr. 3 Maarjā warran thum ich magta naajim, sīi dichdēu nem waum khōchagpierr; nem magju abarmun parhoobam khīirjug dich khīirjug ee bēe nūmta agpierr waaujeejim, warr thaabaawaijā ich mag pekau eeta thaabatarr khūn aawai. Chadcha maach mag wēnerrarr gaaimua maran sīi parhooba tagam khūnjō Ēwandam jua machag āwatju aai naajim. 4 Mamū ū Ēwandamau ōor thumaam khūn dau aug khaug paraanaa ich garmua ōor khōsi khitaawai, 5 mag maach khaibag gaaimua aubaju ayaa narrta ich jāg ichdēu deeu Cristo phiriu autarrjō maachjā ich aar auwi ich mag Cristo dūi āba wēnerraju khūn khapijim. Mag Ēwandam ōor dūi ajaug khitum gaaimuata maachin ū peerdūwi nūm. 6 Ya mag Cristo dūi āba ich mag wēnerraju khūnkha naawai chadcha meewi narrta deeu phiriu autarrjō nūm dūi ya ūgthar ich dūicha ohoodō nūmjōta nūm. 7 Mag Ēwandamau maachigta nacha Cristo iek ūkhapiwi ich dēnkha autarran, īs ewag pawiajā jāga chadcha ichdēu maach khōsi sīi a khap apīnaa, mag Cristo dēnkha nūm gaaimuata chadcha ichjā maach dūi ajaug khitum khap apiegem ajim. 8 Pāran mag Ēwandam ajaug khitum gaaimuata ū Cristo iek ūkhawi peerdūwi nūm; pari mag nūm chan sīi pāach khīrauta peerdūju ēkhatarr gaaimua khaba, ich Ēwandamau ich garmuata pāar peerdū aum khōsi arr aawaita ū pāar peerdū aujim. 9 Ēwandamau maach peerdū au nūm chan dichdēu nem wau nūm gaaimua khabam, magba akhiin magum gaaimuata peerdūjim a iekhaju. 10 Mamū warrgarwe Ēwandamau khīirju wai sīerrjō ich athee mag nem ajapha wau wēnerramkhīirta Cristo gaaimua maach peerdū autarr aawai, maadēun chadcha nem ajaphamta wauju aai nūm; pari majā dich peerdū aumkhīir khaba, sīi Ēwandamau mag khōsi sīewaita mag wauju aai nūm.

*Cristo gaaimuata maachin ū Ēwandam dūi dau parii wēnerrum*

11 Keena, judionaan khabam khūn, khīir eyaa abat. Warr pārau Cristo khaugju naweran, maar meeunau maachta mehēu thū nūm awi pāar judionaan khabam khūnan sīi saak oomjōta aajeejim, maachjō mag dauchach chukhu nūm awi. Pari mag nūmun maachjā Ēwandam dakhīir pāarjō thāar ākhārag sīi maach inaamjō nūmta maagjeejim. Mamū īsin, magum gaaimuapai Ēwandamau maach auba aajem khaphū naawai, jāg sīi Ēwandam dūi ajapha aag awi jāg maach mor dauchach nūm chan būrjā maadēu igbata sim. 12 Chadcha warr chan pārau Cristo khaugba naajim. Maar judionaan eeta Ēwandamau mag maach peerdūajem pūiju jaautarr aawai mag Cristo gaaimuata ich aar maach auju ayaa nūmjā maraun khaphū naajim. Pari mag nūm ee pārau chan būrjā magum khaugba, ni maar jōoin dūi Ēwandamau iek deetarrjā khaugba, pāran sīi deelum meu aawai mag Ēwandamjā khaugba, ni ichdēu pāach peerdū aujujā khaugba sīi okhoota wēnerrajim. 13 Pari ya īs chan magba Cristoou maach thumaam khūn kōit ich bag ārpitarr gaaimua pāarjā ich dēnkha wai sīewai mag pāar okhoo narrta ya īsin chad maach thum ābata Ēwandamau ich dēnkha wai sīejem. 14 Maguata īsin Cristoouta maach khōinaa phē wai sīejem, chadcha maar meeun pāar meeun dūi khīet nūmta īsin ichdēuta maach thum khod ābamjō abapūim, sīi maach jārr serrkau thuur simjō sīerrta khut sīewerbūimjō abaawai. 15 Mag Cristoou ūdāraa ich thōopibarmuata mag Moiseeu ley pūatarr gaai nem khīir pogkhe ūrkhapi simjā warre serbiiba apūijim. Magta warr chan mag chikhamnagjā ooba agdaujō dich cuenta nūrrjēe arrta, ōor ābpaimug paapūiwi warre chi iunkhapūijim. Magbarm aig īchab ya tag warramjō khaba, maach eepaijā khōinaa nūisijim. 16 Mag pakuls gaai ich thōopibarmuata īchab mag maach khīir

au wēnerrumjō narrjā Cristoou warre ajaug paapūiwi Ēwandam dūijā khōinaa apinaa ōor ābpaimjō apijim.

<sup>17</sup> Mag Cristo bēetarran mag maach khōinaa wēnerraju thumaam khūnag jawaanta bēejim: Ar pāar Ēwandam khaugbagau i warp narr khūnag jawaan, maimua maar meeun pāar khāai būur i khaphūpai narr khūnagpa jawaanta bēejim. <sup>18</sup> Mag maach thum i iek ūkha nūm khūnau, ich ābam Ēwandam Akhaarpaita wai naawai, Cristo gaaimuata ū ūsin judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiajā Ēwandam chi Aai dūi khapeerkha wēnerrum. <sup>19</sup> Mag i dūi khapeerkha naawai pāar chan ya sīi chikham durr gaai jooba nūmjō khaba, ūsin ya sīi dich meeun apha ābam dō ee jooba nūmjōta nūm. Maguata mūg maach Ēwandam ōorkha thūnūm khūnan thum agdaujōpai nūm nem thumaam athee, ya i chaainkha nūm gaaimua āba khodkha thūnaawai. <sup>20</sup> Pāran ūchab sīi Ēwandamau ich athee di ēwaag dipā jūr wai simjōta nūm. Ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhīr jūr autarr khūn warrgar ūchab Ēwandam i jaaujerr khūn dūi chi dipākha nūm. Maagwai pāar jūr chi dipā daīgkha naawai makhūn ūrta chi ēu simua būrkhā arrum. Maagwai ag eegar chi big pōmaam chi dihādka sim ich Jesucristoou. <sup>21</sup> Ajapcharan jāg di ēu nūm aig pa jūkhapūpūigmampierr warag ūgthaag bāau ahaug maajemjōta nūm maachjā. Ōrau warag Cristo iek ūkhamampierr ichdēuta ichdēu khap maach gaaimua mag di ēu arrumjō simjā warag nem pōm bāau arrum, ich sījem dikha awaag. <sup>22</sup> Mag pāar judionaan khabam khūnjā Cristo dēnkha naawai maach thumaam khūnta āba Ēwandam Akhaar sījem dikha nūm.

### 3

#### *Judionaan khabam khūnagta Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, mag pāar judionaan khabam khūnpa Ēwandam chaain khaju aai nūm a jaau chitūm gaaimuata mūn mūg preso chirūm. Pari mua khaphū chirūm, mūg mū preso chirūm gaaimua Cristoou jūr pāar dūita ajapha aju. <sup>2</sup> Ya pārau khaphū aju aai nūm, Ēwandam ōor dūi ajaug khitūm gaaimua pāarjā dau aug khaugwi mūrūgta pāar ee ich iek jaaupitarr aawai chadcha ag gaaita chitūm. <sup>3</sup> Ar warr mūg ēsap phābaadēwe pārag mūchdēu buchkhun jaau chirarrjō, ich Ēwandamau ich thāar eepai khaphū sīerrjā ichdēuchata mūrūg jaautarr aawai mua khaphū chirūm, chadcha pāar judionaan khabam khūnjā irua ich dēnkha auju aai sim. <sup>4</sup> Pārau ag gaai thūrmamua khap aju, chadcha mūrūgjā mag ichdēupai nem khaphū sīerr jaaujim, jāga mag judionaan khabam khūn atheepa Cristo pūijī. <sup>5</sup> Warrgar chan mūg iek chan ūsimjō dawaa jaauba aajeejim; maagjerr ūs ewag pawiaata Ēwandamau Cristo i jaaumkhīr ichdēucha maar chi apostolnaan jūr autarr khūnag ich Akharag jaaupibaawai chadcha jaauwiata ū khaphū nūm. <sup>6</sup> Mag ich iek khaugpimaphamjō wai sīerr iekhan mūg ajim: Maach meeun khabam khūnjā mūg maach peerdūajem iek ūkha nūm gaaimuata maach judionaan dūi āba Ēwandamau peerdū auwi, ich Jesucristoou jaautarrjō ūgtharjā ōbērpju. Mag ābam iek ūkha nūm gaaimua maach thumaam khūnauta Cristo kōit ichdēu khōsimjō wau naawai i gaaimua Ēwandamau nem ajapha aju a simjā chadcha ich magta aju pāar dūijā.

<sup>7</sup> Chadcha mūch khīraupai chan mūg Cristoou maach peerdū aajem jaau nūm phidag auju khaba chirajim. Mag chirarrta Ēwandam nem thumaam athee ichta ūrpai sīerrūmuata mūrūg ich iek jaaupibaawai ū ag gaai chitūm. <sup>8</sup> Ajapcharan mūn thum mūg Ēwandam iek ūkha nūm gaaimua i dēnkha thūnūm eejā mūchta serbiibacha chirūm. Mag chirab mamū ich Ēwandamau pāar maar meeun khabam khūn eejā mūg maach peerdūajem iek jaaupitarr aawai mag Cristo gaaimua maach dūi nem ajapha aajem pōoma maadēu chi jaaujjā khaugba aajemjā ū jaau chitūm. <sup>9</sup> Ich Jōoyau warrgarwe nem thum ompaarwe nem wauju ichdēu khaphū sīerrjā mūrūgta

jaaujim, jürr thumaam khunag jaaumkhîir. <sup>10</sup> Pari mag murg jaautarran, mag maach thumaam khunta Cristo dênkha nam gaaimua chi jua thierrnaan thum edjã eem khunau ügtharm magwe mag Êwandam khîirjug khaug sim khakhapdö amkhîir ajim. Chadcha ichdëu nem wau numpierr nem waau khaauga sierrum. <sup>11</sup> Pari mag maach thum judionaan khabam khunpa ich dênkha phë auju khîirju wai sierr chan nem isim khaba, ni öor khîirjugjõjã khaba, ich Êwandamau warrgurwe mag khîirju wai sierr aawaita chadcha mag maach Pör Jesucristo päibarm gaaimua maach thum äba ich dênkha wai sim. <sup>12</sup> Maguata ya isin mag Cristo iek ükha naawai, i gaaimuata chadcha Êwandam bü ignaa ich jäg chaain amach dënnaan düi aajemjõ irig jëeuwim jëeujem, mag jëebaawai maach iek ürju khaphu naawai. <sup>13</sup> Maguata muan pãragan mag chirum keena: Ich Cristoou pãar judionaan khabam khunag ich iek jaaumkhîirta mu jur autarr aawai ag iek gaaimua mug mu dau aphu cárcel deg chirum anam üurwajã oob ökhîirjuu amiet. Magju khãai pãach gaaimua mug mu dau aug wau chirumun mûchdëu pãar khõsinaa Êwandamaujã pãar khõsi aawaita mug chirum a khîirjunaa warag oneeta abat.

### *Chi ükha nam khun kõit Pabloou jëeutarr*

<sup>14</sup> Mag pãar maar meeun khabam khunpa thumaa maach Aai Êwandamau ich chaainkha wai siëwaita muan phöbkhanaa irigta üu ajim aajem, <sup>15</sup> ajapcharan ar ichdëuta thumaam khun ügthar thunam magwe ompaatarr aawai irigta Aai ichëju aai namugma. <sup>16</sup> Mua pãar kõit irigta jëeu chiraaajem, ichdëuta pãar düi ajapha aag ichdëu am aig aju aai siëwai. Maguata muan irig ich Akhaar gaaimuata pãar akhaardamjã warag ich gaaita ubu apim khõsinaa, <sup>17</sup> pãachdëu ükha nam gaaimua Cristojã pãar thãar eeta siëpim khõsi chiraaajem; irigta pãar kõit jëeu chiraaajem, mag Cristo gaaita ubu naawai agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsi ajujã khaphuna, <sup>18</sup> tagam khun agjõ ükha durrum khun dënjõ jäga ich Cristoou khüchpaim athee khaba ich mag daupii wai nurrraagta thumaam khun khõchkhaajë a khap amkhîir; maimua jäga öor dau aphu maadëu nem igba khitawiajã thethem khunjö khõsi aajë a khap amkhîir. <sup>19</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, chadcha mag irua maach khõsi sim chan pöd maadëu thumaa khaugbam. Pari ichiita pãar kõit jëeu chirum, Cristoou maach thumaam khun khõsi aajem a khap amkhîir, maagwai ichab Êwandamta pãach gaai phës wai naawai ichdëu pãach düi ajapha am ig simjõ aju ayaa amkhîir.

<sup>20</sup> Êwandam jua theeg sierraawai chadcha mag maach ee sim aigun ich ag jua theegau-pai dichdëu jëeu nam atcha wa dichdëu khîirju nam atcha khãijã ajapha aajem maach düi. <sup>21</sup> Magua maach chi ükha nam khun thumaam khunau Jesucristo gaaimua äba iita mug atag pawiajã ich mag thö iekha wënraraju aai nam.

## 4

### *Êwandam Akhaar gaaimua Cristo morkha nam*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, maach Pör Jesús i jaau chitum gaaimua preso chirumuata muan pãrag jaau jöchkherum: chadcha Êwandamau thürkha auwi i dênkha nam khunjöta agpierraa nurrjëe abat a chirum. <sup>2</sup> Pãachta warm khun khãaijã chi serbiibacharamjõnaa khîir thüu abat; chikhamnau dich düi parhooba aawaijã sîi khü awatpüinaa jürr agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsita abat. <sup>3</sup> Êwandam Akharagta idëu pãach khîirjug äba apiju êkhabat, ich mag khõinaa wënrarumua. <sup>4</sup> Maach chi Cristo dênkha nam khunan khapan thunaab mamu, öor äbpaimkha nam Cristo gaaimua, maagwai chi Êwandam Akhaarjã äbpaita sim maach ee siëjem. Ich agjõta ichab Êwandam aar i düi äba naaimaju khîirjugjã äbpaita wai nam, mag ich aar awaagta warrjã maach thürkha autarr aawai. <sup>5</sup> Maach Pör Jesucristojã äbpaita wai nam; thumaam khunau agdaujõ äba maach peerduajem iekpaita thãraucha ükhawi äbam thür gaapai pör choowi nam. <sup>6</sup> Êwandaman äbpai ichta thumaam khun

Aaikha sim, ichta thumaam khun khāijā ūrpaī sīerrum; iin maach thum chi ūkha num khun gaaimuata nem waunaa ichpaita maach thumaam khun thāar ee sīejem.

<sup>7</sup> Mag maach thum ōor ābamjō naab mam, Cristoou ich garmuata ū maachig ich jua theeg ichdēu deem aig maachpierr deematarr maadēu wai nunuidum, ichdēu deemarrpierr, agua dich khapeen dūijā ichdēu khōsimjō aag. <sup>8</sup> Mag maachpierr Cristoou ich juapā deemaju igwiata David khararrau ichdēu Ēwandam iek phā parr gaai jaauwai, “Ich iiu phiidubarmua mepeer pōdpūiwi, i jua ee narr khunjā ōbeer auwia, ūgthar sīeimaju” ajim;

“mammuata mūig eegar ich ōorkha num khunag ich jua theeg amachpierr jigmajū” a phājim. (Sal. 68:18)

<sup>9</sup> ¿Pari jāgwi mag í ūgthar maju ajīma? Magtarran warrjā ūgtharmuata bēewi maach mūig eegarm khun khāijā aphucha meewi deeu ūgthar ich sīerr aar maju arr aawai ajim. <sup>10</sup> Mag ichta ūgtharmuacha bēewi jēb eegarcha udthurwi deeu ich sīerr aar matarran, mam sīb mam, mūig eegar durrrpierr simta maach wēnurrampierr maach dūijā sim. Magua ābmujā pōd i jamta sī aju khaba sim. <sup>11</sup> Mag ich Cristoouta ich jua theeg chi ūkha num khunag jigmajū atarr aawai chadcha ichdēuta āaur khun ich iek durrrpierr aaidū jaaujem khun khapijim, apostolnaan; āaur khun sīi ichdēu iek jaaumamta jūr warm khunag chi jaaujem khun khapijim, profetanaan; āaur khun sīi maach peerduajem iek jaaumamua iita ōrag amach thāar ee aupi jaaujem khun khapijim, evangelistanaan; maagwai āaur khun ya ich iek ūkha durrum khun pekau ee burrm ugua am thūajem khun pastornaan khapinaa, ich iek jaau khaug amkhīr maestronaan khapijim. <sup>12</sup> Magta ya ich ōorkha thunum khunag mag amau nem waujūjā ich Cristoouta nem khaauga apijim, mag dichdēu khaphugpierr dich khapeen dūi nem wau numua chi ūkha durrum khun thum agdaujō i iek gaaita warag thierrpagkhamamkhīr. <sup>13</sup> Mag ya maach i dēnkha naawai iruan maachigjā ich khīrjugta paarpapim khōsi sim, ich athee nem wauuwaijā ichdēu khōsi simjōta wau khaphū amkhīr. Pari mag i khīrjug paarpaagan, ichiita maach thumaam khunnta agdaujō ō āba maachdēu ūkha num gaaita wajaucha ubanaa ich Ēwandam Iewaa Cristota maach khapeerkha auju aai num. Magbaawain chadau chadcha maach i dūi ub num aju aai num. <sup>14</sup> Mag khai magan ya tag chaain amachig sīi būr mag abaawai parhoobam khun iek ūkhakharrsō amach khūgurpiejem khunjō khaba, chikham khūgur aum khōchgau khīrjug khaug sīerrjēem khun bēewi Ēwandam iek char khabam maachig jaauchwīajā ūdur maadēu dich khūgurpibaju. <sup>15</sup> Mag ūduraa parhoobam khunag dich khūgurpiju khāai, warag Cristo iek char maachdēu khaugtarr gaaita ub naaju aai num. Pari magaag atheyan dich khapeen kha khōsinaa am dūi chadam iekpaita ig wēnurrum dūi Cristota maach Pōr aawai i khīrjugta aumamua warag dau thethe paaukhamaju aai num. <sup>16</sup> Mag Cristota maach Pōr aawai jūr maach i iek ūkha num khunnta i mor eegamjō num. Pārau khaphū num, maach mor gaai nem khīr ābpaī khaba thunum. Ich agjōta naabahab īchab maach chi ūkha num khun eejā. Maach thum āba khaba thūnaabahab Cristo athee nem wawaag. Mam mag thunumua maach thumaam khunnta i morkha naawai jūr iwiir ābmua nem wauuwaijā agdaujō khōsi juag oo numjō aajem. Mag Cristoouta maach thum ich morkha wai sīewai ichdēuta maach khīrjugjā bāaupimaajem; mag num dūi īchab thum agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsinaa thierrpagkhamaajem.

### *Idēu Ēwandamagta pāach khīrjug ajaug paapibat*

<sup>17</sup> Magau keena, maach thum āba maach Pōr Cristo iekta ūkha naawai, mua pārag jaaum ig chirum mūgau: Ya oob tag sīi Ēwandam khaugbam khunjō amiet. Pārau khaphū num jāgum khun khīrjug chan sīi maadēujā nem igba, <sup>18</sup> sīi warag pōd ajapham nem khīrjubam gaaimua khīrjugpata jōpa sīsidumjō sīsidum. Amach thāar theeg sīsidum gaaimua Ēwandam warp naawai amau būurjā khaugba num, jāga Ēwandamau maach onee

ich dënkhä wai sïejë. <sup>19</sup> Mag Êwandam iek ükhaag amach thäär theeg num gaaimuata warag nem khaigbam amachdëu waau khaug thunum gaaipaita thunuisiphum. Mag amau nem wau num oowain thum maach inaamjõ sïsidamta wauba pñakhimjã aba, warag magumta wauju khïirju num dëi äba khapes ajuuta khïirju sïsidam. <sup>20</sup> Mamu warr pãrau Cristo khaaugwaijã magum nemta khaugaag khaba arr aawai pãar chan amjõ magta wënurraju khaba num. <sup>21</sup> I iek jaau num ùurwaijã i igwia chadcharam nem jaau numta khaugtarr aawai, <sup>22</sup> jãg warrgar pãach nem parhoob wau wënurraajerr khïirjug warre isegbapüit. Jãgum khïirjugan nem khaigbam wau num gaaimua sïi khajüa memerkhömjõta sim; mag siewai sïi äba nem khaigbam waum khõchgauta dikha thunaabahab. <sup>23</sup> Pãach khïirjug idëu Êwandamagta ajaug paapibat, nem ajaphamta waum khõsi aag. <sup>24</sup> Magnaa mag nem ajapha wauju khïirjugta chihõojõ ogdaba abat. Magum khïirjugta Êwandamau aupi sim, ich dënjõ khïirjumkhïir. Magua mag khïirjugta auna ich Êwandamau khõsimjõ i atheepai wënurramuata pãach üu oopibat, chadcha chadam iekta ükha num khunjõ.

<sup>25</sup> Mag naawai oob tag dich khapeenag sëukhamiet; sëukhaju khãai iekhaawaijã chadchata dich khapeenag nem jaaujeet. Maachin mug num aiguin thum agdaujõ Cristo morkha thunaawai maachin thum khod äbam khunukha thunum. <sup>26</sup> Mag naawai khïir machgau oob pekau waumiet, mag meeukhaawaijã oob khïir thüa chuu amiet, <sup>27</sup> eeu magum gaaimua dõsatta warag pãach dëi ürpdukham. <sup>28</sup> Warr nem jïgkhaajerr khai, ich mag nurraju khãai, pñch juadamaucha phidkhabã; maagwai pñchdëujã pñch nemdam ig sim paraanaa agjõ ig durrumta pari chukhum khunagjã deeju ayaa aju.

<sup>29</sup> Oob büurjã ipariü wa ihachkha khãijã iekhamiet; magju khãai iek ajaphampaita iekhabat. Örau pãach iyüu num ùurwai amach jügaagaa aawai warag amachdëu ükha num iek gaita ubanaa onee apiju ayaam iekta iekhabat. <sup>30</sup> Nem khaigba wau num gaaimua chan oob Êwandam Akhaar ökhïirjuu apimiet. Ich jãg Akhaarta Êwandamau pãrag deebajieb, ich iek ükhaawai chadcha ich dënkhä num a khap amkhïir. Mag i Akhaar wai naawaita mug atag mug eegar wënurrawi ich aarcha phë atham edjã chadcha ich dënkham iek ich dënkhä wai sïisju. <sup>31</sup> Keena, warre pãach gaaimua barbapüit jãg pãach khapeenau pãach dëi büur abarm gaaimuajã khïir okhoo chuu aadëp aajem khïirjug, pãach khïir machag, pãach khõrg, iek khëgkha iekha num, chikham khïir iekha num maimua mag tag nem khaigbam nem thumaa pãach gaai thunum warre isegbapüit. <sup>32</sup> Ö ajaphata aajeethü pãach khapeen dëi, agdaujõ chikham dau aug khaug paraa. Iwiir äbam garmua khãijã khaigba aawai, magum iekjã tag igba, sïi khïir okhoopüüi abat, ich jãg Êwandamaujã Cristo gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaapüiwia ich mag khïir okhoopüitarrjõ.

## 5

### *Êwandam chaainkha num khun jãga wënurraju aai nu*

<sup>1</sup> Ich Êwandamau ich garmuajã chadcha pãar ich chaain jäsene aajeewai ichdëu pãach dëi aajemjõta abat pãachdëujã pãach khapeen dëi. <sup>2</sup> Ich jãg Cristoou maach khõsi simjõ pãrau jã agdaujõ pãach khapeen kha khõsi abat. Cristoou mag maach khõsi arr aawai maach daupigau pakuls gaai udaraa ich meerphë thõopijim. Êwandamau irua magbarm oowai üu sïejim.

<sup>3</sup> Ya pãar Êwandam öorkha num khun chan pöd pãach öor khabam dëijã khapes aju khaba, tagam nem maach inaamjã wauba, chikham nemjã thumaa dich dën apim khõsi aju khaba, ni sïi magum iek ig iyüu ajujã khaba num. <sup>4</sup> Sïi ipariü dau lököo wa ihachag khãijã iekhaju khãai, Êwandamau pãach dëi üu aajem paar i ajaugta phëbat. Ya pãar Êwandam dën aawai, iek äkhãraam chan pãrau tag iekhaju khaba num. <sup>5</sup> Jãgwi mua

mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun mugau: Amach õor khabam dui khapes aajem khun, Ewandamau oowai maach inam nem waajem khun, wa chikham denjö paarpaag awi amachdeu nem ig nem ekhabaademjä pua chuu aajem khunjä pöd Cristo Ewandam dui äba chi Pörkha sim aar öerbaju aawaita mag chirum. Ar jäg num khunaun jäg amachdeu nem wau numugta ürcha ee thunum, Ewandamagta ee aju khäai. Amach mag num gaaimuata pöd i aar öerbam. <sup>6</sup> Jägum khun eem äbmua khäjä päach aig bëewi päachig mu ichaaur jürr magum gaaimuapai chan Ewandamau päar chig abam a jaamun, magan ichta sëukha nurrum. Magum khunag udur päach khügurpimiet. Amau khaugba num, ante magum waum khöchgau ich ipieraa khaba num khun gaaita Ewandam khïir machag meeju khabahab. <sup>7</sup> Magua jäg i ipieraa khaba i ichaaur nem wau num khun dui chan oob bü dui amiet.

<sup>8</sup> Warr pärau Ewandam iek khaugba aawain chadcha päachjä sï khïchag eemjöta wënrarajeejim. Pari isin ya päar maach Pör Cristo düita khapeerkhanaa i iekjä khaphu naawai ararag ee numjöta num. Mag naawai chadcha i iek khaphum khunjöta agpierra nurrjêe abathü. <sup>9</sup> Mag Cristo gaaimua chadcha ararag eeta wënrarumun, õor ajaugta aadeejem; mag num dui ichab nem agcha waunaa iekhaawajä chadam iekta iekhaajem.

<sup>10</sup> Magua päach nem waupierr maach Pör Ewandamau oowai i dawagaa aju ayaam nemta waju ekhabat. <sup>11</sup> Cristo khaugbagau sï khïchag eemjö num khunau maadëu nem igbam nem wau num ee oob dui dubmiet; magju khäai warag päach ipaarmua amau nem wau num chadcha khaigba sim a khap amkhïir warag meerba jaaubapüit.

<sup>12</sup> Jägum khunau meraa nem wau num chan maadëu igjä mapha sim, magum iigwai warag maach chigaata siewai. <sup>13</sup> Pari magba khaigbam khun daar maadëu nem wau numjä thum ajaphata waauwain õrau amachdeu nem khaigba wau numjä õtdau büugta oo numjö aajem. Mag sim aig chi pekaujä pöd meraa aju khaba sim, õtdaua thum arar wai sïejemjö maach wajapha num gaaimua amachdeu nem khaigba wau numjä merag chukhu siewai. Mag maadëu ajapha nem wau num gaaimua õrau amach khaigba num khaug auwi Ewandamau khösimjö mag ararag ee wënrarum khöchgau i jürmun, chadcha i denkha nuisiejem. <sup>14</sup> Pari magaagan am iekhöoin, “Jäg puch pekau eepai khäi simjö sim daukhanpabá; chi khëchamjö thunum khun eemua phiidubaad; Cristoouta ich denkha aunaa ich düita pu wai nurraju.”

<sup>15</sup> Maguata muan päragan agpierraata wënrarathü a chirum, Ewandamau khösimjö. Sï jäg nem jaau numjä ürba wënraraju khäai khïirjugdam paraata aajeethü. <sup>16</sup> Uta nem ajapha waju aai num aiguin agpierr ich Ewandamau khösi simjöta abat. Pärau oo num, is ewag paawai chan ya warag chi ajaugjä chukhuta paaukhamam. <sup>17</sup> Oob jäg sï Ewandam khaugbam khunjö parhoob dau theeg chukhu nem waumiet. Magju khäai khani maach Pör Cristoou waupim khösi sï a khïirjunaa magumta waju ekhabat. <sup>18</sup> Oob nag döwia okhoppa amiet. Jägumuan warag maachig nem parhoobata waupinaa maach okhoopijuuta ekhaajem. Magju khäai Ewandam Akhaarta päach gaai phëсна idëu irigta päachdeu nem waujüjä jaaupibat. <sup>19</sup> Päach iyüu aawajä maach Pör Cristo iekta onee ig iyüu abat; meukhaar au numujä thärauchata i thumeukharbat. <sup>20</sup> Maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimuata Ewandam chi Ayau üu maach iek üurjeewai nem thumaam paar irigta üu ajim abat.

*Jäga aju aai nu dich khäai ürpaim khun dui maimua dich khäai eegpaim khun düijä agjö*

<sup>21</sup> Cristo iek ukha naawai irua jaau simjö am khöchgau jürr dich khapeen agjö ukha num khunaujä dichig nem mag aawai, uduraa amagta dich khäai ürpa apibat.

<sup>22</sup> Uin chi jaainpan, ich jäg maach Pör Ewandamagta uduraa päach khäai ürpa api numjö, päach jaainau päachig nem mag aawajä oob päachta am khäai ürpa aju ekhamiet.



<sup>23</sup> Pārau khaphu num, mug maach chi ukha num khunta Cristo morkha num. Maagwai ichta maach Pör anaa maach peerdu aajemuu. Magua ūrbat: ich jäg Cristota chi ukha durrum khun Pörkha simjō, pāar jaainta pāar pörōu. <sup>24</sup> Magua, ich jäg mug maach chi ukha num khun thum Cristoou nem mag aawai i ipierraa aag i jua eegpai numjō, un chi jaainpanjā agjō nem thumaam athee pāach jaain ipierraa aag am jua eegpai urrjēe abat.

<sup>25</sup> Ich jäg Cristooujā ich iek ukha phōbaadeewai ich iglesiakha nūisiju khun daupigau am kōit ichta thōopitarrjō, pāach chi emkhooinaujā pāach un daupii abat. <sup>26</sup> Cristoou mag ich thōopitarran, maach peerduajem iek ūr num dūi dich pör choopibarmua ajaug paapūiwi ich atheepaita nem wau wēnurramkhīir ajim. <sup>27</sup> Mag ajaug paapūiwi ich atheepai nem waupi simun, deeu ich bēem edjā un khīir ajaug khaibagjā chukhu thumaam khunau khōoigjemjō khitamta ich athee awaagau; ajapcharan būurjā pekau chukhu, ni deeu khaigbam nem jaauju ayaamjā chukhu, sī ajappa khitamta ich aarcha awaagma. <sup>28</sup> Ich jäg Cristoou maach khōsi aajemjō ich agjōta aju aai num chi jaainaujā pāach un dūi. Jäg chi jayaujā ich mor būurjā chig apimapha aajemjō, ich unjā chig aba daupiita wai nurrāju aai sim. Chadcha ich unjā daupii wai sim wounaun ichchata chig apimaphamjō sim, ich unjā ich morkha simta mag daupii wai sīewai. <sup>29</sup> Jāgwī mua mag chirū? Maach mug num aig ābmuajā wir aig dichdēupai dich oomapha khaba aajeewaima. Ante warag maadēu thachjā ed ēepierr khōnaa dich chig apimapha aajem, ich jäg Cristooujā ich mor aawai ich iglesia thūa wai sīejemjō. <sup>30</sup> Maagwai maachjā mag irua thūa wai sījem eem khun khabā, maachjā i morkha naawai? Chadcha i morma. <sup>31</sup> Pari mag chi jaai ich un dūi ābam morkha num a numun, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwaijā,

“Maguata emkhooirau ich dēnnaan dūi sīejerrjā am phēruawi ich un dūita ogdūba sīsiju”  
a sim,

“warr sī amach ap nurrjēe aajerrta ya magbaadēm aigmua sī ābam morkha ōor ābpaimjō  
wēnurrāag.”

(*Gn. 2:24*)

<sup>32</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, mug iek khap aag chadcha maach athee phithur sim. Pari mua mag chi unjā ich jaai dūi ābam morkha num a chirumun, maach chi iglesiakha num khunta Cristo morkha num igwiata mag chirum. <sup>33</sup> Pari mag cha mūchdēu jaau chirum pāachdēu thum ajap khaugba awiajā, ichiita ich jäg pāachdēupaijā būurjā pāach chig apimapha aajemjō, thumaam khunau agdaujō pāach un daupii abat. Maagwai chi uninaujā pāach jaain ipierraa numua am ōkhōnaa agjō am daupii abat.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Chaaina, pāach dēnnaanau iekhaawai am ipierraa abat; maach Pör Cristooujā magta apim khōsi sim pārag. Pārau magta am ipierraa numun magan chadcha pāar agchata wēnurrum. <sup>2-3</sup> Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwaijā, “Oneenaa ū dūrrcha año khapanaa wēnurrāag, pāach aai jāsenenaa pāach ādjā jāsene abat” a sim. Tagam nem agjō ichdēu waupi jaau sim ee maata ūrcha chi ajapcharamuu chaaina.

<sup>4</sup> Mam keena, pāach chi dēnnaanaujā pāach chaain meeukhamkhīirjō oob am dūi athuucha amiet; magju khāai warag am wajapha wawī bāaumam dūi maach Pör Cristoou khōsimjō wēnurramkhīirta amag khap apibat, ich magta jōoinpagkhamamkhīir.

<sup>5</sup> Pāar sī mug jēb gaai chikhamnaan chogkha wēnurrum khunjā, pāach pōrnaanau pāachig nem mag aawai ich Cristoouchata pāachig jaaubarmjō am ipierraa waum khōsita waubat, maimujā ajapha. <sup>6</sup> Mag am ipierraa nem waauwaijā, sī pāach aig oopar aawaipai khaba, am meer awiajā ich agjō. Mam mag num chan sī pāach ajapha nem wau num oomkhīirpai khaba, Cristo chognaankha naawaita ichdēu khōsi simjō mag ajapha nem waubat. <sup>7</sup> Sī mug eegar dich agdaujōpai thūnam khun atheeta nem wau numjō khaba, maach Pör Cristo athee wau numjō nem waum khōsita nem waaujeethū.

<sup>8</sup> Ya pãrau khaphu nam, muig eegar aawai sãi chikham chog wa chikham chog khaba arr awiajã, mug atag paawai dichdeu nem ajapha waujerrpierr maach Pör Cristooujã maach dui ich agjõ aju.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua pãach chi pörkha nam khunaujã agjõ pãach chognaan dui aairaa abat, oob am dakhãkhãujã aba. Khãir eyaa abat, pãran ãchab pãach chognaan dui ãba thum maach Pör Êwandam ügthar chiraaajem jua eegpai nam. Jãg Jõoi dau naan maachin thum agdaujõpai thunam.

*Khan jãg namuata mepeer dajëk aju aai nu*

<sup>10</sup> Ermanonaan, ya ãbmiecha paawai muan pãragan, maach Pör Êwandamau ich juapa theeg deetarr pãach gaai simugta idëu pãach ubu paapibat a chirum. <sup>11</sup> Cristo iek ukha nam gaaimua Êwandamau pãach dui nem ajapha waumatarrta khãir eyaanaa aata pör ee wai nãisit, ich jãg soldaun juurhi ee wërbuan maawai ich thug ich jiernemta jüapãajemjõ, mag pör ee wai namuata ubu naawai meperagta uduur dich khügurpiba aag. <sup>12</sup> ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirú? Mug nam aig sãi dichjõm khun dũita wërbuba naawaima. Maachin sãi mepeen chi khaigbam edjã eem magwe thunam dũita wërbu nam. Makhunauta mug durr ich khaibagau khãsumjõ simjã khaphanaa, iek theegnaa amachta ürpai thunam. <sup>13</sup> Maguata muan pãaba pãragan, Êwandamau ich jua theeg jiernemjõ deetarrta khajũajõ jüabapũit a chirum, meperau khaibag ee dich mapiju êkhacheewaijã üu peerduimu peerdupũpũijii awi üu pãach garmuata pödpũiwi ich mag ubu nãisieg.

<sup>14</sup> Muan maguata deeu üwaai pãragan, ich jãg soldaunau wërbuan maawai amach khajũapai khu ee wayëunaa ajapha ãi khõorjü dunãisiejemjõ, chadcha iekha namuata sãi ajap khãir khaug namjõ abat a chirum. Soldaunau amach thug amach thurr gar jiernem jüapãajemjõ, nem agchata waubat a chirum, meperag pãach chig am ugua.

<sup>15</sup> Soldaun wërbuan wëtaagpamjõ, ajaphata khãir khaug nãisit, maach peerdu auwi maach khõinaa apiejem iek jawaan wëtaag. <sup>16</sup> Mamã mag nam dui ich jãg soldaunau ich thug ich escudota ich na ãa ahau aajemjõ, pãraujã meperau pãach khaibag ee burrpiju êkha nãmpierr warag Cristo iekta thãraucha ukhanaat, maagwai par meperau chookhierrau pãach phiphiskham õtdau khãir phug bëe thunamjõ thãnaawiajã, mag pãachdeu ukha durrumuata uduur pãach gaai papiba aag. <sup>17</sup> Ich jãg soldaunau ich pör thug casco jüajemjõ, pãraujã Cristoou üu pãach peerdu autarr khaphanaa ag khãirjugta jüa namjõ wai nãisit, meperag pãach khügurpiba aag. Magnaa ich Êwandam iek ich Êwandam Akharau pãachig khaugpitarrrta jurr pãach espaarkha atthat, aguata pãach garmua jurr i dajëk aag. <sup>18</sup> Pari thum cha mæhdëu jaau chirumjõ dich garmuata pödpãaigan, jëub khaba Êwandamagta jëeunaat. Ich magta irig jëeu wënrãmua idëu ich Êwandam Akharagta pãachig jaaupibat, jãga Êwandamag jëeuju aai nu. Khãir khapha abat, eeu büur abarm gaaimua khãijã Êwandamag jëeumapha adukham. Magju khãai pãaba irigta chaigpamamua jëeunaa ãchab tagam khun thum durrpierr Cristo iek ukha nam khun kõitjã jëeunaat. <sup>19</sup> Mã kõitjã ãchab jëeubat, Cristoou maach peerdu aajem iek õrag jaauwaijã khãirjug khapha ichdeu iekhapim khõsimta mærug jaaumamkhãir, maagwai jãga mag warr õrau amach peerduju aai namjã khaugba narrrta ya ãsin Cristoou õor peerdu aajem a jaauwaijã õgkhaba iekhaag. <sup>20</sup> Cristoou ich jurr mã chogpũiwi mug maach peerdu aajem iek jaau chirum atheeta mun mug amau mã preso wai nam. Magtarr aawai muig cárcel deg chirumuajã warag ichta õrag khap amkhãir õgkhaba jawaagjã mã kõit jëeunaat keena.

*Ãbmiecharam salud*

<sup>21</sup> Maach khodam maadëu daupiinaa mug maach Pör Cristo iek jaau nam phidag gaai ogduba maach juag oo khitaajemuata mã mug cárcel deg chirumjã pãrag jaauwimaju,

ajapcharan ich Tiquicoouma. Irua jaajuu ìchab pãrag m̄ig m̄ khani jãg chirá. <sup>22</sup> Mag pãrag nem ìgkhaimamkhĩrta mua i pãar aar p̄i chir̄m, maach m̄ig jãga n̄ a jaaubaimam ũrbaawai pãar khĩr onee apieg. <sup>23</sup> Muan maach Ēwandam chi Ayau maach Põr Jesucristo d̄imua pãar chi ermanonaan thum khõinaata wai naapim khõsi chir̄m. Mag n̄m d̄i ìchab thãraucha ùkha naawai pãach eejã thum agdaujõ chikham kha khõsi apim khõsita chir̄m. <sup>24</sup> Mam̄ mag pãar appai khaba, ar maach Põr Jesucristota ogd̄ba thãraucha khõsi aajem kh̄un thumta Ēwandamag ùu wai s̄epim khõsi chir̄m.

Magdampai ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## FILIPENSES

### Pabloou Filipopienag êsap phã deepütarr

**Chi phãtarr.** Chamug carta ïchab ich Pablo Roma phöbör ee preso simua phãtarrau. Mug êsap phãju nawe ya diez añosjö sïejim aajem Pabloou ichdëuta nacha am aar Cristoou maach peerdu aajem iek jaauthurtarr. Mag i Êwandam iek jaauthurtarr khap am khösum khai, Hch. 16:12-40 jurwi ag gaai thürbat.

Maimua ag khur ya biek thärjupam Êwandam iek jaau narraawaijã ichdëucha am oothurjim (Hch. 20:5-6). Mamu mag Roma phöbör ee preso sïsierr aigmua años jayap sïejim aajem, büürjã am düi ooba. Mag ooba dürrüu narr aawai Pabloou khïirjuawai ya amach garmua ich khïir okhoobapüimpïi khãijã sïejim (4:10). Mag num ee Filipomua Epafrodito barchëjim anaabã, aram khüunau ich Pablo athee ofrenda deepütarr düi. Magbaawai Pablo deeu khïirdam onee aadëjim aajem. Chi Epafroditojã urumua peer meejim anaabã. Mor mas sïewi monaubaadeewaita deeu Pabloou am aar i püijim aajem, chamug cartadam düi (2:25-30).

**Chijã khüun atheeta phãjï.** Filipopien peer amach thumta judionaan khabam khüun ajim aajem. Am chan paraam khüun khabajim aajem, pari mag durrumuata ofrenda jur phie num ajim aajem, ermanonaan Jerusalemien dau aphüu khithëem khüun athee (4:16; 2 Co. 11:9). Pabloou chi Filipopien athee mug êsap phãawai chan sïi deelum khüun aramjö iek phithurg aadëphum gaaimua am düi iek ëudmag khaba, sïi khajapha ich khapkhüun ichdëu oojem khüunagamjöta phãjim.

**Khan jawaag ajï.** Mag Filipopienau ich athee phatkhondam jur phie num awi deepütarr aawai, onegau ag paar amag üu ajim aagta phãjim (4:10-20). Maguata cárcel deg sïerr äba, í onee chirajim a sim. Biek khapan mag ich onee sïerrta mug êsap gaai jaau sim (1:4,18,25; 2:2,17,28-29; 3:1; 4:1,4,10). Mag maach onee aju aai num a sim düi nem khïir pogkheta jaau sim; mamu ürcha jaaupüi simun, müig eegar nüwejã jäga wënnurraju aai nu a simu.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Ermanonaan, pastornaan, pastornaan juag oojem khüun, maimua thum Filipopien Jesucristo iek ükha num gaaimua maach thum äbam bi eemjö khodkha num khüun:

Müun Pabloou. Muata päar thumaam khüun athee mug êsap phã chirum. Timoteota mu daumaai sim, mu düita äba Jesucristo chogkhanaa i athee phidkha sïewai. Maagwai maach numiim khüunauta päach thumaam khüunag saludaanaa üu naapim khösi num.

<sup>2</sup> Mag gaaimua maach Aai Êwandamag jëeunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjã jëeunum, päar üuu wai num düi ïchab khöinaa wai wënnurramkhïir.

#### *Pabloou chi ükha durrum khüun köit Êwandamag jëeujerr*

<sup>3</sup> Müchdëu päar khïirju ahaukhampierr Êwandamag üu ajim a chirajim päar köit. <sup>4</sup> Mag Êwandamag jëeuwai päar gaaimuata warag mu thäär onee aadeejem, <sup>5</sup> maach peerduajem iek jawaag maach thum äbam phidag gaapai naawai. Mag warrcha päachdëu i iek ükhatarr aigmua päraujã mag phidkha phöbaaderr, ïs ewag pawiajã ich mag maadëu ogduba wënnurum. <sup>6</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, ichdëu jäg päar thäär chi iurig paapütarrjö ichdëuta warag päar khïirjugjã büaupiju, Jesucristo bëe num ora ich phidag waumkhïir.

<sup>7</sup> Müngan päarta mu thärau. Maagwai päar gaaimuata Êwandamagjã ich mag onee üu ajim aju aai chirum. Päarta müig mu düi cárcel deg äba numjö num. Mua thethemnaan na maach peerduajem iek köit iekhaawaijã pärauta mu ipierr düi ag köit iekha numjö num, jammua päachdëu Êwandamag jëeunum durrum gaaimua. Pãran warp num, mamu Êwandamau mümag phidag deetarr pärau sïi müchig appai deeba, üu pärau düi mu juag oo num, irig

jëeu n̄mua. <sup>8</sup> Jesucristoou p̄aar khōsi simjō muajã p̄aar kha khōsi chit̄m. Mua mag chir̄m aig Ēwandamau khaph̄m sim m̄ s̄eukhaba chir̄m.

<sup>9</sup> Maguata mua warag p̄aar kōit Ēwandamag j̄eujem, p̄aach wir aigjã warag ūrcha agdaujō chikham kha khōsi amkh̄ir; maagwai kh̄irjug paraanaa Ēwandam dau najã jãga w̄en̄rraju aai n̄ a khaugphōmam d̄i <sup>10</sup> nem aai khabamjã isegnaa nem ajaphampaita waumkh̄ir. Mag am̄n magan Cristo b̄em edjã pōd ābmuajã “P̄aar khaigba naajim” abaju. <sup>11</sup> Mag am̄n magan ĭchab ich Jesucristoouta p̄arag nem ajapham pōm waau khaugpiju. Ōrau p̄aar mag oobaawai amaujã ĭchab Ēwandamag j̄eumamua, “Ūta pu a m jãg ph̄e wai chir̄m; p̄jōm chan chukhum” a iekhaju.

*Pabloou cárcel deg simua ich onee chiraajerr jaaup̄itarr*

<sup>12</sup> Khodamnaan, mua p̄arag khap amkh̄ir jaaukhim: M̄g amau m̄ cárcel deg p̄iibap̄aiwai ōraun tag mua Ēwandam iek jaauba ich jãg chirsijupii ajierram. Mam̄ mag khabajim. Ante magtarr aigmuaata maach peerd̄ajem iekhan warag aaid̄ua khaph̄ii aad̄em. <sup>13</sup> Mag gaaimua m̄ig soldaun pōm th̄n̄m d̄imua bithurgam kh̄n̄naupa thum khakhapdō th̄n̄m, Cristo iek jaau chit̄m gaaimuata m̄ m̄g preso wai n̄m. <sup>14</sup> Mam̄ ermanonaanau oo n̄m, m̄ cárcel deg chir̄mjã Ēwandamau m̄ chig apiba wai sim. Mag gaaimuata ūrcha i iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄naujã warag khuph̄iuiw̄ia ōgkhaba, d̄i i iek jaau n̄m. Amau khaph̄m n̄m, maach P̄or Cristo amach d̄i s̄iewai irua ūd̄ur am amach appai deebaju.

<sup>15</sup> Mag Cristo iek jaau w̄en̄rr̄m ee, āaur kh̄n̄naun m̄ m̄g chir̄m oowia, m̄ kh̄yau amachd̄euta ajarcha jaau n̄m awia jãg w̄en̄rr̄m, chikham d̄i khuj̄rpaum iekhau. Magarrau āaur kh̄n̄naun chad magjã kh̄irjuba, amachd̄eu Cristo khōsi n̄m gaaimuata jãg jaau durrum. <sup>16-17</sup> Ar mag Cristo khōsinaa m̄jã dau aug khaug paraa n̄m gaaimua jaau w̄en̄rr̄m kh̄n̄nau khaph̄m n̄m, Ēwandamauta m̄ m̄ig wai sim maach peerd̄ajem iek jaauamkh̄ir. Mam̄ āaur kh̄n̄nau chan chadcha jaauam khōsi khabamta juau ogthompaita Cristo iek jaau n̄m, s̄i ōrag amachta chi ajarcharam kh̄n̄nau amkh̄irpai, maḡm gaaimua m̄g m̄ cárcel deg chir̄m awia warag kha oneg chukhu amkh̄ir. <sup>18</sup> Mam̄ m̄ gaai mas khaba sim jãga amau jaau n̄. M̄r̄gan thum ich agjōpai sim; jaauampha jaauw̄iajã ichiita amau Cristo iekta jaau n̄m. Mag gaaimua m̄chra onee chir̄m.

Mam̄ warag m̄ oneecha aju, <sup>19</sup> p̄arau jãg m̄ kōit j̄eu durrum d̄i Ēwandam Akhaar maach P̄or Jesús khaigp̄er autarrauta m̄chjã ĭchab eeg oo sim khaph̄m chiraawai. Mag p̄arau j̄eu n̄m d̄i Ēwandam Akharau m̄ eeg oo s̄iewai m̄igmuaajã m̄ ū ōb̄erju. <sup>20</sup> Mam̄ d̄egōlp m̄ pōd ōb̄erba ich m̄g cárcel degpai th̄ōw̄iajã m̄ gaai mas khaba sim. S̄i mua ūrcha khōsi chir̄m̄n m̄gau: Cristo d̄iita ag na m̄ch chiraajemjō ub̄ chitam khōsi chir̄m, thethemnaan na i kōit iekhaawaijã inag chukhu iekhaag, m̄ch mag chir̄m oowia ōrau warag Cristota th̄ iȳū amkh̄ir. Amau chadcha Cristota mag th̄ iekham̄n, amau m̄ th̄ōp̄iuiw̄iajã, monakha ōb̄er n̄m d̄i āba chir̄m. <sup>21</sup> Ū monakha ōb̄erkhiinjã, āba Cristo iek jaau n̄m gaipaita p̄arba chitaju; m̄ th̄ōbp̄iikhiin chará ajarcha sim, warre ich Cristo d̄iichata chiraimaju aawai. <sup>22</sup> Mam̄ ū chig aba ōb̄er̄naa m̄g j̄eb gaai maach P̄or Cristoou warag ich iek ūkhapimkh̄ir i athee ōor j̄arju aai chir̄m am̄n, mag chan mua jaauju khaugba chir̄m khan ata jaauju khai irig. <sup>23</sup> Khar jãguata warag thoophem numijã am khōsi aadeejem: thoophem āb Cristo aar chiranaa, thoophem ābmua warag i iek jaau chitaag. Mua kh̄irjuawai Cristoou ich aarta m̄ aukhiin chadcha m̄ ajarcha akham. <sup>24</sup> Mam̄ mua khaph̄m chir̄m ĭchab, p̄aar gaaimua id̄eu m̄ ich jãg m̄g j̄eb gaai chitaju aai chir̄m. <sup>25</sup> Mag p̄arau m̄ch ig n̄m khaph̄m chiraawai m̄m̄gwaiwe chan Ēwandamau ūd̄ur amag m̄ch th̄ōp̄ibajujã khaph̄m chir̄m. M̄n̄n p̄aar ee maach Ēwandam iek jaau chitaju, warag p̄aar ub̄ paaukhamam d̄i oneecha

wënarramkhîir. <sup>26</sup> Mag Cristoou m̄ pãach aar monakha baarpibarm oobaawai pãrau onee n̄m iekhau, “Cristo, ùta pua jãg deeu i waibëewia maar ee p̄m iekdam jaau khëraichëm” aju.

*Maadëu jãga aju aai n̄m Cristo igar khaba n̄m kh̄un d̄i*

<sup>27</sup> M̄un mau pãar warp chirab mam̄, muan pãragan s̄ita Cristoou maachig wënarrapi jaau simjõta thum i ipierraa wënarrapim khõsi chir̄m. Maagwai pöd m̄ch pãar aar barba awiajã, warppaimua khãijã agtha pãach thumwe Cristo d̄i ub̄naa maach peerd̄ajem iek jawaagjã õ äba n̄m an̄mta mua ùrm khõsi chir̄m. <sup>28</sup> Ar maach igar khaba n̄m kh̄unau pãach d̄i amachdëu ampierr awiajã oob õgkhamiet. Pãrau magm̄n magan maḡm oowiata j̄rr ewag kh̄irjuwia amau äsie, “M̄kh̄unau chadcha nem jaau n̄m paarta maadëu am d̄i jãg n̄m, jãgan Ëwandamau jãkh̄unta peerd̄u auwia maachta isegju” a kh̄irjuju. Mam̄ mag awiajã, ich Ëwandamauta ud̄raa magpi s̄iewai <sup>29</sup> oob õgkhamiet. Maadëun Cristo iek gaai ùkha n̄siewaita irig ùu ajim aajem; mam̄ agjõ i iek jaau wënarr̄m gaaimua chikhamnau maach khai bag waauwaijã ìchab irig ùu ajim aju aai n̄m. <sup>30</sup> Pãrau khaph̄ n̄m, m̄g maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau wënarr̄m gaaimua õrau maach igar khaba n̄m. Pãrau pãach daúa oojeem, jãga aajeej̄ m̄ jam pãar d̄i chiraawai; ìsjã pãrau ùr n̄m, jam pãar d̄i n̄mjõta mau m̄ d̄ijã th̄n̄m.

## 2

*Jãga aju aai n̄m maachjõ Cristo iek ùkha n̄m kh̄un d̄i*

<sup>1</sup> Chadcha pãar gaaimua m̄ onee chir̄m, Cristoouta pãar kh̄ir onee api s̄iewai. Ëu iruata pãar khõsinaa pãar kh̄ir jãsenkhaajem. Pãach thumaam kh̄unau äbam Ëwandam Akhaarpai wai wënarr̄m gaaimua khod äbamjõ naawai ùu pãar chikham daupiinaa dau aug khaug paraajã aajem. Magua m̄ onee chir̄m. <sup>2</sup> Mam̄ pãrau m̄ oneecha apim khõsi n̄m khai, thumaa õ äbata abat, j̄rr chikham ichaaurjã aba, agdaujõ chikham kha khõsi, nem wawaagjã chipar chipar khaba, äbam kh̄irjugpai paraa. <sup>3</sup> Pãachdëupaijã pãach thõnaa bigaam kh̄unagjã s̄i pãach eugar ajapha ig iȳu amkh̄irpai chan oob warag nem waumiet. Mag kh̄ayau warag chikhamnaan igwiata, “Jãkh̄unan chad maar khãijã ùrpai naabma” abat. <sup>4</sup> Nemdam waauwaijã oob pãrau pãach atheepaita nem thumaa kh̄irjumiet. Magju khãai ìchab dich khapeen d̄ijã õ ajapha ajuuta kh̄irjubat.

<sup>5</sup> Muan pãragjã, “Kh̄irjug ajaphata paraa abat” a chir̄m, Cristoou kh̄irjuajerrjõ.

<sup>6</sup> ìchab Ëwandam aawai ich Aai d̄i äba s̄iejim, iwiir äbjã ùr̄m khaba.

Mag s̄iejeb mam̄, ich mag ich Aai d̄i äba s̄ieram khõchgau irua ich khãidu ogd̄u p̄amaphajã khabajim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag kh̄ayau mag Ëwandamkha s̄ier̄ta, ich ajaugjã igba m̄g jëb gaai bëewia, parhoobam chaaidamjõ thaabachëwia, j̄rr wounkha s̄ieichëjim.

Mag, s̄i ich Ayag ich ud̄raa phëethugpinaa õor ee Ëwandam chogkhaan bëejim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag wounag pawia, wounaan ee s̄ieichëwia, s̄i chikhamnaanagta ud̄raa ich d̄i amachdëu ampierr apijim.

Mag Ëwandam ipierraa am khõchgau s̄i õor thõomie arrjõ ud̄raa pakuls gaai ich meerphë thõopijim.

<sup>9</sup> Mam̄ magtarr j̄rr Ëwandamau irig ichta thumaam kh̄un khãai ùrpai apiwia ichta tagam kh̄un khãijã ajapcharam gaai th̄rjim.

<sup>10</sup> Maagwai thumaam kh̄unau Jesús kh̄irpheeta j̄epõrõu phõbkhakha aju: õtarr kh̄unau pa ügtharm magwe m̄g jëb gaaim kh̄unaujã agjõ.

<sup>11</sup> Mag n̄mua thumaam kh̄unau i khaph̄ amach meukh̄iraucha irig, “Jesucristo, p̄chta chadcha thumaam kh̄un Põrõu; p̄chdëuta nem thum khap chir̄m” a iekhamam gaaimua, ìchab ich Ëwandam chi Aaipata mag thõ iekhaju.

*Jāga wēnerraju aai n̄ Ēwandam iek ükhabam kh̄un ee*

<sup>12</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua p̄aar daupii chit̄m. Mua kh̄ircha p̄aachig Ēwandam iek jaau chitaawai p̄aachd̄eu m̄ ipierraa narrj̄o, magan m̄ mau warp chir̄mj̄a igba warag ich j̄äg ükhanaat. Maach Ēwandam na nem khaigba wauju ökhö s̄i maach peerd̄ajem iekta warag p̄aach ee ürpai apiju ĕkhabat, mag wēnerr̄mua ub̄ p̄aaukhamaag. <sup>13</sup> Magaag athee ich Ēwandamauta ich kh̄öchagpierr p̄arag mag nem waupim kh̄ösi api s̄iewai ichd̄euta p̄aar juagj̄a oojem.

<sup>14</sup> Mag p̄aachig nem waupi sim waauwaij̄a, warag onee p̄aach wir aig chipar chiparj̄a aba, kh̄iuta waubat, <sup>15</sup> daumaa äbmuaj̄a p̄aachig iekhapiju chukhu, m̄g öor khaibag th̄un̄m ee khaibagj̄a chukhu Ēwandam chaainkha wēnerr̄amkh̄ir. P̄aar magta wēnerr̄am̄n, magan m̄g durr ich pekau p̄ömgau edau kh̄iej̄o sim eej̄a p̄aar edj̄a ee ph̄idag phuphup th̄un̄mj̄öta wēnerr̄aju am ee, <sup>16</sup> j̄äga Ēwandamau maach th̄aar chi iurig paap̄aij̄e a jaau wēnerr̄m gaaimua. Maagwai Cristo bëem edj̄a m̄chpa p̄aar gaaimua onee chiraju, m̄ch par phidkhaba abarm khaph̄u chiraawai. <sup>17</sup> Mua p̄arag Ēwandam iek jaautarr gaaimua, üu p̄arau äba irua nem kh̄ösimta wau wēnerr̄m. Maagwai ich ag iek gaaimuapai amau m̄ th̄öju akhiinj̄a, bürrj̄a machagj̄a igba ud̄raa mua m̄ch th̄öpiju. Magbarmua muaj̄a p̄arau nem wau n̄mj̄ö, ichd̄eu kh̄ösim nemta m̄chd̄ej̄a wau chir̄m khaph̄u chiraawai, mag m̄ th̄ökhiinj̄a m̄r̄ugan üu kh̄er̄m. <sup>18</sup> Maagwai m̄ mag th̄ökhiinj̄a m̄un̄ m̄chin onee chir̄m. Oob ökh̄irjuu amiet. Mag kh̄äyau eeu d̄ögölp m̄ magwiaj̄a p̄aachta warag oneeta abat.

*Timoteo Epafrodito d̄ai*

<sup>19</sup> Maach P̄ör Jesuu kh̄ös am̄n, m̄igmua j̄öpcha mua p̄aar aar Timoteo p̄üiju, p̄aar oon mamkh̄ir, mag p̄aar oothurwia p̄aar j̄äga n̄ a jaubaicheewai m̄chj̄a onee chiraag. <sup>20</sup> M̄chd̄eu p̄aar kh̄irju chir̄m d̄ai tag i d̄enj̄ö p̄aar kh̄irju n̄m kh̄un chukhu aawai, Timoteota mua p̄aar aar p̄üiju. J̄ägdamauta chadcha p̄aar üu wēnerr̄amkh̄irj̄a ich khod äbam kh̄un atheemj̄ö aajem. <sup>21</sup> Tagam kh̄un̄n s̄i amach wir aigpaita kh̄irjuajerram. Mam̄ mag s̄isid̄m Jesucristo athee nem wauju kh̄irjug chan bürrj̄a kh̄irjubamj̄öta aajerram. <sup>22</sup> Mam̄ p̄arau khaph̄u n̄m, í warm kh̄un̄j̄ö khaba khit̄m. Maar äba phidkha wēnerr̄aajewaij̄a, iruata chadcha ich aaij̄ö bürrj̄a m̄ bü ogd̄aba ich mag äba maar maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau wēnerr̄aajeejim. <sup>23</sup> Magua, ya amau m̄ch s̄i öbeerp̄üiju wa th̄öpiju a ajarpa khaph̄u aadeewai iita mua p̄üiju a chir̄m, p̄aar oon mamkh̄ir. <sup>24</sup> Mam̄ maach P̄ör Cristoou m̄igmua m̄ch üu öbeerp̄üiwa m̄chd̄ej̄a j̄öph̄ee p̄aar oon maju khaph̄u chiraawai m̄ch chan mua ajappai kh̄irjuba chir̄m.

<sup>25</sup> Mam̄ ichiita m̄ugwaiwe mua deeu p̄aar aar maach khod Epafrodito p̄üiju. P̄arau m̄ juag oomkh̄irta i p̄ütarr aawai chadcha irua üu m̄ ipierr maach P̄ör Cristo iekj̄a jaau wai khitanaa woun atheemj̄ö ag köitj̄a warag khaigp̄er iekha khitaajem. <sup>26</sup> I iek ya irua p̄aar thumaa oom kh̄öchag chir̄m aajem. Ichd̄eu maumua üurwai, mag i mor machpatarr p̄aachd̄eu ürtarr gaaimua p̄arau i kh̄irju n̄m anaawai, ichd̄ej̄a ichab p̄aar kh̄irju sim. <sup>27</sup> Chi mor mas aan iin chadcha mor machpawia peer meejim. Mam̄ Ēwandamau üu i eeg oowia monaap̄üijim. Maata Ēwandamau mag i eeg ooba ud̄raa meepimuan, m̄un̄ ökh̄irjug p̄öma chirsikham. Mam̄ üu i monaau atham gaaimua J̄öirau m̄chpata eeg oojim, mag i bü uakharr oowia gaai machag chirarr warag atcha ökh̄irjug p̄öm apimaaugau. <sup>28</sup> Mag i mor mas s̄ierr gaaimua p̄arau i kh̄irju n̄m m̄chd̄ej̄a khaph̄u chiraawai, j̄öpkhaa p̄aar aar i p̄üim kh̄öchag chir̄m, í deeu monakha barbaimam oobaawai deeu p̄aachj̄a thumaa onee amkh̄ir. Ya mag í üu barbaimaawai m̄chj̄a tag ökh̄irjug chukhu chirsiju ichab. <sup>29</sup> Mua i p̄üibaawai, chadcha maach P̄ör Jesucristo gaaimua maach d̄ai khod äbamj̄ö naawai, onee p̄aach ee i baarpi atthat. Maimua j̄ägj̄öm kh̄un̄ wounaan p̄aach ee baarwai ichab wajapha i d̄ai n̄mj̄ö abat mag d̄üij̄a. <sup>30</sup> Chadcha ichd̄eupaita peer ich kh̄irau ich th̄öpijim, Cristoou nem waupi jaau sim

ipieraa am khõchgau. Maimua ìchab pãrau pãachdëucha m̄ juag oom khõsi durrumta warp n̄m gaaimua pöd ooba aawai, jürr ichdëuta garpapa am khõchgau peer meebarm m̄ gaaimua. Maguata muan pãrag onee pãach ee i baarpi atthat a chir̄m.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Jesucristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pãar maach Pör Jesucristo d̄i naawai deeu p̄aba onee abat a chir̄m.

#### *Nem wau n̄m gaaimuapai chan pöd dich peerd̄ aubam*

Cha mua phã deepäaigpam iekhan nawe m̄chdëu pãrag phã deepütarr iekpaiu. Mam̄ m̄chigpam ùu khër̄m, mag ich ābam iekpai awiajã. Ichiita pãar athee nem ajaug sim, chikhamnag ɯd̄ɯr pãach khũgurpimaugau. <sup>2</sup> Mag mua jaaupüyaagpam̄n m̄gau: Khĩr khaph̄ abat, ar ichkhumjō nem s̄unem nem khaigbamta jaau sierrj̄em kh̄n̄n d̄i. Jãkh̄n̄n s̄i amach mor ārmienau. Amag chan ar dich wir aigpai am d̄enjō dich khakhua dauchachba n̄m kh̄n̄n chan Ēwandam chaain khabam aajem. <sup>3</sup> Mam̄ par amach iphithur mag w̄n̄rrawiajã oob am ipieraa amiet. Maach mor ūrpain id̄eu s̄i dauchach paar s̄isid awiajã, maach thāarta khaigba sim chan parta i chaainau aju. Mag khāai maachin chad i chaain chaarpama, chadcha ich Ēwandam Akharau jaau simjō thāraucha irig j̄eujeewai. Mag j̄eu w̄n̄rr̄muata maach onee naajem, Jesucristo maach kōit meebarm gaaimua Ēwandamau maach ich chaainkha wai sīewai. <sup>4</sup> Mam̄ āaur kh̄n̄nau chan magba n̄mta s̄i aman chadau òor ajapham kh̄n̄nau a jaau n̄rrj̄e aajem. Amagan s̄i dich mor dauchachnaa nem ajapham wau n̄muata Ēwandamau maach ich aar aujem aajem. Mam̄ chadcha maḡm gaaimuata maach ūgthar öbeerjeekhiin, magan m̄uta am khāaijã ëntërcha öb̄erju. <sup>5</sup> ¿Khan jãgwia magkhaj̄i? Ūr̄bat, pãrag jaaukhim: M̄ d̄ennaan amach numwe judionaan chaar ajierram, warrgar maach j̄öoin Benjamín khararr ag chaain ewagam kh̄n̄n d̄en. B̄urjã amach j̄öoin i p̄aba w̄n̄rrarr aawai, m̄jã ich mag b̄aaur̄jierram. B̄ur̄we autarr agtha ocho diaspai chir̄m ee, warr j̄öoinau jaaujerrjō m̄ meh̄udam ph̄urbichp̄üjierram. Maagwai m̄jã agtha m̄ch th̄r okhooba, judío charau. M̄n̄n ìchab fariseo ajim, Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr iek ajapcha ɯrkhaajem kh̄n̄n eem. <sup>6</sup> Mag Moiseeu phã p̄atarr iek m̄chdëuta m̄ch khapeen khāaijã ajapcha ɯrkhaajerr aawaita jürr Cristo iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄n ëudeejã mua ëkhaajeejim, am khaibag wawaag. Mag Moisés iek m̄chdëu ajapha ɯrkha chitarr gaaimua, ni ābmuajã m̄ igwia m̄ ëugar khaigba nem ìgkhaba aajeejim.

<sup>7</sup> Ich mag jaar m̄chdëu khĩrjuawai maḡm thum ajaphamjō khaph̄ chitarr chan ìs jürr b̄urjã maad̄eu nem igbata s̄isid̄m. <sup>8</sup> Warran m̄n̄n chadcha maḡm̄g ee chitajim. Mam̄ maagjerr ìsin jürr m̄n̄n Jesucristo d̄en̄eu. Iita m̄ Pöröu. Tag ijō nem ajapham chan chukhum. Ūgthar öb̄eraag awi warrgar m̄chdëu nem wau chitarr, ìs m̄gnaa oowai chan b̄urjã maad̄eu nem igbata s̄isid̄m. Ajapcharan s̄i mag m̄ch khõchagpierr nem wau chitarr thum mua isegjim, jürr Cristo d̄enkham khõchgau. <sup>9</sup> M̄n̄n ìsin Cristo d̄iita chir̄m. Mua mag chir̄m chan, mag s̄i m̄chta ajaug chir̄m awia khaba, ni Ēwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phãpitarr iek m̄chdëuta ajapcha ɯrkha chit̄m awiajã khabam. Mua mag chir̄m̄n, Cristo iek thāraucha ūkhabarm gaaimua Ēwandamau mua nem khaigba wautarr thum chugpaabap̄aiwaita mag chir̄m. Dichdëu nem wajapha wau n̄m gaaimuapai chan pöd dich peerd̄ aubam. Magju khāai Cristo jua eeta ich akhaardam jooth̄ s̄iubarm wounan chadau thāar ajapha chirsim aajem Ēwandamau. <sup>10</sup> Muan Ēwandamagta warag m̄chig ajapcha Cristo khaph̄ apim khõsinaa ìchab Cristo iipi autarr ag jua theegta m̄chig deepim khõsi chir̄m; magbaawai mua i d̄enjō gaai machag āwatju aainaa ìchab ijō thōju akhiinjã, warag thāar ph̄īuwia khĩrjuba thōg. <sup>11</sup> Mua khaph̄ chir̄m, m̄ mag aph̄u akhiinjã, ichiita Ēwandamau m̄ akhaardam mag j̄ebdeg sīepiba ich aar auju.



*Cristoou ichjö ajapha amkhūrta maachig jaau sim*

<sup>12</sup> Mua mag chirum chan, mag ya mæhdëu thum jaau dichdimamjö mæchta ajapcha chirum aba chirum. Mæg chirum aiguin mæun agtha ajapha aju pöoma waaur chirum. Mag chirab mamæ ajapha ajuuta êkha chirum. Cristoou ichjö amkhūrta ichdëuta nacha mæ jur autarr aawai agjö äba ag khīirjugta ogdaba wai chitumua jūr ich simjö ajapha ajuuta êkha chirum. <sup>13</sup> Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamna, mua chan pārag, “Ya mæun isin chadau mæhdëu ig chirarrjö ajapha chirsim” aba chirum, agtha thum Cristoou jaau simjö khaba chiraawai. Mag agtha ajapcha khaba chirab mamæ, ya warrgar mæhdëu nem waaujerr chan tag khīirjuba chitum. Magju khāai mæ khīirjugan, äba khanta mua Cristo athee waubaawai i dawagaa abarju khai anaa irua nem khōsimpaita wauju khīirju chitum. <sup>14</sup> Maagwai mæg atag ya ich sim aarcha barbaimaawai mæhdëu mag ich dawagaa nem wau chitarr jūr Ēwandamau mæ däi ajaphanaa ich däi ich mag mæ wai nerraju. Mamæ mag maach ügthar öbërju ayaa amkhūr Jesucristo meebamua chan äbjä Ēwandamau auba aajeekham.

<sup>15</sup> Maguata pāarjä ar mæ dënjö Ēwandam iek ajapha khaphæ nüm khænan magta khīirjuju aai nüm. Mamæ äbmua khāijä pāar ee ich ajaug phëwia ya iin thum ajapha chiraawai ich ajaug paapāaig chan tag nem ajapham wauju igba chirum amæn, ich Ēwandamau ichab irig mæg jëb gaaiwe chan agtha i thum ajapcha khaba sim a khap apiju. <sup>16</sup> Mamæ mua mag chirum: Maadëu dichdëu nem khaugtarrpierr khīirjunaata nem wauju awijä jaauju aai nüm, büürjä khaugbam khæun dënjö nem parhoob wauba.

<sup>17</sup> Khodamna, pārau mæ jua eerpanaa mæ dënjöta abat. Magnaa ichab pāar ee maach wënærraajerrjö wënærraajem khæun oonaa agjö ajaphata nærrjæe abat. <sup>18</sup> Mæhdëu nawe pāachig jaaujem iekpai isjä deeu pārag jaaukhim: Öor khapan ar maach ee ükha nüm ükha nüm aajem khæun thum chan chadcha chi ükhaajem khæun chaar khabam. Jäkhænan jäg amach parhoob wënærram gaaimua sīi dau theeg chukhumjöta thünäm. Amagan sīi parta Cristo pakuls gaai thōtarrjö aajem. Ar mag khīirju nüm khæun oowaita thāar eepain bīe chiraajem. <sup>19</sup> Jägum khæunaun sīi parhooba amach ö khōchagpierr nem wau nümta, ajaug ürpai sīsidam aajem. Mag nem khaigba wau nüm awia chigaa ajöjöpaijä khaba, warag amachta thö iyüu aajerram. Amau äba mæg jëb gayam nempaita khīirju nüm. Mamæ magum paar Ēwandamau khīmie durrta am barkhæipäiju, ich mag dau aphæ wënærramkhīir. <sup>20</sup> Mamæ maachta ügtharmpeen khaju khæun aawai maach durran ügthariu. Maagwai pöd warm khæunjö mæg jëb gaaim nempaita khīirjuju aju khaba nüm. Maachin äba maach Pör Jesucristo maach peerdu autarr ügtharmua bëeta oo nüm. <sup>21</sup> Mag ich pierrum edta ichdëucha ich iuu aawai maach mor mæg maadëu nem igmap simjä ich dënjö ajaug paapäiju. Nem thum thünämjä ichdëuta ichdëu ampierr aju aai sīerraawai ich ag juapaapai irua chadcha sīi maach ëu meebpäimjö aju.

## 4

*Cristo iek ükha naawai oneeta wënærraju aai nüm*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamna, mua pāar jāsenenaa pāar khōsi chitaawai pāar oon mam khōchaaga chiraajem. Ajapcharan pāar gaaimuata mæun onee chiraajem. Mua khaphæ chirum, pārau chadcha maach peerduajem iek ükhatarr aawai par mæ phidkhabajim. Jäg pāarta mua khajapham nemjö Cristo athee gan autarr gaaimua mæ onee chirum. Maagwai ich mæg ësap gaai thum mæhdëu pārag jaau chirumjö ich jäg ubu nūisit, uduæa maach Pör Jesucristoogta pāach juag oopi nümua.

<sup>2</sup> Mæch üphæin khæ äbam khæunagamjö mua mag chirum, Evodiaag, maimua Sintiqueegjä agjö: Chadcha maach Pör Jesucristo kharannaanjö khōinaa nūisit, ichdëu api simjö. <sup>3</sup> Maimua pūjä, mæch khapeer ajapham, ichab maach peerduajem iek eemua büürjä ogdaba nærraajeewai pærgjä jäkhæun æin wawibá a chirum, tag ich jäg

wënarram ugua. Mua ðor ee maach peerduajem iek jaau chitaawai jãkhuun uinauta Clemente dümua tagam khun agjö mü düi äba wënarrarr khunpa mü bü ogduba düi mü ipierr jaau durraajeejim. Mag mü düi wënarrarr khun thür ya ügthar Êwandamau ichdëu peerdu aumam khun thür phãkhamaajem êsap gaai ïchab phãkha thunum.

<sup>4</sup> Maach Pör Jesucristo pãach düi sïejem khïirjuwia onee abat. Ûmaai puaba pãrag jaau chirum: ¡Onee abat! <sup>5</sup> Maach Pör Cristo ya bëeimü sim khaphu, ðor dakhïir agpierraata wënarrathü; pãach khapeenjã chig aba, sïi warag chikham dau aug khaug paraata abat. <sup>6</sup> Pãach phithurg wauuwai oob ökhïirjuu amiet. Mag khâyau warag mag pãach phithurg au wënarrum thum Êwandamagta jaaubapüit, irig jëumamua. Mamü mag jëumamua ïchab pãach iek üurjem paarjã irig üu ajim abat. <sup>7</sup> Pãrau cha mua jaau chirumjöta amun, magan Êwandamau pãar ökhïirjug meeupiju. Pãar Jesucristo düi naawai phithurg auwiajã ïchab ichdëuta pãar khöinaa wënarrapiju. Mag pãar khöinaa wënarrum chi ükhaba num khunau pöd khaugba aajem, jägata pãar mag naisip nü.

*Õrau oowai üu ajöjoom nemta wauju aai nü*

<sup>8</sup> Khodamnaan, äbmiecha paawai mua pãrag magkhim: Õrau ajapha pãach ëugar ig iyü amkhïir, thumaam khun dakhïir büürjã sëu chukhu äba chadam iekpai iekhajuuta khïirjubat. ïchab jägata Êwandam dau najã nem ajapha waujuuta äba khïirjubat, pekau wauju khïirjugjã chukhu. Magnaa khïirjug paraa aajeethü ïchab, jäga abarm gaaimuata ðrag pãach daupii ariju nü, büürjã pãach ëugar ïgkhaju khun chukhu aag. Mua thum pãrag mag chirumun mügau: Pãachdëu nem wau nü oowia ðrau amach ödegpai khãijã, jägan chadcha üu khërum ajöjoom nemta äba wauju khïirjubat. <sup>9</sup> Pãrau pãachdëujã khaphu nü mua pãar ee maach Êwandam iek jaaubaimaawai pãachdëu ükhatarr. Thumaam khunau mü iekha chitum ürwia mü oojierram, jäga mü pãar ee chitajï. Ich jäg mü pãar ee phürdu chitumua nem wau chitum oojerr thumaa pãachdëujã mü dënjö abat. Pãar mag wënarrumun, magan ich Êwandam maach khöinaa apiejemchata pãar düi nurraju.

*Ichig phatkhon deepüitarr paar Pabloou üu ajim atarr*

<sup>10</sup> Maach Pör Jesucristoog üu ajim a chirum, deeu pãrau müg müch dau ee aug khaugbarm paar. Chadcha pãrau agtha üu müch khïirju durrum khaphu chiraawai mü onee chirum. Mag chirum aig chan mag pãrau ya tag mü igba naajim aba chirum. Mua khaphu chirum, pãrau mü juag oom khösi durrumta, sïi wir aigüimjö khaba aawai, pöd nawe mü juag ooba naajim. <sup>11</sup> Mag chirum aig chan mag sïi müch dau aphü chiraawai pãrau müchig nem dedee amkhïirjã khabata mag iekha chirum. Müun müg chitumun, parhooba nemdam büürm düi awiajã magum aba chitum. <sup>12</sup> Müun ya parhoobata khaugwi chitum. Büürjã müchdëu nem ig chirum chukhu chirum aigjã nem khïir thum paraamjö chiraajem. Jäsöo chirum aigjã biwaa chirum düi äba chitum. Khar müchdëu nem ig chirum atcha sob wai chiraajem; wa khar magbaju, jürr büürjã chukhu chirum awiajã ökhïirjuu oo chiraa khaugba chitum. <sup>13</sup> Mua chan müch dau aphü chitajujã khïirjuba chitum, magum äwat chitaagjã ich Cristoouta mürg juapá deejewai. <sup>14</sup> Mag ab mamü, pãrau mü juag oöju aai khaba naajimjã aba chirum. Ante üuta pãrau mü juag oob khaba oojierram.

<sup>15</sup> Filipopien, pãrau pãachdëujã khaphu nü, ar mü pãar ee Macedonia durr Êwandam iek jaau phürdu chitawia jürr deum durr jaau chiraimaawaijã, maach khodnaan tagam khunau deepüiba nü ee, äba pärapaita pãachdëu Êwandam iek üu khaugtarr paar awi mürg phatkhonjã deepüijerram. <sup>16</sup> Ag najã agtha Tesalónica chiraawai, pãachdëuta kharii üu mürg phatkhondam müch nemdam ig chirum athee deepüi nü mua aaujeejim. <sup>17</sup> Äba sïi pãar jua eem nem aum khöchgaupajã khabata mü mag iekha chirum. Mua ürcha khösi chirumun, ïchab pãrau mürg nem dee nü paarjã jürr ich Êwandamauta pãrag ag khâyau nem ajapcharamta deepim khösi chirum.

<sup>18</sup> Ɔu ajim keena. Ar pārau m̄ athee Epafrodito gaau phatkhon deepütarr thum üu agcha khërajim. Ajapcharan m̄chdëu ig chirarr khâyaujã ür̄uchata pārau deepüjierram. Jãg pārau m̄r̄ug phatkhondam deepütarran Ēwandamau oowaijã üu khër̄um, ichigchata deebarmjõ aawai. <sup>19</sup> Jãg n̄um jür̄ran, pãachdëu nem ig n̄umpierr maach Ēwandamau pãrag ichdëu nem thum jüa sim eem b̄ür̄jã ïgkhaba, deeb khaba deejü, pãar Jesucristo dënkhanaa i iek ükha naawai.

<sup>20</sup> Ichpaita maach Aai anaa maach Ēwandamau. Ijöm kh̄un chan tag chukhum. Maagwai irigpaita thumaam kh̄unau m̄g atag pawiajã ich mag üu ajim aju aai n̄um.

*Pabloou amach saluddam deepi jaautarr*

<sup>21</sup> Jesucristo gaaimua thum Ēwandam chaainkha th̄un̄um kh̄unag mua salud deepüi chir̄um abat. Īchab maach khodnaan m̄ig cárcel deg üiba m̄ oo kh̄urrkhaajem kh̄unaujã pãrag salud deepüi n̄um. <sup>22</sup> Maimua tagam kh̄un thum m̄ig agjõ Ēwandam iek ükha durrum kh̄unaujã amach thumaam kh̄unau pãrag salud aajem. Mam̄ ür̄cha pãrag salud deepüi n̄um̄n, Jesucristo gaaimua maach khodnaan m̄g Roma durram rey deg phidkhaajem kh̄unauta pãrag salud deepüi n̄um.

<sup>23</sup> M̄gdampai ajim keena, m̄g ãsap gaai pãrag jaaup̄im ig chirarr. Pãar kõit maach Pör Jesucristoog j̄eu chir̄um, ichdëuta pãar d̄üi ogd̄aba ich mag pãar üuu wai n̄urramkh̄ir. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## COLOSENSES

### Pabloou Colosapienag êsap phã deepütarr

**Chi phâtarr.** Chamug cartajã ìchab Efesios düi Filipensejö ich jöoi Pabloou cárcel deg simua phâtarrau (1:24; 4:18). Æb sim ìchab cárcel deg simua agjö ichdëu Filemonag phâtarr. Mag jöoi Filemón Colosapierr ajim aajem. Makhun carta thum jayapwe Tíquico Onésimo düi päiwi am gaau deepütarrau (4:7-9).

**Chijã khun atheeta phãj.** Pabloou ùurwai Colosaam iglesia ee maestronaan anumta sïi sëukha nem jaau nurrjëm khunjä num ajim aajem. Makhunau ag eyaajã khaba sïi parhoob nem jaau numua üu chadcha ükha durrum khundam warag khaibagta wau wënrarajim anaabá. Magta Pabloou Colosapien chi ükha durrarr khunag mug êsapdam phã deepüijim aajem, mag nurrjëm khunag uduur amach khügur aum ugua.

Amau jaauwai Cristo iek ükha num khunaujã angelnaan chi thierrnaan ügthar numugta jëuju aai num a jaaujeejim anum. Mag num düi ìchab dich mehëujã phurbichpinaa tagam ley Moiseeu phã puatarrjä urkhaju aai num aajeejim aajem. Mam magpaijã khaba, amau nem khaigbacha jaaujerran, òrag jaauwaijã Jesús chan Êwandam khaba sïi angeljöpaita sim a jaaujeejim anaabá, warag i serbiibag phë num iekhau.

**Khan jawaag aj.** Mag sïi nem agchajã jaauba nurrjëm khunag üu maach peerduajem iek ükha durrum khun khügurpimaaugauta Pabloou amag ajapha jaaujim, jäga sïerrú Cristo maimua khani jägï mag Cristoou maach köit (1:15-23; 2:8–3:4). Biblia gaai libro khapan thunum gaai mag iek jurkhiin, mug Colosenses gaai jaau sim khãai ajapcha jaau sïsidum oobaju.

Mug carta Colosapienag deepütarr thurwai peer Efesopienag deepütarrjö paimum sim, khïirjug dakha naawai. Mag naab mam, chi tema char amau jaau numun khïethuupai sïsidum. Efesios gaai chi carta ëntër oowai, jäga maach Cristo iek ükha num khunta i morkhanaa i iglesiakha n a simta jaau sim. Maimua jürr mug Colosenses gaai jaauwai, Cristo Êwandamkhanaa ichta mag iglesia Pör aawai ichdëupaita òor ich aar öbëru ayaa apiejem a sim.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1-2</sup> Mun Pabloou, ich Êwandamau khösi sïerrjö ich Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkhïir jur autarr. Muata mug êsap phã deepüi chirum, Colosas phöbör ee Cristo iekta ogduba ükha durrum gaaimua Êwandam òorkha num khunag. Mua päar köit maach Aai Êwandamag jëeu chiraaajem, üu dürrcha päar eeg oonaa päar khöinaa phë wai sïemkhïir. Maach ermano Timoteo mug m düi sim; i iek iruajã pärag salud aajem.

#### *Pabloou chi ükha durrum khun köit Êwandamag jëujerr*

<sup>3-4</sup> Mau marag jaaucheewai mag pärau Jesucristo iek päachdëu thäraucha ükhatarrta ogduba ükha num düi ìchab thum Êwandam òorkha thunum khun düijã agdaujö kha khösi num a ür naawai, päar köit maach oraa numpierr Êwandamagta üu ajim a durraajem, ajapcharan maach Pör Jesucristo Ayagma. <sup>5</sup> Marau khaphu num, mag chadcha thum agdaujö wir aigjä päach khapeen daupii numun, päachjä thum Êwandamau ich aar auwi ich mag i düi nüsiju khaphu num gaaimuata mag num. Warrcha chadcharam iek päachdëu ürwi üu peerdu nüsierredwe Êwandamau päach ich düi mag phë auujã khaphu ajierram. <sup>6</sup> Ich jäg päachig jaaubaawai pärau ükhatarr iekpaita ìchab deelum khun eejä durrpierr aaidumam. Mag jaau num ürwi ükhamam khunjä khapaana paaukhamam düi ìchab òor pöoma warr amach khaigba wënrarajerr khïirjug isegwi òor wäjäaunag

paaukha thunum, ich jäg üu Êwandamau chadcha ich garmua maach khösi aajem iek jaau num ürwi päachdëu ükhatarrjö. Pārau khaphu num, mag Êwandamau ich garmua maach khösi aajemun chadcharau. <sup>7</sup> Ich magta maach khodam Epafras maadëu i iigjemua pārag jaaujim, pārag ich mag iek jaau siethuurwai. Pārau khaphu num, iruajä ìchab pāachig Cristo iek jaau num gaaita ogduba ich jäg jëedu khitaajem. <sup>8</sup> Ich Epafraauta mag Êwandam Akharau pārag pāach ee agdaujö pāach khapeen daupii api simjä mau maar aar jaauchëjim.

<sup>9</sup> Maguata maachdëu mag ür autarr aigmua warag puaba Êwandamagta jëeu naajem pāar kōit, ich khīirjugta pārag deemkhīir; maagwai ichdëuta ìchab ich Êwandamau nem waupim khösimjä thumaa pāachig khaphu apimkhīir. <sup>10</sup> Irigta pāar kōit jëeujem, chadcha maach Pör Cristo dënkha num khunjö pāach nem wau numpierr irua nem khösimta wau numua dich khapeen dui nem ajaphaaju ayaamjä waub khaba waumkhīir; mag nem wau num gaaimua warag ich Êwandamjä ajapcha pāachig khap amkhīir. <sup>11</sup> Agjö jëeujem ìchab, ich Êwandam thumaam khun khāijä jua theeg sierrumagta ich jua theeg pāach gaai phës deebarmua pāach ich dui ubu naamkhīir, maagwai büur abarm gaaimua phithurg aadëp awiajä magumjä juapadam thethe äwat naamkhīir. <sup>12</sup> Maagwai pārau onee ich Jöoi chi Ayagjä üu ajimaju. Ichdëuta pāachjä warm khun agjö ya ükha wënum khun dui äba ich aar auju ayaa apüinaa pāach ich dënkha naawai pāar düijä üuaju. <sup>13</sup> Meperau maach si khimie durrage phë arraag ichta maach khāi ürpai sierrjä, üu ich Êwandamauta maach peerdu auwia jürr ich Iewaa ichdëu jäsene aajemta maach Pörkhapijim, <sup>14</sup> ich Êwandam dui maach iekkhör pöm narrjä ichdëuta ich bagau maach pekau chugpaapüiwa ich dënkha autarr aawai.

*Cristoou ich thöopibarmua Êwandam dui khöinaa apitarr*

<sup>15</sup> Êwandam chan maadëu pöd ooba aajem, mamu Cristo ich Aai dui khīir äba sierraawai üu i gaaimua khaphu num jäga sierrü Êwandam chi Aaijä. Ihta nem thum ompaaju nawe ich Aai dui sierr aawai ichta nem thum thunum Pörkha sierrum. <sup>16</sup> Nem thum maadëu daüa oonaa pöd ooba aajempa mug jëb gaaim maimua ügtharm magwe thunumjä Êwandamau i gaaimuata ompaajim: reinaan, maimua edjä eem magwe Êwandam chog-naanjöm; magum khunnta amachta ürpainaa iek theegnaa jua theeg sisiidum khunjä ichdëuta thum ompaajim, magum khunagjä ichdëu ig simjö ich ipierraa amkhīir. <sup>17</sup> Ich Cristoon mag nem thum mug thunum ompaaju nawe sierrum; ichdëuta mag nem khīir pogkhe thunumjä thum amach sisiid ajupierr siumajim. <sup>18</sup> Mamu magpaijä khaba, ich Cristota iglesia Pörou, maagwai jürr chi iglesia si i morou. Mag ichta warrgarwe sierrarrjö, iiu phiiduju aigjä ichta ìchab nacha phiidujim, magbarm gaaimua nem thum thunum khāijä ichta ürpainaa ichta ìchab mag chi phiidutkhaju khun düijä ich mag chi Pörkha sierraag. <sup>19</sup> Êwandamau ich Iewaa Cristota püijim, ich Iewaa öor khīir thegbarm gaaimua ichchata öor ee siëichemjö amkhīir. Mag wounag pawiajä ichiita agtha ich Aai dui simjö ich mag Êwandamkha sierrajim. <sup>20</sup> I gaaimuata ìchab mug durr gaai thum öor thunumjä amach pekau gaaimua Êwandam dui iekkhör wai narrjä ügtharm magwe thunum khunpa ich dui khöinaa naapiju aai apijim. Ìs mag i dui khöinaa numun, Cristoou maach peerdu awaag ich bag pakuls gaai ärpitarr gaaimuata mag i dui khöinaa num. <sup>21</sup> Warr pārau Êwandam khaugba aawain pāran chadcha okhoo naajim, mag pāach khaibag gaaimua i dui iekkhör paar narr aawai. <sup>22</sup> Pari ìs ya magba, ich garmuata jürr ich dui khöinaa phë wai sim, mag Cristo wounag pawü üduraa ich thöopitarr gaaimua. Mag pāar ich dui khöinaa apitarran, ich atheepai nem wau wënumnumua büurjä pekau chukhu, kulp chukhu ich aar phë awaagau. <sup>23</sup> Pari mag büurjä kulp chukhu ich aar pāach phë aupiegan, ich mag päachdëu ükhatarr iek gaaita ubunaa ìchab päachdëu maach peerduajem iek ükhatarr edwe ich dui ich mag nüisijüjä khaphu nüisierr khīirjugta khīir

okhooba wai wënerraju aai n̄m. Ich m̄g maach peerduajem p̄rau ũrtarr iekpaita ĩchab durrpierr jaau n̄m; m̄chd̄eujã ich ag iekta jaau khitaajem.

*Pablo phidag judionaan khabam kh̄n ee*

<sup>24</sup> Mag maach peerduajem iek jaau chit̄m gaaimuata m̄n m̄g dau aph̄u preso chir̄m. Mam̄ m̄ch m̄g chir̄mjã j̄rr p̄achta ũu amkh̄ir aawai mag aph̄u chirab mam̄ onee chiraaajem. M̄ch m̄g wai n̄m gaaimuata, ich jãg Cristoou iglesia ich morkha sim athee ich dau aph̄u wai naawai āwattarrj̄o, m̄chd̄eujã agj̄o i d̄enj̄o aju ěkha chiraaajem. <sup>25</sup> Mua khaph̄u chir̄m, Ēwandamau m̄uta ich iek ũkha n̄m kh̄n juag oojemkha wai sim, p̄ar maar meeun khabam kh̄npa ũu amkh̄ir. Mag phidagta ichd̄eu m̄r̄g deetarr aawai maach peerduajem iekta meerba muan thum jaaumaajem; <sup>26</sup> ajapcharan warrgarwe Ēwandamau ich mag b̄urjã ōrag jaauba s̄i ichd̄eupai khaph̄u wai s̄ierrma; magtarr ĩsta ya ich d̄enkha n̄m kh̄nag khaugpibarm. <sup>27</sup> Magta p̄arjã i d̄enkha n̄m kh̄n aawai maar meeun judionaan khaba awiajã Ēwandamau p̄ragjã khaph̄u apibarm, jãga mag Cristo maach th̄ar ee s̄iejemta m̄g atag ũgthar paaukhawijã oo wai wënerraju. <sup>28</sup> Mag Cristota muan s̄i ikh̄orjã khaba ōrag jaau khitaajem, ich Ēwandamau m̄chig kh̄irjug deetarrdamau am wawimamua; ajapcharan Cristoog s̄i khaibag chukhu ajappa khith̄emta irig ich jua eecha ph̄eddegma. <sup>29</sup> Magaag atheeta m̄n maach peerduajem iek jaau chir̄m, magaagjã ich Cristo jua theeg m̄ gaai simuata mag jaaupi s̄ewai.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> M̄ch mag chir̄muata p̄rag khap apim kh̄osi chir̄m, chadcha d̄urrcha Ēwandamag j̄eu chiraaajem p̄ar k̄oit, Laodicea iglesia eem kh̄n k̄oit, maimua kh̄ircha m̄chd̄eu ooba aajem kh̄n k̄oitpa j̄eub khaba j̄eu chiraaajem. <sup>2</sup> Mag Ēwandamag j̄eu n̄m gaaita ogd̄aba chiraaajem̄n, p̄ach th̄ar onee amkh̄irau, ich jãg agdauj̄o dich khapeen kha kh̄osi wënerr̄mua warag kh̄irjug paarpamaawai Ēwandamau ich appaimua khaph̄u s̄ierrta p̄achd̄eujã ajapcha khaugmamkh̄ir; ajapcharan p̄ar maar meeun khabam kh̄nagjã Cristota ajapcha khap amkh̄irma. <sup>3</sup> Āba mag Cristo khaph̄u n̄m gaaimuata chadcha ichd̄eu nem waupim kh̄osimjã waau khaph̄u waaujem. <sup>4</sup> Mua mag chir̄m̄n, p̄achig ābmua kh̄ijã i wajaug aadee iwiir ābam̄gã s̄i p̄ach kh̄ūgurpimaugauta mag chir̄m. <sup>5</sup> Chadcha kh̄ircha chan p̄ar aar khaba chirab mam̄, m̄ akharan p̄ar aar simj̄o sim. Magua ĩchab m̄ onee chir̄m, mag p̄rau nem parhooba wauba s̄i p̄achd̄eu Cristo iek ũkha n̄m gaaita ub̄ n̄m a ũr chiraaawai.

*Cristo gaaimua Ēwandamau iupi auwi ōor iurkha n̄m*

<sup>6</sup> Magua muan p̄ragan, ich jãg warrjã maach P̄or Jesucristoog p̄ach peerdu aumkh̄ir i igtarrj̄o warag i kha ogd̄abata n̄isit a chir̄m. <sup>7</sup> Mag i kha ogd̄aba aagan, pa j̄eb ee ajap khaarkhamaajemj̄ota warag i gaai ub̄ ajuuta ěkhanaa warrcha p̄achig jaautarr iek ogd̄aba ũkha n̄muata i gaai thierrkhabat. Mam̄ mag n̄mjã nem thumaam paar Ēwandamagta ũu ajim abat. <sup>8</sup> Kh̄ir khaph̄u abat keena: ar jãg s̄i m̄g j̄eb gayam kh̄irjugta chadam iek awi aata ōrag jaau n̄rrj̄em kh̄nag oob ũd̄ur p̄ach kh̄ūgurpimiet. Jãkh̄n chan Cristo iekjã jaauba, s̄i maachj̄opaim kh̄n kh̄irjug d̄i ar meperau kh̄osimj̄o Cristo ichaaur aajem kh̄irjugta jaau wënerr̄m.

<sup>9</sup> Mam̄ Ēwandam khaugaag chan p̄rau maḡm kh̄irjug igba n̄m, Cristo wounag pawī maach ee p̄itarr gaaimua Ēwandamau warre ichchata khaph̄u apitarr aawai. <sup>10</sup> Mag Cristota amau jaau n̄m angelnaan̄j̄om wa mepeen̄j̄om jua theeg s̄isid̄m kh̄aijã ichta ũrpai sim d̄iita p̄ar ōor ābamkha naawai, ich Ēwandamchata ya p̄ach d̄i wai n̄m. <sup>11</sup> Ich mag Cristo iekta p̄rau ũkhabaawai ichd̄euta Ēwandam athee p̄rag nem waau khaugpijim. Mam̄ mag p̄ar i dau na ũu n̄isim chan s̄i maar meeun̄j̄o dich khakhua

gaai dauchach numua khaba, p̄aar th̄aar ajaug paabap̄uimuata magpijim, p̄aachd̄eu nem khaigbam waaujerrj̄a tag waupimapha abarmua. Mag Cristoog dich th̄aar ajaug paapi numta irigan dauchach charau, chadcha Ēwandam atheepai w̄en̄urraawai. <sup>12</sup> P̄aach p̄or choopi num ed p̄aar warre Cristo d̄uicha ābam j̄ēbdeg aukh̄erbarmj̄o ajim, ajapcharan mag chi kh̄echamj̄o n̄uisiewai p̄aachd̄eu nem khaigbam waaujerr isegp̄uwiawia tag wauba aag. Magnaa ĩchab p̄ārau Ēwandamau ich Cristo phiriu autarr jua theegj̄a ūkha naawai warre ich Cristo d̄uichata iuu phiidutkhabarmj̄o ajim, ich ag jua theegau ichd̄eu nem waupim kh̄ōsimpai wau w̄en̄urraag. <sup>13</sup> Warran s̄i p̄aachd̄eu nem khaigba wau narr gaaimua p̄āran chadcha s̄i okhoota naajim Ēwandam na. Mag num d̄uī ĩchab ni judionaanau aajemj̄o p̄aach ajaug paaju awi p̄aach khakhua gaai dauchachj̄uj̄ā būrrj̄ā kh̄iirjuba aajeejim. Mam̄ mag okhoo narrta ĩs Cristo gaaimua Ēwandamau p̄aar khaibag thumaa chugpaap̄uwi ich Cristoj̄o ich mag iuu w̄en̄urrapiju aai apijim. <sup>14</sup> Mag pekau gaaimua i d̄uī kulp p̄ōm narrta warre ichd̄eu chugpaap̄uujim. Magbarm aigta mag Moiseeu ph̄a p̄uatarr leiu Ēwandamag maach khaibag waupi jaau simj̄o s̄ierrj̄a warre ichpata d̄uī pakuls gaai meerpbap̄uimj̄o abaawai warre maach chig aju khaba s̄isijim. <sup>15</sup> Meperau ich jua theegau ōor thum ich athee ph̄e wai s̄ierrj̄a Cristo thumaam kh̄un̄ dakh̄iir pakuls gaai jiir j̄ōisim thumaam kh̄un̄ag oopibarmua Ēwandamau warre mag chi mepeer p̄ōdp̄uujim, i jua ee narr kh̄un̄j̄a chadcha peerd̄uju ayaa amkh̄iir ōbeerkha athamua.

### *Ēgthar naaimaju kh̄un̄nj̄o w̄en̄urrajuuta ēkhabat*

<sup>16</sup> Mag leiu maach kulp p̄ōm num jaau s̄ierr jua eemta ya Cristoou ōbeer autarr aawai, mag ley igwi ābmuaj̄ā p̄ārauj̄ā maar judionaan d̄enj̄o aju aai num awi, nem inag kh̄ōnaa d̄ōd̄ōj̄o d̄ō num oowi, wa maarj̄o tagam nem phiesta ed, ed jop num ed wa jua ūujem ed kh̄aij̄ā ūrkhaba num oowi, j̄āga aju aai num a jaaju khaba num. <sup>17</sup> Warrgar Ēwandamau maar judionaanag mag ūrkhapiejerr chan ich mag kha w̄en̄urramkh̄iir khaba, s̄i Cristo b̄ēe num orapai ūrkhamkh̄iir ajim. Ajapcharan magum kha numua j̄āga ichd̄euta am peerd̄u auju a khap apieg ajim. <sup>18</sup> Ar j̄āg amachd̄euta ajapcha ūkha num awi p̄aachig, “Maar d̄enj̄o Ēwandam chognaanagpa j̄ēuba naawai p̄aar chan agtha ajapcha khaba num” a iekhaawai, oob am iek aseksmiet. J̄āgum kh̄un̄naun, Ēwandamau amagta nem inagj̄ā dau daau oopiejeewai amauta p̄aar kh̄aij̄ā khapcha num anaa, s̄i amachd̄eu nem khaphumta th̄o iȳū s̄ierrj̄eem. <sup>19</sup> Mam̄ mag num chan Cristota chi ūkha num kh̄un̄ P̄orkha sim d̄uī khaba numta mag num. Maachigan Cristoouta warag ich iek khaugpiejem, thachdam kh̄ō numua chaain d̄urrrpamaajemj̄o. Ich j̄āg maach padamj̄ā ichd̄euta thumaa s̄ōpigkha wai s̄iejemj̄o, maach ich iek ūkha num kh̄un̄j̄ā ichd̄euta ōor ābpaimkha w̄en̄urrapiejem, warrgarwe ichd̄eu magpiju atarrj̄o, iwiir ābmuaj̄ā chikham igbam aba. <sup>20</sup> Ya p̄ārau tag parhoobam kh̄iirjug ōrau jaau num ūrkhaba aag chadcha Cristo d̄uī meewi numj̄o naawai, meperau maach kh̄ūguraag ēkhaajemj̄o amau maach peerd̄uju awi nem waupi jaau numj̄ā ipierraa aag khaba num. Mag numta, ĳkhan j̄āgwi agtha Cristo khaugba w̄en̄urum kh̄un̄nj̄o <sup>21</sup> nem parhoobam gaaij̄ā p̄urju khaba, nem parhoobamj̄ā kh̄ōju khaba, ni s̄i amau jaaujemj̄o nem inagj̄ā parhooba dich jua ee p̄ōd p̄urju khabamta agtha ūrkha w̄en̄urraaj̄ē? <sup>22</sup> J̄āgum nem s̄i m̄uig eegar ōor maachj̄ōpai th̄un̄um kh̄un̄ nau amach iipai jaau num khabahab. Magum nem s̄i būrr abarmua chukhu aadejeewai s̄i magum khoojerr gaaimua wa magum ūrkhaajerr gaaimuapai chan Ēwandamau maach aubaju. <sup>23</sup> Par daupai oowain, chadcha amau jaau num ūuumj̄o s̄isidum, Ēwandam dawagaa amkh̄iir nem wau num d̄uī dichta thumaam kh̄un̄ kh̄aij̄ā serbiibanaa dichd̄eupaij̄ā dich dau aug khaugpiba jaau naawai. Pari mag num chan p̄ōd būrrj̄ā nem khaigbam wauju kh̄ōchag chugpaa aubajuuta mag jaau num.

## 3

1-2 Ya p̄aar Cristo d̄ui iuu phiidutkhawi numj̄o naawai chadcha ugthar Cristo Ēwandam juachaar gar chi P̄orkha sim aar naaimaju kh̄un̄j̄o w̄en̄urrajuuta ēkhabat, maig eegarm nemta atcha kh̄irjuba. 3 P̄āran ya nem parhoobam wauju kh̄irjug isegtarr kh̄un̄nau. Magtarr aawai p̄āran Ēwandamau ich aar ph̄e auwia Cristo d̄ui āba jooba w̄en̄urrapiju kh̄un̄nau. 4 Mag Cristo d̄ui āba jooba w̄en̄urraju kh̄un̄n aawai ich Cristo b̄ewi ichd̄eu ich ajaug thumaam kh̄un̄nag oopibarm ed p̄aar ichd̄eu ajaug paa atham kh̄un̄nta ichd̄eu ich d̄ui ich mag ph̄e wai s̄isju.

*Warram kh̄irjug isegp̄aiwi kh̄irjug iurta au num*

5 Magua, nem khaigbam wauju kh̄ochagj̄a warre p̄aach gaaimua khecheunaa bar-bap̄aimj̄o abat. Ni ābmuaj̄a ich ōor khabam d̄ui khapes am, Ēwandamau oowai maach inaam nemj̄a tag waum, warr ich kh̄ochag aig nem waunaa warag bigaaum kh̄un̄nta chigaa apiejerrj̄a oob tag agj̄o am, ni oob phatkhonagj̄a w̄arpa am; phatkhon kh̄iragta w̄arpa num̄n nem parhoobamta ēwandamkha waunaa agug j̄eu num d̄ui āba sim. 6 Magum nem parhooba wau num kh̄un̄n gaaita Ēwandamau jua kh̄uaba deeb khaba deej̄u, ich ipierraa khaba aawai. 7 Warran chadcha p̄ārau magumta waaujeejim; 8 mam̄ ūs ya p̄aar magum athee khaba num. Magua muan p̄āragan mag chirum: p̄aach kh̄ōrg p̄abat; kh̄ir machagj̄a isegbap̄ait. Chikham khaibag wauju, chikham kh̄ir kh̄ir mor chigpai iekha num, iparii iekha num, j̄agum thum warre isegbap̄ait a chirum. 9-10 Warr p̄aachd̄eu parhoob nem waaujerrj̄a ya khaj̄ūa s̄ōrj̄o isegp̄aiwi j̄urr kh̄irjug iurta wai naawai oob chikhamnag s̄eukhamiet. Mag kh̄irjug iur ich Ēwandamauta deetarr aawai, maach mag kh̄irjunaa irua kh̄ōsimj̄o wau num kh̄un̄nan i kh̄ir thegmamua warag ajaug pamam d̄ui ajapchata i khaph̄u paaukhamam. 11 P̄aar mag naawai ni ābmuaj̄a ich ajaug th̄ōju khaba sim: judioou wa judio khabamua, meh̄eu th̄u simua wa th̄uba simua, chi durkkh̄uu wa durr chaauramua, agtha chikham chogkha simua wa chikham chog khaba simua, chi khapcha simua wa khaugba simua, ni ābmuaj̄a maata iwiir āb ūrpai sim aju khaba sim. Magumta kh̄irjuju kh̄āai dichd̄eu Cristo wai simta nem thum th̄un̄um kh̄āaij̄a ūrpai sim khaph̄unaa ichpaita ūchab thum ich iek ūkha num kh̄un̄n ee s̄iejemj̄a khap aju aai num. 12 Ēwandamau p̄aar kh̄ōsi s̄iewai p̄āraj̄a ūchab ich ōor khamkh̄ir ichd̄euta p̄aar j̄ur aujim. Magua, ich j̄ag ich garmua p̄aach j̄ur autarrj̄o agdauj̄o chikham dau aug khaug paraa aajeeth̄a, agdauj̄o ō ajapha. Dichta chikham kh̄āai ūrpai aju ēkhaba dau maata abat, dich d̄ui khaigba aawaij̄a magum igba s̄i warag kh̄iu jump̄p̄ui aa khaph̄u. 13 Mag agdauj̄o āwaat khaph̄unaa iwiir āb kh̄āij̄a bibigag paraa sim khai, agdauj̄o perdonaawi magum iek tag igba warre kh̄ir okhoobap̄ait. Ich j̄ag maach P̄or Cristoouj̄a maach perdonaatarrj̄o, p̄aachd̄euj̄a agj̄o p̄aach khapeen perdonaabat. 14 Pari mag mua jaau chirumj̄o w̄en̄urraagan, p̄aach khapeen daupii aju kh̄irjugta ūd̄ura p̄aach gaai ūrpaibat. Magta am̄n, p̄aachj̄o d̄ui ūkha durrum kh̄un̄n thum Ēwandamau oowaij̄a i dawagaa w̄en̄urraju, ō āba. 15 ūchab mag num d̄ui Cristoogta warag ūd̄ura p̄aach kh̄ōinaa apibat, mag w̄en̄urramua Cristo mor gaai ōor ābpaimj̄o kh̄ōinaa w̄en̄urramkh̄irta warrj̄a Ēwandamau p̄aar ich d̄enkha autarr aawai. Mag Ēwandamau p̄aach ich d̄enkha auwi p̄aach wir aigj̄a kh̄ōinaa api sim paar irig ūu ajim abat.

16 Agj̄o ūchab Cristoou maach peerda aujem iek p̄aachd̄eu khaugtarrta kh̄ir okhooba ich mag p̄aach th̄aar ee wai n̄ūsit. Mag iek warag khaugmaag, kh̄irjug khaph̄uta j̄urr agdauj̄o p̄aach khapeenag jaapetat. Mag num d̄ui ūchab wawimamua j̄urr agdauj̄o chikham kh̄ir onee apibat. Chadcha th̄āraucha Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa irig meukharau Salmos aunaa deelum meukhaarj̄a i j̄ugaagaamta aubat. 17 Mam̄ magum nem thum p̄aachd̄eu jaauwai wa wauwai kh̄āij̄a, chadcha maach P̄or Jesús d̄enkha naawai, ichd̄eu



waupim khõsimjö waum khõsita waubat. Magnaa ìchab ich Jesús gaaimua ich Êwandam chi Ayagjä üu ajim abat.

*Jāga Êwandamau khõsimjö aju aai n̄m dich khapeen d̄üi*

<sup>18</sup> Üin jaainpan, p̄ach jaainau p̄achig nem mag aawai oob p̄achta am kh̄ai ürpai aju êkhamiet. P̄arjã maach Pör Jesús iek ükha n̄m kh̄un aawai p̄ach jaainagta udraa p̄ach phēethugpiju aai n̄m. <sup>19</sup> Mam̄ p̄ach chi jaainaujã mag p̄achta am kh̄ai ürpai n̄m awi, oob am d̄üi p̄achd̄eu am aig amiet; magju kh̄ai warag p̄ach uindam jāsehnetabat.

<sup>20</sup> Chaaina, p̄raujã agjõ, p̄ach d̄ennaanau p̄achig nem jaau n̄mpierr am ipierraa ajuuta êkhabat; maach Pör ügthar chir̄muajã magta üuu oojem. <sup>21</sup> Mam̄ p̄ach chi d̄ennaanaujã oob kh̄ir masi amag meurrarrau amiet; magta am̄n, eeu warag meeukhawi amachig nem jaau n̄mjã ükhamapha adukham.

<sup>22</sup> Ar m̄g jēb gaai s̄i chikham chogkha n̄m kh̄un, p̄ach patronnaanau p̄achig nem jaau n̄mpierr am ipierraa abat. Mam̄ mag am ipierraa n̄m chan mag s̄i p̄ach d̄üi aairaa amkh̄ir p̄ach oo naawapai khaba, am meer awiajã ichiita chadcha nem waum khõsi ich magta abat, maach Pör Cristo dau na nem khaigba wauju ökhö. <sup>23</sup> Mag nem wauwajã s̄i õor atheepai wau n̄mjõ khaba, ich maach Pör Cristo atheechata wau n̄mjõ p̄achd̄eu nem wau n̄m thum waum khõsita waubat. <sup>24</sup> P̄rau khaph̄ n̄m, p̄achd̄eu magta nem wau n̄m j̄rran maach Pör Cristoou p̄ragjã ich d̄üi äba ich durr gayam nem j̄apiju, mag p̄ach pörkha n̄m kh̄unau nem jaau n̄m waum khõsi wau n̄m aig maach Pör chaar ich Cristo atheepata wau naawai. <sup>25</sup> Mam̄ magba ar nem khaigbamta wau n̄m kh̄unan mag amachd̄eu nem parhooba aajerr j̄rr ich Êwandamauta agjõ am d̄üi ichd̄eu khap aju. Irig chan iwiir äbjã warm kh̄un kh̄ai ajapcharam chukhum, nem khaibag wauba aag.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Magua p̄ar ar chognaan wai n̄m kh̄un, p̄ach chognaan d̄üi agpierraa abat. P̄ran chadcha am p̄rnaanau, mam̄ kh̄ir eyaa abat: ìchab äb thumaam kh̄un kh̄aijã ürpai sierr̄mua p̄arjã oo sim ügtharmua; ma ìchab p̄ar Pörkha sim. <sup>2</sup> Êwandamagta j̄eu n̄m j̄eu n̄m abat. Mag j̄eu n̄mua ìchab irig üu ajim abat. <sup>3</sup> Maar k̄itjã maach Pör Êwandamag j̄eubat keena, warag ich iekta jaauju ayaacha apinaa jāga Cristoou õor peerd̄u aaujē a jawaag. Mag Cristoou õor peerd̄u aajem iek õrau khaugba aajerr jaau chit̄m gaaimuata m̄g m̄ preso chir̄m. <sup>4</sup> Maimua s̄i m̄ k̄itpaijã j̄eubat keena, mua i iek jaauwai ajapha m̄chd̄eu jaauju aai chir̄mjõ warre dawaacha jawaag. <sup>5</sup> Ar maach d̄enjõ Cristo iek ükhaba n̄m kh̄un d̄üi iȳu aawai, wa nem wauwai kh̄ijã, ajapha kh̄irjunaata iekhabat. Maach peerd̄u autarr iek jaauju ayaampierr j̄rr khaugbam kh̄unag jaaubat. <sup>6</sup> Mag am d̄üi iȳu aawaijã am j̄ugaagaata iekhabat, warag amag ürm khõsi ürmkh̄ir. Mam̄ ìchab amachd̄eu khaugbam p̄achig j̄euwaijã ükhaa khaph̄ aag mag p̄achd̄eu jaau n̄mjã ajapha khaph̄ abat.

*Äbmiecharam salud*

<sup>7</sup> Cristo gaaimua maach khodam maachd̄eu i chig amapha aajemua p̄rag jaauwimaju, m̄ mau jāga chir̄; ajapcharan Tiquicoouma. Ich m̄g ermanodaman ichig nem jaaubarmjã chadcha ich agpierr wai j̄ed̄u khitaajem; magua ìchab üu m̄ d̄üi maach Pör Cristo athee m̄ig phidkha kh̄eraajem. <sup>8</sup> Magua mua iita p̄ai chir̄m, m̄ig maach jāga naajē a jaubaimaawai p̄ach kh̄ir onee amkh̄ir. <sup>9</sup> I d̄üi mam̄ ìchab Onésimo, p̄ach aram woun agjõ maad̄eu j̄sene aajem. Jãjã agjõ ichig nem mag abarm̄n ag ipierr wai j̄ed̄u khitaajem. Amach numiim kh̄unau amau p̄rag jaauwimaju, jāga durr̄u mau maach chi ükha n̄m kh̄un.

<sup>10</sup> M<sub>u</sub> khapeer Aristarco m<sub>u</sub>ig m<sub>u</sub> d<sub>u</sub>i c<sub>u</sub>rcel deg kh<sub>h</sub>eraajemuaj<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>rag salud aajem; Marcoouj<sub>u</sub> agj<sub>o</sub> salud aajem, ajapcharan Bernab<sub>e</sub> i primoooma. Ya Marcos igwi mua p<sub>u</sub>achig jaaup<sub>u</sub>itarr aawai ya p<sub>u</sub>rau khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>m, p<sub>u</sub>ach aar baarwai ajapha i recibiibat. <sup>11</sup> Maach khodam Jes<sub>u</sub>s ib<sub>u</sub>ur wauwi Justo aajemuaj<sub>u</sub> salud deep<sub>u</sub>i sim. M<sub>u</sub>ig judionaan chi <sub>u</sub>kh<sub>u</sub>a durrum kh<sub>u</sub>un ee m<sub>u</sub>kh<sub>u</sub>un th<sub>u</sub>arjuppaim kh<sub>u</sub>unauta <sub>u</sub>u m<sub>u</sub> ipierr jaau durrum, Cristota amach th<sub>u</sub>ar ee auwi irigta <sub>u</sub>d<sub>u</sub>raa amach P<sub>o</sub>rkhapimkh<sub>u</sub>ir. Magua amauta <sub>u</sub>chab <sub>u</sub>u m<sub>u</sub> kh<sub>u</sub>irdam j<sub>u</sub>senkha wai naajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag tag <sub>u</sub>chab p<sub>u</sub>ach aram woun Epafras Jesucristo chogkha phidkha khitaumuaj<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>rag salud deep<sub>u</sub>i sim. Ich mag ichd<sub>u</sub>un p<sub>u</sub>ar k<sub>o</sub>it <sub>u</sub>wandamag j<sub>u</sub>eu khitaajem, p<sub>u</sub>achd<sub>u</sub>u <sub>u</sub>khatar iek gaai ub<sub>u</sub>naa thumaa ich <sub>u</sub>wandamau kh<sub>o</sub>simj<sub>o</sub>ta waumkh<sub>u</sub>ir. <sup>13</sup> Mua m<sub>u</sub>ch da<sub>u</sub>acha mag p<sub>u</sub>ar k<sub>o</sub>it j<sub>u</sub>eu sim oojeewai khaph<sub>u</sub> chir<sub>u</sub>m, irua chadcha d<sub>u</sub>rrcha p<sub>u</sub>ar kh<sub>u</sub>irjuajem. Mam<sub>u</sub> ajapcharan p<sub>u</sub>ar appai khaba, Laodicea ee chi <sub>u</sub>kh<sub>u</sub>a durrum kh<sub>u</sub>unj<sub>u</sub> kh<sub>u</sub>irjunaa <sub>u</sub>chab Ier<sub>u</sub>apolipienj<sub>u</sub> ich agj<sub>o</sub> kh<sub>u</sub>irjuajem. <sup>14</sup> M<sub>u</sub>ig doctor Lucas maad<sub>u</sub> i chig apimapha aajemuaj<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>rag salud deep<sub>u</sub>i sim, maimua Demas an<sub>u</sub>muaj<sub>u</sub> agj<sub>o</sub>. <sup>15</sup> Mag tag <sub>u</sub>chab tagam ermanonaan Laodicea n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>unagj<sub>u</sub> salud deebat. Ermana Ninfagj<sub>u</sub> saludaanaa i di aig <sub>u</sub>wandamag j<sub>u</sub>ewaag <sub>u</sub>ba biird<sub>u</sub>ajem kh<sub>u</sub>unagj<sub>u</sub> salud deebat. <sup>16</sup> M<sub>u</sub>g <sub>u</sub>sap cha mua p<sub>u</sub>rag deep<sub>u</sub>i chir<sub>u</sub>m p<sub>u</sub>achd<sub>u</sub>u ya ajapha th<sub>u</sub>rbap<sub>u</sub>aiwai j<sub>u</sub>rr Laodicea ph<sub>o</sub>b<sub>o</sub>r ee agj<sub>o</sub> <sub>u</sub>kh<sub>u</sub>a durrum kh<sub>u</sub>unag deebap<sub>u</sub>it, amauj<sub>u</sub> amach aar ag gaai th<sub>u</sub>ramkh<sub>u</sub>ir. Maagwai am aar p<sub>u</sub>itarr j<sub>u</sub>rr p<sub>u</sub>ach aig deebaicheewai agj<sub>o</sub> ag gaai th<sub>u</sub>rbat. <sup>17</sup> Arquipoog m<sub>u</sub> imeerba muata irig “Maach P<sub>o</sub>r Cristoou ichig phidag deetarr gaaita ich j<sub>u</sub>g ogd<sub>u</sub>ba phidkha chit<sub>u</sub>” a jaaup<sub>u</sub>i chir<sub>u</sub>m abat. <sup>18</sup> M<sub>u</sub>g <sub>u</sub>sap m<sub>u</sub>chd<sub>u</sub>uta p<sub>u</sub>rag deep<sub>u</sub>i chir<sub>u</sub>m khap amkh<sub>u</sub>ir, m<sub>u</sub>g <sub>u</sub>bmiecharam saluddam m<sub>u</sub>chd<sub>u</sub>uchata m<sub>u</sub>ch juadamaucha ph<sub>u</sub> deep<sub>u</sub>i chir<sub>u</sub>m, ajapcharan m<sub>u</sub>ch j<sub>o</sub>oi Pablooma. Keena, m<sub>u</sub>g m<sub>u</sub> preso chir<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>ir eyaanaa m<sub>u</sub> k<sub>o</sub>it j<sub>u</sub>eubat. M<sub>u</sub>ch garmuaj<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>ar k<sub>o</sub>it j<sub>u</sub>eu chiraaajem, <sub>u</sub>wandamau <sub>u</sub>u p<sub>u</sub>ar eeg oomkh<sub>u</sub>ir.

Magdampai ajim mua p<sub>u</sub>rag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## 1 TESALONICENSES

### Nacharam ěsap Pabloou Tesalónicapienag phã deepütarr

**Chi phätarr.** Mũg carta Pabloouta phãjim. Irua carta phãmatarr khapan thũnũm ee chamũg nacharam carta Tesalónicapienag deepütarrta tagam khãaijã nacha phãjimjõo sim.

**Chijã khũũn atheeta phãjĩ.** Pabloou Tesalónicapienag maach peerduajem iek jawaan maawai irua jaau nũrrũm khõchkhabam khũũn põoma thũnaajim aajem (Hch. 17:1-9). Tesalónicapien ũrcha judionaan khabam khũũn ajieb mamũ, Pabloou jaau nũrrũm ũrwi ũu khapanaam khũũnauta ũkhajieram aajem. Mamũ ĩchab āaur khũũn judionaan aig narr khũũnau mag Pabloou jajaaukham ũrwi amach eem khũũnaupa jũrram khũũnau ũkhaphõ thũnũm oobaawai, warag Pablo dũita meurrkha phõbaadẽwi warre amach phõbõr eemua jũrpũjierram anaabá. Maimua mawia Corinto barbaimaawai jũrr Timoteo Tesalonicaag pũijim aajem, mam chi ũkha durrarr khũũndam wawimamua am khĩir onee apimkhĩir. Irua khaphũ sũejim, mamaam khũũn dũi chi ũkhaba nũm khũũn garmua khaigba nũm (2:14; 3:1-5). Maimua Timoteo bẽewi ũu amachdẽu ũkhatarr iek gaai agtha ubũ nũm a jaubaicheewaita Pablo oneebaadẽwi mũg nacharam carta amag deepũijim aajem, ich mag amach narrjõ ogdũba wẽnũrrapi jaaupãaig (3:6-7).

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Mũg ěsap gaaipai am khĩir onee iekhanaa, am kha khõsi simjã jaaunaa, warag nem khĩir pogkhe jaaumamua am wawĩ sim, jãga naaju aai nũ a khap amkhĩir (4:1-12; 5:12-22). Deeu Cristo bẽeju anũm amau khĩirju nũmjã Pabloou khaphũ sũejim. Amau ajapha khaphũ am khõsi naajim aajem, jãgaaju Ęwandamau Cristo iek ũkha nũm ee mee nũm khũũn dũi. Amau mag khap am khõsi narr aawai jõoi Pabloou ajaphata mag deeu Cristo bẽeju anũmjã amag jaaupũijim (5:1-11). Ich mag capítulo õ nũmpierr jõoirau ich ag iekpaita phũrẽu jajawagmam (1:10; 2:19-20; 3:13; 4:13-18; 5:23).

<sup>1</sup> Mũch Pabloouta Silvano dũi Timoteopa āba nũmua mũg ěsap phã deepũi chirũm pãar Tesalónica phõbõr ee Cristo gaaimua maach āba khodkha nũm khũũnag. Mua khaphũ chirũm, chadcha pãar Ęwandam chi Aai gaai ubũ thierrkhanaa ĩchab maach Põr Jesucristo dũijã ubũ nũm. Marau Ęwandamagta jẽeu nũm, pãar ũuu wai sũena ĩchab khõinaa wai sũemkhĩir.

#### *Jãga wẽnũrrajĩ Tesalónicapien õor dau na*

<sup>2</sup> Maran mau warp naab mamũ, ed ěepierr maachdẽu Ęwandamag jẽeuwai irigta ũu ajim a durraajem pãar kõit. <sup>3</sup> Mag pãar igwia irig ũu ajim anũm aig ĩchab marau khĩir eyaa aajem, jãga pãrau pãachdẽu ũkhatarr iek gaai bũurjã iekchẽba warag phidkham khõsi phidkha nũ, maimua jãga mag maach Põr Jesucristo bẽejujã khõsi nũ nũm gaaimua chikhamnau pãach dũi khaigba aadẽp aawaijã ichdẽu pãar eeg oojẽ, magũm iekjã igba āwat wẽnũrramkhĩir. Marau khaphũ nũm, pãrau chadcha dich khapeen kha khõsinaa Ęwandamjã khõsi naawaita jãg phidkha nũm. Mag gaaimuata irig ũu ajim a durraajem pãar kõit. <sup>4</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, marau khaphũ nũm chadcha ich Ęwandamauta pãar jũr aujim. Magtarr aawai ichdẽujã chadcha pãar khõsi sim. <sup>5</sup> Marau pãar aar Ęwandam iek jaau wẽnũrraawai sũi maachdẽu jaaum khõchgaupai khaba, ich Ęwandam Akhaar ag jua theegau jaupibaawai ajim; maimua mag nũm dũi ĩchab chadcharam iekkha sim maachdẽujã khaphũ nũsiewai ajim. Pãrau khaphũ nũm, jãga pãar ee maar wẽnũrrajĩ, pãach ũu wajapha wẽnũrramkhĩir.

<sup>6</sup> Pãach daúa maar mag wajapha wẽnũrrũm oobaawai, pãrau maar wẽnũrraajemjõ awia ĩchab maach Põr Jesús nũrrarrjõ ajierram. Ich ag gaaimua pãar phithurg aujierrab mamũ, ich Ęwandam Akharauta pãar thãar onee api sũewai pãrau maach peerduajem

iekjã onee ùkhajierram. <sup>7</sup> Pãachdëu magtarr gaaimua Macedoniapienau maimua Acayapienaujã thum chi ùkha durrarr khunnau ùu pãar agpierraa wënurrum oo num. <sup>8</sup> Pãar aigmuata maach Pör Jesucristo iekhan sïi aaidubaadëm. Mag aaidubaadëm sïi Macedonia durrpajã khaba, ni Acaya durrpajã khaba, durrpierrta aaidu jöisim. Mag num düi ìchab pãachdëu Ëwandam iek ùkhatarrpai ogduba ùkha numjã thumaam khunnau khakhapdö thunnam. Mag khakhapdö wëjöm aawai marau tag pãar jaauju aai khaba num. <sup>9</sup> Marau amachig jaauju nawe amach garmuata marag jaau num, marau pãar oon weetwai jãga pãrau maar pãach ee baarpijï, maimua jãga parhoobam nemta pãach Ëwandamkha wai nunuid arrjã isegmajierrá, jürr Ëwandam chaar chadcha iuu sïejemugpaita jëeu wënurraag. <sup>10</sup> Ëwandam Iewaa Jesús meewia iuu phiidutarr ùgtharmua deeu bëeju pãrau nu numjã mau marag jaau num ìchab. Magua maach Pör Jesuugta ùu ajim a chirum, ùu i gaaimuata Ëwandamau maach i agkham ed maach gaai jua khuba deeu arrjã maach peerdu autarr aawai.

## 2

### *Pablo phidag Tesalónica phöbör ee*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, pãrau khaphu num, maar pãar aar udthuurwai ùu parcha khabajim. <sup>2</sup> Pãrau khaphu num ìchab, Filipos phöbör ee naawai örau maach khïirchajã iekhanaa maar düi khaigba aajerr; mamu mag num äba ùu Ëwandamau maar eeg oowi maar juagjã oojim, mug iek phithurg aadëphum eejã ogduba warag ichdëu maach peerdu aaujem iekta pãrag jaaumkhïir. <sup>3</sup> Marau maachdëu jaau wënurrarr iek wajapha khaphu narr aawai, imeerkhawi sëukhajã nem jauba, ni juau ogthom chikham khüguraagpajã khaba chadchata jaau wënurrajim, <sup>4</sup> ich Ëwandamauta maar jür auwia ichdëu öor peerdu aaujem iekta jaapitarr aawai. Maguata marau mug i iek jaau wënurrum. Mag jaau wënurrum chan mag sïi örag maach khöigpim khöchgaujã khaba, ich Ëwandamau ichdëuta maach thãarjã khogreu jürmamjö thum khaphu sierrumua oowaijã magta ùu sïewaita mag jaau wënurrum. <sup>5</sup> Pãrau khaphu num ìchab, marau sïi maachdëu jaau wënurrum iek ùkhamkhïirjã chadam iekjö pãar thö iekhaba, ni sïi mag wënurrumua phatkhon aum khöchgaujã khabata mag jaaujeejim. Marau mag jaau wënurraajerr Ëwandamaujã khaphu sim. <sup>6</sup> Marau mag sïi örau maachigta ee amkhïirjã jürba, ni pãragjã maach igwia maarta thö iyüu abatjã abajim. <sup>7</sup> Cristoou ich i jaaumkhïir maachta jür autarr aawai chadcha iek theeg num awia marau pãar düi maachdëu am aig aju aai naajim. Mamu magjã magba sïi warag chaain daumeraamjö naajim pãar ee. Pãrau ooba aajë, jãga uirau büürjã ich chaain chig aba jäsene phë wai sïejë. <sup>8</sup> Ich jãgta pãarjã marau daupii wai naabajieb; magua marau pãrag Ëwandam iek jaaum khöchag naajim. Pari mag jaau numpajã khaba, ag gaaimua pãar köit maar khëchju arr akhiinjã ya nawe khëchwia naakham, pãar daupigau. <sup>9</sup> Khodamnaan, pãrau khïir eyaa num, maar pãar ee udthuurwai jãga maar khajëu durrum äba phidkhaajeejï maach bidam athee. Ëwandamau maach peerdu aaujem iek pãrag jaau wënurrumua edaram magwe maar phidkhaajeejim, eeu naspawia äbmua khãijã maar jãogam khöchgau ichta khöjudamjã chukkhu chirajim am ugua.

<sup>10</sup> Pãrau khaphu num, Ëwandam dau na maar büürjã khaigba khaba khajaphata wënurraajeejim. Magua pãar eem khunnau ni äbmujã büürjã marag magum aba aajeejim. Maagjerr pãrau pãach daúa oowia ìchab ich Ëwandamaujã khaphu sim. <sup>11</sup> Khïir eyaa abat ìchab, chi ayau ich chaain wawiejemjö marau pãach wawinaa pãach khïir jäsengkhaajerr. <sup>12</sup> Mag wawimamua marau pãrag “Chadcha Ëwandam dau na wënurraju aai numjöta wënurrathü” aajeejim, ichdëu durr jüa sim gaai wënurrumkhïir ichdëuta maach thür sïewai.

<sup>13</sup> Maguata maraun ich jãg Ēwandamag ùu ajim a durraajem. Marau Ēwandam iek jaau wënurrarr pãrau ùurwai chadcha Ēwandam iek aawaita pãrau ùkhajierram. Jã chan sïi khajap maach iekpaijã khabajim; jãan Ēwandam iekhau. Magtarr aawai ichdëuta pãar wajaug paa arrum. <sup>14</sup> Khodamnaan, ar pãach durr eepai ãba naajem khũnaupai pãar khaibag wawaag athee pãar ëudee ëkha naawai, Judea durrjã agjõ Ēwandam iek ùkha durrum khũn dũi arrjõta ajierram pãar dũijã. Amjã pãarjõ Jesucristo dën aawai pãar dũi arrjõ amach durrum khũnaupaita am ëudee ëkhaajeejim. <sup>15</sup> Ich makhũn judionaanauta maach Põr Jesús thõopũijierram, warrgarwe maach jõoin Ēwandam i jaau durraajerr khũn kheechjerrjõ. Mag i thõopũiwiã maarjã khaibag wawaag ëkha numua warag maar deeum durrag jũr wërppũijierram. Jãkhũnau chan Ēwandam dau na bũurjã nem wajapham wauba aajem. Amach mag num gaaimua ni iwiir ãbam khũnaujã Ēwandam iek jaau num igar khaba num. <sup>16</sup> Maguata judionaan khabam khũnagpa maach peerduajem iek jaaum iigwajã magjã khõchkhaba num. Amach mag num gaaimua amachta warag Ēwandam dũi iekkhõr põoma naawai Ēwandamau am gaai mas deeb khaba deegu.

*Pabloou deeu Tesalõnicapien oon mam khõchag sïerr*

<sup>17</sup> Khodamnaan, pãar aig naawia ërëu phõbaadeeu tag marau pãar oobaa nũisijim. Mamũ magum ãba, marau ùiba pãar iigjeejim. Maguata pãar oon mam khõchaaga naajim. <sup>18</sup> Mag naawai wëtju ëkhajim; mũchchajã maju ëkhajim. Mamũ dõsãtau idëu mũ mapibajim. <sup>19</sup> Pãadë khĩirjubat: ¿Chijã khũnta marau iigjem abarí? ¿Chijã khũn gaaimuata maar oneenaa mũg atagjã Ēwandamau nem wajapham deebarm auju khĩirju num khai? Pãar gaaimuama; pãarta marau iigjem. Maach Põr Jesucristo bëem edjã pãar gaaimuata maar onee aju. <sup>20</sup> Pãar gaaimuata maar oneenaa mũg atagjã maar ùucha nũisiju.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Mag pãar jãga nu a khap am khõchag chirumjã pöd maba aawai Atenas phõbõr ee mũch appai thũbawi <sup>2</sup> jũrr maach khodam Timoteota mua pũijim, ìchab Cristo iek jawaag Ēwandamau ichig nem mag aawai bũurjã i ichaaur magum aba khitaawai. Iita mua pũijim, pãar oon mawia pãachdëu ùkha num iek gaai ubũ naamkhĩir warag pãrag jaaumkhĩir, <sup>3</sup> maagwai jãg phithurg aadëphum gaaimuajã ni iwiir ãbjã deeu ewag mam ugua. Pãrau khaphũ num, maachin ich jãgta Ēwandamau ich gaaimua phithurg ãwat wënurrapim khõsi sim. <sup>4</sup> Maach ipaarmua nawejã marau pãrag, ichiita maachin ich jãg õrau maach dũi khaigba num gaaimua õkhĩirjugjã ãwatab khaba ãwat wënurraju a jaau naajim. Magtarr aawai chadcha ag ee õbërrjim. Majã pãrau khaphũ num. <sup>5</sup> Mag pãar jãga nu a khap am khõchag chirum tag mũchdëu ãwatba aadeewaita mua Timoteo pũijim, jãga pãrau Ēwandam iek pãachdëu ùkhatarr ee wënurrũ a khap jëeumkhĩir. Mua pãar khĩirju chirajim, eeu dëgõlp dõsãtau khãijã pãrag nem khaigba waupibarm gaaimua deeu khãijã ewag ërëu phõbaadeewai sïi parta maach phidkhabarmjõ aju khĩirjuwia.

<sup>6</sup> Mamũ ya ùu deeu Timoteo Tesalõnicamua barbaichëm, pãar oothurwia. I iek mag pãar Ēwandam iek gaai ubũnaa pãach khapeenjã agdaujõ khõsi num aajem. I iek mag ìchab pãach garmuajã maar khĩir eyaanaa maar oom khõchag naajem aajem, ich jãg maraujã pãar oom khõchag naajemjõ. <sup>7</sup> Khodamnaan, maguata mũg phithurg aadëphum dũi gaai machagjã aadëp ab mamũ, maar dũrrcha onee naajem, pãrau pãachdëu ùkhatarr iek gaai ogdũba agtha pëdurraawai. <sup>8</sup> Mag maach Põr Jesucristo dũita pãar ubũ num a ùurwaita maachpajã warag khĩirdam ubũ aphõbaadeejem. <sup>9</sup> Jãga akhiin mũg pãar gaaimua Ēwandam na maach onee num paar agpierr irig ùu ajim abpũikham. <sup>10</sup> Edaram magwe Ēwandamag

jëeu durrumua deeu ùwaai pãar dúi khĩircha oobarkhiina a durraajem, mag äba nũisiewai agtha pãrau khaugba nũmdam jaaubarmua khaugbaawai warag ubu nũisimkhĩir.

<sup>11</sup> Ëwandam maach Ayau maach Pör Jesús dũimua maar pũikhiin üu akham a durraajem, pãar oon wëtaag. <sup>12</sup> Mag dúi ïchab maach Pör Jesuugjã pãar kõit jëeu nũm, ich jãg maachdëujã pãar khõsi nũmjõ pãarjã warag agdaujõ thumaa jũrr chikham kha khõsi apimkhĩir. <sup>13</sup> Ichdëuta pãar thãarjã äba ichigta khĩirjupinaa büurjã pekau chukhu wai sïepim khõsi nũm maach Aai Ëwandam na, deeu ùwaai thum ich igar ükha thũnũm khũn dúi bëe nũm ora. Ich mag maachdëu jëeu nũmjõ akhiin üu akham keena.

## 4

### *Ëwandam oowai üuum nem*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, maach Pör Jesús iekta maach iek gaai thũwi ïs marau pãrag magam ig nũm: Ich jãg maachdëu pãachig jaautarrjõ, Ëwandamag pãach üuu oomkhĩir, ar pãach nũmjõ ich jãg agpierraata wënurrathü.

<sup>2</sup> Maach Pör Jesuu pãrag jaaupibaawai marau pãachig jaautarr ya pãrau khaphu nũm. <sup>3</sup> Ëwandamaun äba ich atheepaita maachig nem wau wënurrapim khõsi sim; ni iwiir äbjã dich õor khabam dúi khapese aba. <sup>4</sup> Magju khãai sïi agdaujõ dich üui chaar aunaa, i dúi agpierraanaa, aairaa aju aai nũm, i dúi dichdëu ampierr aba; <sup>5</sup> mag dich üui dúi pawiajã, sïi õor Ëwandam khaugbam khũnjõ i dúi khĩir lõkõo khaba, sïi i dúi khapes ajupaijã khĩirjuba. <sup>6</sup> Ni äbmuajã oob dich khapeen üuin wau sïsid amiet, ni magũm gaaimuajã pãach khapeen khũgurmiet. Na maachdëu pãach khĩircha jaau narrjõ, magũm paran Ëwandamaujã jua khũaba deejem, ichdëujã jãg khõchkhaba sïerraawai. <sup>7</sup> Ëwandamau maach ich athee jũr autarr chan sïi parhooba pekau wau wënurramkhĩir khabajim. Magju khãai ichdëu khõsi simjõ ich athee nem wajapha wau nũmpai wau wënurramkhĩirta maach ich dënka aujim. <sup>8</sup> Magtarr aawai chamũg nem wajapha wau nũmta iseg sim wounaun chi jaau wënurrũm khũnta isegba, ich Ëwandam ichdëu maachig ich Akhaar deejemchata iseg sim, chamũg maachdëu jaau wënurrũm iekjã i dën aawai.

<sup>9</sup> Mũg Ëwandam iek ükha nũm gaaimua khodkha thũnũm khũn aphajã warag chikham kha khõsi amkhĩir chan mua tag pãrag büurjã jaaupüibam, ich Ëwandamauchata ya pãar mag khõsi wënurraa khaugpi sïewai. <sup>10</sup> Macedonia durram khũn üu pãar thum agdaujõ chikham kha khõsi wënurraajem chadcha; magũm äba mamu marau waragta jũrr agdaujõ dich khapeen daupii abat anũm. <sup>11</sup> Khõinaa wënurrajuuta ëkhanaa nem inagdam wauju aai nũm khai, ag gaaipaita nũisit. Pãach juadamaucha phidkhabat, nawe maachdëu pãachig jaaujemjõ. <sup>12</sup> Maagwai bithurgam khũn Ëwandam iek ükhaba nũm khũnaujã pãach mag oowai, pãar ëugar khaigba iekhabaju; mag nũm dúi ïchab pãach mag phidkhaawai pãachdëu nem ig nũm atheejã pãar augchëbaju.

### *Maach Pör Jesucristo bëeju Pabloou jaautarr*

<sup>13</sup> Khodamnaan, sïi Ëwandam iek ükhaba aajem khũnjõ pãach õkhĩirjuu apimaugau, marau pãrag jaaum ig nũm, jãga aajë mũg maach Ëwandam iek ükha nũm khũn meewai. <sup>14</sup> Maadëu khaphu nũm Jesús meewia deeu iuu phiidutarr. Magtarr aawai thãraucha i iek ükha nũm õtarr khũnjã deeu ich Ëwandamau phiriutkha auwia ich Jesús pierrum dúi bëejujã chadcha khaphu aju aai nũm.

<sup>15</sup> Magua maach Pör Jesús iekta maach iek gaai thũwi pãrag khap amkhĩir marau mag nũm: Maach Pör Jesús bëem ed maach agtha chi iuu durrum khũn chan maach na khëchtarr khũn na i khĩirphee pos aimabaju, maach nawe khëchtarr khũnta nacha phiidutkhaju aawai. <sup>16</sup> Maach Pör Jesús ich bëem edan ichta nem iek theeg bëeju, Ëwandam trompeta tõe abarm dúi Arcangelau i pierrum jaauwai äa abarm ee. Mag ügtharmua pierrwai Cristo iek ükha nũm meetarr khũnta nacha iuu phiidutkhaju;

17 maimuata maach agtha chi iiu durrum khun sï ugthaa edjä baug ee dögölp jirkha athamjö awi mag chi maach nawe meetarr khunpa ich mag i düi äba nwisiju. 18 Mag i düi äba naaimaju aawai magum iek ig iyüu nmuata warag agdaujö päach khapeen khïr onee apibat.

## 5

1 Khodamnaan, mamu jäagwaita mag maach phë awaan bëeju ed chan mua pärag jaaupäibam. 2 Ya pärau khaphu num, maach Pör Jesús bëem edan, sï nem jïgkhaajemta edaar dögölp nem jïgkhabaichëmjöta barchëju. 3 Maguata chi ükhaba num khunau, “Ïsin chad maach khajapha khöinaa aphöbaadëbma” anum ee, dögölp am öju ed barchëju, sï khajap chaai awaag dögölp üi chaai machkhabaadëmjö. Magbarm ed chi thubagkha nwisim khun chan ni äbjä Êwandam jua eemua peerubam. 4 Khodamnaan, pari päar agtha warramjö sï khïchag eeta khaba num, mag maach Pör bëem edjä okhoppha num oocheg. 5 Ya päran thumwe ararag eem khunau; ya päar äsdawam khunkha thunaabahab. Maach chan edaram khun khaba ni khïchag eem khunjä khabam. 6 Magua warm khunjö sï parhooba dichdeu nem waumpierr wau wënraraju khaba num; magju khäai wajaphata khïr khaug naaju aai num i bëewaim athee, sï pör ee nag wai numjö okhopha khaba. 7 Maadëu khaphu num, öran edaar paawaita khäidatkhaajem, maimua khëumamuata dötarr khai, edaar paawaita ïchab khëch thunaajem. 8 Pari maachin äsdawam khun aawai donnaanjö parhoob nem wauju khaba num. Maachin Êwandam iek maachdeu ogdaba ükha numta warag khösi ükhanaa, Jesucristoou maach peerdu awaan bëejuuta ich mag khïr eyaa wai wënraraju aai num. 9 Êwandamau maach jur aauwai chan deeu äsie maach gaai jua khüaba ichdeu ampierr aagta maach jur aubajim. Irua maach jur autarran, maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua üu peerdu wënrarmkhïrta maach jur aujim. 10 Ihta maach köit udëraa ich thöopijim, magbarm gaaimua deeu ich bëewai agtha iiu durrum oobaicheewai, wa meewi naawia khäijä, ïchab ich düi wënrarmkhïr ich düi arraag. 11 Mag i düi äba naaimaju aawai ich jäg päach numjö päach khapeen khïr onee apinaa Êwandam iek jaau numujä agdaujö chikham ubu apijuuta êkhabat.

12 Khodamnaan, marau pärag jaaum ig numun ïchab, ar päach ee chi pörnaan Êwandam iek jaaunaa päach wawiejem khun chan oob pärau sï amag oobamjö amiet anumuu, amag phagmaaugau. 13 Magum gaai phidkha durrum paar wajapha am daupiinaa am kha khösi abat. Magnaa päach wir aigpaijä khöinaa naajeet.

14 Khodamnaan, ar jäg phidkhamapha sïsidum khunagjä ikhüaba meerrau sübat phidkhamkhïr. Kha oneg chukhu num khunjä khïr onee apinaa büur abarm gaaimua pekau ee burrjöjöo num khun juagjä oobat. Pari mag nem jaauwaijä khajapha ithüu abat am düi.

15 Chikhamnau päach düi khaigba aawai oob ich agjö aju awia am düi khaigba amiet. Magju khäai päach nem waaupierr nem wajapha waujuuta êkhabat, päach wir aigpai maimua thumaam khun düi awiajä ich agjö.

16 Ed ëepierr ich mag onee abat. 17 Ed ëepierr Êwandamagta jëeub khaba jëeubat. 18 Mag jëeu numua nem thumaam paar irig üu ajim abat. Päar Jesucristo dënkha naawai magta irua apim khösi sim pärag ich düi.

19 Êwandam Akharau päach khapeenag nem waupiewai idëu waupibat, oob magum waumiet aba. 20 Êwandamau khïrjug deewia päach ee i iek jaau num khunau nem jaauwai, oob sï ürbamjöo amiet. 21 Amau jaau num thum wajapha ürnaa chi wajapham-pai pör ee athat. 22 Nem wau numua maach pekau paarpapiejem nem warre thum isegbapüt.

<sup>23</sup> Ëwandam ichdëu õor khõinaa apiejemuata pãar wajapha pekau chukhu wai sïekhiin üu akham. Magua pãar kõiit Ëwandamag jëeu chirum, pãar akhaar, pãar mor maach chi ürüm cha maach iyüü nampa thumaa wajapha thünümta maach Pör Jesucristoou ich bëewai oochëmkhïir. <sup>24</sup> Ich chi pãar jur autarrau chan ich iekhabarm bëurjã sëukhaba sïerrum. Í mag sïerraawai ichdëu mag abarmjã chadcha sïerrum.

*Pablo salud ãbmiicharam*

<sup>25</sup> Khodamnaan, maar kõiitjã ïchab Ëwandamag jëeubat. <sup>26</sup> Maach khodnaan thumaam khüünag mü salud deebat. <sup>27</sup> Maach Pör Jesuu müüüg jaaupi siewai i iekta mua müch iek gaai thüwi ësap gaai müg phã deepüi chirum. Müg mua phã deepüi chirum Ëwandam gaaïmua thum maach khodkha nüm khüün jügdaar thürbat, amach jügüücha ürmkhïir.

<sup>28</sup> Maach Pör Jesucristoogta pãar kõiit jëeu chiraajem, ichdëuta pãrau nemdam ig nüm thumaa dedee amkhïir.

Mügdampai ajim pãrag jaaupüim ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo



## 2 TESALONICENSES

### Biek numiim ãsap Pabloou Tesalónicapienag phã deepüitarr

**Khaú phãjĩ maimua chijã khũun atheeta phãjĩ.** Chamug ãudeem cartajã Pabloouta phãjim ìchab Tesalónicapien athee. Mag nacharam ãsap deepüitarr khur dürrũ aadẽm ee agtha amachdẽu ùkha nũm gaaimua dau aug wau nũm anũmjã ichdẽu ùr sũejim aajem. Mag nũm dũi irua ùurwai ãaur khũunau ajappai khaugba naajim aajem, mag maach Põr Jesucristo deeu ich chognaan dũi ichta chi Põrkha bẽewi ichdẽu igbaju khũunag warre amach khũircha jaaubarm ed chi ùkha nũm khũun dũijã jãga aju (1:8-9). Mag wir aig amach khapeenaupai amach dau aug wau naawai ãaur khũunau khũirjuawai ya ag ed pabaichẽmpii naajim aajem. Maguata Ëwandamau juau khãijã am dũi jãgpi sim aajeejim anũm. Amachdẽu mag khũirju nũm gaaimua ãaur khũun chará ya phidkhajã phidkhaba naajim anaabá, eeu dẽgõlp Jesús barbaicheewai sũi amach phithur atarrdam werpuaju awi.

**Khan jawaagta phãjĩ.** Pabloou amag mug ãsap phãnaa deepüitarran amag, jãgwiata mag chikhamnau dau aug waupi nũmjã ãwat wẽnũrrú a jaaunaa Ëwandamau mug durr i agkhabarm edjã jãga aju a jaaupãaig ajim. Pabloou nacha amag jaaujim, khandheeta Ëwandamau ich chaain uduaraa dau aug waupiejẽ chikhamnaan jua machgau. I iek jãg Cristo iek ùkha durrum gaaimua dau aphũũ aajerr jũrr ich Ëwandamauta am ich aar phẽ auju aajem (1:5). Ajapcharan ich Cristo pierrwaita ich gaaimua dau aphũũ aajerr khũun khũir meeupiwi, jũrr mag i igar durrarr khũun dũi khaigba aajerr khũun gaai irua jua khũabaju (1:6-7). Maimua ìchab amag khap amkhũir ajapha jaaupũijim, agtha Cristo bẽewi mag ich iek isegtarr khũun gaai mas aju ed khaba sim (cap. 2).

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Mũch Pabloouta Silvano dũi Timoteopa ãba nũmua mug ãsap phã deepüi chirũm pãar Tesalónica phõbõr ee Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha nũm khũunag. Mua khaphũ chirũm, pãar chadcha Ëwandam chi Aai gaai ubũ thierrkhanaa ìchab maach Põr Jesucristo dũijã ubũ nũm. <sup>2</sup> Marau Ëwandam chi Ayag jẽeunaa maach Põr Jesucristoogjã jẽeu nũm, pãar ãuu wai nũm dũi ìchab khõinaa wai wẽnũrramkhũir.

#### *Cristo bẽewai pekau paraam khũun gaai Ëwandamau mas aju*

<sup>3</sup> Khodamnaa, pãrau pãachdẽu ùkha nũm iekta chadcha warag ogduba ùkhanaa aguata nem jua theeg paaukhamam dũi wir aig pãach khapeenjã waragta daupii paaukhamaawai, chadcha pãar gaaimua marau Ëwandamag ùu ajim aju aai nũm. <sup>4</sup> Pãach jãg durrum gaaimua chadcha maachdẽujã mug maach Ëwandam iek ùkha nũnũidũmpierr wẽnũrrũmua pãar ãugar wajapha ig iyũũ aajem. ¿Khan jãgwi? Jãg õrau pãach dũi khaigba pãach ãudee ãkhabaadẽphũmjã magũm igba khũir thũu ãwat durraawaima. <sup>5</sup> Pãar jãg phithurg ãwat durrum paar, Ëwandam thumaam khũun dũi nem agchata waaujeewai, pãar irua ich aar õbẽrju ayaa apiju. Mag i gaaimua maagjerr paar pãar dũi mag ãu awiajã, ãbmuajã põd Ëwandamau pãar dũi jãgbaju aai sim aju khaba sim.

<sup>6</sup> Jõoi thumaam khũun dũi mag nem agcha waaujeewaita jãg pãar dau aug wau nũm khũun dũijã irua ìchab ich agjõ am aphũũ apiju. <sup>7</sup> Magnaa pãach chi dau aphũũ durrum khũunta mug atag maach Põr Jesús sũi õtdau uu thũnũm ee ich chognaan chi jua thierrnaan dũi ãgtharmua bẽewai maach thum ãba jua ãipiju. <sup>8</sup> Mag i urum edan ar õrau ich igmapha aajerr khũun dũi maach Põr Jesuu õor peerdũ aajem iek jaauwaijã aseksamapha aajerr khũun gaai mas deenta urum. <sup>9</sup> Makhũunan sũi irua barkhũũipũiwia mam ich mag okhoo nũisiegau. Magbarm chan tag maach Põr Jesús khũir wajaugjã ooba, ni i jua theegjã oobaju. <sup>10</sup> Mag i pierrwai i chaain chi ùkha durrum

thumaam khunnauta irig ee aju. Maig päärjã i dui naaju, marau pãachig jaautarr iek ùkhatarr aawai.

<sup>11</sup> Maguata marau Êwandamag pãar kôit ich jãg jëeu durraajem, ichdëu pãrag ich iek ùkhapi aauwai ichdëu wënnarrapim khôsi sïerrjô wënnarramkhïir. Marau khaphu num, pãachdëu chadcha ùkha num gaaimua pârau durrcha i athee nem wajapham waum khôsi num. Mamu mag nem waujújã, ich jua theegauta mag pãachdëu ig numjô apikhiin ùu akham. <sup>12</sup> Mag numua pãar gaaimua maach Pör Jesujã thumaam khunnau thö iekhaju. Magbaawai ichdëujã ìchab maach Êwandam düimua pãach khïircha ùu pãar thö iekhaju.

## 2

### *Cristo bëuju na woun ãb chi khaigbam bëuju jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, maach Pör Jesucristo pierrwai maachin chadcha i dui naisiju. Mamu mag i bëuju jaau num gaaimua chan <sup>2</sup> oob parhoobam khunnag uduur pãach khügurpimiet, Êwandam iek awia pãachig jaau numua, sïi òor ijëjëbkham ùrwia, wa ësapjôm khãijã maar i gaai thwria parhooba pãach aig deepüi num gaai ya maach Pör Jesucristoon barbaichëm a jaauwaijã oob magum gaaimua pãach khügurpimiet. <sup>3</sup> Äbmua khãijã pãachig mag jaauwai maan sëukhaawaiu. Ich Jesucha bëuju na ichiita woun ãb chi khaigbam mug jëb gaai sïeichëju. Mag wounauta òor Êwandam dui meeukhapiju. Mamu mug atag paawai Êwandamau jürr i gaaita jua khüaba ich mag i gaai mas wai nurraju. <sup>4</sup> Pari ichta mug jëb gaai sïweran ich mag wounauta Êwandam igwia nem jaau numjã büürjã khöchkhaba ni sïi irigjã jëeupimapha aju. Maguan mawia ichta Aai i jëeujem degjã jupimaju; mag jupimawia iita Êwandamau aju, ichdëupai.

<sup>5</sup> ¿Pãrau khïir ee paba nu, ar mu pãar aar chiraawai ich mag iek mua pãachig jaau-jerr? <sup>6</sup> Pãrau khaphu num ìchab, khaniuta muugwaiwe i bëepiba sïi äba ich bëuju ed aadeewaita uduura bëepi nu. <sup>7</sup> Muugwaiwejã òrau nem khaigbam pöm wau thunum. Mamu mag äbmua idëu i bëepiba thua wai simjô sim chawag khecheu athaawaita warag khaibag athuucha thunnaisiju. <sup>8</sup> Mag idëu uduura ich bëepibaawain chadau mag woun chi khaigbam bëewi sïeichëju; mamu par mag khaibag sïewiajã maach Pör Jesuu, sïi phuasir-barüimjô, ich ooimugau ich jua theeg düimua warre thöopüiju. <sup>9</sup> Mag woun chi khaigbam bëejuun, mepeer jua theeg düita bëuju. Mag simua aawai chi meperau i juag ooju, ag na òrau nem ooba aajempa òor dauderraa waumamkhïir; mamu mag waumamun sïi òor khüguraagpaiu. <sup>10</sup> Magbaadëm abarmun, ar pöd peerdüba awia Êwandamau isegju khunnan ichdëu khügurm aig nem parhooba waumamua khügurmaju, chadcharam iek amachig jaautarrjã warag igba ni ùkhajã ùkhaba awia maach Pör Jesuug uduur amach peerdüpiba arr aawai. <sup>11</sup> Mag gaaimua ich Êwandamaujã ìchab uduura mag nem chad khabamug am khügurpimaju, magumta chadam iekjô ùkhamamkhïir; <sup>12</sup> magbaawai ìchab magum gaaimua amach khöchagpierr nem khaigbamta waum khöchgau chadam iekta ùkhaba arr gaaimua jürr ich Êwandamauta am gaai mas aïmu mas aag.

### *Êwandamau ich athee peerdü awaag jür autarr khunn*

<sup>13</sup> Khodamnaan maach Pör Jesuu kha khösim khunn, ichiita marau pãar gaaimua Êwandamag ùu ajim aju aai num. ¿Khan jãgwi? Pãachta jãig Tesalónica phöbör ee chi nacha Êwandamau jür autarr khunn aawaima. Magnaa ìchab ich Êwandam Akhaar maachig nem wajapha waupiejem düimua pãachdëu ùkhatarr gaaimuapa pãachta nacha peerdüwi naawaima. <sup>14</sup> Magaag atheeta Êwandamau òor peerdü aajem iek marau jaau wënnarrum gaaimua Êwandamau pãar ich dënkha aujim, mug atag pawiajã maach Pör Jesucristo ajaug ich mag oo wënnarramkhïir.

<sup>15</sup> Magau khodamnaan, Êwandam iek khïirchajã marau jaaunaa sïi ësap phã deepüi num gaaijã pãachig jaautarr chan oob khïir okhoomiet. Khïir okhooju khãai pârau warag

ag gaaita ubu thierrkha n̄isit. 16-17 Maraun, ich maach Pör Jesucristoouchata maach Ęwandam chi Aai düimua p̄ar kh̄ir jāsenkhanaa p̄ar juag oopim kh̄osi n̄um, p̄arau nem jaaunaa nem wau n̄um thum wajaphata öbëbër amkh̄ir. Ich Ęwandamauta maach kh̄osi kh̄ir jāsenkhajim, ich mag wën̄rr̄umua ich düi ogd̄uba n̄isijujã khap amkh̄ir.

### 3

#### *Pabloou ich khapeen düimua amach k̄oit j̄eupi narr*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, äbmiecha paawai marau p̄arag maar k̄oit j̄eubat an̄um, mag gaaimua p̄aach ee arrj̄o maach Pör Jesuu öor peerd̄u aajem iekta j̄öpcha durrpierr aaid̄ubaadee öraujã ükham kh̄osi amach th̄aucha ükhamkh̄ir. <sup>2</sup> P̄arau khaph̄u n̄um, thumaam kh̄un̄nau chan Ęwandam iek ogd̄uba ükhaba aajem. Maagwai j̄eunaat, öor khaibag s̄isid̄um kh̄un̄n jua eemuajã üu maar peerd̄umkh̄ir. <sup>3</sup> Mam̄u ich maach Pör Jesucristoou ich garmua chan maach kha ogd̄uba s̄ierraawai p̄ar irua ich düi ubu wai s̄ienaa mag khaibagkham kh̄un̄n jua ee burrpimaugaujã p̄ar th̄ua wai n̄urraju. <sup>4</sup> P̄ar chadcha maach Pör Jesucristo düita wën̄rr̄aawai marau khaph̄u n̄um, p̄arau marau nem jaau n̄um ipierr nem waunaa m̄ug atagjã ich j̄äg wau n̄isiju. <sup>5</sup> Mag p̄arau maach ipierraa aju khaph̄u naab mam̄u, warag Ęwandamag j̄eue n̄um, ich j̄äg ichd̄eujã maach kh̄osi arrj̄o p̄aragjã warag wir aig p̄aach agd̄auj̄o daupiicha amkh̄ir. Magnaa ichab maach Pör Jesucristo juapaata p̄arag deepi j̄eue n̄um, chikham jua machgau p̄aach dau aph̄u awiajã ich d̄enj̄o äwatamkh̄ir.

#### *Phidkhamapham khai thachjã khöbaju aai sim*

<sup>6</sup> Khodamnaan, maach Pör Jesucristo iekta maach iek gaai th̄uwi marau p̄arag jaaum ig n̄um: Ar öor p̄aach ee s̄i amach kh̄öchagpierr am kh̄öchgau phidkhamaphanaa marau p̄aachig nem wajapha jaautarr chaur n̄urj̄eem kh̄un̄n düi oob khapeerkhamiet. <sup>7</sup> P̄arau khaph̄u n̄um j̄äga maar p̄ar ee wën̄rr̄aj̄i. Maar mag s̄i parhooba maachd̄eu ampierr wën̄rr̄aba arr aawai p̄arau p̄aachd̄eujã khaph̄u n̄um, khanj̄öm nemta p̄arau maar jua oowia agj̄o maar d̄enj̄o wauju aai n̄u. <sup>8</sup> Maar chan mag s̄i phidkhajã phidkhaba öor igaau par thach khöba aajeejim. Ante iwiir äbmua kh̄aijã maar j̄äogam kh̄öchgauta ichpa khöjudam chukhu chirajim am ugua, khajeeu durrum äba, maran edaram magwe phidkhaajeejim maach bidam athee. <sup>9</sup> Maar mag phidkha wën̄rr̄arr chan mag maach wën̄rr̄um paar p̄arau marag s̄i par thach khöp̄iju aai khaba naawaijã khaba, maach mag phidkha n̄um oowi maachj̄o phidkhamkh̄irta maar j̄äg wën̄rr̄ajim. <sup>10</sup> Maach jam p̄ar düi naathuurwai marau p̄arag iekha p̄uajim. Mag iek m̄ug ajim: “P̄ar ee äb kh̄aijã phidkhamapha sim khai, magan thachjã khöbaju aai sim.” Ma ajim marau p̄arag jaau puatarr. <sup>11</sup> Pari magtarrta marau maumua üurwai äaur kh̄un̄n mag s̄i phidkhajã phidkhaba, parta naajem an̄um. <sup>12</sup> Ar mag bürrjã nem waujujã chukhu n̄um kh̄un̄nag marau, “S̄i par naaju kh̄ai phidkhabat” an̄um “p̄aach bi athee.” Maach Pör Jesucristo iekta i imeerba marau mag jaap̄üi n̄um.

<sup>13</sup> Khodamnaan, nem wajapha wau n̄um gaaimua chan oob p̄arau khajeeu n̄um awia tag nem waubam amiet. <sup>14</sup> M̄ug marau p̄arag phã deep̄üi n̄um iekta äbmua kh̄aijã asekamapha sim khai, magan mag wounan warre thumaam kh̄un̄nag ich mag sim khakhapd̄o apinaa oob i düi khapeerkhamiet, ich düi magbaawai deeu kh̄ir naauwia deeu ewag kh̄irjumkh̄ir. <sup>15</sup> Mam̄u magwia kh̄aijã oob i düi iekkhör paraa n̄umj̄o i oomapha amiet. Magju kh̄ai agtha p̄aach khodkha s̄iewai s̄i i wawibat.

#### *Pabloou chi ükha durrum kh̄un̄n k̄oit Ęwandamag j̄eutar*

<sup>16</sup> Maach Pör Jesús maach khöinaa apiejem̄ugta p̄ar k̄oit j̄eue chir̄um, p̄ar wën̄rr̄ampierr ichd̄euta p̄ar khöinaa wai n̄urramkh̄ir. Ichchata ich mag p̄ar düi s̄iepm̄ kh̄osi chir̄um.

<sup>17</sup> Mæch Pabloouchata mæch juadamaucha pãrag mæg ãbmiem saluddam phãnaa deepüi chirum. Mæch ãsap phãapierr ich jãg mæchdëucha mæch thür firmaapãijem, chadcha mæchdëuchata deepüi chirum khap amkhïir. <sup>18</sup> Maach Pör Jesucristoogta pãar kõit jëeu chiraajem, ichdëuta pãrau nemdam ig nam thumaa dedee amkhïir.

Mægdampai ajim pãrag jaaupüim ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## 1 TIMOTEO

### Nacharam ěsap Pabloou Timoteoog phã deepüitarr

**Chi phãtarr.** Cham khun carta numí Timoteoog deepüitarr maimua Tитоog deepüitarr dái makhun thãrjupta äbmiecha Pabloou phãtarr khunau. Makhun carta pastornaan atheeta phãtarr aawai negõonau “cartas pastorales” aajem.

**Khaígtá phã deepüijí.** Pabloou mug carta deepüi sim jaar, Timoteo pastor ajim aajem Efesoom iglesia ee; magua irigta deepüijim aajem. Warrcha Pabloou Efeso phõbör ee maach peerduajem iek jaauwimaawai õor khapaana üu Cristo iek ükhajierram aajem. Mag ükha phõbaaderr aigmua Timoteoogta Pabloou chi Efesoom iglesia jaau pñatarr aawai Timoteon phidag põomata wai sñejim aajem. Mag jaar chan ïsimjö Ęwandamag jëwaag äba biirduajem dijã chukhu arr aawai sñi parhoobam degta amach dürr abarmpierr agdaujõ amach pastor dái podpaajeejim aajem. Mag thunnarr thum chi pastornaan Timoteoogta jaau pñajim Pabloou.

Timoteon chadcha Ęwandam iek ichig jaaupi jaautarr gaaita ogduba phidkhanaa Pablo dái khapeer ajapham ajim aju aai num. Chadcha ich jõi Pabloujã i chig aba aajeejim (Fil. 2:19-20).

**Khan jawaagta phãjĩ.** Pabloou Timoteoog mug ěsap phã deepüitarran i wawieg ajim; irujã ïchab Cristo iek ükhaajerr aawai õor eejã i jãga nurraju aai sñejĩ a jaaupãaig; mag num dái ïchab ich chi Timoteo Efesoom iglesia ee pastor arr aawai chi ükha durrarr khun dájã irua jãga aju aai sñejĩ a wawieg. Mag Pabloou Timoteoog ich iglesia ee jãga aju aai sñejĩ a jaaupüitarr gaaimua ïs ewagjã maadëu khaphu aju aai num jãga naaju aai nu maach iglesia (3:15).

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Mun Pabloou, Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhĩir jar autarr. Ęwandam maach peerdu aumieu Cristo düimua chogpüitarrauta pu athee mug ěsap phã chirum Timoteo. <sup>2</sup> Mag Jesucristo cha mua jaau chirumuata mug atagjã üu maach khĩir meeupiju. Maachdëu i iekpai äba ükha wënnrum gaaimua pñata mua much chaajõ ürcha ig chitum. Maach Aai Ęwandamag jëeunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjã jëeu chirum, pu dau ee aug khaug paraanaa üuu wai num dái pu khõinaa wai wënnramkhĩir.

#### *Chad khabam iek jaau num gaaimua Pabloou iek theeg jaaupüitarr*

<sup>3</sup> Ar na much Macedoniaag maagpaawai muchdëu purug jaau chirarrjõ, ich jãig Efeso phõbör eepai chirsí, jãg sñi sëukha nem agchajã khaba jaau wënnrum khunag tag jãgum iek jaaupiba aag. <sup>4</sup> Oob sñi jãg amach jõoin igwia amau waujerr igphõbaadëmjã warag ag gaaipai par amach iphithur pu chuu apim amag. Jãgum iek jaau numuan sñita warag õor ee iek põm maadëujã khaugbata apüi sim. Sñi õor khũgur phë wai numua warag õrag Cristo iek ükhapi aujujã khĩirjubata num, Ęwandamau maachig jaau simjö amachigjã agjõ jaau simjã khaugbamjõ. <sup>5</sup> Mua purug mag jaaupüi chiruman, ich mag wënnraru khãyau warag chikham kha khõsi amkhĩirta mag am wawibá a chirum, magbaawai amau agdaujõ õ ajaphanaa nem khaigba waujujã khĩirjuba sñi thãrauchata Cristo iek ükhamkhĩir. <sup>6</sup> Mam ar chi sëukha nem jaau num khunau magba, warag khĩirjug chaaur khĩirjuwia sñi parhooba maadëu nem igmaphamugta ee thunnarram. <sup>7</sup> Mag wënnrumta amaun õraujã amachig amta Moiseeu phã pñatarr iek jawaagjã chi machnaanau apim khõsi num. Mam mag amachdëupajã nem jaau khaug num anumta, amachdëu jaau wënnrumjã khaugba num.

*Chijã khun atheeta Ęwandamau ley deejĩ*

<sup>8</sup> Jäg Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley phāpitarran chadcha chi ajaphamuu. Mamu ĩchab maadēu khaphu aju aai num, chijā khun atheeta Moiseeu mag phā puajī. <sup>9</sup> ¿Pārau khīrjuawai nem ajapha waaujem khunag tag nem waupiba aagta Moiseeu mag ley phā puajī? Mag khabam. Moiseeu mag Ēwandam ley phā puatarran, ar nem jaau numjā ūrba warag chaur ūkha ūkha sierrjēm khun atheyau: nem khaibag sī pekau waujupai khīrjuajem khun athee; ar Ēwandam ōgkhabanaa i iekjā ūkhaba, warag i wau iekhaajem khun athee; ar amach dēnnaanjā wir aig thōojem khun athee; maimua ar thum chikham juau thōojem khun atheeta phā puajim. <sup>10</sup> Lein ĩchab ar dich ōor khabam dūita khapes aajem khun athee; ar dich khamannaan appaita un dūimjō, wa un khāijā amach appaita emkhooiin dūimjō aajem khun athee; ar ajués ōor purnaa amach athee phidkhamkhīr dur arrjem khun athee; sēunemkham khun athee, maimua ar chad khabam nemta chadam iek gaai thū iekha sierrjēm khun atheeta phā puajim. Ajapcharan lein ar thum Ēwandamau ich iek gaai nem ajaphamta waupi jaau sim ipierraa khaba, warag nem parhooba wau wēnerrum khun khaibag waumkhīrta phā puajim. <sup>11</sup> Mua mag nem ajaphamta waupi sim a chirum chan much iekpaijā khaba, jāan ich Ēwandam ōor dūi ajaug khitumuata murg jūrr jaaumkhīr jaautarrau. Magua mua maach peerduajem iek jaau chitumpierr ich magta jaau chitum.

*Ich peerdu autarr paar Pabloou Ēwandamag ūu ajim atarr*

<sup>12</sup> Maach Pōr Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhīr much jur autarr paar irig ūu ajim a chirum. Ichdēuta ūu mu juapā jāppibarmjō abarm mag ich iek jaaumkhīr. Irua oowai mua ich phidag gaai ogduba chitaju khaphu sierr aawai mug phidag murg deejim. <sup>13</sup> Muan warran Cristo ēugar khaigba iekha chitajim; magna i iek ūkha num khun khaibag wawaag am ēudeejā ēkhanaa ich Cristo thūrcha thūrthurnaajā ĩchab i wau iekhakha aajeejim. Mag chitarr āba, Ēwandamau mu dau aug khaugjim, agtha i iek ūkhaba chirum gaaimuata much mag chitumjā khaugba chitaajerr aawai. <sup>14</sup> Jūrran mag chitajieb mamu, maach Pōr Ēwandamau ūu magumjā igba much khaibag thum chugpatarr aawai āba Jesucristo iekpaita ūkha chitum. Magua ĩsin mua i khōsinaa much khapeenjā thum āba daupii chitum, ar chadcha i iek ūkha num khunau aajemjō.

<sup>15</sup> Dich in iekhōoin thumaam khunau khaphu aju aai num: “Jesucristo mug jēb gaai bēewain pekau paraam khun peerdu awaanta bēejim.” Ma chan sēukhaawaijā khabam. Warran mun muchta ūrcha pekau pōm chitajim, tagam khun khāijā. <sup>16</sup> Mamu mag muchta atcha nem khaibag chitarr aawaita Ēwandamau warag mu dau aug khaugam khōsi dau aug khaugjim, mu magbarm gaaimua thumaam khun nem khaibag sīsid awiajā magum igba, Ēwandamau amagjā “Mua pār muchig bēeta oo chirum pār peerdu awaag” a sim khap amkhīr. Magua ewag pawiajā amau mu dēnjō ūkhamun, ūu peerdu nūisiewai Cristo dūi amach ich mag nūisiju khap aju. <sup>17</sup> Maguata thumaam khunau Ēwandampaita thō iekhaju aai num, ichta ich mag Rey chaarkha sierraawai. Ihta āba thōjā thōba, ich mag sierrum warrgarwe. Í pōd maadēu ooba aajem. Ihta āba Ēwandam charau. Ichdēupaita nem thum khaphu sierrum. Maata maach Ēwandamau.

<sup>18</sup> Ajap chirá Timoteo. Puata much chaaijō wai chitaawai mua purg jaaukhim: Na ar Ēwandamau khapeenag iekhapibaawai pu igwia jāga pu phidkhaju aai chirú a jaautarrjō, ich jāg Cristo iek maachdēu ūkha num gaaita ubanaa, nem khaigba waujūjā khīrjuba, warag maach Ēwandam iekta jaaubā, sī meeukha jāau numjō nem pu chukhu. <sup>19</sup> Pua khaphu chirum, maach khapeen āaur khunau amachdēu nem ajapham wauju aai num khaphu narrta warag chaur khīrjuwia ya ĩs parhoobata wēnerrum. <sup>20</sup> Magta ajierram maach khapeen Imeneo Alejandro dūi. Maguata amau deeu ewag khīrju num ora mua warag meperagta am thūsiēapūim, am dūi ichdēu ampierr amkhīr; amach dūi jāgbaawai ēudee tag sī Ēwandam dūi ibur wau numjō i dūi jāgam ugua.

## 2

*Jāga aju aai n̄ Ēwandamag jēu n̄m aig*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, mua pārag jaaum ig chir̄m̄n m̄gau: Ōor thum m̄g jēb gaai th̄n̄m kh̄n̄n kōit Ēwandamag jēubat. Mag jēeumamua nem thumaam paarjā ĭchab irig ū ajim abat. <sup>2</sup> Presidentenaan kōit jēeunaa ĭchab tagam kh̄n̄n thum chi thethemnaan maach pōrkha th̄n̄m kh̄n̄n kōitjā Ēwandamag jēubat, maach thum āba khōinaa wēn̄rraag. Mag warag maadēu jēeumamua irig: “Ēwandam, pua amag kh̄irjug khaph̄ apibarju, nem ajapha waumkh̄ir” a jēeju aai n̄m. Pārau magta jēeum̄n, Ēwandamau amag kh̄irjug ajapha deebaawai maach thumaam kh̄n̄nta onee n̄m d̄i khōinaa wēn̄rraju, Ēwandamau khōsim nemjā maachdēu waum aig wauju ayaa. Maagwai mag Ēwandamau khōsim nem waauwaijā bigaaum kh̄n̄nau maḡm abaju. <sup>3</sup> Pārau mag thumaam kh̄n̄n kōit jēu n̄m̄n magan ū kh̄er̄m. Mua pārag mag jēeupi chir̄m̄n, Ēwandam maach peerd̄majemujā ich magta ichig jēeupijeewaita mag jaau chir̄m. <sup>4</sup> Iruan thumaam kh̄n̄nag chadcha ichdēu maach peerd̄m̄ aajem iekta khaph̄ apim khōsi sim, mag khaph̄ n̄isiewai thumaam kh̄n̄nau amach peerd̄ju aai n̄m a khap amkh̄ir. <sup>5</sup> Mam̄ mag maach thumaam kh̄n̄n peerd̄m̄ awaag ichta Ēwandam ābpai s̄ierraawai ĭchab maach dich pekau gaaimua Ēwandam warp narr kh̄n̄nta deeu ūmaai i d̄i khōinaa wēn̄rrapiejemjā agjō ābpai sierr̄m. Mag woun ich Jesucristoou. <sup>6</sup> Mag thumaam kh̄n̄n peerd̄m̄ awaagta ūd̄raa ich thōopijim, magbarmua Ēwandam d̄i mag pekau gaaimua iekkhōr pōm narr thum ichdēupai phag öbeerp̄yaag. Mag Jesús thōotarr gaaimua maadēu khaph̄ n̄m, chadcha thumaam kh̄n̄nta Ēwandamau peerd̄m̄ aum khōsi sim. <sup>7</sup> Ich magtarr jaaumkh̄irta ichdēucha m̄ jur̄ aujim, ich iek jaajemkha awaag; mag jaau chit̄m̄ua judionaan khabam kh̄n̄nagta jāgata chadcha Cristo maach thumaam kh̄n̄n kōit ich thōopitarr aawai maadēu i iek ūkha wēn̄rraju aai n̄m a jaaumkh̄ir. Mag chadcha i iek ūkha chiraawai b̄urjā s̄ekhaba mag iekha chir̄m.

<sup>8</sup> Maguata muruan chi ūkha durrum kh̄n̄n n̄n̄aidampier̄ Ēwandamag jēwaag ūgthaag jua jur̄khaawai chi emkhooinauta Ēwandamag iekhamamua jēeupi chir̄m. Mam̄ mag Ēwandamag jēu n̄m̄ua ūgthaag jua jur̄kha n̄m kh̄n̄njā pekaúa jua ph̄is meu s̄isid̄m khabam; agtha dich khapeen d̄i kh̄ijā meeukha n̄rrjēnaa dich khapeen d̄i ipeer ahaujā khabata Ēwandamag jēubat.

<sup>9</sup> Ĥainagjā mua mag chir̄m: Pāach chihōowai oob athuu chihōomiet; agpierrpaita chihōobat. Oob s̄i nem atcharag ōor dauderra pōr megmiet. Oob chihōo oom̄ s̄i phuphup ph̄ir dēnpa kh̄ijā pōr ee ph̄ikha j̄amiet; oob khajūa kh̄ijā nem parhēpagkham j̄amiet, maḡm gaaimua ōrau pāachig eerpapaad am ugua. <sup>10</sup> Magju kh̄yau chadcha ūin Ēwandam iek ūkhanaa irigpai jēu wēn̄rraajem kh̄n̄nau aajemjō, nem ajapha wau n̄muata pāach igpiju awiajā pāach ēugar ig iȳū apibat. <sup>11</sup> Ĥainan culto ee weetwaijā, Ēwandam iek jaubaadeewai s̄i kh̄iuta ūr ohoodō aju aai n̄m, amachdēuta jaau n̄mjō sereubaadēp khaba. <sup>12</sup> Mua ūinag chan culto ee ōor khapanag ee Ēwandam iekjā jaaupiba, ni amachta emkhooi kh̄aijā ūr̄pai apiba chir̄m. Magju kh̄ai s̄i warag kh̄iuta Ēwandam iek ūr̄ jēe awi öb̄erju aai n̄m. <sup>13</sup> ¿Khan jāgwia mua mag chir̄? Mua mag chir̄m̄n, warrcha maach ompaawaijā Adanta nacha Ēwandamau ompaawia j̄urr ēudeechata ūi ompaatarr aawaita mag chir̄m. <sup>14</sup> Maimua ĭchab kh̄ir eyaa abat khaita nacha dōs̄atau kh̄gurj̄i: Adán khabajim. Chi nacha kh̄gurwia pekau ee burrtarran Eva ajim. <sup>15</sup> Ihta nacha mag pekau ee burrtarr gaaimuata Ēwandamau irig, “P̄ chaai oogpaawai ich jāg p̄ gaai machag āwat ūrraju” ajim. Magjieb mam̄ irua Ēwandam iek th̄raucha ūkha ūrr̄m̄n, ijā ĭchab emkhooijō peerd̄ju. Mam̄ mag n̄m d̄i thumaam

khun kha khōsinaa, Ēwandamau khōsi sim nempaita waunaa, ĩchab ich urruppierr agpierrraa urraju aai sim.

### 3

#### *Iglesia eem chi pōrnaan jāga wēnurrāju aai nū*

<sup>1</sup> Mugum iek chan sēukhaawai khabam keena: Āb khāijā ichta Ēwandam iek ūkha thunum khun pōrkham khōsi khīirju sim khai, magan agchata khīirju sim, phidag ajapham gaaita pūru khīirju sīewai. <sup>2</sup> Mag chi phidagjā ajapham aawai mag chi ūkha durrum khun pōrkhajujā ĩchab woun parhoobam khabata ig sim. Magba akhiin, ōor dakhīir parhooba aawai jūrr ichigpata bigaam khunau iekhakha aju. Mag am uguata mag chi pōrkha simun, ūi ābpaita paraa aju aai sim. Sīi donjō parhoob nem wauba, khīirjug paraanaa ajaphata nurrāju aai sim, ich wau iyū am ugua. Magnaa ĩchab ōor bēewaijā ich deg jēerpim khōsi jēerpinaa Ēwandam iek ōrag jawaagjā nem jaau khaugta aju aai sim. <sup>3</sup> Chi pōrkha sim khū chan oob mag nag pignaa, ich khapeen dūijā khujūrnem aju khaba, ni sīi nemdam būrum wau nūm paarjā āba phatkhonta auju khīirjubaju aai sim. Magju khāai, thumaam khun dāi ō ajaphanaa khōinaata nurrāju aai sim, ni phatkhon ichdēu au sim atchajā warag paarpaju khīirjuba. <sup>4</sup> Dich degam khun dāi thum dich nempa ajapha aairaanaa dich chaainjā wawikhaju aai sim, dich ipierranaa dich ōkhō bāaumkhīir. <sup>5</sup> Ābmua khāijā pōd ich chaainpaijā wawie meraa sim khai, magan jūga ōor khapanaa Ēwandam iek ūkha thunum khun ajapha wawī wai nurrāju khai? Magum khunau pōd Ēwandamau ig simjō abaju. <sup>6</sup> Mag chi Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum khun pōrkhapieg chan ar ewaa Ēwandam iek ūkha sīsidum khun jū auju khaba nūm, eeu magba akhiin ichdēupai iita wajapcha chiraaawaita i jū atham awia ich thō iekhadukham. Magbaawai mepeer atarrjō ichdēupaita Ēwandamag wir aig ich khaibag waupiju. <sup>7</sup> Meperan āba ōrag pekau waupijuuta ēkha sīerraawai būr abarm gaaimua chi pōrkha nūm khun ēugarta Ēwandam iek ūkhaba aajem khunag khaigba iekhapim khōsi aajem. Maguata mag chi pōrkha nūm khunan ar ūkhaba nūm khun daarjā agchata wēnurrāju aai nūm.

#### *Chi pōrnaan juag oojem khunjā jāga wēnurrāju aai nū*

<sup>8</sup> Mua ĩchab pūrug jaaukhim, jāga aju aai nū chi pōrnaan juag oojem khunjā: Amjā ĩchab thumaam khun daar khajaphata wēnurrāju aai nūm, amach ēugar chikhamnau ĩgkham ugua. Iek ābata aju aai nūm, iwiir ābamug nem mag awia jūrr deeamug khīet jajaau aba. Magum khun chan ĩchab nag pigjā khaba, ni sīi nemdam būrum wau nūm paarjā āba phatkhonta auju khīirjubaju aai nūm. <sup>9</sup> Magju khāai maach peerdūajem iek cha maadēu eeu khaugbarmta warag ogdūba ūkhanaa ĩchab Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau simpai wau wēnurrūm aawai, gaai khaibagjā chukhu oneeta wēnurrāju aai nūm. <sup>10</sup> Magua mua pūrug mag chirūm: Chi pōrnaan juag oomkhīir ōor ig nūm khai, nacha amau wau nūmjā oonaa thūr ajapha phaabarmjō bēgōne būrjā khaigba khaba ōbērbaawaita mag chi pōrnaan juag oomkhīirjā jū auju aai nūm. <sup>11</sup> Am ūinjā ĩchab thumaam khun daar ajaphata wēnurrāju aai nūm, sēunem nem ĩgkhaba, ni nem wauwajā sīi don ūinjō parhoob nem wauba. ĩchab amach jaai appai oonaa, nem waubaadēmjā ōpūiba ich mag werba sīsiu aju aai khaba nūm. <sup>12</sup> Ar mag chi pōrnaan juag oo nūm khunan ūi ābpaita paraanaa ĩchab amach chaainjā thum amach degam khunpa aairaa aju aai nūm. <sup>13</sup> Pua khaphū sim, ar amach pōrnaan juag oo nūm khunau ajapha am juag oowai, bigaam khunagra warag amach daupii apinaa ĩchab amachdēu ūkha nūm iekjā warag ōgkhaba jaau khaphū ōrag jaaujem.

#### *Khan jawaagta Pabloo mūg ēsap phā deepūijī*

<sup>14</sup> Timoteo, mua jōpcha pū oon maju khīirju chirūm. Maagwai pūrug khap amkhīir mūg ēsap phā deepūi chirūm. <sup>15</sup> Mū da barba awiajā ya pua khaphū sim, jāga wēnurrāju



aai nu Ëwandam iek ükha khithëem khunn. Mag i iek ükha durrum khunta thum maach Ëwandam chi iwam chaainau. Mag amachta Ëwandam chaain aawai, bithurgam khunnagjä parhooba amach ichaaur jaaupimaaugau, chadam iek amachdëu ükha numta ich jäg warm khunnag amach uduur deeba jaau durraajem. <sup>16</sup> Mag iek warrgar thumaam khunnau khaugba aajerrta isin maadëu dawaa oo num, ich Ëwandamau maachig khaugpitarr aawai. Mag maachig khaugpitarr iekhan mugau:

Cristo Ëwandamkha simta maach thaabaajemjö mug jëb gaai thaabachëwia, maach wounaan khïir thegwia, mug jëb gaaim khunnag ich oopien bëejim.

Maimua meewia Ëwandam Akharau deeu i phiriu athamua chadcha í pekau chukhu khitam a khaugpijim òrag.

Mug jëb gaai sïeichëwia irua nem wautarr thum Ëwandam chognaanau ügtharmua oojierram.

Maimua amach aar pabaimaawaijä sïi onee amach jua ee baarpi aujierram.

Magtarr, durr warpham magwe aaidu jaaupüiwia meupierram khunnau khakhapdö thunum düi ichab durрпиerr i iek ükha durrum khunn nunuidam.

## 4

### *Åaur khunnau Ëwandam iek amachdëu ükhatarjä isegju*

<sup>1</sup> Mamu Ëwandam Akharau khapeenag jaaupibaawai jaautarr gaaimua pua khaphu sim, mug atag paawai åaur khunn i iek ogdaba ükha wënrāju aajerr khunta mug iek ajapham isegwia jürr parhooba dösätäu nem jaaupi sim jaau numagta ee ajurau.

<sup>2</sup> Magphöbaadëmun ajapha Ëwandam iek jaau num anumta amachdëu jaau numjöjä khaba, sïi parhoob num waunaa sëukha nem igkha sierrjëm khunn iekta ürm khöchkhakha ajurau. Mamu ar mag sëukha nem jaau wënräm khunnaun khaphu num, amachdëu chadcha nem agcha jaauba num. Mamu ich mag jaau khaug naawai amachdëu mag sëukha nem jaau wënrämjä am gaai mas khaba num. <sup>3</sup> Chi mag parhooba nem jaau wënräm khunnaun uui aupiba jaaunaa uuinagjä jaai aupiba jaau num düi ichab nem parhoobajä khöju khabam a jaaujem; majä parhooba khömkhïirta Ëwandamau nem thum wautarr aawai maach mug chadam iek khaphunaa ükha durrum khunnaun warag irig agum paarjä üu ajim anaa khöju aai numta mag jaau num. <sup>4</sup> Ëwandamau nem wautarr thum ajaphamuu. Maguata maadëu Ëwandamag jëeuwia, irig üu ajim anaa, büürjä nem isegba khöju aai num. <sup>5</sup> Mag ichdëu nem khömkhïir deetarr thum ichdëujä chi ajaphamuu a jaautarr aawai, inag awia khöbaju aai numjä aba, warag irig üu ajim anaata khöju aai num.

### *Jesucristo chog chi ajapcharam khamkhïir Timoteo wawitarr*

<sup>6</sup> Timoteo, maach khodnaanag pua magta jaau chitamun, pu Jesucristo chog chi ajaphamkha chirum. Mag amun, pun ichab jua theeg chirsiju, iek ajapham puchdëu ükha chirum jaau numta thach khö numjö püaba jaau chitam gaaimua. <sup>7</sup> Oob sïi jäg warrgar amach jöoin nem igkhaa aadëmjä maadëu khaugba warag pua chuuu aajem khunn iek ür chitam. Mag khāai Ëwandamau puchig nerrapi simjöta agcha nerrāju êkhabá.

<sup>8</sup> Sïi khapá jāpaagpai nem wau numun üu sim. Mamu Ëwandamau nem khösimpai wau numta nem thumaam athee ajarpha sim. ¿Khan jägwi mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun, mug jëb gaai nwejā irua nem khösim wauwai maach khïir onee apinaa ichab mug atagjä maach khïir meeupiju aawaita mag chirum. <sup>9</sup> Cha mua mag chirumun chadcharam iekhau. Maagwai thumaam khunnau ükhakhiin üu akham. <sup>10</sup> Mag mug jëb gaai nwejā Ëwandamau maach düi ajapha aju khaphu naawaita, ich jäg thet jaau numua, i iek òrag ükharpiju êkha durrumua, ichab chikhamnau maach igkhabaadëpämjä magum

igba, warag pëdurraajem. Chadcha Êwandamta äba thumaam khun peerduajem, pari ajapcharan ar ich iek ükha durrum khun dënpai mam.

<sup>11</sup> Cha mua puchig jaau chirum iek amag mu imeerba jaaunaa ichab puchdëu jaau sim ipierraa apibá. <sup>12</sup> Puch ewanaa chiraawai jöoinagpa pöd mag jaauju khaba chirum awia, oob uduur amag puch kha isëe apim. Mag puch kha isëe apim ugua, thumaam khun daar agpierraa chitá; maagwai chi ükha durrum khun eejã jöoinaupa puch mag oowai ichab jägata amjã wënraraju aai nu a khap aju. Magnaa thumaam khun kha khösinaa Êwandam iek puchdëu ükha chirumjã ogduba ükha chitá. Ichab puch iekhaawaijã, nem agchata iekha chitum dui puchdëu nem jaau chirumjã sï par iupai khaba puchdëu jaau simjöta abá thumaam khun dakhïir. Oob puchdëu nem jaau chirum ichaaur nem büur abarm gaaimea khãijã pekau paarpa chitam. <sup>13</sup> Mu bar num ora, thumaam khunag amach jägucha ürmkhïir, Êwandam iek phã sïsidum gaai üiba thürbá. Mag thumaam khun jäg daar thürwia ich ag iekhaupai am wawimamua amag ajapha jaaubá. <sup>14</sup> Puchig mag phidkhamkhïir khabajieb, ar nacha Êwandamau khapeenag jaaupibaawai makhunau pu igwia jürr chi pörnaanag jaautarr. Magbaawai ajim, ar amau pu ür jua ausïubarmua Êwandamau ich jua theeg pürug deetarr. Mag phidkhamkhïirta mag jua theeg puchig deetarr aawai oob sï ich jäg par wai chitam.

<sup>15</sup> Timoteo, Êwandam iek jaau num gaaita warag puch thierrpamam thumaam khunau oomkhïir, cha mua puchig jaaubarm thum khïirjunaa ag gaipai chirsí. <sup>16</sup> Puchdëu jaaumaajem iekpai ajapha khïirjunaa khïir khaphu chitum dui warag ich ag iek gaipai ükha chitumua ubu chitá. Pua chadcha cha mua jaau chirumjöta amun, magan puch peerdu chirsim dui ichab bigaam khun ar puch iek ür durrum khunjä üu pua am peerdupi aju.

## 5

### *Jäga aju aai nu Cristo gaimea maach khodkha num khun dui*

<sup>1</sup> Puch khãai jöoinag oob meerrau iekham. Amag meerrau aju khãyau, puch ayagta iekha chirumjö ithüu iekhamamua warag am wawibá. Puchjö chaainpaim khunjä puch khodnaan khaba awiajã puch eeugpeen khu äbam khunjö jäsene abá. <sup>2</sup> Maimua üanaan düijã puch äd düimjö anaa chi daupeen düijã puch üphun khu äbam khun düimjöta abá, büurjä am dui khïirjug chaauraa aju khïirjuba.

### *Iglesiaau jäga aju aai sï khoopaa un dui*

<sup>3</sup> Ar khoopaa üanaan chadcha dau aphun igju chukhu khithëem khun dui ö ajaphanaa amau nem ig numdam au dedee abá. <sup>4</sup> Mamu khoopaa un äb khãijã chaain paraanaa yëtonaan khãijã phë wai sim khai, magan chi chaainauta khap aju aai num, amachdëuta nacha irua nemdam ig sim audeeg garpapa aag. Amau khaphu aju aai num, ich jäg jöoinau amach dau aphun bãaupüitarrjö, ya amach dënnan dau aphun paawai jürr ichab amach chi chaainauta amach dënnan chaain dau meraamjö oo wai wënraraju aai num. Dich dënnan dui magta amun, Êwandamau oowaijã nem ajaug sim. <sup>5</sup> Hü ar chadcha thãraucha Êwandam iek ükha simta khoopawia ich appai igjujã chukhu sïsiwain, “Igjujã chukhu urraawai tag khai jua nubarju” awia, äba Êwandamagta edaram magwe jëu khitaajem ichdëu nemdam ig sim athee. Pãach ee khoopaa un magum khunagta nem deeb khaba deegu aai num. <sup>6</sup> Mamu ar khoopaa un mag Êwandamag jëubanaa sï warag Êwandam iek khaugbamjö parhooba ichdëu nem khöchagpierr nem wau simug chan, parhoob nem deegu khaba num. Mag simun Êwandamau oowai meeba simta chi thömjö sim, ich pekau gaimea. <sup>7</sup> Ar Êwandam iek ükha num khunag thum cha mua jaau chirumjöta apibá, amach dënnan dui. Maagwai am eugar chikhamnau jaau jaau abaju. <sup>8</sup> Äbmua khãijã dich khodkha simta dau aphun khitum oo simjä mag oowai warag

gaai mas khabamjöö sim wounan dürrchata ö äkhāraa chirum. Mamu athuucha khaigba numun, ar amach chaain wa amach dēnnaan khāijā dau aphuu khitum oo namta warag oobamjöö num khunau. Magum khunau chan cha maadēu Ēwandam iek jaau num ükhaba namta amach iipaita ükha num anum. Mag num khunan ar būrijā ükhaba num khun khāyaujā atchata khaigba num Jöoi dau na.

<sup>9</sup> Mua purug jaaukhim, chijāgum khoopaa uinagta pāach thumaam khunau nem deeg am thür pāach ēsap gaai phā siju aai nu. Pārau nem deegu khunan mugau: Khoopaa ūanaan sesenta añomua ügthaagam khun ar warrcha amach jaai autarr düpai khoopawia tagjā jaai auba num khunpai. <sup>10</sup> Magnaa ichab amau nem ajapham waaajemta ooju aai num, khan nem agā: ¿Amach chaain ajapha bāaukhapüiwia jöoin ee agpierraa wēnurrá? ¿Öordam parhoobam khun amach aig bēewaijā, amach deg jēerpim khōsi jēerpinaa, am düi ö ajaphanaa, amach khapeen Ēwandam iek ükha num khun atheejā būrijā nem waumapham aba sīi nem par daúa ooba khithēe aajē, ya “Maar jāgum athee khaba num” a iekhaba? ¿Öor khamor masi wa gaai masi khāijā aawai, dau aug khaugwi düi nem par daúa ooba aajē? Magum appaijā khaba, ¿tag nem parhoobamdam wau numua ðrau am ēugar ajapha ig iyuu aajē? Magum nem thum chadcha waaajem pāachdēu khaphu num khai, magan amau nemdam ig numjā oob sīi par daúa oomiet.

<sup>11</sup> Mamu ar khoopaa uin agtha sesenta añojā barba num khun thür chan oob jüchag pāach ēsap gaai phāmiet; am agtha kha chaainaa sīsid aawai eeu deeu ūmaai emkhooiin khīirju phōbaadeewai jaai jürdukham, Cristo athee nem wau wēnurrum gaaipai wēnurrāju a iekhatarrjā khīirjuba. <sup>12</sup> Magbaawai amachdēupaita Ēwandam amach khaibag waupimjöö waupijurau, tag jaai jürba āba Cristo atheepai wēnurrāju a iekhatarrta jaai jürbarm gaaimua. <sup>13</sup> Chaainam khun thürpa pāach ēsap gaai phākha siumun, amachig sīi nem dedee aju khaphu aphōbaadeewai, sīi warag khusēugau dikha phōbaadeewai, dipierr öbēr öbēr aphōbaadēm düi ichab khusēugau dikhaju. Mamu sīi magpaijā khabam. Magphōbaadēm düi warag nem ieknem nem igkhanaa, ðor amach ap iekha numjā amach düita iekha numjöö bigaau naawia chikham ipeermie athaadēphum düi, iekhaju ayaa khabampata ðor jüg daar iekhaa khaugjurau. <sup>14</sup> Äb khāijā mag nurrum ugua, ar jaai auju ayaam khunan muan waragta jaai jürpim khōsi chirum. Magbaawai chaain paarpawia, ich jaaijā ichdēuta khaphanaa, degam nemjā ichdēu thum khaphu sīsiewai, tag mag sīi parhoobam khunjöö nurrabaju. Magta apim khōsi chirum, maach kha ukhurm khunagjā am ēugar khaigba igkhapimaaugau. <sup>15</sup> ¿Khan jāgwia mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun, cha mūchdēu jaau chirumjöö aba awia ya āaur khunau Cristo ipierrajā khaba sīi dōsātau khōsi simjöö wēnurrāawaita mag chirum.

<sup>16</sup> Pāar ee Ēwandam iek ükha num khun khod uui äb khāijā khoopawia khitum khai, magan amach chi khodnaanauta wa chi chaain khunau khāijā sīi amach paarmua bithurgam khun juata nju khāyau, amachdēuta mag ūanau nemdam igbarm thum audedee aag khap aju aai num. Magba akhiin, iglesiaauta mag igju paraam khunagpa oowai, jürr ar khoopaa uin chadcha igju chukhu khithēm khundamta ajappai aair aba, amau nemdam ig numjā pöd thum dedee abaju.

### *Jāga aju aai nu dich iglesia eem chi pörnaan düi*

<sup>17</sup> Ar ajapha chi ükha durrum khun pörkhanaa Ēwandam athee phidkha num khunan maadēu daupiinaa amau nem ig numjā khap aju aai num, sīi ich jāg par phidkhapiba. Mamu ürcha mag daupiinaa amag phagju aai numun, ar Ēwandam iek jaaujem phidag wai num khunagta ürcha phagju aai num. <sup>18</sup> ¿Khan jāgwia mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaaijā, “Puch nemjīir dau bibthug deemkhīir phak emkhöi phidkhapi wai chirum aig, nemjīir dau khöm ugua awi, oob i i khōorjü sium” a

jaau sīewaita mag chirum. Maimua ich ag Ēwandam iek gaaipai ĩchab agjō mag sim: “Ar phidkha num khunagan, ichiita am phidkha durrum paar phagab khaba phagju aai num” a sim.

<sup>19</sup> Puch chirum aig woun āb bēewi maach chi ukha durrum khun pōrnaan igwia iwiir ābam ēugar khāijā khaigba nem ĩghacheewai oob ukham. Ukhaju awiajā amach chi ootarr khunauachata numiim khunau wa thārjupam khunau khāijā bēewia jaaubaicheewaita ukhabá.

<sup>20</sup> Mamu ar warr amach wēnerrajerrjō agtha amach pekau ee wēnerrum khunag chan oob ikhua iekham. Magum khunagan, thumaam khun ābam aig biirdunaa mag thum thunum dakhīir ikhūaba iekhamamua am wawibá, mag oobaawai tagam khunaujā öghawia warm khunjō pekau ee burrm ugua.

<sup>21</sup> Maach Ēwandam dau na maimua maach Pōr Jesucristo dau na muan pūrug magta abá a chirum. Ēwandam chognaan angelnaan ichdēucha jur autarr khunaujā mua pūrug mag chirum khaphu num. Cha mua jaau chirumjō, chi mag pekau wau num khunjā oob sīi par daúa oom. Puch dūi khapeen ajapham khunag awiajā inag chukhu iekhabá amag.

<sup>22</sup> ĩchab mua pūrug jaaukhim: Pāach ee āb khāijā chi pōrkhamkhīir jur awaagpaawai, oob sīi ajapha ukha sim awia, parhoobam khun ur jua ausūnaa i kōit Ēwandamag jēwam, eeu magba akhiin meraa pekau ee ich burrtarrjā jaauba, naspawiata khaug athaawai, jūrr puch gaaipata chikham pekau thudukham. Magam ugua, chi pōrkhamkhīir ōor jur awaagpaawai ajapha oo nūnaata i ur jua ausūnaa Ēwandamag jēeubá i kōit. Naspawia khaigbajim am ugua ajapha khīirjunaata nem waubá.

<sup>23</sup> Mua mag chirum aig chan mag sīi būur abarm gaaimua chikhamnag puch jaaupim ugua awi pōd vinodamjā dōba, pu sīi ich jāg dō appaita dō chitaju aai sim aba chirum. Mua khaphu chirum, bi machgaujā ūiba agagai aajem. Puch jāgbaadēp aajem ūupamkhīir, dō appai dōba ĩchab vinodamjā buchkhun dōbarphu chirá.

<sup>24</sup> Pua khaphu sim ĩchab, khar maach khapeen amach nem khaigba wau num gaaimua, amachig jēeubamta warre merag chukhu amachdēucha jaau numjō, dawaa deum khunau oojem. Mamu khar chan am mag amach pekau ee wēnerrumjā bigaaum khunau chan khaugba, mūg jēb gayan ich mag sīsiejem. Mamu ichiita mūg atag Ēwandamau thumaam khunag khap apiju. <sup>25</sup> Ich jāgau ĩchab nem wajapham wau numjā. Maadēu dau daau nem wau num, wa mag dau daau nem wauba awia khāijā, ichiita Ēwandamau thumaam khunag khap apiju mūg atag.

## 6

### *Chi chognaanau jāga aju aai nu amach patronnaan dūi*

<sup>1</sup> Ar sīi chikhamnaan chogkha par phidkha num khun, pāach patronnaan daupii abat, mag oowai bigaaum khunau Ēwandam igwiajā khaigba iekhaba ni maachdēu nem jaau num ēugarjā khaigba iekham ugua. <sup>2</sup> Pāach chi chogkha num khunjā pāach patronnaan Jesucristo i ukhaajem khun khai, oob pārau pāach ōdegpai, “Jākhunan ĩchab Jesucristo iek ukhaajem khun aawai jākhunau chan marag būurjā magju khabam” awia, “Marau am öghabam” a iekhamiet. Mag khāyau ante Jesucristo iek ukha num gaaimua pāach khodnaan aawaita am athee ajarpha phidkhaju aai num, amjā ĩchab Ēwandamau daupii phē wai sim khun juagta pārau oo naawai.

Timoteo, amag cha mua puchig jaau chirumjōta thumaam khunag jaaunaa puch pierraa apibá.

### *Ēwandam i khaphum anmta parhoob nem jaaujem khun*

<sup>3</sup> Ābmua khāijā pāar aar barwia Ēwandam i awia jaaubaimam, mamu mag irua jaau nerrum jūrr maach Pōr Jesucristo iek chi ajarphamjōo khaba, ni maachdēu jaau

wënurraajem dui arjööjã khaba sim chan, <sup>4</sup> magan mag wounau chan ichdëu jaau nurrumjã büürjã khaugba simta sïi ich thöwiata mag nurrum, ichdëu khaphu chirum amkhïir. Mag wounan sïi nem ieknemta sim. Mag gaaimua äba sïi öor dui magum iek igbaadëmjã püaba warag arpaita ijëjëbkhama ichdëuta chikham pödpüiju khïirjuajem, magum gaaimua amach agjöm khun aphajã jürr ichigta thumaam khunau ee apim khöchgau. Ya magbaadëmua öbër num: chikham dui khïir khunukha num, chikham khïir iekha num, warmua dich dui chadcha magba sim khäijã dich garmuata chikham ëugar khaigba khïirju num. <sup>5</sup> Magum khun chan meeukha chikham ipeer ahau khaphöbaadëmjã püam igba, ich mag sierrjëm, ya am amachdëu mag nem parhoob khaugba jaau numugta pör aragpa num gaaimua Êwandam iek chi ajapcharamta iseg wai naawai. Am khïirjugan jãg Êwandam i awia, amachdëu jaau wënurrum gaaimuata sïi phatkhon pöm au wënurraju khïirju thunum. Ar sïi magum khïirjug wai sïsidum khun dui oob khapeerkha chitam.

### *Sïi phatkhonagta ee aajem khun*

<sup>6</sup> Êwandam iek maachdëu jaau num örau üurwai jãg chi ürm khösi ür num khunagan chadcha üuma; amagan mag ürwia ükhaawai phatkhon pöm au numjöta sim, majã ar amach nemdam wai num düipai onee durrum khunau mam. <sup>7</sup> Warr maach thaabaawaijã büürjã juagam nem chukhu maach ädau maach thaabatarr aawai, juagam nem pöm wai naawiajã maach meem ed pöd maadëu büchkhunpaijã nem arrju khaba num. <sup>8</sup> Mam dich thach khöjudam paraanaa khajüa jüajudamjã wai numun, ya magdam düipai onee naaju aai num. <sup>9</sup> Mam magba äaur khunan sïi phatkhon pöm paarpajuuta khïirju thunum. Makhunau phatkhonau aawai parhooba nem wau numuajã chadcha amachdëu nem khösim paarpajuuta ëkhaajerram. Mag num gaaimua wounagamjö uduraata nem parhoobamugjã amach bäyeu arrpi num, mag phatkhonagta ee thunnarr gaaimua naspawia amachdëupai wir aig amach khai bag waupimjö Jöoirau amach isegjujã khïirjuba. <sup>10</sup> Ar chadcha phatkhonag warpa num khunau nem khaigbamta khïirpierr waaujem, phatkhon paarpam khöchgau. Öor magum khun thunum. Äaur khunau mag phatkhon paarpam khöchgau, nem parhooba wau numuata warag maach Êwandam iek amachdëu ükha narrjã isegjerram. Amaun amach phatkhon paarpa phöbaadeewai amach onee ajupii aajerram. Mam magumjã ichiita ich mag onee khaba naajem.

### *Ajap chirá Timoteo*

<sup>11</sup> Mam pü Êwandam atheeta phidkha siewai, oob warm khunjö nem khaigba wauju khïirju chitam. Magju khäai Êwandam dau na agchanaa irua khösimpai waubá. Maadëu ükha num iekta büürjã ogduba ükha chirum dui thumaam khun kha khösinäa ithüu am wawibá. Mäg iek gaaimua puch dau aphun awiajã äwatnaa warag ögkhaba pënaa. <sup>12</sup> Timoteo, Cristo iek chaar maachdëu ükha num gaaita ubanaa warag maach Êwandam iekta nem püa chuu jaaubá, sïi khajap meeukha jäau numjö. Tag maach meeba ich mag wënurraju aar barjuuta ëkhabá, puch mam sïeimamkhïirta warrjã Êwandamau puch jar autarr aawai. Khïir eyaa abá, ar puchdëu öor khapan thunum dakhïir mäg puchdëu ükha chirum iek chan ogduba ich jãg ükha chitaju a iekhatarr. <sup>13</sup> Is mua mag chirum, Êwandam ichdëuta nem thunum thum iupui wai sïjem ag dau na, maimua ichab ar maach Pör Jesucristo Poncio Pilato na thumaam khun jüg daar iita chadcha Êwandam Iewaau a jaautarr ag dakhïirjã agjö mag chirum. <sup>14</sup> Cha mua puchig jaau chirum thum ipierraa abá ich Êwandamau khösi simjö, büürjã nem chaauraapaijã jaauba. Ich magta ajapha chitá maach Pör Jesucristo bëe num ora, ni iwiram äbmuajã puchig puch khïir naau iekham ugua. <sup>15</sup> Mag Jesucristo Êwandamau bëepiju ed aadeewai thumaam khunag warre dau daau oopiju, ichdëuta äba maach thumaam khun wai dannaajeewai. Ichta ichab mäg jëb

gaai reinaan thum thunum khun Rey anaa ichab ichta ar ðor thumaam khun pörkha thunum khun Pör charau. <sup>16</sup> Ihta äba warrgarwe ich mag iuu sierrum, meejä meeba. Ihta si atcha ich araragau pöd ðrau agug ooju khaba si bümjö sim eeta siejem. Maach mug eegarm khunau chan ni äbmuajä dich daujädamau pöd i oojä ooba, ni ooju aaijã khaba num. Maguata äba irigta maach thumaam khunau ich mag ee aju aai num, ichta chi jua thierrkha sierraawai. Maata maach Êwandamau.

*Jãga aju aai nã phatkhon paraam khunau*

<sup>17</sup> Ar phatkhon paraam khunag, amachta warm khun khãijã ürpai num awia wir aig amach phatkhonta thö iekhapiba jaubá. Phatkhon pöm paraam khunjã bür abarm gaaimua deeu dau aug ee maju chan pöm khabam. Maguata äba aata khürjuju khaba num. Mag khãai äba maach Êwandampaita amag khürjupi jaubá, maach üu wënrarmkhür ichdëuta maadëu nem iigwaijã ö äkhãrag chukhu deejewai. <sup>18</sup> Amag, bürjã amach phatkhon igkhaba warag aguata nem ajapham waupi jaubá, ðor parhoobam khun düijã ö wajapha. <sup>19</sup> Amau magta ðor athee nem ajapham pöm wau numua gaai machag chukhu phatkhon dürrcha khãijã werbamun, magan mag num aiguin warre mug jëb gaaiwe ügtharchata amach phatkhon äkha phiemamjö num, amachdëu ðor düi mag nem wau num jür Êwandamau par okhoopibaju aawai. Ajapcharan mag num aiguin mag nem wau numua tag maach thøjã thöba aajem aar wëtwi naaimajuuta khürju num.

*Pabloo äbmiecha Timoteo wawitarr*

<sup>20</sup> Timoteo, äbmiecha mua pürug jaaukhim: Êwandamau pürug ich iekta jaaupitarr aawai pã phidagan äba i iek jaau numu. Khür khaphã chitá. Oob si jãg Êwandam i awia amach eepai bür abarm gaaimua iek phithurg aadëp aajem khun düi si par puch iphithur iyüu chitam. Jãgum khunaun par khaugbamta khaphum khaphum awia jãg sierrjem. <sup>21</sup> Äaur ar chi mag wënrarm khun amachdëu mag parhooba jaau wënrarmugta ee am khöchgau Êwandam iek chaar amachdëu ükha narrta isegjerram.

Makhundam ajim pürug phã deepüm ig chirarr. Pã köit Êwandamagta jëu chirajem, pã üu thã wai nrarmkhür. Ayoo kakë,

Pablo

## 2 TIMOTEO

### Biek numiim ěsap Pabloou Timoteoog phã deepüitarr

**Chi phãtarr.** Mũg biek numiim carta Pabloou Timoteoog phã deepãaiwai chi Pablo deeu preso sĕjim aajem, Roma phöbör ee. Maig khërũmua jöoyau ya ich pöm khitabajujã khaphũ sĕjim anaabá (4:6). Mag jaar Cristo iek ũkha durrarr khũũn ajappa dau aug waaueejim anũm, mag amachdẽu ũkha durrum gaaimua. Mag nũm eeta ich Pablojã ĩchab deeu Romapienau i pũr auwi sĕi õor thõotarrjõ cárcel deg pũjierram aajem (2:9). Maig paawai i khapeenaujã i bar pũawi āba jõi Lucas appaita i daumaai sĕjim aajem (4:10-11).

**Khaĩgta phã deepũijĩ maimua khan jawaag ajĩ.** Chamũg carta gaai iek jaaupũitarr iekhan ya jõi Pablo ich meeju athee ābmiecha iekhapũitarrau. Mamũ mag ich dau aphũũ ajuuta ũrcha khĩirjunaa aata jaaupũiju khãai, chi ũkha durrarr khũũn ichdẽu ajappa naapim khõsi simta jaaupũijim. Timoteota Efesoom pastor arr aawai iruan Timoteoou ich iglesia ee nemdam waauwaijã thumaata ajappa öbẽrpim khõsi aajeejim anũm. Magamkhĩirta ya ichdẽu tag i oobaju khaphũ sĕirr aawai ajappa wawipũijim mũg ěsap gaai.

#### Salud

<sup>1</sup> Mũũn Pabloou, Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhĩir jũr autarr. Mag jũr auwi, Ĕwandamau ich khĩirau mũ pũim khõsi pũijim, ich iek jaaumamua warrgarwe thãrau ich iek ũkha nũmũn Jesucristo gaaimua irua peerdũ auju a jaautarr iek õrag jaaumkhĩir. <sup>2</sup> Timoteo, pũta mũch chaaijõ daupii wai chitaawai pũrũg mũg ěsap phã deepũi chirũm. Muan Ĕwandam maach Ayau maach Põr Jesucristo dũimua pũ dau aug khaug paraanaa pũ ũuu wai nũm dũi khõinaata pũ wai wẽnũrrapim khõsi chirũm.

#### Chigag chukhu Cristo ig iyũũ aju aai nũm

<sup>3</sup> Timoteo, pũ igwi khĩir eyaanaa edaram magwe Ĕwandamag ũu ajim a chiraaajem, irig jẽeupierr. Mua mag irigpaita jẽeunaa āba i atheepaita phidkha chitũmũn, ich jãg warrgarwe ĩchab mũch jõoinau aajerrjõ Jõi dau najã mũch khĩirjug ajappa chirũm khapta mũg phidkha chitũm. <sup>4</sup> Agtha khĩir eyaa wai chitaajem, ar maach ayoyoo khaawai pũ dauhi paraa thũnarr. Magarr aa deeu pũ dũi oom khõchag chirũm, mag oobaawai onee chirsieg. <sup>5</sup> ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirũ? Mua mag chirũmũn, pua chadcha pũch thãraucha Cristo iek ogdũba ũkha sim mũchdẽu khaphũ chiraawaita mag chirũm. Ich mag ũkhaajeejim pũ ādhũan Loidaau pũ ād Eunice dũimua. Maagwai mua khaphũ chirũm, puajã ich agjõ ũkha sim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag gaaimua mua pũ wawĩ chirũm: Ar mũchdẽu pũ ũr jua ausĩubaawai Ĕwandamau pũrũg ich jua theeg deetarr, oob sĕi ich jãg par wai chitam. Magaag warrjã agua phidkhamkhĩirta Ĕwandamau pũrũg mag ich jua theeg deetarrau. <sup>7</sup> Irua maachig ich Akhaar chi jua thierrta deebajieb, õrag inag chukhu ich iek jaaumkhĩir. Mag Akharauta maachig dich khapeenjã kha khõsi apinaa nem waauwaijã wajappa khĩirjunaata nem waupiejem. <sup>8</sup> Timoteo, oob pũchdẽu maach Põr Jesucristo khaugtarr igwia õrag jaauju chigaa chiram, ni Cristo gaaimua mũ mũg preso chirũm õrag jaaujujã oob chigaa am. Magju khãai Ĕwandamau pũchig juapadam deetarrau warag mũ ipierr dũi maach peerdũajem iekta jaaum khõsi jaaubá, agũm gaaimua pũch aphũũ ajujã khĩirjuba. <sup>9</sup> Ĕwandamaun maach peerdũ auwi sĕi pekau chukhu ich atheepai wẽnũrramkhĩirta maach jũr aujim. Mag maach jũr autarr chan mag ichdẽu oowai maachdẽu nem wajappa wau wẽnũrrũm gaaimujã khaba, warrgarwe ich Ĕwandamau mũg durr thum ompaaju nawe ich garmua maach eeg oowia, Jesucristo gaaimua maach khĩir jãsenkhawia, ichdẽu khõsi simjõ

wënarramkhīirta maach j̄ur aujim. <sup>10</sup> Mag warrgar maach khīir jāsenkhatarran maach peerduajem Jesucristo pūitarr gaaimuata ĩs ewag pawiajā khaph̄u n̄um. Magtarr aigmua ich Jesucristoouta maach dajēegjem jua theeg chukhu apūinaa jūrr maach peerduajem iekta ūrpaai apijim. Magtarr aigmua ĩchab warr maach meewai ich mag okhoo wënarraju arrrta ūgthar öbērju aai apijim.

<sup>11</sup> Mag ich iek jaaujem khamkhīirta Ēwandamau m̄u j̄ur auwi judionaan khabam kh̄uun ee pūijim. <sup>12</sup> Magtarr aawai mag iek jaau chit̄um gaaimuata chadcha m̄ug m̄u phithur da aph̄u chitaajem. Mag chitab mam̄u jāgum iek gaaimuata m̄uun wajappha khīir naau chitaajemjā aba chit̄um. Mua khaph̄u chir̄um, khai iekta m̄uchd̄eu ūkha chir̄u. Mag āba Ēwandam iekta m̄uchd̄eu ūkha chiraawai i jua theeg simjā mua khaph̄u chir̄um. Maagwai ich aar m̄uch th̄ur n̄um ora m̄uch th̄ua wai n̄urrajujā khaph̄u chir̄um.

<sup>13</sup> Timoteo, ar iek wajapham maach Ēwandam d̄en mua jaau chitarr ūrwi p̄uchd̄eu khaugtarrta wajap khīir eyaanaa agpierr chitá. Magnaa jāg p̄uchd̄eu ūkhatarr iek ich jāg ogd̄uba ūkhanaa, Cristoou ich garmua maach khōsi arr gaaimua i d̄ui wënarraawai, p̄uch khapeen kha khōsi chitá. <sup>14</sup> Ēwandam Akhaar maach ee s̄iejem ag jua theegau Ēwandamau ich iek p̄uchig jaaupitarr wajaphata jaaubá; chikhamnagjā oob chaauraa jaupim.

<sup>15</sup> P̄urug khap amkhīir jaaukhim: Ēwandam gaaimua maach khodkha th̄un̄um kh̄uun Asia durrmua m̄u d̄ui āba b̄ētarr kh̄uunau ya tag m̄urugjā ooba m̄uch appai m̄u barp̄uajierram. Chi mag m̄u barp̄uataarr kh̄uun ee Figelo Ermógenes d̄ui narrjā makh̄uunaujā m̄urug ooba s̄i w̄etjierram. <sup>16</sup> Onesíforoouta m̄ug m̄u cárcel deg chir̄um oowia b̄urjā chigag chukhu biek khapan ūu m̄u khīir jāsenkhaajerr aawai Ēwandamag i kōit j̄eu chir̄um, ich chaain d̄ai ich ūipa eeg oomkhīir. <sup>17</sup> Ichd̄euta ich Roma barbaich̄em b̄urre, b̄u ūijā chukhu, m̄u j̄ur ph̄urdu khit̄u awi ūu m̄u chir̄um aar b̄ejim. <sup>18</sup> Pua m̄u kh̄yaujā wajapcha khaph̄u chir̄um, jāga i phidkhaajeejī Efeso phōbör ee s̄ijeewai. Magua mua p̄urug tag jaaubam. Irua m̄uch d̄ui jāgtarr jūrr, deeu ūmaai Cristo b̄em ed Ēwandamag i dau aug khaupim khōsi chir̄um.

## 2

### *Jāga soldaunjö Jesucristo chogkhaju aai n̄u*

<sup>1</sup> Timoteo, p̄uuta m̄uch chaai chaarjō wai chitaawai p̄u wawikhim: P̄uch khīirjugap̄ai nem jaauju khīirjuba Jesucristoou ūu p̄uch eeg oowī p̄uchig juapá deetarrauta i iek jaaubá. Pua magta am̄n, ich mag nem jaau chit̄umuata warag i d̄ui p̄u juapá jāpmaju.

<sup>2</sup> Ōor khapanag dakhīir mua jaaujerr p̄uchd̄eu ūrwi khaugtarr iek jūrr ar p̄uchd̄eu oowai chadcha deeu kh̄uunagjā jaau wai n̄un̄uu ajōjōom kh̄uunag jaaupet, magbaawai jūrr makh̄uunau agjō deeu kh̄uunag jaaumkhīir.

<sup>3</sup> P̄uch chadcha Jesucristo chogkha chit̄um gaaimua b̄urjā p̄uch dau aph̄u ajujā igba, soldaunjö i chogkha chitá. <sup>4</sup> Pua khaph̄u sim, soldaun abarm chan mag s̄i ich phidagjā khaugba nem parhoobam gaaita oo s̄i aba aajem. Magju kh̄ai ūu ich pörkha simjā ich gaaimua onee amkhīir, āba ich phidag waujupaita khīirjuajem, ich pör ichaur aju khīirjuba. <sup>5</sup> Maimua ĩchab jemkha n̄umua premio gaanjem kh̄uunjōta chitá. Pua khaph̄u sim, amau amach reglamento wai n̄um gaai jaau simjō jemkhabam chan pöd mag premio gan auba aajem. Magua puajā Ēwandamau p̄uchig jaau simjō nem thumaa wajaphata waubá. <sup>6</sup> Ich agjōta s̄iebahab nemjīir jīirwajjā. Phidkhaba arr kh̄uunau pöd amachd̄euta nacha ag eem khōju khaba n̄um. Juachö khaisö nem jīir n̄um kh̄uunauta mod paarpaawaijā nacha ag eem khōju aai n̄um. <sup>7</sup> Cha mua p̄uchig jaaubarm wajapha khīirjubá. Pua mag wajapha khīirjum̄n, maach Pör Jesucristoou p̄urug khīirjug deeju, jāga ich iek jaauju aai s̄i a khap amkhīir.

<sup>8</sup> Mag mua jaau chir̄um khīirjunaa warag jaaubá, jāga maach Pör Jesucristo rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam kh̄uun eemkha s̄ierrrta meewi deeu iiu phiidujī. Ich



ag iekta muajã ich mag jaau chitãm, ajapcharan maach peerduajem iekma. <sup>9</sup> Mag iek jaau chitãm gaaimuata mæg phithurg wau chitãm dãi õor thõotarrjõ ãs warag mæ preso wai nãm. Mamæ mæg mæ preso chirãm gaaimua chan oob amau Êwandam iek mag aaidupimaaugau awi, cha mæ wai numjõ ãbam aigpai i iek pær wai naaju amiet. <sup>10</sup> Maguata muan warag maach peerduajem iek aaidupim khõchgau, ich jãg phithurgjã igba ãwat chitaju, mæg atag Êwandamau ich iek ùkhapi aumam khũndam ùu amkhĩir; mag Jesucristo gaaimua peerdu nũisiewai ich mag i sim aar wẽnerramkhĩir. <sup>11</sup> Cha mua jaau chirãm chan sũkhaawajã khabam:

Maach i dãi wẽnerramta khẽchmæn, magan ãchab ùgthar pawijã ich mag i dãi iiu wẽnerraju.

<sup>12</sup> I gaaimuata phithurg au wẽnerramjã magum igba numæn, magan ãchab irua durr jãa sim aar pawijã maach iek thethe wẽnerraju i dãi.

Mamæ maadẽuta i iek ùkhamapham iekhau i khaugbam amæn, magan maach meem edjã agjõ irua maach aubaju iekhau, “Muajã pãar khaugba chitãm” aju.

<sup>13</sup> Iruata nem magju abarmæn, ich magta aju ich igbam khũn dãi.

Maadẽun dichdẽu nem wauju atarr ichaau pawia wauba awiajã, ichin ich iekhatarrjõ chadchata nem wau sãerrãm, pöd ich iekhatarr meerju khaba sãerraawai.

### *Jãga Êwandamau khõsimjõ i chogkhaju aai nũ*

<sup>14</sup> Timoteo, ar sãi jãg maadẽu igmapham iek igphõbaadẽmjã pua chũu aajem khũnag deeu phũrba jaubã, tag jãgum iek gaaipai ich jãg wẽnerram ugua. Jãgum iek chan bũurjã maadẽu nem igbata sãsidum. Jãgum khũnaun sãi jãg iekha wẽnerramua warag õor khaibagta wau nãm. <sup>15</sup> ãba Êwandam na wajapha chitajuuta ãkhabã, wajappha i iek jaau khaphæ jaau chitãmua. Magaag atheen õor amach ajapha phidkha nãm gaaimua chigag chukhu naajem khũnjõ abã, chadcharam iekta ag eyaa jaau chitãmua.

<sup>16</sup> Ar sãi maadẽu igmapham iek iyũm khũn aig dãi par iphithur iyũ aju khãai, pũchta warag chaaug pet. Pua khaphæ sim, ar sãi jãgum iekpai ig iyũm khũnan, sãi amachdẽupaita warag Êwandam na amach khaibag wau nãm dãi <sup>17</sup> mag amau jaau wẽnerrãm iek ùr nãm khũn khĩirjugpata warag ãr wẽnerrãm. Imeneo dãi Fileto magta wẽnerrãm. <sup>18</sup> Maguata amach mag wẽnerrãm khõchgau warag amachta mag maach Êwandam iek chaar eemujã õbẽrdũtkhawi sãi nem parhooba jaau wẽnerrãm. Mæg atag õkhar maach phiidũtkhajuuta am iek mag ya maach iiu phiidũwi nãm aajem. Magum iek ùrwi ãaur khũnau ùu Cristo iek ogduba ùkha narrta ya warag iseg wẽtum. <sup>19</sup> Par amau mag amach iphithur amach khõchagpierr jaau wẽnerrab mamæ, Êwandam iek chan cambieba ich mag sãerrãm. Mag sãewai ich iek gaai, “Maach Põr Êwandamau ich chaainan thum wajapha khaphæ sãerrãm” a phãnaa ãchab, “Thum maach Põr Êwandamag jẽu wẽnerrajem khũnan amach khaibag isegju aai nãm” a phã sim.

<sup>20</sup> Pua khaphæ sim, riknaan deg jua choogjem nem khĩir pogkhe thũnaajem, phatkhon dãn dãi phĩr dãnpa. Pari mag appai khaba, pa dãnã paraanaa jẽb dãnã thũnaajem. Am nem mag sãsidum ãaur khũn sãi parhooba jua chogaagau; mamæ ãaur khũn chan mag sãi parhooba ag ee jua chogaag khaba, kharii ich igam edta iigem. <sup>21</sup> Mua pærug jaaukhim, mæ iek ùrbã: Maach chan mæg nãm aig sãi parhooba jua chogaag atheem nemjõ khaba, nem wajapha wau nãm gaaita maach Põr Cristoog udæraa dichts ich jua choogjem khapiju aai nãm. Mamæ magaagan i dau na bũurjã khaibag chukhuta naaju aai nãm. Mag khaibag chukhuta nãmæn chadau, irua ichdẽu igam aig maach igju, ich athee nem wajapha waumkhĩir.

<sup>22</sup> Timoteo, ar êwannaan amachdẽu khõchagpierr nem waaujem khũn khĩirjug oob pũch gaai ùrapim. Mag khãai ar par iupai khaba chadcha maach Põr Êwandamag jẽu durraajem khũn dãi chitãmuaata Êwandam dau na agcha chitaju ãkhanaa irua nem

khōsimpaita waubá. Maadëu ùkha nùm iekjã bũurjã ogduba ùkhanaa dich khapeenjã thumaa kha khōsi abá, am dũi khōinaa chitãmua. <sup>23</sup> Mamũ ar maadëu igmapham iekta parhooba jaau wẽnũrraajem khũũn dũi chan oob am ipierr dũi magũm gaai par pũch iphithur iyũũ chitam. Ya pua khaphũ sim, jãgũm iek gaaimuan sũi warag chikham ipeer ahaujii awi, warag khũir khũũukha phõbaadẽp aajem. <sup>24</sup> Pua khaphũ sim ìchab, maach mũg maach Põr Jesucristo chogkha nùm khũũn chan põd dich khapeen dũi meeukha nũrrjẽe aju khaba nùm. Mag khãai thumaam khũũn daar wajaphata wẽnũrraju aai nùm, Ëwandam iekjã wajapha jawaag. <sup>25</sup> Mag jaauwaijã ar warag chaur ùkha ùkha sierrjẽem khũũnagjã jaau khaphũ ithũu jaauju aai sim. Maadëu khaugbam, mag ithũu jaaumam gaaimua khãijã Ëwandamau am khũirjug ichig khũirjupi auju. Mag akhiin khaugbaju arr khãijã ùu Ëwandam iek chaar khaphũ aadeewai <sup>26</sup> meperau sũi ichdëu nem khōsimpier waumkhũir ich las ee khõokha wai simjõ narrjã ùu peerdũtkhaju.

*Jãga thũnaaju khai Ëwandamau mũg durr i agkhaimũũ paawai*

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Timoteo, ìchab khaphũ abá: Mũg atag ya Ëwandamau mũg durr i agkhaimũũ paawai warag Ëwandam iek ùkhajujã phithuurga aju. <sup>2</sup> Mag jaar paawai õrau amachpaita wir aig khũirju sũsid aju. Mag nùm dũi phatkhonagta eenaa ìchab wir aig amachpai thõ iekhaju. Ëwandam khõchhaba warag parhooba chaur iekha sũsidnaa, dẽnnaanpan amach dẽnnaanau iekhaawaijã warag dũi ùkha ùkha sũsid aju, amach dũi ajapha aajerrjã deeu ewag khũirjuba. Mũg maadëu ùkha nùm iekjã õrau ùkhamaaugau warag amachdëu ampierr aju: <sup>3</sup> dich dẽnnaan dũi agdaujõ chikham daupii khaba, bũurjã dich khapeen dau aug khaug chukhu aju. Magnaa nem ieknem, nem khaigbam wauju khũirju athamjã põd ãwat auba, dich khapeen gaaijã jua khũabanaa, dau lõkõo, bũurjã nem wajapham khõchhabaju. <sup>4</sup> Mag nùm dũi ìchab dich khapeen dich dũi wajaug aajerr khũũnjã imeraa dakhũgne pũr auwi khaibag wauju. Eem khũũnau amach thethemkha nùm awia wir aig amachpai thõnaa, Ëwandamau nem khōsimjã wauba sũi amachdëu nem khōsimũgta ee aju. <sup>5</sup> Magũm khũũnau amach iupain chadcha ùkha nùm aju. Mamũ mag amachdëu ùkha nùm anũmjõjã wẽnũrrabaju mag wẽnũrraag Ëwandamag uduũr ich jua theeg amachig deepiba naawai.

Õor mag nũrrjẽem khũũn dũi khũir khaphũ abá. <sup>6</sup> ¿Khan jãgwia mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirũmũn, jãgũm khũũnauta parhoob dipierr dub wẽnũrrũmua ar uũin sũi bũur abaawaijã chikham iek ùkhakharrsõ sierrjẽem khũũn amachig paa aumaajeewaita mag chirũm. Magũm uũinta parhoobam pekau põm amach khõchagpierr nem wau sierrjẽem khũũnau. <sup>7</sup> Amachigan warag khũirjug ajaphamta khaug wëtum anũm; mamũ mag nùm chan maach peerdũajem iek chaar chan bũurjã khaugba nũmta mag nùm. <sup>8</sup> Ich jãgta ajierram warrgarjã bẽnkhũũn Janes aajerrau ãb agjõ Jambres aajerr dũimua. Moiseeu Ëwandam iek jaau khitaawai jũrr makhũũnau warag i ichaur ajierram. Ìsjã ich agjõta nùm. Ar jãg nem khaigba jaau wẽnũrrũm khũũnan sũi warag khũirjug memerkhõmjõta sũsidũm. Mag gaaimua jãgũm khũũnan ya chi okhoomta nùm, Ëwandam iek ùkhaba naawai. <sup>9</sup> Par am jãg nùm, jãgũm khũũnau põd ich jãg õor khũgur wai wẽnũrrabam. Jãg naawia mag warm khũũn Moisés ichaur arr khũũnjõ õrau am igwia “Jãkhũũnan bũurjã khaugba nũmta jãg wẽnũrrũm” a khaug athaawai, tag amag ee abaju.

*Pabloou ãbmiecha Timoteo wawitarr*

<sup>10</sup> Puata chadcha mua nem jaau chirũm ipierraa aajem. Pua khaphũ sim, mũ jãga chitaajẽ maimua khandeeta mũ mũg chitú. Pua khaphũ sim, õor dũijã mũ khũir machag chukhu chitãm. Magju khãai mua thumaam khũũn kha khōsi chitãm dũi ìchab mũ Ëwandam gaaijã ubũ chirũm, <sup>11</sup> õrau mũch dũi khaigba aawai mũch dau aug wau nũmjã

igba magum āwat chitaag. Pua khīir eyaa sim jāga ajierrá m̄ d̄i Antioquía phöbör ee, Iconio phöbör ee maimua Lистра phöbör eejá agjō. Amau chadcha peer m̄ thōojierram, mam̄ maach Pör Ēwandamau üu am jua eemua m̄ peerd̄u aujim. <sup>12</sup> Ar chadcha Jesucristo dēnkhanā āba i atheepai nem wau wēn̄rram khōsi n̄m kh̄un̄nan, chadcha ōrau am d̄i khaigba aawai d̄urr̄cha am dau aph̄ū aju. <sup>13</sup> Mam̄ ĩchab ar jāg ōor kh̄ūgurnāa khaigba nem wau wēn̄rram kh̄un̄nan m̄g atag paawai warag athuucha paaukhamaju, amachpata dōsātau kh̄ūgur wai s̄ewai.

<sup>14</sup> Mam̄ p̄ chan oob magum kh̄un̄njō chitam. Magju kh̄āai, chi jaautarr kh̄un̄naujā chadam iekta p̄chig jaautarr khap, p̄chd̄eu Ēwandam iek khaugtarr gaaita warag ub̄ thierrkha chirsí. <sup>15</sup> Mag n̄m d̄i ĩchab Ēwandam iek ph̄ā s̄isid̄am gaai p̄chd̄eu erraawe khaugtarrta khīir eyaa abá. Mag p̄ch b̄ur̄we khaugtarrdamuata p̄r̄g khīirjug wajapham deejim, p̄chd̄eu th̄araucha Jesucristo iek ūkhabaawai peerd̄umkhīir. <sup>16</sup> Ēwandam iek ph̄ā s̄isid̄am̄n, thum ich Ēwandamaucha khīirjug deewi ph̄ātarrau. Maguata s̄i ōrag jawaagjā nem wajaugnaa aguapai ōrag meerrau s̄iwaagjā nem wajaug sim. Ōor wawiegjā nem wajaug sim, aata jaau n̄m̄ jaau n̄m̄ aadee khaph̄ū aadee Ēwandam dau najā agchanaa ōor dau najā agcha wēn̄rramkhīir. <sup>17</sup> Jāg iek pua khaugtarrta ar p̄jō Ēwandam chogkham khōsi n̄m kh̄un̄nag khaph̄ū apiejem, jāga amau Ēwandam athee amachd̄eu waum khōsimpier̄ waau khaph̄ū aju.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Timoteo, Ēwandam Jesucristo d̄i n̄m dakhīir mua p̄r̄gan, Cristoou maach peerd̄u aaujem iek jaau n̄m̄ta warag pēnaa a chir̄m. Pua khaph̄ū sim, ich mag Cristoouta ōor pörkhaan bēem ed thumaam kh̄un̄nag jaauju, ich aar auju wa aubaju. Mag sim dakhīirta p̄r̄gan, <sup>2</sup> ōrau mag p̄chd̄eu jaau n̄m iek ūrmapha awiajā, ichiita jaubá a chir̄m. Cristo iekta ōrag ūkhap̄i auju ēkhabá; khaigba wēn̄rram kh̄un̄nag ikh̄aba iekhabá; ar Ēwandam iek athee kha th̄u n̄m kh̄un̄njā khīir onee apibá. Magnaa nem jaauwaijā ith̄ūta nem jaubá. <sup>3</sup> M̄g waiweran agtha ōrau ūrju n̄m. Mam̄ m̄g atag paawai chan m̄g iek wajapham jaauwaijā ōrau b̄ur̄jā khōchkh̄abaju. Iek wajapham jaau n̄m kh̄un̄n iek ūrju kh̄āyau, warag amach maestronaan amach kh̄ietta j̄r̄ auwi amachd̄eu ūrm khōsimpaita amachig jaaupiju. <sup>4</sup> Mag n̄m gaaimua chadcharam iekhagta warag oojā ooba, s̄i parhoobam iek jaau n̄m̄gta ee aju. <sup>5</sup> Mam̄ p̄ chan oob magum kh̄un̄njō chitam; magju kh̄āai thumaam kh̄un̄n dakhīir agpierraata chitá. Phithurg au chitawi kh̄āijā āwatbá. Tagam nem wauju kh̄āai, Jesucristo iek maach peerd̄uajem jaau n̄m gaaipaita chit̄mua p̄chig phidag jaautarrta wajapha wau chitá.

<sup>6</sup> Timoteo, warrgar Ēwandam athee nemchaain kheechejerrjō m̄n̄n ya amau juauta thōop̄ij̄u dakha pamaawai m̄g atag jōp̄cha mua tag p̄ juag oobaju. <sup>7</sup> Ēwandam i jaau n̄m̄ta s̄i khajap jāau chaar jāau n̄m̄jō ūd̄ur̄ m̄ch deeba, m̄n̄n ya ag iek kōit woun atheemjō wērb̄barm. Woun āb khaphig n̄rr̄mua ich barju atarr aar barbaimamjō, muajā ĩchab Ēwandamau m̄chig phidag deetarr thum waubap̄im. Maach Pör Jesucristo iek m̄chd̄eu ūkhattarrjā isegba agtha ich mag ūkha chit̄m.

<sup>8</sup> M̄ch m̄g phidkhabarm j̄rr̄n, jāg khaphig n̄m aig chi ganbarm kh̄ūg pōrsir deejemjō, m̄r̄ḡjā ūgthar pabaimaawai maach Pör Jesucristooucha, “P̄ üu m̄ na ajapha chitajim” awi nem deeb khaba deej̄u, ichd̄euta thumaam kh̄un̄n d̄i agcha ich jua khap nem waaujeewai. Mam̄ mag irua nem deej̄u chan m̄r̄gpai khaba, ar thum chadcha i deeu bēepim khōsi n̄ dur̄rum kh̄un̄nagjā irua deej̄u.

#### *Ābmiecha Timoteoog nem jaautarr*

<sup>9</sup> Timoteo, m̄ ap chit̄m jōp̄cha m̄ oobahur. <sup>10</sup> M̄n̄n m̄ch appaita chir̄m, Demaaujā Tesalonicaag mam khōchgau m̄ barp̄abajeewai. S̄i m̄g jēb gayam nemegta ūrcha ee am khōchgau m̄r̄ḡjā ooba petajim. Crescentejā Galaciaag petaawai Titoou j̄rr̄

Dalmaciaag petajim. <sup>11</sup> Muiquin Lucas appaita ma dui sim. Marcos jur auna irig jaauwi puch dui aipidú; mua mau i igju mach juag oomkhir. <sup>12</sup> Tiquicon chadau machdëuta Efesoog puijim. <sup>13</sup> Mag puch bëewai Troas phöbör ee Carpo di aig ma capote puatarr aipidú. Mag dui Ichab ma ësapjä phëpidú. Thum phëbëeba awiajä ar pergamino gaai phá sïsidam chan oob phëpuam.

<sup>14</sup> Alejandro chi jierr dën nem waaujemuan wajapta ma khaibag waubarm. Irua ma dui jägtarr jurr maach Pör Êwandamauta khap chiram, ichdëu ampierr i dui aag. <sup>15</sup> Timoteo, jäg dui khai khir khaphu chitá. Jägua chan maachdëu Êwandam iek jaau wënruram khöckhaba, warag chaurta iekha sierram.

<sup>16</sup> Nacha chi thethemnaanau ma amach aar thürpüwi iekhathuurwai, ni äbjä ma bigaau chukhu ajim, ma ipierr dui ma köit iekhaag. Magju khäai si thumaam khunau murug oobamjö ajierram. Amau jägtarr paar Êwandamau amag ag iek ëudaba akhiin üu akham. <sup>17</sup> Amau büürjä ma khaigpërbajierrab mam, maach Pör Jesuuta chadcha üu ma eeg oowia murug ich juapadamjä deejim. Mag gaaimua üu mua khirdam ubu maach peerduajem iekjä jaauwi parhooba judionaan khabam khunau üurjerram. Mag, maach Pör Êwandamau üu murug juapadam deewiata, khum i ee chiramjö chirarrjä, üu ma peerdujim. <sup>18</sup> Mua khaphu chiram Ichab, mug durr gaai mug khaibag pöm thunam eemuajä irua ma peerdu auwia ma thua wai nurraju, khaigbam khunag chig apiba ügthar ichta thumaam khun Pörkha sim aar barmkhir. Thumaam khunau iita thö iekhaju aai nam, ichta ich mag wajaug khitaawai.

*Pabloou salud deepütarr*

<sup>19</sup> Timoteo, ma salud Priscaag jaubá, Aquiloog maimua Onesíforoogjä agjö, thum ich chaain dui ich wiragra. <sup>20</sup> Erasto Corinto phöbör ee thubajim, maagwai Tróximo mor mas sim mua werpuajim Mileto phöbör ee. <sup>21</sup> Ed khörg jaar paju nawe puchdëujä jöpcha ma oobahur. Purg salud deepüi nam Eubuloou, Pudenteeu, Linoou, Claudioou maimua thum Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha thunam khunaujä agjö purug salud deepüi nam.

<sup>22</sup> Timoteo, maach Pör Jesucristoou pu thua wai nurrapim khösi chiram dui tagam khun duijä Êwandamau üu apim khösi chiram. Ayoo kakë,

Pablo

## TITO

### Pabloou Titoog êsap phã deepütarr

**Chi phātarr maimua khaiḡta phãjĩ.** Pabloouta ïchab mḡ carta phãjim. Ichdēu Timoteo wawieg nacharam êsap deepütarr ed gaapai ïchab ich mḡ cartajã Titoog deepüijimjōo sim. Ich mḡ Tito dūijã ïchab Pablo khapeer ajapham ajim aajem. Jerusale-nam iglesia ee chi pōrnaan dāi iekhaag Pablo Bernabé dāi weetwai, chi Tito am daumaai majim aajem (Hch. 15:1-35). Maimua ya aar pabaimaawai Pabloou i presentaajim aajem aram khḡnag, jāga ijã ïchab judío khaba simta Cristo iek ũkhajĩ maimua jāga í judío khaba aawai mehēu phḡrbichbaju aai sīejĩ a khap amkhĩir (Gá. 2:1-3).

Mḡ carta gaai oowai Creta phḡram gaai Pabloou chi Tito werphajim a sim. Maig i phatarran ichdēu jaau phatarrjō nem inju pōm thḡnarr thum inwi phōbōrpierr ōor jḡr auwi iglesia ee chi pōrnaan khapimamkhĩir ajim aajem (1:5).

**Khan jawaagta phãjĩ.** Pabloou Titoog mḡ êsap phã deepütarran, Creta phḡram gaai sīi Cristo iek jaau nḡm anḡmjã parhoob amach khĩirjugta jaau nḡrrjēm khḡn neeme thḡnarr aawai ajim anaabá. Ūrcha chi mag thḡnarr khḡnan judionaanta mag wḡnḡrrajim aajem. Pabloou ich Titoogjã ajapha khaphḡ apim khōsi sīerran, Ęwandam iek chaarta ajapha ag eyaa jaau nḡm ajim. Mḡ maach peerḡajem iek ajapha jaauwaita mag sīi sēu paraam khḡnjã pōdpāinaa, Ęwandam iek gaai thḡwi parhoob amach khĩirjugpai jaau nḡrrjēm khḡnjã dich garmua poodjemgui ajim. Maguata mag maach peerḡajem iek chaar jaau nḡmta Pabloou ũiba Titoog phḡrēu ahau aajeejim (1:3,9; 2:1,5,10).

Magnaa ïchab ich Titooujã ajapha khaphḡ aju aai sim ajim, jāga Ęwandamau maach peerḡ aaujē, mag ichdēujã ajapha khaphḡ sīewai jaau khaphḡ jaaumkhĩir. Mag ichdēu jaau sim ajapha khaphḡ amkhĩir biek numí jōoyau ajapha Titoog jaaujim (2:11-15; 3:4-8). Mamḡ ïchab Titoou khaphḡ aju aai sim ajim, mag dichdēujã Ęwandam iek chaarta ajapha khaphḡ aadēmḡn ïchab nem ajapham appaita waaujem (1:16; 2:7,14; 3:1,8,14).

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Mḡn Pabloou, Ęwandam chog anaa ïchab Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhĩir jḡr autarr. Magtarr aawai mḡ phidagan, ar ich Ęwandamau jḡr aumam khḡnag warag i iekta ũkhamkhĩir amag jaau nḡmḡ, mag jaaumam gaaimua chadcha Ęwandam iek maachdēu ũkha nḡm chaarta thumaam khḡnau khaugphōmamkhĩir. <sup>2</sup> Mag maachdēu ũkha nḡmḡn, ũgthar paaukhabaimaawaijã ich magta Ęwandam dāi maach iiu nḡisiju a jaau simḡ. Mag maachig ich dāi ich mag wḡnḡrrapiju a jaautarran, ich Ęwandam būrjã sēu chukhu khitḡmuachata mḡ jēb ompaaju nawe mag jaaujim. <sup>3</sup> Magtarr aawai ya ís ewag pawiaata ōrau i iek jaau durrum gaaimua mag iek thumaam khḡnau ajapcha khakhapdō pamam. Magua mua ich mag iekta jaau chitḡm, mag jaaumkhĩirta Ęwandam maach peerḡajemua mḡ jḡr auwi pütarr aawai.

<sup>4</sup> Tito, muata mḡ êsap pḡrḡ phã deepüi chirḡm. Maach numiim khḡnau ābam iekpai ũkha wḡnḡrḡm gaaimua pḡjã ïchab mḡch chaaijō ig chitaawai, maach Aai Ęwandamag jēeunaa maach Pōr Jesucristo maach peerḡajemḡjã jēu chirḡm, amachdēuta pḡ dau ee aug khaug paraanaa pḡ ũu wai nḡm dāi ïchab pḡ khōinaa wai wḡnḡrramkhĩir.

#### *Chijāḡm wounaanta iglesia ee chi pōrkhamkhĩir jḡr auju aai nḡ*

<sup>5</sup> Ar dōjārr Creta phḡram gaai mua pḡ werphatarran, agtha nem inju pōm thḡnaawai, magḡm thum inwia ïchab phōbōrpierr chi ũkha durrum khḡn nḡnḡidḡmpierr ōor jḡr auwi chi pōrkhapimamkhĩir ajim, ich jāḡ mḡchdēu pḡchig jaau phatarrjō. <sup>6</sup> Mag Ęwandam

iek ükha num khun pörkhaju wounan thumaam khun dakhïir ajaphata nerraju aai sim, magba akhiin ðor dakhïir parhooba aawai, jïrr ichigpata bigaam khunau iekhakha aju. Mag chi pörkha sim khun ði äbpaita paraa aju aai sim. Chi chaainaujã ichab Êwandam iek thãraucha ükhaju aai num. Maagwai nem büür abarm gaaimua ðrau am ëugar khaigba iekhaba ni äbmuajã am igwi, “Jãkhunan chi dau löknaana; amachig nem jaauwaijã düita warag ükha ükha sierrjëm” abaju. <sup>7</sup> Chi ükha durrum khun pörkha sim wounan äba Êwandam atheeta phidkha siwai thumaam khun daar agchata nerraju aai sim, ichta ürpai chirum awia bithurgam khun iek ürmaphajã khaba, khïir khunukhakharsö khaba, nag pig khaba, dich khapeen düijã khujurnem khaba, ni si nemdam büürum wau num paarjã äba phatkhonta ahau ajujã khïirjuba. <sup>8</sup> Magju khãai ðor ich aig bëewaijã, ich aig jëerpim khösi jëerpinaa, thumaam khun düi ö ajaphata nerraju aai sim. Magnaa ichab si donjö parhoob nem wauba, Êwandam dau na nem agchata waunaa äba Êwandam khöchagpierrpaita nerraju aai sim, si dich khöchagpierr äba. <sup>9</sup> Maach peerduajem iek ichdëu khaugtarr gaaita warag wurppa aju aai sim, tagam khunagjã iek ajapha iekhamamua wawie khaphuna, cha maachdëu ükha num iek igwia warag chaur iekhamajem khunagjã ajapha jaau khaphu jaaumamua Êwandam iigta phürreu awaag.

*Nem parhoob jaau wënnurum khunag ikhaba iekhaju aai num*

<sup>10</sup> Pua khaphu sim, päach eepaijã ar amach wawiewai ürba warag chaur ükha ükha aajem khun khapan thunum. Makhunan si nem maadëu igmaphamta jaau wënnurumua warag ðor khügur wënnurajem. Mam ürcha mua mag jaau chirum, ar chi ükha num khunan amach mor gaai dauchachmaju aai si sidum a jaaujem khun igwiata mag chirum.

<sup>11</sup> Jägum khunan i khöörjü siumaju aaita si sidum. Magba aawai si phatkhon paarpam khöchgaupai jäg nem jaaju aai khabampa jaau wënnurumua ðor di ëntër khügur puamaajerram.

<sup>12</sup> Ichab pua khaphu sim, Cretapien amach jäg chithëem gaaimua amach eepai äb Êwandam i jaumie gaai thür wai narrau am igwia, “Cretapien khai nem sëunemnaa nem khaibag saakienjöta sierrjëm; magnaa si khusëugnaa degpai thach bipöm khöju appaita khaphu sierrjëmgu” ajim. <sup>13</sup> Chi mag iekhatarr wounaun chadcha ag eyaata iekhapüjim, am chadcha ich magta sierrjëe aawai. Maagwai mua purug, ikhaba iekhabã a chirum, maach ipierr Êwandam iek ükha durrum khunag cha maadëu ükha num iek eepai agcha wënnuramkhïir; <sup>14</sup> maagwai judionaana amach khïirjug eepai ompaawia parhooba am ëugar nem jaau wënnurawiajã magum khun iek asekasba, ni ar maachjö Êwandam iek chaar ükha narra iseg puawia parhoob wënnurum khunau nem waupi jaau num khunagjã magum khun ipierraa am ugua. Makhunau jaauwai nem parhooba khö numua wa nem parhooba purbarmua khãijã Êwandam dau na maach äarjem a jaaujem.

<sup>15</sup> Mam ar khïirjug wajapha wai num khunag chan mag khabam, nem thunum thum ajapha thunum. Mam ar Êwandam iek ükhaba ni khïirjugjã ajapha khaba num khunag chan, büürjã nem ajapham chukhum, amachdëu khaigba khïirju num gaaimua si khïirjug memerkhömjö si sid aawai. <sup>16</sup> Amachdëupain aman Êwandam dënkha num aajem; mam amach nem wau num gaaimua merag chukhu sierrjëm, si par iupaita mag nerrjëm aawai. Amach mag wënnurum gaaimua ðraujã am kha isëe aajem. Ükha num anumta warag Êwandamau nem waupi jaau sim ichaurta ükha ükha sierrjëm. Jägum khun chan büürjã serbiibata sierrjëm nem ajapham wawaag.

## 2

*Jāga ðor wawiju aai n̄*

<sup>1</sup> Tito, p̄chd̄eu ðrag nem jaauwai ar chadcha Ēwandam iek chaar thāraucha űkhaajem kh̄un w̄n̄rrajemj̄ota amag w̄n̄rrapi jaaubá. <sup>2</sup> J̄oin wawiewai donnaanj̄o parhoob nem wauju kh̄āyau ajapha kh̄irjunaata nem waupi jaaubá amag. Mag n̄m d̄ai ĩchab kh̄ir masita apibá, ðrag amach ōkh̄o amkh̄ir. Magnaa ĩchab m̄g Jesucristo iek maachd̄eu űkha n̄m gaaijā ub̄ w̄n̄rram d̄ai thumaam kh̄un kha kh̄ōsinaa ĩchab phithurg waauwaijā kh̄ir th̄u āwaat khaph̄ āwatpi jaaubá.

<sup>3</sup> Ich agj̄o űanaanagjā chadcha Ēwandam iekpai űkhanaa irigpai j̄eujem kh̄unj̄ota w̄n̄rrapi jaaubá, s̄unem nem ĩgkha n̄rrj̄e khaba, nag pigjā khaba. Magju kh̄āi amag agpierraata w̄n̄rrapi jaaubá, chaainpaim kh̄unau mag oowai amjā ich agj̄ota w̄n̄rraju aai n̄m a khap amkh̄ir. <sup>4</sup> Magnaa ĩchab amach kh̄āi chaainpaim kh̄unjā wawie khaph̄ata wawipi jaaubá, amach jaain daupiinaa chaainjā jāsene amkh̄ir; <sup>5</sup> mag n̄m d̄ai ĩchab nem waauwaijā kh̄irjug paraa nem waunaa, deum emkhooi d̄aijā oob p̄p̄r̄ aju kh̄āyau ich jaaijā ichd̄euta khaph̄anaa degam nemjā ichd̄euta thum khaph̄ amkh̄ir; magna ĩchab thumaam kh̄un d̄ai ō ajaphanaa ich jayau nem mag aawai ipierraa aa khaugamkh̄ir. Magta amag p̄ch ipaarmua wawipi jaaubá; magbaawai ni ābmuajā Ēwandam iek maad̄eu űkha n̄m igwia khaigba iȳ abaju.

<sup>6</sup> Ich agj̄o chi emkhooin agtha chaainnaam kh̄unagjā ajapha kh̄irjunaata nem waupi jaaubá, dau p̄hiphirag chukhu. <sup>7</sup> Mam̄ am mag w̄n̄rramkh̄iran, p̄chd̄eujā p̄ch chit̄ampierr̄ ajapha nem waunaa agpierraata chitá ĩchab. Ēwandam iek jaauwaijā chadcha nem agchata jaaubá, b̄urjā ib̄ur wauba, <sup>8</sup> Cristoou jaupi simj̄o iek ajapha iekhamamua. Maagwai ābmuajā p̄ iekhatarr s̄unemeg ph̄ebaju. Mag n̄m d̄ai ĩchab cha maachd̄eu Ēwandam iek űkha n̄m igwia, ar warag chaaur iekhaajem kh̄unaujā amachd̄eu p̄d̄ p̄ar ēugar khaigba iekhaju ooba aawai warag jaauju khaugbaju.

<sup>9</sup> Ar s̄i chikham chogkha par phidkha n̄m kh̄unagjā ĩchab amach patronnaan ipierranaa amau kh̄ōsi aajemj̄ota nem waupi jaaubá, nem jaauwaijā waumaaugau d̄ai űkha űkha aba. <sup>10</sup> Amag wir aig amach patronnaan nem j̄igkhapiba jaaubá. Am nem j̄igkhaju kh̄āyau warag amach patronnaan nemjā amach chi mor kh̄un d̄enj̄o ajaphata waupi jaaubá, maagwai mag nem jaauwaijā d̄eḡolp̄ amach meer am nem aair abaju kh̄āijā a kh̄irjuba nem jaaum kh̄ōsi jaaumkh̄ir. Ōrau p̄ar mag oowai, “Āa chadcha j̄akh̄unau űkha n̄m iekhan chadcha nem ajaug kh̄er̄m” aju, Ēwandam maach peerd̄ajem iek maachd̄eu űkha n̄m igwia.

*Khani Ēwandamau maachig khaph̄ apiej̄*

<sup>11</sup> Ēwandamau ichd̄eu ðor dau aug khaugaag ich Iewaa p̄ijim, mag p̄ibarm gaaimua maach thumaam kh̄un űu peerd̄aju aai n̄m a khap amkh̄ir. <sup>12</sup> Mag ich garmua maach peerd̄ awaag maach dau aug khaugtarrp̄i, j̄urr maad̄eu dich kh̄irjug khaigbam thum isegnaa m̄g j̄ēb gayam nem s̄i dich ō kh̄ōchagjā warre werba s̄iju aai n̄m, j̄urr ajapha kh̄irjunaata nem waunaa ðor dakh̄irjā agcha w̄n̄rr̄mua āba Ēwandamagpai ichd̄eu kh̄ōsi simj̄o j̄eue w̄n̄rraag. <sup>13</sup> Jesucristoou maachig b̄eju a jaau p̄atarr ag ed pa n̄m ora, maachin ich magta onee i n̄ w̄n̄rraju aai n̄m, chadcha mag i b̄eju khaph̄ naawai. Ich b̄em edan edau b̄ w̄ j̄er urumj̄o ooim̄ta dau daau maachig ich oopiju. Maata maach Ēwandam anaa maach peerd̄ aaujem Jesucristoou. <sup>14</sup> Ich mag Jesucristota maach k̄oit̄ ad̄raa ich th̄opijim, magbarmua maach khaibag thum chugpaap̄iwiā maach peerd̄ awaag, mag peerd̄ auwiā ya ich d̄en chaarkha n̄isiewai j̄urr āba ich atheepaita nem ajapha waum kh̄ōsi wauju kh̄irju w̄n̄rramkh̄ir.

<sup>15</sup> Tito, cha m̄chd̄eu p̄chig jaau chir̄m̄j̄o m̄ imeerba ich mag jaaumamua am wawibá. P̄chd̄eu mag jaau sim ūrba n̄m kh̄unag warre meerr̄au s̄ubá, b̄urjā p̄ch

ipeer ahau apiba. Puchta am pör aawai puata amag mag iekhaju aai chirum. Oob puch igwia iwiir äbamugjã, “Pua chan marag mag iekhaju khaba simta mag iekha sim” apim.

### 3

#### *Jãga wënraraju aai nã Ëwandam iek ükha nãm khunn*

<sup>1</sup> Tito, puch aig chi ükha durrum khunnag deeu phurrba jaaubá, mug jëb gaai chi pörkha thunnãm khunn ipierranaa ìchab nem wajapham wawaagjã sïi nem par daúa ooba amkhïir. <sup>2</sup> Amag ni dich khapeen iwiir äbam eugarjã khaigba iekhapiba jaaubá, magna ìchab sïi khõinaa wënranaa, thumaam khunn dãi ö ajapha, chum khïir masi dardar aju khãyau sïi dich khapeen daupii. Magta amag jaaubá. <sup>3</sup> Pua khaphu sim, warran maachjã büurjã khïirjug chukhumjõ aawai sïi Ëwandam ipierrajã khabata wënrarajim. Mag i ipierrajã khaba narr gaaimua i aar barju khudjã khaugba okhoo wënrarr aawai sïi mug jëb gayam nem dichdëu khõchagagta ee wënrarr gaaimua ich magumuapaita sïi maach phëethug wai nãmjõ naajeejim. Mag dich khaibag ee narr aawai dichta jürr chikham khãaijã ürpai am iigjeejim, chikham dãi khujurpaim iekhau. Mag nãm dãi ìchab òrau maach oomapha aawai ìchab maach garmujã dãi am oomapha aajeejim. <sup>4</sup> Mag naajieb mamu Ëwandam maach peerdu aaujemua üu ich Chaai pëibarmua chadcha ichdëu òor dau aug khaug paraanaa jãsene simjã thumaam khunnag khaphu apijim. <sup>5</sup> Mag irua maach peerdu autarr chan nem ajapha wau wënrarr gaaimujã khabajim; irua maach peerdu autarran, sïi ich garmua maach dau aug khaugwi ajim. Mag maach dau aug khaug nãm aig, ich Ëwandam Akharau maach pekau dõ badag barbarümjõ thum chugpaabapãaiwaita, ya tag warr dich wënrarajerrjõ khaba, jürr maach khïirjugta chi iurig paapüijim. <sup>6</sup> Magaagta Jesucristo maach peerduajem gaaimua Ëwandamau ich Akhaar püijim, maach dãi ogdaba maach khaigpër nurramkhïir. <sup>7</sup> Mag, maach khaibag ee wëtju arrta jürr Ëwandamau maach khaibag thum chugpaapüiwia ich aar öber wënrarajujã maachig khaphu apijim.

<sup>8</sup> Mua cha jaau chirumun chadcharam iekhau. Maguata muan purugjã ich magta amag jaau nãm apim khõsi chirum, ar Ëwandam iek ükha durrum khunnaujã äba nem ajapha wau nãm gaapai durramkhïir. Pãrau magta amun chadcha üu khërum, òrau nemdam ig nãmjã pãrau par daúa ooba naawai. <sup>9</sup> Mamu oob pua sïi ar maadëu igmapham iek gaaimua chan par puch iphithur òor ipeer ahau iekha chitam. Oob sïi jöingarm khunnau nem waujerrpai ig iyüu am khõchgau puch phidagta warag werba sïsiu am. Oob sïi Moiseeu ley phã pnatarr gaai nem jaau sïsidam iek igam khõchgaupai warag puch khapeen dãi khïir jãadubaadëmua meeukha chitam. Jãg nãmua chan pöd maadëu òrag Ëwandam iek ükhapi aubam. Mag üu khaba sim. <sup>10</sup> Äbmua khãijã pãach ee Ëwandam iek maachdëu ükha nãm chaaur jürr parhooba jaauwai mag woun wawibá. Mamu par puchdëu biek numí wawibarm khãijã büurjã puch iek ürba abaawai, pãach Ëwandamag jëeu nãm aig magum khunnag pãachdëu nem wau nãm oob amag waupimiet. <sup>11</sup> Magum khunnau amach ödegpai sïi ich mag nem khaigba jaau wënraraju khïirju naawaita mag wënrurum. Mag amach wawitarrjã ürba warag pekau wau wënrurum gaaimua maadëu khaphu nãm, ichiita Ëwandamau am gaai mas ab khaba mas deeu.

#### *Dich khapeenau nemdam ig nãm oowai sïi par daúa oobaju aai nãm*

<sup>12</sup> Tito, machdëun Artemas khabamun Tíquico khãijã pu aar püiju khïirju chirum. Äb khãijã puch aar barbaimaawai ichiita mu oon bëeb khaba Nicópolis phöbör ee mu oobahur; jãig mu chiraju. Mug naseg jaran ich jãigmua ogdaba chiraju khïirju chirum, deeu döchumie burr nãm ora. <sup>13</sup> ìchab abogado Zenas juag oonaa Apolos juagjã oobá. Am biekkhaju aawai, puch paarmua thachdamjã jur deewi amau nemdam igju thumaa khïirjuna phëdeebapüi. <sup>14</sup> Thum ar maachjõ Ëwandam iek ükha durrum khunnaujã



ĩchab magta dich khapeenau nemdam ig durrum oowai s̄i par daúa ooba aju aai n̄m. Magta maad̄eu ö ajapha chikham juag oo w̄en̄rr̄m̄n, magan ùu maach par khabata w̄en̄rr̄m̄.

*Pablo khapeen salud*

<sup>15</sup> Tito, m̄g iekdampai ajim p̄r̄g m̄g ěsap gaai ph̄a deep̄im ig chirarr. M̄ig maach khodnaan m̄ d̄i n̄m kh̄n̄n̄auj̄a amach thumaam kh̄n̄n̄au p̄r̄g salud deep̄i n̄m. Maach khodnaan p̄ch aar cha maachd̄eu ogd̄ba ùkha w̄en̄rr̄m̄ iek gaaimua maar mau n̄m kh̄ir̄juwia ig durraajem kh̄n̄n̄agj̄a ĩchab maar salud deebá. M̄n̄n̄ ãba Ĕwandamagta p̄ar k̄oit j̄eu chiraajem, p̄ar d̄i ogd̄ba ich mag p̄ar th̄a wai n̄rr̄amkh̄ir. Ayoo kak̄e,

Pablo

## FILEMÓN

### Pabloou Filemonag êsap phã deepütarr

**Khaíu phãjĩ maimua khai atheeta phãjĩ.** Møg cartadam Pabloouta phãjim aajem ïchab, jöoi Filemón athee. Chi Filemón Colosapierr ajim aajem, ich Pabloou maach peerduajem iek jaau nurrum ùrwi ùkhatarr (v. 19). Pabloou ichdëucha chan Colosapienag Cristo iek jawaan maba arr aawai Efeso phöbör ee año thãrjupjö siethuurwai khãijã jöoi Filemón dãi oojim, aigmua chi Colosas dakha sierr aawai (Hch. 19).

Agtarr khur Pabloou møg carta phãawai aigmua warp jürr Roma phöbör eeta preso sïejim aajem, ich jöoi Pablo. Maagwai ïchab Onésimo anumta Filemón chogkha sïejim aajem. Mag chi Pablo Roma preso sim eeta mag Onésimo anumta ich patrón jöoi Filemón phatkhon jïgkhawi durmajim anaabá. Mamta Pablo dãi thëuwi Pabloou irig maach peerduajem iek jaubaadëjim aajem. Mag ichig ajapha jaubaadeewaita ùkhawi warag ich Pablo aig sïisijim aajem, irua nemdam iigwai audedee aag.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Mamta Pabloou ïchab khaphu sïejim aajem, Onésimojã ich pap aar deepüiju aai sim. Mag, chadcha Onésimo ich pap Filemón aar deepüijim aajem. Mag Onésimo ich pap aar deebapüim düita ich gaupai møg cartajã deepüijim aajem. Deeu Filemonag ich chog Onésimo ajapha recibiimkhïr Pabloou møg carta gaai irig chaigpajim. Mag recibiawaijã sïi ich chogjöpai khaba, ya ïchab ichjö Cristo iek ùkhawi ich khodkha simjöta i recibiipijim jöoi Filemonag.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Filemón, ¿jãgpai chirú? Mũn Pabloou. Maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaau chirum gaaimua preso chirum. Mag preso chirumuata purug møg êsap phã deepüi chirum. Pujã maar dãi maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaau num gaai ogduba khitaawai, maach ermano Timoteo düimua muata purug saludaa chirum. <sup>2</sup> Møg êsap gaai mam ïchab salud: maach ùphui Apia athee; Arquipo, maach ipierr dãi ogduba maach Êwandam iek jaau khitaajem athee; maimua ïchab chi ùkha durrum khũn thum pu di aig äba biirdawia Êwandamag jëujem khũn atheejã agjö salud deepüi chirum. <sup>3</sup> Maach Aai Êwandamag jëeunaa ïchab maach Pör Jesucristoogjã jëeu chirum pãar kõit, pãar ogduba thua wai wënrurum dãi ïchab pãar khõinaa wai wënruramkhïr.

#### *Filemón gaaimua Pablo onee atarr*

<sup>4</sup> Filemón, Êwandamag jëeu chirum aig mũhdëu pu khïrju athaawai warag pu igwia irig üu ajim a chiraajem. <sup>5</sup> Mua chadcha irig üu ajim aajem, mũhdëu ùurwai pua thum Êwandam iek ùkha durrum khũnjã daupiinaa maach Pör Jesucristo düijã uba chitum a ùurjeewai. <sup>6</sup> ïchab mua pu kõit Êwandamag jëeu chiraajem, cha maachdëu ùkha num iek deeu khũnag jaaumam dãi pũhdëupaijã jãga Jesucristo gaaimuata maachin Êwandam dãi üu wënrurajë a thumaa ajapha khap amkhïr. <sup>7</sup> Pua mag maach Êwandam iek ùkha durrum khũn thum kha khõsi aajem a jaau num gaaimua, mau chirum äba, pua ïchab mta thãar onee api sim. Ëu num ermano. Puata üu maach ermanonaan dãi ö ajapha am khïr jãsenkha chirum gaaimua amjã khïr onee durrum.

#### *Onésimo kõit Pabloou Filemonag chaigpatarr*

<sup>8</sup> Mag pua thumaam khũn kha khõsi aajeewai, pũch chog arr Onésimojã agjö warm khũnjö pua daupii aju aai sim. Cristoou ich i jaaumkhïr mta jur autarr aawai mua purug warre i daupii abá a jaauju aai chirum. <sup>9</sup> Mamta muata ajués purug i daupii api chirum am ugua, maach numijã agdaujö chikham kha khõsi numjö i kha khõsi amkhïr, sïi ikhõrjã khaba purug magam ig chirum. Mta ya jöoiraa chirum. Mag chirum äba, Cristo iek jaau

chitum gaaimua preso chirum. <sup>10</sup> Mag chirumuata p̄rug chaigpa chirum Onésimo kōit. Iita chadcha mua m̄ch chaaijō wai chirum, m̄ch m̄g preso chirumuata üu irig maach peerd̄ajem iek ükhapsi autarr aawai.

<sup>11</sup> Warran chadcha Onésimo p̄ chog s̄i p̄ athee phidkhaajem ajim. Mam̄ mag sierrta p̄ aigmua d̄r mawi, d̄rr̄ü p̄ athee tag phidkhaba, s̄i tag ich igpibajujō s̄isijim. Magjieb mam̄ ya iruajā maach d̄njō Cristo iek ükhabaarwai, m̄ m̄g chirum aigjā üu d̄rr̄cha irua m̄ oo wai kh̄er̄ü awia, p̄ atheejā deeu irua phidkhaju mua khaph̄ chirum. <sup>12</sup> Mag deeu p̄ chogkha s̄eimamkh̄ir, ūmaai mua p̄ aar i p̄i chirum. Mam̄ mag mua p̄ch aar i p̄ibap̄aiwai, m̄chchata p̄ch aar barbaimamjō ajapha i wai chirs̄i p̄ch d̄i. <sup>13</sup> Mua chadcha m̄ch aigmua ogd̄ba i wai chiram kh̄osi chirum, m̄g maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau chitum gaaimua preso chiraawai m̄chd̄eu nemdam iigwaijā ichd̄euta au deebaph̄ amkh̄ir. Mua khaph̄ chirum ïchab, pua m̄ oon b̄em kh̄osi sim. Mam̄ warphagkham gaaimua p̄d̄ b̄eba aawai mua j̄rr̄ ichta m̄ch d̄i s̄epim kh̄osi chirajim, mag irua p̄ kōit m̄ athee nem wau simta j̄rr̄ p̄chd̄euchata wau simjō amkh̄ir. <sup>14</sup> Mam̄ mau m̄ch appai agtha p̄ iekjā ūr auba chan mua mag j̄rr̄ iita ajués m̄ch chogjō wai chiramapha chirum, eeu d̄göl̄p pua mag kh̄ochkhabaju kh̄aijā mua magbaad̄ju. Magju kh̄ai p̄chd̄euchata irig p̄ch kh̄irau jaaum̄n chadau, mua i m̄ch aig wai chiraju. <sup>15</sup> J̄g Onésimo p̄ aigmua d̄rtarran, j̄an J̄oirau ich iiu kh̄aijā j̄gpijim, deeu nassi pawia ūmaai p̄ch aar petaawai deeu p̄ch d̄i ich mag i wai chirsimkh̄ir. <sup>16</sup> Mag p̄ch aig wai chirsim chan ya tag s̄i p̄ chogpai khaba, ya ïsin warran kh̄aijā ajapchata s̄isim. Ajapcharan iin ya maach khod chaardamau, iruajā ïchab d̄i maach Ëwandam iek ükha kh̄ersiewai. M̄ch imeerba muan i j̄sene chirum. Mam̄ puata m̄ kh̄ayaujā ūrcha i j̄sene aju aai sim. S̄i p̄ch chog aawaipaijā khaba, iruajā maach P̄r Jesucristo iek ükha s̄isiewaita i daupii aju aai sim.

<sup>17</sup> Magua mua p̄rug mag chirum: P̄chd̄eu kh̄irjuawai chadcha m̄jā p̄ch khapeer khai, magan Onésimo p̄ch aar barm edjā m̄chchata p̄ch aar barbaimamjō onee i baarpi athá. <sup>18</sup> Irua p̄ d̄i khaigba awia d̄bpaar kh̄aijā p̄rug paraa sim khai, m̄rugta j̄eubá, mua i kōit phagp̄iju. <sup>19</sup> Oob kh̄irjum. Muata p̄rug m̄ch juadamaucha, “Mua chadcha phagp̄iju” a phā deep̄i chirum m̄g ēsap gaai. Mam̄ pua kh̄ir eyaa aju aai sim, d̄bpaar chaar khabam mam̄ mua Cristo iek jaau chitum gaaimua p̄chd̄ejā Cristo iek ūrtarr aawai puan m̄rugjā d̄bpaar paar simjōta sim. Mam̄ mua magm̄jā igbam. <sup>20</sup> Magau khodam Filemón. Puajā maach P̄r Jesucristo iek ükhaajeewai, Onésimo chig aba s̄i warag i daupii wai chirsimkh̄ir, muata p̄rug chaigpa chirum i kōit. Mag p̄jā ïchab Cristo d̄n aawai cha mua jaau chirumjō abá i d̄i, magbarmua warag m̄chpata m̄ kh̄irdam onee apieg.

<sup>21</sup> Mua khaph̄ chirum, pua cha m̄chd̄eu jaau chirumjō aju. Magua mua m̄g ēsap p̄rug phā deep̄i chirum. Khaph̄ chirum ïchab, cha m̄chd̄eu jaau chirum kh̄aijā atcha pua i aairaa aju. <sup>22</sup> M̄ athee ïchab didam j̄rwi ajapha kh̄ir khaug kh̄erbá, m̄ch maawai ag ee chiraimaag. Mua p̄rug mag chirum̄n, j̄g üu p̄achd̄eu m̄ kōit j̄eu durrum gaaimua Ëwandamau m̄chig p̄ar oon mapiju khaph̄ chiraawaita mag chirum.

### *Äbmiecha salud deep̄i narr kh̄m̄n*

<sup>23</sup> M̄ khapeer Epafras ïchab Jesucristo iek jaau khitum gaaimua m̄ig m̄ d̄i cárcel deg kh̄eraajemuajā p̄rug salud deep̄i sim. <sup>24</sup> Mag tag ïchab p̄rug salud deep̄i nam: Marcoou, Aristarcoou, Demas aajemua, maimua Lucaaujā agjō. M̄kh̄m̄nauta d̄i m̄ ipierr ogd̄ba maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau durraajem.

<sup>25</sup> Magdam jawaag ajim p̄rug m̄g ēsap phā deep̄i chirum. M̄m̄n maach P̄r Jesucristoogta j̄eu chiraajem p̄ar kōit, p̄ar d̄i ogd̄ba ich mag p̄ar th̄ua wai s̄iemkh̄ir. Ayoo kakē,

Pablo

## HEBREOS

### Ebreonaan athee êsap phã deepütarr

**Khaíu phãjĩ maimua chijã khũn atheeta phãjĩ.** Mũg carta gaai jaauba sim khaíuta phãjĩ. Mũg librojã íchab Jesucristo iek ùkha narr khũn atheeta phãjim, mamũ sũ parhoobam khũn athee khaba, judionaan atheeta phãjim. Judionaan meu ebreo aajem; khar maguata chi òorjã ebreonaan gaai thũrjem ísjã agtha.

Judionaan Cristo iek ùkha durrarr khũnan chadcha ùkhaba narr khũn garmua ajapta dau aug waaujeejim aajem. Mag durrarr aawaita ãaur khũnau Cristo iek isegwi deeu warr amach wẽnũrrarrjõ aju êkhaajeejim anaabá, warrgar amach jõoinau nemchaain khẽchnaa jẽeujerrjõta Êwandamag jẽwaag; ajapcharan Moiseeu ley phã puatarr gaai jaau simjõma. Magta amau Cristo iek amachdẽu ùkhatarrta deeu isegjõjõo aadẽp naajim.

Judionaan põm amach jõoin i warr amachdẽu ùrkhaajerr ya puawi naajim aajem; mamũ mag amach jõoin i puawi narrta agtha sũ Cristo atheepai khaba naajim anaabá. Pogan ya chi ùkha durrarr khũn dũi khapeerkha naajieb mamũ, mag amach khapeen dau aug wau nũm oowi maach peerduajem iekta warre isegpũim ig naajim anũm. Maguata mũg libro phãjim aajem, ag gaai am khĩir onee jaaubaawai amachdẽu ùkhatarr iekta isegwi parhooba am ugua (2:11).

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Mũg libro phãtarran, judionaanau amachdẽu ùkha narr iekta warag ajapcha ùkhamkhĩir ajim. Maguata amag chi êsap deepũi chirarr jõoiraujã seis veces amag jaaujim, jãga aajẽ Cristo iek dichdẽu ùkhatarrta warag ùkhabanaa ewag maawai. Íchab jõoirau dawaa oopi simũn Cristota thumaam khũn khãaijã ùrũcha sim anũmũ (1:1–10:18).

Ya chi carta õpũiju athee paawai jõoirau am wawí sim, jãga wẽnũrraju aai nũ a khap amkhĩir (10:19–13:21). Am jãg chikhamnaan jua machgau dau aphũũ wẽnũrraajem ãwataagan, Cristo iek jaau nũm ùrwi dichdẽu ùkhatarr gaaita ubũ naaju aai nũm a sim. Capítulo 11 gaai amach jõoinau ùkhaajerrjõta amagjã ùkhapi jaau sim.

#### *Êwandamau ich Chaai pũibarmua maachig ich khaugpitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Warr jõoingar Êwandamau biek khapan ichdẽucha òor jur auwi makhũnagta ichdẽu nem jaaum ig sim jaaujeejim aajem. Khar khãaiipi au nũmua, ich chognaan pũi nũmua, wa magbaju khai ichdẽuchata amag jaaujeejim aajem, makhũnau jaau nũm ùr nũm gaaímua òrau ich khapcha pamamkhĩir. Mag, chadcha makhũnauta jũrr maach jõoinag ich agjõo jaaujeejim aajem. <sup>2</sup> Mamũ ís ewag pawí Êwandamau jũrr ich Chaai pũibarm gaaímuata maachig ùu ich khaugpibarm. I gaaímuata íchab nem thũnũmjã thumaa ompaawi ichigta Êwandam chi Ayau makhũn nem thumaa ich dũi jũapijim. <sup>3</sup> Ichdẽuta íchab mag ich Aai dũimua nem thumaa ompaatarjã sũ ich iiu aawai ichdẽuta wai dũnũm. Ichta ich Aai khĩir thegnaa bẽetarr aawai i gaaímuata íchab Êwandam ajaugjã khaphũ aajem. Ichta maach kõit uduaraa ich thõopiwi, ichdẽuta ich bagau maach khaibag thumaa chugpaawi, ùgthar mawi, Êwandam juachaar gar jupimajim, ichta ich mag maach thumaam khũn Põrkha sũerraag.

#### *Êwandam Iewaata angelnaan khãaijã ùrpai sũerrũm*

<sup>4</sup> Mag gaaímua ich Êwandam Iewaata íchab angelnaan ùgthar thũnũm khãaijã ùrpai sũsijim, am khãai irigpaita ich Jõoiraujã Iewaa ichẽnaa warm khũnag sũ ich chognaan aa-jeewai. <sup>5</sup> Mag ichta thumaam khũn khãai ùrpai sũewai Êwandamau bũurrjã ich chognaanag chan ich Iewaag iekhatarrjõ iwiir ãbamũgjã, “Pu mũ Iewaa aawai ís mua thumaam khũnag mag khap api chirũm” abajim. (*Sal. 2:7*)

Ni büürjã ich chog iwiir âbam igwiajã,  
 “Mũta i aaikha chitaju, maagwai ich jürr m̄ chaikhajujã” abajim. (2 S. 7:14; 1 Cr. 17:13)

6 Pari magju khãai, warag mag ich Chaai âbpaï khitam m̄ig eegar päaiwai warag  
 angelnaan ich chogkha thun̄m khun̄nagta,  
 “Pãach thumaam khun̄nau irigta jëebathü” ajim. (Dt. 32:43)

7 Ich mag warag Êwandamau ich chognaan ich d̄i thun̄m igmamua jaauwai,  
 Angelnaan irua ph̄jõ nem khaphí apinaa, s̄i õt uu jëjêerkhamjõ ichd̄eu nem ja-  
 jaaukhampierr khodpepet apiejem aajem. (Sal. 104:4)

8 Mam̄ ich Chaai igwia chan s̄i ich angelnaanagamjõ iekhaba, warag ich paarmua,  
 “Êwandam, p̄chta nem thum thun̄m Pörõu” a iekhajim chi Ayau ich Chaairag.  
 “M̄g atag pawiajã p̄chta ich mag chi Pörkha chitaju.  
 Puan nem agcha waunaa khajaphata waaujem.

9 Puan nem wajaphamta khõsinaa nem khaigbam oomapha aajem.

Maguata Êwandamau p̄rugta ügtharjã chi Pörkhapijim;  
 ajapcharan m̄chd̄euma, m̄chd̄euta p̄rug chi Pörkhapijim.

M̄chd̄euta ïchab thumaam khun̄n khãaijã p̄ oneecha apijim” a iekhajim Êwandamau ich  
 Chaairag. (Sal. 45:6-7)

10 Maimua ïchab ich Êwandam iek phã sim gaai âbmua phãmamua chi Iewaa igwia,  
 “Señor, p̄chd̄euta chadcha warrgarwe m̄g durrjã ompaawi edaujãjã p̄chd̄euta wau-  
 jim” ajim.

11 “Chi chugpaan chadcha pua mag nem ompaatarr thum deeu chukhu aju, mam̄ p̄ch  
 chan thõojã khaugba ich mag chitam iekhau.

Tagam nemen thum s̄i khajapham khajũajõ jëudubju.

12 Magbaawai ich jãg khajũa jõi chi iur d̄i theg jũajemjõ, pua m̄g durr jõi isegr̄iwi  
 chi iurig paarp̄iju.

Pari p̄ch chan büürjã kh̄ir kh̄iethuupaijã khaba, p̄un̄ ich mag chitam iekhau” a phãjim.  
 (Sal. 102:25-27)

13 Mag ich Iewaata thumaam khun̄n khãai ürpai s̄iewai s̄i ich chognaanagpai chan ni  
 âbam̄gjã Êwandamau ich Iewaag iekhatarrjõ,

“M̄ch iek theeg chir̄mjõ aag p̄ũta m̄ d̄i äba m̄ juachaar gar jupbã” abajim,

“p̄ch oomapha aajem khun̄n thum mua p̄ch jua ee p̄rkha dee n̄m ora.” (Sal. 110:1)

14 Mam̄ angelnaan thum s̄i Êwandamau nem jajaaukham ipierraa aagta thunaawai  
 amag chan irua mag iekhabajim. Jãkhun̄nan, s̄i ich Êwandamau ich d̄i ich mag  
 w̄n̄rraag maach ich aar ph̄e auju khun̄n juag oomkh̄ir p̄itarr khun̄nau.

## 2

### *Cristo iek chan s̄i par jüḡupai ũru khaba n̄m*

1 Keena, mag ich chi Iewaata ürpai s̄ierraawai i iek chi jaau durrum khun̄nau maachig  
 jaau n̄mta wajapha ũrwi ũkhaju aai n̄m, eeu magba akhiin s̄i par jüḡupai ũurwai ewag  
 mawi warr ũkhaba naawai aajerrjõ s̄i parhoob adukham. 2 Warrgarwe Êwandamau s̄i  
 ich angelnaanag ich iek Moiseeg deepitarran chadcha nem jua theeg s̄ejim. Magua ag  
 gaai nem waupi jaau n̄m ichaaur nem waaujerr khun̄n chan s̄i Êwandamau ich mag par  
 kh̄ir okhooba, amach pekau paar ich agpierr am gaai deejeejim. 3 Mag ley s̄i angelnaan  
 gaau deep̄itarr ichaaur nem waubarm paar am d̄i maagjerrta, jãgwi maach gaaijã irua  
 mas deeba abarju, m̄g maach peerd̄ajem iek ag khãai wajapcha sim jaau n̄mta s̄i  
 ũrbamjõ abarm paar. ¿M̄g maach peerd̄ajem iek warrjã ich maach Pör Cristoouchata  
 nacha jaubajĩ? Magtarrta ich d̄iicha w̄n̄rrawi ũrtarr khun̄naujã amachd̄eu oowai

chadcharam iek aawai jürr maachig jaauwi maadëujã khaphu naabá. <sup>4</sup> Mamu magpaijã khaba, mag maach peerduajem iekhan chadcharau a khap amkhïir, ich Êwandamaucha mag ich iek jaau durrum khunag ðorjã dau daau monaupi maajeejim. Mag num dãi ïchab ïs ewag pawiajã ichdëupai ich Akhaar jua theeg gaaimua maachigjã nem khïir pogkhe waupiejem, magum gaaimua mug i iek jaau num chadcharau a khap apieg.

Magua mug maach peerduajem iek jaau num ùurwai par jügupai ùrba ùkhaju aai num.

*Jesuu maach ich eugpeenka awaag maachjõ wounkhatarr*

<sup>5</sup> ïs ewag pawiajã, chaig mûchdëu jaau chirarrjõ, Êwandamau ich Chaai gaaimuata maachig ich khaugpi siewai, sï ich chognaan ich dãi num khunagta iek theegnaa maach pörkhapiba ich Iewaagta maach Pörkhapi sim. <sup>6</sup> Magua Êwandam iek phã sim gaai äbmua, “¿Khan ajaug nu” ajim “maar mug eegarm khun pua jãgcha maar khïrag ee aag? ¿Jãga nu pua jãgcha maar dau aug khaugaag?

<sup>7</sup> Khüchpai mug eegar wënrüweran, chadcha pua angelnaan khãaijã maarta eegpai deejim.

Mamu mag num awia maachta nem thum thunum khãaijã ürpai apijim.

<sup>8</sup> Nem thunum thum pua warre maar jua eeta phëdeejim” a phãjim, “maachdëuta thum khap nûisimkhïir.” *(Sal. 8:4-6)*

Chadcha magta phã sïeb mamu, mag äaurpaijã khaba nem thum maach jua ee phëdeetarr anumta, chadcha mag thumaa ichdëu jaautarrjõ nem thum maach jua eegar thunum chan agtha ooba num. <sup>9</sup> Magarrau Jesuwan chadau, mug eegar wounkha sïethuurwai maachjõ angelnaan khãaijã Êwandamau eegpai i deejieb mamu, ïs jürr ichdëuta nem thunum thum chadcha wai dunum. Mamu Êwandamau mag maachjõ angelnaan khãaijã eegpai apitarran, maach dau aug khaugwi maach peerdu aum khõchgau maach kõit dau aphuu amkhïir ajim. Mamu mag maach gaaimua meetarr jürr, ich Êwandamau ichta nem thum thunum khãaijã ürpai apijim.

<sup>10</sup> Nem thunum thum Êwandamau ompaatarrau ich athee, ichdëu ig sïerrjõ amkhïir. Mamu mag ürcha ichdëu ig sïerran, ðor pòm ich chaainkha auwi ich aar phë awaag ajim. Magaag athee irua uduaraa ich Iewaa Jesuuta dau aphuu apijim, mag aphuu abarm gaaimua üu am peerduajemkha sïisiewai ichdëuta Êwandam aar ðor öberpiejem khamkhïir.

<sup>11</sup> Mag ich Jesús Êwandam Iewaa arrta, maachjõ angelnaan khãaijã eegpai simuata Êwandam athee maach ajaug paapüwi ich Aaita maach Aaikhapijim. Mag gaaimuata chadcha ich Êwandam Iewaa Jesuujã chigag chukhu maachig eugpeen aajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag ichdëu maach ich eugpeen ich dãi aai äbam khunukha wai sim igwi, ich Êwandam iek phã sim gaai mag sim:

“Tata, mua mûch eugpeenag jaauju pu jãga chirú;

magna mûchdëupa am dãi pu thumeukharju” a sim.

*(Sal. 22:22)*

<sup>13</sup> ïchab Isaías gaaijã ich ag iek igwi,

“Tata, pûchdëu mûrug ðor phëdeetarr dãi mu cha chirum” a sim, “ajapcharan pûch chaainkha thunum khun dãima.

Am gaaimua mûch phithur chirum aigjã, pua mûrug oobamjõ chan abaju mua khaphu chirum” a sim. *(Is. 8:17-18)*

<sup>14</sup> Mag mug eegar chi chaainkha thunum khunjã wounaanta mag i chaainkha thunaawai ich Jesujã mug eegarm khunjõ wounkhata sïeichëjim, wounjõ meeg; mag ich meebarmua mug eegar ichta chi durr khu awi ðor dajëk wai sïerrta iek theeg chukhu apãaig; ajapcharan mepeerta ich garmua pödpãaigma. <sup>15</sup> Mag Êwandam Iewaa khaba arrjõ ich Jesús maach kõit meebarmuata, jãg sïi chikham chogkha num khunau amach patrón jua ögkha durraajemjõ, maach dajëgbaawai okhooju ögkhaajerr khunjã üu peerdukha athaawai tag i ögkhaba nûisijim. <sup>16</sup> Mag i bëewaijã ich chan angelnaan peerdu

awaanta bëeba, maach m̄ig eegarm kh̄un peerdu awaanta bëejim; ajapcharan maach ïs m̄g Ēwandam iek j̄oi Abrán d̄enj̄o ùkha n̄m kh̄un peerdu awaanma. <sup>17</sup> Pari mag maach peerduajemkhanaa ïchab ichta warrgarm phadnaan p̄r̄ou aajerrj̄o Ēwandam d̄ui maach k̄oit iekhaajem khaagan, ichiita ich Jesuj̄a nem thumaam athee maach ich eeugpeenka n̄m kh̄un̄j̄o wounkhaju aai s̄ejim. Mag s̄ewai phadnaanau òor khaibag paar nemchaain kheechjerrj̄o, j̄urr ichta maach k̄oit ùd̄ura ich th̄ōpibarmua maach khaibag thum chugpaa aujim. <sup>18</sup> Mag ichj̄a woun arr aawaita maachj̄o dau aug wauwi meperauj̄a irig nem khaigbam waupiju êkhaajeejim. Mam̄ ichd̄euj̄a maḡm thum āwattarr aawai, maachd̄eu mag nem khaigbam wauj̄ōj̄om̄j̄o aad̄eph̄um aigj̄a ùu irua maach dau aug khaugwi maach khaigpeerjem, ich d̄enj̄o maḡm thum p̄d̄r̄p̄r̄i amkh̄ir.

### 3

#### *Jesuuta Moisés kh̄ai ùr̄pai sim*

<sup>1</sup> Magua ermanonaan, p̄ar ar Ēwandam d̄uīpai w̄n̄r̄r̄m kh̄un, ar maachta ich aar ph̄e awaag ich chaainka autarr kh̄un, p̄ad̄e m̄ iek ùr̄bat: Jesucristota chadcha ich Ēwandamaucha ich iek jaaumkh̄ir j̄ar auwi p̄aitarrau. Ihta ïchab ïsin warrgar phadnaan p̄r̄ aajerrj̄o maach k̄oit Ēwandam d̄uicha iekhaajem̄u. Ëu i gaaimua maad̄eu chadcharam iekta ùkha n̄m. <sup>2</sup> Ich j̄ag Moiseej̄a Ēwandamau ichig jajaaukham thum israelnaan d̄ui aajerrj̄o, Jesuj̄a Ēwandamau mag ichig ich iek jaaupinaa ich iek ùkhaajem kh̄un k̄oit iekhaajem khapibaawaij̄a chadcha irua thumaa ichig jaautarrj̄o ajim. <sup>3</sup> Mam̄ agdauj̄o mag amachig nem jaautarr thum waujierrab mam̄, ichi Jesuuta Moisés kh̄aij̄a ùr̄pai sim. ¿J̄agwi mag chir̄ú? P̄arau khaph̄ n̄m, ābmua di èuwei chi èutarr wounta chi di kh̄aij̄a ùr̄cha ig iȳu aajem. Ich j̄agta n̄m ïchab Jesuj̄a Moisés d̄ai: Moisés s̄i maachj̄opai m̄ig eegarm aawai iin s̄i Ēwandam juau. Mam̄ magba Jesuun i nawe ich mag s̄ierraawai ichiita i kh̄ai ùr̄pai sim. <sup>4</sup> P̄arau khaph̄ n̄m, ābmua di èubam aig chan b̄ur̄j̄a di chukhum. Ich agj̄o sim ïchab nem thum m̄g th̄n̄m̄j̄a; ich Ēwandamauta nem thum waubajieb, maach wounanj̄a thum, Moisepa. <sup>5</sup> Magua Moisej̄a s̄i ich Ēwandam chog arr aawai ichig jajaaukhamj̄ota aajeejim i òor d̄ui. Ajapcharan i phidagan, Ēwandamau mag ich òorkha th̄n̄m kh̄un d̄ui ajuuta j̄urr òrag jajaau aajeejim. Ma ajim i phidag. <sup>6</sup> Mam̄ Cristo Jesús chan magba, Jesuun ich Iewaa chaar ichd̄eu p̄aitarrau. Magtarr aawai ichd̄euta maach ich Aai òorkhaju kh̄un thum peerdu auwi ichd̄euta khap sim, ichig jaautarrj̄o. Maata i phidag aawai i gaaimuata maach m̄g Ēwandam d̄enkha n̄m. Maj̄a chadcha mag i òorkha naawai parta i iek ùkhaba n̄m khaph̄naa onee irua maach ich aar ph̄e auju kh̄irjugta ogd̄aba w̄n̄r̄r̄m̄n̄ mam̄.

#### *Ēwandamau ich òorkha n̄m kh̄un kh̄ir meeupiju*

<sup>7</sup> Magua oob th̄ar theeg amiet, eeu p̄ach d̄uij̄a Ēwandamau israelnaan d̄ui arrj̄o adukham. Magju kh̄ai Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai ich Ēwandam Akharaucha jaau simj̄o, “Ïs p̄achd̄eu Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m ùurwai <sup>8</sup> oob israelnaan̄j̄o th̄ar theeg amiet. Òor chukag ee ph̄ur w̄n̄r̄raawai amau warag Ēwandam d̄uita serereu n̄m awi i meeukhapi p̄ijjerram.

<sup>9</sup> Cuarenta años mag òor chukag ee w̄n̄r̄raajeewai, p̄ar j̄oinau nem ooba aajempa amach khaigp̄erm kh̄ochgau irua ich jua theeg oopiejerrj̄a, amau warag i j̄uramj̄o aajeejim.

<sup>10</sup> Maguata chadcha am d̄ui meeukhaw̄i, irua magjim amag: ‘P̄aran s̄i parhooba p̄achd̄eu ampierr am kh̄ochgau okhoota w̄n̄r̄r̄m; mam̄ mag n̄m mua nem jaau chir̄m chan waumapha n̄mgu’ a iekhajim.

11 Magta chadcha khīir machgau irua chi ich ichaaur n̄m kh̄n̄n chan ich aar öbeerpibamgui a iekhajim ich Ēwandamau.” (Sal. 95:7-11)

12 Ermanonaan, maguata muan pāragan, “Ēwandam ich iekhabarmjā chadcha nem wau sierr̄m iek ūkhaba n̄m gaaimuapai chan oob thāar khaigba n̄rrjēe amiet” a chir̄m, pāach mag n̄m gaaimua warag Ēwandamta isegam ugua. 13 Magju khāai Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō, ū agtha dich khapeendam wawiju aai n̄we ed ēepierr̄ agdaujō pāach khapeen wawibat, pāach pekau ee nem khaigbam wau n̄muapai pāach khūgurwi warag thāar theeg am ugua. 14 Pari mag Cristo dūita khapeerkhanaa ichdēu jaautarrjō chadcha maach dūi ū apim khōsi n̄m khai, magan warrcha i iek ūurwai chadcharam awi ūkha n̄sier̄rta ich mag dich thōm aar ogdaba ūkha wēn̄rraju, warrcha ūkhatarrjō.

15 Pari magaagan, Ēwandam iek gaai phā sim chaig jaau chirarrjō, “Īs pāachdēu Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m ūurwai oob thāar theeg amiet; oob ar israelnaanau warag Ēwandam dūita serereu n̄m awi i meeukhapipūitarrjō amiet” a chir̄m. (Sal. 95:7-8)

16 ¿Pārau khaph̄ n̄, Ēwandamau ich iek jaupi sim ūr n̄m āba, chijā kh̄n̄nauta warag mag i meeukhapijierrā? ¿Maach jōoin Egiptomua Moiseeu chawag phē arrtarr kh̄n̄n amach thum khabajī? 17 ¿Chijā kh̄n̄n dūita Ēwandam cuarenta años mag meeukha sīejī? Ich ichaaur arr kh̄n̄n dūima, amach pekau wautarr gaaimua. Mag gaaimuata mag ōor chukag eepai ph̄n̄r wēn̄rr̄mua thum khēchjierr̄m anaabá, amach barju arr aarjā barba. 18 Maimua ĩchab ¿ich makh̄n̄nag khabajī, amach khōchagpierr̄ am khōchgau būrrjā ich iek asekasba arr jūr̄r ich Ēwandamaucha, “Cha m̄ iekha chir̄m iekhou pāar chan m̄chdēu pāach khīir meeupiju a chir̄m durrjā mua dubpibamgui” a iekhatarr? 19 Ajapcharan mag pōd barba arran, amachig Ēwandamau jaautarrjā ajappai ūkhaba narr gaaimuata mag pōd barba kh̄d jārrpai khēchjierr̄m anaabá.

## 4

1 Keena, ĩs ewag pawiajā, ich Ēwandamauchata jaautarr aawai, agtha i aar barju aai n̄m. Maguata maachjā khīir khaph̄ wēn̄rraju aai n̄m, eeu amjō āb khāijā mag irua maach khīir meeupiju a sim aar pōd barba adukham. 2 Amag jaautarrjō maachigjā maach peerd̄ajem iek jaauwi n̄m. Mam̄ amaun mag amachig jaautarrjā sīi par jūgupai ūrtarr aawai am athee chan būrrjā serbiibajim aajem, ū chi ūkha narr kh̄n̄n dūi warag khīirjug āba am dēnjō i ipierr̄a aba arr aawai. 3 Maach chi ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄n̄n, mag Ēwandamau maach ich aar phē auwi ich dūi khīir meeupiju a sim aar barju. Mam̄ i ichaaur n̄m kh̄n̄n chan ichdēu am khīir meeupiju a jaautarr durrjā barbamgui ajim. (Sal. 95:11)

Mag amau i ichaaur abamuan, amjā dubkham, ya Ēwandamau m̄g durr ompaawaiwe mag ōor khīir meeupiju durrjā sīi wai sierr̄ aawai. 4 Mag khīir meeū n̄siewai jua ūiju igwi, ĩchab ich Ēwandam jua ūitarrjā jaauwi,

“Ēwandamau nem th̄n̄m thum seis días n̄m ee wau aaipapūiwi ag noram siete diam gaai ichjā jua ūijim” a sim, “ichdēu nem ig sierr̄ thum waubapāaiwai.” (Gn. 2:2)

5 Mag israelnaan kh̄d jārrpai khēchtarr kh̄n̄n igwiajā, ich Ēwandamaucha, i ichaaur n̄m kh̄n̄n chan ich sim aig ich dūi jua ūimkhīir dubpibaju ajim ĩchab ich ag iek gaipai. (Sal. 95:11)

6 Magta nacha i iek ūrtarr kh̄n̄n amach jūg theeg gaaimua dubbajierr̄m aajem. Mam̄ agtha ewagam kh̄n̄n dubju waaur n̄m, i ipierr̄a n̄m kh̄n̄n. 7 Mag i ipierr̄a n̄m kh̄n̄n dubju aai n̄m igwi, Moisés meetarr khur nassi pawijā David khararr̄au Ēwandam iek phāawai,



“Ïs pãachdëu Ëwandam iek jaau n̄m ũurwai oob thãar theeg amiet” a phãjim. (*Sal. 95:7-8*) Magua ichdëu jaau p̄atarrjõ, ïsweta ùkhaju aai n̄m, agtha ùkhaju aai n̄we. <sup>8</sup> Mam̄ mag irua iekhaju nawe, chi Moisés meetarr khur Josueu israelnaan Canaan durr wai duubwajã warre ich Ëwandamau maach kh̄ir meeupiju a sim aarchata wai dubtarr amuan, Ëwandamau ïs ewagam kh̄nagjã ich aar wëtju ayaa amkh̄ir “Ïsweta ùkhaju aai n̄m agtha ùkhaju aai n̄we” abakham. <sup>9</sup> Magua maadëu khaph̄ n̄m, mag Ëwandamau maach kh̄ir meeupiju a sim chan m̄ig eegarpai khaba, ya m̄g atag ich aarcha maach phë athaawai ich jãg ichjã m̄g durr thum waup̄iwi jua ùitarrjõ jua ùi wën̄rrajuuta jaau sim. <sup>10</sup> Chi mam̄ Ëwandam sim aarta ùu barbaimam wounan, chadcha tag phithurgjã auba, ich jãg m̄g durr ompaawi ich Ëwandamjã jua ùitarrjõ, ich mag i jua ùi chitaju. <sup>11</sup> Maguata maachin Ëwandam iek jaau n̄m maachdëu ũrtarrta warag ogd̄aba ùkha n̄mua mag i d̄iicha naaimajuuta êkhaju aai n̄m, ni ãbmuajã israelnaanau Ëwandam iek ùkhaba arrjõ aba.

<sup>12</sup> M̄g Ëwandam iekhan ich mag chugpaa khaugba sierranaa nem jua theeg sierr̄m, ich Ëwandam iek aawai. Maguata thuthui phõpã garm magwe dee sim khãijã nem degcha sīwai maach pa akhaar oonaa maach õ akhaarjã khaug aaujem. Maach kh̄irjugjã khogreu j̄rnaa dichdëu nem wauju dich thãar eepai wai sīsid̄mjã khaug aumaajem. <sup>13</sup> M̄g th̄n̄m aig chan pöd iwiir ãbmuajã Ëwandam dau merp̄iju khaba sim. Irigan nem th̄n̄m thum ich dau aig aunaata oo n̄mjõ dawaa th̄n̄m. Ëwandam mag maadëu nem wau n̄mjã thumaa oojem kh̄irpheeta maachin d̄n̄n̄id aimaju, maachdëu nem waaunjerr thumaa irig meerba jawaag.

### *Ich Jesuuta maach kõi iekhaajem chaarkha sīsijim*

<sup>14</sup> Mam̄ ich jãg warrgar phadnaan pöröu õor kõi Ëwandamag jëeujerrjõ, ïsjã agjõ maach kõi iekhaajem chaar wai n̄m; ajapcharan ich Ëwandam Iewaama. Ichta mawi ùgthar sījem, mammua maach kõi iekhaag. Maguata maachin maachdëu i iek ùkha n̄mta warag ogd̄aba ùkhanaa ag gaaita ub̄ wën̄rraju aai n̄m. <sup>15</sup> Mag ùgtharmua maach kõi iekhaajemuan chadcha maach dau aug khaaugjem. Ëwandamta maach wounkha sierr̄ aawai ichdëujã khaph̄ sim, jãga aajë maach pekau ee burrrjõjõ aadëph̄m aig. Meperau maach pekau ee burrpiju êkhaajemjõ aju êkhaajeejim i d̄ijã agjõ; mam̄ maagjerrta ich chan b̄urjã pekau ee burrba khitajim. <sup>16</sup> Maach kõi iekhaajemua mag maach dau aug khaaugjem khaph̄ naawai b̄urjã õgkhaba warag Ëwandam thumaam kh̄n Pörkhanaa thumaam kh̄n d̄i ajapha khit̄mta j̄rju aai n̄m irig jëeu n̄mua, pekau ee burrrjõjõ aadëph̄m aig i iigwajã ùu irua maach dau aug khaugwi maach khaigp̄ermkh̄ir.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Pãrau khaph̄ n̄m, maach judionaan ee phadnaan pörkhapiegjã õor eemta j̄r auwi chi pörkhapiejem, maguata õor kõi Ëwandamag nem inagdam ofrendakha deenaa nemchaainjã thõonaa phaamamua irig jëeumkh̄ir, mag jëeubaawai Ëwandamag am chig am ugua. <sup>2</sup> Mam̄ mag phadjã ïchab maachjõ pekau pöm khitaawai, pekau ee buburrsöm kh̄n̄njã dau aug khaug paraa aju aai sim. <sup>3</sup> Mag ichjã ïchab maachjõpai sīwai, ich jãg õor kõi nemchaain khëchnaa Ëwandamag am chig am ugua am kõi jëeujemjõ, ich kõi tjã jëeuju aai sim. <sup>4</sup> Pãrau khaph̄ n̄m, ãbmuajã pöd ichdëupai, “M̄uta chi pörkhaju” awi ichta phadnaan pör khaba aajem. Phadnaan pörön ich Ëwandamauta j̄r aaujem, ich jãg ichdëuta nacharam phad Aarón aajerr j̄r autarrjõ. <sup>5</sup> Ich jãgta ajim Cristojã: Irua ichdëuta, “M̄uta phadnaan pörkhaju” abajim. Magju khãai ich Ëwandamauta irig, “P̄u m̄ Iewaa aawai p̄chta thumaam kh̄n Pörkha sīsim thumaam kh̄nag khap api chir̄m” ajim. (*Sal. 2:7*)

<sup>6</sup> Maimua mag warre ichta chi Pörkhapibarm igwiajã, ich Êwandamaupai ich iek phã sim gaai agjõ,

“P<sub>h</sub>un ich jãg Melquisedec phadkha sierrarrjõ ich mag Phadkha chit<sub>m</sub> iekhau” ajim.  
(*Sal. 110:4*)

<sup>7</sup> Cristo agtha m<sub>u</sub>ig eegar khëraawai üu ich meem iekcha meepiba aag jua theeg sim<sub>u</sub>g jëeu simua nem theeg ijëjëbkham d<sub>u</sub>i b<sub>i</sub>e jöchkhëru<sub>m</sub>uata jëeu khërajim aajem; ajapcharan ich Ayag jëeu khëru<sub>m</sub>uama. Mam<sub>u</sub> mag ich Ayau khõsimjõ i ipierraa am khõchgauta ichig jëeutarr aawai üu Jöoirau i iek ükhajim, deeu i phiriu athamua. <sup>8</sup> Mag Cristo Êwandam Iewaa äba, chadcha aph<sub>u</sub> meebarmuata warag ich Aai ipierraa aa khaugjim.

<sup>9</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> agjõ mag meebarmua ichta ïchab thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>un Pörkhanaa am kõit iekhaju aai s<sub>i</sub>siewaita ïchab thum ich ipierraa n<sub>m</sub> kh<sub>u</sub>unjä üu ügthar öbërpiejemkha s<sub>i</sub>sijim.

<sup>10</sup> Magta chadcha Êwandamau, warr Melquisedec phadkha sierrjõ, ich Iewaata Phad chaar khapijim ügthar, thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>un kõit iekhaajem.

*Êwandam iek ükha n<sub>m</sub> anarrta i iseg n<sub>m</sub> kh<sub>u</sub>un*

<sup>11</sup> Cha m<sub>u</sub>chdëu jaau chir<sub>m</sub> iekhan pãrag jaauju pöoma agtha wai chir<sub>m</sub>; mam<sub>u</sub> pãrau khaugmaphamjõ naawai m<sub>u</sub>ugwaiweran jaauju phithur sim. <sup>12</sup> Pãrau nawe Cristo iek üurjem kh<sub>u</sub>un aawai ya m<sub>u</sub>ugwai jürr pãach khapeenagta jaau khaauga aju aai n<sub>m</sub>. Mam<sub>u</sub> magba jãg Êwandam iek athee agtha dau meraamjõ naawai pãragan deeu chaainagamjõ merag chukhumdamta nacha jaauju aai chir<sub>m</sub>. Pãrau khaph<sub>m</sub>, chaainagjã nacha jüdchödam appai dee n<sub>u</sub> awi ewag paawaita jöoin d<sub>u</sub>i äba nem parhooba khoos khaugpiejem. Ich agjõta sim ïchab Êwandam iek jaau n<sub>m</sub>jã. <sup>13</sup> Magua mag maach chi jöoi chir<sub>m</sub>ta chaainag jaaujempai khaph<sub>u</sub> chir<sub>m</sub>un, magan agtha chaai jüdchö ikhõrroo khitamjõta sim, nem khaigbamjã khaugba ni üuumjä khaugba s<sub>i</sub>wai. <sup>14</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> magarrau jãg chi jöoin nem parhooba khoojem kh<sub>u</sub>unjõ, khani üu s<sub>i</sub> wa khani üu khaba s<sub>i</sub> a khaph<sub>u</sub> simuan chad Êwandam iek phithurm ichig jaauwaijã üu ajapha khaph<sub>u</sub> aju, ag nawejã ichig jaautarr ee n<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>m</sub>uata mag<sub>m</sub>jã khaug aumaajee-wai.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Keena, maguata maachin warag naagta wët ahaug maju, warag i iek khaugmamua ag gaaita jöoinpaag. Mam<sub>u</sub> magaag chan Cristo iek jaau n<sub>m</sub> üurwai nacha maachdëu khaugtarrpaita khaph<sub>u</sub> wën<sub>u</sub>rraju abam. Jãg s<sub>i</sub>:

dichdëu nem khaigbam waaujerr isegwi Êwandamag chugpaapi jëeu n<sub>m</sub>pai khaba,

dichdëu Êwandamau maach peerduajem iek ükha n<sub>m</sub>paijã khaba,

<sup>2</sup> dich pör choopi jaau n<sub>m</sub>paijã khaba,

dich khapeen pör ür jua ausiunaa Êwandamag jëeu n<sub>m</sub>paijã khaba,

m<sub>u</sub>g atag maach iiu phiidutkhaju jaau n<sub>m</sub>paijã khaba,

maimua Êwandamau maach i agkhaju jaau n<sub>m</sub>paijã ükha wën<sub>u</sub>rraju abam.

<sup>3</sup> Mag<sub>m</sub> thum üuma chadcha. Mam<sub>u</sub> mag<sub>m</sub> iekpaita dich iphithur ph<sub>u</sub>rrba jajaau aju khãai, tagam nem agjõ ich Êwandamau maachig khaugpim khõsi simta pãrag jaaum ig chir<sub>m</sub>. Mag<sub>m</sub> iek ükhaag pãragjã ich Êwandamau kh<sub>i</sub>irjug deekhiin üu akham. Maiguin chad warag i iek khaugmamua ag gaaita jöoinpagkhaju.

<sup>4</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> ar maach peerduajem iek ürwi, Êwandamau ich Iewaa maach peerduajem khamkh<sub>i</sub>ir pãitarrjã khaugwi, Êwandam Akharau örag nem ajapha waupi sim aig ich paarmua d<sub>u</sub>i wauwi, <sup>5</sup> maimua m<sub>u</sub>g Êwandam iek jaau n<sub>m</sub>jã ich jüg<sub>u</sub>ucha ürnaa ich dauacha ich Êwandam Akharau nem kh<sub>i</sub>ir pogkhe waupi sim ootarrta, <sup>6</sup> üwaa ewag mawi warre Êwandam iseg sim<sub>u</sub>g chan parta deeu Êwandam iek ükhapi awaag êkhaju. Mag sim aig ükhaba khabahab, mag<sub>m</sub> gaaimua pakuls gaai i meerphëtarr kh<sub>u</sub>un dënjõ ichdëujã

ich paarmua Ëwandam Iewaata thumaam khunag isegpi jaaunaa parhoobam khunjö i wau iekhapi simjö siewai. <sup>7-8</sup> Magum wounaanan jëb khaigbamjöta num. Nemjir ajapha öbermkhür par Ëwandamau ag ür noseg pöm chëpipikhamjä ag gaai nem jirwai sï phüak appaita öberbaadëphum; ich jägta num ar Ëwandam iek ürtarrjä ükhabam khunjä. Jägum khunan, jäg phüakjä sï äbamug päardunaa örpäajemjö, ya sï Ëwandam jua machag äwatjupaita num. Mam magba ar Ëwandam iek ürwi thäraucha ükha num khunan jëb ajaphamjöta num. Magum khun düi Ëwandamaujä üu aajem.

*Khan khürju num gaaimua maach Ëwandam düi ubu nu*

<sup>9</sup> Ermanonaan, mua mag chadcha örau Ëwandam iek ür num äba i iseg num a chirab mam, mua khaphu chirum, päar chan magba num. Päar ya peerduwi nem ajaphamta waaueewai mag jëb ajaphamjöta num. <sup>10</sup> Ëwandamau thumaam khun düi nem agchata waaueewai pärau Ëwandam khösi num gaaimua päach ermanonaan juag oojemjä irua par sï ich jäg okhoopibam. <sup>11</sup> Muan ich jägta pärag päach ermanonaan päach dënjö ükha num khundam daupii wënrarapim khösi chirum, ich jäg päachdëu am düi numjö, mag wënrarum gaaimua päach i düi naaimaawai Ëwandamau päachig deeu khürju numjä ich ag ee chadcha päachdëu khürju numjö öbermkhür. <sup>12</sup> Nem ajapha wawaag chan oob khusëukhamiet. Magju khäai maach jöoin ötarr khunau aajerrjö warag ükhanaat a chirum. Amau ogduba ükha durruu aajerr jür Ëwandamau warrgarwe amachig deeu aajerrjä ya amach jua ee wai num, ya ich düichata wënrarawai.

<sup>13</sup> Ëwandamau jöoi Abrán khararrag chaai paarpapiju jaauwai, ich iekhabarmjä sëukhaba ni tag ich khäai ürpaimjä chukhu sierraawai, ichdëupai ich thönaa, <sup>14</sup> “Mu cha iekha chirum iekha mua pu dürrcha eeg oowi mug atag paawai pu chaain ewagam khunjä khapaana apijugui” ajim aajem irig. <sup>15</sup> Magbaawai chadcha Ëwandamau ichig jaautarrjö aju khap, jöoi Abranau nu khitum ee Ëwandamau irig ichdëu jaautarrjö üu chaaidam i hirag oodeepiwi ag gaaimua chadcha jöoi chaain ewagam khun khapaana thunëisijim, i meetarr khur. <sup>16</sup> Maach mug eegarm khunau juraawain maach khäaijä ürpa sim igwiata juraajem, ajapcharan Ëwandam igwiama. Mag juraanaata nem magju abarm chan tag sï dich iphithur ijëjëb numjä aba, chadcha dich iekhatarrjöta aajem. <sup>17</sup> Magta Ëwandamaujä i iekhatarran chadcharau a khap apie, mag juraama-muata Abranagjä iekhajim aajem, maagwai ich chaain ewagam khunaujä chadcha Ëwandamau amach düi magju khap amkhür. Mag sim aig irua ich iekha simjä chadcha ich mag aju a sim ajim anaabá. <sup>18</sup> Magta Ëwandamau juraanaa öor düi iek deejem ürwi, chadcha i sëu chukhu sierrum khaphu num gaaimuata is ewagjä maach peerdu aumkhür Ëwandam jur num khunau khaphu aajem, chadcha irua maach peerdu auju. Mag gaaimua i aar naaimaju khürjugta wai num, ichdëu maach phë auju jaau simjö aju khaphu naawai. <sup>19-20</sup> Mag äba Ëwandam aar naaimaju khürjugta wai numun, magan ich jäg barco ich anclau ürrpiba wai wëjöm aig phüasaujä bäyeu arrba aajemjö, maach akhaarjä Ëwandam gaaichata pur wëjömjö sim. Mag Ëwandam düi maach mag numun maach Pör Jesús gaaimuau, ichta ich jäg phadnaan pörou Aai i jëujem ee put parrg ëu wëjorr ëugar añopierr biek äbpa duubjerrjö maach na ügthar mawi sim aawai. Mammuata maach köit ich Aai düi iekhaag ich mag Phadkha sierrum, ich jäg warr Melquisedec phadkha sierrarrjö.

## 7

*Melquisedec phadkha sierrarrjö Jesuuta ich mag Phadkha sierrum*

<sup>1</sup> Mag maach Pör Jesucristo Melquisedecjö sim a chirumun mugau: Maach jöoin Abrán khararr agtha üu purba khitum jaar, Melquisedecta phöbör Salem anum eem rey anaa

İchab phadkha sĕjim aajem, ich Ēwandam cha ũgthaa phuu numua phadkhapitarr. Mag jaar biek āb jōoi Abrán reinaan dāi wĕrbŭwi ich garmua reinaan pōdpŭiwi urum ee, chi Melquisedec i khĭrphĕe mawi āba thĕubaimam aig, i bendiciemamua irig, “İsmua atag ũu pu Ēwandamau eeg oo wai chitaju” ajim anaabá chi Abranag. <sup>2</sup> Magbaawai Abranau mag reinaan dāi wĕrbŭwi ichdĕu am pōdpŭiwi, am juagam nem phĕ urarr eem chi dĕcima parte deejim aajem chi rey Melquisedeeg. Mag rey thŭr Melquisedec aawai, “thumaam khŭn dāi agcha nem waaujem rey” aawai. Mag chi phōbōr thŭr Salem aawai, maach meúan “khōinaa” a simŭu. Mag “khōinaa” anŭm phōbōr eeta reikha sĭerr aawai chi Melquisedec igwia ōrau “ōor khōinaa phĕ wai sĕjem rey” aajeejim. <sup>3</sup> Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai bŭurjā jauba sim, khai ajĭ i aai wa khai ajĭ i ād, bŭurjā am jōoinjā jauba sim. Agjō bŭurjā i thaabatarrijā jauba, ni i meetarrijā jauba sim. Ajapcharan mag phadĕn peer Ēwandam Iewaa Cristo dāi agjōota sim; maguata ichjā Cristojō ich magta phadkha sĭerrajim.

<sup>4</sup> Pādĕ ũrbat jāga sĕjĭ Melquisedec: Í chan sĭi parhoobam phad khabajim. Mag num dāi İchab chi Melquisedecta jōoi Abrán khāajjā ũrpai sĭerr aawai chi Abranau, ichjā chi thethem arr āba, mag reinaan dāi wĕrbŭwi ichdĕu gan aumarr eemjā irig chi dĕcima parte deeb khaba deejim aajem. <sup>5</sup> Pārau khaphŭ num, Moiseeu ley phā puarr gaai jaauwai, Levinaanta phadnaankha num khŭnaun, tagam khŭn amach khapeen israelnaan thum jōoi Abrán chaain ewagam khŭnkha num gaaimua wir aig amach khodnaan āba, ichiita amau nem wai num eem chi dĕcima parte amag jĕeub khaba jĕeuju aai naajim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mamŭ chi Melquisedec Levinaan thŭr eem khaba arr aawai chadcha Moiseeu jaautarrijō ich paatĕm chi dĕcima parte jĕeuju khaba sĕjim jōoi Abranag. Mag phadkha sĭerrjā Levinaan khaba sĕjĕeb mamŭ, ichiita Abranag jĕeubaawai jōoirau deejim aajem ich dĕn eem chi dĕcima parte. Mag Melquisedeeu i bendiciewai, ya Ēwandamau ag nawe ich bendicietarr āba, Abranau ũdaraa deeu ich bendiciepijim anaabá. <sup>7</sup> Maadĕu khaphŭ num, chi ich garmua warm bendicii simta chi bendición au sim khāajjā ũrpai sim. Am mag narr aig, ¿khaíu mag Melquisedecta Abrán khāajjā jua eegpai sĕjim abarju? <sup>8</sup> Chadcha maig eegar chi dĕcima parte jĕeujem khŭnan İchab maachjō dajĕkhu deetarr khŭnau; mamŭ Ēwandam iek chi phām gaai Melquisedec jaau simŭn, chi iwamta jaau sim, bŭurjā meejimjā aba. <sup>9</sup> Mag Abranau Melquisedeeg chi dĕcima parte phaagwai ewag pawĭ Levinaan khaju khŭn agtha thaababa naajĕeb mamŭ, ya warre am kōitpata phagbapŭimjō ajim. Magua İs ewag pawĭ oowaijā amach paarmua chi dĕcima parte jĕeuju khŭnaupata warre Melquisedeeg phagjierram aju aai num, am tathōoyau am kōit phagtarr aawai. <sup>10</sup> Chadcha mag Melquisedeeu Abrán khĭrphĕe mawi i bendiciewai chan agtha chi Levinaan ābjā chukhu ajĕeb mamŭ, ichí ich gaaimuata ewag pawiajā makhŭn Levinaan paarpaju ajim. Magta, ich Melquisedecta chi Abrán khāajjā ũrpai sĭerr aawai ichta İchab Levinaan khāajjā ũrpai ōbĕr sim.

<sup>11</sup> Ya ag khur ewag nassi pawĭ Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley deewiata chi Levinaanjā phadnaankha nŭisijim. Chi Levinaan eem phadkha narr khŭn, nacharam phad Aarón khararr ag chaain ewagam khŭn ajim. Mamŭ makhŭn phadnaanau mag ley gaai jaau sim ũrkha num khŭn ajaug paajerr akhiin, Ēwandamau deeu phad ich Iewaa makhŭn khāajjā ajapcharan pŭibakham. Mag irua pŭitarr chan Aaronjō khaba, ag khāajjā ajapcha Melquisedecjōmta pŭijim; ma ich Jesucristo ajim. <sup>12-13</sup> Mamŭ Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, mag phad iur, Cristo, Levinaan khod khaba Judanaan eemta ōbĕrju atarr aawai, chadcha ich magta ajim, mag Judanaan eem chan phad ābjā ōbĕrba aajerrta. Mag Cristo phadkhabaadeewai Levinaan eem phadnaan tag serbiiba aphōbaadĕjim. Magbaadĕm dāi İchab Cristoou iek iur jaabaadeewai mag ley warrgarm phadnaanau ũrkhapĕjerrjā tag maadĕu nem igba aadĕjim. <sup>14</sup> Mag phadnaan khapĕwajjā, mag Judá chaain ewagam khŭnag chan phadnaan khaju aai

nəmjä aba arr aawai, maadëu khaphu nəm, äba maach Pör Jesucristo ich appaita Judanaan eem phadkha öberjim.

15-16 Mag phad iur Êwandamau maach athee püitarjã sï mag ley nachgarm gaai jaau sierrjõ khaba, Melquisedecjõ Levinaan khod khaba simta bëetarr aawai, merak chukhu sim, chadcha magbarm aig mag ich pierrumua warre chi phadnaanau waaujerr phidagjã ya tag wauju khaba aadëm dãi chi leijã tag sï warranjõ khaba sïsim. Irua chadcha cambieju aai sïejim, í mag makhunjø khũchpai phadkhawi meeg athee khaba ich mag meejä meeba phadkha sierraagta bëetarr aawai. 17 Í mag ichta ich mag phadkha sierraju igwi, Êwandamau irig,

“Pun ich jãg Melquisedec phadkha sierrarrjõ, ich mag phadkha chitum iekhau” ajim.  
(Sal. 110:4)

18 Chadcha magta Moiseeu ley deetarr gaai phadnaan khapiju jaau sim leijã warre Êwandamau chaur ausubarmjõ ajim, õor peerdu awaagjã serbiiba sierr aawai. 19 Mag leiu pöd õor äbjã Êwandam na ajaug paa auba aajeejim. Mamu ya ïs Cristo maach kõiit iekhaajem chaar wai nəm gaaimua maadëu khaphu nəm, ya ïs chan tag warranjõ khaba sim; ïsin Êwandamau maach ich aar öberju ayaa apinaa maach dakhata sïejem.

20 Mag Moiseeu ley phã puarr gaai jaau simjõ Levinaan phad khapiewai chan Êwandamau büurjã juraa iekhaba, sï am aaijã phadnaan arr aawaita ich mag phad khapiejeejim. 21 Mamu Êwandamau maach Pör Cristoog phad khapiewai chan magba, ichdëuchata ich thõ iekhamamua Cristo igwi,

“Pun ich jãg phadkha chitum iekhau” ajim.

“Machdëuta mag juraanaa iekha chiraawai naspawiajã mu mag iekhabajim abam” ajim  
Êwandamau. (Sal. 110:4)

22 Mag Jesuuta ich mag maach kõiit iekhaajem phadkha sierr aigmua, ichdëuta chadcha khap apiejem, ïs Êwandamau maach dãi iek dee simta nacharam ley Moiseeg deetarr khãaijã ajapcha sim, mug iek iuriuta Êwandam dau na maach ajaug paapãaieewai. 23 Mag agtha Jesús bëeba aawain phadnaan khapanta iigjeejim, äb meebaadëm jürr deumua ag phidag aumaag. 24 Mamu mag phad iur Jesús chan meejä meeba ich mag sierraawai, mag i meebaawai äbmuajã i phidag auwi jürr maach kõiit jëeujã abam. 25 Maguata ich gaaïmua Êwandam jur nəm khunnan, irua peerdu aub khaba peerdu auwi ich mag ich dënkha wai sïsiejem. Mag ichjã ich mag iuu sierraawai ich iek ükha nəm khun kõiitjã ich mag ichdëuta Êwandamag jëeu narraju.

26 Magua ichta chadcha maachdëu ig narr phad khabahab, maach kõiit iekhaajem chaar. Ich chan nacharam khunjø khaba aawai büurjã pekau chukhu khitam; khaibagjã chukhu, ni büurjã chikham khaigba ajõjõopaijã khaba, maachjõ pekau pömkham khun eemjã khaba sim. Mag siewai ichta nem thum ügtharm magwe thunum khãaijã ürpai apijim Êwandamau, ich dãi äba. 27 Magba aawai i bëeju na phadnaan thunarr khunnaun ed ëpierr nemchaain khëchnaa nacha amach pekau kõiit jëeuwiata jürr õor pekau kõiitjã jëeujeejim. Mamu Jesuu chan amjõ khaba aawai, nemchaainjã khëkhëch aba, ichta biek äbpai uduraã õor pekau kõiit ich thõopijim. Mag biek äbpai ichta thõopitarrau ya tag õor pekau kõiit nemchaain thõoju khaba aadëjim. 28 Warran Moiseeu ley phã puarr gaai jaau simjõ phadnaan khapieg jur aauwaijã maachjõ pekau pöm khithëe arr khunnta jur aajeejim. Mamu mag ley jõi deetarr khur nassi pawï Êwandamau ichdëupai ich gaai juraanaa ich Iewaa büurjã pekau chukhu khitamta thumaam khun Pörkhapinaa maach kõiit iekhaajem khapitarrau, mug atag pawiajã ichta phad chi ajapcharamkha sierramua dajëgjã dajëgba ich mag maach kõiit iekhamkhïir ajim.

## 8

*Ēwandamau ich Chaai p̄ibarmuata iek iur deetarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mua p̄rag ajapcha khap apim khōsi chir̄m̄m̄n m̄ḡau: Chadcha Cristo thumaam kh̄m̄n khāaijā ūrpainaa maach kōit iekhaajemta ūgthar Ēwandam d̄ai āba chi Pōrkha i juachaar gar jup sim. <sup>2</sup> M̄ig eegar phadnaan p̄rōu Aai i j̄eujem deg aajerrjō, ichta ūgthar Ēwandamag j̄eujem eejā chi Pōrkhanaa maach thumaam kh̄m̄n kōit iekhaajemkha sim. Mag ūgtharm Aai i j̄eujem di chan m̄ig eegarmjō s̄i ōrau ēutarr khaba, ich Ēwandam juau.

<sup>3</sup> Ich j̄ag phadnaan p̄rōujā Ēwandamag nem inagdam deenaa nemchaain khēchnaa ōor kōit Ēwandamag j̄eumkh̄irta j̄ur aaujeewai, Jesucristooujā īchab am d̄enjō Ēwandamag nem inag deejū aai s̄iejim, mag phadkhanaa maach kōit iekhaajem khaag. Maagjerr aawai iruajā chadcha deejim; mam̄ irua ichpaita nem inagdamjō deejim. <sup>4</sup> Í agtha maach ee m̄ig eegarta sim akhiin, mag phadjā khaba s̄iekham. ¿J̄agwi? Moiseeu ley deetarr gaai jaau simjō ya Ēwandamag nem inagdam deenaa nemchaainjā khēchnaa irig j̄eujem phadnaan khapan th̄naawaima. <sup>5</sup> Ēwandamau Moiseeg m̄ig eegarmua ichig j̄eumkh̄ir di ēupi jaauwaijā irig, “Ajapha oonaa Sinaí durrsī gaai m̄chd̄eu p̄chig ūgtharm di oopitarrjōota ēubā” ajim an̄m. Magtarr aawai mag phadnaanau m̄ig eegarmua ōor kōit nem wau durrumjā s̄i ich Jesuu ūgthar Ēwandamag j̄eujem degcha wau simjō ajuuta ēkha durrum, mam̄ pōd agjōcha wauba n̄m. <sup>6</sup> Magua, Jesuuta ūgtharmua maach kōit iekhaajeewai irua nem wau simta m̄ig eegarm phadnaanau ōor kōit nem wau n̄m khāaijā ajapcha sim. Maguata īchab mag ichd̄eu maach kōit nem wau sim gaaimua ūu īsin ich Ēwandam aarcha barju aai api sim. Ajapcharan ich Jesús gaaimua Ēwandamau ōor d̄ai iek deetarrrta nawe Moisés d̄ai iekhawi ley deetarr khāaijā ajapcha sim, mag gaaimuata ūu Ēwandamau maach peerd̄u aaujeewai.

<sup>7</sup> Mag nacha Ēwandamau maach jōoin d̄ai iek deewi ley deetarrrta ajapcha amuan, ewag pawiajā tag irua ich garmua deeu ōor d̄ai iek deebakham. <sup>8</sup> Mam̄ ichd̄eu oowai ōrau pōd amach iekhatarrjō mag ley m̄rkha auba ni chi leūjā ichd̄eu khōsimjō ōor ajaug paa auba s̄ierr aawai, ich Ēwandamaupai magjim an̄m:

“J̄ag s̄i awi mua ūwaa m̄ch garmua deeu Israel durr n̄m kh̄m̄n d̄ai iek deewi Judā durr n̄m kh̄m̄n d̄aijā iek deejugui” ajim an̄m; “ajapcharan israelnaan amach thumaam kh̄m̄n atheema.

<sup>9</sup> Mag mua deeu am d̄ai iek deebarm chan Egiptomua m̄chd̄eu am wai ōb̄ertarr khur maach iekhatarrjō khaba aphōbaadeewai m̄chd̄eu am isegtarrrjō tag am isegbamgui” ajim an̄m ich Ēwandamau.

<sup>10</sup> “Deeu mua israelnaan d̄ai iek deebarm̄n m̄gta ajugui” ajim an̄m:

“M̄chd̄eu am d̄ai iek deebarm̄n mua warre am th̄ar ee phā s̄iubarmjōta ajugui” ajim an̄m “m̄ch ipierraa am khōsi ipierraa amkh̄ir.

M̄chta am Ēwandamkha chirsiewai amach j̄urr m̄ ōorkha n̄isiju.

<sup>11</sup> Magbarm̄n thum chaain b̄r̄m̄mdamaupa m̄ khakhapdō th̄n̄n̄isiju aawai tag dich dō ābam eem kh̄m̄nagjā jauba, ni dich khodnaanagjā m̄ iek jajaau abaju, tag magju igba aphōbaad̄eju aawai.

<sup>12</sup> Am mag n̄isim aig īchab amau m̄ dau na nem khaigbam waaujerrjā m̄chd̄eu chugpaap̄iju.

Mag chugpaap̄im chan mua tag maḡm iekjā igba, warre ich mag kh̄ir okhoop̄iju” ajim aajem ich Ēwandamau. *(Jr. 31:31-34)*

<sup>13</sup> Mag Ēwandamau iek iur deejū a iekha s̄ierr aiguin, ya chi nacharam tag serbiiba aadeewai j̄urr iek iurta s̄iju jaau sim ajim. Maad̄eu khaph̄u n̄m, nem inagta ya

jöoiranaa serbiiba aadēmən sīi barpäijupaita sim. Ich agjöta abajieb Moiseeg ley deetarrjä.

## 9

### *Warrgarm phadnaanau aajerr chan ïs Cristoou maach kōit aajem dūi barba sim*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Ĕwandamau nacha maach jöoin dūi iek deewai jaautarrjö Aai i jēeujem di ĩutarran, sīi ich mūig eegarm dipaaupai ĩu sīejim aajem. Mam̄ maḡmjā, ag ee parhooba aju khaba, ich Ĕwandamau jaau wai sīejim anaabá, jāga ōrau ichig jēeuju khap amkhīr. <sup>2</sup> Mag di mūgta ĩu sīejim aajem: Di ābpai simta, ag ee thuram numí thuurkha sīejim aajem. Nacharam, “Lugar Santo” a thūr sīejim anaabá; maigpain phadnaan parhooba dubju aai naajim aajem. Mag ee lámpara ausīujem dūi Ĕwandam athee pan ausīujem mesjä sīejim aajem. <sup>3</sup> Maimua ābakhai agjö ich ag gaaipai ĩugar thuur sim “Lugar Santísimo” a thūr sīejim aajem. Mag een āba chi phadnaan pörkha sim appaita año gaai biek ābpai duubjeejim anaabá. <sup>4</sup> Mag dub n̄m aig sīejim aajem, incienso phaag kh̄rr phīr d̄n nasād̄jō ũgthaa wau sim; maimua ierr sīejim aajem ĩchab, baaudi phīr d̄n. Mag baaudi, Ĕwandamau mag maach jöoin dūi iek deewai ich iek phā deetarr ag ākhaajem baaudi ajim aajem. Chi baaudeg “maná” an̄mjā sīejim aajem, jarr pör agjö phīr d̄n sim ee. Mag tag naajim aajem ag ee: Aarón khararrau bordón jua ee wai n̄rraajerr, biek āb ōrrd̄wī sūrkhatar; maimua Ĕwandamau Moiseeg ley mokdau gaai phā deetarrjä agjö. <sup>5</sup> Mag ee nem th̄n̄m baaudi ũrta ich Ĕwandam sījeejim anaawai, mag ũrta ĩchab querubinnaan numí naajeejim aajem, ich paraa ich ād̄kkh̄r irig jēu n̄mjō waukha sim; ajapcharan angelnaanma. Mag agdaujō khīrcha ag ũr d̄n̄n̄utkha naawaita amach ichiu chi baaudi börr wai n̄mjō naajeejim anaabá. Maigta bēewi phadnaan pörōu mag biek ābpai año gaai mag baaudi ũr nemchaain bagau jīphēmamua Ĕwandamag jēeujeejim anaabá, ōor pekau kōit. Maḡm jaauju pōoma wai chirab mam̄, maḡm jawaagta mūg ĩsap phāba chiraawai magdampaita jaau chir̄m.

<sup>6</sup> Mag sim aawai mag “Lugar Santo” an̄m eepain nemchaain khēchnaa phadnaan ũiba dudub aajeejim aajem, Ĕwandamag ōor pekau kōit jēwaag. <sup>7</sup> Mam̄ ag ĩugar mag “Lugar Santísimo” an̄m gar chan phadnaan awijā pöd parhoobam kh̄n̄ dubba, āba am pör appaita año gaai biek ābpai duubjeejim an̄m. Mag duubwaijā ich jua par khaba, nemchaain bag dūita duubjeejim an̄m, ich kōit jēuwi khar ōrau amachd̄u nem wau n̄mjā khaugba n̄m gaaimua pekau ee burr n̄m kh̄n̄ kōitpa jēeumamua mag baaudi ũr chi nemchaain bagau jīpheeg. <sup>8</sup> Mag sim aig, ĩs Ĕwandam Akharau jaauwai, mag phadnaan dudub aajerr aigta agtha Ĕwandamag jēu n̄we chan Lugar Santísimo gar dubaag put parrg ĩu wējorr agtha weeud̄ba sīerr aawai, pöd parhoobam kh̄n̄ Ĕwandam aarcha dubju khaba naajim a sim̄u. <sup>9</sup> Magta mag ley Moiseeu jaau p̄arr gayamjō sīi Ĕwandamag nem inagdam deenaa irig jēeujeejim aajem. Mam̄ ĩs maad̄u khaph̄ n̄m, mag nemchaain khēchnaa jēu n̄muapai pöd mag chi jēu durrum kh̄n̄ thāar ajaug paa auba aajeejim Ĕwandam dau na. <sup>10</sup> ¿Jāgwi? Agtha mag ley serbiiba apūyaag Cristoou iek iur aibēeba sīerr aawaima; magnaā ĩchab amach ley gaai jaau simjō sīi nem parhoob khōba n̄m dūi nem parhoobajā dōbanaa tagam nem mag leíu waupiba jaau sim ũrkha n̄m gaaimuapaita amach ajaug paa auju ĩkhaajerr aawaima.

<sup>11</sup> Mam̄ ĩs chan ya mag ley gaai jaau sim wauba, ya ich Cristocha bēewi ĩsin ichta ũgtharmua maach kōit iekhaajem chaarkha sīsiewai, ichd̄uta chadcha ōor dūijā ajapha aadēm, Ĕwandamau warrgar ōor dūi aju jaaujerrjö. ĩs mag maach kōit i iekhaajem di chan mūig eegar Aai i jēeujem di khīr khaba, ag khāaijā ajapchata sim. Mag di chan eegarm kh̄n̄nau ĩutarr khaba, ich Ĕwandam juau. <sup>12</sup> Mag ōrau ĩutarr khaba sim eeta Cristo sim. Mam̄ ĩs chan ya tag mag chīb bagta Ĕwandamag deeg khaba, ni phak emkhōi bagjā khaba,

ich bagchata deejim. Mam̄ majã mag warm kh̄unau aajerrjõ biek khapan khaba, biek äbpai magbarmua tag deeu bagjã igpiba aagta mag ich bagta deebarm. Magbarmuata ya maach peerd̄ aum iek peerd̄ atham. <sup>13</sup> Iin chadcha mag amau chīb bag phak emkhõi bag d̄i aunaa, ĩchab mag phak ūidam phaataarr kh̄urr mephõrrag pa simjã dö ee waurẽunaa, leıu jaau sim chaur waubarm gaaimua Ēwandamag j̄eujujã khaba s̄i ãr s̄isim an̄m ũr j̄ıph̄eewaijã, ũrpain ũu chadcha ajaug paa n̄mjõ aajem, deeu Ēwandamag j̄euju ayaa apieg. <sup>14</sup> Mag nemchaain bagaupai deeu Ēwandamag j̄euju ayaa apiejerr khai, magan Cristo bag charã ag khãaijã ũrcha jua theeg sim, maach thãarpa Ēwandam dau na ajaug paapãaig. Pari magagan, Cristo meeja meeba ich mag s̄ıerr̄m̄ta wounag pawı ichd̄eupai ichta nemchaai chi ajapcharamdamjõ ūd̄uraa ich thõopijim maach kõit. Magtarr aawai i bagauta dich kh̄ırrjug khai bag gaaimua maach okhoopijõjõmjã warre chugpaapãaijem, äba Ēwandam chadcha ich mag iıu s̄ıerr̄m̄ugta j̄eu w̄en̄rramkh̄ırr.

<sup>15</sup> Mag ich Jesucristo bag ärtarrauta maach khai bagjã thum chugpaajeewai ichta maach khai gpeerjemkha s̄ıerr̄m̄, Ēwandam d̄i ajapha n̄isimkh̄ırr. Ichd̄eu maach kõit mag sim aigta Ēwandamau õor d̄i iek deewai maach khai bagjã chugpaanaa maach peerd̄ auwi ich aarcha ph̄e auju atarrjã chadcha ich ag ee õb̄er sim. Magtarr aawai mag ich thõopibarmuata warr mag ley jõoi gaai jaau simjõ nem waujerr kh̄un pekaujã chugpaawi ĩchab ewag pawı maach ich Ēwandamau jar aumam kh̄un d̄enjã chugpaajim, magbaawai ich Ēwandamau nawe deeu jaau wai s̄ıerrjõ chadcha ich d̄ıcha äba w̄en̄rr̄m̄ua ich juagam nemjã ich mag j̄ua n̄isimkh̄ırr. <sup>16-17</sup> Mag Jesuu ich thõopibarmuata Ēwandamau ich iekhatarr chadcha ag ee õb̄erpi sim a chir̄m̄n̄ magta sim: Őrau khar amach meeju nawe ãsap gaai phã s̄ıujem, ich meebaadeewai ich nem d̄i jãga aju aai n̄ a khap amkh̄ırr. Mam̄ mag thum ãsap gaai jaau s̄ıubarmjã chi phãtarr woun meebam aig chan b̄ırrjã mag ãsap gayam iek baleeba aajem. Maimua ya meebaadeen chad mag ãsapta nem iek theeg aadeejem. Maguata mag ãsap gaai jaau simjõ aagan, ichiita chi phãtarr woun chadcha meebaadeeta ichd̄eu phã puatarrjõ i juagam nem jigju khai jıgjem. <sup>18</sup> Maguata nacha Ēwandamau õor d̄i iek deetarr iek theeg apiegjã, ĩchab nemchaaindam kh̄ech n̄m aig am bagdam ãr n̄muata mag ley iek theeg apijim. <sup>19</sup> Mam̄ mag Ēwandamau amach d̄i iek deetarr iek khap apieg, Moiseeu thumaam kh̄unag ũrmkh̄ırr th̄ırrjim aajem, ag gaai ich Ēwandamaucha amachig nem waupi jaau sim thumaam kh̄unag khakhapdõ amkh̄ırr. Magnaa landam oveja khaar d̄en phurii khit̄m̄ d̄i isopo piu äba b̄ırr aujim aajem. Magnaa mag phak bag chīb bag d̄i dö ee waurẽu sim ee th̄naa, mag Ēwandamau amach d̄i iek deetarr phã sim ag libro ũr j̄ıph̄ena, ĩchab õor ũrjã thumaam kh̄un ũr j̄ıph̄emajim anaabã. <sup>20</sup> Magnaa ich Moiseupai, “Mua m̄ug bagau pãar ũr m̄ug j̄ıph̄e chir̄m̄ aig, Ēwandamau ich garmua maach d̄i iek deebarmta jaau chir̄m̄gui” ajim an̄m. “Mag maach d̄i iek dee sim chadcha ich iekta wounjõ iek theeg apiegta mua m̄ug chir̄m̄gui” ajim an̄m, “İsmua atagan ag gaai waupi jaau simjõta aju aai n̄m a khap apieg.”

<sup>21</sup> Mam̄ magpaijã khaba ich Moiseupai mag nemchaain kh̄echnaa j̄eujerr aigjã, dijã thum bagau j̄ıph̄ep̄ıwi ag eem chi phadnaan jua choogjem nemjã thumaa ich ag bagau j̄ıph̄ep̄ıjim anaabã. <sup>22</sup> Ajapcharan mag ley jõoi gaai jaau sim oowai, Ēwandamag j̄euwain peer nem th̄n̄m̄ thumta bagau j̄ıph̄eejeejim anaabã, chi j̄euju kh̄unpa, Ēwandamag j̄euju ayaa amkh̄ırr. Maguata bag ärba chan pöd pekau chugpaa auba aajeejim aajem.

### *Cristo meetarr gaaimuata õor pekau chugpaa aajjem*

<sup>23</sup> Mag, s̄i ũgthar Ēwandam kh̄ırrcha Jesuu maach kõit iekhaajemjõta aju ãkha durrarr aawai ichiita amau mag nemchaain kh̄echnaa ag bagauta Ēwandamag j̄euju aai naajim. Mam̄ ũgthar chan mag m̄ıg eegarmjõ s̄i nemchaain bagpai khaba ag khãaijã ajapcharamta ig s̄ıejim. <sup>24</sup> ıjãgwi? Cristoou s̄i õrau di ãutarr eepai dubba, warre Ēwandam



düi khîircha maach kôit iekhaag ügtharchata dubtarr aawaima. Mûig eegarm khûunau nem waaujerran sîi ügthar jâga sîerrú a jaau nûm dên chi sêudampai ajim. <sup>25</sup> Mûig eegarín añopierr phadnaan pör Aai i jêeujem deg nemchaain bag düita duubjeejim aajem, òor pekau kôit jêwaag. Mamû Cristoou chan am dênjô khaba aawai biek âbpai ich bagchata maach kôit ârpijim. Mag biek âbpaita ich thôopitarr aawai am dubwi öbëbër aajerrjô khaba, biek âbpai ügtharjâ öbërwi ich mam sîerrûm. <sup>26</sup> Maataa, mag biek âbpai ich thôopibarmua nemchaain bag dênjô pöd òor pekau chugpaa auba arr amuan chad, phadnaanau biek khapan nemchaain kheechjerrjô mûig jêb gaai òor nûisierr aigmua agjô biek khapan òor pekau paar ich thôopienjâ udkhûrrkhakha aajeekham. Pari magba îsta ya Cristo udthurwi biek âbpai warrgarm khûun kôitpa ich thôopibarm. Mag ich thôopibarmuata mag nemchaain kheechjerr tiempojâ öpüiwi ya jûrr òor peerduju ayaam jaar khabapüim. <sup>27</sup> Maadëu khaphû nûm, maach cha khithëem khûun thum biek âbpaita meejem, maimua mûg atag Êwandamau maach i agkham edta ichdëuta maachig maach jâga wênûrrajî a jaaju. <sup>28</sup> Ich jâgta îchab ich Cristojâ biek âbpai ich thôopijim chikhamnaan pekau kôit, mag biek âbpai arrau warre thumaam khûun pekau chugpaa auju ayaa apäaig. Mamû í deeu bëeju; mag urum chan ya tag pekau chugpaag deeu ich thôopieg khaba, ich bëejujukhamjâ chadcha i bëepim khôsi ich nû naajerr khûun phë awaanta urum.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Êwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarr gaai nem waupi jaau sîerrjô nem wau narran, sîi ökhar ewag paawai ichdëu maach düi nem ajapcha wauju dên chi khûgurpai arr aawai, ich agjôcha khaba sîejim. Maguata chi leiu chan chi ley ûrkhanaa añopierr nemchaain khêchnaa Êwandamag jêjêukhamjâ pöd òor ajaug paa auba aajeejim. <sup>2</sup> Chadcha ley gaai jaau sim ipierr nemchaain khêchnaa Êwandamag jêeubarmuapai òor pekau chugpaanaa thâarjâ ajaug paajerr akhiin, ya kulp chukhu naawai amau biek âbpai mag wauwi tag nemchaaindam khêchba aajeekham. <sup>3-4</sup> Mamû par mag jêjêukhamjâ mag phak bagau chan ni chîb bagaujâ pöd pekau chugpaa auba aajeejim. Magju khâai sîi mag nemchaain añopierr khêchnaa jêeupi jaau sîewai warag mag leîuta amag amach pekau khîir eepapi simjô aajeejim. <sup>5</sup> Maguata Cristoou mûg jêb gaai bëewai ich jâg David khararrau ich Cristoouchata Êwandamag iekhaju igwi phâtarrjô,

“Tata” ajim anûm, “jâg sîi nemchaain khêchnaa ofrendakha pûchig deewai pua khôchkhapapai aajeewai, pua mûuta chadcha pûibarmgui” ajim anûm, “wounag pawia mûchchata òor kôit thôopimkhîir.

<sup>6</sup> Jâg pekau chugpaag awi nem inagdam deenaa nemchaainta pûch athee khêch nûm pua khôchkhaba aajem, jâgûmua chadcha pekau chugpaa auba aajeewai.

<sup>7</sup> Magua mûuta cha chirûmgui” ajim anûm “Êwandam, pûch iek phâ sim gaai mûch igwi jaau simjô ich agpierr pûchdëu khôsimjô aag.” (Sal. 40:6-8)

<sup>8</sup> Chi ley gayan chadcha mag nemchaain khêchnaa ofrendakha deepi jaau sîeb mamû, ich Cristooucha jaauwaijâ Êwandam iek irig chan jâg pekau chugpaag awi mag nem wau nûmjâ üu khaba sim aajem. <sup>9</sup> Magnaa îchab ich Cristoou mag “Mûuta cha chirûm Êwandam, pûchdëu khôsimjô aag” a sim aigjâ, mag nemchaain khêchnaa jêeujerrjâ warre isegpüiwi jûrr ich gaaimuata îsin òor pekau chugpaa thûnûm a simûu. <sup>10</sup> Mag ichta Êwandamau khôsi sîerrjô meebarmuata maachin Êwandamau ich atheepai nem wau wênûrramkhîir ich dênkha wai sim. Mag ichta warrgar nemchaain kheechjerrjô ûdaraa maach kôit ich thôopitarran, mag biek âbpai meebarmua tag meebea aag ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Mamû magûm âba, maach judionaan een agtha phadnaanau nemchaain khêchnaa edau âspapakhampierr jêjêeu aajeel mamû, jâgûmua chan büürjâ pekau chugpaa aubam.

<sup>12</sup> Magarrau Jesuwan chad biek âbpai meetarrau tag meebea ich mag warag ügthar mawi ich Aai juachaar gar oo sîsijim, ich Ayau ichig òor kôit waupitarr thum waupüiwa.

Magbarm aigmua warre ìchab pekau chugpaag awi tag nemchaainjã khèchju aai khaba apüijim. <sup>13</sup> Mammua Êwandamau ich oomapham khun thum ich jua ee phèdeeta oo sim, <sup>14</sup> ichdëu ichta mag biek äbpai mag meebarmua sïi ofrendakha ich Ayag ich deetarrau ich dënkha aumam khunjã warre ajaug paapüimaajeewai. <sup>15</sup> Mag irua òor ajaug paapüimaajemän chadcharau a khap apieg, Êwandam Akharaujã nawe ich Êwandamaucha iekhatarr igwi,

<sup>16</sup> “Nacha mächdëu israelnaan dïi iek deetarrjã amau m̄ ipierraa khabajierrab mam̄, mua ũwaa am dïi iek deejugui” ajim an̄m.

“Ma m̄gaugui” ajim an̄m ich Êwandamau:

“Mua am dïi deeu iek deebarm̄n, warre am khïirjug eeta sïuwi am thãar eejã phã sïubarmjõta ajugui” ajim an̄m, “mäch ipierraa am khõsi amkhïir.” (Jr. 31:33)

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa ìchab,

“Amau mäch dau na nem khaigbam waauserjã mua chugpaapüiwi, tag magam iekjã igba ich mag khïir okhoopüijugui” ajim an̄m Êwandamau, ichdëu òor ajaug paapüijem igwia. (Jr. 31:34)

<sup>18</sup> Magtarr aawai ya tag dich pekau kõi agtha magam nemchaainta khèch wënurraju khaba n̄m, ichdëu jaau simjõ chadcha ichdëuta warre maach khaibag chugpaapüiwi khïir okhoobapüiawai.

### *Êwandamta jurju aai n̄m*

<sup>19</sup> Magau keena. M̄ig eegar in chadcha phadnaan pör appaita mag Lugar Santísimo ee duubjem. Mam̄ ìs chan magba, mag Jesucristoou maach kõi ich bag ärpitarr gaaimua ìsin maach thum chi ùkha n̄m khun̄ta ùu warre ich Êwandam sim aarcha öbërju aai n̄m. <sup>20</sup> Mam̄ mag ùu i aarcha wëtju aai n̄m̄n, mag Lugar Santísimo gar dicham ugua put parrg ëu wëjorrau thuur sïerrjã ich Jesucristoouta ich meebarmua warre thorreubapüimua khud wau deebaawai. <sup>21</sup> Magwia ichta Êwandam aarcha maach thum i chaankha thun̄m khun̄ Pörkhanaa maach kõi iekhaajemkha sim. <sup>22</sup> Mag chadcha Cristoou ich bagauta maach ajaug paabarm dïi phadnaanau chi ür̄mpai üpüiwi Êwandamag jëwaag ajaug paajerrjõ ich Êwandam Akharauchata maach thãar ajaug paawi döoujã ajap utarrjõ naawai, warag thãraucha Êwandam jurtarrau keena, büürjã irua maach isegjüã khïirjuba. <sup>23</sup> Irua chadcha ich iekhatarrjõ aajeewai, dich ipeerd̄u iekhajúã khïirjuba, ìsin warreta maachin ya peerd̄uwi n̄m aju aai n̄m, ichdëu jaautarrjõ maach ich aar phë auju khïirjugjã ogduba. <sup>24</sup> Mag khïirjunaa ìchab warag agdaujõ dich khapeen juag oonaa am daupii ajuuta êkhaju keena. <sup>25</sup> Magam ìs m̄g maach Pör Cristo bëejüã warag dakpapa khaawai chará, khar maach khapeen aajemjõ, culto ee maba sïi degpai naaju khaba n̄m. Magju khãai agdaujõ chikham wawí n̄mua warag dich khapeen onee apijuuta êkhaju.

<sup>26</sup> Mam̄ magba maadëuta m̄g Êwandamau maach peerd̄u aajem iek wajapha khaphu narrrta, juau ogthom i iseg n̄m iekhau parhooba nem wau n̄m gaaimua ũwaa warr i khaugba aawai naajerrjõ ich mag parhooba wënurram chan, magan Cristoou parta maach gaaimua ich thõopibarmjõ ajim, maadëu irig maach peerd̄u aupiba naawai.

<sup>27</sup> Magta am̄n, tag maach peerd̄u auju chukhu aawai, magan Êwandamau maach i agkham ed maach séua maach gaaita ich khïir machag meeunaa tagam khun̄ ich khõchkhaba aajerr khun̄ dïi äba sïi ötdau ee jëerjupaita n̄m. <sup>28</sup> Pãrau khaphu n̄m, warr Moiseeu ley p̄atarrta òrau serbiibag phëmjõ amach khõchag aig nem wauwai, chi ootarr khun̄nau, numiim khun̄nau wa thãrjupam khun̄nau khãijã thethemnaanag jaabaawai, makhun̄ büürjã dau aug khaugba, warre khèchpi jaaujeejim, chi ley gaai jaau simjõ. <sup>29</sup> Pãadë khïirjubat: Maagjerr khun̄ dïi magta aajerr khai, çjãgaju khai Êwandamau oowai ich Chaaita òrau khõchkhabam iekhau sïi maadëu nem igmaphamjõ

amach kōit i bag ārtarrjā warag isegnaa, ich Ēwandam Akharau üu amach Ēwandam dēnkha aaujem igwiajā sīi wau iekhaajem khūn dūi? Amau mag iseg naab mam, mag i Chaai bagau khabajī, Ēwandamau ich garmua ōor dūi iek deewai jaautarrjō chadcha ōor pekau chugpaawi peerdu auju aai apitarr? <sup>30</sup> Mam maadēu khaphūn, chi mag nūm khūnag chan Ēwandamau sīi par daūa oo nūn abaju. Magua chi mag nūm khūn igwi, ich Ēwandamau iekhatarrjā ich iek phā sim gaai,

“Muata ōor dūi amachdēu nem khaigba waaunjerrpierr am gaai mas ab khaba mas deejū”  
a sim. (Dt. 32:35)

Magnaā ĩchab ichdēupai,

“Muata ōor thumaam khūn dūi amachdēu nem waaunjerrpierr ich agjō aju” a sim “am dūi.” (Dt. 32:36)

<sup>31</sup> jAay apkhiit, maach Ēwandam cha maach wai dūnūmugta mag ich gaai mas api sim woun!

<sup>32</sup> Mam pāar üu magba nūm. Magba naab mam, khīr eyaa abat: Warrcha pāachdēu Cristo iek chadcharam ũkhatarr khuriipai aawai pāach wajappa phithurg au durrumjā pārau magūmjā aba üu athaba chadcha pārau āwaatjeejim. Ich jāgta pēnaat warag. <sup>33</sup> Chadcha pāar ee āaur khūn nūm; makhūnan ōor pōm wējōm dakhīrjā sīi wau wai nūn awi am dūi amachdēu ampierr aajeejim. Maagwai pārau am dau aug khaaugwai pāachpata kharin dūi mas waunaa sīi ōrau kha isēejā aajeejim am gaaimua.

<sup>34</sup> Mag durrum gaaimua pāach khapeen cárcel deg durrum khūnjā pārau üu dau aug khaaugjeejim. Mam magpaijā khaba, māig eegar pāachdēu nemdam wai nūm khāaijā ajapchanaa būrjā ārba aajemta paarpajujā khaphūn naawai, pāach nemdampa khechthug aumam kōitjā iekhaba, gaai mas khabamjō warag onee magūmjā pārau khīu āwaatjeejim. <sup>35</sup> Khodamnaan, jāg pāachdēu ũkha nūmjōta warag ogdaba ũkhanaat, ĩsin par khāijā maadēu ũkha nūm a khīrjuba. Pāach jāg durrum paar deegan, Jōirau nem ajapham pōoma wai sim. <sup>36</sup> Mam mag ich Ēwandamau khōsimjō nem wawaagan, dau aug wau wēnūrrūmjā magūm aba, ichiita warag āwat wēnūrraju aai nūm. Mag nūmūn chadau ichdēu jaau simjō pāar dūi ajaphanaa ich dūi ich mag wēnūrrapiju. <sup>37</sup> Mag phithurg au wēnūrrūmjā, Cristo deeu bēju khap sīi āwatju aai nūm igwi, ich Ēwandamau iekhatarr ich iek phā sim gaai,

“Nūnaat, pārau nū nūm woun bēju chan pōm waaurba sim” a jaau sim.

<sup>38</sup> “Pāar ar mūgta pāach pekau chugpaapitarr khūnaun mū pāach dūi chirūmjā khaphūn wēnūrraju;

mam chi mū iek ũkha narr khūnta deeu ewag wēt nūm khūnau chan, oob mū amach dūi chitaju amiet;

mūchdēujā tag amag oohbam” a sim. (Ab. 2:3-4)

<sup>39</sup> Mam maachig chan mag irua oobam abaju, eem khūnjō ewag wētwi okhooju khūn khaba naawai. Okhooju khāai, maachdēun chad thārauchata i iek ũkha naawai maachin peerduwi ich dūicha wēnūrraju khūnau. Ich jāgta ũkhanaat keena.

## 11

### *Jōoin Ēwandamau ichdēu jaaubarmjō aju khaphūn arr khūn*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Ēwandam iek ũkha nūmūn, ichdēu maach dūi ajapha aju a simjā chadcha ich mag aju khaphūn nūmū, ichdēu jaau simjā agtha ooba nūmta chadcha aju khaphūn.

<sup>2</sup> Ēwandamau maach jōoin warrgarm khūn üu ajapha eeg oojeejim, ichdēu am dūi nem magju aawaijā chadcha ich magta aju awi amachdēu i iek ũkhaajerr aawai.

<sup>3</sup> Maguata ĩs maachdēujā agjō ũkha nūm gaaimua maadēu khaphūn nūm, Ēwandamauta mūg durr, edaujā, phīdag maimua tagam nem thum thūnūmjā chadcha ompaajim; ich

iek gaai mag jaau sīewai chadcharau. Ajapcharan būurjā nem chukhu arrta sīi ichdēu ompaapi jaaubarmuapaita nem thum ompaajim anaabá.

<sup>4</sup> Pāadē khīir eyaa abat, jāga warrgar maach jōoinaujā chadcha Ēwandam iek ūkhaajeejī: Magua Abelau Ēwandam iek ūkha sīerr aawai Jōoirau ichig jaautarrjō i athee nemchaai thōonaa irig jēeujim. Magtarr Ēwandamau oowai, Caín dēn khāai ajapcha öbērijim aajem. Magbaa Ēwandamau, “Pua m̄ athee nemchaai thōonaa m̄r̄ug jēeubarm̄n nem ajaug khēr̄m; r̄m̄n chadcha woun ajapham̄u. Muan jāgta khōsi chir̄m̄gui” ajim anaabá Abelag. Chadcha Abel nachgarwe meejieb mam̄, ĩs ewag pawī oowai Ēwandam iek ūkhanaa magtarr gaaimua maachigjā ich dēnjō ūkhamkhīirta magjim.

<sup>5</sup> Enocjā ĩchab chadcha Ēwandam iek ūkhaajerr gaaimua Ēwandamau i meepiba sīi maach ěntēr ich m̄ug ich aar aujim anaabá. Magtarr aawai par j̄r̄ n̄m̄jā baaubajierram aajem. Ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, mag i arrju nawejā Ēwandamau oowai i dau na ajapha khitaajeejim aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mam̄ maachta wajapha Ēwandam iek ūkhaba n̄m̄ chan pōd i dau na ajapha khaba n̄m̄. Ēwandamta dich d̄i s̄epim khōsi chir̄m̄n, khaph̄ aju aai sim, í chadcha iiu s̄ijeewai chadcha mag ich j̄r̄ n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nagjā irua ich khaugpinaa am d̄i ajapha aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Jōoi Noeeujā ĩchab Ēwandamau ichig m̄ug durr gayam kh̄n̄n dōādau öpūiju jaabaawai ūkhawi, maagwai chan agtha nose khīirjā khaugba ajerr āba, chadcha ichig jaautarrjō barco pōm waubaadējim aajem, ag ee ich chaain d̄i peerduag. Tagam kh̄n̄n amach thāar theegau thum pekau ee th̄n̄m̄ daar, mag ich appai ūkhatarr gaaimuata, tagam kh̄n̄n thum ödubtarrjā, ichin ūu Ēwandamau peerdu auwi ich aar auju ayaa apūijim.

<sup>8</sup> Abranaujā ĩchab Ēwandam iek ūkhaajerr aawai khāaim āb ich th̄rchēwi ichig mapi jaabaawai, chadcha i ipierr petajim aajem. Mam̄ maagwaiwe chan agtha irig durrkhapiju durrjā jaaba n̄we arr aawai, sīi ich barjujā khaugbata petajim aajem, sīi Ēwandam iek ūkhawi i ipierr. <sup>9</sup> Mag Ēwandamau ichig jajaaukhamjō chadcha aju khīirjunaata n̄rrarr aawai, ichig durr deejū atarr aar pawiajā nawe barimatarrrta sīi eeu bar simjō chi durr kh̄n̄n ee sīi di khōmariē ēunaa magreu ahau aajem eepai s̄ijeejim aajem. Ich magta i iewaa Isájā i yēto Jacob d̄i naajeejim anaabá, būurjā amach di chaar ēu auba, amagjā ich agjō Ēwandamau durr j̄apiju jaautarrtá. <sup>10</sup> Pārau khīirjuawai, ĳjāgwī mag di chaarjā chukhu n̄m̄ta warag Ēwandam iekta ūkha naajī? M̄ig eegarm di khāaijā phōbör ajapcharam ee di th̄n̄m̄ ee joobaanta Ēwandamau amach arrju khaph̄ narr aawaima; ajapcharan ūgtharma. Mamaam phōbörön ich Ēwandamauchata wauju aadēwi ichdēucha ěutarrau.

<sup>11</sup> Chi Abrán m̄i Sara khah̄rrarraujā ĩchab athaba Ēwandam iek ūkha sīerr aawai, ich daupeer garjā pōd chaai ooba arrta, ya ūanaa khit̄m̄ eeta Abranag chaai oo deejim aajem, ūu ichdēujā Ēwandamau chaai deejū atarr ūkhatarr aawai. <sup>12</sup> Magta chadcha jōoi Abrán ya jōoiraa khit̄m̄ eeta chaaidam dau āb paarpajim anaabá. Mag chaairau chaain ĩubaadēmuata jōoi chaain khapaana th̄n̄n̄isijim an̄m, ewag pawī. Jōoi chaain kha-panan sīi ph̄as igawam mosdau khapanagjōnaa edjā ee phīdag phuphup aadeejemjōta th̄n̄n̄isijim an̄m, amach khapangau chi beerjujā khaugba.

<sup>13</sup> Mag Ēwandam iek ūkhaajerr kh̄n̄n cha maadēu jaau n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nan chadcha thum khēchjierram, mag Ēwandamau amachig nem deejū jaautarrjā agtha auba durruwe. Mam̄ mag Ēwandamau jaautarrjō chadcha aju ūkha narr aawai amau khaph̄ naajim, ya ūgthar paaukhabaimaawaita m̄ig eegar deejū arr khāaijā atcha Ēwandamau amachig deejū. Mag khīirju phōbaadeewaita m̄ig eegarwejā warag onee n̄m̄ iekhau, “M̄iguin maachin sīi chikham durr gaaita wēn̄rr̄m̄” aajeejim an̄m. <sup>14</sup> Amau mag iekhaajerran deelum durr gaaita durrkhaa chaar durrkhaimaju khīirju narr aawaita maagjeejim; ajapcharan ūgtharchata naaimaju khīirjuwīama. <sup>15</sup> Amau warrcha amach naajerr durrrta

khīirjuajerr amuan, deeu Egiptoogta wëtkham, warrjã mammuata bëetarr khūun aawai. <sup>16</sup> Mamū amau ig narran, mūig eegarm khāaijã durr ajapcharamta ig naajim; ajapcharan ich Ēwandam sim aram durrma, ügthar. Maguata ich Ēwandamaujã chigag chukhu amag, “Mūuta pãar Ēwandamau; mūch dūi joobamkhīir durr ajaphamta mua pãar athee khīir khaug wai chirūngui” ajim anaabá.

<sup>17-18</sup> Jöoi Abranau khaphū sīejim, Ēwandamau ichig jaautarrjö chadcha ich chaai äbpai khitūm gaaimuata ewag pawiajã jūrr ðor pöoma thūnūisiju, i chaain ewagam khūun. Mag ichig jaautarrjö aju khaphū sīerr aawaita chadcha ich ipierraa aju khap aag awi Ēwandamau ichig, “Pūch chaai äbpai khitūmta thōonaa phaamamua mūrug ofrendakha deebá” abaawaijã, magūm aba chadcha i ipierr peer ich chaai thōojim anaabá. <sup>19</sup> Mag sim aig Abranau khaphū sīejim, Ēwandam chadcha chi jua thierr aawai irua ich chaai thōopūitarr akhiinjã deeu phiriu awaag nem jua theeg sim. Maguata chadcha Ēwandamau ichig jaautarrjö aagpajim anūm, ich chaai dūi. Mamū mag ya irua thōogpam ee, Ēwandamau oowai Abranau chadcha ich ipierraa sim oobaawai, üu uduur chaai thōopibajim aajem. Maigta Abranau oowai i chaai chi thōm arrta üu deeu monakha diig athaadēmjö ajim anūm, mag ya thōopāaigpam eeta deeu ich Ēwandamau jaubaawai jua khūapūitarr aawai.

<sup>20</sup> Isaaujã Ēwandamau ich ayag jaautarr chadcha ükha sīerr aawai ich chaain Jacob Esau dūi paarpaawaijã am bendiciemamua chadcha Ēwandamau am dūijã üu aju a jaaujim aajem amag.

<sup>21</sup> Maimua Jacouujã Ēwandamau ichig jaautarrjö aju ükha sīerr aawai, ya jöoi ich meegpamua ich bordón gaai mobū oo khērūmua Ēwandamag jëeumamua ich yētonaanjã ajapha bendicie pūajim anaabá, am gaaimuata chadcha Ēwandamau ichig jaautarrjö ðor pöoma chi thethemnaanã öbërmaju khap amkhīir. Mag irua bendicietarr José chaain ajim aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Maagwai chi Joseeujã agjö Ēwandamau ich tathöoinag, “Pãar mua phë arrwi deum durrta durrkhapiju” a jaautarr khaphū sīerr aawai, chadcha Ēwandamau ich magta aju khīirjuwi ya ich meegpamua, “Ēwandamau pãach mūig Egiptomua phë arrwai mū pa thum wa auwi pãach dūi athaadët” a jaaujim anūm tagam khūun israelnaan ich khodnaanag.

<sup>23</sup> Moisés dēnnaanaujã amach jöoinag Ēwandamau mag jaautarr chadcha ükha narr aawai, reiu israelnaanau chaain oomam thum khēchpi jaau sīerr äba, ya chi Moisedam thaaba khërsiewai amach chaai khōigwi, “Mūg chaai jöoipa khërsiewai mūgugta Ēwandamau Egiptopien jua eemua deum durr maach phë arrpiju” awi, uduur i thōopiba sīi warag ed thārjup ich mag meer wai nūisijim anaabá, mag chaai gaaimua amachta khaigba ajujã ögkhaba.

<sup>24</sup> Mag nawe Ēwandamau ichdëu jaautarrjö aju ich chi Moiseeujã khaphū sīerr aawai, iin chadcha Egiptom rey khaauta bürūwe bāaupūijieb mamū, í chan mag rey kha ag iewaa khabam ajim anūm. <sup>25</sup> Rey dūi äbam deg joobam khōchgau warag ich meeunta isegamjö abaawai Ēwandam na khaigba aju khīirjuwi, warag ichta ich meeun Ēwandam ðorkha thūnūm khūun dūi äba sīi ich dau aphū apijuuta khīirjubaadëjim anaabá. Ichdëu khaphū sīejim, mag rey dūi mūig eegar khūchpai nem ajapham thum paarpawiajã sīi ich meebaadee deeu chukhu aju. <sup>26</sup> Irua khīirjuawai Ēwandamau maach meeun judionaan eemuata ðor peerdū aumkhīir pūiju arr aawai, chadcha ich mag amkhīir ichpa dau aug wau nūmta nem thum paarpa nūm khāaijã ajapcha sīejim, ich mag sim paarjã Ēwandamau mūg atag jūrr ich dūi ajapcha aju khaphū sīerr aawai.

<sup>27</sup> Mag, Moiseeu ichigta Egiptomua Ēwandamau ðor wai öbeerpju khaphū sīejim. Magua ichdëu ooba sīejieb mamū, Ēwandam ich dūi sim khap, reiu ich dūi meeukhajujã khīirjuba,

warag ichta Egiptomua majim aajem, Ëwandamau chadcha ich ðor phë arrpi nam ora. <sup>28</sup> Maimua ag khur nassi pawiata Moiseeu Ëwandamau ichig jaautarr ùkhawi, deeu Egipto bëewi ichdëu ich meeun phë arrju noram ovejadam thõonaa, ag bagau puertdi i gaai maach meeun dipierr bñchkhun phuurkhapi jaaujim anaabá, mag edaar ich Ëwandamau ich chog dipierr chaain chi nacharam khñññ khëchamkhñir pñibaawaijã mag phuur sñsidam aigum khñññ chig am ugua.

<sup>29</sup> Mag chadcha Egiptopien jua eemua öbërdutkhatarr edjã Ëwandamau ùu amach peerdu auju khaphñ narr aawai phñas Chi Phur anam eejã maach jöoin sñi durr jusarg eemjö thoom igar dñrba dichjierram anam. Mag oowi chi Egiptopien am ëudee ëkha wëdurarr khñññaujã agjö aju ëkhajierrab mamñ, deeu chi phñas äbamug thërrdubaadee thumaa öjierram anaabá dö ee.

<sup>30</sup> Ëwandamau chadcha ichdëu jaaubarmjö aajem ùkhawi maach jöoinau amachig jaau-tarrjö, Canaan durr barwi, phöbör Jericó aajerr igaau siete días phñurdapi jaautarrjö phñurdubaawai, ya äbmiecharam gaai paawai chi phöbör igaau ügthaa thuur phñurdu sñerr sñi jëkñut aphëgkha warre khñiphöbaadëjim aajem. <sup>31</sup> Mag phöbör ee sñejim aajem ïchab ùñi äb chi durpathierrmie arr Rahab a thñr sim. Mag ùñirau maach Ëwandam igwi maach Ëwandamta thumam khñññ khñaijã chadcha chi jua thierru a khaphñnaa i iekjã ùkha sñejim aajem. Magua maach jöoin eem khñññ Josueu pñiwi mag chi phöbör khñññju na oothurtarr khñññjã ùu ich di aig barpiwi am peerdu aujim aajem. Mag am peerdu autarr aawaita tagam khñññau Ëwandam jua theeg simjã ùkhaba arr gaaimua thum khëchpñitarr ee, chi Rahab chan thöoba ùu Ëwandamau peerdu aujim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> ¿Mag tag khaita mua pñrag jaaubarkhiin? Agtha jaauju pöoma thñññ: Gedeón, Barac, Sansón, Jefté, David, Samuel maimua tagam khñññ ijö Ëwandam i örag jaau-jerr khñññ pöoma thñññ, jãga amaujã Ëwandam iek ùkha namua nem waaujeejñ; mamñ makhñññ thum jaaukhiin da jaaupñibaju. <sup>33</sup> Amau chadcha Ëwandam gaai ùkhaajerr aawai deeu durr khñññ dñi wërbñawaijã amachdëuta pöodjeejim aajem; amachdëu durr jua nam ee ðor dñi nem agchata aajeejim; mag amachdëu ùkhaajerr gaaimua Ëwandamau amachig deeju arrjã chadcha aujierram; león phñarkha thñññ ee barkhññinaa <sup>34</sup> orno uu wëjöm ee phñartarrjã büñrjã chig aba ùu öbërrjierram aajem; chikhannau thuthuñ khëchpññju arr khñññjã ùu peerduwi, ïchab ya pödba warm khñññ jua eegar pajöjöö narrjã deeu ùu jua theeg auwi, jñrr amachta emkhooñ khaajeejim anam; mag namua amach dñi wërbñ nam khñññaujã am öghawi warag amachta weetjeejim anaabá. <sup>35</sup> Æñññaujã ïchab amachdëu Ëwandam iek ùkha narr gaaimua amach chaain chadcha mee narrjã deeu ùwaa amach daña iuu phiidñ nam oojierram aajem.

Mamñ ãaur khñññ chan magba, ãaur khñññnan jñrr thethemnaanau wau thöomamuata khëchjierram anaabá. Par amachig “Pñrau Ëwandam iek tag ùkhaba pñamññ pñar marau khëchba sñi pñapññju” abaawaijã, peerdam khöchgau awi “Magan tag marau Ëwandam iek ùkhabamjã” aba, warag ùdñraa amach khëchpññjierram aajem, amach iuu phiidñwi jñrr ügtharchata Ëwandamau amach athaawai ùucha naaimaju khaphñ narr aawai. <sup>36</sup> ãaur khñññ sñi am khñññraijã wau iekhannaa wñjã wñmaajeejim anam; ãaur khñññ cadenau jñnaa caden paraajã cárcel deg ookhëkhëd aajeejim anam. <sup>37</sup> ãaur khñññ mokou bar wai namuajã thöopññmaajeejim anaabá; khar chará sñi serruchoujã maach jñrrcha thññmamua thöopññajeejim anam; wa magbaju khai sñi thuthuñ khñññjã su khëchmaajeejim anaabá. Maimua ãaur khñññ amach khapeenjö mag am jua ee dau aphññ amaagau parhooba wëññrraajeejim anam, amach ëudee ëkhaawai; khajñdam jñaju chukhu aadee-wai oveja ëu wa chñb ëu khñññjã jñajeejim anam, dau aphññ; mag nam dñi gaai machagjã aajeejim anam, mag amach dñi khaigba aawai mag parhooba wëññrramua. <sup>38</sup> Mag durrarr khñññnan, öor wäjãaun arr aawai, mag durr äkhãrag sim gaai bü thugbaju aai

narrta mag parhooba amach barjujã khaugba wẽnurrãajeejim anũm, õor chukag ee pabũ eem magwe. Maguata jẽbdegjã naajeejim anaabã, dũũrwai.

<sup>39</sup> Mag Êwandamau ichdẽu warrgarwe jaautarrjõ chadcha aju khaphũ narr gaaimua ich iek ogdãba ùkha nũmjã ich Êwandamau oowai ùu sjeim anaabã. Mag ichdẽucha oowaijã ùu sjeieb mamũ, mũig eegar wẽnurrũwe chan mag Êwandamau maach jõoin dũi wauju jaautarr thumaa põd amach daúacha ooba durrajim. <sup>40</sup> Mag amau ooba arran, Êwandamau Cristo pũibarm gaaimuata ìs mũg maach ewagam khũũnpa ãba ajapcha paapũiwi ãba ich aar naaimaju ayaa apiju khĩirju wai sũerr aawai ajim.

## 12

### *Ãba Jesús gaaita dich khĩirjug sũuju aai nũm*

<sup>1</sup> Mag warrgarm khũũn jõoin khapan Êwandamau nem jaau sim chadcha aju ùkha narr gaaimua amau nem waumatarr khaphũ naawai maachin sũi khaphig wõtũmjõ warag naagta wõtju, pekau waujujã khĩirjuba ni bũũr abarm gaaimua Êwandamau maachig waupi jaau simjã waubam aba. Magju khãai dichdẽu nem waum khõsimpai wauju khĩirju nũm gaaimua põd Êwandamau waupi simta wauba khãijã am ugua, magũm khĩirjugta warre thum isegju aai nũm. Magba akhiin magũmua maach bũ gaai pũũrbaadẽphũmjõ aawai põd Êwandamau khõsimjõ abaju. Khajẽe amkhĩirjõ maach na nem inag põm thũnaawiajã magũmũgjã ooba, <sup>2</sup> ãba Jesús gaaita dich khĩirjug sũuju aai nũm. Ichdẽuta warrjã ùu maachig Êwandamau iekjã ùkhapiwi mũg atagjã parta ùkha naajim apibaju, ich Êwandamau maach dũi wauju jaautarr thum chadcha oopiju aawai. Ich Jesuuta chi khaigbacharam khũũnjõ pakuls gaai ùdũraa ich thõopibajieb, chigagjã igba, mag ich thõopibarmua õor peerdũ athaawai ichpa onee ich mag sũerraju khaphũ sũerr aawai. Ichta ìchab ich Aai jup sim khu juupjem gaai dũi i juachaar garcha ãba jupimawi ich mag sũerrũm.

<sup>3</sup> Magua, khar pãach kha theeg chukhunaa kha oneg chukhu nũm aig khĩirjubat, jãga Jesuujã õor khaibagkham khũũn jua machag khũũ awatjĩ. Ichdẽujã maach kõit magtarr aawai pãach phithurg aawaijã magũm gaaimua oob “Jãg chan mua tag põdbam” amiet.

<sup>4</sup> Pãar dũi chan agtha mag maach Põr Jesús dũi arrjõcha khaba naawai ajués nem khaigbam waupi nũm waubam paarjã agtha õrau pãar khẽchba nũm. <sup>5-6</sup> Mamũ mag i dau aug wautarrjõcha khaba nũmta, Êwandamau ich iek gaai maach wawĩ simjã ya pãrau khĩir akhoo wai nũm. Pãadẽ ùrbat ichdẽucha ich iek gaai maach wawimamua iekhatarr iek. Mag sim:

“Iewaa, muan mũchdẽu khõsim khũũnan nem khaigba aawaijã ajaphata wawiejem; maimua mũch chaainkhabaadẽm khũũn gaaijã mas deejem, mũch dakhĩir khaigba aawai.

Maagjeewai iewaa, mua pũch gaai mas deewai, wa sũi pũchig nem agcha khãijã jawaag pũch dau aug waupiewai, oob iseg chitam;

pũch khaigba abarm paar mua pũchig meeukha iekhaawaijã oob warag, ‘Mag pũchdẽu jaau simjõ chan mua põdbam’ a iekham” a sim Êwandamau maachig ich iek phã sim gaai. *(Job 5:17; Pr. 3:11-12)*

<sup>7</sup> Maguata muan pãragan Êwandamau pãach gaai mas deewaijã sũi khũũ jũmbat a chirũm; maach ich chaain aawai irua maach dũi magju aai sim. ¿Pãrau oowai chaainau nem ãrbarm paar chi dẽnnaanau wũba aajẽ? <sup>8</sup> Mamũ pãrau oowai pãachdẽu nem khaigba wau nũm paarjã Êwandamau bũũrjã pãar chig aba ni wawijã wawiba sim khai, magan pãar chan ich chaain chaar khaba aawaita mag irua sũi pãrag oobamjõo sim. <sup>9</sup> Pãrau khaphũ nũm, warr maach daii aawai, maach dẽnnaanau maach wũawai wa wawĩ khãijã wawiewai, maadẽu chadcha am õkhõ aajeejim. Maagjerrta ¿jãgwi maach Aai ùgthar simua maach dũi maagwai maadẽu õgkhabaju aai nũ? ¿Ichdẽuta maach ich aarcha õbẽrju

ayaa apinaa ich mag iiu wënarrapiejem khabá? <sup>10</sup> Maach dënnaanau maach daii aawai mag maach wawiejerran, sī khūchpai mæg jēb gaai n̄m ora dich ajapha amkhīrpaita maach wawiejeejim, amachdēu oowaijā magta chadcha üu sīewai. Mam̄ Ewandamauta maach gaai mas waunaa maach wawí khāijā wawí sim̄n, mæg atag pawiajā dich ajapha amkhīrau; ajapcharan ichjā ajapha khitaawai maachjā ichjōta ajapha apim khōsi sim̄. <sup>11</sup> Iin chadcha dich iekhaa ūrbag gaaimua maach w̄awai chan üu khaba sīejem; maach gaai masi sījeeb mam̄, maḡm gaaimua üu iekhaa ūr khaaugwain dich chit̄mpierr chit̄mjā üu maach khōinaa chitaajem.

*Ewandamau nem jaau sim sī par jūḡupai ūrju khaba n̄m*

<sup>12</sup> Jāg pāach phithurg au n̄m gaaimua tag pōdbajujō sīi kha thūu piu ūūraamjōnaa sīi warag bū duuijūjō th̄n̄mjā, deeu ūwaaí khīir ub̄naa būpajā ub̄ thierrkha n̄mjō kha onee abat, mag phithurg au n̄mjā üu āwataag. <sup>13</sup> Magnaa íchab kha thūumjō durrum kh̄un daarjā ich Ewandamau khōsimjō ajaphata n̄rrjēe abat, bigaaum kh̄unaujā pāach oowi agjō amkhīir. Pārau magta am̄n, Ewandam dūi ajap khaba n̄m gaaimua mag kha thūumjōnaa bū ākhāraamjō n̄m kh̄unjā pāach oowi deeu monaa n̄simjō amjā íchab pāachjō Jōoi dau na khajapha wënarraju.

<sup>14</sup> Thumaam kh̄un dūi khōinaa wënarrajuuta khīirjunaa maach pekau paarpapijōjōom nem thum warre isegbap̄it. Maḡm nem thum isegwi ich Ewandamau khōsimjō i atheepai khaba n̄m kh̄unau chan pōd i aar öbērwi i khīir oobam. <sup>15</sup> Magam ugua Ewandamau pāach dūi ich garmua nem ajapha am ig sim̄ chan oob h̄d̄ur okhoopimiet; ni ābam̄gjā oob pāach ee sīi pakh̄er khaigbamjō öbērpimiet. Ud̄raa magta apim̄n, mag oowi deeu kh̄unaujā i dēnjō aadeewai, bigaaum kh̄un gaaipata warag bēn ākhāraamjō d̄arbabaadeewai, öor pōm Ewandam dūi üu narr khāijā khaigba aju. <sup>16</sup> Pāach ee iwiir ābmuajā oob dich öor khabam dūi chan khapes amiet; oob Ewandamau waupim khōsim̄gta sīi oobamjō am khōchgau warr jōingar Esau arrjō amiet. Esau ichta chi naam arr aawai ichdēuta ich aai nem thum jūakham; mam̄ mag jūaju arrta sīi jāsogau thach thēp ābpaím dūi jūr ich eum̄gta ichdēu nem jūaju arr thum th̄sīep̄ijim an̄m. <sup>17</sup> Maimua pārau khaph̄ n̄m, jāgajī agtarr khur ya ich aai meegpaawai deeu ūwaaí khīirju auwí. Ich aai juagam nem jūag irig ich bendiciepiewaijā jōoirau irig ich bendición deebajim an̄m, ag nawe mag lenteja thēp ābam paar isegtarr aawai. Parii dauhi pōmjā ārjieb mam̄, pōd ich aai juagam nem jūaju khaba ich mag sīsijim anaabá. Magua pāraujā oob Esau ich bendición okhoopitarrjō nem b̄r̄m̄m gaaimua Ewandamau pāachig nem deejū arr okhoopimiet.

<sup>18</sup> Keena, pāadē ūrbat, mua pārag jaaukhim: Ís mæg Cristo gaaimua Ewandamau maach ich dēnkha awaag maach dūi iek deebarm chan warr maach jōoin dūi iek deetarrjō khaba sim; ísim̄n iek iuriu. Warrcha Ewandamau maach jōoin dūi iek deewain sīi durrsī Sinaí an̄m būkh̄arra wētpi jaaujim aajem, maigpaimuata ich iekha sim ūrmkhīir. Am̄ amachdēuchata maigmua oo naajim anaabá chi durrsī sīi uurd̄ wējōmjō th̄n̄m̄ta sīi edjā khīssu th̄n̄m̄; mag n̄m dūi ed khōorga sīi phū theeg wē th̄n̄m̄ dūi maach nem ökhō pagth̄m̄ daujō ph̄rjēer ahaukhamjā oo naajim anaabá. <sup>19</sup> Am̄ maach khāai amach jūḡucha chi trompeta iekjā ūrnaa ich Ewandamcha iekha simjā ūr narr aawaita warre amach thāar eyaa jaaumam ūrwi tag i iekcha ūrmaugau irig, “Aay Ewandam, marau pōd p̄ iekha sim āwatbam” ajierram anaabá. <sup>20</sup> Khani am̄ ūurwai warre am thāar eyaata “Chijāg pāach n̄m aigpai naaba mæg durrsī gaai bū th̄g sim wounan ichiita thōob khaba warre thōop̄iju aai sim nemchaai awiajā, mokou bar wai n̄mua wa thutkh̄erēu khāijā” a ūrbaawaita mag jāphierr naajim anaabá. <sup>21</sup> Mag chadcha sīi maach nem ökhō th̄n̄arr aawaita ich Moiseeujā íchab, “M̄chjā jāphierr ajaugau kha duui chir̄m̄gui” ajim an̄m.



<sup>22</sup> Mamũ ĩs ewag Ĕwandamau maach dũi iek deewai chan amagamjõ sũi mag warp durr bũkħarrpaimuata ich iek ũrpi jaubajim. Maachin ya mũig eegarwe Siõn phõbõrpienau; ajapcharan ũgthar wõtju khũũnma, Ĕwandam phõbõr Jerusalén ee ich dũicha naaimaju khũũn. Maman Ĕwandam chognaan põoma amach khapangau sũi maadẽu chi beerjujã khaugba thũnum khũũnauta Ĕwandamag jẽeuphõ thũnum. <sup>23</sup> Mam ũgtharta ĩchab mag iek iur deetarr gaaimua maach dẽnjõ Cristo iek ũkhawi ich chaainkha thũnum khũũn thũrjã Ĕwandamau phãkha wai sim. Ich mamta sim ich Ĕwandamjã, maach thumaam khũũnau mũig eegar aawai dichdẽu aajerrpierr agjõ maach dũi nem ajapha aju Jõoi. Ichdẽuta ĩchab ag nawe jõoin ich iek ũkha durrum õtarr khũũn akhaarjã ichjõ ajaug paakhapũiwi ich dũi phẽ wai sim. <sup>24</sup> Mam ũgthar ich Jesujã dũi sim aarta maach thũr sim, ar mag iek iur deewai ich Jõoirau jaautarrjõ chadcha apieg ich bag ģrpitarr woun aar. Maadẽu khaphũ num, mag i bag ģrtarr chan warr jõoingar Abel thõowai bag ģrtarrjõ khaba arr aawai, maach pekau chugpaawi Ĕwandam dũi maach khõinaa apieg ajim. Mamũ chi Abel bagau chan magba, warag ich naamta iekkhõr ee pũajim Ĕwandam dũi.

<sup>25</sup> Magua keena, ĩs Ĕwandamau maachig jaau simjã oob asekasba amiet. Mag ĩs ichdẽu maach dũi iek dee simta warr maach jõoin dũi iek deetarr khãaijã ajapcha sim. Magua pãadẽ ũrbat: Sũi Moisés maachjõ mũig eegarmkha sũerrau Ĕwandam iek jaau khitam ũrba arr paarjã chi asekasba arr khũũn Ĕwandamau sũi par dauapai ooba am gaai jua khũaba deejerr khai, ĩs mũg ũgtharmua ichdẽucha maachig iekha sim asekasba aawaijã oob pãrau mag maachta i jua eemua peerdũju amiet. <sup>26</sup> Ich mag Ĕwandam Sinai durrsĩ gaai Moisés dũi iekha sim jaar ich iekha simua chadcha jẽbpata duuipijim anaabã. Mamũ Ĕwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai,

“Deeu mua biek ģbpai mũg jẽb duuipiju, mamũ mag duuibarm chan mũg jẽbpai khaba edjã eem magweta duuipiju” a sim. (Ag. 2:6)

<sup>27</sup> Mag irua deeu biekdam ģbpai duuipiju a simũn, sũi khajapham mũur chaar khaba aawai, magbarmua warre mũg durr oorpuĩwi edaujãjã chukhu apũijuuta jaau sim, mag maach i agkhaju igwi. Mamũ pãadẽ ũrbat: Ichdẽu nem wautarr thum mũrppũiwiãjã mag maach wõtju aar ichta chi Põrkha sim durr chan bũurjã chugpaba ich mag sũerrũm iekhau. <sup>28-29</sup> Pãadẽ khũirjubat keen: Mag Ĕwandam iek iruan maach khaibagjã sũi õt ee phaabapũimjõ warre chukhu apãaijem anaawai, mag num dũi ĩchab iruata durr jãa chirũm chan bũurjã chugpaa khaugba ich mag sũerraju anũm durrrta maach phẽ auju anũpĩ, irigta ũu ajim anaa warag thãar onee jẽeju keena, ichdẽu ichig jẽeupiejemjõ, i dau na nem khaigba waujujã õkhõ.

## 13

### *Khani Ĕwandamau maachig waupi sũ*

<sup>1</sup> Mua pãar wawĩ chirũm ũrbat keena: Pãach khapeen thum khod ģbam khũũn appai thũnumjõ daupii abat. <sup>2</sup> Pãach aig õor bẽewaijã amag di ĩgkhaba warag pãach aig jẽerpim khõsita jẽerpibat; kharin õrau amach õ ajaugau ich Ĕwandamaucha angelnaan pũitarr khũũnpa amach aig jẽerpiejeejim, mamũ sũi parhoobam khũũnpĩi awi mag Ĕwandam chognaanjã khaugbata amach aig jẽerpiejeejim.

<sup>3</sup> Pãachta preso numjõ pãach khapeen preso durrum khũũnjã khũir eyaa abat. Ar pãach dẽnjõ ũkha durrum gaaimua õrau am dũi amachdẽu am aig am gaai dee num gaaimua dau aphũũ durrum khũũnjã ĩchab khũir eyaanaa, pãachta mag dau aphũũ numjõ amau nemdam ig numjã amag au deebat, chikham jua machgau pãach dau aphũũ aawai pãach dũijã magta apim khõsimjõ.

<sup>4</sup> Ar dich òor khabam dūi khapes aajem khun gaai chan Ēwandamau sīi ich jāg oobamjō sībaju aawai emkhooin unpan wa un khāijā jaainpan agdaujō pāach òor respetaabat, oob būrjā deeum dūi amiet.

<sup>5</sup> Ich Ēwandamaucha jaauwai, irua chan būrjā maach kha ogdaba ni sīi parhoobajā maach khaugba barpabaju a sīewai, pāach dau aph durrum awi oob phatkhonag warppa amiet; Ēwandamau pāachig dee sim dūipai onee abat. <sup>6</sup> Mag num aig ichab maadēu būrjā khīrjuba, sīi warag ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō

“Maach Pōr Ēwandamauta mun khaigpeerjeewai òrau m dūi khaigba awiajā khani mua ògkhabarju” abat. *(Sal. 56:3-4,9-11; 118:6)*

<sup>7</sup> Pāadē ar warrcha pāachig Ēwandam iek jaounaa mag amachdēu jaau numjō wēnurrapi jaautarr khunta khīrjubat, jāga mag phitthur durrarr āba amach meewaijā agtha ogdaba ich mag ūkha numua ub durrumta khēchjierrā; magumta pārau khīr eyaanaa amau ūkhaajerrjō ūkhabat.

<sup>8</sup> Pāadē ūrbat: Jesucristoon warrgar ich sīerrarrjō mag atag pawiajā cambieba ich mag sīerraju. Í mag cambieba sīerraawai i iekjā agjō cambieba sīerram. <sup>9</sup> Magua pāachig i iek awi jūrr deeum iek pāachdēu nacha khaugtarr chaaur nem parhooba khāijā khōpiba jaauwai oob uduur pāach khūrgurpimiet. Mag nem parhoobam khōpiba jaau numta chadamjō ūkhaju khāi, Ēwandamau mag Jesucristo pūibarmua chadcha ich garmua nacha maach khōchkhatarr khaphu numuata ub naaju aai num. Jāg sīi nem parhoob khōpiba jaau num ipierr numuapai chan būrjā Ēwandamag maach aupijōjōopaijā khaba sim.

<sup>10</sup> Magarrau Cristo iekta ūkha numuan chad Ēwandamau maach auju, ich Cristota maach kōit uduura ich thōopitarr aawai. Mamū jāg Aai i jēeujem degam phadnaanau par nemchaain khēch numuata amach aupiju ēkha num khun chan pōd irua aubam, sīi maach jōoin i gaai jaau sim urkha numuata peerduju ēkha naawai. <sup>11</sup> Pārau khaphu num, añopierr biek ābpai phadnaan pōrou nemchaai thōonaa chi bag Aai i jēeujem deg arrjem, Ēwandamag òor pekau kōit ofrendakha deeg. Mamū chi nemchaain modon warag warp phōbōr igaau arrnaa sīi phaapāajem, būrjā khōpiba. <sup>12</sup> Ich mag ajim ichab Jesuu mag maach kōit nemchaaijō ich thōopiewaijā: Warag phōbōr igaau arrnaata i thōopūijierram, mag ich bag ārbarmuata Ēwandam dau na òor ajapha naaju ayaa apāaig. Ichdēu magtarraupaita maach Ēwandam dau na ajaug paajeewai, khanthee maadēu mag nem inag khōju aai nu wa khōju khaba khāijā sī a jaau numta ipierraa aju aai nu. <sup>13</sup> Mag i thōon arrwaijā i waunaa i iseg num iekhau warag phōbōr igaauta i arrwi thōotarr aawai, magan maach jōoin i pūaba ūkha num gaaimuata dich peerduju ēkhaju khāi, Jesuuta jurju aai num, i gaaimuata chikhamnau maach dūita jūrr ich dūi arrjō wau iekhaju jā igba. <sup>14</sup> ¿Khan jāgwi mag Jesús gaaimua dich wau iekhaju jā igba warag sīi āwatju aai num a chirú? Sīi ich mūig eegarpai wēnurram iek khaba, maach durr char ūgthar ich Jesús sim aarta wētju khīrju naawaima. <sup>15</sup> Mag khīrju naawaita āba Jesucristo gaaimuata Ēwandamag ūu ajim aju aai num, i gaaimuata ūu mag Ēwandam aarcha naaimaju khaphu naawai. Mag irig dich iucha pūaba i thō iekha numta warrgar nemchaain thōonaa phaa numua irig jēeujerrjō jēu numū. <sup>16</sup> Mamū mag appai khaba, dich khapeen dūi ò ajapha aju chan oob khīr okhoomiet. Pāachdēu nem wai num eem jūrr chukhum khun dūi jig aupetat. ¿Khan jāgwi pārag mag chirú? Mag agdaujō nemdam jig au numta warrgar mag nemchaain thōonaa ofrendakha ichig deejerrjō Ēwandamau i dawagaa oojeewaita mag chirum.

<sup>17</sup> Keena, iglesia ee pāach pōrnaanau pāachig nem mag aawai am ipierraa abat, pāachta jūrr am khāi ūrpai aju ēkhaba. Pāar gaaimua Ēwandamau amachig iek jēeuju khaphu naawai amauta jua ūyaajā khaugba pāar thūajem khunau. Pari mag pāach ajapha thūamkhīran, pāachdēujā am ipierraa abat, wajapha amaujā amach phidag onee

waumkhīir. Pārau magbam chan pāar gaaimua am ökhīirjuu aphöbaadēmua amach phidagjā waumaphamta wauphöbaadeewai pāachpata eeg paaukhamaju.

<sup>18</sup> Keena, m̄ kōit Ēwandamag jēubat. Mag m̄ch kōit jēupi chir̄m chan khaigba chiraawai khabam; mua khaph̄ chir̄m, m̄ch Ēwandam d̄i ū chir̄m. Mam̄ warag m̄g atagjā thum m̄chdēu nem wau chir̄m gaaimua ich mag i d̄i ajapha chiram khōsi chiraawaita mag pārag m̄ch kōit jēupi chir̄m. <sup>19</sup> Mag pāachdēu m̄ kōit Ēwandamag jēuwai ū deeu ūwai m̄igmua jōpcha pāach aar m̄ barpita jēubat; m̄ pāar d̄i chiram khōsi chir̄m.

### *Ābmiēcharam salud*

<sup>20</sup> Muan m̄chdēujā Ēwandam maach khōinaa phē wai sījemugta pāar kōit jēu chir̄m; ajapcharan ar maach Pör Jesús, maach Pastor chi ajapcharam, ar chi meem arrta deeu phiriū autarr ag Ēwandamagma. Ich mag Jesuu khabahab, Ēwandamau ōor d̄i iek deewai jaautarrjō, chadcha ich bagauta ōor pekau chugpaawi ū peerd̄ju ayaa apiejem. <sup>21</sup> Mag Ēwandamagta muan pāar kōit jēu chir̄m, ichdēuta ichjō warag pāar ajaug paamaawai ichdēu khōsimjō pāachdēu nem wau n̄mjā thumaa ajapha öbēbēr amkhīir. Magnaa ĩchab Jesucristoog ɛd̄raa maach Pörkhapi n̄m gaaimuata Ēwandamau maach d̄i ichdēu am aig amkhīir irigta jēu chir̄m. Mag n̄m d̄i ĩchab thumaam kh̄nag maach Pör Cristota m̄g atag pawiajā ich mag thō iekhapim khōsi chir̄m.

<sup>22</sup> Maimua ābmiēcha paawai ūrbat keena: M̄g carta iek duurjā khaba b̄th̄ khit̄m pāach jua ee pabaimaawai ag gaai mua pāach wawí chir̄m ajapha ūrm khōsi ūrbat; pāach khīir onee amkhīirta mua m̄g phā deep̄i chir̄m.

<sup>23</sup> Pārau agtha khaugba n̄m khai, Cristo gaaimua maach khodam Timoteo ya cárcel degmua öbērijim aajem. Magua m̄ maju nawe m̄ig barchēm̄n, m̄chdēu pāar oon maawai mua í m̄ch d̄i arrju.

<sup>24</sup> Keena, pastornaan thumaam kh̄nag maimua tagam kh̄ndam maachjō ūkha durrum kh̄nagjā thumaam kh̄nag m̄ salud deebat. Cristo gaaimua maach khodamnaan Italiapienaujā ĩchab pārag salud aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Chaig jaau chirarrjō deeu p̄aba pārag jaau chir̄m: M̄n āba Ēwandamagta pāar kōit jēu chiraajem, ichta pāar d̄i ogd̄ba ich mag pāar th̄a wai n̄rramkhīir.

Ayoo keena. M̄gdampai ajim pārag jaaum ig chirarr.

## SANTIAGO

### Santiagoou êsap phã deepütarr

**Chi phãtarr.** Warr ich Êwandam Iewaa Jesuucha ich dãi oğđaba wênarramkhĩir doce j̄ar autarr kh̄uun ee Santiagonaan numí naajim aajem: dau āb, Juan dãi khod ābam ichta chi naam ajim aajem, j̄oi Zebedeo iewaa; ābakhai j̄oi Alfeo iewaa ajim aajem (Mt. 10:2-3). Mam̄u āb s̄ejim aajem agj̄o, dewam Santiago; ma ich Jesús eeum ajim aajem, i dãi ād ābam (Mt. 13:55). Ich mag Jesús eeumuata m̄ug carta phãjim aajem ewag pawī.

Chi Jesús m̄uig eegar n̄arraawai chan Santiagoou agtha ich naam iek ũkhaba s̄ejim aajem (Jn. 7:5). Maimua ag khur Jerusalén ph̄ob̄or ee chi Jesús khapeen āba biird̄awi oraa narr aigta merak chukhu sim, ya ichd̄euj̄ā dãi ũkha s̄ierr (Hch. 1:13-14). Pedro Jerusalemua petaawaij̄ā ichta j̄urr aig chi ũkha durrarr kh̄uun p̄orkha s̄is̄ijim a sim (Hch. 12:17).

**Chij̄ā kh̄uun atheeta phãj̄i maimua khan jawaag ajī.** Amach Cristo iek ũkha narr gaaimua ũkhaba narr kh̄uunau id̄eu khajap s̄iuba aawai judionaan p̄om deum durr̄ag d̄urr̄jeejim aajem. Mag durr̄pierr aaid̄u th̄un̄um kh̄uunagta Santiagoou m̄ug carta deep̄ijim aajem, mag dau aug wau n̄umj̄ā oğkhaba warag kh̄ĩir ub̄u aju aai n̄um a jaaup̄aig.

Āaur kh̄uunau jaauwai Testamento Iiur gaai m̄ug librota nacha phãjim aajem. Chadcha magtarr khai, magan chi ũkha durrarr kh̄uun mag amachd̄eu ũkhatarr aigmua warr̄pem dau aug wauph̄obaaderr̄ta m̄ug carta gaai jaau sim (1:13-15). Amag kh̄ĩir eyaa api sim, j̄āga j̄oi Job maimua tagam kh̄uun Êwandam iek jaaujerr kh̄uunj̄ā dau aug waaueej̄i (5:10-11). Magnaa dich dau aug waauwaij̄ā warag oraapita jaaujim.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> ¿J̄āgpai n̄u keena?

M̄uun Santiagoou, Êwandam chog anaa ĩchab maach P̄or Jesucristo chog. Durr̄pierr maach meeun judionaan Cristo d̄enkha n̄um kh̄uun p̄āach n̄un̄uid̄umpierr p̄āragta mua saludaā chir̄um.

#### *Id̄eu Êwandamagta dichig kh̄ĩirjug deep̄iju aai n̄um*

<sup>2</sup> Khodamnaān, nem thumaamua p̄āach kh̄ĩirpierr chachmawiaj̄ā warag oneeta abat. <sup>3</sup> P̄ārau khaph̄u n̄um, mag prueba kh̄ĩir pogkhe p̄āach gaai burr n̄umuata m̄ug maad̄eu ũkha n̄um iek isegkhimj̄o aad̄ep̄ aawaij̄ā maḡum gaaimuata ũu warag juap̄ā j̄āp̄maajem, maḡum āwaat khaugaag. <sup>4</sup> Mam̄u mag prueba āwat wênarr̄muata id̄eu Êwandamag p̄āach wajaug paapinaa p̄āachig kh̄ĩirjugj̄ā deep̄ibat, ichd̄eu kh̄ōsimj̄o n̄uisieg.

<sup>5</sup> Mam̄u maḡum prueba āwataag p̄ār ee iwiir āb kh̄āij̄ā mag ich Êwandamau kh̄ōsimj̄o aju khaugba sim khai, ichigta j̄eubat. Magbaawai irua kh̄ĩirjug deemamua khaugpiju. Êwandamau nem deewai chan maach d̄enj̄o mag, “Mua khachpaita deejuj̄ā” aba, ni chikham kh̄ĩir ph̄uurnaaj̄ā nem deeba aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mam̄u mag p̄āachd̄eu irig kh̄ĩirjug j̄eewaij̄ā chadcha p̄āachig deej̄u kh̄ĩirjunaata j̄eubat. Ar mag amachd̄eu j̄eubarmj̄o deebaju kh̄āij̄ā kh̄ĩirju n̄um kh̄uun kh̄ĩirjugan s̄i ph̄ūas̄dau ph̄ūu parhoob ichd̄eu arr̄m aig arr̄jemj̄ōta s̄is̄id̄um. <sup>7</sup> Ar mag deebaju kh̄āij̄ā j̄ewaagpam a kh̄ĩirjunaata j̄eew n̄um kh̄uunau chan oob amachd̄eu j̄eew n̄um maach P̄or Êwandamau deej̄u amiet. <sup>8</sup> ¿J̄āgwi mag chir̄ú? ĩs amachd̄eu nem wauju kh̄ĩirjutarr̄j̄ā noram paawai j̄urr deum kh̄ĩirjugta au s̄ierr̄j̄ee aawaima, amachd̄eu j̄eubarmpaita amachig deej̄u kh̄ĩirjuba. Mag kh̄ĩirjug āba khabam gaaimuata p̄od Êwandamau nem kh̄ōsimpai waujuj̄ā aba s̄ierr̄j̄eem.

<sup>9</sup> Āb kh̄āij̄ā m̄uig eegarm kh̄uunau oowai serbiibanaa dau aph̄uun khit̄um mam̄u chadchata Cristo d̄enkha khit̄um khai, m̄ug atag pawiaj̄ā Êwandamau ichig nem thum

jüapiju khap, mag ermano onee abá. <sup>10</sup> Maagwai jürr rik agjö Ēwandam iek ükha sim gaaímua máig eegar ich phatkhon wai sim okhoowiajá, mag ich Cristo dënkha simta mag phatkhon khãaijá ajapcha sim khap, onee abá. ¿Jãgwi mag chirú? Riknaanán pamaarjöta khithëe aawaima. ¿Pãrau pamaar khiugphëbaadëm ooba aajë? <sup>11</sup> Edau pes wüübaadee, khiurbaadee, sïi khüüijem. Mag khüibaadee ooimü thünarrjä warre chi ooimug okhoojem. Riknaanjä ich agjöta thünaabahab. Phatkhon warag paarpaju ëkha nüm ee meebaadee magüm nem thumaa sïi werpüajem.

*Khan jãgwiata nem khaigbam wauju khïirjuajë*

<sup>12</sup> Woun äbmua mag prueba khïir pogkhe ich gaai burr nümjã üta dïi juapadam ubü äwatbapüimün onee abá. Mag amün magan ich Ēwandamauchata irig, “Üu chadchata pua jümpüijim” awia, ich aar auwia, ich mag ich dïi wai sïisiju, thum máig eegar aawai ich daupii aajerr khüünan warrgarwejä magta ich aar auju jaautarr aawai. <sup>13</sup> Mag prueba äwat nüm ee nem khaigba wauju khïirjubaadeewaijá oob ich Ēwandamauta maachig magüm khïirjupi sim amiet. Ēwandamau chan nem khaigba waujöjöpaijá khaba aajeewai maachigjä ichdëu chan irua magüm khïirjug deeba aajem. <sup>14</sup> Maachin nem khaigba wauju khïirjug dïi thaaba naawaita magüm nem waum khöchkhaajem. Maguata magüm nem wauju khïirjubaadeewaijá sïi wounagamjö üdüraa dich ëudu arrpiejem. <sup>15</sup> Mamü mag khïirjubaadëmjã isegba wai nümüata jürr pekaúg paajem. Maimua mag pekau maach gaai ajap thierrpa sïisiewai jürr maguata warre okhoom iek okhoopiwi Ēwandamagjä maach isegpiejem.

<sup>16</sup> Khodamnaán, mag prueba ee nüm aigjä Ēwandamauta mag nem khaibag wauju khïirjug deejim awi oob wir aig päachdëupai päach khügurmiet mag khïirju nümua. <sup>17</sup> Ēwandam edjä ee nem thünümpa wautarraun maachig nem thum nem ajapham appaita deejem. Ich chan maach máig eegarm khüünjö cambibierrso khaba sïerrüm. Mag sïewai prueba ee nüm aigjä iruata magüm khïirjug deejim awi i gaai thüju khaba nüm. <sup>18</sup> Mag maach dïi ajapha sïerraawai ewag pawü agjö ich chaainkhaju khüün khãaijá maachta nacha ich chaainkha aujim, ichdëu maach peerdü aajem iek ürpibarm gaaímua. Mamü mag ich chaainkha autarr chan maach garmua khaba, ich garmuata mag ich chaainkhapim khösi sïerr aawai ajim.

*Par jügüpai ürba Ēwandamau jaau simjö aju aai nüm*

<sup>19</sup> Khodamnaán, müg mua päachig jawaagpam iek khïir eyaa abat: Maachin thumaam khüünta jüg ürüü aju aai nüm, Ēwandam iek jaau nüm üraag. Mag jüg ürüü naaju aai naab mamü, iekhaagpaaawain ajapha khïirjunaata iekhaju aai nüm. Ēwandam dïi wa i iek gaaímua khãijã oob meeukhakharrso amiet. <sup>20</sup> Mag meeukhakharrsöta nüm chan Ēwandam najã üu khabata nüm, ichdëu khösi simjö khaba naawai. <sup>21</sup> Magua mua pärag mag chirüm: Jãg Ēwandam na parhooba maach ärpïejem nem päach gaai sïsidüm thum warre isegbapüit. Magnaan chadau khïir machag chukhu Ēwandam iek päach thãar ee autarrta warag bãaupibat, ür nümua. Jãg iekta nem jua theeg sim, päar peerdü awaag.

<sup>22</sup> Ich Ēwandamau jaau simjö aag chan sïi par jügüpai mag i iek jaau nüm ür nüm aju khaba, chadcha ich iek gaai waupi jaau simjöta aju aai nüm. Magba nüm chan magan päran päachdëupaita sïi päach khügur wai nüm, mag ür nümpaita üu simpïi awi. <sup>23</sup> Ar maach peerdüajem iek ür nümjã ag gaai jaau simjö khaba nüm khüünan sïi woun äb khomariipai ësphëg ee ich khïir oojemjöta nüm. <sup>24</sup> ¿Jãgwi? Irua ich khïir ootarrta, deeu ag khur nüpüpai awia khïirjuawai, khaugba sim jãga sïejï i khïir. <sup>25</sup> Mamü ichab ar Ēwandam iek amachdëu ürbarmta khïir okhooju khãai, warag wajapha khïirjunaa ag gaai jaau simjö wau nüm khüünan mag amach nem wau nüm gaaímua onee aju. Mag amachdëu ür

n̄m̄jã thum Êwandamau ichdëu waupim khõsim iekta jaau s̄ewai i ipierraa nem wau n̄m̄ua tag warramjõ pekaúgta amach ùrpariba n̄m̄.

<sup>26</sup> Æbmua khãijã, “M̄m̄n culto waaupierr peerth̄ba manaa ich Êwandamau jaau simjõ chit̄m̄” a sim, mam̄ mag simta dich khapeen khaibag jawaag wa chikham kh̄ir iekhaag khãijã b̄m̄rjã ith̄b̄p̄ba sim chan, magan maguan ichdëupaite ich kh̄gur sim, Êwandamau waupi jaau simta wauba s̄ewai. <sup>27</sup> Maach Aai Êwandamau ich dënkha n̄m̄ kh̄n̄ag waupi jaau sim̄n, wouchnaandamau wa khoopaa m̄inau khãijã nemdam ig n̄m̄jã audeenaa am òkh̄irjuu aawaijã am kh̄ir jãsenkha n̄m̄u. Mag n̄m̄ d̄i ìchab s̄i parhoobam kh̄n̄au nem waaajem nemjã wauba aajem kh̄n̄ta chadcha i dënkha n̄m̄ kh̄n̄au.

## 2

### *Iwiir ãbam kh̄n̄pai daupii aju khaba n̄m̄*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, p̄rau maach Põr Jesucristo ich Aai Êwandam d̄i ãba s̄err̄m̄ iekta ùkhaajeewai mua p̄rag magkhim: P̄rau p̄ach ee phatkhon paraam kh̄n̄ d̄ipaite ajarchanaa j̄rr aph̄m̄ kh̄ndam d̄i aair aba aju khaba n̄m̄. <sup>2</sup> Khanim nemjõ p̄ar khapanaa culto ee n̄m̄; mag n̄m̄ ee òor numí dubbaich̄m̄: ãb rik, maimua ãb s̄i dau aph̄m̄ khit̄m̄. Chi rik khaj̄a wajappa ooihm̄ j̄anaa j̄gpir gaaijã ph̄r d̄enta sorrtik phuphup sim. <sup>3</sup> Magbaawai mag oowia irig, “M̄igta jupbá, m̄igta p̄ athee wajapcha sim” awia, irig sie wajapcharam gaai juppibarm. Maimua ãbakhai j̄rr aph̄m̄ khitaawai khaj̄adam j̄oiraa j̄a khit̄m̄ oowi j̄rr irig, “P̄d̄eu ich jampai b̄j̄au s̄isí,” wa magbam khai, “J̄ig j̄ekh̄t oo chirsi” am̄n, <sup>4</sup> magan p̄raun iwiir ãbam kh̄n̄agpaita eenaa j̄rr tagam kh̄n̄ kha is̄ee n̄m̄. Mag n̄m̄ aig p̄rau p̄achd̄eu ùkhatarr iek gaai jaau simjõ kh̄irjuba, s̄i am khaj̄a ajapha j̄a n̄m̄ oo n̄m̄ gaaimuapaita mag n̄m̄.

<sup>5</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, p̄ad̄e m̄ iek ùr̄bat: Maad̄eu p̄d̄ aph̄m̄ kh̄ndam kha is̄ee aju khaba n̄m̄. J̄ag aph̄m̄ kh̄ndamjã amachd̄eu maach peerduajem iekta ùr̄wi ùkha naawai m̄ig eegarweran aph̄m̄ khith̄ee awiajã paraam kh̄n̄ khãijã wajapcha w̄n̄rramkh̄ir ich Êwandamau j̄r autarr kh̄n̄ khabahab. Mag n̄m̄ d̄i ìchab mag ich daupiiim kh̄n̄ta thum ich aar auju atarr aawai amjã ùgthar ich mag i d̄i w̄n̄rraju kh̄n̄ khabahab. <sup>6</sup> Mam̄ maḡm̄ta p̄achd̄euta j̄rr am kha is̄ee aajem. ¿P̄rau khaugba n̄, riknaanauta p̄ach dau ee aug khaugba nemdam b̄r̄m̄ atheejã p̄ach thet p̄p̄r aajem? ¿Amachd̄eu khabá ìchab chi thethemnaan aarjã p̄ach arrnaa p̄ragta ùr̄cha phagpi jaajem? <sup>7</sup> ¿Amach khabá Cristo igwiajã i j̄ur iȳu s̄err̄j̄em? Mag Cristo iek ùkhaw i dënkha naawai p̄ach p̄r choopitarra, ¿j̄agwi mag Cristo j̄ur iekhaajem kh̄n̄agta p̄rau ee aaj̄e?

<sup>8</sup> P̄rau Êwandamau ich iek phã s̄id̄am gaai jaau simjõ p̄ach khapeenta thumaa wir aig p̄achjõ daupii n̄m̄n chadau, chadcha ù kh̄r̄m̄, Êwandamau ùr̄cha waupi jaau simta wau naawai. <sup>9</sup> Mam̄ mag i ipierr n̄m̄ an̄m̄jã s̄i iwiir ãbpaita daupii aad̄eph̄m̄ chan, magan p̄ran warag pekauta wau n̄m̄. Mag n̄m̄ aig mag i iek p̄achd̄eu aseksba n̄muapaita woun d̄enjõ p̄ar Êwandam d̄i kulp p̄m̄ n̄m̄jã dawaa jaau sim. <sup>10</sup> ¿J̄agwi p̄rag mag chirú? Æbmua khãijã p̄d̄ Êwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarr thumaa m̄rkha auba ãb khãijã waaup̄im̄n ichiita kulp p̄m̄ sim, p̄d̄ ley thum m̄rkha auba s̄ewai. <sup>11</sup> Pari maigjã ¿j̄aga mag òb̄er s̄ima? P̄ad̄e ùr̄bat: Ich ãbam Êwandamaupai, “Oob chikham th̄om̄” anaa, “Oob chikham m̄ijã waum̄” ajim. Pari magtarrta pua òor th̄oba awiajã chikham m̄i waum̄n, magan ichiita pekaukha òb̄er sim, mag irua ley jaautarr ichaur abarm aawai. <sup>12</sup> P̄rau khaph̄ n̄m̄, mag Êwandamau ich iek p̄rag ùkhatarr chan s̄i pekaúgta m̄d̄ur p̄ach ùr̄papimkh̄ir khaba, thumaa kh̄n̄ agdaujõ kha khõsi amkh̄irta ich iek p̄rag ùkhapijim. Magtarr aawai, mag iek p̄achd̄eu ùkhatarrta Êwandamau p̄ach jaauju khap, muan p̄ragan, iekhaawaijã agpierraa iekhanaa nem waauwaijã

thumaam kh<sub>uun</sub> d<sub>ai</sub> nem agchata waubat a chir<sub>um</sub>. <sup>13</sup> ¿Jāgwi mua pārag mag chir<sub>ú</sub>? Maan Ēwandamau ichd<sub>eu</sub> ōor i agkham edjā ar dich khapeen dau aug khaugba aajerr kh<sub>uun</sub> chan agjō am dau aug khaugba isegu aawaita mag chir<sub>um</sub>. Magarrau ar dich khapeendam dau aug khaug paraa aajerr kh<sub>uun</sub> chad, mag Ēwandamau ōor i agkham edjā amach khaibag waubaju khap, i ōgkhaba naaju.

### *Chadcha ũkha n<sub>um</sub> khai jāga aju aai n<sub>u</sub>*

<sup>14</sup> Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, ¿khan ajaug s<sub>i</sub> pārau kh<sub>iir</sub>juawai, maad<sub>eu</sub> “Muan thāraucha Ēwandam iek ũkha chit<sub>um</sub>” aju, mam<sub>u</sub> mag simta Jōoirau dich khapeen juag oopi jaau simjō khaba nem wau sim? ¿Pārau kh<sub>iir</sub>juawai ũkha sim an<sub>um</sub>ta mag nem wau sim woun chadcha peerd<sub>u</sub>ju khai? <sup>15</sup> Khanim nemjō woun āb sim; ma, Cristo iek ũkha kh<sub>er</sub>um gaaimua maach khodkha sim. Mag simta khajūajā chukhu ni thachdamjā khōju chukhu kh<sub>er</sub>um. <sup>16</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> ya i ma n<sub>err</sub>um oowia ābmua khāijā irig, “Ŭu mawia biwaa chitá; oob jīchagagjā p<sub>uch</sub> gaai mas apim” a sim; mam<sub>u</sub> mag sim chan irua nem igjudamjā deepūiba simta mamagkham. ¿Pārau oowai mag ũuta s<sub>i</sub>? <sup>17</sup> Ich agjōta s<sub>i</sub>ebahab Ēwandam iek ũkha n<sub>um</sub>jā. Maad<sub>eu</sub> thāraucha ũkha n<sub>um</sub> an<sub>um</sub>ta dich khapeen juag oo n<sub>um</sub>ua būrjā am dau aug khaugba n<sub>um</sub> chan, magan parta mag ũkha n<sub>um</sub> an<sub>um</sub>.

<sup>18</sup> Wa ābmua khāijā, “Mua chan chadcha warm kh<sub>uun</sub> d<sub>en</sub>jō nem ajapham wauba chitab mam<sub>u</sub>, m<sub>uch</sub> thāar eepain chadcha ũkha chit<sub>um</sub>” khāijā aju. Mam<sub>u</sub> mag khabam. Jāga mua khap abarju, chadcha irua mag ũkha sim, Ēwandam iek gaai jaau simjō ich khapeenjā dau aug khaugba simta. Ajapcharan Ēwandamau jaau simjō m<sub>uch</sub> khapeen dūijā ajapha chir<sub>um</sub> gaaimuata mag ũkha chir<sub>um</sub> aju aai chir<sub>um</sub>. <sup>19</sup> Pua khaph<sub>u</sub> sim, maach Ēwandam ābpai khit<sub>um</sub>. Pua mag khaph<sub>u</sub> sim aig nem ajaug sim. Mam<sub>u</sub> mag khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>um</sub>uapai pōd ũgthar ōb<sub>er</sub>bam. Meperaujā khaph<sub>u</sub> sim, Ēwandam ābpaita s<sub>i</sub>err<sub>um</sub>; mam<sub>u</sub> amau ĩchab i ōgkhaajem, amach gaai jua kh<sub>u</sub>aba aju khaph<sub>u</sub> naawai. <sup>20</sup> Kh<sub>iir</sub>jug chukdam, khaph<sub>u</sub> abá: Ēwandam iek thāraucha ũkha n<sub>um</sub> an<sub>um</sub>jā ichd<sub>eu</sub> waupi jaau simjō wauba n<sub>um</sub> chan, chadcha ũkha n<sub>um</sub> khabam. <sup>21</sup> Pua kh<sub>iir</sub>juawai ¿khan gaaimua Ēwandamau jōoi Abrán khararrag chadcha i pekau chukhu arrjō chir<sub>um</sub> a jaaujī? ¿Ich chaai ĩgkhaba irig ofrendakha thōo deeju arr gaaimua khabajī? Ajapcharan ichd<sub>eu</sub> i ipierraa arr gaaimuama. <sup>22</sup> P<sub>ud</sub>ē kh<sub>iir</sub>jubarí: Abranau mag wauba arr akhiin, ¿jāga irua Ēwandam iek chadcha ũkha chir<sub>um</sub> akhajī? Ēwandamau ichig nem mag abaawaijā ich ipierraa arr gaaimuata Abranau chadcha ich iek thāraucha ũkhaajerrjā ōrag khap apijim. <sup>23</sup> Mag ich ipierraa arr aawaita ag nawe Ēwandamau irig, “Pua chadcha m<sub>u</sub> iek ũkhabarm gaaimua pekau chukhu arrjō ũu p<sub>u</sub> mua m<sub>uch</sub> aar aub khaba auju” atarrjā par khabajim, chadcha thāraucha ich iek ũkhatarr aawai. Magtarr aawai, Abranau mag ich chaai ĩgkhaba ichig deeju ēkhabarm aigta ōragjā khap apijim, mag par iupai khaba thārauchata ichd<sub>eu</sub> Ēwandam iek ũkha s<sub>i</sub>err. Mag n<sub>um</sub> d<sub>ai</sub> ĩchab mag thāraucha ũkhawia ich ipierraa arr aawaita, ich Ēwandamaujā jōoi Abrán warag ich khapeerkha aujim.

<sup>24</sup> Maigta pārau oo naabá, Ēwandamau āb khāijā pekau chukhu arrjō sim a jawaag chan, s<sub>i</sub> thārau ũkha n<sub>um</sub>pai khabam. Ŭkha n<sub>um</sub> d<sub>ai</sub> ichd<sub>eu</sub> waupi jaau simjō ich ipierraa nem wauwaita chadcha pekau chukhu arrjō sim a jaaujem. <sup>25</sup> Ŭan Rahab khah<sub>err</sub>rarr chi durpathierrmiejā ich agjōta ajim ĩchab. Pārau kh<sub>iir</sub>juawai, ¿khan gaaimua Ēwandamau ijā pekau chukhu arrjō ũu i eeg oojī? ¿Israelnaan ich di aig j<sub>er</sub>piwi am chig am ugua meraa phōbōr igaau j<sub>iir</sub> burrpūi<sub>wia</sub> j<sub>iir</sub> deum kh<sub>ud</sub> gar p<sub>ait</sub>arr gaaimua khabajī? <sup>26</sup> Ajapcharan jāan m<sub>ug</sub>ta sim keena. Jāg maach meebaadeewai ya maach gaai tag maach akhaar chukhu aad<sub>em</sub> aig, ¿maach chi meemkha s<sub>i</sub>siba aajē? Ich jāgta sim ĩchab thāraucha Ēwandam iek ũkha n<sub>um</sub> an<sub>um</sub>jā. Dichd<sub>eu</sub> ũkha chir<sub>um</sub> an<sub>um</sub>jō bigaaum

khundam düijã nem ajapha waubam chan, magan maan chi thõmjö simta iiu sim a sim, thãraucha ükhaba simta mag ükha sim a siewai.

### 3

#### *Jãga sïerrá maach meukhïir*

<sup>1</sup> Ermanonaan, oob thumaam khundau Ëwandam iek jawaag maestronaan khaju appaita khïirjumiet. Pãrau khaugba narr khai, khap abat: Maach chi maestronaankha num khunta maachdëu deum khunag jaau numjö agpierraa khaba wënrumun, maach gaaita Ëwandamau jua khabacha deeju. <sup>2</sup> Maach chan iwiir äbmuajã thumaa Ëwandamau nem khõsim appaita wauba aajem. Äb khãijã büürjã sëukhaba chikham khïir wa chikham ëugar khãijã iekhaba aajeekhiin, magan mag wounaun ichdëu nem wau simjã thum Ëwandam dau na ajaphata waau khaphu aajeekham. <sup>3</sup> Pãrau oowai cabaai pöm siewiajã i i ee waaijünaa ewag ëuduawai, ¿dichdëu arram khõsimpier arrba aajë? <sup>4</sup> Ich agjõta sim ïchab barcojã. Idëu par barco pöm chiraju, chi phüjã nem theeg wë thunaaju, mamu mag nem pöm simun timondam büuru khitamua chi capitanau ichdëu arrampierr pheerthapüpüig arrjem. <sup>5</sup> Ich jãgta khitam ïchab maach meukhïirjã. Oowai chan pöm khaba khitam, pari mag simuan iek pöoma iekha thunuuju akhiin, iek pöm maach jãgaag khabampa iekha thunuuju. ¿Pãrau oowai õtdau khïirdam büuruuajã phajëb pöm khar chará ooichaar eem magwe örpüiba aajë? <sup>6</sup> Ajapcharan maach meukhïiran ïchab õtdau khïrau. Maguata jãg õtdaua ichdëu barmampierr phaamaajemjö, ichta benenjõ sim, iek khaigbam iekhamamua maach pekau paarpapieg. Mag õtdau khïirkha sim thõm ugua chi dõsãtau ijeeuba phuphuakhamjö siewaita maach meebam aiguin maan idëu thõpiba ich mag phuu wai simjõta sïejem, warag parhooba iekhapieg. <sup>7</sup> Maguata pãadë khïirjubat: Örau mug jëb gaaim nemchaain khïirpierr daumeerpaa aajem: pabü eem nemchaain chi khõrpim khumjöm, nem ichpan, nemkhõr, phüas eem äwarrpa daumeerpaa aajem. <sup>8</sup> Mamu dich meukhïir chan äbmuajã pöd thubëp auba aajem. Jãan pabü eem nem maach khoojem khãaijã ürpainaa nem khaibagcha sïerraawai, jãgua chan udur ich daumeerpapiba, khierr ach dënjõ ich garmuata õor khaibag waaujem. <sup>9</sup> Mag sim meukhïiraupaita maach Aai anaa maach Ëwandam thõ iekhanaa, ich ag meukhïiraupai dich khapeenjã äaukhanaa thõp iekhabaadëp aajem, Ëwandamau maach thumaam khun ich khïir thegwiata ompaatarrjã khïirjuba. <sup>10</sup> Ajapcharan jãg num aiguin, ich ag iupaita iek ajaphamjã iekhanaa iek khaigbampa iekhabaadëp aajem. Khodamnaan, maadëu chadcha Cristo iek ükha num khai, pöd magju khaba num. <sup>11</sup> ¿Pãrau oowai äbam dõsïg eepai dö khopham jõi au num düi warre äba dö khiyaamjã jõi aaujë? <sup>12</sup> Ich jãg igo bü gaai olivo dau phierrba ni uva gaaijã pöd igo phierrba aajemjö, dõjã ierrmuata ich mag khiyaa öbërchë sim ee pöd ich ag eemuapai dö khop öbërbam. Magua dich iekhaawaijã äba iek ajaphampaita iekhaju aai num.

#### *Jãga thunú Ëwandamau dee sim khïirjug wai num khun*

<sup>13</sup> Äb khãijã pãar ee ichdëuta õor wawieg nem khïirjug khaauga ichdëuta thum khaphu sim a khïirju sim khai, magan chadcha ich mag sim bigaam khunag khap amkhïir agpierraanaa nem ajapha wau nrumuata ich oopibá. Thumaam khun düi mag ich ö ajapha simjã igba magba aajemjöo simun, magan chadcha i khïirjug paraa sim. <sup>14</sup> Pari magba pãrau pãach thãar eepai khãijã pãachta jürr chikham khãaijã ürpai am khõsinaa pãachdëu nem jaau numpaita ürpim khõchgau õrag jaau num khai, magan oob chadam iekta jaau num awia pãachta ajapha num amiet. Pãach mag wënrum aig sïi chikham khügurta wënrabahab. <sup>15</sup> Jãgum khïirjug chan Ëwandamau dee sim khabam, jãan sïi ich mug eegarm khïirjugpaiu. Jã sïi dõsãt khïirjug khabahab; ichdëuta õrag mag khïirjupi sim. <sup>16</sup> Maguata mag iwiir äb warm khun khãaijã ürpainaa ich iekpaita ürpimjã



khōsi aadēphum aig, magum gaaimua sīi warag nem khaigbamta parhooba amachdēu khōchagpierr waaujem. <sup>17</sup> Mamu jūrr ich Ēwandamaucha khīirjug deewi wai num khun magba, am Ēwandam na nem agcha wau numua ajapha num. Mag num dūi amau sīi ōor khōinaa apijuuta ēkhanaa dich khapeenag athuucha nem waupi jaauba aajem. Amau jūrr warm khunau amach khīirjugdam jaaum iigwaijā agjō ūrm khōsi ūurjem. Ōor dau aug khaug paraanaa, iwiir ābamugpaijā ee aba, chadchata iekhanaa nem ajaphata waaujem, amachdēu iekhaajemjō. <sup>18</sup> Ar mag khōinaa wēnerram khōsi aajem khunan nem wauwaijā nem thum agchata waaujem, amach mag nem wau num oowi bigaauum khunaujā amach dēnjō nem agchata waunaa khōinaa wēnerramkhīir.

## 4

### *Parhoobam khunjō aawain Ēwandamta iseg num*

<sup>1</sup> Īs mua pārag jēeu ookhim: ¿Jāgwiata pāar jāg pāach eepaijā khōinaajā khaba iek phithuurga thunum dūi, chikham dūi khīir masi durdurna jūrr bēbē aajerrāma? Mua oowai jāan sīi pāach thāar ee jāg pāachdēu nem waum khōsimpaita waum khōchkha thunum gaaimuau. <sup>2</sup> Pāraun chikham nemta pāach dēn apim khōsi aajem aajem; maimua mag pāachdēu nem ig num pōd paarpaba aawaijā, par iekhaupai chikham thōojem akhiin, chadcha thōopūikham a iekhaajerram anum. Pāach khāai bigaauum khundam puesto ajapcha khāijā wai num oowai magjā khōchkhaba, jūrr pāachta garpabam aig chan nem pūaba sīerrjēm aajem. Magum gaaimuata pāach eepaita juurhi phiidu thunumjō thūnaabahab. ¿Pari khan jāgwi mag pāachdēu nem ig numjā pōd paarpaba aajē? Ēwandamag jēeuba aawaima. <sup>3</sup> Maimua mag ichig jēeuwaijā irua deeba aajem. ¿Jāgwi? Ya mag pāachdēu nem ig num paarpabaadeewai agua sīi pāach ō khōchagpierr nem wawaagta ig numjā ichdēu khaphu sīewaima. <sup>4</sup> Pāran Ēwandam iek ūkha num anumta, sīi i iek ūkhaba aajem khunjō jāg pāachdēu khōchagpierr nem wau num gaaimua, ūi jaai paraamta deeu dūi sīejemjōta thunum. ¿Pārau khaugba nu, pāachdēu mag amau nem wau numta dūi waum khōchkhaawai jūrr Ēwandamta iseg num? Ar sīi amach khōchagpierr nem waaujem khun dūita khapeerkaawain jūrr Ēwandam dūita iekkhōr paarpa num.

<sup>5</sup> Mamu Ēwandamau maach ich dūipaita naapim khōsi sīewai ich iek gaaijā,

“Mua mūch Akhaar pārag dee chirum chan sīi parhoobam khīirjug auwi magum nem khaigbampa wau wēnerramkhīir khabam” a sim. (*Zac. 8:2; Dt. 4:24; Ex. 20:5*)

<sup>6</sup> Mamu Ēwandam maach dūi ō wajaug khitaawai, mag wēnerramkhīirjā ichdēuta maach juag oojem. Ōor dūi ich mag khitum igwi, ichdēupai ich iek phāpitarr gaai,

“Ar mūjā igba amach juapaaupaita wēnerraajem aajem khun chan mūchdēujā igba chitum” a sim.

“Magarrau amach serbiibag khap mūchdēu nem jaau chirum wawaagjā mūch juapadam iigjem khunan chadau, mūch garmuajā am juag oojem” a phāpijim Ēwandamau. (*Pr. 3:34*)

<sup>7</sup> Magua Ēwandamagta idēu ichdēu ampierr apibat pāach dūi. Magnaa meperag pāach thū aum ugua, thethe thierrkhabat. Mag ichdēu pōdba abaawai irua pāar ōgkhawi pāar ogdu pūaju. <sup>8</sup> Ēwandamta pāach aig dūi phēs thūr ahau abat; magbaawai ichdēujā pārau ich ig num khap pāar dūi ogduba nūrraju. Pekaúa jua phūisimjō sīsidum khun, irigta idēu pāach pekau ūpibat. Pāar jāg Ēwandamau khōsimjō nem waum khōsinaa īchab parhoob pāach khōchagpierr nem waum iigjem khunjā, idēu irigta pāach thāar ajaug paapibat.

<sup>9</sup> Pāach pekau pōm num khīirjuwia, gaai machgau icharaucha bīenaa idawaa abat. Jāg pāach pekau ee naajeewai oneenaa iukhaau aajerr khīirjuwia, jūrr icharaucha ō jāsehne bīewia ōkhīirjuu abat. <sup>10</sup> Deeu pūaba muan pāragan, pāach serbiibag khap Ēwandamagta

chaigpa n̄mua p̄ach dau aug khaugpibat a chir̄m. Mag khaita p̄ar deeu ajaug paarp̄iwi m̄ug atag pawiaj̄a thumaam kh̄n̄n dakh̄ir irua p̄ar ajaug ph̄ju.

*Dich khapeen jaauju khaba n̄m*

<sup>11</sup> Ermanonaan, oob dich khapeen eugar iek khaigba iekhamiet. Mag dich khapeen jaau simuan j̄urr Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek ph̄pitarr gaai dich khapeen kha kh̄osi api jaau simta warag serbiibag ph̄naa ichd̄euta khapcha sim a sim. Mag sim aiguin mag iek gaai jaau sim kh̄ai ich iekta ajarpa sim a sim. <sup>12</sup> Mam̄ chadcha khaita ich aar auju wa khaita isegju a jaauju wounan ābpaita sim; ma Ēwandamau. Ich mag Ēwandamauta mag dich khapeen daupii api jaau sim leij̄a deetarr aawai, ¿ichd̄euta khapcha s̄ebá? Magtarrta, ¿j̄agwi maach agdauj̄opai th̄n̄m kh̄n̄nauta dich khapeen jaauju aai n̄m?

*Dich juapaata th̄o iekhaju khaba n̄m*

<sup>13</sup> P̄ar ar s̄i p̄achd̄eü nem waum aig nem waaudem kh̄n̄n, m̄ iek ũrbat: P̄ar iekhaawai, “Īs wa nan kh̄ij̄a maach chum deeu ph̄b̄ör ee w̄t̄wi j̄urr jamta año āb phidkhaju” a iekhaajem, “phatkhon p̄m ganaag.” <sup>14</sup> Mam̄ mag n̄m chan p̄ach mag iekhatarr noramj̄a agtha monakha naaju wa ya meewi naaju kh̄ij̄a khaugba n̄mta mag iekhaajem. ¿P̄arau j̄n̄nthumie bau w̄j̄öm ooba aaj̄e? Mag bau w̄joowi deeu n̄mpai awi oowai, ¿chukkhu th̄naaba aaj̄e? Maachin j̄agta khith̄em; maad̄eü iwiir ābmuaj̄a dich th̄ju ed khaugbam. <sup>15</sup> J̄ag p̄ach juapaaupaita nem thum waaudemj̄o iekhaju kh̄ai, ¿j̄agwi p̄arau s̄i, “Maach P̄ör Ēwandamau kh̄osnaa maach monakha wai sim̄n, maachd̄eü kh̄irju n̄mj̄o wauju” aba aaj̄e? <sup>16</sup> Pari magba p̄arau chan p̄ach daj̄ekhu khith̄emj̄a kh̄irjubanaa, ökhar naspawi nem waujupata kh̄irjuwia, p̄achta warag th̄o iekhaajerram. J̄ag dich juapaata th̄o iekha n̄m chan Ēwandamau kh̄ochkhaba s̄ierr̄m, ichta th̄o iekhaju aai n̄m th̄o iekhaba aawai. J̄ag n̄m kh̄n̄n chan amach mag n̄mj̄a oob p̄arau Ēwandamau khaugbamj̄o s̄i kh̄ir okhoop̄iiju amiet. <sup>17</sup> P̄aad̄eü ũrbat: Nem ajapha aju aai sim khaph̄a simj̄a wauba sim̄n, magan mag sim aigj̄a warag Ēwandamau oowai pekaukha öb̄er sim.

## 5

*Riknaanag amach kh̄ircha jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Riknaan, m̄ iek ũrbat: Īsin chad j̄urr p̄aragta m̄ iekhaagpam. Ēwandamau m̄ug durr i agkham ed p̄ach gaai jua kh̄aba deeu kh̄irjuwia icharaucha b̄ibat. <sup>2</sup> Īs p̄arau p̄ach phatkhonta ig n̄m, mam̄ mag sim̄n, Ēwandamagan s̄i nemm̄j̄öta sim. P̄arau j̄ag khaj̄ua wajapha j̄ua n̄m̄n, j̄aan irigan s̄i nemchaainau th̄rrkhich simj̄o b̄urrj̄a maad̄eü nem igbata s̄isid̄m. <sup>3</sup> P̄arau j̄ag ph̄ir phatkhon d̄ui wai n̄m̄n, irigan j̄aan s̄i jierr chi s̄ösp̄hemj̄o baleebata paaukhamam warag. J̄ag p̄ach phatkhon baleeba paaukhamamj̄o, p̄achj̄a m̄ug atag paawai ag d̄ui okhoob khaba okhooju. Pari mag sim̄gta, ya m̄ug maach i agkhaju kh̄ai khapan khaba waurmam eej̄a, warag p̄arau magum̄ug eena nem p̄m paarpa aujuuta ekhaajem. <sup>4</sup> Mam̄ p̄aad̄eü m̄ iek ũrbat: P̄ach phatkhon h̄rkham kh̄ochgauta p̄arau öordam p̄ach phidag ee phidkhapiejem kh̄n̄nagj̄a aai phagba s̄ierr̄jem. Maagwai mag p̄ach phidag ee phidkha durraajem kh̄n̄nauta p̄achd̄eü amach d̄ui maagem j̄urr, Ēwandamag p̄ar gaai jua kh̄aba deepi jaau n̄m. Amau mag j̄eu n̄m chan maach P̄ör Ēwandam chi jua thierr̄iu ũr s̄iwei par okhoopibam. <sup>5</sup> Chadcha m̄ug eegar p̄achigan p̄ar nem ajaauga th̄n̄m, p̄achd̄eü nem ig n̄mj̄a thum paraanaa p̄ach kh̄ochagpierr nem wau n̄mua. Mag p̄ach kh̄ochagpierr nem wau n̄muan, di eegarm nemchaai th̄öp̄aaig ötr̄paapi n̄mj̄o, p̄achd̄eupaita p̄ach ötr̄pa arrum, Ēwandamau ichd̄eü m̄ug durr i agkham ed s̄i irig p̄ach th̄öp̄üimkh̄irj̄o. <sup>6</sup> P̄achd̄eüta öordam iekkh̄ör chukhu amach k̄oit iekhajupaij̄a jaauju khaugba khith̄em kh̄n̄nj̄a khaibag waupi jaanaa th̄oj̄a th̄öp̄imaajem, p̄achta ũrpa n̄m awi.

*Phithurg aauwai warag Ēwandamagta jēeunaat*

<sup>7</sup> Ermanonaan, Ēwandamau magum khun gaai jua khuba deeju khap, ich jāg amau pāach dau aphuu wai naawiajā magum igba maach Pör Jesucristo deeu bēejuuta nubat. ¿Pārau ooba aajē, jāga nemjīr jīrjem khunau amach nemjīrdam phierraag noseg ig numjā da chēba aawai ichiita nuajē? <sup>8</sup> Pāachdēu ükhatarr iek gaai ubu numuata pāraujā ich agjō maach Pör Jesús bēeju nubat; í barchēju ed chan ya pōm waurba sim.

<sup>9</sup> Khodamnaan, pāach mag phithurg au wēnarrawiajā oob magum gaaimua jūrr pāach eepai chi parpem dūita dau phuu amiet, eeu magum paar Ēwandamau jūrr pāachigta “Pārau jāgju khaba naajimwai” adukham. Mag bigaum khunjā jaauju aai simun ich Ēwandamau. Ichta ya bēeimuu sīebahab, maach thumaam khunag agdaujō dichdēu nem waujerrpierr jawaag. <sup>10</sup> Keena, pādē oobat: Warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunjā maachjō chikhamnau dau aphuu waunaa phithurg aupiejeejim, mamu magumjā uu amau āwatpāaijeejim. Magtarr aawai maadēujā agjō am dēnjō jumju aai num. <sup>11</sup> Pādē khīrjubat: ¿Is ewagjā maadēu, “Jāg warrgarwejā phithurg au numjā uu āwatpūi num khunan chadcha Ēwandam dūi onee num” aba aajē? Pārau ūurjem, jāga jōoi Job khararr meperau ajappa ich dau aug waupitarrjā uu āwatpūijī, maimua mag uu āwatpūitarr jūrr jāga maach Pör Ēwandamau ōor dau aug khaug paraa khitaawai uu i eeg oojī. Ísjā maadēu makhun jōoin dēnjō āwatpūi numun, jāga irua maachjā eeg ooba abarju.

<sup>12</sup> Tagam nem mua jaau chirum ūrmapha awiajā cha mua jawaagpam chan oob par jūgupaai ūrmiet keena. Ōrau mag pāach dau aphuu apiewai, ich agjō aju awi, oob sīi aai khīrjuba iekhamiet. Magju khāai pāach iekhaawaijā chadchata iekhabat. Nem wauju khai, warre wauju abat; wa waubam khai, ich agjō warre waubam abat. Mamu mag iekhaawaijā oob edjā igwi, mag jēb igwi, wa deeu nem inag parhoobam igwia khāijā nem wauju a iekhamiet, eeu magba akhiin mag pāach iek gaaimuapai Ēwandamauta pāach khaiabg waudukham.

<sup>13</sup> Pāar ee āb khāijā mag phithurg au sim khai, ökhīrjuu aju khāai, warag Ēwandamagta jēebá. Wa jūrr āb khāijā onee sim khai, Ēwandamta thumeukharbá. <sup>14</sup> Āb khāijā mor mas sim khai, iglesia eem chi pōrnaan thärkhūibá, ich kōit Ēwandamag jēeumkhīr. Magbaawai amau bēewi chi aaunaan nemkhaúa kha phuur num dūi maach Pör Jesús jua theeg thō numua irigta jēeumaju, monaaupūimkhīr. <sup>15</sup> Mag pāachdēu jēwaagpamjā chadcha monaauju khīrjunaata jēeumun chi aaunaan chadcha Ēwandamau monaaupūiju. Mag monaaubapāaiwai ich pekau gaaimuata mag mor mas sīerr khai, chi pekaujā chugpaapūiju ich Ēwandamau.

<sup>16</sup> Keena, chadcha Ēwandam na ajapha num khunau irig jēu num khun iekhan chadcha ichdēu ükhaajeewai, muan pāragan, pāach pekau wai numjā agdaujō dich khapeenag meerba jaanaa jūrr agdaujō dich khapeen kōitjā Ēwandamagta jēebat a chirum. Magnaata pārau jēeumun, mor mas khēkhēdam khunjā monaauju. <sup>17</sup> Mu sēukha chirum am ugua, pādē khīrjubat: Pārau ūurjem warrgar jōoi Elías aajerr: Ijā ichab maach phithurg au numjō phithurg au jēedu khitaajeejim aajem; mamu mag khitamua sīi warag Ēwandamag noseg chēpiba jēeubaawai, chadcha Ēwandamau i iek ükhawi año thārjup awi jār būrjā noseg chēba sīsijim anaabá. <sup>18</sup> Maimua mag año thārjup awi jār num ee, deeu ichdēupai jēeumamua nosegdam chēpi jēeubaawaita, Ēwandamau noseg pōm chēpijim aajem. Magta uu ichab nemjīrdamjā deeu khōju paarpajim aajem. Magua pāach Ēwandamag jēuwai oob sīi pardēu khōs khāijā jēu num amiet.

<sup>19</sup> Khodamnaan, ābmiecha paawai pādē mu iek ūrbat: Āb khāijā pāar ee maach peerdūajem iek ichdēu ükha sīerr isegwi sīi parhoob ichdēu am aig nem wau nurrumta deeu ābmua khāijā wawí auwi ūwaa khud ajaug ee phaibapūimun, <sup>20</sup> magan mag parhoob nurrarrau pekau pōm sīerrjā uu Ēwandamag chugpaapi atham. Magbarm aig

ĩchab Ĕwandamau mag woun gaai jua kh̄aba deeju arrta üu uduur deepiba peerdu atham.  
Ayoo keena. M̄gdam ajim p̄rag jaaum ig chirarr.

Santiago

## 1 PEDRO

### Nacharam ěsap Pedroou phã deepütarr

**Chi phātarr.** M̄g carta Pedroouta phājim. Ichdēuta ōrau ichig Jesús igwi “P̄jã i d̄i n̄rrarrau” abaawai, irua maḡm Jesús khaugba chit̄m a iekhajim aajem (Jn. 13:36-38; 18:15-27). Irua mag iekhajieb mam̄, Jesuu deeu i kōit Ēwandamag j̄euwi ewag ich iek ūkhaju kh̄n̄jã warag irigta jaau p̄ajim aajem (Jn. 21:15-19). Mag Jesús khaugbam a iekhatarr gaaimua burrjieb mam̄, Echos gaai oowain, burrba arrjō, ichdēu Jesús iek ūkhatarr gaai nem ubag sim. Ich mag sim gaaimua chadcha ich Jesuu i igwia iekhatarrjō (Jn. 1:42), ichta Jerusalem iglesia ee chi p̄rkha s̄isijim aajem (Hch. 1-2).

**Chijã kh̄n̄ atheeta phājī.** M̄g carta judionaan amachdēu Cristo iek ūkha narr gaaimua idēu amach khajap s̄ubam gaaimua d̄r wēt̄wi parhoob durr chaaur n̄n̄id arr kh̄n̄ atheeta phājim aajem (1:1). Mam̄ mag chi ūkha narr kh̄n̄ ee judionaan appaijã khaba, judionaan khabam kh̄n̄pata th̄narr aawai, makh̄n̄ atheepata phājim aajem. Pedroou m̄g carta phāawai “Babilonia” ee simuata phājim aajem (5:13). Mam̄ mag Babilonia an̄m chan Babilonia chaar khaba, Romata chi ūkha narr kh̄n̄ nau mag th̄r wai naajim anaabá. Chi Romapienauta chi ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄ ēudee mag ěkhaajerr aawai s̄i bigawaapai deemu gaaita th̄r wai naajim aajem.

**Khan jawaag ajī.** Mag Pedroou m̄g ěsap phātarran, mag chikham jua ōkgau d̄r w̄n̄rr̄m gaaimua dau aug wau narr aawai maḡmjã igba amachdēu ūkha n̄m gaaita warag ub̄ api jaanaa ĩchab j̄gwiata j̄g dau aph̄̄ aju aai n̄ a jawaag ajim. Maguata mag am dau aph̄̄ durrum kh̄irjunaata ūrcha am wawí sim (2:19-20; 3:14,17; 4:1,12-15,17,19; 5:9-10). Mag jaaup̄itarr aawaita ĩs ewagjã m̄g librodam gaai th̄urwai maadēu khaph̄ n̄m, j̄ga aajē Cristo iek gaaimua dau aug wauwai.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> M̄n̄ Pedroou, Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkh̄ir j̄r autarr. P̄ar p̄ach durr chaaur parhooba aaid̄ durrum kh̄n̄nag muata p̄rag m̄g ěsap phã deep̄i chir̄m: Ponto an̄m durrum kh̄n̄nag, Galaciapienag, Capadociapienag, Asiapienag maimua Bitiniapienagjã agjō; ajarcharan maach meeun thum maach peerd̄ajem iek ūkha n̄m gaaimua durr chaaur d̄r durrum kh̄n̄nagma.

<sup>2</sup> Ermanonaan, ōor jua ōkgau p̄ar mag chikham durr d̄r durrab mam̄, p̄arjã agjō ich Ēwandamaucha j̄r autarr kh̄n̄n khabahab, ichdēu warrgarwe kh̄irju wai s̄ierjō chadcha p̄ar peerd̄ autarr aawai. Magtarr aawai p̄arta ich Akharag ich athee kh̄iet phē aupijim, Jesucristo meewai bag ārtarrau p̄ach ajaug paabap̄aiwai ich ipierraa w̄n̄rr̄m kh̄ir. Ēwandamau warag p̄ar ūu eeg oonaa khōinaata p̄ar wai s̄epim khōsi chiraaajem.

#### *Jesucristo d̄aicha naaimajuuta kh̄irjuajem*

<sup>3</sup> Mua ūu ajim a chir̄m maach P̄r Jesucristo Aai Ēwandamag, ūu ichdēuta maach dau aug khaugwi maach akhaar dich pekau ee chi kh̄echamjō narrta ūu peerd̄ auwi ich chaainkha autarr aawai. Mag i chaainkha n̄m̄n, ūu Jesucristojã deeu phiid̄tarr gaaimuata mag i chaainkha naawai, <sup>4</sup> j̄g n̄m̄ awi ich Ēwandamau ich sim aar maach phē auju jaau simjō ich d̄i chadcha wai jooth̄ujũ khaph̄ n̄m. Mam̄ paaukhabaimam chan tag meejã meebe, khaibagjã chukhu, ni jōoiraa paajã khaugba ich magta n̄isiju.

<sup>5</sup> P̄araujã p̄ach th̄rauchata Ēwandam iek ūkha naawai irua ich jua theegauta p̄ar th̄a wai s̄eju, m̄g atag deeu Cristo b̄ewi maach ich aarcha phē arr n̄m ora. Mag p̄ar phē athaad̄em edta p̄achdēu nem ajapham paarpaju kh̄irjuajerrjã thumaa chadcha p̄arau wai n̄isiju.

<sup>6</sup> Maguata p̄aar p̄aachd̄eu ũkha n̄m iek gaaimua gaai machgau ökh̄irjuu aju awiaj̄ã maan kh̄ũchpaiu. Magwiaj̄ã chadcha Êwandamau p̄aach d̄üi mag ajapha aju khaph̄ũ naawaita maḡm̄j̄ã igba chadcha p̄aar onee n̄m. <sup>7</sup> Mam̄ũ mag p̄aar phithurg au n̄m̄m̄n, ph̄ir chaar khap aag ötdau ee chach oojemj̄ö, p̄arau chadcha ich iek th̄ãraucha ũkha n̄ a khap aagau. Mag phithurg au n̄m̄j̄ã i isegba ũu ãwat n̄m̄m̄n, magan maata ph̄ir chaar kh̄ãaij̄ã ũrcha balee sim, ph̄ir awiaj̄ã m̄ũg atag chukhu aad̄ju aawai. Mam̄ũ mua jaau chir̄m̄j̄ö mag ãwat n̄m̄m̄n, magan deeu Cristo b̄eem edj̄ã ich J̄öoirauchata khapanag dakh̄ir p̄aar th̄ö iekhaju, mag ũu ãwattarr j̄ürr.

<sup>8</sup> P̄arau m̄ũ d̄enj̄ö Jesucristo kh̄ircha oobajieb mam̄ũ, p̄arau i kh̄ösinãa i iekj̄ã ũkha n̄m. Maguata atcha oneg n̄m iekhau p̄öd p̄arau p̄aach onegj̄ã jaauju khaugba n̄m, j̄ãga naaimaju khai ya ich d̄üicha naaimaawai. <sup>9</sup> Mag p̄arau p̄aach daúa i ooba naab mam̄ũ, j̄ãg i iek ũkha n̄m chan par khabam. J̄ãg ich iek ũkha n̄m gaaimuata ũu irua p̄aar peerd̄ũ aubajieb.

<sup>10</sup> Warrgarwe Aai i jaaumienau jaaujeejim, j̄ãga Êwandamau mag öor peerd̄ũ auju. Mam̄ũ mag ajap estudiewi d̄ürrcha ag iek ig iȳũũ aajerrj̄ã ich maagwaiwe chan mag amachd̄eu jaau n̄m̄j̄ã p̄öd ajappai khaugba aajeejim, j̄ãga Êwandamau magju. <sup>11</sup> Mam̄ũ ich Êwandamau ich Akharagta amag nem jaaupiejerr aawai chadcha chi Akharauta mag Cristoou öor peerd̄ũ awaan b̄eju nawej̄ã i igwi, “Woun ãb b̄ewi öor ee aph̄ũũ abarmuata nem thum p̄ödp̄üiwi ichta ũgthar mawia thumaam kh̄ũũ kh̄ãai chi jua thierrkha s̄is̄iju” a jaaujeejim amag. Amachd̄eu mag ũrbaawai warag ajapchata khaph̄ũ am iigjeejim, chij̄ãg wouchata mag b̄eju a jaau s̄i maimua mag pierrwaj̄ã j̄ãgwaichata barch̄ju a khap aag. <sup>12</sup> Mam̄ũ mag n̄m ee ich Êwandamau amag khaph̄ũ apiejeejim ïchab, mag amau woun b̄eju jaau n̄m̄j̄ã amach daúa oobaju; ajapcharan maach ïs ewagam kh̄ũũ athee b̄ejuuta mag jaaujeejim. Maagjerr aawai ïs maach peerd̄ũajem iek jaau n̄m kh̄ũũauj̄ã, ich ag Êwandam Akharauta maachig jaaupibaawai, ich mag woun b̄eju jaaujerr iekta marauj̄ã jaau w̄en̄rrabahab. ïsin mag öor peerd̄ũ aajem iek maad̄eu khaph̄ũ n̄m ee, Êwandam chognaan angelnaanauj̄ã agtha khaugba naawai, amau khaugam kh̄öchaaga aajem, j̄ãga mag Êwandamau öor peerd̄ũ aauj̄ẽ.

*Êwandamau kh̄ösi simj̄öta w̄en̄rraju aai n̄m*

<sup>13</sup> Maach P̄ör Jesucristo mag chi jua thierr aawaita muan p̄ãrgan, ichd̄eu p̄aachig nem mag aawai i ipierraa aagta kh̄ir khaug n̄is̄it a chir̄m̄, ichd̄eu p̄aach j̄ũraan b̄eem ed Êwandamau p̄aach d̄üi ajapha aju kh̄irjugj̄ã ogd̄uba, ni Êwandamau waupiba aajem nemj̄ã wauju kh̄irjuba. <sup>14</sup> Ya p̄aar Êwandam ipierraa aagta i chaainkha naawai oob ũd̄ũũr warrgar p̄aachd̄eu i khaugju nawe nem khaigbam waaujerragta deeu p̄aach gaai ũr̄papimiet. <sup>15</sup> Magju kh̄ãai maach P̄ör Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerd̄ũ autarr J̄öoij̄ã pekau chukhu sierraawai p̄ãrj̄ã pekau wauba p̄aach w̄en̄rrũmpier ãba i atheepaita nem waubat. <sup>16</sup> Kh̄ir eyaa abat, Êwandamau ich iek gaai, “M̄ũj̄ã pekau chukhu chitaawai p̄ãrj̄ã m̄ũj̄ö pekau chukhu abat” a sim. (Lv. 11:44-45)

<sup>17</sup> Khaph̄ũ abat agj̄ö, Êwandamaun m̄ũig eegar amachd̄eu nem waaujerrj̄öta aju thumaam kh̄ũũ d̄üi. Mag sim̄ũgta p̄arau Aai ich̄ẽ naawai m̄ũig eegarmua ũgthar w̄etju kh̄irju durruwe i dau na nem khaigbam wauju ökh̄ö abat. <sup>18</sup> Warran chadcha p̄arau p̄aach j̄öoin i maad̄eu igba sim̄ũgta ũrcha ee aajeejim, p̄aach d̄en̄naana p̄aachig jaau b̄ãautarrj̄ö. Pari maagjerr ya ïs Êwandamauta ich athee p̄aar peerd̄ũ atham. P̄arau khaph̄ũ n̄m, mag p̄aar peerd̄ũ awaag, ph̄iruj̄ã phagba ni phatkhonauj̄ã phagbajim, j̄ãḡm̄ nem ãrb khaba ãarjeewai. <sup>19</sup> J̄ãḡm̄ nemeu phagju kh̄ãai, ich j̄ãg warrgar Êwandamau örag corderodam chi ajapcharamta j̄ũrwia ichig ofrendakha th̄öonãa deepiejerrj̄ö, j̄ürr ich Iewaa Cristo b̄ũrj̄ã pekau chukhu khit̄ũmta maach k̄öit th̄öopijim. Mag i th̄öopitarran i bag ph̄ir d̄üi phatkhon kh̄ãaij̄ã ajapcha sim ãrbarmuata maach khaibag eemua öb̄er

awaag ajim. <sup>20</sup> Mag Cristo òor kòit thòopijujã ich Jòoirau mæg jëb ompaaju nawe ya khîirju wai sïejim. Magtarr aawai pãar dau aug khaugwi ïs mæg jaarta chadcha pãrag ich khaugpibarm. <sup>21</sup> Ich mag Cristo khurauta üu pãrau Ëwandam iek ükha durrum. Mag Cristo thòowaijã, ich Ëwandamauta üu i phiriu auwi, ich aar auwi, ich dui jua theeg äba apijim. Maguata chadcha pãrau pãach thãraucha i iek ükha durrum, ich jãg Ëwandamau Cristojã phiriu auwi ich aar autarrjò pãachjã agjò ich aar auju khaphu naawai.

<sup>22</sup> Mag num dui ïs maach peerduajem iek chaar Cristoou jaau sim pãachdëu ükha num gaaimua, ya pãar irua ajaug paabapim, pãach wir aigjã agdaujò dich khapeen dui daupii wënurramkhîir. Ya mag i jua ajaug paapütarr khun aawai par iupai khaba thãrauchata pãach khapeen daupii abat, dich khapeen ëugar parhooba khîirjuba. <sup>23</sup> Magaag ya pãar warr pãach naajerrjò khaba num, mag Cristo iek ükhawi ajaug paapütarr gaaimua eeu thaaba numjò pekau chukhu i chaainkha naawai. Mamu mag pãar deeu thaabatarr chan pãach äd bi eemua khaba, ich Ëwandamau ich iek ükhapi athamuata mag eeu thaababarmjò apijim. Ajapcharan i iekhauta maach ügthar öberpiejem. Mag iek chan büurrjã chugpaa khaugba ich magta sierrum. <sup>24</sup> Maguata ich iek phã sim gaaijã ich iek ich mag chugpaa khaugba sierrum igwi magjim:

“Sïi ich mag ëumee wënurraag khaba aawai mæg eegar in òran sïi pabü khër khukhuur thunaawi khüibaadeejemjòta num.

Par amau wir aig amach thòo aawaijã sïi mag pabü khüchpai maar bau thunaawi deeu khiugphë khüibaadëmjòta aajem, ya meebaadeewai.

<sup>25</sup> Magarrau mu iekhan chadpama, büurrjã chugpaa khaugba ich magta sierrum” ajim maach Pör Ëwandamau. (Is. 40:6-8)

Mag iekta maach peerduajem iekhau. Ich mag iekta pãragjã jaubajieb.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Mag ich iek ükhapi athamuata Ëwandamau maach deeu thaabapibarmjò apiejeewai muan pãragan, pãachdëu nem khaigba khîirjuajerr thum warre isegbapüt a chirum. Oob chikham khügurmiet; oob chad khabamta chadam iekjò iekhamiet; oob chikhamnau nem wai sïsidumjã pãach dën apim khösi amiet, ni chikham ëugarjã oob khaigba nem ïgkhamiet. <sup>2-3</sup> Magju khãai ya mag pãar eeu thaababarmjò naawai, ich jãg chaai eeu au khitumua jüd doog bïe khitaajemjò, Ëwandam iek warag khaugam khöchgauta dö döm khösimjò abat, mag khaugmampierr pãach thãar ajapcha paaukhamamkhîir. Pãrau chadcha maach Pör Ëwandam pãach dui ajapha khitum khaphu naawai pãach ich aar phë au num ora i iekta khaugam khösi abat, mag khaug numua warag ag iek gaaita ubu naag.

### *Cristo chi dihãd jãrram, òor iupiejem*

<sup>4</sup> Mag i iek gaaita ubu naagan, Cristoouta ichjò maach ich mag iupiejeewai, i büuta ëkhabat. ¿Pãrau khaugba nu, Ëwandamau mag Cristo iek ükhapimampierr ich athee di ëumamjòta sim? Mag di ëumamjò sim aig, Cristota mag chi dihãd jãrramkha sim; maagwai maach jürr chi dipã chi daigkha num. Örau i isegjierrab mamu, Ëwandamagan ichta dipã chi ajapcharam aawai ichta jur auwi chi dihãd chaarkhapijim. Äba i gaaimuata üu maach Ëwandam òorkha num. <sup>5</sup> Mag pãrau Cristo iek ükha numuata Ëwandamau ich athee di ëu arrumjò sim. Di chaar ëu num khabamta pari pãachta chi dipã daigkha num, ajapcharan i òorma. Mag i òorkha naawai äba irigpaita jëeunaa irigpaita ee aju aai num, ichig magamkhîirta maach ich òorkha wai sïewai. Pari mag i athee nem ajapha wau wënurram chan pãachta ajapha num gaaimua khaba Jesucristo ajaug thò num gaaimuata mag wënurraawai, Ëwandamaujã ich dawagaata oojem. <sup>6</sup> Mag dibig igwiata Ëwandamau ich iek phäpitarr gaai,

“Pãadë ürbat: Mua mæch phöbör athee woun äb päi chirum” ajim, “dibigjò chi ajapcharam mæchdëu jur autarr ichta chi dihãd jãrram khamkhîir.

I gaaimua khabam chan pöd iwiir äbjã m̄ ðorkhabaju.

Magua i iek ükha sim woun chan naspawia parta i iek ükhajim abaju, mag mua p̄i chir̄am wounau i khürgurbaju aawai” ajim. (Is. 28:16)

<sup>7</sup> Pãar chi ükha n̄m kh̄nagan Cristoon chadcha dibig ajapham̄u. Mam̄ ar ükhaba n̄m kh̄nagan maad̄eu nem igmaphamjõta sim. Mam̄ mag i isegju igwi Ēwandam iek gaai jaau simjõ,

“Di èu narr kh̄nau dipá isegtarrrta j̄urr chi dihãd jãrramkha s̄isiju” a sim. (Sal. 118:22)

<sup>8</sup> Maimua ĩchab ich ag woun igwiapai,

“Jãg dibig gaaimuan ðor büëu sub khaba büëu suwi burrrju” a sim. (Is. 8:14)

Mam̄ mag am büëu suwi burrrju a sim̄n, maach peerduajem iek jaau n̄m ũr n̄mjã amachd̄eu ükhaba arr gaaimua Ēwandamau ich aar aubajuuta jaau sim, ich warrgarwe mag ich iek ükhabam kh̄n d̄uin ich magta aju arr aawai.

<sup>9</sup> Pari pãar chan Ēwandamau mag isegbam. Pãran ich Ēwandamauchata ich chaain khamkh̄ir ich garmua j̄ur autarr kh̄nau. Pãarta phadnaanau aajemjõ ðor kõit j̄eujem kh̄n khabahab, maach Rey Cristoou s̄i ich atheepai nem waumkh̄ir j̄ur autarr kh̄n. Pãarta warr kh̄ichag eemjõ naajerr kh̄n Ēwandamau ich iek ükhapi athamua araragag öbeer autarr kh̄n khabahab, mag pãach ararag ee öbeer autarr Ēwandam chadcha ðor d̄ui ajapha khit̄mta j̄urr deeum kh̄nagjã jaumkh̄ir ich ðorkha autarr kh̄n.

<sup>10</sup> Warran chadcha pãran s̄i parhoobam kh̄nkha th̄naajim. Pari mag th̄narr ĩsin ya pãran Ēwandam ðrau. Mag agtha i ðor khaba th̄naawai chan pãrau büerjã irua pãach dau aug khaaugjem khaugba naajim; mam̄ ĩsin chadcha pãrau khaph̄ n̄m, Jõoirau pãach dau aug khaaugjem.

### *Ēwandamaun ich ipierraa amkh̄irta maach ompaajim*

<sup>11</sup> Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, m̄ iek ũrbat: Maachin Ēwandam d̄aita durrkhaimaju kh̄n aawai, m̄ig m̄g j̄eb gaai w̄n̄rr̄m̄ aiguin s̄i dijã chukhu kh̄uchpaim athee chikham durr gaaita w̄n̄rr̄mjõ n̄m. Mag i d̄ui naaimaju kh̄n aawai oob s̄i pãach ö khõchagpierr nem waum khõchgau Ēwandamau khõchkh̄bam nemta waumiet. Jãḡm̄ nem wauju kh̄irjugan maach burrrpieg maach d̄ui w̄rb̄ n̄mjõta n̄m. <sup>12</sup> Ēwandam iek ükhabam kh̄n daarjã nem ajaphata waaujeet. Maagwai amau pãar èugar ðor khaigbam kh̄n èugarmjõ iekhawiajã, Ēwandam bëem edjã chadcha pãrau nem ajapha waaujerr kh̄irjunaa j̄urr amau, “Jãgan chadcha amau nem ajaphata waaujeejebma” aju.

<sup>13</sup> Pãrau Cristo khõsinaa i ipierraa aajeewai m̄ig eegarjã thum chi thethemnaan th̄n̄m kh̄n ipierraa abat: Rey thumaam kh̄n p̄or aawai i ipierraa abat. <sup>14</sup> Reü gobernadornaan khapitarr kh̄nau nem mag aawaijã am ipierraa abat. Makh̄nauta ðrau nem khaigba aawai p̄rnaa castigaamkh̄ir wa ðor nem ajapha wau n̄m kh̄n igwia ajapha iekhamkh̄irta Ēwandamau mag chi thethemnaankha wai s̄iebahab, ichd̄eu khõsimjõ. <sup>15</sup> Ēwandamaun pãrau nem waauwaijã nem ajaphata waupim khõsi sim, mag nem wajapha wau n̄m gaaimua i iek khaugbagau s̄i kh̄irjug chuk pãach èugar parhooba iekham iigjem kh̄n warag kh̄upaa s̄iwaag.

<sup>16</sup> Pãran Ēwandam ipierraa aagta naawai irua khõsim nemen pãachd̄eu waum aig wauju aai n̄m; mam̄ mag pãachd̄eu nem waum aig wauju aai n̄m awi, oob s̄i Ēwandam khaugbam kh̄n d̄enjõ nem khaigbam wawaagta mag pãachd̄eu nem waum aig wauju aai n̄m amiet. <sup>17</sup> Agdaujõ dich khapeen thumaam kh̄n respetaabat. Cristo gaaimua pãach khodnaankha th̄n̄m kh̄njã daupii abat. Ēwandamta thumaam kh̄n kh̄aijã ökhõ abat, maimua m̄ig eegar ichd̄eu ðor chi p̄orkhapi n̄m kh̄njã ĩchab respetaabat.

*Jãga aju aai n̄m Cristo gaaimua dau aug waauwai*



18 Ar sīi chikham chogkha num khun, pãach patronnaan ökhönaa amau nem jaau numta ipierraa abat. Mamu mag num chan sīi pãach dūi ajaphanaa agpierraa aajem khun dūipai khaba, pãach dūi athuucha aajem khun dūijā ich agjö am ipierraa abat. 19 Ēwandamau khōsi simjö pãachdēu mag am ipierraa nem wau numta pãach dūi athuucha nem khaibag aadēphumjā khūu jum numun üu sim; magan maach Aai Ēwandamauta pãar thō iekhaju. 20 Mamu nem khaigba wau num gaaimuata pãach gaai mag athuucha wau numjā sīi khūu jum num paar chan, oob Ēwandamau pãach thō iekhaju amiet. Magarrau nem ajapha wau num paarta warag pãach dau aug wau numjā khūu jum durruman chadau, chadcha Ēwandamau pãar thō iekhab khaba thō iekhaju. 21 Ich Cristooucha jaauwaijā, ichdēucha ich athee jur aumam khunan ichiita chikhamnau dau aug waub khaba dau aug wauju aajem, ich jāg ichjā maach kōit dau aphuu arrjö. Wajapcharan mag chikhamnau dau aug wauwai jāga aju aai nu a khap amkhīirta maachjö wounag pawī ichta nacha aphuu ajim. 22 Cristo chan būnrjā pekau wauba ni chikhamnag sēukhajā nem jauba khitajim, mamu mag khitarra chadcha amau i thōojierram. 23 Mamu mag i thōogpamua jūrram khunau ich khīir iekha thūnaawaijā, i iekkhōr chukhu chirumta i dūi mag num awi amach dēnjōjā iekhaba, ni am dakhājū dakhāuba, sīi warag Ēwandam thumaam khun dūi nem agcha waujemugta jēu khitajim, ich dūi mag num khun dūi ichdēuta khap amkhīir. 24 Maachta maach pekau gaaimua Ēwandamau khēchpūiju aai naajim; mamu mag narrta Cristoouta jūr maach kōit uduraa pakuls gaai ich meerphē thōopijim, magbarmua maach ich athee peerdu auwi ya tag pekau waujujā khaugba sīi ich dūipaita nem agcharam appai wau wēnrramkhīir. Magta Cristo dau aphuu ōor jua machgau bag kha ūūipa khitajim, maach pekau ee narrta üu peerdu awaag. 25 Warr Cristo khaugba aajeewain sīi oveja chaaindam pap chukhu okhoo wēnrramjōta naajim; mamu is ya i khaugwi i dūita naawai, pastorrau ich nemchaain oopaar thūa wai nūrraajemjö, ichdēuta maach thūanaa oopaar wai sim.

### 3

#### *Jāga apim khōsi sī Ēwandamau dich ōor dūi*

1-2 Īuin, pāarjā agjö ichab chi jaainpan, pãach jaainagta uduraa pãach phēethugpibat; pãach jaainau Ēwandam iek ūkhaba aajem khai, pãachdēu Ēwandam ökhönaa i ipierraa am khōchgauta uduraa pãach phēethugpibat, amach dūijā mag ajapha num oowia amachig Ēwandam iek jaaujā jauba sīi pãach oowipai khāijā pãach dēnjō ūkhamkhīir. 3 Chihōowaijā oob sīi athuu chihōomiet, nem atcharag ōor dauderraa pör megba, chihōo phīr dēn wa khajūa parhēpagkham khāijā jūabaawai magum gaaimua pãachig eerpapa am ugua. 4 Mamu mag chihōo numuata pãach ooiu oopiju khāai, pãach thāarta Ēwandam dau na wajapha apiju ēkhabat. Ajapcharan pãach jaain dūi khīir machagjā chukhu, am iek dūi ūkharpūijā aba wēnrramuata pãach ajaug oopibat. Magum nemen chadau sīi chihōo mor gaai jūajemjö thūrrdūwi okhoojem nem khaba aawai ich Ēwandamaujā dawagaata pãar gaai ooju. 5 Ich magta warrgarm uin Ēwandam iek ūkhanaa i atheepai nem waujerr khunjā mag amach jaain ipierranaa amach phēethugpi numuata ajap chihōo numjö amach athaba oopiejeejim. 6 Khīir eyaa abat, jāga Saraaujā ich jaai Abrán ipierranaa warag irig i pör aajeeljī. Pāraujā pãach jaain dūi Ēwandamau khōsimjö ajaphata nem wau numun, magan üu pāraujā Saraau ūkhaajerrjö Ēwandam iek ūkha num. 7 Mamu pãach chi emkhoo in chi uinpanaujā agjö pãach uin ajaphata aairaa abat, ich Ēwandamau am dūi magta apim khōsi simjö. Mamu mag num chan mag uin aawai pãach khāai juapā eegpai khithēe aawaipai khaba, amjā pãachjö ichab ich Ēwandamau ich aar phē auju jaau sīewaita am chig aba warag jāsene abat. Eeu magba akhiin, mag khaigba aadēphum gaaimua āba ohoodönaa Ēwandamag jēeum khōsi jēeuba adukham.

*Jāga aju aai n̄ nem agcha wau n̄m gaaimua dau aug waauwai*

<sup>8</sup> Maimua ābmiecha deelum kh̄n̄n d̄ijā jāga aju aai n̄ a khap amkh̄ir p̄rag jaaukhim: Cristo iek ūkha n̄m gaaimua thum p̄ach khodkha th̄n̄m kh̄n̄n d̄i ō āba abat, Ēwandamau khōsimjō aag. P̄ach ee āb kh̄ijā gaai masi wa ōkh̄irjuu kh̄ijā aawai p̄achta mag n̄mjō d̄i gaai masi abat, agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsi chadcha khodkha n̄m kh̄n̄njō. Agdaujō chikham dau aug khaug paraata abat, dichts warm kh̄n̄n kh̄aijā ūrpa i n̄m a kh̄irjuba. <sup>9</sup> Chikhamnau p̄ach d̄i khaigba aawai agjō aju awi oob am khaibag waumiet. P̄ach āaukha thōp iekha th̄n̄n̄uwaijā oob am ēugarjā amach d̄enjō amiet. Magju kh̄ai mag p̄ach d̄i khaigba aajem kh̄n̄n kōitjā warag Ēwandamag am eeg oopita j̄eubat, magamkh̄irta warrjā p̄ar ich d̄enkha autarr aawai. Magbaawai p̄achpata Ēwandamau ajapha wai s̄eju. <sup>10</sup> Mag dich d̄i khaigba aajem kh̄n̄n d̄i ajapha aju aai n̄m a khap amkh̄ir, Ēwandamau ichig ph̄pibaawai jōoi Daviu,

“Ich magta onee n̄rram khōsi sim khai, p̄ach meukh̄ir th̄waaau athá” a ph̄jim, “nem khaigba wa s̄ekha kh̄ijā iekhamaaugau.

<sup>11</sup> Chikham d̄i khaigba aju kh̄ai, ōor d̄i nem ajapha waujuuta j̄rnaa khōinaa ajuuta ēkhabá.

<sup>12</sup> Maach P̄or Ēwandam dau na nem agcha waaujem kh̄n̄nan ichd̄euta th̄anaa, amau ichig j̄euwaijā ūu am iek ūurjem” a ph̄jim.

“Mam̄ ich dau na nem khaibag waaujem kh̄n̄n d̄in kh̄ir masita s̄err̄m” a ph̄jim.  
(*Sal. 34:12-16*)

<sup>13</sup> Ēwandam mag s̄erraawai ichd̄e magpibam aig chan i dau jam ōrau p̄ar chig abarju, nem ajapha wau n̄m paar. <sup>14</sup> Ichiita mag nem ajapha wau durrum paar amau p̄ach dau aug wauwajā onee abat; p̄ar mag aph̄n̄ abarm paarjā Ēwandamau s̄i par okhoopiba nem ajapham deeb khaba deejū. Magua amau warag p̄ach dakh̄auwajā oob am ōgkhamiet, ni atcha ōkh̄irjuujā amiet. <sup>15</sup> Magju kh̄ai warag p̄ach ōdegpai, “Maach P̄or Cristoouta khap chir̄m” awi, āba irigpaita j̄eubat. Ābmua kh̄ijā p̄achig, “¿Khan jāgwiata jāgcha p̄rau Cristo iekta ūrcha ūkhanaa i d̄i kh̄ircha oojuuta kh̄irjuajerrama?” a j̄euwai, amag jawaagjā ag nawe p̄ach iekhaju kh̄irju wai n̄isit, d̄ēgōlp ābmua j̄euch̄ewajā agcha jawaag. Mam̄ mag jaauwajā s̄i ith̄ū amag jaubat, chadcha Ēwandam ōkhō aajem kh̄n̄njō. <sup>16</sup> P̄ach iekhaajemjōta ōor dakh̄ir nem waauwajā ajapha nem waubat, p̄ach kh̄ir parhooba iekhaajem kh̄n̄naujā p̄ach mag Cristo iek ūkha n̄m gaaimua ajapha w̄n̄rr̄m oowi deeu amach iekhatarrpai kh̄irjuna amachta chigaa amkh̄ir.

<sup>17</sup> Ich Ēwandamaujā magta api sim khai, nem ajapha nem wau n̄m gaaimua dau aph̄n̄ n̄mta nem khaigbam wau n̄m gaaimua dau aug wau n̄m kh̄aijā ajapcha ōb̄er sim, maḡm thum ūu p̄ōp̄itarr paarjā Ēwandamau s̄i par okhoopibaju aawai. <sup>18</sup> P̄rau khaph̄ n̄m, Cristojā maach kh̄ai ajapha khitarra, j̄urr maach Ēwandam d̄i iekkh̄or p̄ōm narr kh̄n̄n kōit ūd̄raa ich dau aph̄n̄ apijim. Pari mag i meetarran, warr ōrau amach pekau athee ūiba nemchaain th̄ōjerr kh̄ir khaba arr aawai, mag biek ābpai meebarmua maach chi khaibagnaan Ēwandamau ūu maach auju ayaa amkh̄ir ajim. Í woun arr aawai chi meen chadcha meejim; mam̄ í ichab ich Aai gaaimua Ēwandam arr aawai mag meetarrjā ich mag iu s̄isijim. <sup>19</sup> Mag Aai gaaimua Ēwandam arr aawaita, ichab mag ich th̄ōbaawajā, meetarr kh̄n̄n Ēwandamau preso ph̄e wai s̄err̄ aar ya ichd̄e nem thum p̄ōdbap̄ūim jawaan majim. <sup>20</sup> Mag preso th̄n̄n̄ warr jōoingarwe Ēwandam ichaaur arr kh̄n̄n ajim, Noé barco wau sim jaar Ēwandamau ōrag ich iek ūkhamkh̄ir Noeeg jaaupibaawai parii jōoirau jaau jōchkh̄er̄n̄ aajerrjā ūkhaba arr kh̄n̄n. Ich mag jaar m̄g durr thum d̄ōādau ierrpawī ōor p̄ōm w̄jorr ee ochopaita peerd̄ujierram aajem, chi Noé ich chaain d̄ipai. <sup>21</sup> Ich jāg Noé ich chaain d̄i mag d̄ōād eemua peerd̄utarrjō, maachjā agjō dō ee p̄or choo n̄muata maach peerd̄u n̄mjā ōrag khaph̄ apiejem,

Jesucristo iiu phiidurr gaaimua peerdu naawai. Pari mag döou pör choo num chan maach mor chi ürümta upüyaag khaba, Ëwandamag dich thäarta ajaug paapi jëeunaa ichdëu khösimjö wënrraagta mag pör choojem. <sup>22</sup> Mag iiu phiidurr Cristota ügthar mawi, thumaam khun khäijä ichta Ëwandamau ich düicha ich juachaar gar juppiwi, ügtharm magwe ich chognaan thum chi thethecharam khunagpa iita ögkhawi i ipierraa apijim.

## 4

### *Cristoou dichig juapá deemarrierr agua nem ajapha aju aai num*

<sup>1</sup> Mag, Cristojä maach gaaimua örau mas wautarr aawai päarjä agjö i gaaimua dau apha aag magum abaju aai num. Cristo gaaimua dau aug wau numjä magum aba, waragta i ipierraa jmpüpükhamun, pekaujä maach düi jua theeg chukhuta aadeejem, <sup>2</sup> magbaadëm aigmua chan ya tag dichdëu nem khöchagpierrta nem wauba, äba Ëwandamau khösimjöta nem wawaag. <sup>3</sup> Chadcha warrgarin Ëwandamau iek ükhabam khunau nem waaujemjö päraujä päachdëu am aig aajeejim. Maguata pärau am dënjö parhooba dich öor khabam düijä khapes am khösinaa tagam nem khaigbamjä waum khöchkhaajeejim; nagjä doojeejim; phiesta pömjä waunaa, dönaa sï khëch thunaisip aajeejim. Mamu magpaijä khaba, chadcha Ëwandamau magpiba simta pärau nem parhoobam waunaa ewandam awi magumgpata jëeujeejim. <sup>4</sup> Maagjerrta is ya pärau Cristo iek ükha num gaaimua mag tag amach düi parhooba nem wauba sï warag amachig oobamjö aphöbaadëm oowi, päar dënjö ükhaba num khunau päar ëugar parhooba iekhaajem. <sup>5</sup> Amau päar ëugar mag naab mamu, ichiita jäg num awi Ëwandamau jürr amag magum iek ëudub khaba ëudaju. Mag edan nachgarwe ötarr khun awiajä deeu ichdëu thumaa phiriutkha auwi agtha iuu durrum khun düi äba amagjä amach khürcha jaauju, jäga aju am düi amach khaigba wënrarrarr paar. <sup>6</sup> Magju aawaita mag meewi jëb ee durrum khunagjä, agtha am dau phuu nwe, ich iek jaupijim, ükhamkhür. Mag ükhatarr akhiinjä, ëumee deeba arr aawai, ichiita maach chi ürümün ich jäg meekham. Mamu mag amachig jaubaawai ükhatarr amuan, ich Ëwandamjö am akhaarjä ich mag ich düita nüsikhür ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Ya Ëwandamau mug durr i agkhaimun pam. Mag maach öju gayaa pamaawai sï donnaanjö nem parhoob wauba, äba Ëwandamagta jëeu num abat. <sup>8</sup> Pari ürcha dich khapeenta daupii abat. Mag chadcha am daupii wai num chan, maach düi biek khapan khaigba awiajä, am düi magum iek igba sï warag am perdonaaju. <sup>9</sup> Päach aig öordam bëewaijä, büurjä iek chigaa iekhaba, päach aig jëerpim khösi jëerpinaa nem khoojem nemdamjä ö äkhärag chukhu deebat. <sup>10</sup> Cristoou ichdëu khösimjö nem wajapha waumkhür päachig ich juapá deemarrierr ich agua agjö päach khapeen düi päachdëu khaphugpierr abat, magamkhürta pärag ich jua theeg deetarr aawai. <sup>11</sup> Äb khäijä Ëwandamau ich i jaaujemkhapi sim khai, ich Ëwandam jua theeg dichig deetarrauta magum phidagjä waubá. Nem thum Ëwandam athee waauwaijä, maach Jesucristo dënkha numua mag wau num oowia bigaam khunagpa Ëwandam thö iekhamkhürta nem waju aai num. Päar Jesucristo dënkha naawaita magmun üucha sim. Ich Jesucristota mug atag pawiajä ich mag jua theeg sierraju aawai irigta maach thumaam khunau ee aju aai num.

### *Cristo iek ükha num gaaimua dau aug wau num*

<sup>12</sup> Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamna, päran chadcha dau aug wau numuata thür ajapha öberju khap aag ötdau ee phaa oo numjö aajem. Mamu Ëwandamau udüraa mag päach dau aug waupiewai, oob “¿Khan jägwiata pua udüraa mug maar dau aug waupi chirú?” amiet. Päar jäjägkham chan päach appai khabam. <sup>13</sup> Magju khäai mag päach dau aug waauwai warag onee abat, Cristojä maach gaaimua apha arr khaphu num

gaaimuata mag naawai. Pãrau magta amun, mug durr gaai ich Cristocha thumaam khun Pörkhanaa òor düi ichdëu khap aag bëem edjä warag atchata pãar onee aju ich düicha. <sup>14</sup> Mag dau aug wauuwaijã, ich Êwandam Akharauta warag ich Êwandam thö iekhapiegjã juapã deejeewai, äbmua khãijã pãachdëu Cristo iek ükha num gaaimua pãach khïir iekha thunuwaijã warag onee abat. Êwandam Akhaar chan pãar düi ogdaba ich mag sïejem. <sup>15</sup> Mag chadcha chikhamnau pãar jaauju awiajã, òor thöotarr gaaimua khaba, nem jïgkha num gaaimua wa parhooba nem khaigbam wau nerrum gaaimuajã khaba, ni dich düi khabamta dich gaai paa auwia iekkhör paarpataarr gaaimuajã khabata mag pãach jaaupibat. <sup>16</sup> Cristo iek ükha num gaaimuata chikhamnau pãach jaau num khai, oob khïir naaumiet. Khïir naauju khãai, warag Êwandamagta üu num abat, i chaainkha num gaaimuata òrau pãach düi mag naawai.

<sup>17</sup> Khaphu abat, maach mug num aig maachta nacha Êwandamau dau aug waupi sim, ich chaaïn äba. Mamu mag maach dau aug waupi simun, magum gaaimua warag ich düita ajaug paaukhamamkhïrau. Êwandamau maach ich chaaïn düijã magta sim khai, çjãgaju khai ar maach peerdu aajem iek bëurjã ükhaba mee num khun gaai?

<sup>18</sup> Êwandamau òor düi magju igwi, äbmua i iek phã sim gaai, “Mag chi ajapha ükha sim wounjã ajap phithurg auwiata üu peerdu sim khai, magan çjãga peerduagãwa” ajim, “ar bëurjã maach Pör Êwandam ipierraa khaba num gaaimua amach pekau ee mee num khun?” *(Pr. 11:31)*

<sup>19</sup> Magua pãadë khïirjubat: Ichiita Êwandamau ich gaaimua mug eegar pãrag magta dau aug wau wënrapi sim khai, warag nem ajaphamta i athee waunaat, pãach düi chikhamnau mag numjã igba. Pari magaagjã, ich maach ompaatarr Jöoiragta pãach thupibat. Pãar akhaarta jãg Jöoi jua ee pam chan chig abam.

## 5

### *Pedroou chi ükha durrum khun wawitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Äbmiecha paawai pãar iglesia ee jöoin chi pörnaankha num khunagjã wawí iekham khösi chirum. Ya murchjã ichab jöoinau amjö. Mua murch daúa pakuls gaai Cristo dau aphuu jöckhërum oojim; mag Cristo deeu ich jua theeg thum bëem edjä murchjã amjö ichab i düi chiraju. Mag am wawim ig chiruman mugau:

<sup>2</sup> Ich jãg pastorrou ajapha ich oveja thujemjö, pãach ee Êwandam iek ükha num gaaimua i dënkha durrum khundam pãachig jaautarra ajapha oopaar abat. Mag am thua numjã ajués bigaam khunau jaauwai khaba, ich Êwandamau jaau simjö pãach khïrauta i chaaïn thum khösi thubat. Mag phidkha num gaaimua phatkhon pöm paarpajujã khïirjuba, sïi pãach thãrau waum khösi aawaita waubat. <sup>3</sup> Pãachta chi pörnaan awi sïi amagpaita nem jajaau aba, pãachdëuta nacha aududu abat, amachig nem jaauuwaijã düi khösi waumkhïir. <sup>4</sup> Magta pãrau am thua numun, maach thujem chaar Cristo dëgölp thumaam khun Pörkha dunuubaicheewaijã pãarta irua ich aig thürnaa ich garcha phë wai sïisiju. Magbarm chan sïi pamaarjö khüchpai ooimu thunaawi phuajem nem khaba aawai ich magta i düi nwisim iekhau.

<sup>5</sup> Ich agjö ewannaanagjã mua mag chirum: Êwandam iek ükha durrum khun ee pãach khãai jöoinau pãachig iekhaawai, sïi am ipeer ahau aju khãai, uduraa pãach wawipinaa warag am ipierrata abat. Thumaa agdaujö jürr dich khapeen chogkha numjöta abat. Magbaju atheen Êwandamau ich iek gaai jaau simjö:

“Ar mujã igba amach juapaaupaita wënrarajem aajem khun chan murchdëujã igba chitum” a sim.

“Magarrau amach serbiibag khap murchdëu nem jaau chirum wawaagjã murch juapadam iigjem khunan chadau, murch garmuajã am dau ee aug khaaugjem” a phãpjim. *(Pr. 3:34)*

<sup>6</sup> Maguata pãach serbiiba n̄m khap, pãach dau aph̄m̄ aawaijã, maḡm̄ igba, Ëwandam chi jua thierrigta warag, “Ëwandam, p̄chd̄euta khap chir̄m̄” abat. Pãrau magta am̄n, m̄ḡ atagta ichd̄eu khap irua pãach dau aph̄m̄ apiejerr kh̄m̄n kh̄aijã j̄rr̄ pãachta ũr̄pai apiju.

<sup>7</sup> Pãachd̄eu nem kh̄ir̄ju n̄m thum id̄eu Ëwandamagta deebat. Irua pãar kh̄osi aajeewai jãg pãar phithur n̄mjã s̄i oobamj̄o abaju.

<sup>8</sup> Kh̄ir̄ khaph̄m̄ abat: Meperan khumau nem p̄r̄ aum ig sim aig s̄i j̄err̄bugth̄m̄ aad̄eph̄m̄j̄ota sim maach bigaau, maach pekau ee burripju ěkhaawai. <sup>9</sup> Magua pãachd̄eu ũkha n̄m iek gaaita warag ub̄naa ud̄m̄r̄ pãach th̄m̄ aum ugua, d̄ai thethe thierr̄khabat. Pãar d̄ai jãjãgkham chan pãar d̄aipai khaba, pãar d̄enj̄o ũkha durrum kh̄m̄njã durrierr̄ ich jãg phithurg au n̄m̄ta magbamj̄o n̄m̄. <sup>10</sup> Kh̄uchpai pãar mag dau aug wau dichdimaawai ich Ëwandamauta pãar ajapcha ajaug paap̄iwi warag ub̄m̄ apiju, ajap juapã jãp n̄isimj̄o n̄isiewai ich athee nem waum kh̄osi waumkh̄ir̄. Ìs pãar mag dau aug wau naab mam̄, ich Ëwandam maach daupii aajemuata maach peerd̄m̄ awaag ich garmua maach j̄r̄ autarr̄ aawai Jesucristo d̄ai ãba ich ajaug ich mag oo w̄en̄r̄rapiju. <sup>11</sup> Magua irigta ee aju aai n̄m̄, ichd̄euta m̄ḡ atag pawiajã nem th̄m̄n̄m̄n̄ thum ich mag khap s̄ierraju aawai.

### *Ãbmiécharam salud*

<sup>12</sup> Keena, chadcha m̄chd̄eu oowai nem wawaag maḡm̄ aba khitaawai maach ermano Silvanoogta jaaumajim, m̄ḡ ěsap ph̄m̄kh̄ir̄, mag ph̄awi pãrag deep̄aig. M̄ḡ cartadam bath̄m̄ khitam̄ gaai pãar wawí chir̄m̄, Ëwandam maach thumaam kh̄m̄n̄ daupii aajem d̄aita ich jãg ub̄m̄ naamkh̄ir̄, b̄m̄r̄jã ewag w̄et̄j̄jã kh̄ir̄juba. Jãg pãach dau aug wau n̄m̄ gaaimua irua pãar d̄iijã ũu aajem̄n̄, chadcha ichd̄eu pãarjã kh̄osi sim a khap apiewaiu.

<sup>13</sup> Mau Babilonia iglesia eem kh̄m̄n̄aujã pãrag salud deep̄i n̄m̄. Amjã Ìchab pãarj̄o ich Ëwandamauchata ich iek ũkhamkh̄ir̄ j̄r̄ autarr̄ kh̄m̄n̄au. M̄chd̄eu jaau chir̄m̄ ũrwia ũkhatarr̄ gaaimua m̄m̄ iewaa aajemuajã pãrag salud deep̄i sim, ajapcharan Marcoouma. <sup>14</sup> Cristo gaaimua pãach thum ãba khodkha th̄m̄naawai agdauj̄o pãach khapeen kha kh̄osi saludaabat.

Pãarjã thum Cristo d̄en̄ aawai pãar k̄oit̄ j̄eu chiraajem, ich mag kh̄oinaa w̄en̄r̄ramkh̄ir̄. Magdampai ajim keena, pãrag jaaum ig chirarr̄.

Pedro

## 2 PEDRO

### Biek numiim ěsap Pedroou phā deepüitarr

**Khaíu phāĩ maimua chijā khun atheeta phāĩ.** Chamujā ĩchab jōoi Simón Pedroouta phājim. Warrcha comenzaabaadēwe chan jaaba sim khaig deepāaigta męg ěsap phāĩ, mam okhar oomaawai 3:1 gaaita “męg khurau ya biek numi pam pārag ěsap phā deepüi chirum” a sim. Mag sim aawai magan nacha ichdēu deepüitarr khunagpaita deeu deepüi sim, ar 1 Pe. 1:1 gaai ichdēu jaau sim khunagma.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Pedroou ũwai amag męg ěsap phā deepüitarran, Ęwandam iek jawaag maestronaan anumjā sīi parhoob nem jaau nurrjēm khun dāi khīir khaphu naaju aai num a jaupāaig ajim aajem. Makhun maestronaan anum khunau amachdēupain amauta tagam khun khāijā khapcha num aajeejim aajem. Amau jaauwai parta agpierraa wēnarraju aai num ajim anaabá. Cristo bēeju anumjā sēukha par bēebamta nawe mag bēejujukham aajeejim anum. Mag sēukha nem jaau nurrjēm gaaimua ũu chi ũkha durrarr khundam khūgurpimaugauta am wawijim.

Chamęg carta gaai, Juanau dau thārjup phākhatarr khun gaai, maimua Judas gaaijā agjō amach thumaam khunau mag Ęwandam iek gaai thawi parhoob nem jaau wēnarrarr khun dāi chi ũkha durrarr khun khīir khaphu aju aai narrrta jaau num. Mag jaar mag nurrjēe arr khun nem thunnarrjō, Pedroou ich ěsap gaai jaauwai ĩs ewag pawiajā ich jāgta thūnaaju ajim (3:3).

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Mun Simón Pedroou, ich Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkhīir jūr autarr; muata pārag męg ěsap phā deepüi chirum, pāraujā maach ich Jesucristooucha jūr autarr khunau ũkha num iekpaita ũkha naawai. Pārau mag ũkha numun, maach Ęwandam anaa maach peerdu aajem Jesucristo thumaam khun dāi nem agcha aajewai, iwiir ābam khunagpaita mag ich iek ũkhapim khōsi khaba, thumaam khunagta agdaujō ũkhapim khōsi aajewai. Magua maach ich Jesucristo dāicha wēnarrajerr khun khaibag chugpatarrjō pāar maar khāi ēudeecha ũkhatarr khun khaibagjā ichdēuchata chugpatarr aawai, maach thumaam khun oneg ābata num, ābam iekta ũkha naawai. <sup>2</sup> Pāar kōit jēu chirajem, jāg pāachdēu warag Ęwandam khaug wētum dāi maach Pōr Jesujā khaphucha paaukhamam gaaimua ũu pāar durrcha eeg oonaa pāar khōinaa phē wai sēmkhīir.

#### *Dichdēu ũkhatarr iek gaaita warag ubu paaukhamaju aai num*

<sup>3</sup> Ęwandamaun maachig chadcha ich iek ũkha num khunjō ich atheepai nem ajapha wau wēnarrajuuta khap apim khōsi sim. Magaag atheyan ich iiu aawai maadēu nem igju thum warre khīir khaug sībarmjōta ajim: Nacha maachig Cristota ajapha khaphu apijim, ar ichdēu nem ajapham appai waunaa ich ajaugjā oopi numua maach ichig paa autarr ag Cristo. <sup>4</sup> Cristo ich mag sim gaaimuata Ęwandamau maachigjā khaphu api sim, jāga męg atag paawai maachjā ichjō nūisiju; mag ichjō ajaug paaukhaju khīirjugjō chan tag khīirjug ajapham chukhum. Magta maachjā warm khunjō khaibag waum khōchgau warag eeg paaukhamatarrta ũu Ęwandamau maach peerdu aujim, magbarmua męg atag paawai ichjō ajaug paapūiwi ich dāi wēnarramkhīir. <sup>5</sup> Maguata muan pāragan, pāachdēu ũkha num iekta warag ogduba thāraucha ũkhanaa Jōoi dau na agchata wēnarrat a chirum. Mag i dau na agcha wēnarranaa khīirjug paraa aajeet, khani Ęwandamau waupim khōsi sī maimua khani waupiba sī. <sup>6</sup> Mag khīirjug paraanaa pāach khīirjug ee nem khaigbam waju khīirjug bēe num waum khōchgau phirir thūnaawiajā oob magum khīirjugta warag pāach gaai ũrapimiet. Magju khāi magum khīirjug dich garmuata mag pōdpūpūikham dāi, phithurg auwiajā, sī khūta jūmpūpūi abat. Mag sī khū

āwatpüpüikham düita Ēwandam dau na nem khaigbam waujujã ökhönaa i dawagaam nempaita waubat. <sup>7</sup> Magnaa dichjö Ēwandam iek ükha durrum khunnjã kha khösinaa bigaam khunnjã thumaa daupii abat.

<sup>8</sup> Cha mæhdëu pãrag jaau chirumjõ, chadcha mag ajapha nem wau numuata warag pãachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai ubu paaukhamamun, magan pãar serbiibajã khaba, ni sïi parta maach Pör Jesucristo khaugjierramjã abaju. <sup>9</sup> Mamu ar mag ükhatarrjã magum nem ajapham wauju êkhaba aawai khïirjug bãaubamjõ sim woun chan, sïi dau khïisu wa dausï warppha nem oo num khunnau wajap nem wauju khaugba aajemjõta sim, ich pekau ee nurraajerrta üu maach Pör Ēwandamau ich khaibag chugpaatarrjã khïirjuba. <sup>10</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mag Ēwandamau pãar ichdëucha jür auwi ich dënkha autarr aawaita i dau na mag nem ajapha wau numta khajapham bënjõ idëu pãach gaai thierrpapibat. Magta nem ajapham appai wau num chan, meperau khujarchëwiajã, pãrau pãach uduur deebaju. <sup>11</sup> Pãrau magta amun, maach peerdu autarr anaa maach Pör Jesucristo aar barimam edjã irua pãrag “Pãar üu bëejim” awi, ich mag ich durr ich düi ajapha phë wai sïisiju.

<sup>12</sup> Chadcha maach peerduajem iek pãachig jaautarr pãrau ükhawi ag iek gaai ubu num awiajã ichiita cha mæhdëu jaau chirum iekhan pæaba ich jãg pãrag jaau wai chitaju, khïir eyaa wai wënnramkhïir. <sup>13</sup> Mua khïirjuawai muuta üu agtha iuu pæurba chitum aiguin ich jãg pãar wawí iekha chitaju aai chirum. <sup>14</sup> Maach Pör Jesucristoou mæchigcha jaauwai i iek ya mu pöm chitabaju aajem. <sup>15</sup> Maguata mæch meeju nawe mua pãrag ajapha khaphu apiju êkha chirum, maagwai ya mu meebaadëwiajã mag mæhdëu pãach wawitarr iekta khïir eyaa wai nwisimkhïir.

### *Ich Jesuucha jür autarr khunnau chadam iekta jaau wënnrarr*

<sup>16</sup> Ya mua mæch khapeen agjõ ich Jesuucha jür autarr khunn düimua pãrag jaaujim, jãga maach Pör Jesucristo jua theeg sierrá, maimua jãga deeu i bëeju. Jãg marau pãrag nem jaau num chan sïi sëukha maach khïirjug eepaim nem ïgkhaa khabam. Maran maachta maach Pör Jesuu ich düi Ēwandam durrsï gaai phë arrtarr aawai maraun maach daúacha i jua theeg oowi i ajaugjã maach daúacha ootarr aawaita mag i jaau num. <sup>17</sup> Maar dakhïir ajim Ēwandam chi Ayau ich Iewaa khïir ajaugau sïi bünmjõ apiwi ich Ēwandam thumaam khunn khãai üræucha sierramuata i igwi jünthumiejõ bau wëjöm eemua, “Chamuta mu Iewaa, mæhdëucha jür autarrau; iita mu thãrau” a iekhatarr. <sup>18</sup> Ich mag ed mag Ēwandamau ich juapá oopiewai, maachta maach Pör Jesús düi mag durrsï gaai narr aawai, mag edjã eemua woun iekjõ iekhabarmjã maach jüguchata marau ürjim.

<sup>19</sup> Mag, warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaumienau bëeju jaaujerr wounta chadcha marau maach daúacha ootarr aawai marau khaphu num, chadcha tagam nem amau jaaujerrjã ag ee öberju. Mua khaphu chirum, pãraujã agjõ amau jaaujerr iek khaphu num; mag Ēwandam iek amau jaaujerran ïs ewag pawiajã khïichag ee ötdau paa dunnmjõta sim. Mag ötdaujõ siëwai, ag büug oo numjõ Ēwandamau khösimjõta wënnraju aai num, Cristo chi edpherr garm phïdag dunnuchë num ora. Mag ich dunnubaichëm edta, edau äspa thunnisiewai ag büug nem oo numjõ, maach khïirjugjã aardubaadeewai warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunnau phã pæatarrjã thumaa khaphu nwisiju. <sup>20</sup> Magua khap abat: Ēwandam iek ichdëucha ich i jaaumienag ichdëu nem wauju jaaumamua phãpitarr chan äbmuajã ichdëu khïirjuawai magjõ abaawai sïi ich khöchagpierr jaauju khaba sim. <sup>21</sup> ¿Jãgwi? Warr phãawaijã ich Ēwandam Akharau jaaumamta phãtarr aawaima. Ēwandam i jaaumienau büurjã sïi amach khöchagpierr phãm khöchgauta phãbajierram. Amaun ich Ēwandamau amachig khïirjug deemampierrrta phãmaajeejim.

## 2

*Chad khabam iekta jaaujem khun  
(Jud 4-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamna, ich jäg warr jöoingarwe ichab maach jöoin phöbör ee Ëwandam i chaar khabamta jaaujerr khun paraa arrjö, mug atagjä maestronaan anumta päar ee säukha nem jaau nurrjäm khun paraa aju. Mag nurrjämün sïi chadam iekjöo nem jaau numuata örau amachdäu maach peerduajem iek ükha narrjä isegpi numua warag öor khaibag wau wënarraju. Mag säukha wënarrumua maach thumaam khun peerduju ayaa amkhïir maach Pör Jesuu ich thöopitarrjä chad khabajim a jaau nurrjäm aju. Mamä inaata am jäg wënarrumün, Ëwandamau dögölp am gaai mas ab khaba mas aju. <sup>2</sup> Amau mag nem jaau wënarrum ürwi, chi ükhaajerr khun khapan am igar wëtwi, amau nem khaigbam wau nampa däi parhooba amachdäu am aig aju. Mag ükha num anam khunpa mag thunum gaaimua, mug chadam iek maach peerduajem iek igwiata woun ëugarmjö khaigba iekhamamua, “Chadam iek khabam ükha wënarraawaita mag amachdäu ükha num anumjö khaba numgui” aju bigaam khunau. <sup>3</sup> Jäg pärag jaau wënarrum khunan sïi phatkhon atheepai bïe sïsid aawai, mag chad khabam nempa jaau wënarrumua päar khügnaraa päar jua eem phatkhonpa aumaju. Mamä amach mag wënarrum paar am dau aug waupijuun, ya nawe Ëwandamau jaau wai sim aawai ya chadcha am gaai mas aju dakpamam.

<sup>4</sup> Am khäai ich chognaan ügthar ich düi äba naajerr khunjä irua perdonaabajim aajem, pekau ee burrwai. Perdonaaju khäai warag ich aarmua khïmie durr barkhüipüiwi ich mam khïchag eeta cadenau jükha wai sim anaabá, ichdäu mug durr i agkham ed “Mam ich mag nüsiju” amachigcha jawaag. <sup>5</sup> Ni warrcha ichdäu mug jëb ompaawai ag gaai ichab öor paarpapitarr khunjä atcha ich dakhïir pekau pöoma aphöbaadeewai Jöoirau perdonaabajim anaabá. Sïi warag döäd pöm bëepiwi, mug durr thüppüiwi, öor amach khaibag ee thunarr khun thumaa ödubpüijim aajem. Äba ochopaita peerdukhajim anaabá, jöoi Noé ich üi däi maimua ich chaain seis narr khunpai, ich mag jöoirauta ich paarmua deum khunagjä ich dënjö ajapha Ëwandam dau na nem waupi jaaujerr aawai. <sup>6</sup> Ëwandamau ichab phöbör dau numí narrjä örpüiwi warre khurr mephörr appaita bau joppijim anaabá. Makhun phöbör Sodoma ajim aajem, Gomorra däi. Ëwandamau am däi magtarran, amach mag khaigba thunarr gaaimua ewag pawiajä ich mag num khunan ich agjö khaigba aju thumaam khunag khap amkhïir ajim. <sup>7</sup> Mamä warm khun däi magtarra, jöoi Lodjä ich dau na ajapha khitarr aawai, Ëwandamau i dau aug khaugwi am düi phaapüiba, üu khaigpër aujim aajem, warm khunau ich daar mag nem khaigbam wau numjä am dënjö aba aajerr aawai.

<sup>8</sup> Mag, jöoi Lod düi am ee sierrjä, amjö khaba, sïi mag ed ëepieraa amau nem wau thunumjä oonaa am parhooba iekha thunumjä ürwi warag gaai machaagata aajeejim anaabá. <sup>9</sup> Magua, ar ich atheepai nem wau num khunnta maach Pör Ëwandamau oowai pekau ee burrjöjöo aadëp aawain, ichdëuta üu khaigpër aajem. Mamä khaigbam khunan deeu ich bëem ed mug durr i agkhawi warag am khaibag wawaagta sïi phë wai sim. <sup>10</sup> Ar jäg thum amach khöchagpierrta nem waum khösinaa Ëwandam jua theegjä ögkhaba aajem khun gaaita ürcha Ëwandamau mas ab khaba mas aju. Jäg pärag säukha nem jaau num khunan jüg khïchagnaa khïir nagjä chukhuta sïsidum. Maguata leinaan amach khäai jua theeg sïsidum khun igwiajä warag am serbiibag phëmaajem. <sup>11</sup> Am khäai Ëwandam chognaan jua theeg ürpainaa iek theeg sïsidum khunaujä jürr am dënjö leinaan ëugar mag khaigba iekhaba aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Maach khapeen jäg iekhaajem khunan sïi nemchaainjöta thunum, bürrjä khïirjugjä chukhu. Maguata nem inag pöd amachdäu khaugba aawaijä warag parhoobata



iekhapüimaajem. Jägum khunan amach mag num gaaimua amachdëupaita Ëwandamag amach mod umkha numjö naawai, sïi nemchaain õtpaanaa kheechjemjöta aju Ëwandamau am dïi, <sup>13</sup> amachdëujã amach khapeendam dau aphuu apiejerrjö. Amachigan onee num anum, jãg amachdëu khõchagpierr athuucha aawai. Pãar dïi phiesta wauwai thach bipõm khõnaa döjã dö num gaaimua khëch thunuisip aawai, pãachta wajap khïir naau naabahab, õor daar jãg num gaaimua. Pari mag pãar khïir naau num chan am gaai mas khaba, sïi warag onee num, amachigan pãar dïi nem agchata wau num anumua.

<sup>14</sup> Amach mag naawai, uin oowaijã warre ag dïi khãiju khïirjugta khïirjuajerram, mag pekau wauba akhimjã aba. Mag naawai Ëwandam iek gaai ubu khaba khithëem khunagjã amach dënjõta waupiju ëkhaajerram. Mag sïsidumun ïchab Ëwandamau nem khõch khabam atheeta wurppa sïerrjëem. Jägum khunan ya sïi ich Ëwandamau isegju khunau. <sup>15</sup> Amach mag thunum gaaimua ya chi okhoomta thunum, Ëwandam aarcha õbëraag nem wauju khaphu narrrta sïi amach khõchagpierr wënrarawai. Warr nawe aajeewai Beor khararr iewaa Balam chi Aai i jaaumieu arrjö, parhooba nem khaigbam wau num gaaimuapata phatkhon auju ëkhaajerram. <sup>16</sup> Pãrau khaphu num, Balamau ich iek ùrba abaawai, Ëwandamau burroogta irig iekhapibaawai, ich nemchaaiupai Balamag woun dënjõ iekhajim, Ëwandam ichaur nem waum ig sïerr waupimaugau.

<sup>17</sup> Pãar ee mag maestronaan anum khunan, sïi nosege cheegpamjö edjã khï thunarrrta phuu aaisirbapãawai chëba sïi õor khügurpãaijemjöta sïerrjëem, chadam iekjöo jaau numta sïi sëukha wënrarawai. Wa magba, jägum khunan sïi dõsïg chaai juubaadëmjõta sïsidum. Mamu amach mag nurrjëem gaaimuata, meewaijã Ëwandamau khïchag ee barkhuipüiwi ich mampaita wënrarapiju, õbëraajã khaugba. <sup>18</sup> Amau mag nem jaau wënrarum ùurwain chadcha nem ùrimugma; mamu mag jaau numun sïi parhooba dau lökõo amach nem wau wënrararr jaau numuata õor khügur num. Mag numuata amach khaibag puawi eeu ùkhawi agtha Ëwandam iek gaai ubu khaba khithëem khunã amachig paa auwi ùwaai ãrpüimaajem. <sup>19</sup> Mag numta i wajaugan, “Maar iek ùkhakhiin, tag chikhamnauta pãrag nem jajaau aba pãachdëupaita pãach khïrau nem wauju” a jaau sïerrjëem. Mamu mag numun amachjã mag amachdëu nem parhooba amach khõchagpierr nem wau numuata, woun amach khãai ùrpaai sim dënjõ phëethug wai numta mag am chan chikhamnaan chognaan khabam aajem. Pari pãadë ùrbaat: Maata pãrau ùrcha waum khõchkhaajem khai, magan maata pãar khãai ùrpaai simjö sïewai maguata pãran woun dënjõ ich chogkha wai sim. <sup>20</sup> Ar maach Põr anaa maach peerduajem Jesucristo khaugwi amachdëu nem khaigbam waujerrjã isegpüiwi ùu ajapha nuisierrrta, deeu ùwaai warram khïirjug khaigbam auwia magumugta ùduraa amach ùrpaiewain, warr Cristo khaugba aajeewai amach naajerr khãaijã warag athuuchata nuisiejem. <sup>21</sup> Jägum khunau warrjã mug khudau chaar ich Ëwandam aar mapiejem iek ùrbamuan, ajapcha akham, jãg sïi khüchpai ùkhawi tag ich Ëwandamau jaau simjã wauba parta ùkhaju khãai. <sup>22</sup> Jägum khunan, õrau jaaujem iekhöoin, saakiu ich chugappaita deeu khõbaimamjö num. Wa magbam khai, khüs ajapha domeerpinaa sïubarm burre deeu ich khathajemeerjem ee purbaba khabaimamjöta sïsidum, Ëwandam iekta isegwi warr amachdëu nem khaigbam waujerr eeta deeu nuisiewai.

### 3

#### *Cristoon bëeb khaba bëju*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, Cristo gaaimua mæchdëu pãar khõsi chitaawai mug khurau ya biek numí pam pãrag ësap phã deepüi chirum. Ich mug gaaijã napem gayamjö pãar wawí chirum, nem agchata khïirjumkhïir. <sup>2</sup> Pãrag khïir eyaa apim khõsi chirumun, warrgarwe Ëwandamau ich i jaaumkhïir jur autarr khunau jaaujerrta khïir eyaa api chirum. Mag num dïi ïchab ich

maach Pör anaa maach peerduajem Cristooucha jaau puawai jürr maach ichdëu jar auwi püitarr khünaucha pãachig jaautarrta agjö khïir eyaa apim khösi chirum.

<sup>3</sup> Ajapha ûrbat cha mua jawaagpam. Mûg atag paawai mûgta thunuisiju: Ya Êwandamau mûg durr i agkhaju gayaa paawai ôrau amachdëu nem waum khöchagpierr parhooba nem khaigbamta waum khöchkhanaa chi ükha durrum khüunjã wau iekhaa neeme sïsid aju. <sup>4</sup> Mag chikham wau iekhamamua amau, “Pãar iek mag Cristo deeu bëeju ajim anumta, ¿jãga jãg bëeba khïir waaurdubaadëma?” aju. “Bëeba num ee ya maach jöoinjã ödubjim; magumjã barchëbam. Warr Êwandamau mûg jëb ompaatarr aigmua thum chigjã aba ich magpai sim” aju, chikham wau iekhamamua. <sup>5</sup> Mamu jãgum khünnau chan warrgarwe Êwandamau ich iuta mûg jëb edaujã däi ompaatarrjã ükhamapha num. Amaun ïsjã agtha warrgarmjöta simpïi num. Amau ükhamapha num, döjã appai puurkhoo wëjorr eemuata jusargjã öbeerpi auwi ich ag döoupaita mûg jëb gaai nem thunumjã thum üu iuu wai sïepitarr. <sup>6</sup> Am iek mag nem thum ich agtha maach dau chaauraajã khaba sim anum, magan Êwandamau döäd pöm püiwi ich ag döoupai mûg durr gaai nem thunarr thum khëchpüitarrjã ¿khan ajimma? ¿Magtarr chan büurjã cambieba arrpã? <sup>7</sup> Mamu cha maadëu edau oo num däi cha maach bü dunuu num jëb chan maagwaimjö deeu döädauta wurppaaig khaba, ich maagwaijã ich iekhauta magpierrjö ötdaúa jëraagta sïi wai sim Êwandamau, ichdëu mûg durr i agkhawi ich dau na khaigba wënrarraajerr khünn ich mag dau aug wau wënraraju jaubarm edta jürr ötou deepaaig.

<sup>8</sup> Mag num däi pãadë khïir eyaa abat keena. Mûchdëu pãar jäsene chitaawai pãrag puaba jaau chirum: Mag i da bëebam awia oob i nuba amiet. Maach Pör Êwandamagan mûg khãai äb khëubaadëmun, mil añosjöta sim; maagwai mil años jürr khãai äbpaimjöta sim. Maachigta da bëeba sim, pari ichigan atcha jöphëe sïewaita nu sim, örag ich iek ükhamkhïir. <sup>9</sup> Khar ôrau jaaujemjö mûg i da bëeba sim chan mag ichdëu nem magju atarrjã äsie wauba aajeewai khabam. Jãan ichdëu iwiir äbjã okhoopimapha sïewai ich bëe num ora thumaam khünnau äsie amach khaibag isegwi ichig chugpaapi jëeumkhïirta jãg da bëeba sim.

<sup>10</sup> Mamu jãg sïi awia ich bëem edan dëgölp ôrau nem jïgkhabaichëmjö dëgölpäta dunuuuchëju. Magbaawai edjã ee maach jãphierraa wuruumjö athamua warre edaujã chukkhu aadëm däi edjã ee nem nunaidumjã thum ötdaúa büudubwi chugpaju. Magbaadeewai mûg jëbjã ïchab ag gaai nem thunum däi thumaa juau nem waumatarrpa phaadubwi chukkhu apüiju ich Êwandamau.

<sup>11</sup> Keena, ichdëu öor i agkham ed mûg durr gaai magta aju khaphu naawai, i dau na ichdëu khösi simjö i atheepai nem waunaa äba irigpaita ee aju aai num. <sup>12</sup> Chadcha Êwandamag pãach awaan bëepim khösi i bëeju nubat. I mag jöpai bëemkhïir, ichdëu khösimjöta abat, bigaam khünnagjã i khaugpiju ëkha numua. Mag pierrum edan, edaujãan ag ee nem thunumjã däi warre ötkhierr pechgau büuumaju. <sup>13</sup> Chadcha magjup mamu, maach chi ükha num khünnagan, Êwandamau edjã iur däi jëbjã chi iurta deeu a sïewai, aata nu num. Mag durr iur gaai chan mûg durr jöoi gaai aajerrjö khaba, nem thum thunumjã ajaugnaa thumaam khünnau nem agchata aajeju.

<sup>14</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, maguata muan pãragan Êwandamau mag maachig durr iur deeu a sim ed pa num ora, pekau chukkhu wënrarajuuta ëkhanaa thumaa khöinaa wënrarat a chirum, maagwai dëgölp ich dunuubaicheewaijã pãach ajapha num oochëmkhïir. <sup>15</sup> Mag num däi ïchab chaig mûchdëu jaau chirarrjö khaphu abat: Jãg maach Pör Êwandam da bëeba simun, ich bëeju nawe ich iek ükhawia üu peerdatkhamkhïirta jãg da bëeba sim. Ich mag iek igwi maach khod jöoi Pablooujã ich agjö ya pãrag jaaupüijim, ichdëu ësap phã deepüitarr gaai. Jãg irua pãrag jaaupüitarran, ïchab ich Êwandamau irig khïirjug deetarrauta pãrag jãg phã deepüijim, khap amkhïir. <sup>16</sup> Irua ësap deepüimarr gaai pogkha nem jaau sïsidum chadcha phithur sïsidum, khani jaau sï a khap aag. Mamu

ichdëu ẽsap phã deepüpüikhampierr ya irua pãrag jãga wënurrāju aai n̄ a jaauwi sim, mag deeu maach Pör Jesucristo bëeju aawai. Mag irua nem jaau sim pogkha phithur s̄sidum aawaita, chadcha meraam kh̄naun maimua m̄g iek amachdëu ükhatarr gaai ub̄ khaba n̄m kh̄naun warag chaurta jaaujem, tagam Ẽwandam iek phãkha s̄sidum amachdëu parhoob jaaujemjõ. Mam̄ amau Ẽwandam iekta jãg parhooba jaau n̄m̄n, wir aig amach kh̄rauta Ẽwandam jua machag j̄r wënurr̄m̄.

<sup>17</sup> Khodamnaan, mag maestronaan an̄mta s̄ukha nem jaau n̄rrj̄e aju kh̄n̄n bëejujã ya mua pãrag ag nawe jaautarr aawai pãach eejã magju nawe kh̄ir khaph̄ ab̄at. Jãkh̄n̄n õor khaigbam kh̄n̄n khabahab, amach jãg n̄rrj̄em gaaimua. Magba akhiin eeu jãg parhoob nem waunaa parhoob nem jaau j̄ed̄u s̄ierrj̄em kh̄n̄nau pãach kh̄gur amachig paa auwia pãachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai üu ub̄ narrrta deeu ewag wëtdukham.

<sup>18</sup> Magju kh̄ai maach Pör anaa maach peerduajem Jesucristota ajarpha khaph̄ aju ẽkha n̄muata warag pãachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai kh̄irjug bãauju ẽkhabat. Ichta ich mag chi jua thierrkha s̄ewai m̄g atag pawiajã ich mag irigpaita thumaam kh̄n̄nau ee apim kh̄si chir̄m̄.

M̄gdampai ajim pãrag jaaup̄im ig chirarr.

Pedro

## 1 JUAN

### Nacharam ěsap Juanau phã deepütarr

**Khaíu phãjĩ.** Mũg carta jũrr Juan chi Jesuucha ich dãi nãrramkhĩir jũr autarrauta phãjim; ajapcharan Evangelio de San Juan phãtarr wounauma. San Juan gaai irua jaaujim, jãga ùu maach peerduajẽ; mamũ jũrr mau mũg ich carta nacharam gaai jaaujim, jãga mag ya ùu peerduwi nũmjã maadẽu khaphũ aajẽ. Jõoi Juanau mũg cartadam phãawai ya jõoira khitajim aajem.

**Chijã khũn atheeta phãjĩ maimua khan jawaagta phãjĩ.** Juanau mũg nacharam carta phãju nawe año khapan Cristoou maach peerdu aajem iekhan ya õor ee aaidu wẽjoojim aajem, durrpierr. Mamũ mag nũm ee ìchab ich maagwaiweta sũi Cristo iek awi parhoob nem jaaujem khũn khĩirjug dũita waaurẽu jaau nãrrjẽe ajim anaabã. Makhũnau jaauwai maach mor mũg simũn Ĕwandamau oowai nem ãkhãraaga simgui aajeejim anũm. Magua amag chan põd Cristo õor khĩir thegwi wounag paju khaba sũejim anaabã. Mag wounag pawĩ maachjõ mor paraa nãrrũm aigũin amagan Cristoon sũi ich pekau eeta nãrrũmjõ sũejim anũm. Mag amau jaau wẽnũrrarr ùkhapimaugau Juanau jũrr amag, “Cristoon chadcha woun ajim, í maachjõ ich mũg sũebajieb” a jaaupũijim aajem (1:1-3; 4:1-3).

Maagwai jũrr ãaur khũn mag sũukha wẽnũrrarr khũnau jaauwai Jesuun sũi maachjõpaita sũejim aajeejim anũm; mamũ mag ichpai Ĕwandamkha sũerrũm anũmta amau ùkhaba aajeejim aajem. Amau mag parhoob nem jaau nũm ee, jũrr Juanau chi ùkha durrarr khũnag, “Jesuuta warrgarwe ich Ĕwandamau ichdẽucha jũr auwi maach peerdu aumkhĩir pũiju aajerr Cristo khabahab” aajeejim anũm, “ìchta chadcha Ĕwandam Iewaa” (1:3,7; 2:22-23; 3:23; 4:15; 5:1,20).

Juanau chan makhũn dẽnjõ parhoob nem jawaag khaba maadẽu Ĕwandam ajapha khaugwi i dẽnka nũisiewain ãba i ipierraanaa ichdẽu khõsimjõ wẽnũrraajem a jawaagta mũg ěsap phãjim. Magta wẽnũrrũmũn maadẽu chadcha ich Ĕwandamjã khõsinaa, dich khapeenjã kha khõsi, mag nũm dãi ìchab sũi parhooba dichdẽu nem waum aig nem wauba aphõbaadẽju (1:6-7; 2:4-6,9-11,28-29; 3:4-10,23; 4:7-8,20-21; 5:1-5).

#### *Jesucristoouta õor iupĩ wai sũejem*

<sup>1</sup> Warr nem thum ompaawaiwe sũerr igwiata mua mũg ěsap phã chirũm, tagam khũn ich Cristooucha jũr autarr khũn dũimua muajã mũch jũgũucha ùrwia mũch dauacha ootarr jawaag; maachdẽuta maach dauacha oonaa maach juaucha i gaai pũrjim. Wajapcharan magan ar ùgthar õor õbẽrpiejemma, ich Cristo; i igwiata mua pãrag mũg ěsap phã chirũm. <sup>2</sup> Mag ichdẽuta õor Ĕwandam aar õbeerpiwia ich mag iupiejemũn warrgarwejã ich Aai dũita sũejeejim; pari magtarrta dau daaucha ich oopien bẽewia marau maach dauachata i ootarr aawai maachdẽu ootarrta jaau nũm. <sup>3</sup> Mag maach dauacha oowia maach jũgũucha ùrtarrpa pãrag jaau nũmũn, mũg maachjã ich Jõoi chaar dũijã khapeerkhanaa chi Iewaa Jesucristo dũijã khapeerkha nũmjõ ìchab pãarjã maach dũi khapeerkhanaa õor ãbpaimjõ naamkhĩrau. <sup>4</sup> Mũg thum ěsap gaai mua phã deepũi chirũmũn, pãachdẽujã cha mũchdẽu jaaupũi chirũmjõ abaawai warag pãach oneecha amkhĩrau.

#### *Ĕwandaman õtdauu*

<sup>5</sup> Pãrag jaaumkhĩir ich Jesucristooucha marag jaautarr iekhan mũgau: Ĕwandaman õtdau paa dũnũmjõ araraata sim; i gaai bũurjã pekau chukhu sũewai i sim aig chan bũurjã khĩkhĩsupajã khaba sim. <sup>6</sup> I mag sim dũita maachin khapeerkha nũm. Pari mag i dũi khapeerkha nũmta maachdẽu nem khaigba wau nũm gaaimua khĩchag eeta wẽnũrrũmjõ

n̄m chan magan maachin s̄eukhaawaita mag i d̄ai khapeerkha n̄m a iekha n̄m. Mag n̄m d̄ai ĩchab maachd̄eu nem wauuwaij̄a khaigbata wau n̄m̄n magan parta mag i d̄ai n̄m a iekha n̄m. <sup>7</sup> Pari ich j̄ag Ĕwandamj̄a pekau chukhu ararag eeta s̄iejemj̄o maachj̄a ĩchab pekau wauba n̄m gaaimua ararag eeta w̄en̄n̄m̄j̄o n̄m̄n, magan Ĕwandamau dich khapeen d̄aij̄a õor ābamj̄o õ āba apinaa ĩchab ichd̄eu ich Iewaa Jesucristoog ich bag maach k̄oit ārtarrauta maach khaibagj̄a thumaa chugpaapiejem, ich j̄ag d̄oou memerkh̄og uawai chugpaajemj̄o.

<sup>8</sup> Maad̄euta dich igwia b̄urj̄a pekau chukhum a n̄m̄n, chadcha pekaupanta mag pekau chukhum anaawai, maachd̄eupaita wir aig maach kh̄ugur n̄m; mag n̄m aig chan chadam iekj̄a khaugbata n̄m. <sup>9</sup> Pari chadcha dich pekau p̄om n̄m khap irigta chaigpanaa dich khaigba abarm jaaum̄n, magan chadcha Ĕwandamau nem agchata waujeewai agpierr maach khaibagj̄a thum chugpaap̄imaju. <sup>10</sup> Wa s̄i kh̄aij̄a maad̄eu maar chan b̄urj̄a pekau wauba aajem a iekhakiin, magan j̄urr maad̄eu ich Ĕwandamta s̄eunemeg ph̄e n̄m, i iek mag maachin thumta pekau p̄om khith̄em aajeewai. Mag n̄m aig chan magan maad̄eu i iek ũkhabata n̄m.

## 2

### *Cristoou maach k̄oit iekhaajem*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, p̄aar thum mua m̄ch chaainj̄o daupii wai chitaawai p̄arag khap amkh̄ir m̄g ēsap gaai m̄gta jaaup̄i chir̄m, mag khaph̄u aph̄obaadeewai pekau waum ugua. Pari m̄g jaaup̄i chir̄m āba, āb kh̄aij̄a pekau ee burrm̄n maach abogado wai n̄m, Ĕwandam chi Aai d̄ai maach k̄oit iekhaajem; ma Jesucristoou. Irua õor d̄ai agpierraa ichd̄eu khap nem waujeewai maach d̄aij̄a agj̄o aju. <sup>2</sup> Jesucristota maach pekau k̄oit udraa ich th̄opijim, mag ich th̄opibarmua maach pekau appaij̄a khaba thum ich iek ũkha n̄m kh̄un d̄enpa Ĕwandamau chugpaap̄imamkh̄ir.

<sup>3</sup> Maachta Ĕwandamau nem jaau sim ipierraa n̄m̄n magan chadcha maad̄eu khaph̄u n̄m, ya maach i d̄enkha n̄m. <sup>4</sup> Pari ābmua kh̄aij̄a “M̄n̄n i d̄en̄u” a sim, pari mag simta b̄urj̄a irua nem jaau sim ipierraa khaba sim̄n magan s̄i s̄eunemgau ich iupaita mag i d̄en a n̄r̄m̄; magan maguaj̄a agtha chadam iek khaugbata sim. <sup>5</sup> Pari j̄urr maach i ipierraa n̄m kh̄un̄n̄n chadau chadcha wajapchata i kh̄osi n̄m. Mag i kh̄osi n̄m gaaimua maad̄eu khaph̄u n̄m, chadchata i d̄enkha n̄m. <sup>6</sup> Iin Ĕwandam d̄en aawai i d̄ai chir̄m a sim wounan chadcha m̄g j̄eb gaai aawai ich Cristo n̄rraajerrj̄ota n̄rraju aai sim.

### *Iek Iiur*

<sup>7</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, cha mua p̄arag j̄aga aju aai n̄ a jaaup̄i chir̄m chan iek iiurcha khabam. M̄g iekhan ar nawe p̄achd̄eu warrcha Jesucristo iek ũkha ph̄obaad̄ewe ũrtarr iekpaiu; wajapcharan dich khapeen kha kh̄osi api jaau sim iekma. <sup>8</sup> Mag nawe p̄achd̄eu ũrtarr ab mam̄u mua m̄g ph̄a chir̄m̄n, ya tag warrgar p̄ach kh̄ichag ee naajerr kh̄un̄n̄n khaba ararag chaar eeta ich Cristo d̄aicha naawai, ichiita p̄aar atheyan chi iiurkha sim. Magua ich Jesuu ich khapeen daupii aajerrj̄o p̄arauj̄a agj̄o p̄ach khapeen daupii wai n̄m.

<sup>9</sup> Ābmua kh̄aij̄a Cristo d̄ai s̄iewai ararag ee sim a sim, pari mag simta Cristo gaaimua ich khodkha simj̄a oomapha sim chan magan maan agtha kh̄ichag ee s̄iewaita mag sim, b̄urj̄a maach peerd̄uajem iek khaugba. <sup>10</sup> Magarrau ar chadcha Cristo gaaimua ich khodkha th̄un̄m kh̄un̄n̄n thum daupii wai sim wounan chadcha ararag eeta khajapha n̄r̄m̄j̄o sim, b̄urj̄a khaibag wauuj̄a kh̄irjuba. <sup>11</sup> Pari magba ar Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha kh̄er̄m̄j̄a oomapha wai sim̄n agtha ich mag kh̄ichag eeta simj̄o sim; ich mag sim gaaimuata dau kh̄isumj̄o n̄rraawai pekaúa ich eud̄u arrumj̄o simj̄a khaugba sim.

<sup>12</sup> Keena, ar ewaa Ëwandam iek ùkha num gaaimua agtha chaainjö khithëem khun, Ëwandamau Jesucristo gaaimua ya pãach pekau perdonaabarm pãrau khaphu naawaita mug ësap pãrag phã deepüi chirum. <sup>13</sup> Keena, pãachdëu Ëwandam iek ùkhatarr gaai ubu num gaaimua ya chi jöoinkha num khunjä agjö warrgar nem thum ompaawaiwe sierr ag Ëwandampaita pãrau khaphu naawai pãragjä mug ësap phã deepüi chirum. Maimua pãar ar Ëwandam iek ùkhatarr agtha dürrüucha khaba num gaaimua sï ewaa jöoinpagkhamam khunjö num khun, pãraujã ya agjö chi dajäumie nem khaibag sierrum pãach garmua pödpüwi num aawaita pãragjä agjö mug ësap phã deepüi chirum.

<sup>14</sup> Deeu ùwaaai pãrag jaaukhim: Agtha chaainjö khithëem khun, ya pãrau Ëwandam pãach Aaikha simjä khaphu naawai, pãrag mug ësap phã deepüi chirum. Jöoinaan, warr nem thum ompaawaiwe sierr ich ag Ëwandampaita khaphu naawai pãragjä mug ësap phã deepüi chirum. Ëwannaan, pãraujã pãachdëu Ëwandam iek ùkhatarr gaai ubu naa pãach thãar eecha wai wënrümua ïchab chi dajäumieu nem khaigbam waupiejemjä pãach garmua pödpüwi naawai pãragjä agjö mug ësap phã deepüi chirum.

<sup>15</sup> Magua ya chi jöoinag awiajä pãrag mag chirum: oob pãrau sï mug jëb gaai parhoobam khunau amach khöchagpierr nem waaujemugta ee amiet. Æbmua khãijã magum nem wajuuta ürcha khïirju sim khai, magan magua chan jürr Ëwandamta khöchkhaba sim. <sup>16</sup> Muig eegar jäg dichdëu nem khöchagpierrta nem waum khöchkhabaadëp aajem khïirjug, wa nem dich dawagaa oowaijä dich dënkhapim khösim khïirjug maimua ar phatkondam paraam khunjä äba aata thöbaadëp aajem khïirjug chan ich Ëwandamauta dee sim khaba sï ich muig eegarm khïirjugpaiu. <sup>17</sup> Pari mug jëb gaai jäg öor pekau waupieg nem khaigbam pöm thunumun mug durr öm ed thum düi chugpaju; pari magba jürr ar Ëwandamau khösim nempaita waaujem khunan chad ich Ëwandam düita ich mag nusiju.

### *Sëu paraam khun maimua sëu chukhum khun*

<sup>18</sup> Chaaina, mug durran ya ich eegar paju ora pabaadëm. ¿Pãrau ürba aajë, anticristo bëeju anum? Ya mungwaiwejã maach Cristo chaar oomaphanaa i igar khaba iekhaajem khun thunum, anticristonaan aajem khun. Öor sëukha jäg nurrjëm gaaimua ya maadëu khaphu num, chadchata ya mug durr eegar paimuu sim. <sup>19</sup> Pari jäg nurrjëm khunan maach eem arr khunpaita ïs jäg Cristo igar khaba iekha nurrjëm; mag maach eem khun ajieb mamu, am chadcha maachjö Cristo dën khabajierram. Am chadcha maachjö Cristo dën arr akhiin agtha maach düi ogduba wënrakkham. Pari juaujö ich Ëwandamau jägpi simun, jãan maach ee maach khapeen anum khunjä chadcha Cristo dën chaar khaba numta jäg nurrjëmjä merag chukhu khap amkhïrau.

<sup>20</sup> Pari pãragjä Cristoou ich Ëwandam Akhaar chaar deetarr wai naawai mua khaphu chirum pãrau jägbaju. Mag pãrau chadam iek khaphu naawai jäg warm khun dënjö i ichaaur abaju. <sup>21</sup> Magua mua pãrag mug ësap phã deepüi chirum chan mag pãrau büurjä khaugba naawai khabam; mag khãai pãrau chadam iek khaphu naawaita pãrag mug ësap phã deepüi chirum. Mag num düi pãrau khaphu num ïchab, ar chi sëukha nem igkhaajem khun chan chadam iek ùkhaajem khun eem khabam.

<sup>22</sup> Pãrau khaphu num chijã agã chi sëumie chaar. Chi sëumie charan, ar Jesús igwia “Jã chan Ëwandamaucha jur auwia pütarr Cristo khabajim” a iekhaajem khunau. Ich magum khunpai khabahab anticristonaan, amach garmuata Cristo düi iekkhör autarr khun; ich akhunpaiu ïchab Ëwandam chi Aai iekjä ùkhaba, i Iewaa Cristo iekjä ùkhaba aajem khun. <sup>23</sup> Ar chi Ëwandam Iewaa Cristo iekjä ùkhaba simuan waragta Ëwandam chi Aaijä iseg sim; magarrau ar chadcha Ëwandam Iewaa Cristo igar simun chadau ïchab chi Aai düijã khapeerkha sim.

<sup>24</sup> Maguata muan pãragan warrcha pãachdëu maach peerduajem iek ükhatarrta ich mag pãach thãar ee wai naapi jaau chirum. Jãg maach peerduajem iekta pãrau pãach thãar ee wai numun, pãachchajã ìchab Cristo dui khapeerkhanaa chi Aai duijã ich mag khapeerkha wënraraju. <sup>25</sup> Ich Cristooucha jaauwaijã maachin ich duita ich mag phë wai nraraju a jaaujim.

<sup>26</sup> Jãg sïi pãach khüguraag êkhaajem khun gaaimuata mua pãrag khap amkhïir mug phã deepai chirum. <sup>27</sup> Pari pãrau ich Êwandam Akhaarta pãach thãar ee wai naawai muata pãrag jaauju khaba chirum, mag pãar thãar ee simuata ichdëu khap pãrag jaaumaawai. Irua nem jaau sim chan sëukhaa khaba chadcharau. Maguata ich chi Êwandam Akharau pãachig jaaujemjö Cristo duita ogduba ich jãg nwisit.

<sup>28</sup> Chaaina, deeu pãaba muan pãragan, Cristo duita ogduba nwisit a chirum, maagwai deeu i bëewaijã i öghaju khâyau warag chigag chukhu i dui naag. <sup>29</sup> Pãrau khaphu num, maach Pör Jesucristoou nem agchata ichdëu khap nem waaujem. Maagwai ìchab khaphu aju aai num, thum nem agcha nem waaujem khunjä agjö Êwandam chaainkha num.

### 3

#### *Êwandam chaainkha num khun jäga nu*

<sup>1</sup> Keena pãadë khïirjubat jäga Êwandamau maach khösi sï: mag ich garmua maach khösi sïewai irua maachig ich chaain a thürju aai sim, maach chadcha ich chaain aawai. Sïi ar parhooba i iek ükhaba num khunau chan ich Êwandam Iewaa mug jëb gaai sïethuurwaijã pöd i khaug auba arr aawaita ìs mug maach Êwandamau ich chaainkha wai simjä pöd khaugba num, jäga awia mag nu. <sup>2</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, ya maachin chadchata Êwandam chaainau. Muggwaiwe chan maadëu khaugba num, jäga nwisiju khai mug atag pawiajä; äba maadëu khaphumjö numun, Cristo dunubaichëm ed maach ichjö aphöbaadëjupaita khaphu num, ya mag edan dau daau khïirchata i oophöbaadëju aawai. <sup>3</sup> Pari thum mag amach dauacha i ooju khïirju num khunan muggwaiweta wajapha naaju êkhaajem, ich jãg Jesucristojã khaibag chukhu wajaphata sierrumjö.

<sup>4</sup> Êwandamau oowai nem khaigbam thum pekau aawai thum ar nem khaigbamta waaujem khunan pekauta wau num. <sup>5</sup> Pãrau khaphu num, Jesucristo mug jëb gaai bëewai mug eegarm khun pekau chugpaaju juraanta bëejim, ichjö pekau chukhu paapümaag. Maadëu khaphu num, í bëerjä pekau chukhu khitam. <sup>6</sup> Magua ar i duita ich mag khapeerkha wënrarum khun chan ich mag pekau ee wënraraba aajem. Pari magba ar agtha amach pekau eeta ich mag wënrarajem khunau bürjä i khaugba naawaita mag wënrarajem. <sup>7</sup> Chaaina, ni iwiir äbamugjä udura pãach khügurpimiet: Öor wajapham khunau nem agchata waaujem, ich Cristojã woun wajapham aawai; <sup>8</sup> pari magba ar pekauta wau num khunan mepeer dën aawaita mag num, ich chi mepeerjä ich warrgarwe ich mag pekau wau sierraawai. Wajapcharan ich Êwandam Iewaa mug jëb gaai bëetarran, mag meperau öor khügur wai simua pekau ee preso phë wai sierrjö narr khun i jua chaur weekhapüyaanta bëejim, tag meperagta maach ürpai apimaaugau.

<sup>9</sup> Chadcha Êwandam Akhaar atham gaaimua üwaa thaabatarrjö aadëm chan tag ich mag ich pekau eepai nraraba aajem, ya ich Êwandamau deebarm khïirjugta wai sïewai. Wajapcharan mag Êwandam chaainkha sim aawaita ya tag ich pekau ee nraraba aajem. <sup>10</sup> Ar nem wajapham wauba ni dich khapeenjã kha khöckhaba sim chan Êwandam dën khaba sim. Mag gaaimua ìchab khaphu aajem, chijã khunta Êwandam chaainá maimua chijã khunta mepeer chaainá.

#### *Agdaujö dich khapeen kha khösi num*

<sup>11</sup> Keena, warrcha pãrag maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaauwai pãrau ùrtarran agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsita api jaaujim; ma ajim pãrau nacha ùrtarr iek. <sup>12</sup> Magua maach chan pöd Caínjõ khaibag aju khaba n̄m. Cainau mepeer igarta sierr aawai ich eum thõopüijim. ¿Khan jãgwi irua mag ich eum thõojĩ? Ichdëu nem khaigba wau sim daar ich eumua ich khãai nem wajapha wau sim Êwandamaujã wajapha oo sierr gaaimuama.

<sup>13</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamna, jãg Cainau ich eum oomapha arrjõ Êwandam iek ùkhaba n̄m kh̄nau jũrr pãachdëu ùkha durrum gaaimua pãach oomapha aawai, oob magum gaaimua warag, “¿Jãgwia jãg maach oomapha n̄?” amiet. <sup>14</sup> Mag khãai warag dich khapeenta kha khõsi abat, ich Cristoou jaautarrjõ. Dich khapeenta kha khõsi am̄n, maadëu khaph̄n n̄m, chadcha chi okhoomkha narrta ich d̄i wën̄rramkh̄ir ich dënka wai sim, Cristoou. Maimua khaph̄n n̄m ìchab agjõ ar dich khapeen kha khõchhaba sim̄n, maan agtha okhoo n̄rrum gaaimua Cristo dën khaba siewai. <sup>15</sup> Ar Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha khër̄mta kha isëe sim̄n magan maguan õor thõojemua kh̄irjuajem d̄i ãbata kh̄irju sim. Pãrau khaph̄n n̄m, õor thõojem kh̄nau chan ãbmujã Êwandam ich thãar ee chukhu sim. <sup>16</sup> Jesucristoou maach kõit ich thõopitarr gaaimuata maadëu khaph̄n n̄m, khan agá dich khapeen kha khõchag. Mag maach daupigau ich thõopitarr aawaita maachdëujã agjõ Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha durrum kh̄nau kõit am daupigau dich thõopiju akhiinjã agjõ ùd̄raa dich thõopiju aai n̄m. <sup>17</sup> Pari ãb phatkhon paraa simua khãijã Êwandam iek ùkha sim a simta ich khapeenau nemdam ig n̄m khaph̄n simjã oobamjõ sim, jãga mag wounau Êwandam thumaam kh̄nau daupii khit̄mta ich thãar ee wai chiraawai irujã agjõ õor daupii chir̄m abarju. <sup>18</sup> Chaaina, maadëu s̄i dich khapeenag par iupaita “Muan p̄n khõsi chir̄m” aju khaba n̄m; mag khãai chadcha am athee nem wajapha wau n̄muata amag khaph̄n apiju aai n̄m, maadëu chadcha am khõsi n̄m.

#### *Jãga khaph̄n aju aai n̄ maach Êwandam dënka n̄m*

<sup>19</sup> Mag dich khapeen thumaa kha khõsi wën̄rram̄n chadau maadëu khaph̄n n̄m, maach Êwandam iek chaarta ùkha naawai i igar n̄m; mag n̄m aigun chadau ùkhaa chaarta ùkha n̄m aju aai n̄m. <sup>20</sup> Mag ùkhaa chaar ùkha n̄mta nem khaigba wauwajã maach kh̄irjugaupai maachig jajaaukhamjõ akhiinjã, maach kh̄irjug khãaijã ùrpaai sim wai n̄m: ma Êwandamau. Iruata nem thum khaph̄n aajeewai maadëu i dau na nem agcha wauju ãkha n̄mjã irua khaph̄n sim. <sup>21</sup> Khodamna, pari maach nem khaigba wauba naawai maach kh̄irjugjã khõinaa sim̄n, magan Êwandamag jëeuwajã maadëu inag chukhuta irig jëeju aai n̄m. <sup>22</sup> Magta irig jëe n̄m̄n, maadëu ichig jëebarm thum irua maachig deejü, ichdëu oowai maadëu i ipierranaa irua nem khõsimpaita wau naawai. <sup>23</sup> Irua maachig waupi jaau sim̄n ãba ich Iewaa iekta ùkhapi sim̄u; mag n̄m d̄i ìchab ich Jesucristoou waupi jaautarrjõ agdaujõta dich khapeen kha khõsi api sim. <sup>24</sup> Ar mag i ipierraa wën̄rram̄n kh̄n̄ta i khapeenau, maagwai ichjã jũrr am khaperau. Mag chadcha ich Akhaar maachig deetarr gaaimua maadëu khaph̄n n̄m, chadcha í maach d̄i sim.

## 4

#### *Jãga khaph̄n aju õor chadcha Êwandam igar n̄mua nem jaau n̄m*

<sup>1</sup> Keena Cristo gaaimua khodamna, ìsin õor sënemkham kh̄n̄n neeme th̄n̄m; mag sëukha wën̄rram̄ta amach iupain Êwandamau jaupitarr iekta jaau wën̄rram̄ aajem, s̄i magum gaaimua õor khũguraag. Oob jãg parhooba nem jaau n̄mta Êwandamau jaupitarr iekta jaau wën̄rram̄ aajem kh̄n̄n iek ùkhamiet. Amau jaau n̄m khap aag, ùkhaju nawe ajapha kh̄irjubat, chadcha Êwandam Akhaar chaar amach ee wai naawaita mag iekha n̄ wa s̄i dõsãtauta mag iekhapi s̄i. <sup>2</sup> Êwandam Akharauta mag



iekhapi sim khap aag magta abat: Pãachdëu ùurwai Jesucristoon chadcha ich Êwandam Iewaa chaarta parhoobam chaaidamjõ thaabachëwia sïi ich mæg wounkhata õor ee nerrajim a jaaumun, magan chadcha Êwandam Akharau jaaupitarr iekta jaau wënnerrum. <sup>3</sup> Pari ar Jesús chan mag khabata bëejim a jaau num khunnau chan Êwandam Akhaar charau jaupi simjõ jaaubata num. Chi mag sëukha nem jaau wënnerrum khunnaun Cristo oomaphanaa i igar khabata nem jaau num. ¿Pãrau ùrba aajë mag anticristo bëeju anum? Magtarr aawai jãg sëukha nem jaau wënnerrum khunnaun i bëeju nawe ya i iekta jaau wënnerrabahab. <sup>4</sup> Keena, pãar chadcha Êwandam chaain aawai i Akhaar chaar sïi dösât mæg jëb gaai sïejem khãaijã jua theeg ùrpai sïerrumta wai num; magua jãg sëukha nem jaau nerrjëm khunnagjã ùu ùduraa pãach khùgurpibajieram. <sup>5</sup> Jãg chi sëukha nem jaajem khunnaun sïi mæg eegarm khun khùirjugpaita jaau naawai Cristo ichaaurta jaau num. Magua òrau am iek ùrm khõsi ùurjerram, amach khapeen iek aawai. <sup>6</sup> Pari maach agjõ mæg eegarm khunnkha numta jùrr Êwandam dënkha num. Maagwai chi Êwandam amach thãar ee wai num khunnaupaita maach iek ùrm khõsi ùurjerram. Pari Êwandam dën khabam khunnaun chan bürjã maachdëu jaau num iek ùrmapha aajem. Maguata äbmua khãijã Êwandam iekta jaau nerrum anumta maadëu jaau num ùrmapha simun magan maig merak chukhu sim, chadam iek jaauba sïi chikham khùguraagta mag nerrum.

### *Êwandamau thumaam khun daupii aajem*

<sup>7</sup> Keena Cristo gaaimua khodamnaun, Êwandamau ich garmuata maach khõsi siewai maadëujã agdaujõta jùrr dich khapeen kha khõsi aju aai num. Thum ar agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsi aajem khunnaun Êwandam chaainkanaa ich Êwandam khùirjugjã khaphu paaukhamam, ichdëu õor khõsi simjõta amaujã khõsi naawai. <sup>8</sup> Mamu ar amach khapeenjã kha khõchkhaba num khunnaun chan warrcha amachdëu Êwandam amach thãar ee aujim anum edjã chadcha thãraucha ùkhawia auba arr aawaita mag num. Magba akhiin amau amach khapeen daupii aajeekham, ich jãg Êwandamaujã thumaam khunnaun daupii aajemjõ. <sup>9</sup> Mag ichdëu maach daupii sim khap apiegtã Êwandamau ich Chaai äbpai khitam mæg jëb gaai püijim, mag püiwia meebarmua maach ich dënkha auwia ich mag ich dui wai nerraaag. <sup>10</sup> Mag Êwandamau maach khõsi sim chan mag maachdëuta nacha maach garmua i khõchkhatarr aawai khaba, ich garmuata maach daupigau ich Chaai püijim, maach kõiit ùduraa ich thõopimkhùir, mag ich thõopibarmua maach khaibag chugpaapüyaag. <sup>11</sup> Êwandamau mag maach khõsi aajeewai maachdëujã agjõta jùrr dich khapeen kha khõsi aju keena. <sup>12</sup> Mamu ¿jãga Êwandam maach dui sim òrau khaphu nu? Chadcha dau daau chan maadëu Êwandam ooba aajem; pari maadëu agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsita wënnerrumun, magan chadcha ich Êwandamauta amag dau daau ich oopi simjõ sim, mag dich khapeen kha khõsi num gaaimua. Wajapcharan mag num aigta Êwandam maach dui sim, agtha ichdëu õor khõsi sim amag khap amkhùir. <sup>13</sup> Mag maach Êwandam dui khapeerkha num anumjã khaphu numun, ich Êwandamau maach dui mag khapeerkham khõchgau ich garmua ich Akhaar maachig deetarr aawai. <sup>14</sup> Mag num dui ichab chi Ayau ich Iewaag õor peerdu aumkhùir pütarrjã marau maach daúacha ootarr aawaita mag khaphu jaau num, chadcha Êwandam maach dui khapeerkhaju aai sim òrag khap amkhùir. <sup>15</sup> Maadëuta Jesuun chadcha Êwandam Iewaa aawai ich dui äba sim awia i aumun, magan maachin Êwandam duita khapeerkham iek khapeerkha num. <sup>16</sup> Mag Êwandam maach dui siewaita maadëu khaphu num, chadcha irua maach khõsi sim. Êwandamau thumaam khunnaun daupii aajemjõta dich khapeenjã daupii simun, magan Êwandam dui khapeerkha siewaita mag ich khapeen daupii sim. <sup>17</sup> Mag maach khõsi sim khaphu naawaita warag maach garmuajã ùrcha maadëu i khõsi num. Mag, õor i

agkha num edjã i ögkhaba naaju, muig eegar nuwejä Ëwandamau ich Iewaa khösi aajemjõ maachjã irua khösi sim khaphu naawai. <sup>18</sup> Ëwandamau chadcha maach khösi sim maadëu khaphu num aig i ögkhaba aajem; magju khãai dich khösi sim khaphu naawai büürjã dich dui khaigbajujã khïirjubaju. Maadëu i ögkha numun, magan dich khaibag khãijã wauju khïirjuwiau. Magua, Ëwandamau õor i agkham ed maachjã irua khaigba aju khïirju numun, magan agtha wajaþcha maach khösi sim khaugba naawaita mag khïirju num. <sup>19</sup> Ich garmuata nacha maach khöckkhatarr aawai isin maachdëujã maadëu i khösi num. <sup>20</sup> Äbmua khãijã, “Mua Ëwandam khösi chitum” a sim; pari mag simta dich khapeenjã kha khöckkhaba simun, magan maan si sëukhaawaita mag iekha sim. Chi mag iekha simua ich khapeen dui khïircha oo simta mag kha khöckkhaba sim khai, jãga mag Ëwandam ichdëu büürjã ooba aajemta irua khösi abarju. <sup>21</sup> Jesucristoou maachig jaau puatarr maadëu khaphu num. Mag irua jaau puarran mugau: “Pua chadcha Ëwandam khösi sim khai, magan puþh khapeenjã ich agjõ kha khösi abã,” a sim.

## 5

### *Jesús iek ükhaawain dich garmuata khaibag thum pödpäajem*

<sup>1</sup> Jesuun chadcha Ëwandamau ich Iewaa ichdëucha pütarr aawaita i dui äba sim awia au sim wounan magan ya Ëwandam chaairau. Magbarm aig agjõ tagam khun Ëwandam chaainkha num khunaujã agjõ i khösi aju aai num. ¿Jãgwi? Chi Aaijã khösi naawaima; pöd chi Aai appai daupiinaa chi chaain khöckkhaba aju aai khaba num. <sup>2</sup> ¿Jãga mag maadëu i chaainkha num khunaujã khösi num khap abarju? Chadcha ich Ëwandamjã daupii naawai irua nem jaau sim ipierraa nem waauwaima. Mag i ipierraa wënrnumun, i chaainjã daupii wai wënrāju. <sup>3</sup> Chadcha Ëwandam daupii num anumun irua nem jaau sim thum i ipierraa numu; mag irua maachig waupi jaau sim nem chan maadëu pödbaju ayaam nem khabam. <sup>4</sup> Thum maach chi Ëwandam chaainkha num khunau chan pekaug uduur dich deeba aajem, dich garmuata pödpüpi aajeewai. <sup>5</sup> Mag maadëu magum pekau pöd numun, Jesús Ëwandam Iewaa ich Ëwandam dui äba sierrum iek ükha wënrnum gaaimuata mag pödpäajem.

### *Ëwandamau ich Chaai khaugpitarr*

<sup>6</sup> ¿Pari jãga mag Jesús Ëwandam Iewaakha sim maadëu khaphu nu? Jesús pör choo num aig ich Ëwandamaucha ügtharmua jaauwia pakuls gaai ya meemaa aawaijã agjõ jaautarr aawaima. Mag num dui ich Ëwandam Akhaar chadcha nem jaaujemujã khaphu apiejem, Jesús chadcha Ëwandam Iewaakha sim. <sup>7-8</sup> Aragan biek numí ich Chaai ichë sim õrag ich iekcha ürpjijim ügtharmua: i pör choo naawai maimua ya thõpüyaag pakuls gaai i wai naawaijã agjõ ürpjijim. Maimua is ewag pawiajã ich ag iekpaita Ëwandam Akhaar maach thãar ee simujã khaphu apiejem, i chadcha Ëwandam Iewaakha sim. <sup>9</sup> Muig eegarm khunaujã maachig nem mag aawai maadëu ükhaajeewai ich Ëwandamaucha Jesús igwia ich Chaai a jaau sim charã wajaþcha ükhaju aai num, ichdëuchata mag jaau siewai. <sup>10</sup> Chadcha chi Ëwandam Iewaa iekta ükha simuan ich thãar ee khaphu siisim, chadam iekta ichdëu ükhabarm. Mamu mag Jesús igwia ich Ëwandamaucha i Iewaa a jaau simjã ükhaba simuan warag ich Ëwandamta sëunemeg phë sim, irua jaau sim ükhabam gaaimua. <sup>11</sup> Mag irua maachig jaau sim iekhan, maach ich dënkha auwia ich mag ich dui wënrrijuuta jaau sim; pari mag i dënkhanaa i dui ich mag wënrājuun, äba ich Ëwandam Iewaa gaaimuapau. <sup>12</sup> Magua chi Ëwandam Iewaata ich thãar ee au simun ichab warreta iu siisijem, i dui ich mag i dënkha nürraag. Pari chi Ëwandam Iewaata auba sim chan agtha i dënkhaba sim, i dui ich mag iu nürraag. Magum khun pöd i dui ich mag nürrabam.

*Juanau äbmiecha õor wawitarr*

<sup>13</sup> Keena, pãar Êwandam Iewaa iek ükhaajem khunnagta mug ësap phã deepäi chirum, ya pãar i dënkha naawai chadcha pãach i dëi ich mag wënraraju khap amkhïir.

<sup>14</sup> Maadëu khaphu num ïchab, ich Êwandamau khõsi simjö maadëu irig jëeuwain irua maach iek ürb khaba ùurjem. <sup>15</sup> Mag ichig jëeuwai maach iek ùurjem khaphu naawai mag jëeubarmjä ya wai numjöta khïirjuju aai num, chadcha irua deeb khaba deejü aawai.

<sup>16</sup> Äbmua khäijä dich khaperau pekau wau sim oomun, i köit Êwandamag jëeju aai sim; majä juau ogthom khïmie durr ich barpüimkhïirjö Cristo ichaur nem jaau nurraba sim khai mamu. Mag i köit jëeumun, Êwandamau iupi auwia ich dënkha auju, ich mag ich dëi wai nurrraag. Êwandamau pödba aawai khabam, pari pogkha õrau pekau wau num irua chugpaaba aajem, mag amach barpüimkhïirjö Cristo iek khaphu numta juau ogthom i ichaur nem jaau wënrarawai. Magum pekauta wau num köit chan mua pãrau jëeju aai num aba chirum. Magum paran pãrau parta jëeju, ichiita Êwandamau isegju aawai. <sup>17</sup> Nem khaigbam thum pekaukha öbër sim, pari magum Êwandamau chugpaabapãaiwai khïmie durr maju arrjä maba aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Maadëu khaphu num, Êwandamta ich Aaikha wai sim woun chan ich mag ich pekau ee nurraba aajem, ich Êwandam Iewaauchata i thua wai siëwai. Magua dösätaujä pöd pekau ee thua aum iek i thua auba aajem. <sup>19</sup> Maadëu khaphu num, maach chadcha Êwandam dënkha num; pari khaphu num ïchab, mug jëb gaai õor pöm sïi dösätauta ich jua eegar phë wai sim. <sup>20</sup> Maadëu khaphu num ïchab, Êwandam Iewaa maach ee bëewiata maachig khïirjug deechëjim, Êwandam chaarta wajaicha khap amkhïir. Mag gaaimuata maachin chadcha ich Êwandam chaar dëita wënrarum, pari wajaicharan chi Iewaa Jesucristo dëijä agjö naawai mamu. Mag Cristota Êwandam chaar anaa maach ich mag iupiejemuu.

<sup>21</sup> Chaaina, äbmiecha pãrag jaaukhim: Jäg Êwandam iek jaau num anumjä Êwandam iek chaar khabamugta ee apiju êkhaajem khun dëi khïir khaphu abat.

Magdam ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Juan

## 2 JUAN

### Biek numiim ěsap Juanau phã deepũitarr

**Khaũ phãjĩ maimua khai atheeta phãjĩ.** Achamú maimua ābakhai biek thārjupam ich Juanau phātarr dũi oowai bũgthũ khithĕem, maimua ābpaım dũi amach numpai iyũũ nũmjõta phã sim. Deem khũũn jaau simjõ ichdĕupai ich jaauwai iin “jõoin” aajem (v. 1). Īs nasi pawı oowai maadĕu ajappai khaugba nũm khaıgta deepũijĩ. Pogkha negõon dĕn gaai oowai iglesiaag ajımjõo sim; mamũ ĩchab oowai mũi āb Cristo gaaimua ich dũi khodkha sĕrragta deepũijımjõjã sim. Maach athee chan mag ajap dawaa khaba sĕwai khaugba naab mamũ, ich chí phātarr jõoirau nem khaauga sĕjim, khai atheeta phã sĕjĩ.

**Khan jawaagta phãjĩ.** Mũg cartadam bũthũ khıtab mamũ Juanau nem iek theegta iekha sim, mag Ĕwandam i gaai thũwi sĩi parhoobam khĩirjug jaau wĕnũrrarr gaaimua chí ũkha durrarr khũũn khũgur auwi amachig paa auju ĕkha wĕnũrrarr khũũn ĕugar. I iek jãgũm khũũnau Cristoou jaau puatarr iek khabamta dich aig bĕewi jaaucheewai dich di aıgjã jĕerpıbaju aai sim aajem. Magũm khũũnag chan “Ĕũ pãar bĕejım” wa “Ĕũ petat” ajujã khaba sim anaabá. Mag nũrrjĕem khũũnta maadĕu dich aig jĕerpınaa am ajapha trataawain dich paarmuata amau mag sĕukha nem jaau wĕnũrrũmjã dũi jaaunaa amau nem khaıgba wau wĕnũrrũmjã dũi wau nũmjõ sim anũm (vs. 10-11).

#### *Dich khapeen daupii wĕnũrraju aai nũm*

<sup>1</sup> Mũũn Juanau. Mũch chí jõoirauachata pãar ich Ĕwandamaucha ich iglesiakha autarr khũũn athee mũg ěsap phã chirũm, ag ee thum chí ũkha durrũm khũũnag. Mua chadcha pãar khõsi chıtũm; wıjapcharan mũch appaimua khaba, thum ar maachjõ Ĕwandam iek chaarta khaphũ nũm khũũnaujã agjõ pãar khõsi nũm. <sup>2</sup> Mua mag pãar khõsi chıtũmũn, Ĕwandam iek chaar mũchdĕu ũkha chirũmta pãarujã ũkha naawaiu; mag chadam iek maachdĕu ũkha nũmũn mũg atag pawıajã ich mag maach thãar ee sĕrraju. <sup>3</sup> Ĕwandam chí Ayau maimua chí Iewaa Jesucristooujã pãar ũu wai naapım khõsınaa pãar eeg oopım khõsi chirũm dũi ĩchab pãachdĕu chadam iek ũkha nũm gaaimua khõınaa agdaujõ dich khapeenjã kha khõsıta wĕnũrrapım khõsi chirũm.

<sup>4</sup> Mũ onee chirũm keena, chadcha pãar ee āaur khũũn ich Ĕwandamau maachig wĕnũrrapı jaau simjõ amachdĕu chadam iek ũkhatarr ipıerraata wĕnũrrũm mũch daúa ootarr aawai. <sup>5</sup> Īsjã nawe pãachig jaautarr iekpaita deeu puaba pãrag, agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsi aju aai nũm a chirũm. Mua pãrag mag phã deepũi chirũm chan iek iıur khabam; mũg iekhan warr pãachdĕu ũrtarr iekpaiu. <sup>6</sup> Chadcha chí Ĕwandam khõsi simuan irua nem jaau sim thum i ipıerraata nem wauujem. Pari ũrcha irua maachig waupı jaau simũn, ar nacha pãachig jaau nũm aıg ũrtarrjõ, agdaujõ dich khapeen daupıta wĕnũrrapı jaau simũ.

#### *Sĩi chikham khũguurjem khũũn*

<sup>7</sup> Jãg õor põm sĩi sĕukha pãar khũguraagpai Jesús chan woun chaar khabamta jãg nũrrajım a jaau nũm khũũn khapan thũnaawai, muan pãragan warrgarwe mag pãachdĕu ũkhatarr iekta khĩir eyaa apı chirũm, ũdũur pãach khũgurpımaaugau. Chí jãg wĕnũrrũm khũũnan sĩi chikham khũguurjem khũũn anaa Cristojã oomapha nũm khũũnau. <sup>8</sup> Pãachdĕu Ĕwandam iek ũkhatarr gaai ubũ wĕnũrrũm paar ũgthar paawaijã irua deejũ a sim thum chadcha aum khõsi nũm khai, khĩir khaphũnaa õor sĩi jãg sĕukha nũrrjĕem khũũn iek oob ũkhamıet. Pãrau magba ũdũraata amag pãach khũgurpım chan irua mag nem deejũ a simjã thumcha aubaju.

<sup>9</sup> Æbmua khãijã maach Pör Jesucristo iekta bigaau sïunaa ag khãai wajapcharamta jawaag awia i iek khabamta jaau nurrumun, magan Æwandam i dui khaba sim. Mamu Cristoou jaau puarr iek ichdeu ñkhatarrta ogduba ñkha simun chadau ich Æwandam chi Aai dui chi Iewaajã i dui num. <sup>10</sup> Æbmua khãijã pãach di aig bëewia Cristoou jaau puarr iek khabamta jaaucheewai oob pãach di aig jëerpimiet, ni sïi irig ñu pu bëejim wa ñu pet khãijã amiet. <sup>11</sup> Chi mag nurrjëm khunag saludaa num khunan amau mag nem khaigba jaau numjã dui amach paarmua jaau numjõta num, magum gaaimua warag õor okhoomkhïr.

*Æbmiem salud*

<sup>12</sup> Pãrag nem jaaju pöoma wai chirum; pari sïi mug ësap gaaipai chan mua jaaupëibam. Magju khãai mchchata pãar aar mawia pãar dui khïrchata iyuu am khõsi chirum, maach thumaa ãba wajapcha onee aag.

<sup>13</sup> Maujã ñchab pãarjõ ich Æwandamaucha jur awia Cristo gaaimua pãar iglesia eem khun dui khodkha durrum khunau pãrag salud deepüi num.

Mugdam ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Juan

## 3 JUAN

### Biek thārjupam ěsap Juanau phã deepütarr

**Khaíu phãjĩ maimua khaíg deepäaigta phãjĩ.** Chamug thārjupam cartadamjã ichab ich Juanau ich khapkhũn anaa ich khapeer Gayo aajerrag deepäaigta phãjim (vs. 1). Mag ermanodaman ag perasöm iglesia eem khũnau ajapha khaphũ naajim aju ayaa sim.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Biek numiim carta ichdëu phã deepäaiwai ag gaai sĩi Cristo iek chaar khabamta parhoob nem jaau nurrjëem khũn chan õrag amach aigjã jëerpiba jaaupüi sim. Pari mug Gayoog deepütarr gaai chan magba, ante jũrr maach peerduajem iekta jaau wënrũm khũnan ajaphata amag recibiimkhĩir warag am khĩir oneeta iekha sim. Juan iekhõoin di chaaurmua wa dö chaaurmua khãijã õordam dich aig bëewai mag ajapha recibiipi nũm, mug Testamento Iiur gaai biek khapan chadcha ich magta aju aai nũm a sim (Mt. 10:40-42; Ro. 12:13; 1 Ti. 3:2; Tit. 1:8; 1 Pe. 4:9).

#### *Gayo gaaimua Juan onee arr*

<sup>1</sup> Jãgpai chirú Gayo, khapeer wüjüu? Mũ ich jöoi Juanauta pũrug mug ěsap phã deepüi chirũm, chadcha mũchdëu pũ khõsi chitaawai.

<sup>2</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodam, muan Ęwandamagta pũ kõit jëeu khitaajem, jãg pũch Ęwandam dũi üu chirũmjö tagam nemdam waauwaijã wajaphata õbëbërkham dũi pũch kha monakhata chitamkhĩir. <sup>3</sup> Mũ onee chirũm chadcha, ermanonaan bëe nũm khũnau jaauwai pũ chadam iek gaaita ubũ ogdũba chiraaajem a mũchig jaauchë nũm ũrwia. <sup>4</sup> Mũchdëu Cristo iek jaau chitũm ũrwia ükhatarr gaaimua jãg mũch chaainjö khithëem khũn chadcharam iek gaai jaau sim ipierraa wënrũm a ũurwaita chadcha mũ onee chiraaajem; deeum nem jaau nũm ũurwai chan jãgcha mũ onee aba chitũm.

<sup>5</sup> Ermano, pua chadcha Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha thũnũm khũn dũijã Ęwandamau waupim khõsi aajemjõta aajem am dũi; pari maagjem chan sũi pũch khapkhũn aawai khaba, warpmua Ęwandam iek jawaan bëe nũm khũn dũita pua mag wajapha aajem. <sup>6</sup> Mag amau mũrug pũ jaauchewai amau chi ükha durrũm khũn khapan thũnũm dakhĩirta jaau naajim, jãga pua üu am khĩir jãsenkhajĩ. Jãkhũn wounaan deeu pũch aar weetwai Ęwandamau waupi jaau simjõ amau nemdam ig nũm thumaa amag jũr deebá, amach dũi warramkhĩir. <sup>7</sup> Am jãg wënrũmũn, chadcha Cristo iek chaar jawaagta jãg wënrũrabahab; mag wënrũmjã Ęwandam iek ükhaba nũm khũnag chan nem jëeuba wënrũm. <sup>8</sup> Magua maachdëuta jũrr amau nem ig nũmjã khap aju aai nũm, mag amau nemdam ig nũm dee nũmua warag Ęwandam iek chaarta jaaumkhĩir. Mag nũm aig maadëu warag Ęwandam iekta maach paarmua aaidũpi nũm.

#### *Ejemplo wajapham jaaunaa ejemplo khaigbamjã jaautarr*

<sup>9</sup> Mua jam chi ükha durrũm khũnag ũrmkhĩirta nawe mũchdëu ěsap phã deepütarr gaai jaaupüijim, üu mag Cristo iek jaau wënrũm khũn pãach ee recibiimkhĩir. Mamũ magtarrta Diotrefeeu, ichta thumaam khũn khãaijã ũrpai am khõsi siewai, irua mũ iek asekasmapha sim. <sup>10</sup> Ich jãg chitũm athee, mũchcha jam baarwai mua pãar dakhĩir irig iekhaju; maumua mua ũurwai ichdëuta jãg mũ eugarjã sëukha chadam iek khabampa õrag jaau nũrraaajem aajem. Pari wajapcharan mag sëukha simpaijã khaba, ermanonaan warpmua Ęwandam iek jawaan bëewaijã õor recibiiba simta bigaaum khũnau recibiim iigwaijã idëu recibiipiba aajem anũm. Mag nũm ee äbmua khãijã õor recibiimũn mag ermanodam warre iglesia eemuajã jũrpüipiejem aajem, mag warpmua berr recibiitarr kõit.

<sup>11</sup> Ermano, oob pua ejemplo khaigbam chan au chitam; mag khãai ejemplo wajaphamta athá. Pua khaphu sim, ar chi nem khaigbam waaujem khunan Ewandamjã khaugba naawaita mag nem khaigba wau sierrjem; pari nem wajapha wau num khunan Ewandam dui naawaita mag nem wajapha waaujem.

<sup>12</sup> Magta sim maach ermano Demetrio. Chadam iek ichdeu khaugtarr ipierr nem ajapha wau simuata ich iucha jaau simjö merag chukhu khaphu api sim, ichdeu chadcha nem wajapha wau sim. Magua thum chi ukha durrum khunau i eugar wajapha jaaujem. Muehdëujã mag khaphu chiraawaita irua chadcha nem wajapha wau sim a chirum. Pua khaphu sim, mua chadcha nem jaau chitam.

*Abmiecharam salud*

<sup>13</sup> Mua purug nem jaauju pöoma wai chirum; pari mug esap gaai pöd thum jaauruiban.

<sup>14</sup> Muehdëun pu dui jöpcha khircha oju khirju chirum; maigta maach iyüa aju.

<sup>15</sup> Gayo, pu khoinaa chiramkhir muan Ewandamagta pu köit jëu chiraajem. Pu khapkhun mawaam khunaujã purug salud deepai num; maagwai jürr mu khapkhun puch aram khunagjã agjö amachpierr mu salud jaupet.

Mugdampai ajim purug jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo kakë,

Puch khapham, Juan

## JUDAS

### Judas ěsap deepüitarr

**Khaú phãjĩ maimua chijã khũn atheeta phãjĩ.** Mũg carta phãtarr woun Judas a thũr sũejim aajem. Ich mũg Judas Santiago dũi Jesũs eeugpeen ajim anaabã, ãd ãbam khũn. Mũg cartadamjã ĩchab, jũoi Juanau ichdũu nacharam deepüitarrjũ, iglesiapierr deepũpũigmamua thumaam khũnag thũrmkhũirta Judaau deepũijim aajem.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Judas iek, warr irua mũg cartadam phãju khũirjutarran, jãga Jesuu maach peerdu aaujẽ a jawaagta phãju khũirjubaadẽjim aajem. Mamũ magtarrta ichdũu ũurwai, mag Ĕwandam iek jaau nũm anũm khũnjã sũ parhoob nem jaau nũmua chikhãm khũgur wẽnrũm a ũrbaawaita jũrr chi ũkha durrũm khũnag amachdũu nacha ũrwi ũkhatarr iek gaai ubũ amkhũirta phãjim anaabã. Irua chan ichjũ ũu ũkha durrarr khũndam sũ mag nũrrjẽe arr khũnau khũgurwi sũ amachjũ apimapha sũejim (vs. 3-4). Magarrau mag nacha amachdũu ũrtarr iekhan chadau ich mag ogdũba ũkhanaa, amach paarmua jaaunaa, bigaaum khũnagjã ich magta jaaupi jaauju aai nũmguĩ ajim anũm (vs. 3,20; Gã. 1:6-9; 1 Ti. 1:19; 6:3,20-21; 2 Ti. 1:13-14).

Jãg Ĕwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan anũmjã sũ chikhãm khũgur wẽnrũm khũnan amach jãg wẽnrũm gaaimua Ĕwandamau am gaai jerrba mas ab khaba mas aju khap amkhũir, warr amach parhoob wẽnrũrarr gaaimua Ĕwandamau sũ par daũa ooba arr khũn igwi, Judaau maachig ejemplodam jaau sim:

Israelfaan amach thãar theegau ũkhajã ũkhaba arr (v. 5);

angelnaan Ĕwandam chognaan arrta i ichaaur atarr (v. 6);

Sodomapien dũi Gomorrapien parhoob amach õor khabam dũipa thũnarr (v. 7);

Cainau ich eeum thõotarr (v. 11);

Balaam sũ phatkxon ganam khõchgau Ĕwandam iek ũrba arr (v. 11);

maimua Corẽ ichta warm khũn khãajã ũrpaĩ aju ĩkhatarr (v. 11).

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Mũn Judaau, Jesucristo chog; mũchpaiu Santiago eeum. Muata pãrag mũg ěsap phã chirũm, pãar ar ich Ĕwandamaujã khõsinaa ich iek ũkhamkhũir ichdũucha thũr autarr khũn aawai Jesucristoou thũa wai sũejem khũnag. <sup>2</sup> Keena, mũ salud atthat. Muan Ĕwandamagta pãar kõit jẽeu chirũm, ichdũuta dũrrcha pãar eeg oowia pãach eejã khõinaa apinaa ich dẽnjũ warag dich khapeenjã kha khõsi apimkhũir.

#### *Chad khabam iekta jaaujem khũn*

*(2 Pe 2:1-7)*

<sup>3</sup> Keena, maach peerduajem iek maach thumaam khũnau ãba wai nũm jawaagta mũg ěsap phãm khõchaaga chirajim; pari magtarrta jãg Ĕwandam iek ũkha nũm awi amach khaugbajupii awi ermanonaan chaar ee jãg sũkha nũrrjẽe aawaita eeupemjũ mũg pãrag phã deepũi chirũm, pãachdũu ũkha nũm iek isegba warag ag kõitta dich khapeen kõit jãau nũmjũ dũi ubũ am dũi iek thierrkha durrũmua mũdũũr pãach khũgur aupimaagau. Jãg pãrau ũkha nũmta Ĕwandam iek charau, ar Jesuu ich i jaaumkhũir ichdũucha jũr autarr khũnau nacha pãachig jaautarr. Jãg amau pãrag jaautarran, parhoobam khũnau agjũ i iek awi jaau nũm ũkham ugua ajim. <sup>4</sup> Pari jãg sũkha nũrrjẽem khũnan õor khaigbam khũnau; jãkhũn Ĕwandamau ich iek gaai jaau simjũ jerrba khĩmie durr barkhũiju khũn khabahab. Maguata amau maach Põr Jesucristo ichta ãbpaĩ thumaam khũn khãajã ũrpaĩ sũerrũmta igba, warag i isegnaa, Ĕwandam õor dũi wajapha khitaawai amach chig abaju awi, sũ amachdũu nem waum aigta waaajem.



<sup>5</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, p̄arau meraa khaba num cha mua jawaagpam iek. Pari kh̄irjubat jāgaj̄i warrgarj̄a Ēwandamau ich isegtarr kh̄un d̄ui: Maach P̄or Ēwandamau maach j̄oin israelnaan ichd̄eu Egiptopien jua eemua ūu peerdu aujim. Pari magtarrj̄a ichd̄eu nem jaau sim ipierraa khaba arr kh̄unan israelnaan arr āba ichiita kh̄echp̄üijim.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua agj̄o kh̄ir eyaa abat ĩchab, jāga ich Ēwandam chognaan ich Ēwandam d̄uicha naajerrta ich kh̄ai ūrpai aju ĩkhatarr gaaimua ich chognaan arr āba ich aarmua barkh̄uip̄üij̄i. P̄aad̄e kh̄irjubat ĩs am jāga nu: Ēwandamau j̄ukhanaa kh̄ichag ee am preso ph̄e wai sim, ich maig öb̄eraaj̄a khaugba, ichd̄eu mag durr i agkham edta warag am khaibag wauwi ich mag w̄en̄urraju jawaag. <sup>7</sup> Kh̄ir eyaa abat ĩchab jāgaj̄i Ēwandamau Sodomapien d̄ai, Gomorrapien d̄ai maimua ag dakha deum ph̄öb̄or n̄un̄id arr kh̄un d̄üij̄a agj̄o. Amau parhooba s̄i amach ūin khabam d̄aita amachd̄eu am aig anaa amach khamannaan aphaj̄a ūin d̄üimj̄o aajeejim. Amach mag th̄unarr gaaimua Ēwandamau s̄i chi ph̄öb̄or thum ag ee õor th̄unarrpa warre örp̄üijim. Mag am örtarran, magum gaaimua jāga kh̄imie durrj̄a mag ph̄öb̄or örtarrj̄o õt uu w̄ej̄om th̄oj̄a th̄öba s̄ierrum eeta ichd̄eu barkh̄uiju thumaam kh̄unag khap amkh̄ir ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Warrgarwe Ēwandamau õor khaigbam kh̄un d̄ui maagjerr khaphu numta, jāg p̄arag s̄eukha nem jaaujem kh̄unaun warag Ēwandamauta amach kh̄aiipi auwia iek durag jaautarr wajapha khaphu num awia, warag amachd̄eupai amach morj̄a surkhaba ārpinaa bigaam kh̄unj̄a ārpiejem. Mag num d̄ui ĩchab maach P̄or Ēwandam chadcha jua theeg s̄ierrumta serbiibag ph̄ena amachd̄euta khapcha num awia, Ēwandam chognaan wa mepeen awiaj̄a öghaba j̄uur iekhaajem. <sup>9</sup> Pari am kh̄ai Ēwandam chognaan p̄or Arcángel Miguel aajemuaj̄a, Moisés meebaadeewai, i mor athee mepeer d̄ui j̄urr chikham ipeer ahau khaawaij̄a būrj̄a irig khaigbaj̄a iekhaba, s̄i warag “Puch mu d̄ui jāg chirum paar nau Ēwandamauta p̄urug meeurrau s̄iujugui” ajim. <sup>10</sup> Ēwandam chogauj̄a khaigba iekhaba arrta, magju kh̄ai s̄i jāg s̄eukha nem jaau n̄urrj̄em kh̄unauta amachd̄eu nem khaugbam igwiapa khaigba iekhaajem. Maimua mag amau nem khaphu num an̄umj̄a s̄i nemchaain kh̄irjugj̄öpai numta mag khaphu num aajem. Mag khaphu num an̄um̄n s̄i wir aig amachd̄eupai amach khaibag wau numj̄o numta mag num.

<sup>11</sup> j̄ĕ, apdurr jāg n̄urrj̄em kh̄un! J̄agum kh̄unan Caínj̄o dich khapeen oomaphanaa amach daar nem wajapha waauwaij̄a kh̄ochkhabata s̄ierrj̄em. J̄agum kh̄unan ĩchab Balaamj̄o s̄i phatkhon ganam kh̄ochgaupaita jāg n̄urrj̄em; magna amachta warrgar woun Coré aajerrj̄o chi p̄orkham kh̄ochkha num. Coré mag Moisés isegwia j̄urr ichta chi p̄orkham kh̄ochkhatarr paarj̄a ich igar narr kh̄unpa Ēwandamau warre kh̄echp̄ütarrj̄o amj̄a agj̄o kh̄echp̄üiju ich Ēwandamau. <sup>12</sup> J̄agum kh̄unan Cristo maach k̄oit meetarr kh̄ir eyaa aag biird̄naa p̄ar d̄ui āba thach khoowaij̄a, atcha thach p̄om waib̄ena d̄öd̄öj̄o p̄omj̄a waib̄e num gaaimua s̄i p̄ar kh̄ir naaupiejem, mag waib̄ena khoowaij̄a warm kh̄un dakh̄ir j̄urr amachta atchapai aawai. J̄agum kh̄unau chan bigaam kh̄undamj̄a kh̄irjuba s̄i amachpaita kh̄irju s̄isid̄am. J̄ag chadam iekj̄o nem jaau w̄en̄urum kh̄unan par nosege ch̄ebamta s̄i edj̄a nosege ch̄ej̄uj̄o th̄unarr ph̄u aaisirbap̄aiwai ch̄eba s̄i õor kh̄ūguurjemj̄öta s̄isid̄am. J̄agum kh̄unan ĩchab nemj̄ir būrj̄a ch̄eba aajemj̄öta s̄isid̄am, amau nem jaau num ūrwia õrau būrj̄a kh̄irjug wajaphamj̄a auba naawai. Amach mag s̄isid̄am gaaimua ya biek numi kh̄echwia numj̄öta num, amach khaibag ee ich mag thaabatarr gaaimua maimua Cristo iekj̄a isegwi i ichaaurta nem jaau num gaaimua. Maigta ya pa chi khaarpa j̄eunaa örbap̄üimj̄o aju Ēwandamau am d̄ui. <sup>13</sup> J̄agum kh̄unau chan nem wajapha wauba s̄i maach dawag khabam nem aphata waaudem. Mag amau nem wau num kh̄irjuawai chan s̄i dö igaau nem maach inaam th̄uuba th̄unumj̄öta s̄isid̄am. J̄agum kh̄unan ĩchab ar s̄i ph̄idag phug mawia kh̄ichag ee chukkhu aadejemj̄öta s̄isid̄am, amau nem jaau num gaaimua būrj̄a õrau nem wajapham khaugba aajeewai.

Amach nem khaigba wau num gaaimua amjã ich jãgta Êwandamau am khĩchag ee pũib khaba pũiju, ich mam naam iek nuisimkhĩir. <sup>14</sup> Ich jãg khaigba sũekha nem jaau nũrrjẽe aju khũun igwiata ĩchab Êwandam i jaaumie Enoc aajerraujã warrgarwe Adán omparr aigmua agtha õor põmcha khaba nuwe ya ichdẽu oo wai simjõ magju khaphu mag phã pũajim aajem:

“Mua maach Põr Êwandam oojingui” ajim anum “ich chognaan põoma thũnum dũi urum. <sup>15</sup> Mag urumũn õor thum khaigbam khũunag amachdẽu nem khaibag waunaa parhooba ich igwia iparii iekhaajerr paarjã am khaibag wauju jawaanta urumgui” ajim anum.

Magta iekhajim aajem jõoi Enoc aajerrau. <sup>16</sup> Maguata jãg sũekha nem jaau num khũunan amach khaigba aawaijã sũi khĩu jũmba warag deelum khũun gaai thũwia chikham gaaimuata jãg num aajerram; jãgũm khũunau chan amachdẽu nem oowaijã sũi par daũa ooba warre athuuchata jaaupũimaajem. Mag ãba amachdẽu nem khõsimpaita wau num gaaimua amachpai ũu ajuuta khĩirju sũerrjẽem. Amachpaita thõ iekha sũerrjẽem; maimua chikham thõ iekhaawaijã mag iekhabarm gaaimua jũrr amach dũi wajapha amkhĩirpaita mag iekha sũerrjẽem.

#### *Chi ũkha durrum khũun wawitarr*

<sup>17</sup> Khĩir eyaa abat keena, ar maach Põr Jesucristoou doce ichdẽucha jur autarr khũunau pãachig jaautarr iek. <sup>18</sup> Amau pãrag magjerram: “Keena, ya Êwandamau maach i agkhaju gayaa paawai sũi õor amach khõchagpierrta nem waum khõchkhanaa chi ũkha durrum khũunã wau iekhaa neeme sũsid aju” a jaaujerram pãrag. <sup>19</sup> Magtarr aawai chadcha merag chukku sũsidũm, ar pãar ee sũekha wẽnũrraajem khũunau chan bũurjã Êwandam Akhaar chukku aawaita mag amachdẽu nem waum aig waunaa õor õ ãba thũnarrjã warag aaidũbapũim.

<sup>20</sup> Ermanonaan, pari pãrau ũkhatarr iek ich Êwandamauta khaugpitarr aawai bũurjã mag eegarm khĩirjugjõ khaba sim. Magua muan pãragan ag iek gaaita pãach khapeenjã agdaujõ bãaupiju êkhabat a chirũm. Pãach Êwandamag jẽeuwaijã ich Êwandam Akharau jẽeupi simjõta jẽeubat. <sup>21</sup> Êwandamau pãach khõsi sim khap nem wajapha wau num gaaimua ich jãg pãach daupiita phẽ wai nũrrapibat irig. Mag numua ãba deeu maach Põr Jesucristo bẽeju edta nũbat; mag ich pierrwaita maach dau aug khaugwi ichjõ ich mag tag meejã meebe ich dũi phẽ wai sũsiju.

<sup>22</sup> Ar sũekha nem jaau num khũunau deelum iekta jaau num ũrwia maach Êwandam iek chaarta warag ũkhaju khaugba aadẽphũm khũun dau aug khaug paraanaa warag amag Êwandam iek chaarta phũurba jaaunaat, ũwaa ũkhamkhĩir. <sup>23</sup> Maimua ar warre parhoobam iekta ũkha num gaaimua ya õt uu thũnum eeta dũrbaagpamjõ num khũunã, okhoom iekcha okhooju nawe, am khaigpẽr athat, Êwandam iek chaarta jaau numua. Pari warm khũun ar athuucha num khũunã agjõ dau ee aug khaug paraa abat; mag am dau aug khaug naab mamũ, am dũi khĩir khaphũnaa amau nem waaujemjã put sõr memerkhõmjõ warre isegbat. Jãkhũunan amach parhooba pekau wau num gaaimua khajũapata sũi agua phuur sũsidũmjõ sũsidũm.

#### *Ãbmiecha Êwandam thõ iekhatarr*

<sup>24</sup> Pari pãar chadcha maach Êwandam ãbpai khitũm dẽn aawai oob khĩirjumiet. Ichdẽuta maach Põr Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerdu auwia, ich jua theegauta maach pekau ee burrpiba thũanaa, maach i agkham edjã oneeta bũurjã pekau chukku phẽ auju, ich mag ich dũi naamkhĩir. <sup>25</sup> Mag Êwandamta warrgarwejã thumaam khũun khãai chi wajapcharam anaa chi ũrũcharamũ; ichpaita mag atagjã chi jua thierr anaa ich mag iek theegjã sũerraju.

Mũgdam ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,



khāaijā iek theeg ūrcha sīerrum. Ich ag Cristota maach daupigau udāraa ich thōopijim. Magbarmua maach khaibag chugpaapūiwa <sup>6</sup> ich Aai anaa ich Ēwandam athee maachta phadnaanka aujim, ich dūi agdaujō iek thethe wēnerramkhīir. Irgta āba thumaam khūnau, “Ich appaita āba Ēwandam chaarkha sīerrum” a iekhanaa, “Ichdēupaita warrgarwejā nem thum khaphanaa mūg atagjā khapha sīerraju; maata maach Ēwandamau” a thō iekhaju aai num.

<sup>7</sup> Cristo, Ēwandam Iewaa, edjā baug ee urum thumaam khūnau amach daúa oaju, i thōotarr khūnaupa.

Magbaawai durrpierram khūnau amach daujā merag phēwi, jūr amach gaai mas aju khap, i ökgau icharaucha bīejurau.

Magju anam chan sēukhaawai khabam.

<sup>8</sup> Ich Ēwandamauta ich igwia, “Mūchpaita nacharam ēsapdau Ajōnaa chi ābmiecharam Zetajō chitum” a iekhaajem, ich warrgarwejā ich mag sīerrawi mūg atagjā ich mag sīerraju Jōoirau. Ichdēu mag sim aawai oob khīirjumiet. Ichta Ēwandamau, thumaam khūn Pör; i athee chan phithurm nem chukhum.

*Khāaiipi athamua maach Pör Jesucristo ootarr*

<sup>9</sup> Mūn pāach khod ar Jesús iek gaaimua pāachjō phithurg au pūrba khitaajemuata pārag mūg ēsap phā deepai chirum. Mag phithurg aaujeeb mam, ich Jesucristoouta magum āwataagjā juapā deejeewai, magumjā igba, phithurg jēedu khitumua i aar barwi i khīir wajaug oo wai chitaju. Ēwandam iek jaau chitum dūi Jesuu nem wau nerrarr mūch daúacha oojerrta jaau chitum gaaimua, mau dōjārr pharam Patmos anam gaai preso chirum. <sup>10</sup> Mag mū preso chirumta biek āb domighed ich Ēwandam Akhaarta mū gaai phēs aicheewai, mū dau eerthug athamjō abarm ee, trompeta iekjōta nem jēbag mū ēugarmua mūg iekhachēwia, <sup>11</sup> “Nau mua pūchig nem oopibarm thumaa ēsap gaai phānaa Asia durr phōbör siete num ee mū iek ūkha num khūn aar deebapūi” ajim: “Efesopienag, Esmirnapienag, Pérgamopienag, Tiatirapienag, Sardapienag, Filadelfapienag maimua Laodiceapienagjā agjō.”

<sup>12</sup> Mūchig mag iekhabaichēm khap aag awi mua ewag phūrbanaa oowai, lámpara bū ausiujemta phīr dēn phurii khithēm ābam aig siete num oojim. <sup>13</sup> Maimua mag lámpara siete num jārr mua oowai, woun āb ich Jōoi Iewaa Jesujōo simta ichkhaarjā araa correerjō phīr dēn phuu khitumua āi jūnaa khajūa bū duurga khīb bū khādaa aar jūa dānum oojim. <sup>14</sup> Mag siman khīirjug khaauga sīerraawai sīi lanjōta pōrdam bāpphā khitajim, ich khīirjug khaugau. Maagwai ich daúapai nem thum khapha aajeewai, i dau oowain sīi ōtdaujōta uujēer uujēer uujēer sīsid ajim. <sup>15</sup> I bū, sīi nem inag ōtdau ee būupinaa wau simjō nem theega sīejim, broncejō. Mag nem theeg sīewai sīi uhbū oodūnaajim, būrjā burru khaba. Mag i bū broncejō sīewai sīi phuu khitajim. Mag sim iekha sim ūurwai, ichta thumaam khūn khāai iek theeg sīerraawai, sīi phūsdau dapagta dō igaau jurrdūbaichēm iekjō sīejim, i iek. <sup>16</sup> Mag simua ich juachaar gar phīdag siete wai dūnaajim; ich i ee espaar khēu mii khitum phōpā garm magwe dēe khitumjā wai sīejim, agua ich oomapham khūnag būrjā ich jua jumpiba aag. Maimua i khīir oowain sīi edau pechagkham ee nem phuum oo numjōta maach dau pēpērmjō sīejim, pōd i dūi khīircha eerpaju khaba.

Magta mūg mūch daúacha maach Pör Jesucristoou ich oopijim.

<sup>17</sup> Mag oobarmūn mūn sīi chi meemjōta thūbēpjā chukhu i būkhurr buju aimajim. Mam magbaawai ichdēu mū gaai pūrnaa, “Oob jāphierram” ajim. “Mūchta nem thum ompaaju nawe chirajim; mūg durr thum ōwiajā mūchta ich mag chirsiju khabahab” ajim mūg. <sup>18</sup> “Mūchpai khabahab” ajim, “ar meewi deeu iuu phiidatarr; magtarr cha agtha iuu chirum, mūg atagjā ich mag iuu chitum iekha. Mūchdēuta khap chirumgui” ajim, “jāagwaichata ōor meepiju, maimua mag meewaijā chijā khūnta khīmie durr wētju”

a iekhamajim m̄arug. <sup>19</sup> Maimua m̄arug, “Cha p̄chd̄eu nem oobarm d̄ui nau p̄chig oopibarm̄pa ēsap gaai thumaa ph̄a s̄ub̄a” ajim, “m̄arugwai nem in th̄nam, maimua m̄agtarr khurj̄a nem öb̄eb̄erg maju thum ph̄a s̄ub̄a” ajim. <sup>20</sup> Maimua m̄arug, “¿Pua khaph̄u chir̄u” ajim “khani jaau s̄i ar mua m̄uch juachaar gar ph̄idag siete wai chirarr; maimua lámpara aus̄iujemj̄a ph̄ir d̄en siete wai chirarr?” Magnaa ichd̄eupai, “Ar ph̄idag siete narr, j̄a mag siete iglesia n̄am ee agj̄o pastornaan siete n̄am kh̄unta jaau simgui” ajim. “Maagwai mag chi lámpara aus̄iujem agj̄o siete narr, j̄akh̄un Asia durr mag iglesia siete n̄amta jaau simgui” a jaaujim m̄arug ich Cristooucha.

## 2

### *Asia durr ph̄ob̄ör siete narr ee iglesiapierr iek jaaup̄itarr*

Mag m̄uchig Asia durr mag iglesia siete n̄am eem pastornaanag amachpierr ēsap ph̄anaa aaid̄upi jaautarr aawai m̄akh̄un ēsap p̄aar atheyau:

#### *1. Efeso ph̄ob̄ör eem pastorr̄ag iek jaaup̄itarr*

<sup>1</sup> Efeso ph̄ob̄ör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaupitarr aawai muata p̄arug m̄ug ēsap ph̄a chir̄u. Mam̄u chi iekhan ich chi iglesia siete n̄ampierr n̄arranaa ich juachaar garmua p̄aar chi pastornaan siete n̄amj̄a burripiba wai s̄ijemuata p̄arug ich imeerba m̄ug ēsap ph̄a deep̄üipijim. Magtarr aawai p̄arug jaaukhim, cham̄u p̄u atheem iek p̄arug jaupitarr̄au:

<sup>2</sup> I iek pua nem wau sim thumaa irua khaph̄u chir̄u aajem. Irua khaph̄u chir̄u aajem, p̄u phidag chadcha nem theeg sim, mam̄u pua maḡumj̄a igba ich mag jua jeeuba phidkha khitaajem. P̄uch khapeenau nem khaigba waauwaij̄a pua s̄i kh̄uu āwatba aajemj̄a irua khapp̄u chir̄u aajem. Ar amach iupai amta Ēwandamau ich i jaaumkh̄ir j̄ar aujim aajem kh̄un s̄eu p̄ar awaagj̄a am d̄ai j̄au n̄amj̄o par iekhaupai juap̄a chach oowia chadcha am s̄eunemeg p̄ar autarrj̄a irua khaph̄u chir̄u aajem. <sup>3</sup> I iek p̄u chadcha i gaaimua phithur khitaajem aajem. Mam̄u maḡumj̄a p̄u kh̄ir b̄u aa khaugba ni khajewaaj̄a khaugba phidkha khitaajem aajem. <sup>4</sup> P̄u mag khitab mam̄u, i iek irua warr p̄u p̄uch sierrj̄o ooba chir̄u aajem. ¿Khan j̄agwi pua j̄ag warramj̄ocha i kh̄ochkhaba s̄i? a sim ichd̄eu. <sup>5</sup> Magua irua p̄arug, kh̄ir eyaa ab̄a a sim; i iek warr p̄u j̄ag khaba s̄iejim aajem. Āsie ewag p̄uch khaibag kh̄irjuwia iseg j̄eub̄a, warr p̄uchd̄eu i kh̄osi aajerrj̄o i kh̄osi aag. Mam̄u pua magbam̄n, p̄u aar mawia i iek irua warre p̄u iglesia lámpara s̄örj̄o isegp̄üju aajem, tag igba aag. <sup>6</sup> Mam̄u j̄ag irua Nicolás igar n̄am kh̄unau nem jaau w̄en̄arr̄am ichd̄euj̄a kh̄ochkhaba simj̄o puaj̄a am igar khaba s̄iewai üu sim aajem. Pua j̄ag sim aig i iek ichj̄a p̄u igar chir̄u aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Magnaa ichd̄eupai, “Ar chi j̄ug ǖru n̄am kh̄unau Ēwandam Akharau m̄akh̄un iglesiaag nem jaau sim ūrbat” a sim. Ar phithurg au w̄en̄arrawiaj̄a ich mag i kh̄osi w̄en̄arr̄am kh̄unan ügthar ich Ēwandam d̄aicha w̄en̄arraju aajem. Makh̄unag irua Ēwandam nemj̄ir gayam nemj̄o j̄öpiju aajem, ðor ich mag iuu w̄en̄arrapiejem nemj̄o.

#### *2. Esmirna ph̄ob̄ör eem pastorr̄ag iek jaaup̄itarr*

<sup>8</sup> Esmirna ph̄ob̄ör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaupitarr aawai muata p̄arug m̄ug ēsap ph̄a chir̄u. Mam̄u chi iekhan ich chi Nacharam anaa chi Ābmiecharam aajemuata p̄arug ich imeerba m̄ug ēsap ph̄a deep̄üipijim; ajapcharan ar meewi deeu iuu phiid̄atarr̄auma. Magtarr aawai p̄arug jaaukhim, cham̄u p̄u atheem iek p̄arug jaupitarr̄au:

<sup>9</sup> I iek pua nem wau sim thum khaph̄unaa, p̄u wajappa i gaaimua phithurg au khitaajemj̄a irua khaph̄u chir̄u aajem. I iek irua khaph̄u chir̄u aajem, p̄un chadcha dau aph̄u khit̄u. Mam̄u ügtharin p̄un nem wajapham paraam aajem. Ar amach iupain amta judionaan aawai Ēwandam chaainau aajem kh̄unau p̄u ēugar parhooba

iekhaajemjã ïchab irua khaphu chirum aajem. Mamu purug am iek asekaſpiba ſim. Jãkhunanan ſi dõſãt igar naawaita jãg thunum anaabã. <sup>10</sup> I iek puch dau aphuu ajujã oob õgkham aajem. Chadcha pãar Êwandam dui ubu num khap aag awi pãar eem ãaur khun dõſãtau cárcel degjã dubpüimaju anaabã. Maagwai tagam khun êudeejã êkhawi dürrcha phithurg aupiju aajem. Pari magumjã igba ich duita ich mag ubu naapi ſim. Mag wënnerrumun, ugthar pawiajã ich mag pãar i dui nuisiju aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai, “Ar jüg üruu num khunau Êwandam Akharau mukhunn iglesiaag jaau ſim ürbat” a ſim. Ar õgkhaba üu magum thum ãwatpüi num khunanan, warm khun khimie durr wët thunum daar, Êwandamau jürr ich aarta phë auju aajem.

### *3. Pérgamo phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupüitarr*

<sup>12</sup> Pérgamo phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata purugjã mug êſap phã chirum. Mamu chi iekhan mag ich i ee eſpaar khëu mii khitum phõpã garm magwe dëe khitum wai ſiejemuata purug ich imeerba mug êſap gaai mug jaaupüipijim. Magtarr aawai purug jaaukhim, chamú pu atheem iek purug jaaupitarrau:

<sup>13</sup> I iek pua nem waaudem thumaa irua khaphu chirum aajem. Pu ſim phöbör dõſãt phöbör anaabã. Mamu irua khaphu chirum aajem, magum äba pua ich kha ogduba khitum. Irua khaphu chirum aajem, ar Antipas khararrau ich dauacha oowia ich iek jaau khitum athee chi dõſãt igar thunarr khunau i thõo num jaarjã, pua äſie puchdëu ich iek ükhatarrjã iſegba chadcha iſjã agtha ich mag ich kha ogduba khitum. <sup>14</sup> Mamu magum äba, i iek pu khaigba ſimjã irua oo chirum aajem. Maguata pua Balaam igar num khunagjã iekhaba ſi oo wai ſim anaabã. Ich jãg Balamau ajim anaabã, deum woun Balac aajerrag israelnaanag nem khaigba waupi jaaujerr. Ich jãgua ajim anaabã, ar amach jua wautarrta êwandamkha wai numug jëwaag ag khüirphee nemchaain thorrphë wai narr nemek modjã khöpi jaaunaa ïchab parhooba dich õor khabam düijã khapes aju aai num a jaautarr. Pua mag khaphu ſimta mag Balaam igar num khunag bürrjã iekhaba ſim aajem. <sup>15</sup> Mamu i iek mag appaijã khaba, puch iglesia ee Nicolaitanaan igar num khunajã jarwërrpüiba, pua ſi oo wai ſim anaabã. Nicolaitanaanau nem jaau num chan irua khõchkhaba chitum aajem. <sup>16</sup> Magua irua purug, “Äſie ewag puch khaibag khüirjuwia Êwandamag iſeg jëubã” a ſim. Magbaju atheen, pu aar mawia ich i eem eſparaupai warag päach düipata wërbuimaju jaau ſim.

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai, “Ar jüg üruu num khunau Êwandam Akharau mukhunn iglesiaag jaau ſim ürbat” a ſim. Ar õgkhaba üu magum thum ãwatbapüimug, ugthar pawiajã mug jëb gaaim nem khojem khüir khabamta khöpinaa mokdaudam bãphã khitum gaai thür iur phã khitumjã ichdëucha deeu aajem. Mag thür chan bigaau khunau khaugba, äba chi athamuapaita khaphu aju aajem.

### *4. Tiatira phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupüitarr*

<sup>18</sup> Tiatira phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata purug mug êſap phã chirum. Mamu chi iekhan Êwandam Iewaa ar dau ſi õtdau uu thunumjõnaa büjã ſi broncejõ phuunaa büpã theeg ſierramuata purug mug iek jaaupüipijim. Magtarr aawai chamú pu atheem iek jaaupitarrau:

<sup>19</sup> I iek irua khaphu chirum aajem pua nem wau ſim. I iek pua õor kha khõſinaa puchdëu ich iek ükhatarrjã chadcha iſegba ogduba ükha ſim aajem. Pua nem wauwaijã khüir thüu waaudem aajem, waumaphamjã aba. Maimua i iek iſ pua warram khãaijã ürcha nem wau ſim aajem, maimuajã wajapcha. <sup>20</sup> Mamu par pu mag ſim äba, pu jaaju paraa ſim aajem: Pua uduraata Jezabelag i chaain khügurpi ſim aajem. ¿Jãgwi? Ichdëupai iita Êwandam i jaaumie awi uduraa dich õor khabam düijã khapes aju aai num

a jaaupinaa ïchab Êwandam chaar khabamug jëwaag nemek mod wai narrjä khöpi jaau simjä büürjä irig iekhaba ɯɯraa mag jaaupiewaima. <sup>21</sup> Í jäg simɯn irua sïi oo chirɯm aajem, chi Jezabelau jäg nem khaigba wau sim thumaa äsie ewag khïirjuwia magɯm khaibag ichig chugpaapi jëeumkhïir. Mamɯ magɯmta jëeujöjöpaijã khaba, ni jäg sïi emkhooïn parhoobam dâi sierrɯmjã ich jua pɯaba, ich agtha sierrɯm anɯm. <sup>22</sup> Ũrbã, mua pɯrɯg jaaukhim: Jöoirau jaauwai ich jäg ɯrrɯm gaaimua warre wajap i dau aug waupiju aajem; maimua ar irua nem jaau sim igarnaa i dâi khapes arr khɯɯnjã amach khaibag iseg jëeuwia ich igar theerbabamɯn, ïchab irua amjã wajap dau aug auwi am ökhïirjug pöoma ich agjö apiju aajem. <sup>23</sup> I chaainjã warre khëchpüiju anaabã. Mag oobaawaita thum iglesia nɯnɯidɯm eem khɯɯnau khakhapdö aju anaabã, ichdëuta chadcha öor thumaam khɯɯn thãar khaphɯnaa am khïirjugjã khaphɯ chitɯm. I iek örau khaphɯ aju aajem ïchab, amachdëu nem waumarrpierr ichdëuta am dâijã amachdëu aajerrjö aju. <sup>24</sup> Mamɯ i iek pãar ar dösãt iekta örau amachdëupain chadcharam iek awi agug ee thɯnarr khɯɯn igar büürjä wëtba arr khɯɯnag chan irua tag atcha nem waupi jaaubam aajem. <sup>25</sup> Mamɯ ichiita ich deeu mɯg jëb gaai pãach awaan bëe nɯm ora, pãachdëu ich iek ũrwia ükhatarran warag ogduba ich jäg ükhapi sim. <sup>26</sup> Ar ewag wëtba warag amachdëuta magɯm thum äwatpüiwi ichdëu nem jaau simpai wau wënɯrrɯm khɯɯnag irua ich jäg ich Ayau ichjã iek theeg apitarrjö amjã iek theeg apiju aajem, ich dâi äba mɯg durr gaai öor thum thɯnɯm pörkhamkhïir. <sup>27</sup> Mag amachta chi pörnaankha nɯisiewai, amauta mɯg jëb gayam khɯɯn dâi nem jua theeg amach garmuata thür thorrbar siubarmjö dajëk wai nɯisiju anaabã. <sup>28</sup> I iek ar chi mag nɯm khɯɯnag irua ïchab amag edpherr garm phïdagjã deeju aajem; ajapcharan ichpaita am dënkhapi auju anaabã.

<sup>29</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai, “Ar jüg ɯrɯm nɯm khɯɯnau Êwandam Akharau mɯkhɯɯn iglesiaag jaau sim ũrbat” a sim.

### 3

#### 5. Sardis phöbör ëem pastorrag iek jaaupäitarr

<sup>1</sup> Sardis phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata pɯrɯg mɯg ësap phã chirɯm. Mamɯ chi iekhan ar Êwandam Akhaar ich gaai wai siënaa phïdagjã siete wai siëjemuata pɯrɯg ich imeerba mɯg iek jaaupüipijim. Magtarr aawai chamú pɯ atheem iek pɯrɯg jaaupitarrau:

I iek pɯɯn chadcha thürphöo sim aajem, Êwandam i jëwaag. Mamɯ mag simɯn pɯɯn pɯch pekau eepai sïi chi thömjö simta jäg sim anaabã. <sup>2</sup> Ichdëu pɯ mag sim oo siëwai pɯrɯg “Khïir ubɯ abã” a sim; “maimua ar ükha durrum anɯmta kha thüu khithëem khɯɯnjã khïir onee apibã” a sim. Magbamɯn jãkhɯɯnjã warag eeg pawia khëchju anaabã. I iek irua oowai pua nem wau sim Êwandamau oowaijã üu khaba sim aajem. <sup>3</sup> Ar nacha pɯchdëu ũrwia ükhatarr iekta khïirjunaa, pɯchdëu khaigba arr Êwandamag chugpaapi jëeunaa, deeu i dâi ubɯ abã. I iek pua magbaju atheen, nem jïgkhaajem khɯɯn sïi dëgölp nem jïgkhaimaajemjö, öor barbajöjöö sierr ee dëgölp pɯ aar barwi pɯ gaai mas deeju aajem. <sup>4</sup> Mag naab mamɯ jãig Sardiim iglesia ee üu agtha nɯm aajem, äaur khɯɯn ɯɯɯr pekaüg amach ɯrpaipiba durrum khɯɯn. Makhɯɯnta khajüa bãphã jüanaa i dâi wënɯrraju anaabã, am amachdëu ich ipierr wajapha arr gaaimua chadcha mag wënɯrraju aai naawai. <sup>5</sup> Ar ögkhaba üu magɯm thum äwatpüi nɯm khɯɯnagan irua khajüa bãphãmta jüapiju aajem. I iek magɯm khɯɯn thür chan irua ich aar auju khɯɯn thür phãajem ag ësap gaaimua borraapüibam aajem. Magju khãai warre irua ich Aai dakhïir maimua ich chognaan dakhïirjã, “Chamɯ khɯɯnan mɯ dënëu” a jaauju aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai, “Ar jüg ɯrɯm nɯm khɯɯnau Êwandam Akharau mɯkhɯɯn iglesiaag jaau sim ũrbat” a sim.

### 6. Filadelfia phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupäitarr

<sup>7</sup> Filadelfia phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata p̄r̄ug m̄ug ēsap phā chir̄um. Mam̄u chi iekhan Cristo iekhau, ar ichta būrrjā pekau chukhunaa s̄eu chukhu khit̄um iek. Ichdēuta warr rey David khararr yabmejā wai chir̄um aajem. Iruata mag yabmeeu puertdi weeu s̄iubarm chan ni ābmuajā p̄öd phāar aubam aajem; wa iruata warag khāijā phāar s̄iubarm chan ābmuajā p̄öd weeu aubam aajem. Ich mag s̄ierr̄amuata p̄r̄ug ich iek jaaupäipitarr aawai p̄r̄ug jaaukhim:

<sup>8</sup> I iek pua nem wau simjā irua thumaa khaph̄u chir̄um aajem. Irua khaph̄u chir̄um aajem, chadcha p̄u chan magcha nem jua theeg khaba khit̄um; mam̄u maḡum āba, pua i ipierraa khitaajem aajem. Pua āsie i igwi, “Mua chan tag i iek ūkhabamjā” aba, ich mag ogd̄aba ūkha khit̄um aajem. P̄uch mag khit̄um gaaimua irua p̄u na puertdi weeu wai chir̄um aajem, ich iek jaauju ayaa amkh̄ir. Mag puertdi chan ni ābmuajā p̄öd phāar aubam aajem. <sup>9</sup> Ar d̄ösāt igarnaa judionaanjā khaba n̄umta nem s̄eunem amach iiupain amta judionaan aawai Ēwandam chaainau a n̄urrjēe aajem kh̄uunag, irua ajués p̄u kh̄iirpheeta j̄iepör phöbkhapiju aajem, ichdēu chadcha p̄u khōsi chir̄um amag khap amkh̄ir. <sup>10</sup> P̄uchdēu irua jaautarr ipierranaa būrrjā jua ūyaaājā khaugba khitaajeewai irua p̄u th̄ua wai chitaju aajem. Ichdēuta mag p̄u th̄ua wai chir̄um chan m̄ug jēb gaaim kh̄uun thum Ēwandamau chachwi ökh̄irjug p̄öoma th̄un̄um jaarjā p̄u warm kh̄uunjō khabaju anaabá, ichdēuta p̄u th̄ua wai s̄iewai. <sup>11</sup> Iin jöpcha b̄eeju aajem. P̄uchdēu i iek ūkhatarr ich jāg ūkha chir̄umjō, ich jāg wajapha ūkhapi sim, p̄uchig nem deeu arr j̄urr chikhamnagta deem ugua. <sup>12</sup> Ar ögkhaba ūu maḡum thum āwatp̄ai n̄um kh̄uunan irua ich Aai Ēwandam iglesia ee dibū jārranjō chi thierrnaanag paap̄iwi ich mag būrrjā isegaajā khaugba w̄en̄urrapiju aajem. Ichdēuta am gaai Ēwandam th̄urjā phānaa i s̄iejem phöbör th̄urjā phā s̄iuju aajem. Mag phöbör th̄ur Jerusalem, Ēwandam s̄iejem aarmua b̄eeju phöbör. Ichab am gaai irua ich th̄ur iurjā phā s̄iuju aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar j̄üg ūr̄u n̄um kh̄uunau Ēwandam Akharau mukh̄uun iglesiaag jaau sim ūr̄bat” a sim.

### 7. Laodicea phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupäitarr

<sup>14</sup> Laodicea phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata p̄r̄ug m̄ug ēsap phā chir̄um. Mam̄u chi iekhan ar chadam iekpaita iekha s̄ierr̄um iekhau. Ichdēun ich daúa oonaa ich j̄üḡucha ūrtarrjā ich agjōota jaaujem. I gaaimuata warrjā Ēwandamau nem thum ompaa aujim. Mag s̄ierr̄amuata p̄r̄ug ich imeerba jaaupäipitarr aawai p̄r̄ug jaaukhim:

<sup>15</sup> I iek pua nem wau simjā thumaa irua khaph̄u chir̄um aajem. Irua khaph̄u chir̄um aajem, p̄u jāga s̄i: P̄u chan nem pechagjā khaba ni nem khukhunagjā khabata sim anaabá. Ajapcharan puan ūkhabaaderrau ūkhaba aadēpta sim aajem. Jāgbanaa p̄u warag khukhuna khāijā s̄iekh̄iin, i iek ūucha akham aajem; wa magbam khai nem pechag khāijā akh̄iin, ūucha s̄iekh̄am an̄um ichab. <sup>16</sup> Mam̄u i iek p̄uch jāg khukhuna khaba ni nem pechagjā khaba s̄i p̄edchuchupai sim gaaimua, p̄u irua dōba s̄i deeu chōip̄aiju aajem. <sup>17</sup> P̄uchdēupain pua, “M̄uun phatkhon paraam̄u; phatkhon p̄öm wai chiraawai deeu nem atheejā augchēba chit̄um” aajem. Mam̄u p̄uch kha onegjā chukhunaa p̄uch dau aug sim chan pua khaugba, ni s̄i p̄uch maadēu igmap dau kh̄isumjōnaa mor kharranjō simjā pua p̄uch khaugba sim anaabá. Mag simta p̄u jāg iekha sim aajem. <sup>18</sup> P̄udē irua jaaupäitarr iek ūr̄barí, p̄r̄ug jaaukhim: P̄u chadcha phatkhon p̄öm paraa am khōs chir̄um khai, ph̄ir öt ee būunaa ya chi wajaug appai deeu jāppi simta ich jua gaai p̄er aupi sim. Mag khai chadcha p̄u phatkhon paraa chitaju aajem. Jāg mor kharraa n̄urram ugua, i jua gaaita khajūa b̄äpphā būrrjā memerkhög chukhum p̄er auwi jūabá a sim.



Maimua daujã wajapha nem oog atheejã ichdëu bënhe wajapham wai simta përr athá a sim. <sup>19</sup> Irua ichdëu ðor kha khõsim khunnagan meerrau sïunaa ïchab wawijã wawiejem aajem. Magua puajã puch khaibag iseg jëeuwia khïirdam ubu Ëwandamta jurbamun, i iek pu gaai mas aju aajem. <sup>20</sup> Iin maach thãar bakhurr chiraajem aajem, weeu aunaa ichig dubbá amkhïir. Æbmua khãijã weeu auwi irig dubbaad akhiin, iin ierrcha dubju chirum aajem, i dui khapeerkhaag. <sup>21</sup> Ar nem phithurm awiajã ogduba uu amachdëuta i dënjö nem thum pödpui num khunnagan, irua ich jup chirum gaai dui äba ich bigaau juppiju aajem, ich dui äba iek theeg nãisimkhïir, ich jãg ichdëujã nem thum pödtarr jurr ïchab ich Ayau ich dui äba iek theeg apitarrjö.

<sup>22</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai, “Ar jüg üruu num khunnau Ëwandam Akharau mukhunn iglesiaag jaau sim ürbat” a sim.

## 4

### *Ûgthar Aai i jëeu num ootarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag mærug thumaa jaau dichtarr khur mua oowai, edjãata puertdijö weeudu wëjöm mua oobaadëjim. Mag eemua nacha mag mæhdëu trompeta jëbag sim iek ürtarr ag ödijö simuata mærug, “Mau ügthar pidú, mæg atag nem thumaa öbëbërg maju mua pærug oopikhim” a sïejim.

<sup>2</sup> Magbarm ee ich Ëwandam Akharauta mu ügthar athaadeewai ich Ëwandam juupjemta nem pörkhau pöoma sim ooimajim. Ag gaai woun äb jup sïejim. <sup>3</sup> Mag pörkhau gaai jup sïerr woun sïi mokdaudam jaspe aajemjö büunaa cornalinajö phuphupumjö sïejim. Mag pörkhau pöm sim bigaau ïchab pïrm phãauraanaa dau büuu esmeraldajö simta jüa wëjoojim. <sup>4</sup> Mag pörkhau pöm sim bigaau deum ich agjö pörkhau chaaïndam daii khithëem khapan veinticuatro ohood phurdu wëjömjã mua oojim. Maig ïchab jöoin khajüa wajappa bäpphä jüanaa pörsirjã phïr dën jüa sïsid ajim. Makhunn jöoin chi khapanagjã veinticuatro narr aawai makhunn pörkhau mag veinticuatro narr gaai ich agpierr ohood wëjoojim. <sup>5</sup> Mag pörkhau warm khunn jãrrcha sim aarmua pagthum dau phur jëjëer khabaadëm dui ïchab phiphis khabaadëmua sïi iyuumjö aadëp sïejim. Mag pörkhau pöm sim khïirphee ötdau siete paakhanaa dunuid thunaajim. Makhunn ich Ëwandam Akhaar ajim. <sup>6</sup> Ich ag pörkhau na ïchab phüasjö simta sïi dau büuu simjã sïejim.

Mag pörkhau pöm sim bigaau jãrrcha sïi khanjö sïsidamta khïir gar maimua ëugarm magwe dau khapan phuphup sïsidam jayap naajim. Mag sïsidamun iuu sïsid ajim. <sup>7</sup> Chi nacha sïerr leonjö sïejim; mag ëudeem, phak emkhöidamjö sïejim; mag garm wounkha sïejim; maimua ëudeecharam, jayapam, sïi jimiejãu pöm simta ürr jörrömjö sïejim. <sup>8</sup> Mag sïsidamun amach jayapwe sïi nem ich khapan agdaujö seis wai sïsid ajim, amachpierr. Ierr jãgarm magwe dau phuphupnaa ürrjã sïi dau khapan phuphup sïsid ajim. Amach makhunnau büurrjã ijeeuba edaram magwe Ëwandam thö iekhamamua,

“Ëwandam, pujö büurrjã pekau chukhum khunn chan ooba aajem” anaajim.

“Puchta thumaam khunn Pör anaa thumaam khunn khãaijã chi jua thierriu.

Puchta warrgarwejã ich mag sïerranaa mæg atagjã ich mag sïerraju” a thö iekhamajier-

ram. <sup>9</sup> Mag sïi ich khapan sïsidamua maach Ëwandam ichta ich mag thöojã khaugba mag ich pörkhau gaai oo simug jëeu numua, uu ajim anaa i thö iekha naajim. <sup>10</sup> Mag i thö iekhakhampierr mag jöoin veinticuatro ohood wëjöm khunnau i jup sim khïirphee, “Puchta chadcha chi jua thierrau” anaa amach pörsir phïr dën jüa narr jua ee auwia irig unaa phöbkhakha aajeejim, mag ichta thöjã thöba warrgarwe ich mag iuu sïerrumæg jëeuwai. <sup>11</sup> Mag thukhöokhanaa meukharauta irig,

“Püta maar Pör Ëwandamau;

punta chadcha chi jua thierr aawai pu khĩragta thumaam khunau eena thö iekhaju aai nım” anaajim.

“Puchdëu nem thum ompaam khösi ompaawiata chadcha nem thum thunım” a thumeukhar majierram.

## 5

### *Corderooupaita ãsap khaar sĩsid arrjã thurrëuju a jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag jãrrcha khu juupjem sim gaai woun oo sĩerrau, ajapcharan ich Ëwandamauma, ich juachaar gar pa gaai ãsap pũrthũ sim wai simjã mua oojim. Mag ãsap, jãgarjã phãnaa ëugarm magwe phãnaa, thũrmajupierrpai khibjũrjõ simua khaar sĩsid ajim. Magũm siete naajim mag ãsap pũrthũ sim gaai. <sup>2</sup> Mua mag oo atham dũi ĩchab ich Ëwandam chog ãb nem jua theeg simua iek khẽgkha, “¿Chijãguata magan mũig mũg ãsap khaar sĩsidũm thurrëupũinaa mũg ãsap eureu auju aai sĩ?” a sĩejim. <sup>3</sup> Mamũ mam ũgthar, ni mũg jẽb gaai, ni mũg jẽb eegarjã õor ãbjã chukhu ajim, mag ãsap pũrthũ sim eureunaa ag gaai thũraag. Ni sũ agũg eerpraju khũnprajã chukhu ajim. <sup>4</sup> Mamũ mag ãsap eeurjãgnaa ag gaai thũrju ayaam woun ni ãbjã chukhu ni sũ agũg eerprajupajã chukhu abarm mũchdëu oobaawai, jãga ag gaai phã sim khap abarju awi, mua pöd ãwatba warag mũ bĩebaadëjim. <sup>5</sup> Mag mũ ich dakhĩir bĩe chirũ paawai mag jõoin veinticuatro narr eem ãbmua mũ aig bẽewi mũrũg, “Oob tag bĩem, ar sĩebahab” ajim, “David khararr ag chaain ewagam khũn bi eem Chaai leonjõ jua theeg sĩerrũm. Jãguata ya ichdëu nem thum thunım pödprũitarr aawai ichdëuta jãg ãsap khaar sĩsidũmjã thurrëupũinaa eeurjãg ooju aai sĩebahab” ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Mũchig magbaa mua oo nũ aawai, chadcha mag sũ khanjõ dau jayap ich paar sĩsidũm bigaau jõoin ohood wẽjõm jãrr, ar corderodamjõ udũraa ich thõopiwia deeu iu-tarrta oothëu khẽrajim; ajapcharan ich Jesuma. Amau i thõo naawai pa gaai meerphëtarr agtha merag chukhu sĩejim. Mag khitũmũn sũ kach khapan sietenaa dau khapanjã agjõ siete phuphup sĩejim. Makhũn dau khapanag siete nũmua chi Corderoou Ëwandam Akhaar gaaimua nem thum khaphũnaa durrpierr oo phẽ wai sĩejemta jaau sim. <sup>7</sup> Mag chadcha mag corderodamjõ khitũmua mawi, mag pørkhau gaai jup simua juachaar gar ãsap pũrthũ sim wai sĩerr jũrr i jua eem jẽeu auwimajim. <sup>8</sup> Mag Corderodamau amach dakhĩir mag ãsap pa gaai pũrthũ sim jẽeu athaimam oobaawai mag sũ khanjõ ich paar sĩsidũmua agjõ aig jõoin veinticuatro narr dũimua sũ i khĩirphee thũkhõkhõod aphõbaadëjim. Makhũn jõoinau amachpierr arpa wai naajim, maimua jarrdam phĩr dën phurii khithẽemjã agjõ amachpierr wai naajim. Mag jarr ee incienso ipir wai sĩsid ajim. Ma, Ëwandam chaainkha nũm khũnau irig jẽeu nũm khũn iek aajem, mag jarr ee ipir sĩsidũm. <sup>9</sup> Makhũn jõoin mag thũkhõkhõod thunũmua chi Cordero thumeukharmamua meukhaar iurta au naajim. Amau meukhaar au narr mũg ajim:

“Puchdëupaita ãba jãg ãsap jua ee auwi chi khaar sĩsidũmjã thurrëu werbaju aai sim, pũchta thumaam khũn kõit udũraa pũch thõopitarr aawai.

Pũch thõo nũm aig bag ãrtarrauta pua õor durrpierram khũn amach meupier Ëwandam athee pørkha aujim.

<sup>10</sup> Makhũnta pua Ëwandam na phadnaan khapiwia ĩchab chi pørnaan khapiju.

Magbaawai mũg durr jũrr amachdëuta khap nũisiju” a thumeukharmajim ich khĩircha.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua mua oowai, mag pørkhau bigaau mag khanjõ ich paar sĩsidũm dũi jõoin ohood wẽjõm ëugar, Ëwandam chognaan põoma sũ sereu phũrdũ wẽjoojim. Mag thunũmũn chi khapanag millones y millones thunarr aawai, khapaana sũ maach dau warpta pos pũrthũ, pöd maadëu chi beerjũjã khaugba thũnaajim. <sup>12</sup> Mag thunũm khũnau thet meukhaar au nũmua mag naajim:

“Jãg Corderodam õor gaaimua udũraa ich thõopitarrauta jua theeg thunũm thum auwia nem ajapham thunũmjã thum auju aai sim.

Ãba ichpaita thumaam khun khãaijã nem khĩirjug khaugnaa juapa theegjã ichdëupaita auju aai sim.

Magnaa irig eenaa, i ooimugjã thö iekhanaa, irigpaita thumaam khunau jëeju aai num” a thumeukhar majierram.

<sup>13</sup> Ëwandam chognaanau mag meukhaar au dichdimaawai, ichab thumaa ich Ëwandamau nem wautarr edjã ee thunum khunau, mug jëb gayam khunau, khëchwia ya jëb ee num khunau, maimua nem thum phũas ee thunum khunau pa ichab ö äba meukharau urbabapüimjã mua ürjim. Mag amau urbabaitarr meukhaar mug ajim:

“Ar pörkhau gaai Jöoi jup simug maimua Corderodamagjã agjö äba päragpaita mug atag paawaijã ich mag thumaam khunau jëeunaa ee aju aai num” ajierram.

“Päar wajaugpaita thumaam khunau thö iekhaju aai num.

Magnaa, ‘Päachta mug atag pawiajã thumaam khun khãaijã ich mag jua theeg num’ aju aai num” ahaug majierram meukharaupai.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai mag khanjö ich paar sïsidam khunau ichab amach paarmua ö äba, “Jãan chadcha ich magau” aajeejim. Makhunau magbarm düi ichab mag jöoin veinticuatro narr khunaujã deeu jëpör phöbkhanaa am wajaug thö iekhajierram amag jëeumamua.

## 6

### *Ësap khaar sïsid arr thurrëu num ootarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag ësap pa gaai purthu sim jëe auwi, ma dakhïraa mag Corderodamau chi ësap nacha khaar sierr thurrëupüiwi eeureu oobaadëjim. Magbarm ee mag sïi ich paar sïsidam eem äbmua murg, “Pidú, oobahur” a sïejim. <sup>2</sup> Irua mag oobahur abaawai mua oowai, cabaai bäpphä simta aig sïejim. Mag cabaai ür woun sierrau ich jua ee choophö wai sïejim. Mag simug pörsir deewi jüapi sïubaawai, ichdëuta thumaam khun pödpuüwi, ichta emkhooikha öberjim, ich garmua ich jua jumpiba sierraag. Ma, mug atag paawai ichdëuta mug eegarm khun ich jua jumpiba ichta chi pörkha sïsiju. Pari ma chan chi Cordero khaba aawai ich mag chi pörkha sierrabaju.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua chi Corderodamau deeu chi ësap auwia mag khaar sierr napemjö thurrëubapüiwi, mag dau jayap ich paar sïsidam eem äb phak emkhöijö simua agjö, “Pidú, oobahur” ajim murg. <sup>4</sup> Mag irua oobahur abaawai deeam cabaai phurü simta dunubaichëjim. Mag cabaai phur sim ür woun sierr jua ee espar joothu sïuwi jua theega apijim, öor khöinaa thunarr meeukhapiwi wir aig chikham khëchamkhïr. Magbaawai durrpierr juurhi theega sïi wërbuphöo aadëjim. Ma ajim sello numiim gayam murg oopitarr.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua sello thärjupam thurrëuju murg oopijim. Majã arjö chi Corderodamau thurrëubapüiwi mag jayap narr ee äb wounkha simta ich khapan seis wai sierrau warm khun dënjö, “Oobahur” ajim murg. Magbaawai sïi cabaai phuis simta dunubaichëjim. Mag gaai woun bëetarrau ich jua ee lib chach wai bëejim. <sup>6</sup> Mag cabaai phuis sim dunubaicheewai mag jayap ich paar sïsidam eem äbmua jãdau theega burru igwi magjim: “Khãai äb phidkhabarmuata trigo libdam thärjuppai auju. Mam nemkhau vino düi awaag chan phatkhon chukhum” a sïejim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag khur sello jayapam thurrëubaadëjim. Maimua Corderodamau mag sello jayapam thurrëubapüiwi jurr mag jïmiejãu pöm sim ür jörrömjö simuata, “Pidú, oobahur” ajim murg. <sup>8</sup> Magbaa mua agug oowai cabaai uashãu khïrkha sim gaai äb wounjö simta mua oojim. Mag wounjö sim thür “Chi Meem” a thür sïejim. Mag gar deeam urajim. Ma, i thür “Khïmie Durr” a thür naajim. Makhunag jua theeg deewi mug durr peer jarrchapim amag jaajim, esparau öor khëchnaa, jãdaúajã khëchnaa, bën theeg öor ee burruipiwi agmuajã khëchnaa, sïi nem pabü eem nem maach khojemugjã öor khëchpüimkhïr.

<sup>9</sup> Mag khur chi Corderodamau chi cincoom sello thurrëubapäaiwai nasãdjö wau sim eegar mua oojim, Êwandam iek jaau durrum gaaimua khëchpüimarr khun. <sup>10</sup> Makhunau amach dau aphuu juau khëchmarr jürr Êwandamag am däi agjö amkhïir jaau durrumua thet mag naajim: “Êwandam, puchta thumaam khun khãai jua theeg ürchanaa, pekaujã chukhu, puch iekhatarrjä chadcha khitam, çjãagwaita pua maar bag ärtarr jürr öor i agkhawi maar khëchtarr khun däi ich agjöo ajuuta jäg sïma?” anaajim irig.

<sup>11</sup> Amau magbaawai amag khajüa bãphã sïsidum phëdeewi sïi warag, “Pãar khodnaanjä pãach khëchtarrjö Cristo ipierraa i iek jaau durrum gaaimua khëchpüiwia pãach aig äba paaukhachë num ora, idëu buechkhun oo athat” ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua chi Corderodamau jürr ya seim sello thurrëubapäaiwai uur theega duui dichdimamjä mua oojim. Magbaadeewai mug edau äsdawam sïi put phueichjö phuissi aadëjim; maagwai jürr edau chi edaram, ajapcharan edau argma, bagjö phurii aadëjim.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaadee ïchab edjä ee phïdag thunarrjä, sïi phü theeg wëbaadeewai nemjö agtha khüguuthu khitwe khui duubjemjö, mug jëb gaai khui thunuisijim. <sup>14</sup> Magbaadëm däi ïchab edaujãjä sïi ësapjö pürsiirmamua chukku aadëjim. Magbaa thumaa durrsï sïsidumjä amach narr aigmua chawag ërëubaadee ïchab döjãrr morr sïsidumjä ich agjö chawag iudujierram. <sup>15</sup> Mug durr gayam reinaanjä mag oobaa, äaur khun jëb degjä ierr paaukhamaawai, äaur khun durrbü ee mokpör dapagkham eegarjä dubjierram, daumeerwai. Mamã makhun appaijä khabajim. Ich agjö daumerjierram ïchab, chi daphum khun, soldaun pörnaan, riknaan, chi jua thierrnaan, sïi chikham chogkha par phidkha sïsid arr khunpa; thumaam khun ich agjöo daumerjierram, jäphierr num iekhau. <sup>16</sup> Mag daumer numua durrsïgta wounaanagamjö chaigpanaa, “Jäg pörkhau gaai oo simug maar oom ugua, maar ür durbagkhawi pãach eegar maar meer athat” anaajim. <sup>17</sup> “iMaar meer athat! Maar gaaita Cordero khïir machag meeju ed barbaichëm. Jäg sim, çkhaü i jua jumbarju?” anaajim, i ökgau.

## 7

### *Israelnaan chi dauchacham khun*

<sup>1</sup> Mag thunarr khur mua oo num aawai Êwandam chognaanta dau jayap mug jëb ür dununihdu naajim: äb dokhëu gar edau öbeerjem gar, äb dökhïerr gar, äb thoom igar juachaar garm bijär, maagwai äb juawë gar, arag dau jayap naajim. Makhunau büürjä phü dichpiba thua wai naajim, ni mug jëb gaaijä phü wëba, phüas ürrjä wëba, ni büürjä pabüdam gaaijä phü wëm ugua. <sup>2</sup> ïchab deeam Êwandam chog edau öbeerjem garmua urumjä mua oojim. Magua ich jua ee öor dauchaachjem waidurajim, ich Jöoi charau agua öor dauchachamkhïir deetarr. Ich mag Êwandam chogau mag warm khun jayap mug jëb khaibag waunaa phüasjä khaibag wawaag jua theeg narr khunag thet khïesirnaa, <sup>3</sup> “Êwandam iek jaau wënraraju khun dag gaai marau agtha ich Êwandam dauchach phãkhaba nawe chan, oob jüchag mug jëb, mug phüas, ni pabüjä khaibag waumiet” ajim amag.

<sup>4</sup> Mua üurwai mag chi dauchachpüitarr khun thum chi khapanag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil num anaajim, Israel chaain amach thürpierr mug:

<sup>5</sup> Judá khodnaan: 12,000

Rubén khodnaan: 12,000

Gad khodnaan: 12,000

<sup>6</sup> Aser khodnaan: 12,000

Metalí khodnaan: 12,000

Manasés khodnaan: 12,000

<sup>7</sup> Simeón khodnaan: 12,000

Leví khodnaan: 12,000

Isacar khodnaan: 12,000

<sup>8</sup> Zabolón khodnaan: 12,000

José khodnaan: 12,000

Benjamín khodnaan: 12,000

Arag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil naajim mag Ēwandamau dauchachpitarr khun.

*Õor pöm khajūa bau appha jūa narr khun*

<sup>9</sup> Magtarr khur ūwaii deeu Ēwandam juupjem pörkhau pōoma simug mua oowai, õor pōoma sīi būjāaupaita baurur wējōm oojim chi Cordero na. Mag sīsīdumun thumaa khajūa chi bau appha jūanaa sothark piujōo khithēemta jua panhappha thūnaajim. Maig thūnaajim õor phöbörpierram khun, meupierr meu khīir pogkhe; wajakcharan durrierram khunnta maiguin āba podpa thūnaajim. Mag sīi khapan maach dau dürrkhab warpham magwe phurdu wējōm aawai pöd ābmuajā beer aubajim, kharra naajim khai chi khapanag. <sup>10</sup> Mag thunum khunau serereukhamua, “Ar pörkhau gaai oo sim gaaimua maimua Cordero gaaimuata maachin ūu peerdu num” a serereu khajierram. <sup>11</sup> Maagwai chi Ēwandam chognaanjā thum būjāaupaita dunuid phurdu wējoojim, mag pörkhau bithurg jōoin ohood wējōm düi ichab mag sīi khanjō ich paar sīsīdumpa thunum eugarm magwe. Mag dunuid thunuu awi, mag pörkhau gaai oo sim khīirphee phöbkhanaa, i thö iekhamamua irig mag naajim:

<sup>12</sup> “Mug atag pawijā āba maach Ēwandamta ūucha chitaju.

Iita āba ooimug phēnaa thö iekhaju aai num.

Ichta āba khīirjug khaug sīerram.

Irigpaita ichab thumaam khunaujā eena ūu ajim aju aai num.

Ichdēupaita chadcha jua theeg thum auju aai sim.

Jāan chadcha ich magta aju aai sim” anaajim amachdēupai.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai mag jōoin veinticuatro narr eem ābmua ma aig bēewi murg, —Ar õor sīi khajūa bāpphā jūa sīsīdum, ħpua khaphu chirá aichējim, chijā khun agá maimua jākhun jammua bēejerrá?

<sup>14</sup> Magbaa mua irig, —Señor, puchdēuta khap chirabahab, mua chan khaugba chirum a chirajim.

Magbaa ichdēu murg jaaubaadēwi magjim:

—Jākhunan Ēwandamau õor ökhīirjug pōoma api num jaar ūu i iek ogdaba ūkha durrawia peerdatarr khunaugui ajim. Magua khabahab ajim, jāg am khajūa bāpphā jūa sīsīdum, chadcha ich chi Cordero bag ārtarrauta amach khaibag thum chugpaatarr aawai.

<sup>15</sup> “Magwiata jāg būurjā ijeeu khaugba edaram magwe pörkhau gaai oo sim khīirphee i ipierraa irig ich khīircha jēeu durrumgui” ajim.

“Maagwai jāg pörkhau gaai oo simuata am thua wai sīeju.

<sup>16</sup> Ya jāgbarm aigmua tag am jāsog āwatba, ni öbichagjā āwatbam;

ed pechagaujā khakhaichag khaba, ni edaúajā am phaabamgui” ajim.

<sup>17</sup> “Jāg pörkhau bigaau ohood wējōm jārr ar corderodamjō simuata am thua wai sīejugui” ajim.

“Ichdēuta, dö parag aar nemchaain dö döpien phē arrjemjō, amau nem ig num thumaa deewi ichdēuta am dauchōjā jārpüpai aju” a jaaumajim murg mag jōoirau. (*Sal. 23:1-2; Is. 49:10; Ez. 34:23*)

## 8

*Ēsap khaar sīerr ābmiecharam thurrēutarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua chi Corderou ya ābmiecha sietem sello thurrēupāinaa chi ēsap eeurjāg athaawai, edjā ee ora jārrjō sīi khīuu jōisijim. <sup>2</sup> Mag khīu thunuu arr khur mua oowai Ēwandam chognaanta siete i na dunuid thūnaajim. Makhunag siete trompetas deejim,

amach pipied ããbdö auwi ökhar ichdëu jaaumam aig sirmamkhîir. <sup>3</sup> Mag warm khunnag jigtarr khur deeum Êwandam chog bëewia, deeum incienso phaajem phîr dën büruu phurii khitam jua ee waibëewi, agjö ich ag phaajem nasäd ügthaa wau sim khîirphee dunuuchëjim. Mag i dunuubaicheewai warag irig incienso pöm deejim, Êwandam chaaïnau jëeu durrum iek dâi khajapham nemjö pömaacha waaurëunaa mag phîr dën nasäd wau sim gaai phaamkhîir. <sup>4</sup> Mag incienso phaabaadeewai chi naar Êwandam chaaïnau jëeu durrum iek dâi mag Êwandam chog chi phaa sim jua eemua äba Êwandam sim aarta naar jîubaadëjim. <sup>5</sup> Maimua mag chi Êwandam chogau ichdëu incienso phaajem büruu khitam waiberr auwi, jürr nasäd gaai chi daupaam eemta auwia, ich dën ee ipiirnaa mug jëb gaai phöpüijim. Mag phöbapâaiwai, pagthumta bubuju khabaadëm dâi öor iekjö iyüumjö jöisim ee, pagthum dau phur jëjër khabaadëmua nurpa duuibaadëjim. Ma ajim äbmiecha sietem sello thurrëupüi nam mæug oopitarr.

*Siete trompetas narr ããbdö sirmam ootarr*

<sup>6</sup> Maimuan chad mag Êwandam chognaan siete amach pipied trompeta ããbdö wai narr khunnau ya siraag paaukhabaadëjim. <sup>7</sup> Chi nacha sir sierrau ich trompeta sirbaadeewai nosegdau dap mokpörjö sîsidamta ötkhîir sîi bag phuriimjö sîsidam dâi khüibaadëjim mug jëb ür. Magbaawai pabü jârrchapaïm khëchwi phüakdam phâauraa khëkhëd arrjä sîi thumaa phaadubjim.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua mag nosegdau dap chë dichtarr khur mag nacha sirtarr gar sierrau agjö ich trompeta sirjim. Mag biek numiim sirbaadeewai sîi nem pöm durrsîjö simta ötdau khîirjö ug bëewi phüas ee burrijim. Magbaawai jârrcha atcha phüas bagag pajim. <sup>9</sup> Mag phüas eem dö bagag pabaadeewai agjö jârrchapaïm äwarrjä khëchdubwi mag phüas ee barco jörrjëe arrjä agjö jârrchapaïm warre ärwi joothüppierram.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai äbakhaïujä agjö ich trompeta sirjim. Mag ya sirm thârjupam gaai paawai, edjä eemua phîdag pöoma simta ötdau khîirjö phug bëewi, mug jëb gaai dösîg khapan dökhum dipa nannidam ür burrwi, peer jârrchapaïm dösîg eem dö ärpüijim. <sup>11</sup> Ma, phîdag “Chi Ach” a thâr sîejim. Magua ich burrtarrpierr dö nannidam thum achag abpâaiwai öor pöooma öjim.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua deeum chi Êwandam chog agjö aig sierrau îchab ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, jayapam ajim. Mag sirbarmua mug edau äsdawam jârrchapaïm thöo auwia, edaram ed argjä jârrchapaïm thöo aunaa, phîdagjä îchab jârrchapaïm dau thöokha aujim, amach wuujemjö wunam ugua. Maimua edau khëubaadeewaijâ sîi athuuchata khîssu aadëmua da äspabajöömjöta aadëjim. <sup>13</sup> Magbaa mua oo nuu aawai Êwandam chogta edjä ee üapëpërgmamua iekha jörrajim. I iekhamatarr mug ajim: “jË! jAaay, îsin chad! Agtha Êwandam chognaan thârjupam khunnau amach trompeta sirju waaur nam. Nau jâkhunnau sirphöbaadeewai mug jëb gaai jooba durrum khunnan chadcha aphuta durraju” a iekha jörrajim chi Êwandam chogau.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Maimua chadcha chi Êwandam chognaan sirju waaur narr eem äbmua ich trompeta tëee aadëjim. Mag siram cincoom gaai, Êwandam chogta edjä eemua phîdagjö phug bëem mua oopüijim. Magug, sîi jëbdijö ierr maach dau warp ithurm jaaba wëjöm ee thurrdo sim dën chi yabme deepijim ich Êwandamau. <sup>2</sup> Magbaa mag yabmeeu mag ithurm jaaba wëjöm eem thurrdo weeu athaawai, ag eemua orno pömkham eemjö sîi ügthaag naar phüissi khörr jîubaadëmua edau khîir gar thaa jöisiewai, warre edaujâ khîssu aadëjim. <sup>3</sup> Mag naar jîubaadëm eemua langosta dap asphitjö sîsidam pöooma öberdüt khawi durrierraaa aaidüjerram. Mag sîsidamua khaawai khierr machag döjür khierr machagjö apijim chi Êwandam chogau. <sup>4</sup> Mag langosta dap sîsidamug büürjä pabü

chig apiba, pakhëjã thurrkhichpiba, phũakjã ãrpiba, ni nemjïirjömjã ãrpiba jaaujim. Åba amag jaautarran, ðor Êwandam dauchach amach dag gaai chukhum khũanta khaibag waupi jaaujim. <sup>5</sup> Mag amag ðor khaibag waupi jaaujïeb mamũ, pöd thõo chan thõoju khaba nam a jaaujim. Õor thõoju khãai sïita am gaai khaa namua cinco meses sïi am gaai mas waupi jaaujim. Mag khaamam khierr machagan døjũriu khaamamjõta aajeejim chi machag.

<sup>6</sup> Mamagkham jaran parii ðrau wir aigpai amach thõo êkhawiajã pöd amach thõobajurau. Thõm khõchaaga aadëp awiajã meeg khabata thaabatarrjõ aadëp ajurau, bũarjã thõba.

<sup>7</sup> Mag langosta, ðor khïirkhanaa pör gaaijã pörsirjõõ sïsidum paar sïsid ajim, phïr dën. Mag sïsidumun sïi cabaai juurhi ee wërbuan arraag wajap khïir khaug sïsidumjõta sïsid ajim. <sup>8</sup> Mag sïsidumun ïchab sïi uinjõ pörbü wurnaa khierrjã khum khierrjõ sïsid ajim. <sup>9</sup> Am mor sïi jïerrjõ simua meu sïsid ajim. Mag sïsidum ïrrphõbaadeewai ich jëbag sïi juurhi ee wërbuajem carrota wërbu phõbaadeewai cabayou wai khaphig phõbaadëphum iekjõ sïsid ajim. <sup>10</sup> Mag sïsidumun døjürjõta dur gaaijã jur paar sïsid ajim. Mag sïsidumugta ðor khaibag waupi jaautarr aawai am khierr machag mag dur gaaita sïsid ajim, mag khaamamua cinco meses ðor gaai machag åwatpi wai naag. <sup>11</sup> Mag langosta pöm durrierr aaidũ thũnam pör ïchab ich mag ierr ithurm wëjõm ee thürdõ sim aar chi pörkha sim ag mepeerpaiu. Mag mepeer thür Abadón aajem ebreonaan meúa. Maagwai griegonaan meúata Apolión aajem. Mag sim aig maach meúan “ðor pöm khëchmie” a simũ.

<sup>12</sup> Ma, trompeta cincoom sirbarmua nacha ðor dau aug wautarr ajim. Mamũ agtha dau numí sirju waaur naajim.

<sup>13</sup> Mag khur chadcha chi Êwandam chogau warm khũun dënjõ ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, seim ajim. Maig Êwandam khïirphee phïr dën nasãdjõ simta kach jayap jujũũũ sim sïejim. Mag chi Êwandam chogau ich trompeta tãee abaawai <sup>14</sup> mag nasãd kach jayap jujũũũ sim eemuata woun iekjõ chi Êwandam chog mag ich trompeta sir sïerrag iekha simua, “Ar døjã pöoma Eufates aajem igaau mepeer dau jayap ö jũkha thũnam êerkhũũibapũi” a sïejim. <sup>15</sup> Magbaawai chadcha mag mepeer dau jayap jũkha thũnarr êerkhũũipũijim, amach êerkhapũiju ed pabaadeewai. Ich ar maig ajim am êerkhapũiju atarr ora, mag êerkhabapũaiwai ðor mũg jëb gaai jooba durrum khũun jãrrchapaím khëchpũimkhïir. <sup>16</sup> Makhũun ëudee soldaaun cabaai gaai wëdurajim, ðor khaibag wauju khũun. Mua ïurwai am khapanag doscientos millones anaajim.

<sup>17</sup> Magta mũrũg makhũun cabaaijã oopijim. Mag cabaai gaai wënrũũũ khũun amach thũrr gar jïerrjõ sïsidumta õtdau khïirjõ phuu pũũrdũ jũa sïsid ajim; åaur khũun dën sïi phãauraa jacintojõ sïsid aawai tagam khũun dën azufrejõ uashãu khïirkha sïsid ajim. Chi cabaai pör, león pörkha sïsid ajim. Mag sïsidum i eemua sïi õtdau khïirta khïbchëug öbër thũnam dũi naar jïubaadëphum eemua azufrepata jïerrarrau khajim. <sup>18</sup> Mag õtdau khïir naar dũi azufrepa jïerrarraukhamua ðor pöoma peer mũg jëb gaai jooba durrum khũun jãrrchapaím ödubjim. <sup>19</sup> Mamũ am i ee mamagkhamuapai khabajim, mag ðor pöm khëch thũnarr. Mag sïsidum durin ïchab sïi nemkhõrjõ pör paar sïsid aawai magũmuapata ïchab ðor dajëk wai naajim.

<sup>20</sup> Mamũ mag ðor pöm ödubtarr ee chi iiu nũisierr khũunau amach daúa mag ootarrjã amachdëu mag nem khaigba waaujerr chan bũarjã pũabajierram. Mag khãai warag meperagta Êwandamagamjõ jëeunaa, sïi nem parhoob phïr dën, phatkhon dën, bronçe dën, mokdau dën maimua pa dënpa nem oob waunaa, ni iijũã iuba sïsid aawai dũrdũrjã aba ni amachig jëeu nũmjã khaugba sïsidumugta warag jëeu nũisijim. <sup>21</sup> Mamũ magpaijã khabajim. Magphõbaadëmun wir aig chikhamanjã amachdëu khëcham aig khëchnaa, bënëujã chikham khũgnaa, amach ðor khabam dũijã khapesnaa ich mag nem jïignemjã nũisijim, amach jua pũaba.

Mag trompeta seim sirbarmua Ëwandamau murg atag ðor i agkhaju murg oopitarr ajim.

## 10

*Ëwandam chog chi jua thierr ügtharmua ësapdam düi bëetarr*

<sup>1-2</sup> Magtarr khur mua oo num aawai, Ëwandam chog dewam nem jua theeg simta ügtharmua sïi junnthumie bau thnum eemua bëewi, ma dakhïir büchaar garm bü phüas ee dunnumnaa büwë garm bü durr jëb gaai dunnumuchëjim. Mag simua pirm ich pör ür wai sïejim. I khïir, sïi edau khïirjö bünum maach dau khakhaisamjö sïewai i bü sïi ðtdau ügthaag uu jëjërkhämjöta sïejim. Ësapdam pa gaai purthu khitamjä jua ee wai sïejim. <sup>3</sup> Mag dunnumuchëwi nem iek theeg äaa ajim. Mag äa a siman sïi león puu a sim iekjö sïejim. Mag irua äa abaawai pagthum siete narrauta düi i iek ükha, äaa ajierram. <sup>4</sup> Maimua mag pagthum siete narrau iekha dichdimaawai ya mua ësap gaai phäag ëkha chirajim. Mamu magbaa ichab ügtharmua murg woun iekjö, —Jäg pagthum siete narrau nem jaaubarm puchdëu ürtarr oob phäm; sïi puch thäar eepai wai sïisï ajim.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai mag Ëwandam chog bü äb phüas ee dunnumnaa bü äb durr jëb gaai dunnumu sïerrau ich juachaar garm jua ügthaag edjäag manaa magjim:

<sup>6</sup> —Ëwandam ichta ich mag meejä khaugba sïerranaa murg edaujä ompaawi, murg jëb, murg phüas maimua makhnum ee nem thnum thum ompaatarr Jöoi iekhau, murgbarm aigmua ya chadcha maachdëu jaau numjö aimnum pangui ajim. <sup>7</sup> Ya äbmiecharam Ëwandam chogau sietem ich trompeta sirbaadeewai Ëwandamau ichdëu ich thäar eepai nem wauju khaphu sïerr thumaa ich i jaaumienag jaautarrjö aagpangui ajim chi Ëwandam chogau.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai mag edjä eemua murg woun iekjö iekha sïerrau deeu murg, —Ar Ëwandam chog bü äb phüas ee dunnumnaa thoom bü durr jëb gaai dunnum aar mawia irua jua ee padam gaai ësapdam purthu khitam eeurjäg wai dunnum jëeu athamí ajim murg.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai chadcha mua i aar mawia ichig mag ësapdam jëubaimaawai murg, —Ya magan warre khöbapüi ajim. Nau pua i ee aauwain chadcha khüwaa mieljö khöpüiju; mamu pu bi ee pabaimaawai nem achaaga pu biu äwatbajugui ajim murg.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai mua chadcha mag ësap i jua eem auwi khöbaadëjim. Warran chadcha mua mieljö khüwaa khöpüijim; mamu ya ma jä gar paawaita sïi nem achaaga ma biu äwatbajim. <sup>11</sup> Magbaawai mag chi murg ësap dee sïerrau murg, —Agtha Ëwandamau nem waumaju pöoma thünaawai puajä agjö phäju pöoma chirumgui ajim, phöbörpierr ðor meu khïir pogkhe amach meupierre nannidum ee durrierr reinaanagpa jawaag.

## 11

*Ëwandamau ðor numí ich i jaaumkhïir päitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua äbmua padam duraa khitam murg deejim. Mag deewi, —Jägua chachbamí ajim; Aai i jëeujem di, ag ee nemchaain khëchnaa phaa numua Ëwandamag jëeujem nasäd, maimua ag ee Aai i jëeu num khunnjä agjö chi khapanag beerbapüi ajim murg. <sup>2</sup> Mamu ar daau gajärcha ðor biirdhajem wëu wëjöm chan oob chacham ajim, jä sïi büurjä ükhaba aajem khun atheem aawai. Makhunnauta año thärjup awi järr Ëwandam phöbör düi sïi amachdëu ampierr ajugui ajim. <sup>3</sup> Pari mamag khabaadeewai Ëwandamau ichab ich i jaauju khun numí püijugui ajim, año thärjup awi järr makhunnauta surkhaajem khajüa jüanaa irua amachig nem jaaubarm jürr ðrag jaaumkhïir.

<sup>4</sup> Chi Ëwandam chogau jaauwai ich mukhunta jöoi Zacarías khararrau olivo bü numí jaaunaa ichab lámpara ausiujemjä numí jaautarrau. Ajapcharan makhun numiim khunnauta ajap ðor dau aug wau num jaar maach Ëwandam thumaam khun Pörkha sïerrum iek jaauju khunau. <sup>5</sup> Makhunta äbmua khäijä khaibag wauju ëkhaju atheen,



sīi amach i eemua õtdaujõ uu jêjêer khabaadēmua warre amach dūi mag num khun sīi phaa khêchpūiju anaabá. <sup>6</sup> Makhunnaun año thārjup awi jār amachdēu Ēwandam i jaau wēnurrum ee būrjā noseg chēpiba aagjā nem jua theeg naaju aajem. Dõ bagag paapūimaagjā jua theegnaa ĩchab õor dau aug wawaagjā amachdēu am aig aju anaabá.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua mag año thārjup awi jār Ēwandam iek jaau wēnurrum awi, thum jaau aaipabaadee, mag ierr ithurm wējõm ee thurrdõ sim eemua mepeer sīi jāgaamjõ sim õbērchēwi, am dūi wērbuchēwi, ich garmuata am pōdpūiwi am khêchpūiju. <sup>8</sup> Mag khêchpūiwi, thumaam khunag ich jua oomkhīir, maach Põr Jesucristo meerphē thõotarr ag phõbõrjā wēug ee amach numwe sīi eudatkha sīuju. Mag phõbõr Jerusamenta ich khaibag gaaimua jūr Sodoma a thūrnaa ĩchab Egipto gaai thūr sim, makhunjā ich agjõ khaibag athee thūrphõo sīerrjēe arr aawai. <sup>9</sup> Mag khêchpūiwi khāi thārjup awi jār sīi kaaijā ee eudatkha sīuju, õor phõbõrpierram khun amach meupierr meu khīir pogkhe bēe thunum khunag oomkhīir. Mamū iwiir ābam khunau mag oowi bēpam iigwaijā chi khêchtarrau uduur bēppibaju. <sup>10</sup> Makhun numí mag Ēwandam iek jaau wēnurrum khun mag mepeer sīi khanjõ simua khêchbapūim abaawai, õor durrpierram khunta onee ajurau, Ēwandam i jaau durrum gaaimua amach khajap sīuba aajerr khunta ya khêchbapāaiwai. Mag onegau jūr agdaujõ chikhamnag regalojā uahanaa phiestajā wauju.

<sup>11</sup> Mamū am mamagkham ee, mag khāi thārjup awi jārnaa, deeu Ēwandamau am akhaardam am gaai phāarthū sīubaawai amach numwe deeu phiidatkhaju anaabá. Mag khêchpūiwi khāi thārjup awi jār narra deeu Ēwandamau phiriutkha atham oobaawai chi oo num khun wajappa jāphierrju aajem. <sup>12</sup> Mag chi Ēwandam i jaau wēnurrarr khun deeu iuu phiidatkha naisiewai ũgtharmuata õor iekjõ amag, “Mau ũgthar pidut” aju. Magbaawai chadcha edjā baug ee ũgthaa paaukhabaadēju. Mag am ũgthar paaukhabaadēm am oomaphanaa am kha ukhur aajerr khunaujā oopūiju. <sup>13</sup> Am mag ũgthar paaukhabaadēm ee uur theega duuibaadēmua phõbõr eem dijā di khapan sīi durbagkhaju. Mag di chabagkhabarmua õor siete mil warre khêchju. Magbaawai mag uuru khêchba ũu iuu naisim khunau ĩchab jāphierr durrumua Ēwandam ũgthar khēraajem thõ iekha numua irig, “Ēwandam, puchta chadcha emkhoirau; pūjõm chan ni ābjā chukhum” ajurau, jāphierr num iekhau.

<sup>14</sup> Ma, trompeta seim sirtarr õor dau aug wauju jaau sim ajim, biek thārjup waaur narr eem ya biek numiim.

—Mamū agtha chacham āb waaur sim ajim, thārjupam. Ma nau jõpcha oopijugui ajim murg.

### *Ābmiecharam trompeta sirtarr*

<sup>15</sup> Mag dau āb waaur sim atarr aawai chadcha ĩchab deeu Ēwandam chogau chi ābmiecharam ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, sietem ajim, ābmiecharam. Mag sirbaadeewai ũgthar sīi õor iekjõ sereubaadēmua mag naajim:

“Murg durran thumaa maach Põr Ēwandamaujā jūanaa, ichdēucha jār auwi maach Põrkhapitarr dūimuata jūaju aai num.

Mag, maach Ēwandamauta murg durr gaai thum ichta ich mag chi Põrkha sīsiju” anaajim.

*(Ex. 15:18; Dn. 7:14,27)*

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai ĩchab Ēwandam khīirphee mag jõoin veinticuatro amach põrkhaupierr ohood wējõr khunaujā eeg phõbkha jêkhat dagau dũrkhanaa irig jēeumamua mag naajim:

<sup>17</sup> “Ēwandam, pũta maar Põr thumaam khun khāaijā chi jua thierr aawai pũrgta ũu ajim anum.

Āba puchta warrgarwejā ich mag chitanaa ĩsjā ich agtha iuu chitum.

Īs pua puch jua theeg thum auwi murg durr chadcha puchdēuta ya jūa chirsim.

18 Durrpierram khunnta pu dain meeukha thunam;  
mam ya pu a am gaai puch khir machag meeuju ed pachëjim.

İsin chad pu a nawe khëchtarr khun khircha jaaumamua amachdeu nem waujerrjö  
puchdeujã am dai aju.

İsta İchab puch chogkhanaa puch i jaaumien duijã wajaphanaa puch chaainkha num  
khun duijã wajapha aju edau, thethem khun wa sï parhoobam khun awijã ar  
puchig ee aajerr khun dai.

Mam İchab İsta pu a ar mug jëb gaai nem ar num khunnjã öpüju edau” anaajim, irig ee  
numua.

19 Amau mag Ewandamag jëeuphöbaadëm ee mua oowai Ewandamag jëeujem diita weedu  
jöisijim, ügthar. Mag weedubaadëm ee ierr mag warrgarwe ich chaain dai iek  
deetarr akhaajem baaudiita dawaa aadëjim. Mag chi Ewandam di weedubaadeewai,  
pagtham dau phar jëjër khabaadëm dai öor iekjö sereu jöisimua, pagtham theega wawia  
hur theegjã duubaadëm dai noseu dau dap sï mokdaujö sïsidamta chë thunaisijim.

## 12

### *Öoirjö simua üi Eudee ekhatarr*

1 Maimua edaujã ee ijaaur öberjim, Ewandamau ich jua theeg oomkhir pütarr. Mag  
ijaaur öbertarr mug ajim: Üairauta sï äsdawam edauta khajüajö jüanaa jürr edaram edau  
arg gaai oo dnam edjã eemua öberchëjim. Ich mag üairau pörsir jüa sim gaai phidag sï  
docen äb phuphup sïejim. 2 Mag khitamun jöor khitarr aawai agãa agãa khitajim, ya chaai  
awaag bi machgau. 3 Mag üi öberchëtarr khur deeu ijaaur edjã ee öberjim. Mag ijaaur  
jürr mug ajim: Öoirjö nem pöoma sï phurı simta äbam gaaipai pör khapan siete nener  
simpierr pörsir panhappa sïejim. Mag simun İchab kach khapanjã jujurur diez wai sïejim,  
phak kachjö sïsidam. 4 Mag simua dur phis a thüaphëbaraau warre edjã eem phidagjã  
jãrrchapaım mug durr ür thüphãau sïujim. Magwi mag üi chaai awaag bi machkha sïerr  
khirphee n sïisijim, ich dakhir athaawai ag burre chi chaaidam khöpüyaag. 5 Magua  
mag n sim ee, mag machkha thunarr aawai, mag üairau chaai chi emkhoodam oojim.  
Mam mag atham burre äbmua chi chaaidam jirbaadëwi Ewandam ich pörkhau gaai oo  
sim aar wai dnaaimajim, üdur khöpiba. Mag chaairauta jöoipa sïsiwai nem iek theeg  
jürr durr mug wëjöm thumaa ichdëuta jüa sïsiu a jaaujim murg. 6 Magbaawai chi äd jürr  
sï jäog wai naamkhir Ewandamau i athee nem thum khir khaug wai sïerr aawai warp öor  
chukag ee mawi mamta año thärjup awi jãrr sïeimajim.

7 Maimua magtarr khur edjã ee juurhi phiidujim. Ügtharm Ewandam chog Miguel  
anamta tagam ich khapeen agjö Ewandam chognaan düimua jürr mag mepeer öoirjö  
simta sï pör khapan sim dai wërbu naajim. Mag öoirjö sim igar num khunnjã agjö  
khapan thnaajim. 8 Mam chi angelnaanau amach garmua chi mepeer pödbapãaiwai  
chi mepeer warre ich khapeen dai ügtharmua jur wërppüijim. 9 Magta chadcha chi  
mepeer mag öoirjö sim ich khapeen ich igar thunarr khun dai äba ügtharmua mug  
jëb gaai barkhüipüijim. Ich mag mepeerpaita warrgarwe nemkhör gaai thürnaa İchab  
Satanás a thürjem, durrpierr öor thumaam khun khügurmie, ajapcharan dösätma.  
10 Magbaawai angelnaanta sereubaadëm mua ürjim. Mag sereubaadëmua mag naajim:  
“İsta ya öor peerduju ed pabaichëm.

Mug durr gayam jua theeg thum jürr maach Ewandam dëneu.

Maach Pör Cristo ichdëucha jur autarrjã warag atcha iek theegta sïsim.

¿Khan jägwi? Edaram magwe maach ermanonaan eugar Ewandamag sëukha nem İgkha  
nurräjerr ügtharmua isegbapãaiwaima.

11 Maimua jēb gaaijā maach khodamnaanau amach garmuata mag mepeer pödbapüim, corderodamjō ʼduraa ich thōopitarr iekta ükhawia ag bagauta Ēwandamag amach khaibag ʼpi nʼmua.

Mag nʼm dʼüi ĩchab amach dau aphʼʼ khēchjujā igba, warag ögkhaba i iekta jaau durrarr gaaimuapata chadcha amach garmua i pödpüijerram.

12 Magbarm gaaimua edaujājā wounaanjö onee abat.

Maimua pāach chi ag ee thʼnʼm khʼʼnjā thumaa onee abathü.

Mamʼ jē, apdurr, pāar jēb gaai jooba durrum khʼʼn dʼüi phūas ee jooba durrum khʼʼnjā agjö!

Ya ich ũjārr barapāaiwai meperan ĩsin meeukhata sīsim thumaam khʼʼn dʼüi.

Irua ya khaphʼ sim, mʼigmua jöpcha ya tag ichdēu ampierr abaju” a serereu khajierram.

13 Ya mag chi meperau ich mʼg jēb gaai barapüim oobaawai khīir machgau jūrr mag ʼʼi chaai emkhooi ootarr ēudeeta ēkhabaadējim. 14 Mamʼ magbaawai ĩchab mag ʼʼirag nem ich dapag jīmiejāu ichjö sīsidʼm deejim, mag nemkhōr anʼm aigmua warre warp ũrramkhīir. Mag ich paarpabaadeewai chi nemkhōrig ich chig apimaaugau warp ũrrbaadējim, öor barbag chʼʼi sīeimaag, mamta año thārjup awi jārr sīi i jāog wai naaju arr aawai. 15 Magbaawai chi nemkhōriu waa döota soo abarmʼn, ich i eemua nem pöm dösiģjō bau jīerrau jōisijim, magbarmua dökhier chʼʼug pogbar jōisiewai ag ee chi ʼʼi khēu khuurbʼ thōmkhīir. 16 Mamʼ magbaawai ĩchab jēbēujā ʼʼi khaigpērmjō khaigpērjim, mag nemkhōriu ich i eem döou döjā pöm ompaa autarr sīi eeg bereu athaawai. 17-18 Magbaawai chará chi mepeer mag öoirjö sīerr warag chi ʼʼi dʼüita meeukha sīsiwi, jūrr chi chaain ewagam khʼʼn gaaita jua machag deejū awi, warag am dʼüi wērbʼuan petajim. Mag chi chaain ewagam khʼʼn anʼmʼn, ar Ēwandamau nem jaau sim thum ipierranaa Jesucristoou chadcharam iek jaautarrjā ükhawi agtha ogdʼba ich mag ükha wēnʼrʼm khʼʼnau.

## 13

1 Makhʼʼn dʼüi wērbʼagta mag chi öoirjö simua sīi phūas igaau nʼ dʼʼnʼisijim.

### *Mepeer numi sīi khandjō sīsid arr*

Maimua mua oowai mepeer pöm sīi ābam gaaipai pör khapan siete nenerna kach khapanjā diez jʼjʼr simta phūas eemua mʼ dakhīraa öbērchējim. Mag phak kachjö jʼjʼr sīsidʼmpierr pörsir jūakhanaa ĩchab mag pör khapan nener sīsidʼm gaaijā Ēwandam igwi parhoobata phā sīsid ajim. 2 Mag mepeer phūas eemua öbērbachēm mua ootarr, sīi khum chi jojothorjö sīejim. Mamʼ mag simta jūrr chi bʼü, jos bʼükhanaa, i i, león ikha sīejim. Mag simʼg mag ābakhai sīi öoirjö sīerrau ich jua theeg deebaawai ichjö iek theeg apijim. 3 Mag chi mepeer phūas eemua öbērchētarr pör, dau āb sīi nem pöm thoop thʼnaajim, ya agua pöd iubajujö. Mamʼ mag thʼnarr, ābakhai mag phūas igaau öoirjö sīerrau irig ich jua theeg thum deetarr aawai ichdēupai ich pör monaaupüijim. Mag monaabaadēm oowi dauderraa nʼm iekhau thumaam khʼʼnau irigta ee aphöbaadējim.

4 Magphöbaadēmua warag mag öoirjö simʼgta Ēwandamagamjö jēeujerram, mag ābakhai phūas eemua öbērchētarrag ich jua theeg deetarr jūrr. Mamʼ mag khumjö simʼgjā ĩchab Ēwandamagamjö jēeumamua, “¿Khaita magan jāg mepeerjö jua theegnaa emkhooikha sī, i dʼüi jāwaag?” a iekhamajierram.

5 Mag khumjö jojothor sim dö eemua öbērchētarrag ĩchab nem iek khaug iekhapinaa Ēwandam igwiajā parhooba iek ākhāraam ichdēu iekham aig iekhaju aai sim a jaaujim, chi öoirjö sīerrau. Mamʼ mag i iek theeg apitarran, año thārjup awi jārrpaim atheepaita Ēwandamau i magpijim. 6 Magbaa chadcha mag öoirjö sīerrau ichig jaautarrjö parhooba iekhanaa, Aai i jēeujem di igwijā parhooba iekha, ya ügthar öbērwi durrum igwiajā parhoobam iekta iekha thʼnʼʼujim. 7 Magʼg ĩchab Ēwandam iek ükhawi i chaainkha

durrum khun dui wərbumkhīrjā jua theega apijim, mag wərbuwi ich garmua am pōdpüimkhīr. Magug ĩchab ichta ũrpaı iek theeg apijim mug durr gaai ōor thumaam khun dui. Magbaawai durрпиerram khun dui ichta ũrpaı sīsijim, thumaam khun khāıjā. <sup>8</sup> Mag mepeer khumjō jojothor simugta mug atag paawai Ĕwandamagamjō jēuju, ar thum Corderodam uđaraa maach kōit ich thōopitarrau warr mug jēb ompaabarwe ich ēsap gaai am thūr phākha auba arr khunau. Makhunta mag mepeer igar naaju aawai makhunauta maach chi Ĕwandam iek ũkha num khun dau aug wauju.

<sup>9</sup> Magua jüg ũrum num khai wajapha ũrbat:

<sup>10</sup> “Preso maag thaabatarr khai, chadcha preso p̄r auju.

Thuthuıu thōog thaabatarr khai, chadcha thuthuıu thōju.”

Pari mag num, thum Ĕwandam iek ũkha num gaaimuau. Maguata Ĕwandam chaainan, amach mag phithurg auju khap, sīi amachdeu ũkhatarr iek gaaita warag ub ũkha wēnurrāju aai num.

<sup>11</sup> Magtarr khur deum mepeer jēb eemua öbēr urum mua oojim. Ma jūr corderojō kach numı wai sējim. Mag sim iekhaawain sīi öoir iekjō simta jāgaamjō sējim. <sup>12</sup> Mag simua ĩchab ābakhai phūas eemua öbērchetarr jua theeg thumaa ich gaai wai sējim. Maguata ich dakhīr ich iekhau mug jēb gayam khun thumaam khunag mag phūas eemua pör pöm thoop sim öbērchetarragta Ĕwandamagamjō jēupibaawaijā, chadcha i ipierraa jēu naajim. <sup>13</sup> Mag jua theeg simua aawai ĩchab ōrau ag na nem wau num ooba aajempa waumamua edjā eemua ötdau khīrta noseġ chē thunumjō apijim, thumaam khun dakhīr. <sup>14</sup> Mag mepeer pör pöm thoop sim phūas eemua öbērchetarr dakhīr mag nacha öoirjō sıerrau warm mepeer corderojō sıerrag öor dauderraa nem waupijim, mag nem wau simua öor khūgur aumamkhīr. Mag öor khūgur auwi chi corderojō sıerrau warm mepeer ich khapeer khīrkha waupijim; ajapcharan mag sīi pör pöm thuthuıu thoop simjō sıerrta deeu monaautarr khīrma. <sup>15</sup> Maimua jūr mag corderojō sıerrag chi öoirjō sıerrau ich juapá deewi mag khum jojothorjō sim khīrkha wau sıerr iuu aupijim. Mag nem inag dēn mepeer khīrkha wau sıerrta iuu auwi iek öbēr sīsiewai thumaam khunau ichigta Ĕwandamagamjō jēuba num khunan khēchpi jaaujim. <sup>16</sup> Mam mag-paijā khabajim. Mag ich khīrkha wau sıerr iuupi athaawai thumaam khunag ich dauchachta jua gaai wa dag gaai khāıjā phākhati jaaujim. Chaaindam būrumdam gaai, ya dürrcharam khun gaai, phatkhon paraam khun gaai, dau aphum khun gaai, sīi chikham chogkha sīsıdam khun gaai, chikham chog khaba amach khōchagpierr nurrjēm khun gaıjā, thumaa mag dauchachta uđaraa amach gaai phākhati jaaujim. <sup>17</sup> Mam ar mag amach gaai mag mepeer dauchachjā chukhu ni i numerojā chukhu num khunau chan pöd amach garmua nem pērjūjā khaba, ni dich nem ig numjā pēr auju khabam a jaaujim chi meperau.

<sup>18</sup> Mug mua jaau chirum khaug awaagan dürrchata khīrjug paraa aju aai sim. Chi mag khīrjug khaphu simua khaug athá, magan mag mepeer dauchach khan número agá. Wajapcharan mag numeroon ĩchab woun mug atag sēju dēneu. Chi número, 666 khabahab.

## 14

### *144,000 meukhaar au narr khun*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur mua oo num aawai ich Jōoi chi Cordero chaarta durrsı Sıon anum gaai oodnum mua oojim; ajapcharan ich Jesuma. I dui öor khapan ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil naajim. Mag Cordero dui num khunan ĩchab thumaam khunau i thūrta i Aai thūr dui amach dag gaai phākhanaa ag panhappa sısıd ajim. <sup>2</sup> Maimuata edjā ee sīi öor iekjō simta mam salt pöm jurur wējōm iekjō mua ũrbaadējim. Mag simun ĩchab nem jēbag pagthum p̄urbabaadēm iekjōnaa öor khapan arpa sir num iekjō thūnaajim. <sup>3</sup> Mag

thunumun mag Ēwandam juupjem pörkhau sim bigaau ïchab jöoinpa ohood wějöm däi mag dau jayap nemchaainjö ich paar sïsidum bigaau phurdä meukhaar iur au num khun iekta mag thunaajim. Mag amau meukhaar au narr chan äbmuajã pöd khaugbajim, am dënjö awaag. Āba mug jëb gaai jooba durrarr khun eem mag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil peerdukhatarr khunnaupaita am dënjö aau khaugjierram. <sup>4</sup> Makhun chan mug jëb gaai aawaijã, jãg deeum un dâi khapes apiba jaaujemjö, āba Ēwandamagpaita ee aajerr khunau. Amauta chadcha Cordero nunukhampierr däi i bü ogdaba wënrarajim. Amachta mag Ēwandam athee maimua Cordero atheejã am chognaankha wënraraju aai naajim, chadcha mag atheeta warm khun eemua Ēwandamau am peerdu autarr aawai. <sup>5</sup> Am mag sëukha nurrjējã khaba arr khun aawai büurjã am ëugar jaauju khunjã chukhu ajim.

*Ēwandam chognaan thãrjupam khunau iek jaauthurtarr*

<sup>6</sup> Maimua mua deeum Ēwandam chog edjã ee ũrr jörröm oo athajim. Magua mug jëb gaai naajem khun athee Ēwandamau ich mag maach iupi wai nurraraju iekta jaau jörrajim, durrpierr öor nunuidum ee amach meupierr. <sup>7</sup> Mag irua jaau jörrarr iek mug ajim: “Ēwandam dau na nem khaigbam wauju ökhö abat. Mag khãai irig jëeunaa iita thö iekhabat. Ya ïsta irua öor ich aar phë auju wa phë auba warag isegju khãijã amach khïircha jaauju ed pabaichëm. Mug edjãjã ompaawi mug jëbjã ompaatarragta jëeubathë. Ichdëuta ïchab phüasjã ompaawi jëb eemua dö khumdu öbër sïsidumjã ompaajim” a jaau jörrajim, ũrr jörrömua. Ma nacharamua iek jaau dichtarr ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag ëudee deeum Ēwandam chog agjö ääag urajim. Magua, Babilonia phöbörön ya eegar pabaadëmta jaau jörrajim. “Ya eegar pajim” a sïejim, “ar ich dënjö durrpierram khunag parhoob pekau waupiejerr phöbör.”

<sup>9</sup> Makhun ëudee ya thãrjupam agjö dewam Ēwandam chog ũrr jörrömua magmajim: “Ar jãg phüas eemua mepeer öbërçhëtarragjã jëeunaa sïi i khïirkha wau simugjã jëeuwi uduraa amach dag gaai wa jua gaai khãijã i dauchach phãpitarr khunan <sup>10</sup> ichiita Ēwandam khïir machag sïi maach thöojem benenjö simta awatab khaba awatjugui” ajim. “I khïir machag mag simta am gaai meubapãaiwai Cordero dakhïir maimua pekau chukhu ügthar num khun dakhïirjã ötdau azufre däi waaurëu wějöm eeta jëerjugui” a sïejim, “ich mag dau aphun ag ee öt khierr jëmer wënrarmkhïir. <sup>11</sup> Mag am öt khierr jëmer num naar jïu wějöm chan chugpaaã khaugba, ich mag sierrum iekhau. Mag ötdau ee num khun chan büurjã gaai nakha aa khaugba, ich mag edaram magwe machag jëmer wënrarajugui” ajim, “amachdëu mag meperagta Ēwandamagamjö jëeunaa ïchab sïi i khïirkha wau sierragjã jëeunaa uduraa amach gaai i dauchach phãpitarr köit.”

<sup>12</sup> Magam uguata ar Ēwandam dënkhanaa irua nem jaau sim ipierranaa ïchab Jesús büjã ogdaba wënrarum khunan warag ubata ükha wënraraju aai num.

Ma ajim Ēwandam chog thãrjupamua jaau dichtarr.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua mua ũurwai ügtharmuata woun iekjö marug, “Cha mua puchig jawaagpam phãbã” a sïejim. Mag irua phãpi sierr iek mug ajim:

—Ïsmua atagta chadcha üuhcha ajugui ajim, ar maach Pör Jesús iek thãraucha ükha durrumua mee num khun.

Magbaawai Ēwandam Akharaujã, —Jãan chadcha ich magau a sïejim. Mug jëb gaai aawai chadcha phithurg aaujerrjã par khaba aju aawai khïir meeu nwisijugui ajim, Ēwandam athee amachdëu nem wajapha waaujerr jürr.

*Ēwandam chognaanau öor pöm nurrpüiju oopitarr*

<sup>14</sup> Magtarr khur deeum oo num aawai jaunthumieta edjã ee bau wëjoojim. Mag bau wějöm ür woun äb Emkhooi Iewaa Jesujö simta oo sïejim. Magua pörsir phïr dën jüanaa ich

jua ee oz anam wai s̄ejim, thuthuijō dēe simta s̄i jūurth̄a sim. <sup>15</sup> Maig ĩchab deeam agjō Ēwandam chog Aai i jēujem degmua öbērchēwi mag j̄unthumie bau wējōm ūr oo s̄errag magchējim: “Ya nemj̄ir phur wējoowai eeuju aai th̄un̄am. Ar p̄ach jua ee thuthui wai simua th̄urrphēwi eeubá” ajim, m̄ag jēb gayam kh̄un khēchp̄aiju ora pabaadēm jaauwi.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai chadcha mag j̄unthumie bau wējōm ūr oo s̄errau ich thuthuīu m̄ag jēb ūr ūrphēbarmua waa nemj̄ir dau thumaa eeu aujim.

<sup>17</sup> Mag khur deeam Ēwandam chog öbērijim mag Aai i jēujem di ügthar sim eemua. Maguajā agjō ich jua ee mag thuthui oz anam wai s̄ejim. <sup>18</sup> Mag ēudee agjō deeam öbērchējim, ierr nasād̄jō sim aarmua. Maguan ĩchab s̄i iekhabarmuapai m̄ag durr thum uurd̄api jaaubawai, ötdaúapai m̄ag durr thum öp̄aaig nem jua theeg s̄ejim. Magua mag ābakhai jua ee thuthui wai s̄errag thet kh̄iesir magjim: “Jēb gaai uvadō n̄un̄id̄um een ya s̄i waau ūid̄um, jāg p̄ach jua ee thuthui wai simua chi ierr th̄urrkha aupet. Ya waau th̄unaabahab” ajim, ðor warre ūrpp̄aiju jaauwi.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai chadcha mag thuthui jua ee wai s̄errau m̄ag durr ūr ūrphē, waa uvadō n̄un̄id̄ arr eem thumaa th̄urrkha auna chi chō piirj̄um̄jem ee barkh̄un̄ip̄aijim chi chō piirj̄um̄kh̄ir. Mag chi chō piirj̄um̄kh̄ir a sim̄n, maan wajapcharan Ēwandamau ðor gaai jua kh̄aba ich kh̄ir machag meejuuta jaau sim. <sup>20</sup> Magta phöbör igaa arnaa chi chō piirj̄up̄aijim. Mag piirj̄ubaadee, ag eemua chi chō s̄i dös̄igjō phur j̄iubaadēmua, warpham magwe trescientos kilómetros s̄i bag phur ūur jōisijim. Mag dōjō ūur wējōm naug ee cabaai d̄un̄up̄i ootarr akhiin, i öpierrjō s̄ejim, chi naug. Mag dōjō ūur wējōm a sim̄n, ðor khēch n̄um jaar bag p̄öm ārjuuta jaau sim.

## 15

### *Ēwandam chognaan siete ābmiecha ðor khaibag wauju jawaan bēetarr kh̄un*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua deeu edaujā ee ijaaur maach dauderraa ompa jōisijim. Ma, m̄ag ajim: Ēwandam chognaanta siete edjā eemua öbērdutkhachējim. Makh̄un̄auta ābmiecha wajappha ðor dau aug waupiju kh̄un ajim. Magbarm d̄ai ĩchab ya mag amau nem thumaamua mag chach dichdimaawai Ēwandam kh̄ir machagjā ich maigpai meeju ajim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag khur mua oojim ĩchab, phūasta s̄i vidrio dēnjō sim igaa Ēwandamau amachig sirmkh̄ir arpa deetarr d̄ai ag panhapha ðor d̄un̄un̄id̄ th̄un̄am. Makh̄un̄ mag mepeer khum chi jojothorjō sim ph̄as eemua öbērchētarragjā jēeuba, ni i kh̄irkha wau sim̄agjā jēeuba, ni i th̄ur ni i dauchachjā ūd̄raa amach gaai ph̄apiba arr gaaimua mag mepeer amach garmua pōdtarr kh̄un ajim. <sup>3</sup> Makh̄un̄au Corderota thumeukhar naajim. Mag meukhaar warrgar Ēwandam chog Moisés khararrau ph̄atarr ajim. Mag amau meukhaar au narr m̄ag ajim:

“Ēwandam, p̄un̄ maar Pöröu.

P̄achta thumaam kh̄un kh̄ai chi jua thierrau.

Pua nem wautarr thum chadcha wajaphanaa ooim̄a sim.

Pua nem waaujemjō chan ni ābmua pōdbam.

Durr thum m̄ag wējōm ee p̄achta thumaam kh̄un Reikha s̄erram.

P̄a iekhan chadcharam iekha;

maimuajā puan chad nem agchata waaujem.

<sup>4</sup> Señor, ¿khaíuta m̄ag th̄un̄am aig p̄a ögkhabaju abarí?

¿Khaíuta b̄un̄jā p̄ur̄ag jēubaju khai?

P̄ach appaita b̄un̄jā pekau chukhu khitaawai durрпиerram kh̄un̄au bēewi āba p̄ur̄agta jēeju.

Ya pua thumaam kh̄un̄ag jaaubarm, chijā kh̄un̄ta pua p̄ach aar phē auju kh̄un̄ agá, maimua chijā kh̄un̄ta pua barkh̄un̄iju kh̄un̄ agá” a aumajierram, meukharau.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua mag thunnarr khur mua oowai, ügthar Aai i jëuejem degam Santuari-ota Ëwandamau israelnaan düi iek deetarr iek äkhaajem aar dawaa weeu dannaajim. <sup>6</sup> Mammuaata makhunn Ëwandam chognaan siete khajapham nemjö amachdëu agua ðor khaibag wauju jua panhapha öberchëjierram. Makhunnau put lino anam dënta büürjã memerkhög chukkuh sï phugphugamjö sïsidumta jüanaa, ichkhaarjã dakha phïr dën äi jüajem phurii khitamua äi jü sïsid ajim. <sup>7</sup> Mag am öberdütkhabaicheewai nacha mag nemchaainjö ich paar sïsidum jayap narr eem äbmua amag amachpierr jarrdam phïr dën ääbdö deemajim. Makhunn jarrdampierr maach Ëwandam ichta warrgarjã ich mag sierrawi mug atagjã ich mag sierraju ag khïr machgauta khajapham dö dënjö ipir sïsid ajim. Mag sïsidum chookhuibaadeewaita ichdëu chachmampierr nem khïr pogkhe öbermajü. <sup>8</sup> Mag jarr amachpierr ääbdö jigbapäiwai Ëwandam chi wajaug sierrumua ich iiu mag Santuario ee naar khï joppijim. Mag Aai i jëuejem deg chi Ëwandam chognaan siete narr khunnau amachpierr nem khïr pogkhe chachmamua, thum öbeerpäibam aig chan pöd ni äbjã dubju khaba aajeejim.

## 16

### *Ëwandam khïr machag jarr eem choopüimam ootarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mua üurwai mag Aai i jëuejem deg naar jü wëjöm eemuata mag Ëwandam chognaan siete narr khunnag nem theeg woun iekjö, “Ërëubaadëwi jäg mu khïr machag jarr siete num ee döjö jöjoid thunnam, jëb ür chookhuibamit” ajim ich Ëwandamaucha.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai chadcha äbmua petawi ich jarr ee wai sierr mug jëb ür choopüijim. Mag choobapäiwai thum mag mepeer khum chi jojthorjö sim phüas eemua öberchëtarr khïrkha wau simug jëeunaa i dauchachjã wai narr khunn gaai bën burrijim. Mag bënën mor gaai sï phïedaujö öberdütkhabaadëmta machaaga sïejim. Mag simuan waragta ðor ärmaajeejim.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua jürr ëudeemua ich jarr eem phüas ee choobapäiwai sï phüas thumaa bagag pajim. Mag phüas eem dö, sï ðor meem bagjöta sïsijim. Mag bagag pabaadëmua ag ee nem thunnarr thumaa khëchdubjim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag khur thärjupam urum, agjö Ëwandam chog. Maguajã warm khunn dënjö ich jarr eem choopüijim. Mamua magua jürr dösig düi jëb eegarmua dö khumdu nunnidam üрта choobapäiwai, napem dënjö ichab dö thumaa bagag paapüijim. <sup>5</sup> Magnaa mag dösigpierr dö ärpi sierraupai iekhamamua,

“Ëwandam, puchta büürjã pekau chukku khitam;

puchta warrgarwejä ich mag khitaawai isjã ich agtha sierrumgui” a sïejim.

“Puchdëu am düi chachbarm aig, pua am düi nem agchata abarmgui” ajim, “amachdëu nem waumarrpierr.

<sup>6</sup> Amau pu chaain bag ärwi pu i jaaumien bagjä ärjierram.

Magtarr aawai is pua jürr amag bagchata döpibaadëmgui” ajim.

“Jürr amau pürug ich agjö jägta apim khösi naabajieb amach düi” a iekhamajim.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai ichab ierr incienso phaaajem nasädjö wau sim aarmuata agjö Ëwandam chogau, “Ëera, jãan chadaugui” ajim. “Maar Pör Ëwandam, puchta thumaam khunn khãai chi jua thierr; puan chadcha khïrjug khaphunaa am gaai agchata abarmgui” ajim, “büürjã khaigba aba.”

Ma biek thärjupam Ëwandam khïr machag chootarr ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag khur deeu chi Ëwandam chog jarrdam düi bëewi jürr mug edau äsdawam khïr ürnu choopüijim. Mag choobarm ya biek jayapam ajim. Mag edau khïr ür choobapäiwai warag edau pechaaga aadëmua sï ed pechgau ðor gaai mas ajim. <sup>9</sup> Mamua mag edaúa phaa thunnuwü, sï phausumjö sïsidumjä amach khaibag äsie ewag khïrjuwi

Ēwandamagjã chugpaapi jëeuba, ni sîi i thö iekhajöjööpaijã khabajierram. Magju khãai sîi warag irig parhoobaa amachdëu iekham aig iekha thunnuujierram; majã ichdëuta magum khaibag burripibaju akhiinjã jua theeg simugta mag iekhajierram.

<sup>10</sup> Mag khur Ēwandam chog cincoom bëewi, ìchab ichdëu jarrdam wai nurrarr eem mag phũas eemua mepeer öberchëtarr juupjem pörkhau ür choopüijim. Mag choobapãaiwai irua durr jüa sierrpierr thumaa khîchag ee jöisijim. Magbaawai òor i igar num khunnan gaai machgauta sîi amach meukhîrpaajã thetthe khabaadëp aajeejim. <sup>11</sup> Mamã mam-agkhamjã amachdëu nem khaigba wau num chan puajöjööpaijã khaba aajeejim. Magju khãai chãddauta mor gaai sîi phîedaujö dau dap sîsidum machgau, Ēwandam ügthar chiraajem düita khujermjö warag parhoobaa irig iekha thunnuujierram.

<sup>12</sup> Mag khur Ēwandam chog seim bëewi, ich jarr eem döjã Eufrates aajem ür agjö choopüijim. Mag choobapãaiwai döjã pöm simta sîi jnubaadëjim, edau öbeerjem garmua reinaan wëdurarr khunn durbagkha dichamkhîr.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua mua oowai, mag nacha mepeer öoirjö sierr i eemua jüchëumiejö sim öberwi, äbakhai khum chi jothorjö sierr i eemujã öberwi, maimua äbakhai chi sëukha nem ìgkhamie kach numpai cordero dënjö jür sierr ag i eemujã agjö jüchëumiejöo khitum öberjim. <sup>14</sup> Mag jüchëumiejö sîsid arr, chi mepeer akhaar ajim. Makhunnau ìchab ag na òrau nem ooba aajempa wau wënrarjim. Mag wënrarumun mug jëb gaai reinaan sîsidum khunn düi iekta dee wënrarjim, thumaa äba biirdunaa Ēwandam ichta thumaam khunn khãaijã chi jua thierr düi amach wërbaju edam athee khîr khaugaag.

<sup>15</sup> Mag num ee maach Pör Jesucristooucha, “Keena, khîr khaphu nwisit; òor chikham nem jìgkha nurrarjemjö mun sîi òor bëebajöjöö sierr ee dëgölp barchëjugui” ajim. “Mag mu pierrwai onee aju khunnan, ar daukhananaa pekaugta büürjã amach ürpapiba num khunnau. Mag num aiguin aman, khajüa bãphã memerkhög chukhu jüa numjöta thunum. Maagwai mag ed òrau dich mor kharr ooba aawai chigaaajã abajugui” ajim ichdëucha.

<sup>16</sup> Maimua chadcha mag jüchëumiejö sîsid arr khunnau amachdëu mug atag ajujö mu dakhîraa wëtwi mug jëb gaaim reinaan äbam aig biirdu aujierram wërbuag. Mag am biirdu narr aig ebreonaan meúa Armagedón a thürjem. Ich maigta chadcha wërbu numua Ēwandam düi juapã chachju anaabã.

<sup>17</sup> Mag khur äbmiecha sietemua paawai, agjö deum Ēwandam chogau ich jarr eem sîi ich jãg ügthaa edjã eepai wëpüijim. Mag irua wëbapãaiwai, mag ügthar Aai i jëujem degam Santuario aarmuata nem theeg, “Ìsin chad ya thum aaiipa sîsimgui” ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag irua ya aaipabaadëm abaawai, pagthamta dau phurphur abarmun jëbu ahau khabaadëm düi, sîi iyüumjö jöisimua uur theegajã duui dichjim. Mag uur theeg duui dichjujö chan mug jëb ompaatarr aigmua ewag pawiajã duuiba aajem. <sup>19</sup> Magbaadëmua phöbör pöm sim Babilonia anum eegarta waa sîi jëb thorrdukhur aadëmua, phöbörön warreta perás thärjup öbeerpäijim, jëb thorrdubaadëmua. Magbaadëm düi ìchab deum durrjã phöbör eem di khapaana sîi pogueu puamajim. Magbaawaita Ēwandamau Babilonia phöbör gaaita ürcha jua khëghapüijim, ich pekau waaujerr khîr okhooba wai sierr gaaimua. <sup>20</sup> Mag uur theeg duuitarrau phũas ee morr phur mid arrjã, sîi warag ierr paaukhabaadëwai, durrsi nunaid arrjã ìchab warag jëb ee ierr paaukhabaadëjim. <sup>21</sup> Magbaawai ìchab edjã eemua sîi nosege dau dap mokdaujö chë thunnisijim. Chi nosege dau chugag ochenta libras sîsid ajim. Ēwandamau mag nosege chëpiwi wajappa amach dau aug waubarm oowi, òrau warag Ēwandam thürcha thürnaa, parhoobaaa amachdëu iekham aig iekha thunnuujierram.

Ma ajim Ēwandam chogau äbmiecha ich jarr eem Ēwandam khîr machag choobapüim mua ootarr. Mamã mag mua oojim a chirumun, maan mug atagjã thum cha machdëu jaau chirumjö ajuuta marug mach dauacha oopimajim.



## 17

*Chi durpathierrmie khaibag wauju jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Magbaawai Ēwandam chognaan mag jarr panhapha siete narr eem āb bēewi mūrūg, — Pidú mua pūrūg oopikhingui ajim, chi durpathierrmie ar dōjā nem pōoma bau wējōm ūr oo sim khaibag wauju. <sup>2</sup> Magnaa mūrūg, Mūrūg durr gayam reinaanau thumaam khūnau ich ag ūripaita wai khājierramgui ajim. Maagwai tagam khūn agjō mūrūg jēb gayam khūnjā sīi mag parhooba saak ūi bag chē simjō sīerr gaaimua ichig paa wai simgui ajim.

<sup>3</sup> Makhūn thum oopieg chi Ēwandam Akharau mā khāipi atham ee, chi Ēwandam chog mag mūrūg pidú a sīerraupai jūr mā warp ōor chukag ee athaadējim. Mam pabaimaawai, ūita sīi mepeer pōm phurīi sim ūr oo sim mūrūg oopijim. Mepeer pōm mag phur siman sīi pōr khapan ābam mor gaaipai siete nenerna kach khapanjā diez wai sējim. Mag sim moron, sīi ēsapdau parhoobaaa Ēwandam igwia iekha phā sīsidamuata ēntēr mor ipir sējim. Mag sim ūrta mag ūi chi durpathierrmie oo sējim. <sup>4</sup> Īchab chi ūijā mag siman, sīi khajūa wajappa phuriimjōnaa khichphē khīrkha simta jūa sējim. Mag ūr ĩchab phīrjā jūanaa, mokdau ooihmā nem parhēpagkham dūi perlas anūmpa jūanaa, ĩchab jarrdam phīr dēnkha khitam ee sīi mag emkhooim dūi ich parhooba sīerrta khajapham nemjō inagjā chukhu ippir jōi wai oo sējim. <sup>5</sup> I dag gaai oowai i thūr anūmta maadēu wajappai khaugba sīi, “Babilonia ichta phōbōr pōmaacharam, thum chi durpathierrmie ād anaa nem khaigbam thum mūrūg jēb gaai thūnūm ag ād” a phā sējim.

<sup>6</sup> Ya mag mūchdēu oobaawai mua khaug athajim, sīi Jesús iek ūkha durrum khūn pōm khēchbapāaiwai bag pōm ārbarm oowiata onegau sīi don ūijō oo sim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag oowia mua khīrju chirū paawai chi Ēwandam chogau mūrūg, —¿Khanthee atcha khīrju sīma? ajim. Mua pūrūg jaaubajup ajim, chijā agá jāg ūi, maimua khai agá ĩchab ar chi mepeer pōr khapan sietenaa kach khapanjā diez wai simua ich ūr chi ūi juppi warrum.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua chadcha mūrūg jaaumamua magjim: ‘Jāg meperan warran mūrūg jēb gaai nūrrajim; mamā meewi ya tag ooba aajem. Pari mūrūg atag Ēwandamau ierr thūrrdōjō sim eemua ūdāraa ōbērpibaawai deeu nūrraichējugui ajim. Magbaawai ar ich mag iū wēnūrraju khūn thūr phākhamaajem ēsap gaai warr mūrūg jēb ompaaju nawe phāba awi ag gaai thūr chukhu nūm khūn wajap dauderra ajugui ajim, mag meetarrta deeu nūrraichēm oowi. Mag deeu iū nūrraichējup mamā, ich Ēwandamauta warre i jua khēgkhapūijugui ajim, ich mag okhoom iek okhoomkhīr.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua mūrūg, ‘Wajapha ūrbá, mua pūrūg jaaukhingui ajim chi Ēwandam chogau: Jāg ābam mor gaaipai pōr khapan siete nūm pua oo sim, jā chi ūi oo sim eegar durrsī khapanag siete nūmta jaau simgui ajim. <sup>10</sup> Jāg pōr siete nener sim ĩchab reinaan siete narrta jaau sim. Mag reinaan siete narr eem cinco ya eegar pawia ābpaimuata agtha ich durr jūa simgui ajim. Maagwai ābakhai agtha reikhaju waur sim. Mamā mag ābmiecha reikhaju waur sim reikhawijā, khūchpai mag sīewi, warm khūnjō eegar pajugui ajim. <sup>11</sup> Mamā āb simgui ajim ochoom reikhaju. Maan ar chaig mua pūrūg mepeer phurīi sim mūrūg jēb gaai sīerrta thōwi chukhu aadēm a chirarraugui ajim. Ichpai mag reinaan siete pūrūg jaau chirūm eemkha sim. Ya mag biek numí ichpai reikhabarm aigmuan chadau warre thōm iekcha thōjugui a jaaumajim mūrūg.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua mag jajawagmamua, ‘Mag chi mepeer kach khapan diez jūjū sīerrau ĩchab chi kach khapanagpierr agjō reinaan diez nūmta jaau simgui a jaaumajim mūrūg chi Ēwandam chogau. Makhūnau agtha būrjā governaaba nūm. Mamā Ēwandamau amag mag chi mepeer phūas eemua ōbērchētarr dūi iek theeg apijugui ajim, sīi khūchpaim athee. <sup>13</sup> Makhūn reinaan diez āba ibēpwi, mag mepeer phūas eemua ōbērchētarragta amach jua theeg thumaa deewi, warag amach garmuata Cordero dūi wērbūjugui ajim.

<sup>14</sup> Mamu chi Corderoou ich garmuata amach thum pödpuuju, ichta mug durr gaai chi thierrnaan thum thunum khun Pör anaa reinaan Rey aawai. I düi thunum khunan, ich Ewandamaucha jur auwi amachdeu ükhatarr iek thäraucha ükha wënruram khunau.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua deeu murug magjim, chi Ewandam chogau: 'Ar pua jäg chi durpathierrmie oo sim eegar döjäjö nem pöoma bau wëjöm oo sim chan, döjä chaar khabam. Jāan öor khapanagta jäg thunumgui ajim, durrierram khun amach meupierr meu khir pogkhe. <sup>16</sup> Maagwai ar phūas eemua mepeer pöm sim öberchëtarr gaai kachjö khapan jur diez thunumjä, i kach chaar khaba, jäkhunan reinaan i düi äba mug durr gobernaaju khunaugui ajim. Ich jäkhunauapai jäg chi üi chi durpathierrmie oomaug aphöbaademua i khaibag wawaag i eudeejä êkhaju. Maimua i jua eem nemjä khechthugwi, ich ar barguawi, i dijä örpüjugui ajim. <sup>17</sup> Amau mag numun, ich Ewandamau juau amag magpi säwaita mag amachdeu ampierr thunaajugui a jaaumajim. Magnaa, Maguata amau amach reinaan appai iekhawi, chi mepeer mag phūas eemua öberchëtarragta amach iek theeg thum deejugui ajim, Ewandamau ichdeu jaautarrjö öber num ora. <sup>18</sup> Ichab ar pua üi oo simjä jä chan üi chaar khabam. Jāan ar phöbör äbpai nem pöm simuata mug jëb gaai reinaanag thumaa ichdeuta nem khap jajaau aajem ag phöböröugui ajim.

Magta chi Ewandam chogau ichdeu oopimatarr thumaa murug jaaumajim.

## 18

### *Babilonia eegar patarr*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur mua oo num aawai Ewandam chog dewamta ügtharmua bëem oojim. Mag simun ichab chi jua thierr aawai nem iek theeg säejim. Mag pierrwai jëbën säta araraa aadëjim, i mor gaaimua. <sup>2</sup> Magua thet ääagamua mag säejim:

“Ya Babilonia phöbörön eegar pajim!

İsin ya säi pabü ee säerrjëm khun diiu;

mepeen khaigbam khirpierr naajem di anaa pabü eem nem maach khoojem khun diigta pabaadëbahab” a säejim.

<sup>3</sup> “Warran iin chadcha jäg ich parhooba deelum gaaijä purpur säerrarr gaaimua durrierram khunta nag dënjö thumaa khëch wai sim düi ichig paa wai säejim.

Reinaanagjä amach üi düimjö ich düita khapes apiwi,

nem jua paraam khunagjä säi mag ag ee nem parhooba amachdeu khöchagpierr nem waupi sim gaaimua warag phatkhon paraam khunag paapüjim.

Mamu ich paarmua maagjerrta İsin jurr ichta eegar pabaadëm” a jaaumajim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag chi Ewandam chog iekha öbaadëm ee, deeu ügtharmua woun iekjö,

“Pär mu chaainkha num khun, jäg phöbör eemua öberwi chawag ërëbaadët” ajim.

“Magbamun päachpa düi amau pekau wau num ee burwi paai öberbaadewai, päachpata phithurg ee mawi dau aug wauju.

<sup>5</sup> Jäg phöbörön säi pekau pöoma simgui” ajim.

“I pekau pömagan säi ügthaa edjä ee säimii wëjömjö sim.

Maagwai jäg nem khaigbam parhooba ichdeu waum aig wau sim gaaimua, mua i gaai jua khaba deejugui” ajim ich Ewandamau.

<sup>6</sup> Magnaa jurr ich chognaanagta,

“Ichdeu chikham düi aajerrjö abat” ajim, “jurr i düi.

Ichdeu nem khaigba waaujerr ür jurr ag khāai atcha biek num i gaai deebat.

Ichdeu chikhamnag döpiejerr khāaijä jurr athuucha nem achag waaurëu deebat.

<sup>7</sup> Jäg ichdeupai ich thöwi parhooba ichdeu khöchagpierr aajerr paar, ich agjö i gaai mas waunaa i dau aug waupibat” ajim.

“Iruan ichdeupai ich igwi, ‘Mun müguin rey üijöta um, mu chan khoopaa üi khabam; mug urum chan mu chan büürjä dau aphun urrabaju’ a iekhaajem.

<sup>8</sup> Mamua mua mag chirumgui” ajim ich Ewandamau:

“Ich jäg urrum paar i ed bëeju paar sim.

Mag ed, khāai ābpaim ee i gaai mas aju. Mua i gaai nem khaigbam khīir pogkhe chachmamua, òor pòm öpiwia, jādau theegjä burrpjugui” ajim.

“Mach pāar Pör chi jua thierrauchata mag i dau aphuu api chiraawai, wajak i dauhi ārpiwi,

ābmiecha paawai chi phöbörjä thum sīi örpüijugui” ajim ich Ewandamaucha.

<sup>9</sup> Mag phöbör örbapāaiwai, reinaan ag ee amach uuin düimjö khapes awi parhooba amachdeu ampierr arr khunau üapëpërkhamua, i athee bëeju anaabá, chi naar appai ügthaa edjä ee jū thunum oowia. <sup>10</sup> Mag oowia dëgölþ amach gaaijä agjö aju khīirjuwi, aigjä bëeba, warp amach num aarpaimua,

“jË! jAay, Babilonia!

Phöbör pöomanaa chi jua thierr arrta is chad pu chan at oobam.

Sīi sëukhabarmjö abarm ee pu gayan Ewandamau masta deebarmgui” aju jürram khunau.

<sup>11</sup> Ichab nem jua paraam khunaujā amach daúa phöbör magbarm oobaawai, bëe numua üapëpë aju anum, amachdeu oowai ya tag amach nem pë aju khun chukhu aphöbaadëm khīirjuwia. <sup>12</sup> Jägbaawai, nem inag pòm waibëewiajä, “¿Khaíu pë athaju? Muig pë aaujeejim: phīr, phatkhon, mokdau parhëpagkham, perlas; put wajapham lino dën seda dën düi sīi phuriinaa khichphë khīirkha sīsidum; pa thūpham khīirpierr; marfil dën nem wau sīsidum, pa wajapham dën, jierr dën, cobre dën maimua mármol dën nem wau sīsidum.” <sup>13</sup> Maimua amach wir aigpai, “¿Khaíu athajugui?” aju, “thūpag pòm phëbëe num, canelajöm, incienso, mirra, jügdee; vino, nemkhau, arin, trigo; nemchaain daphum nem uajem, cabaai, oveja, carro, maimua par phidkhamkhīir òor pë numjä, ¿khaíuta jägum nem thum awaagáwa?” aju, amach ödegpai. <sup>14</sup> Mag numua chi phöbörögta wounagamjö,

“Nemjö sīphamjö pua ürcha pii aajerr ya is chan tag chukhu aadëmgui” aju.

“Pu nem ooimua sīsid arrjä thum phatkhonpa isin ya pua okhoom iekchata okhoobapüim. Jägbarm chan pua tag oog khabamgui” aju, mag chi phöbör uu thunumgta.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua jürr nem jua paraam khun magum thum pë numua mag phöbör gaaimua warag phatkhon paraamug patarr khunaujā amachdeu mag oobaawai, ichab amach gaaijä agjö aju khīirjuwia, aigjä bëeba, warp amach num aarpaimuata bëenaa üapëpërkhamua,

<sup>16</sup> “jË! jAay, phöbör pöoma eegar pajim!” aju.

“Pun chadcha phöbör ooimuganaa, sīi uui khajūa wajapham lino dën jūanaa, khīirpierr chi phurjä jūanaa, khichphë khīirjä jūa simjöta sīejim.

Mag jūanaa chihöo phīr dën, perlas, maimua mokdau parhëpagkhampa jūa simjö sīerrta,

<sup>17</sup> jöpcha sīi sëukha numjö arr ee phatkhon pöoma okhoobarmgui” aju.

Magbaawai agjö barco eem capitannan, marinernan maimua thum ar döjärr jörrjëmuata phatkhon khīirdamjö oojem khunjä thum warppai naisiju anaabá. <sup>18</sup> Mam warppaimua mag phöbör uurdu thunum naar edjä ee phais jū thunum oowia, thet äākhamua, “¿Jamta deelum phöbör ich mügjökham maadëu oog agá?” aju anum.

<sup>19</sup> Magnaa chadcha amach gaai masi num örag oomkhīir, amach pör ee jëb phöpüinaa üapëpërkham düi bëe numua,

“jË! jAay, phöbör pöoma khitarr!

Maar thum phūas ee barco paraam khun, pu gaaimuata chadcha maar riknaanag paaukhajimgui” aju.

“Magtarra jöpcha arr ee pun warreta eegar pabaadëmgui” aju.

<sup>20</sup> Mamua warm khun mag bëephöo thunum daar, ügtharm magwe onee abat.

Onee abat ìchab Ëwandam chaain, Ëwandam i jaaumien, maimua ich i jaaumkhïir ichdëucha jür autarr khunnjã agjö onee abat.

Ëwandamau Babiloniapien dâi jãgbarmua, jürr pãarta irua dau ee aug khaugwi am gaaita mas dee sim khabahab, amachdëu pãach dâi aajerrjõ.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai ãb Ëwandam chog ìchab nem jua theega simua, mok pör pöoma sim phüas ee barpüinaa magjim:

“Babilonia, phöbör pömaam, pñn cha mua mok barbapüimjõta buudimamgui” ajim.

<sup>22</sup> “Jãgbarm chan mæg atag pawiajã, pñ kaaijã ee chan büurjã tag arpa sir nñm iek ùrba, karris iekjã ùrba, ni trompeta iekjã ùrbam.

Nem inag wau nñm gaai phidkha nñm khunnjã chukhu, ni mok bã nñm iek jujurrkhamjã tag ùrbamgui” ajim.

<sup>23</sup> “Pñta jãgbarm chan mæg atag pawiajã pñ ee õtdaudam phuu dñnñmjã ooba, ni õor jua pñurwai onee serereu aajerr iekjã ùrbam.

Pñ eem nem jua paraam khunnñan, chadcha mæg durr gaai chi jua thierrnaan ajim.

Maimua pñchdëujã pua durrpierram khunn sñi khũgur wai sñejim, pñchdëu nem khaigba wau simta õrau khaugbam gaaimua.

Pari mag sñerrta, ya pñn chadchata eegar pabaadëmgui” ajim.

<sup>24</sup> Magta chadcha Babilonia phöbör eegar paju. Mamñ mag i eegar pajuun, ag eeta Ëwandam chaain bag ärtarr pöoma thñnñm gaaimuau. Aigta thñnñm: Ëwandam i jaaumien dâi thum i chaain bag ärmatarr, maimua thum ar i gaaimua durrpierr chikhamnau juau thõopüimarr khunn bagjã agjö.

## 19

### *Ûgthar Aai i jëeu nñm ootarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Babilonia eegar pabaadëm ootarr khur, õor pöoma sereu wëjõm mua ùrjim, ùgthar. Makhunnau serereukhamua,

“ÿËwandam maach Pörögta thumaam khunnau jëebathü!

Ichta õor peerdñajemñu” anaajim.

“ÿjõm chan chukhum;

ichpaita thumaam khunn khãai chi jua thierriu.

<sup>2</sup> Ichta õor dâi agpierraa sñerrñm, chadcha amachdëu nem waumaajerrpierr am gaai aag. Chi durpathierrmiejã ichdëu nem parhooba ampierr nem wau sñerrarr gaaimua durrpierram khunn pekau waupiejerr jürr,

ya ich gaaijã mas deebarmgui” anaajim maach Ëwandamau.

“I chaain anaa i chogkha nñm khunn khëchmam chan sñi ich jãg par khïir okhoobam arr aawai, ya chadcha i dâi ich garmua õor dâi aajerrjõ abarm” a serereu khajierram.

<sup>3</sup> Mag sereu thñnarr khur, ùmaai deeu magjierram chi ùgtharmpeenaupai:

“Ëwandam, ùuta pua jãg Babilonia õrpüijim;

chi naar jãg nathõo jñu sñsimñ jãan ich jãg sñerrñm iekhaugui” anaajim.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai mag jöoin veinticuatro narr khunnau agjö jayap sñi khanjõ sñsidñmta ich paar sñsid arr khunn dñimua Ëwandam ich khu juupjem gaai oo sim khïirphee kanieu thñkhöokhanaa, khñeb jëb gaai dagau dñrkhanaa irig jëeumamua, “ÿjãan ich magau! ÿChadcha iita maach thumaam khunnau thõ iekhaju aai nñmgui!” ajierram.

<sup>5</sup> Makhunnau magbaawai ìchab mag Ëwandam khu juupjem pöm sim aarmuajã õor iekjõ,

“Maach Ëwandamta thõbathü” a sñejim, “pãach thum ar i õkhõnaa i chogkha nñm khunnau. Jöoinaujã i thõnaa chaainaupa iita thõbat” a sñejim.

### *Cordero jua pñrju jaautarr*

<sup>6</sup> Maimua mua ũr n̄n̄ aawai, s̄i ðor p̄öm w̄j̄öm iekj̄o th̄n̄m̄ta mam̄ ũchab salt p̄öm jurur w̄j̄öm d̄i pagth̄mpa turururkham iekj̄o th̄naajim mua ũurwai. Mag s̄i sereu w̄j̄öm kh̄n̄n̄au mag naajim:

“¡Maach P̄ör Ēwandaman chadcha emkhooirau!

Maach P̄ör Ēwandam thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ kh̄ai chi thierriuta ya nem thum governaa s̄isim.

<sup>7</sup> Keena, ya Corderoon jua p̄raagpam, onee ajuga.

Mag oneenaa i appaita th̄o iekhaju.

Chi n̄i, ya ar chih̄owia s̄i kh̄ir khaug sim.

<sup>8</sup> Irig j̄uap̄ijim khaj̄ua wajapham, lino d̄en.

Maan s̄i memerkh̄oḡj̄a chukhu, ich b̄apgau s̄i b̄umj̄o sim.

Mag ich b̄apgau b̄umj̄o simua Ēwandam chaainkhanaa i dau na wajapha w̄n̄rrajim.

Magua mag kh̄ir̄ta irig j̄uap̄ijim” anaajim.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua chi Ēwandam chogau m̄r̄ug, —Nau mua iekhabarm ph̄a s̄ubá ajim. M̄g iekhan ich Ēwandamaucha ich imeerba jaaupitarra mua p̄r̄ug jawaagpamgui ajim m̄r̄ug. Magnaa ichd̄epai, Corderoou ich jua p̄r̄ n̄m phiesta ee th̄rkh̄iwi chi w̄t n̄m kh̄n̄n̄an chadcha oneeta ajugui ajim.

<sup>10</sup> M̄chig magbaawai, mua i b̄kh̄r̄r ph̄b̄khaimeajim irigta Ēwandamagamj̄o j̄ewaag. Mam̄ mag mua ich b̄kh̄r̄r ph̄b̄khabaimaawai m̄r̄ug, —Ū, oob j̄agam m̄ d̄i. Ēwandamagta j̄eubá ajim. M̄j̄ã s̄i p̄ d̄i āba Ēwandam chog khabahab ajim, p̄ khodnaan ar Jesús iek amachd̄eu ũkhatarra ogd̄aba amachd̄eu ootarrj̄o jaa durrum kh̄n̄n̄j̄o. Ēwandamagta j̄eubá ajim m̄r̄ug.

### *Cabaai b̄pph̄a sim gaai n̄rrar*

<sup>11</sup> M̄chig magbaawai, mua phiid̄naa oo n̄n̄ aawai, edauj̄ãata s̄i weeud̄ w̄j̄oojim. Mag edj̄ã weeud̄ w̄j̄öm eemua woun āb cabaai b̄pph̄a sim gaai öb̄rch̄ejim. Mag th̄r “M̄chd̄eu Nem Wauju Abarm̄n Chadcha Wau Chit̄m” ajim i th̄r, ichd̄euta thum wajapha governaanaa juurhi eej̄ã w̄rb̄aajewai. <sup>12</sup> Mag sim dau oowain, s̄i ötdau kh̄irj̄öta nem dapag phuphup s̄isid ajim. Ich p̄ör gaai p̄rsir khapan paarnaa ũchab ich gaai ich th̄rj̄ã ph̄ã wai s̄iejim. Mam̄ mag th̄r chan bigaaum kh̄n̄n̄auj̄ã khaugba, āba ich chi warrum kh̄n̄n̄upaita khaph̄n̄ s̄iejim ich th̄r. <sup>13</sup> Mag simua khaj̄ua j̄ua sim gayan, s̄i dawaa bag phur s̄isid ajim. Ich mag wounpai ũchab, “Ēwandam Iek” a th̄r s̄iejim. <sup>14</sup> Ich mag eudee Ēwandam chognaan khapaana p̄r̄r̄th̄n̄ w̄n̄rrajim. Mam̄ makh̄n̄nj̄ã mag s̄isid̄m̄n̄, s̄i thum khaj̄ua chi wajapham lino d̄en b̄pph̄ã memerkh̄oḡj̄a chukhu s̄isid̄m̄ta j̄uanaa, cabaai b̄pph̄ã s̄isid̄m̄ gaaita w̄n̄rrajim. <sup>15</sup> Mag cabaai b̄pph̄ã sim gaai öb̄rch̄etarr̄au durrp̄ierr ðor n̄n̄id̄am jua kh̄uaba p̄ãukhap̄iimaag ich i ee thuthui d̄e khit̄m wai s̄iejim. Ichd̄euta m̄g durr thum j̄ã wai sim aawai j̄urr ich jua j̄umpiba daj̄ekta wai s̄isiju. Magbaad̄emua ðran s̄i uva ch̄o piirj̄eu awaag b̄uu eeg pibthai n̄m̄j̄öta aju am gaai. Magnaata amachigpai Ēwandam thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ kh̄aij̄ã ũr̄pai s̄ierr̄m̄ ag kh̄ir machag khajapham d̄oj̄o jarr ee choo w̄j̄öm̄ta d̄öpip̄imaju. <sup>16</sup> Mag wounau ich khaj̄ua gaai maimua ich khupá gaaij̄ã agj̄o ěsapdau ph̄ãkha wai n̄rrajim. Chi ěsapdau mag ph̄ã s̄ierr, “Reinaan Rey anaa chi p̄r̄naan P̄ör” a ph̄ã s̄iejim. Ajapcharan j̄aan ich maach P̄ör Jesucristo ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Maimua j̄urr dewamta pari agj̄o Ēwandam chogkha simta cha edau phuu n̄m gaai d̄n̄n̄unaa, nem ichpan wir aig amach khapeenpai p̄r̄ khoojem kh̄n̄n̄ th̄urwai, äakhamua mag s̄iejim:

—Nemchaain wir aig p̄ãch khapeen p̄r̄ khoojem kh̄n̄n̄, daaig pidut a s̄iejim. Ēwandamau p̄ar athee phathau p̄oma wai sim, ¡kh̄obahut! <sup>18</sup> P̄ar atheen th̄n̄m̄: reinaan mod, soldaun p̄rkhanaa emkhooinkha th̄n̄n̄r̄ kh̄n̄n̄ mod, cabaai mod, mag

cabaai gaai nurrjēe arr khun mod, maimua thumaam khun mod. Ōor sīi chikham chogkha nurrjēe arr khun mod, maimua chikham chogkhaba sīi amach khōchagpierr nurrjēe arr khun modjā agjō thunamgui ajim. Magnaa, ¡Khōbat, jā pāar atheemugui! a jaaujim, nemchaainag.

<sup>19</sup> Maig oowai īchab chi mepeer khumjō jojorthor sim phūas eemua öbērchētarr dūi mag jēb gayam reinaanpa amach soldaau dūi āba biirda thunaajim, mag cabaai bāpphā sim gaai nurrum dūi i khapeen i ēudee wēnurrum khunpa āba amach garmua wērbuag.

<sup>20</sup> Mam magbaadēm ee chi mepeer mag phūas eemua öbērchētarr preso sīsijim. Mag preso sīsīm dūi ābakhai chi sēukha nem jaau nurrāajerrjā agjō pūr auwi, dūi īchab preso sīsijim. Ich mag sēukha nem jaaumieuta mag khumjō sim phūas eemua öbērchētarr dakhīir ōrau nem ooba aajempa wau nurrum gaaimua ōor khūgur aumaawai, udraa amach gaai mag phūas eemua öbērchētarr ag dauchachjā amach gaai phāpiwi i khīrkha wau simugjā Ēwandamagmjō jēeujierram. Mag amach numwe pūrkhā auwi, ich jāg thōojā thōoba iiu sīsīdūmta thūrdō ee azufre ōtdau dūi waaurēu uu wējōm ee barkhūipūijim.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai tagam khun am khapeen, mag cabaai gaai nurrarrau ich i ee espaar durag sīerrau, ajarcharan ich Jesucristoouma, sīi su khēchpūijim. Mag khēchbapūaiwai, chadcha nemchaain pōm bēewi sīi khōdubbarpūimjō abaawai, ōor pōm thunarrrta chukkhu aadēju.

## 20

### *Mil años*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua Ēwandam chogta ügtharmua eeg urum mua oojim. Magua ich jua ee jēbdi ierr nem pōm thūrdōjō sim eem yabme waidurajim, caden pōm sim dūi. <sup>2</sup> Mag bēewia, mag nem pōm ōoirjō sim pūr athaichējim. Mag ōoirjō simta warrgarwe “nemkhōr” a thūrrjem; ich arpai īchab mepeer a thūrnaa Satanás a thūrrjem. Mag pūr auwi mil años sīi iburr sīujim. <sup>3</sup> Mag iburnaa mag ierr jēbdijō simta thūrdōjō wējōm ee barpūiwi wajapha phāar sīujim, mag mil años pa nūm ora tag ich mag durrpier ōor khūgur nurrum ugua. Maimua mag mil años dichdīmaawaita deeu khūchpaim athee ēerpūiju ajim.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua khu juupjem khapan thunamjā mua oojim. Ag gaai ohood aphōbaadējim, amach garmua warm khun khaibag waumkhīir wa am kōit khāijā iekhamkhīir ich Jōirau iek theeg apitarr khun. Īchab maig naajim, Jesucristoou Ēwandam iek jaau-tarr ükhawia jūr amach paarmua jaau durrum gaaimua chikhamnau ö thūrrphē khēchtarr khun akhaar. Makhūnta īchab mag phūas eemua khum chi jojorthorjō sim öbērchētarragjā jēeuba ni amach dag gaai wa jua gaai khāijā i thūr phāpiba arr khunau. Makhūnta deeu iiu nūisiwi Cristo dūi āba mil años chi pōrnaankha nūisijim. <sup>5</sup> Ma nacha iiu phiidatka nūm ajim. Mam warm khun ar Ēwandam iek ükhāba khēchmarr khun chan tag iūba, ich mag nūisiwi, mag mil años dichdīmaawaita ūwāi deeu iiu nūisijim. <sup>6</sup> Mag nacha ōor iiu phiidatka nūm ee dūi phiidatkhābarm khun, chadcha oneeta ajurau. Mag iiu nūisim chan jūr warm khun phiriutka auwi khīmie durr barkhūi nūm edjā am chig abaju. Mag khīmie durr barpūi nūmta, maach meetarrrta deeu meeju a jaau simūu. Magbarmūn mag warm khun khīmie durr wēt thunam daar, Ēwandam atheeta phadnaankhanaa Cristo atheejā phadnaankha wēnurrumua ich Cristo dūi āba mil años chi pōrnaankha nūisiju.

### *Ōtdau uu wējōm ee mepeer barbapūim ootarr*

<sup>7</sup> Mag amachta chi pōrnaankha nūm ee mil años dichdīmaawaita mag mepeer Satanás iburr wai narrjā deeu ēerpūiju aajem. <sup>8</sup> Mag ich ēerbapūiawaita, durrpier ōor khūgur nurrumua, Gog durram khun dūi Magog durram khunpa ābam aig biirda auju anaabā, mag biirdanaa Ēwandam igar nūm khun dūi wērbuag. Mag chi wērbuju anūm khunan, khapaana sīi phūas igāau mosdau thunamjōta thunaajim, chi khapanag.

<sup>9</sup> Makhunta mag äba biirdanaa erëuwi, sïi Êwandam chaain irua ürcha jäsenecha aajem phöbör däi phur thuur auwimajieram. Mama amau mag phur thuur atham ee, wërbubamjō arreta, Êwandamau ügtharmua ötdau khürta noseg daujō khüpiwi sïi warre phaa khëchpüijim. <sup>10</sup> Magbaawai ïchab chi mepeer mag öor khügur sierrjã jür warm khun numi mag khum chi jojothorjō sierr däi äbakhai chi sëukha nem jaumie däi narr aar barpüijim, thürrdö ee ötdau khürta azufre däi waaurëu uu wëjöm ee, mug atag pawiajä ich mag ötkhierr machgau dau aphu idawaa wënraramkhür.

*Khu juupjem pöm bäpphä sim khürphee warre dich khürcha jaaju*

<sup>11</sup> Maimua mua oojim ïchab, khu juupjem pöoma bäpphä sim; ag gaai chi woun oo sierrjã mua oojim. Mag khu juupjem gaai oo sim oowi, mug durr edaujã däi sïi dëgölp chukkhu aphöbaadëjim. Tag oojã ooba, ich mag nüsijim. <sup>12-13</sup> Öor nawe khëchmarr khunjä Êwandam khürphee büjäaupai dunnuid thunum mua oojim, mug jëb gaai aawai chi thierrnaan arr khunpa. Mag ich khürphee öor phurbaadëm däi, aig libro thunarr gaai eeuretkha oopijim. Mag eeuretkha oopiwiata mag libro thunarr gaai phã sïsid arrjō thumaa mug jëb gaai aawai amachdëu nem waumatarrpierr am dau aphu aju jaumajim. Pari magaagan, khëch num khun akhaar naajem aarmuajã thumaa Êwandam dakhür öberchëjierram, phüas ee khüijã okhoowi khëchtarr khunpa. Mag thum äbam aig nüsiewaita, chadcha am däi Êwandamau amachdëu nem waumaajerrpierr ajim. Mama deem libro siëjim ïchab; mag gaaita thunum, öor ich mag iuu wënraraju khun thür. <sup>14-15</sup> Mag ësap öor iuu wënraraju jaau sim gaai thür öberba abarm khunan, mag thürrdö ötdaujō uu wëjöm eeta barkhüipüijim, ajapcharan khimie durrma. Mag barkhüi numta, mug jëb gaai meewi deeu üwaa mee num aajem. Maigta ïchab öor dënjō maach dajëgpiejerrjã tag dajëgba aadëju, ichpa chi khaigbam khun däi mag thürrdö ötdaujō wëjöm ee barbapüiwai.

## 21

*Edjä iur durr iur däi*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur nacharam edaujã mug durr däi narr Êwandamau thum chi iurig paapütarr aawai edjä iurta durr iur däi mua oojim. Magtarr aawai ya phüasjä chukhu ajim. <sup>2</sup> Mch daüachata mua oojim, büürjã pekau chukhum khun phöbör, Jerusalén chi iur, ügthar Êwandam sim aarmua eeg urum. Mag urumän ya üi wajap chihöowi ich jaai däi jua paraagpamjō, sïi thum chi khür khaugamta urajim. <sup>3</sup> Magbarm ee ügtharmua nem theeg öor iekjō, “Ïsin chadau Êwandaman öor ee dau daauta nurrngui” ajim, “am kha ogdaba ich mag sierraag. Am i phöbörkha nüsiewai jür ichta chadcha am Êwandamkha sïsiu. <sup>4</sup> Ichdëuta thumaa wajapha am dauchöjä jarpüi aju. Mam chan tag öor meebam, öor dauhi paraajã abam. Tag chikham üapëpërjã aba, gaai machagjä tag khaugbajugui” ajim, “ya warr nem thunarr thum isegpüwi thum chi iur apha thunaawai.”

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai chi khu juupjem gaai oo sierrau, “Muata nem thunum thum chi iurig paapüijim” a iekhajim. Mag iekhapüiwia, jür murgta, —Cha mua iekhabarm iek thumaa phã athá. Jãan chadcharam iek aawai pärau ag gaai ükhaju aai nungui ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Magtarr khur deeu murg, —Ya nem thumaa aipa sïsimgui ajim. Mchpaita nacharam ësapdau Ajönaa chi äbmiecharam Zetajō chitum; mchta nem thum ompaaju nawe chirajim, mug durr öwajã mchin ich mag chirsijugui ajim. Chi öbisi num khunag mua sïi ich jäg par öor iupiejem dö khumda öber sim eem döpiju. <sup>7</sup> Ar öghaba amach garmua pödpui num khunau, ma juagam nem thunum thum amachdëuta auju. Mchta am Êwandamkha chirsiewai jür amach ma chaainkha nüsijugui ajim. <sup>8</sup> Mama ma iek jawaag khuwum khun, ma iek ükhaba aajem khun, mua khöchhabam nem waaujem khun, jauu öor thöojem khun, dich öor khabam däi khapes aajem khun, bënkhum,

parhooba juau nem wautarragta m̄arugamjō j̄eujem kh̄un, maimua thum òor s̄eu paraam kh̄un, maḡm kh̄unan thum th̄urdō òtdau azufre d̄ui waaureu uu w̄jōm eeta mua barkh̄ip̄ijugui ajim. Mamta biek numiimua paawai th̄o chaarcha th̄o n̄m̄ugui a iekhajim.

### *Jerusalén chi iur*

<sup>9</sup> Maimua Ēwandam chognaan siete narr kh̄unau amach pipied agjō jarr siete wai narr ee ābmiecha agua òor khaibag wauju waiberr kh̄un eem āb b̄ewi m̄arug, —Mau pidú, mua p̄arug oopikhingui ajim, Cordero h̄i paju.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua Ēwandam Akharau mag m̄arug oopipigmamua chadcha durrsī pōoma ügthaa sim gaai m̄ athaad̄ejim, chi Ēwandam chogau. Mag arrwi ph̄ob̄or pōoma sim m̄arug oopijim, ügtharm ph̄ob̄or Jerusalén an̄m. Ph̄ob̄or p̄om mag simta ügthar ich Ēwandam sim aarmua eeg urawai, s̄i arar urajim. <sup>11</sup> Ag b̄u araragan, s̄i ooihm̄u mokdau wajaphamjōta kh̄itajim, mokdau jaspe aajemjō, dau b̄u vidriojō. <sup>12</sup> Mag sim̄n ügthaa thuur ph̄urd̄u s̄iejim. Mag thuur ph̄urd̄u simta puertdi khapan doce s̄iejim. Makh̄un puertdi khapanagpierr Ēwandam chognaanj̄a agpierr āābdō d̄un̄n̄id ajim, chi th̄uanaan. Mag d̄ui ĩchab warrgar j̄oi Israel khararr chaain doce narr kh̄un th̄urj̄a mag puertdipierr ph̄akha s̄isid ajim. <sup>13</sup> Ed öbeerjem gar puertdi th̄arjup wai s̄iejim; ed burrjem gar agjō th̄arjup, margaj̄arm bi garj̄a th̄arjup, maimua baggaj̄arm bi garj̄a agjō puertdi th̄arjup s̄iejim. <sup>14</sup> Mag ph̄ob̄or igaa thuur ph̄urd̄u sim̄n, mokdau p̄or dapag doce n̄m̄ gaaita khaarkha th̄uanaajim. Mag mok p̄or n̄mpier ĩchab Corderou ich i jaaumkh̄ir doce j̄ur autarr kh̄un th̄urj̄a gaai ph̄akha s̄isid ajim.

<sup>15</sup> Maagwai chi mag m̄ d̄ui iekha s̄ierrau padam ph̄ir d̄en jua ee wai s̄iejim, agua chi ph̄ob̄or chach ph̄urd̄u p̄iwiia, thum chi puertdi mag s̄isid arrj̄a chachkhap̄uinaa chi ph̄ob̄or igaa thuur ph̄urd̄u s̄ierj̄a chachp̄aig. <sup>16</sup> Mag ph̄ob̄or̄on s̄i thum j̄a agdaujō iwiir duraaj̄a khaba, chi j̄a p̄heugj̄a chi j̄a durag d̄ui ābata s̄iejim. Maimua chadcha chi ph̄ob̄or chachbaad̄ejim. Mag chach oowai, chi j̄a durag, chi j̄a ügthaag maimua chi j̄a p̄heugj̄a thum agdaujō ich mag dos mil doscientos kilómetros s̄iejim. <sup>17</sup> Maimua j̄urr chi ph̄ob̄or igaa thuur ph̄urd̄u simj̄a chachbaad̄ejim. Maj̄a chachp̄uinaa oowai, sesenta y cinco metros s̄iejim, chi parrg appai. Mag irua chach s̄ier, s̄i maach ich m̄uig j̄eb gayam kh̄un chach ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Chi ph̄ob̄or igaa thuur ph̄urd̄u s̄ier mokdau jaspe an̄m d̄enta wau s̄iejim, maagwai chi ph̄ob̄or ph̄ir chaar d̄en ajim. Mag ph̄ir chaar d̄en aawaita s̄i vidrio memerkh̄og chukhumjōta s̄iejim. <sup>19</sup> Chi ph̄ob̄or igaa thuur ph̄urd̄u sim b̄u gaai ĩchab mokdau kh̄irpierram d̄en ooihm̄u wau s̄isid ajim. Nacharam jaspe d̄en ajim; numiim, zafiro d̄en; th̄arjupam, ágata d̄en; jayapam, esmeralda d̄en; <sup>20</sup> cincoom, ónice d̄en; seim, cornalina d̄en; sietem crisólito d̄en; ochoom, berilo d̄en; nueveem, topacio d̄en, diesam, crisoprasa d̄en; onceem, jacinto d̄en; maimua doceem, amatista d̄en ajim. <sup>21</sup> Chi puertdi doce narrj̄a ĩchab perlas d̄enta waukha s̄isid ajim. Mag chi puertdi khapanagj̄a chi perlas khapanagpierr narr aawai puertdipierr perla kh̄ir ābpaimua wau s̄isid ajim. Maagwai mag ph̄ob̄or eem kaaj̄a chi wajapcharamj̄a ĩchab ph̄ir chaar d̄en aawai s̄i vidriojō dau b̄uimjōta kh̄itajim.

<sup>22</sup> Mag ph̄ob̄or ee mua b̄urj̄a Ēwandamag j̄eujem di oobajim, ich maach P̄or Ēwandam thumaam kh̄un kh̄aaj̄a jua theeg ūrpai s̄iermpaita Ēwandamag j̄eujem di anaa ĩchab ichpaita chi Cordero aawai. <sup>23</sup> Ich Ēwandamaupaita ich mor gaaimua arar w̄u j̄er wai s̄iewai mag ph̄ob̄or chan m̄ug āsdawam edauj̄a chukhu ni edaram edauj̄a chukhu sim. I lamparaan ĩchab chi Corderodampaiu. <sup>24</sup> Mag s̄iewai ĩchab ph̄ob̄or durrpierr th̄un̄mj̄a s̄i mag ph̄ob̄or arar w̄u j̄er th̄un̄m b̄uugta w̄en̄rraju anaabá. Maagwai ĩchab m̄ug j̄eb gayam reinaanauj̄a mag ph̄ob̄orta th̄o iȳu aju aajem. <sup>25</sup> Mag ph̄ob̄or eem puertdi chan ph̄araaj̄a khaugba ich mag s̄ieraju aajem. Mag n̄m d̄ui ĩchab edau kh̄ewaaj̄a



khaugba sïerraawai, edau khïejã chukhu aju anaabá. <sup>26</sup> Phöbör durrpierram khunnauta mag phöbör igwia, “Keena, jägjom phöbör chan chukhum” a iekhanaa, woun ëugarmjö wajapha i ig iyüu aju anam. <sup>27</sup> Mag phöbör ee chan ïchab büürjã maach inaam nem chan dubbam. Nem maach dawag khabam waaujem khunnjã dubba, ni sïi chikham khüguurjem khunnjã pöd dubbam. Äba chi dubju khunnan, Cordero ësap gaai thür phãkha thunnam khunnpaita dubwi ich mag i däi iuu wënnrraju aajem.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Mag oopitarr khur chi Ëwandam chogau mürug dösïg dau büu khitamjã oopijim, ðor iupiejem dösïg. Mag dösïg sïi vidriojö sim Ëwandam khu juupjem Cordero däi sim aarmuata öbër sïejim. <sup>2</sup> Mag phöbör eem kaaijã chi wajapcharam jãrr, maimua dösïg ipierr, pabü naajim döi numwe, ðor ich mag iuu wënnrrapiejem nemjö bü. Mag nemjöon edaupierr ich mag chë sïerram aajem, büürjã khïir jaraajã khaugba. Wajapcharan añopierr doce veces cheejem aajem. Mag nemjö gayam chi khër khaimamuata jürr durrpierram khunn ich mag monakha apiejem anaabá. <sup>3</sup> Mag phöbör ee chan Ëwandamau khöch khaba aajem nem wau nam gaaimua irua mas deejü ayaam khunnjã chukhum aajem. Ich Ëwandamta Cordero däi mag phöbör ee chi Pörkha nüisiju anaabá. Maagwai chi chognaan mag irig jëeu nam khunnau, <sup>4</sup> i däi khïircha oonaa i thürta amach dag gaai ich mag phã wai wënnrraju aajem. <sup>5</sup> Maig chan edau khëwaajã khaugbaju anam. Maagwai chi maig wënnrram khunnau ötdau paagjã ötdau igba, ni mürug äsdawam edaujã igbaju aajem, ich maach Pör Ëwandamauchata am wüu wai nrraju aawai. Mag ich düicha nüisim khunnauta mürug atag pawiajã i däi ich mag governaa nüisiju aajem, mag durr iur gaai.

### *Jesucristo ya bëimü sim*

<sup>6</sup> Maimua chi Ëwandam chogau mürug, —Mürug iekhan chadcharam iek aawai, ag gaai ükhaju aai namgui ajim. Ich Ëwandamau ich i jaaumienag wajapha ich iek jaaumkhïir khïirjug deejemuachata ügtharmua müch ich chog püibarmgui ajim, jürr muata ðor ich chognaan agjö mürug jëb gaai thunnam khunnag ichdëu mürug atag jöpcha nem wauju thum oopimkhïir.

<sup>7</sup> Mag nam däi ïchab ich Jesuupai ich igwia, iin mürugtarr khur jöpcha maach awaan bëeju aajem. Ar mürug iek phã sim gaai öbëbërg maju jaau sim thumaa ükhawi ag ipierraa nam khunnag warag onee api sim.

<sup>8</sup> Müch chi Juanauchata cha müchdëu nem jaau dichdimam thumaa mua müch dauácha oowi müch jüguucha ürrim. Mag müchdëucha oowi ür dichtarr khur, mua chi Ëwandam chog mag müchig nem thumaa oopitarr bükhürr kanieu phökhaimajim, irig jëwaag awia. <sup>9</sup> Mamü magbaawai ichdëu mürug, —Üü, oob mü däi jägam, müjã sïi püjö Ëwandam chog khabahab ajim, pü khodnaan Ëwandam i jaaumien ar mürug ësap gaai phã sim ükhawi ag ipierraa aajem khunnjö. Mürug jëeju khâyau Ëwandamagta jëeubá ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua ïchab mürug magjim: ’Ëwandamau nem thumaamua ichdëu chachmaju mürug ësap gaai jaau simjö aimü sim aawai, oob pua sïi öragjã jaauba püch thãar eepai khaphü wai chitamgui ajim. Mag khâyau thumaam khunnag jaupet ajim. <sup>11</sup> Ar nem khaigba waaujem khunnag jaau namjã ükhabamun, idëu amach khaibag ee naapibá ajim. Mamü ar chi wajapha ükha nam khunnagan, warag nem wajaphamta waupinaa, maimua chi Ëwandam atheepai wënnrram khunnagjã warag i gaaita ubu wënnrrapi jaaubá a jaaumajim mürug, chi Ëwandam chogau.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai, “Ëera, müun jöpcha päar jüraan majugui” ajim ich Jesuucha. “Mag müch mam däi müch chaainag amachdëu waumarrpierr deemaagjã mua nem phë arrjugui” ajim. <sup>13</sup> “Müchta nacharam ësapdau Ajönaa, chi äbmiecharam Zetajö chitüm. Müchta nem

thum ompaaju nawe chirajim; mæg durr thum öwiajã mæchin ich mag chirsijugui” ajim, ich Jesuu ich idamaucha.

<sup>14</sup> Ar sïi khajũa wajap jã simjõ thãar wajapha pekau chukkhu nãm khũunta üuhcha thũnãm khũnau, amauta maach iupiejem nemjõ mag mua jaau chirum gayamjã jõnaa, mag phõbõr puertdi khapan wawur wëjõm eejã dubju aai naawai. <sup>15</sup> Mamũ bënkhũn, amach mũin khabam dũi khapes aajem khũn, juau chikham thõojem khũn, parhooba õrau nem wautarragta Ëwandamagamjõ jëeujem khũn, maimua ar sëukha nem ïgkhanaa chikham khũguurjem khũn chan, ni äbjã dubba, thum Ëwandamau isegpãiju.

<sup>16</sup> Mag mæchdëu jaau chirum chadcha aawaita, ich Jesuujã ich igwi, ichdëuchata ich chog pãijimgui ajim, magum thumaa ar ich iek ükha durrum khũnag jaaumkhïr. Magnaa ichdëupai ich igwi, “Mæchta sïi khajap nemjïrjõ David khararr chaain ewagam khũn eemua sũrkha phiidutarr anaa ïchab edaupherr garm phïdag wũ öbeerjemũugui” ajim Jesuu, ich bëeju igwia.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Ëwandam Akharauta chi Cordero mũi dãmua, “¡Pidú!” anãm. Maagwai pãar chi ùr nãm khũnaujã ïchab, “Jesús, jõpcha pidú” abat irig. Maimua Ëwandam khaugam khõchgau õbissi nãmjõ nãm khai, maach peerdũajem iek sïi õor iupiejem dõjõ simta sïi ich jãg përr aujã përr auba ükhabat.

<sup>18</sup> “Ar mæg ësap gaai mua mæch i jaaumienag jaaupitarr iek phã sim ùr nãm khũnag mua mag chirumgui” a sim, ich Jesuu: “Äbmua khãijã chamæg mua nem jaautarr ùr jũrr mæ ichaaur jaaumãn, Ëwandamaujã ïchab ich mæg ësap gaai jaauwai õor chachmaju a sim thumaa i gaaita burrpiju. <sup>19</sup> Wa magba äbmua khãijã mæg mæch i jaaumienag jaaupitarr iek phã sïsidum igba sïsidum awi bũchkhun khãijã isegpãmãmãn, Ëwandamaujã jũrr irig õor iupiejem gayam nemjõ jõpiba, ni mæg ësap gaai jaauwai chi ügthar õbër nãm khũnag nem deejũ a jaau simjã deebaju. <sup>20</sup> Mæch chi nem magju thum jaau chirumuata chadcha mãm jõpcha maju a chirum, pãar awaan.”

Maadëujã chadcha ich magta jëeju aai nãm: “Señor Jesús, deeu jõpcha pidú.”

<sup>21</sup> Maach Põr Jesuu pãar thumaa üu oopaar phë wai sïepim khõsi chirum.

Mag ajim keena, ich Jesucristooucha mæ khãaipei auwi mæg oopitarr.

Juanau